

Royal Botanic Gardens  
**Kew**

**World Checklist of  
Useful Plant Species**

2020

# **World Checklist of Useful Plant Species**

## **2020**

**Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew**

## World Checklist of Useful Plant Species

Plants are essential to human wellbeing, supporting important ecosystem services that are critical components of Natural Capital. They supply food, medicine, fibre, fuel and building materials, and provide a broad spectrum of benefits to society, offering vital solutions to some of the world's major challenges, including bioenergy, human and animal health, nutrition, microbial resistance, industrial biotechnology, and synthetic biology.

In 2016, the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew published the first State of the World's Plants report, with key statistics on plants. One of its highlights was the compilation of a list of 31,128 plant species with a documented human use from ten datasets (Diazgranados et al. 2018; RBG Kew 2016). Here, we added the datasets from the *Medicinal Plant Names Services* (MPNS version 8.2), the *Plant Resources of South-East Asia* (PROSEA) and the *Useful Plants of New Guinea*, for a total of 13 large datasets.

The resulting checklist contains 40,292 species, including nine non-plant taxa retained because they are frequently misidentified as plants (e.g. nostoc, forkweed, brown algae). The checklist is classified into three kingdoms (Plantae with 40,283 species, Chromista with eight species, and Bacteria with one species), six divisions/phyla, 14 classes, 101 orders, 433 families and 6,737 genera.

The nomenclature of the species follows the International Plant Names Index (IPNI: 40,239 names with Life Sciences Identifier - LSID), with a few exceptions for taxa not present in it, for which AlgaeBase (30 names) and Tropicos (23 names) were used. The family classification follows the World Checklist of Vascular Plants (v.2.0) and Plants of the World Online (POWO). For higher taxonomy, the taxonomic backbone of the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF) was used.

The classification of uses is based on a modified version of the *Economic Botany Data Collections Standard* with ten Level 1 categories: medicines (26,662 species), materials (13,663), environmental uses (8,983), human food (7,039), gene sources (5,212), animal food (4,433), poisons (3,013) social uses (2,596), fuels (2,529) and invertebrate food (1,041). The five most diverse families are Fabaceae (3,547 species), Asteraceae (2,367), Poaceae (2,024), Rubiaceae (1,352), and Euphorbiaceae (1,120). With at least 328 species with reported uses, *Solanum* is the richest genus, followed by *Ficus* (308), *Euphorbia* (287), *Digitaria* (246) and *Syzygium* (193). Ninety-one families and 2,790 genera have only one species reported, and 70 species have use reports in all ten categories.

The final checklist includes the following information: kingdoms, divisions/phyla, classes, orders, families, genera and species names (with publication authors); LSID numbers; categories of use reported for each species; if considered a crop wild relative; and main sources for the information for most cases.

### Keywords

Edible plants, EBDCS, environmental uses, ethnobotany, food plants, fuel plants, gene sources, plant materials, medicinal plants, poisons, social uses.

### Suggested citation

Diazgranados, M., Allkin, B., Black N., Cámara-Leret, R., Canteiro C., Carretero J., Eastwood R., Hargreaves S., Hudson A., Milliken W., Nesbitt, M., Ondo, I., Patmore, K., Pironon, S., Turner, R., Ulian, T. (2020). World Checklist of Useful Plant Species. Produced by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Knowledge Network for Biocomplexity*.

## Description

The State of the World's Plant report included 31,128 plant species with a documented human use (Diazgranados et al. 2018; RBG Kew 2016). The checklist produced for that report was prepared by compiling plant uses and reconciling species names from ten datasets. The current checklist added the datasets from the *Medicinal Plant Names Services* (MPNS version 8.2), from the *Plant Resources of South-East Asia* (PROSEA; Jansen et al. 1991) and from the *Useful Plants of New Guinea* (Cámara-Leret & Dennehy 2019), for a total of 13 large datasets (in parenthesis: acronym (where applicable), source, and number of species included in our checklist from this source):

1. Kew's Economic Botany Collection (EcBot; <https://ecbot.science.kew.org/>; 8,162 species)
2. European Red List of Medicinal Plants (Allen et al. 2014; 321 species)
3. Germplasm Resources Information Network from the United States Department of Agriculture (GRIN; <https://www.ars-grin.gov>; 10,988 species)
4. Medicinal Plant Names Services v.8.2 (MPNS; <http://mpns.kew.org/>; 26,690 species)
5. Useful Plants of New Guinea (Cámara-Leret & Dennehy 2019; 3,071 species)
6. Palms of the World Online (<http://www.palmweb.org>; 152 species)
7. Plant Resources of South-East Asia – PROSEA (Jansen et al. 1991; 4,182 species)
8. Plant Resources for Tropical Africa (<https://www.prota4u.org/database>; 4,534 species)
9. Survey of Economic Plants for Arid and Semi-Arid Lands (SEPASAL; <http://apps.kew.org/sepasalweb/sepaweb>; 3,479 species)
10. Useful Plant Project (UPP; Ulian et al. 2017; 905 species)
11. Useful Plants of West Tropical Africa (UPWTA; Burkill 1995; 3,349 species)
12. Malaria and Fever in Latin America dataset (Malaria; Milliken 1997; 748 species).
13. Crop Wild Relatives (CWR; <https://www.cwrdiversity.org>; Dempewolf et al. 2014; 2,459 species)

Reported uses were categorised using a simplified version of the *Economic Botany Data Collection Standard* proposed by Cook (1995), keeping only ten Level 1 categories:

- **ANIMAL FOOD (AF):** Forage and fodder for vertebrate animals only.
- **ENVIRONMENTAL USES (EU):** Examples include intercrops and nurse crops, ornamentals, barrier hedges, shade plants, windbreaks, soil improvers, plants for revegetation and erosion control, wastewater purifiers, indicators of the presence of metals, pollution, or underground water.
- **FUELS (FU):** wood, charcoal, petroleum substitutes, fuel alcohols, etc. - have been separated from MATERIALS because of their importance.
- **GENE SOURCES (GS):** Wild relatives of major crops which may possess traits associated to biotic or abiotic resistance and may be valuable for breeding programs.
- **HUMAN FOOD (HF):** Food, including beverages, for humans only.
- **INVERTEBRATE FOOD (IF):** Only plants eaten by invertebrates useful to humans, such as silkworms, lac insects and edible grubs, are covered here.
- **MATERIALS (MA):** Woods, fibres, cork, cane, tannins, latex, resins, gums, waxes, oils, lipids, etc. and their derived products.
- **MEDICINES (ME):** Both human and veterinary.
- **POISONS (PO):** Plants which are poisonous to vertebrates and invertebrates, both accidentally and usefully, e.g. for hunting and fishing.
- **SOCIAL USES (SU):** Plants used for social purposes, which are not definable as food or medicines, for instance, masticatories, smoking materials, narcotics, hallucinogens and psychoactive drugs, contraceptives and abortifacients, and plants with ritual or religious significance.



Nomenclatural reconciliation was carried out following the International Plant Names Index (IPNI), with a few exceptions (53 names) for taxa not present in it, for which AlgaeBase (<https://www.algaebase.org/>) and Tropicos 3.0.2 (<https://www.tropicos.org/>) were used. The family classification follows the World Checklist of Vascular Plants v.2.0 (WCVP; <https://wcvp.science.kew.org/>; WCVP 2020) and the Plants of the World Online (POWO; <http://www.plantsoftheworldonline.org/>). For the higher taxonomy, the taxonomic backbone of the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF species matching tool; <https://www.gbif.org/tools/species-lookup>) was used.

Reconciliation was performed using OpenRefine (Ham 2013), Powomatch (<http://powomatch.plantsoftheworldonline/>) and R, with packages plyr version 1.8.5 (Wickham & Wickham 2020), rgdal version 1.4-8 (Bivand et al. 2015) and doBy version 4.6-3 (Højsgaard et al. 2019). Misspelt species names from the sources were corrected as possible, and mismatched names were discarded. Synonymy and homonymy were resolved, and illegitimate and invalid names were excluded. IPNI Life Sciences Identifier (LSID) were assigned to 40,239 names (99.9%), except for 30 names verified in AlgaeBase and 23 accepted names from Tropicos that were not in the current version of IPNI.

A checklist for general reference was prepared, with the following information: kingdoms, divisions/phyla, classes, orders, families, genera and species names (with publication authors); LSID numbers; categories of use reported for each species (using the two-letter code); if considered crop wild relative (CWR); and main sources for the information for most cases (using numbers in square brackets as above, 1-12).

### The World Checklist of Useful Plant species

This checklist contains 40,292 taxon names, classified in three kingdoms (Plantae with 40,283 species, Chromista with eight species and Bacteria with one species), six divisions/phyla, 14 classes, 101 orders, 433 families and 6,737 genera. We decided to leave nine non-plant taxa because they are frequently misidentified as plants (e.g. nostoc, forkweed, brown algae).

The checklist includes the following information: kingdoms, divisions/phyla, classes, orders, families, genera and species names (with publication authors); LSID numbers; categories of use reported for each species (using the two-letter code); if considered a crop wild relative (CWR); and main sources for the information for most cases (using numbers in square brackets as above, 1-12).

**Example:**

**Plantae**  
**Tracheophyta**  
**Liliopsida**  
**Alismatales**  
**Araceae**  
*Xanthosoma*  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
89373-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

### Acknowledgments:

We thank many present and former colleagues at RBG Kew who in different ways have supported the compilation of this dataset, in particular, Steven Bachman, William Baker, Abigail Barker, Steve Davis, Pablo Gomez Barreiro, Nicola Kuhn, Stephane Riviere, Rafaël Govaerts, Eimear Nic Lughadha, Monique Simmonds, Paul Wilkin, and Kathy Willis. We also thank external colleagues, in particular John Wiersema (USDA) and Tinde van Andel (Wageningen University), who facilitated access to GRIN and PROTA data, respectively, and collaborators from the MGU-Useful Plants Project, who helped with compilation of data for the projects incorporated in this dataset.

## Table of content

<b>PLANTAE</b> .....	<b>12</b>	Haemodoraceae .....	72
<b>Tracheophyta</b> .....	<b>12</b>	Hanguanaceae .....	72
Cycadopsida .....	12	Philydraceae .....	72
Cycadales .....	12	Pontederiaceae .....	72
Cycadaceae.....	12	Dioscoreales.....	72
Zamiaceae .....	12	Burmanniaceae .....	72
Ginkgoopsida .....	13	Dioscoreaceae .....	72
Ginkgoales .....	13	Nartheciaceae .....	74
Ginkgoaceae.....	13	Liliales .....	75
Gnetopsida.....	13	Alstroemeriaceae .....	75
Ephedrales .....	13	Colchicaceae.....	75
Ephedraceae.....	13	Liliaceae .....	75
Gnetales.....	14	Melanthiaceae.....	77
Gnetaceae .....	14	Philesiaceae .....	78
Welwitschiales.....	14	Ripogonaceae.....	78
Welwitschiaceae .....	14	Smilacaceae.....	78
Liliopsida .....	14	Pandanales.....	79
Acorales .....	14	Cyclanthaceae .....	79
Acoraceae.....	14	Pandanaceae .....	79
Alismatales .....	14	Stemonaceae.....	81
Alismataceae .....	14	Velloziaceae.....	81
Aponogetonaceae .....	15	Poales.....	81
Araceae .....	15	Bromeliaceae.....	81
Butomaceae .....	22	Cyperaceae .....	83
Cymodoceaceae.....	22	Eriocaulaceae .....	88
Hydrocharitaceae .....	22	Flagellariaceae.....	89
Juncaginaceae .....	22	Joinvilleaceae .....	89
Posidoniaceae .....	22	Juncaceae .....	89
Potamogetonaceae .....	22	Poaceae .....	89
Ruppiaceae.....	23	Restionaceae .....	123
Tofieldiaceae .....	23	Thurniaceae.....	123
Zosteraceae.....	23	Typhaceae .....	123
Arecales .....	23	Xyridaceae .....	123
Arecaceae.....	23	Zingiberales.....	124
Asparagales.....	35	Cannaceae .....	124
Amaryllidaceae.....	35	Costaceae .....	124
Asparagaceae .....	40	Heliconiaceae .....	124
Asphodelaceae .....	48	Lowiaceae.....	124
Asteliaceae .....	51	Marantaceae .....	124
Doryanthaceae .....	51	Musaceae .....	126
Hyacinthaceae.....	51	Strelitziaceae .....	127
Hypoxidaceae .....	51	Zingiberaceae .....	127
Iridaceae.....	52	Lycopodiopsida .....	131
Ixioliriaceae .....	55	Isoetales.....	131
Lanariaceae .....	55	Isoetaceae .....	131
Orchidaceae .....	55	Lycopodiales .....	131
Tecophilaeaceae.....	70	Lycopodiaceae.....	131
Commelinales .....	70	Selaginellales .....	132
Commelinaceae.....	70	Selaginellaceae .....	132
		Magnoliopsida.....	133

Apiales .....	133	Achatocarpaceae .....	213
Apiaceae .....	133	Aizoaceae .....	213
Araliaceae .....	143	Amaranthaceae .....	216
Griselinaceae .....	147	Anacampserotaceae .....	222
Myodocarpaceae .....	147	Ancistrocladaceae .....	222
Pittosporaceae .....	147	Asteropeiaceae .....	222
Torricelliaceae .....	148	Basellaceae .....	222
Aquifoliales .....	148	Cactaceae .....	222
Aquifoliaceae .....	148	Caryophyllaceae .....	227
Cardiopteridaceae .....	149	Chenopodiaceae .....	230
Helwingiaceae .....	149	Didiereaceae .....	230
Phyllonomaceae .....	150	Droseraceae .....	231
Stemonuraceae .....	150	Frankeniaceae .....	231
Asterales .....	150	Gisekiaceae .....	231
Argophyllaceae .....	150	Illecebraceae .....	231
Asteraceae .....	150	Limeaceae .....	231
Calyceraceae .....	190	Lophiocarpaceae .....	231
Campanulaceae .....	190	Microteaceae .....	231
Goodeniaceae .....	193	Molluginaceae .....	231
Menyanthaceae .....	193	Montiaceae .....	232
Pentaphragmataceae .....	193	Nepenthaceae .....	232
Phellinaceae .....	193	Nyctaginaceae .....	232
Rousseaceae .....	193	Petiveriaceae .....	233
Stylidiaceae .....	193	Physenaceae .....	234
Austrobaileyales .....	193	Phytolaccaceae .....	234
Schisandraceae .....	193	Plumbaginaceae .....	234
Trimeniaceae .....	194	Polygonaceae .....	235
Berberidopsidales .....	194	Portulacaceae .....	239
Aextoxicaceae .....	194	Sarcobataceae .....	239
Berberidopsidaceae .....	194	Simmondsiaceae .....	239
Boraginales .....	194	Stegnospermataceae .....	239
Boraginaceae .....	194	Talinaceae .....	239
Brassicales .....	200	Tamaricaceae .....	239
Akaniaceae .....	200	Celastrales .....	240
Bataceae .....	200	Celastraceae .....	240
Brassicaceae .....	200	Lepidobotryaceae .....	243
Capparaceae .....	208	Ceratophyllales .....	243
Caricaceae .....	210	Ceratophyllaceae .....	243
Cleomaceae .....	210	Chloranthales .....	243
Gyrostemonaceae .....	211	Chloranthaceae .....	243
Koeberliniaceae .....	211	Cornales .....	244
Limnanthaceae .....	211	Cornaceae .....	244
Moringaceae .....	211	Curtisiaceae .....	244
Pentadiplandraceae .....	211	Hydrangeaceae .....	244
Resedaceae .....	211	Hydrostachyaceae .....	245
Salvadoraceae .....	211	Loasaceae .....	245
Tropaeolaceae .....	212	Nyssaceae .....	246
Bruniales .....	212	Crossosomatales .....	246
Bruniaceae .....	212	Aphloiaceae .....	246
Columelliaceae .....	212	Crossosomataceae .....	246
Buxales .....	212	Stachyuraceae .....	246
Buxaceae .....	212	Staphyleaceae .....	246
Canellales .....	212	Strasburgeriaceae .....	246
Canellaceae .....	212	Cucurbitales .....	246
Winteraceae .....	213	Anisophylleaceae .....	246
Caryophyllales .....	213	Apodanthaceae .....	247

Begoniaceae .....	247	Gentianaceae .....	365
Coriariaceae .....	248	Loganiaceae.....	369
Corynocarpaceae .....	248	Rubiaceae .....	370
Cucurbitaceae .....	248	Geraniales .....	393
Datisceae .....	253	Francoaceae .....	393
Tetramelaceae.....	253	Geraniaceae .....	393
Dilleniales .....	253	Gunnerales.....	395
Dilleniaceae .....	253	Gunneraceae .....	395
Dipsacales .....	254	Myrothamnaceae .....	395
Caprifoliaceae.....	254	Hurteales .....	395
Viburnaceae .....	256	Dipentodontaceae.....	395
Ericales.....	257	Gerrardinaceae.....	395
Actinidiaceae .....	257	Petenaeeaceae .....	396
Balsaminaceae.....	258	Icacinales .....	396
Clethraceae .....	258	Icacinaceae .....	396
Cyrillaceae .....	259	Lamiales .....	396
Diapensiaceae .....	259	Acanthaceae .....	396
Ebenaceae .....	259	Bignoniaceae .....	403
Ericaceae .....	262	Byblidaceae .....	407
Fouquieriaceae.....	267	Calceolariaceae .....	407
Lecythidaceae.....	267	Gesneriaceae.....	407
Marcgraviaceae .....	269	Lamiaceae.....	409
Mitrastemonaceae .....	269	Lentibulariaceae .....	426
Pentaphragaceae .....	269	Linderniaceae .....	427
Polemoniaceae .....	270	Martyniaceae .....	427
Primulaceae.....	271	Mazaceae .....	427
Sapotaceae .....	275	Oleaceae.....	428
Sarraceniaceae .....	279	Orobanchaceae .....	430
Sladeniaceae .....	280	Paulowniaceae .....	432
Styracaceae .....	280	Pedaliaceae .....	433
Symplocaceae.....	280	Phrymaceae.....	433
Tetrameristaceae .....	280	Plantaginaceae .....	433
Theaceae .....	280	Schlegeliaceae .....	437
Escalloniales.....	281	Scrophulariaceae .....	437
Escalloniaceae .....	281	Stilbaceae .....	439
Fabales.....	282	Thomandersiaceae .....	440
Caesalpiniaceae.....	282	Verbenaceae .....	440
Fabaceae .....	282	Laurales.....	442
Mimosaceae .....	340	Atherospermataceae.....	442
Polygalaceae.....	340	Calycanthaceae .....	442
Quillajaceae.....	342	Gomortegaceae .....	442
Surianaceae .....	342	Hernandiaceae .....	442
Fagales .....	342	Lauraceae .....	443
Betulaceae.....	342	Monimiaceae.....	451
Casuarinaceae .....	343	Siparunaceae .....	451
Fagaceae.....	344	Magnoliales.....	451
Juglandaceae.....	347	Annonaceae.....	451
Myricaceae .....	348	Eupomatiaceae.....	458
Nothofagaceae .....	348	Himantandraceae .....	458
Garryales.....	348	Magnoliaceae .....	458
Eucommiaceae .....	348	Myristicaceae .....	459
Garryaceae .....	348	Malpighiales.....	461
Gentianales.....	349	Achariaceae .....	461
Apocynaceae .....	349	Balanopaceae .....	462
Buddlejaceae .....	365	Bonnetiaceae.....	462
Gelsemiaceae .....	365	Calophyllaceae .....	462

Caryocaraceae .....	464	Oxalidales.....	555
Centroplacaceae.....	464	Brunelliaceae.....	555
Chrysobalanaceae .....	464	Connaraceae.....	555
Clusiaceae.....	465	Cunoniaceae .....	556
Ctenolophonaceae .....	468	Elaeocarpaceae .....	557
Dichapetalaceae.....	468	Huaceae.....	559
Elatinaceae .....	468	Oxalidaceae .....	559
Erythroxylaceae.....	468	Paracryphiales.....	560
Euphorbiaceae .....	469	Paracryphiaceae .....	560
Goupiaceae .....	487	Picramniales.....	560
Humiriaceae .....	487	Picramniaceae .....	560
Hypericaceae.....	487	Piperales .....	561
Irvingiaceae .....	489	Aristolochiaceae .....	561
Ixonanthaceae.....	489	Piperaceae.....	563
Lacistemataceae.....	489	Saururaceae.....	565
Linaceae .....	489	Proteales.....	565
Lophopyxidaceae .....	490	Nelumbonaceae .....	565
Malpighiaceae .....	490	Platanaceae .....	565
Ochnaceae.....	492	Proteaceae .....	566
Pandaceae .....	493	Sabiaceae.....	568
Passifloraceae.....	493	Ranunculales.....	569
Peraceae.....	495	Berberidaceae .....	569
Phyllanthaceae .....	496	Eupteleaceae .....	570
Picrodendraceae .....	501	Lardizabalaceae .....	570
Putranjivaceae.....	501	Menispermaceae.....	571
Rafflesiaceae .....	502	Papaveraceae .....	574
Rhizophoraceae.....	502	Ranunculaceae .....	576
Salicaceae .....	503	Rosales.....	582
Violaceae .....	507	Barbeyaceae .....	582
Malvales.....	509	Cannabaceae .....	582
Bixaceae .....	509	Cecropiaceae .....	583
Cistaceae .....	509	Dirachmaceae.....	583
Cytinaceae .....	510	Elaeagnaceae.....	583
Dipterocarpaceae.....	510	Moraceae .....	584
Malvaceae .....	513	Rhamnaceae.....	591
Muntingiaceae .....	530	Rosaceae .....	594
Neuradaceae .....	530	Ulmaceae.....	606
Sarcolaenaceae .....	530	Urticaceae .....	606
Sterculiaceae .....	530	Santalales.....	610
Thymelaeaceae .....	530	Balanophoraceae.....	610
Metteniusales.....	532	Loranthaceae.....	610
Metteniusaceae .....	532	Misodendraceae.....	612
Myrtales.....	533	Olacaceae .....	612
Combretaceae .....	533	Opiliaceae.....	613
Crypteroniaceae.....	536	Santalaceae .....	613
Lythraceae.....	536	Schoepfiaceae .....	615
Melastomataceae.....	537	Sapindales.....	615
Myrtaceae .....	541	Anacardiaceae .....	615
Onagraceae .....	552	Biebersteiniaceae .....	621
Penaeeaceae .....	554	Burseraceae.....	621
Vochysiaceae.....	554	Kirkiaceae .....	624
Nepenthales .....	555	Meliaceae .....	624
Dioncophyllaceae .....	555	Nitrariaceae .....	628
Nymphaeales .....	555	Rutaceae.....	628
Cabombaceae.....	555	Sapindaceae .....	635
Nymphaeaceae.....	555	Simaroubaceae.....	641

Saxifragales.....	642	Cystodiaceae.....	678
Altingiaceae.....	642	Dennstaedtiaceae.....	679
Aphanopetalaceae.....	643	Lindsaeaceae.....	679
Cercidiphyllaceae.....	643	Lonchitidaceae.....	679
Crassulaceae.....	643	Polypodiaceae.....	679
Cynomoriaceae.....	645	Pteridaceae.....	682
Daphniphyllaceae.....	645	Psilotales.....	684
Grossulariaceae.....	645	Psilotaceae.....	684
Haloragaceae.....	646	Salviniales.....	684
Hamamelidaceae.....	647	Marsileaceae.....	684
Iteaceae.....	647	Salviniaceae.....	685
Paeoniaceae.....	647	Schizaeales.....	685
Penthoraceae.....	647	Schizaeaceae.....	685
Peridiscaceae.....	647	<b>Bryophyta.....</b>	<b>685</b>
Saxifragaceae.....	647	Bryopsida.....	685
Solanales.....	648	Dicranales.....	685
Convolvulaceae.....	648	Dicranaceae.....	685
Hydroleaceae.....	653	Hypnales.....	685
Montiniaceae.....	653	Amblystegiaceae.....	685
Solanaceae.....	653	Pylaisiadelphaceae.....	685
Sphenocleaceae.....	662	Pottiales.....	685
Trochodendrales.....	662	Calymperaceae.....	685
Trochodendraceae.....	662	Sphagnopsida.....	685
Vahliales.....	662	Sphagnales.....	685
Vahliaceae.....	662	Sphagnaceae.....	685
Vitales.....	662	<b>Chlorophyta.....</b>	<b>686</b>
Vitaceae.....	662	Ulvophyceae.....	686
Zygophyllales.....	666	Bryopsidales.....	686
Krameriaceae.....	666	Caulerpanceae.....	686
Zygophyllaceae.....	666	Codiaceae.....	686
Pinopsida.....	668	Cladophorales.....	686
Pinales.....	668	Cladophoraceae.....	686
Araucariaceae.....	668	Dasycladales.....	686
Cupressaceae.....	668	Polyphysaceae.....	686
Pinaceae.....	670	Ulvaes.....	686
Podocarpaceae.....	672	Ulvaceae.....	686
Sciadopityaceae.....	673	<b>Rhodophyta.....</b>	<b>686</b>
Taxaceae.....	674	Florideophyceae.....	686
Polypodiopsida.....	674	Ceramiales.....	686
Cyatheales.....	674	Rhodomelaceae.....	686
Cyatheaceae.....	674	Gelidiales.....	686
Equisetales.....	675	Gelidiaceae.....	686
Equisetaceae.....	675	Gelidiellaceae.....	686
Gleicheniales.....	675	Gigartinales.....	686
Dipteridaceae.....	675	Sarcodiaceae.....	686
Gleicheniaceae.....	675	Solieriaceae.....	686
Hymenophyllales.....	675	Gracilariales.....	686
Hymenophyllaceae.....	675	Gracilariaceae.....	686
Marattiales.....	676	Sebdeniales.....	686
Marattiaceae.....	676	Sebdeniaceae.....	686
Ophioglossales.....	676	<b>CHROMISTA.....</b>	<b>687</b>
Ophioglossaceae.....	676	<b>Ochrophyta.....</b>	<b>687</b>
Osmundales.....	676		
Osmundaceae.....	676		
Polypodiales.....	676		
Aspleniaceae.....	676		

Phaeophyceae.....	687
Dictyotales.....	687
Dictyotaceae.....	687
Fucales.....	687
Sargassaceae.....	687
Laminariales.....	687
Laminariaceae.....	687
Scytosiphonales.....	687
Scytosiphonaceae.....	687
<b>BACTERIA.....</b>	<b>687</b>
<b>Cyanobacteria.....</b>	<b>687</b>
Cyanophyceae.....	687
Nostocales.....	687
Nostocaceae.....	687

**Plantae****Tracheophyta****Cycadopsida****Cycadales****Cycadaceae****Cycas**

- Cycas apoa* K.D.Hill  
980285-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Cycas circinalis* L.  
328822-2 | HF ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Cycas inermis* Lour.  
297004-1 | ME | [4]
- Cycas media* R.Br.  
297013-1 | ME | [4]
- Cycas micronesica* K.D.Hill  
980286-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.  
297022-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Cycas revoluta* Thunb.  
328823-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Cycas rumphii* Miq.  
326820-2 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Cycas siamensis* Miq.  
297036-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth.  
297043-1 | EU | [3]
- Cycas thouarsii* R.Br.  
297044-1 | EU GS HF | [3, 8]

**Zamiaceae****Bowenia**

- Bowenia serrulata* (W.Bull) Chamb.  
296944-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Bowenia spectabilis* Hook.  
296945-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Ceratozamia**

- Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.  
296967-1 | EU | [3]
- Ceratozamia robusta* Miq.  
274315-2 | EU | [3]

**Dioon**

- Dioon edule* Lindl.  
30164992-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dioon mejiae* Standl. & L.O.Williams  
80653-2 | EU | [3]
- Dioon spinulosum* Dyer ex Eichl.  
297061-1 | EU | [3]

**Encephalartos**

- Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.  
297067-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Encephalartos aplanatus* Vorster  
988638-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos arenarius* R.A.Dyer  
871771-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos barteri* Carruth. ex Miq.  
297068-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Encephalartos bubalinus* Melville  
871772-1 | EU | [8]
- Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.  
297071-1 | MA | [1]
- Encephalartos concinnus* R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.

- 871774-1 | EU | [3]
- Encephalartos cupidus* R.A.Dyer  
871775-1 | EU | [3]
- Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.  
297076-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Encephalartos eugene-maraisii* I.Verd.  
297082-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.  
297086-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Encephalartos heenanii* R.A.Dyer  
871777-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché  
297092-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 7, 8, 10]
- Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.  
297093-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Encephalartos humilis* I.Verd.  
297094-1 | EU | [3]
- Encephalartos laevifolius* Stapf & Burtt Davy  
297098-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos lanatus* Stapf & Burtt Davy  
297099-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos lebomboensis* I.Verd.  
297106-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.  
297107-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.  
297110-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos natalensis* R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.  
297120-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos ngoyanus* I.Verd.  
297121-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Encephalartos paucidentatus* Stapf & Burtt Davy  
297123-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos poggei* Asch.  
297125-1 | EU GS HF | [8]
- Encephalartos septentrionalis* Schweinf. ex Eichler  
297134-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos transvenosus* Stapf & Burtt Davy  
297138-1 | ME | [4]
- Encephalartos trispinosus* (Hook.f.) R.A.Dyer  
871785-1 | EU | [3]
- Encephalartos umbeluziensis* R.A.Dyer  
297140-1 | EU | [3]
- Encephalartos villosus* Lem.  
297144-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Lepidozamia**

- Lepidozamia hopei* (W.Hill) Regel  
297149-1 | EU HF MA PO | [3, 7]
- Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel  
297151-1 | EU HF MA PO | [1, 3, 7]

**Macrozamia**

- Macrozamia communis* L.A.S.Johnson  
871786-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Macrozamia douglasii* W.Hill ex F.M.Bailey  
871788-1 | ME | [4]
- Macrozamia fawcettii* C.Moore  
297167-1 | EU | [3]
- Macrozamia heteromera* C.Moore  
297173-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Macrozamia lucida* L.A.S.Johnson  
871789-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Macrozamia macdonnellii* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.  
59233-3 | ME | [4]
- Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.  
297183-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Macrozamia moorei* F.Muell.  
59481-3 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]



- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.  
297187-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Macrozamia riedlei* (Dum.Cours.) C.A.Gardner  
60072-3 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.  
297199-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Microcycas**

- Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.  
1075555-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Stangeria**

- Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.  
821923-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Zamia**

- Zamia acuminata* Oerst. ex Dyer  
297237-1 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.  
270503-2 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia chigua* Seem.  
297256-1 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia fairchildiana* L.D.Gómez  
270518-2 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia furfuracea* L.f. ex Aiton  
270522-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Zamia integrifolia* L.f.  
270527-2 | ME | [4]  
*Zamia loddigesii* Miq.  
297327-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Zamia muricata* Willd.  
270552-2 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia pumila* L.  
270561-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Zamia pygmaea* Sims  
270563-2 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia roezlii* Regel ex Linden  
297372-1 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietr.  
297378-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Zamia standleyi* Schutzman  
287154-2 | EU | [3]  
*Zamia verschaffeltii* Miq.  
297405-1 | EU | [3]

**Ginkgoopsida****Ginkgoales****Ginkgoaceae****Ginkgo**

- Ginkgo biloba* L.  
262125-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Gnetopsida****Ephedrales****Ephedraceae****Ephedra**

- Ephedra alata* Decne.  
383343-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra altissima* Desf.  
60459745-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ephedra americana* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
383352-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra antisiphilitica* Berland. ex C.A.Mey.

- 383355-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra aphylla* Forssk.  
383356-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ephedra aspera* Engelm. ex S.Watson  
383362-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra breana* Phil.  
91122-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra californica* S.Watson  
383367-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra chilensis* C.Presl  
329491-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra compacta* Rose  
91125-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra coryi* E.L.Reed  
91126-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ephedra cutleri* Peebles  
91128-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra dahurica* Turcz.  
383378-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra distachya* L.  
383381-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ephedra equisetina* Bunge  
928049-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ephedra fasciculata* A.Nelson  
383389-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Ephedra foeminea* Forssk.  
383392-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ephedra foliata* Boiss. ex C.A.Mey.  
326016-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra fragilis* Desf.  
383397-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 2, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra frustillata* Miers  
383398-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra gerardiana* Wall. ex Klotzsch & Garcke  
60470164-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra intermedia* Schrenk & C.A.Mey.  
383409-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ephedra likiangensis* Florin  
383413-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ephedra major* Host  
383420-1 | AF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra minuta* Florin  
383425-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra monosperma* J.G.Gmel. ex C.A.Mey.  
1008173-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra multiflora* Phil. ex Stapf  
383431-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra nevadensis* S.Watson  
383434-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ephedra ochreatea* Miers  
276559-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra pachyclada* Boiss.  
383437-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Ephedra pedunculata* Engelm. ex S.Watson  
383441-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Ephedra przewalskii* Stapf  
383449-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Ephedra sinica* Stapf  
383460-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ephedra torreyana* S.Watson  
30155955-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ephedra triandra* Tul.  
383468-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ephedra trifurca* Torr. ex S.Watson  
383471-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ephedra tweedieana* C.A.Mey.  
383472-1 | ME | [4]

*Ephedra viridis* Coville  
91144-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

## Gnetales

### Gnetaceae

#### *Gnetum*

- Gnetum africanum* Welw.  
383499-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Gnetum buchholzianum* Engl.  
383505-1 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Gnetum costatum* K.Schum.  
383510-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Gnetum cuspidatum* Blume  
383512-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Gnetum edule* (Willd.) Blume  
383515-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Gnetum gnemon* L.  
383520-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Gnetum gnemonoides* Brongn.  
383521-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Gnetum latifolium* Blume  
383530-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Gnetum luofuense* C.Y.Cheng  
383537-1 | ME | [4]
- Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook.f.  
383540-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gnetum microcarpum* Blume  
383542-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Gnetum montanum* Markgr.  
383546-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Gnetum neglectum* Blume  
383547-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Gnetum parvifolium* (Warb.) W.C.Cheng  
383557-1 | ME | [4]
- Gnetum tenuifolium* Ridl.  
383572-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

## Welwitschiales

### Welwitschiaceae

#### *Welwitschia*

- Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.  
383591-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 9]

## Liliopsida

### Acorales

#### Acoraceae

#### *Acorus*

- Acorus calamus* L.  
84009-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]
- Acorus gramineus* Aiton  
84019-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]

## Alismatales

### Alismataceae

#### *Albidella*

- Albidella oligococca* (F.Muell.) Lehtonen  
77163628-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Alisma*

- Alisma canaliculatum* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché  
327944-2 | ME | [4]
- Alisma lanceolatum* With.  
1047073-2 | ME | [4]
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.  
30019518-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Alisma subcordatum* Raf.  
8509-2 | ME | [4]

#### *Aquarius*

- Aquarius cordifolius* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
77182733-1 | EU
- Aquarius floribundus* (Seub.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183476-1 | ME | [4]
- Aquarius grandiflorus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Christenh. & Byng  
77182824-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Aquarius grisebachii* (Small) Christenh. & Byng  
77183004-1 | EU
- Aquarius horizontalis* (Rataj) Christenh. & Byng  
77183523-1 | EU
- Aquarius macrophyllus* (Kunth) Christenh. & Byng  
77183178-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Aquarius paniculatus* (Micheli) Christenh. & Byng  
77182731-1 | ME | [4]
- Aquarius uruguayensis* (Arechav.) Christenh. & Byng  
77182561-1 | EU

#### *Burnatia*

- Burnatia enneandra* Micheli  
58280-1 | HF | [11]

#### *Butomopsis*

- Butomopsis latifolia* (D.Don) Kunth  
58284-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Caldesia*

- Caldesia parnassifolia* (Bassi) Parl.  
58293-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 11]

#### *Echinodorus*

- Echinodorus berteroi* (Spreng.) Fassett  
88149-2 | EU | [3]

#### *Helanthium*

- Helanthium bolivianum* (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys  
77089409-1 | EU | [3]
- Helanthium tenellum* (Mart. ex Schult.f.) J.G.Sm.  
118649-2 | EU | [3]

#### *Hydrocleys*

- Hydrocleys nymphoides* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
Buchenau  
58399-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Limnocharis*

- Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
58404-1 | AF EU HF | [3, 7]

#### *Limnophyton*

- Limnophyton angolense* Buchenau  
58413-1 | ME | [4]
- Limnophyton obtusifolium* (L.) Miq.  
58415-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]

#### *Sagittaria*

- Sagittaria cuneata* E.Sheld.  
225232-2 | ME | [4]

- Sagittaria guayanensis* Kunth  
58497-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Sagittaria lancifolia* L.  
58516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd.  
225280-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sagittaria macrophylla* Zucc.  
58524-1 | HF | [3]  
*Sagittaria montevidensis* Cham. & Schtdl.  
58531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq.  
58559-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sagittaria rhombifolia* Cham.  
58564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.  
30074004-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Sagittaria trifolia* L.  
58596-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

## Aponogetonaceae

### Aponogeton

- Aponogeton crispus* Thunb.  
602844-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aponogeton desertorum* Zeyh. ex Spreng.  
82943-1 | EU HF | [3, 9]  
*Aponogeton distachyos* L.f.  
60445154-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Aponogeton madagascariensis* (Mirb.) H.Bruggen  
82957-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Aponogeton natans* (L.) Engl. & K.Krause  
82958-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Aponogeton rehmannii* Oliv.  
602876-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Aponogeton subconjugatus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
82968-1 | HF | [11]

## Araceae

### Aglaonema

- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
84050-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Aglaonema costatum* N.E.Br.  
84052-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Aglaonema modestum* Schott ex Engl.  
84081-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Aglaonema nitidum* (Jack) Kunth  
84086-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth  
84094-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Aglaonema robeleynii* (Van Geert) Pitcher & Manda  
77177136-1 | EU  
*Aglaonema simplex* (Blume) Blume  
84107-1 | ME | [4, 7]

### Alocasia

- Alocasia aequiloba* N.E.Br.  
84122-1 | IF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Alocasia alba* Schott  
84123-1 | EU | [3]  
*Alocasia atropurpurea* Engl.  
84129-1 | GS | [3]  
*Alocasia beccarii* Engl.  
84134-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alocasia brancifolia* (Schott) A.Hay  
962406-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Alocasia brisbanensis* (F.M.Bailey) Domin

- 84136-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G.Don  
84151-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alocasia cuprea* K.Koch  
84153-1 | EU | [3]  
*Alocasia fornicata* (Kunth) Schott  
84168-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alocasia hollrungii* Engl.  
84180-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]  
*Alocasia lancifolia* Engl.  
84188-1 | IF | [5]  
*Alocasia lauterbachiana* (Engl.) A.Hay  
962407-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Alocasia longiloba* Miq.  
84195-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G.Don  
60444565-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Alocasia micholitziana* Sander  
84208-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Alocasia nicolsonii* A.Hay  
959172-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Alocasia odora* (G.Lodd.) Spach  
60469948-2 | EU GS | [3]  
*Alocasia portei* Schott  
77177330-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 5, 7]  
*Alocasia robusta* M.Hotta  
84238-1 | GS | [3]  
*Alocasia sandariana* W.Bull  
84242-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### Amorphophallus

- Amorphophallus abyssinicus* (A.Rich.) N.E.Br.  
84291-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Amorphophallus albus* P.Y.Liu & J.F.Chen  
972136-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus aphyllus* (Hook.) Hutch.  
84298-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Roxb.) Blume  
84310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus commutatus* (Schott) Engl.  
84322-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus dracontioides* (Engl.) N.E.Br.  
84333-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]  
*Amorphophallus galbra* F.M.Bailey  
84350-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Amorphophallus johnsonii* N.E.Br.  
84372-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Amorphophallus konjac* K.Koch  
84377-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Amorphophallus margaritifera* (Roxb.) Kunth  
84399-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus maximus* (Engl.) N.E.Br.  
84400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus napalensis* (Wall.) Bogner & Mayo  
969029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.) Nicolson  
60444138-2 | AF GS HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Amorphophallus prainii* Hook.f.  
84426-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Amorphophallus smithsonianus* Sivadasan  
936755-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amorphophallus sylvaticus* (Roxb.) Kunth  
84452-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Amorphophallus titanum* (Becc.) Becc.  
84456-1 | EU | [3, 7]  
*Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume  
84460-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]

**Amydrum**

- Amydrum humile* Schott  
84473-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amydrum sinense* (Engl.) H.Li  
84476-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amydrum zippelianum* (Schott) Nicolson  
84477-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5]

**Anadendrum**

- Anadendrum microstachyum* (de Vriese & Miq.) Backer  
& Alderw.  
84486-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

**Anaphyllum**

- Anaphyllum wightii* Schott  
84492-1 | ME | [4]

**Anchomanes**

- Anchomanes difformis* (Blume) Engl.  
84497-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Anchomanes giganteus* Engl.  
84499-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Anthurium**

- Anthurium affine* Schott  
272224-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium andraeanum* Linden ex André  
84549-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Anthurium cordatum* (L.) Schott  
84691-1 | MA | [1]  
*Anthurium crassinervium* (Jacq.) Schott  
84707-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium eminens* Schott  
84777-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium gracile* (Rudge) Lindl.  
84849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium infectarium* R.E.Schult.  
15361-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium jenmanii* Engl.  
15369-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium nymphaeifolium* K.Koch & C.D.Bouché  
85127-1 | GS | [3]  
*Anthurium oxycarpum* Poepp.  
272336-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium palmatum* (L.) Schott  
85170-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium paraguayense* Engl.  
15552-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium pentaphyllum* (Aubl.) G.Don  
85201-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium scandens* (Aubl.) Engl.  
85333-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium scherzerianum* Schott  
85334-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Anthurium schlechtendalii* Kunth  
85335-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium uleanum* Engl.  
15792-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium verapazense* Engl.  
15812-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthurium willdenowii* Kunth  
85501-1 | ME | [4]

**Anubias**

- Anubias afzelii* Schott  
85518-1 | EU | [3]  
*Anubias hastifolia* Engl.  
85529-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Apoballis**

- Apoballis rupestris* (Zoll. & Moritzi) S.Y.Wong &  
P.C.Boyce  
77105677-1 | AF

**Arisaema**

- Arisaema album* N.E.Br.  
85560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema amurense* Maxim.  
85565-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arisaema barnesii* C.E.C.Fisch.  
85582-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema concinnum* Schott  
85608-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Arisaema consanguineum* Schott  
85609-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema costatum* (Wall.) Mart.  
85614-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema decipiens* Schott  
85623-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema dracontium* (L.) Schott  
85629-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema elephas* Buchet  
85632-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Arisaema erubescens* (Wall.) Schott  
85637-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Arisaema flavum* (Forssk.) Schott  
85646-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Arisaema franchetianum* Engl.  
85649-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema heterophyllum* Blume  
85667-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arisaema intermedium* Blume  
85677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema jacquemontii* Blume  
85681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema japonicum* Blume  
85682-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema leschenaultii* Blume  
85697-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Arisaema murrayi* (J.Graham) Hook.  
85728-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema propinquum* Schott  
85768-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema quinatum* (Nutt.) Schott  
85777-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema ringens* (Thunb.) Schott  
85782-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema serratum* (Thunb.) Schott  
85796-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arisaema speciosum* (Wall.) Mart.  
85815-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Arisaema thunbergii* Blume  
85839-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arisaema tortuosum* (Wall.) Schott  
85841-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott  
1107169-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arisaema utile* Hook.f. ex Schott  
85854-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arisaema yunnanense* Buchet  
85870-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Arisarum**

- Arisarum vulgare* O.Targ.Tozz.  
85902-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]

**Arum**

- Arum cylindraceum* Gasp.  
85982-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arum italicum* Mill.  
86047-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arum korolkowii* Regel  
86049-1 | ME | [4]

- Arum maculatum* L.  
86067-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Arum palaestinum* Boiss.  
86101-1 | ME | [4]
- Arum rupicola* Boiss.  
86140-1 | ME | [4]
- Asterostigma**
- Asterostigma luschnathianum* Schott  
86204-1 | ME | [4]
- Caladium**
- Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.  
30010088-2 | EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Caladium humboldtii* (Raf.) Schott  
86359-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Caladium lindenii* (André) Madison  
40313-2 | EU | [7]
- Caladium picturatum* K.Koch & C.D.Bouché  
86411-1 | ME | [4]
- Caladium schomburgkii* Schott  
86446-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Calla**
- Calla palustris* L.  
86508-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Cercestis**
- Cercestis afzelii* Schott  
86537-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cercestis camerunensis* (Ntépé-Nyamè) Bogner  
943022-1 | ME | [4]
- Cercestis congoensis* Engl.  
86540-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Cercestis mirabilis* (N.E.Br.) Bogner  
943021-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Colocasia**
- Colocasia affinis* Schott  
86578-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott  
1170772-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Colocasia fallax* Schott  
86589-1 | GS | CWR
- Colocasia mannii* Hook.f.  
86605-1 | GS | CWR
- Colocasia menglaensis* J.T.Yin, H.Li & Z.F.Xu  
77061409-1 | GS | CWR
- Colocasia oresbia* A.Hay  
991536-1 | GS | CWR
- Cryptocoryne**
- Cryptocoryne* × *willisii* Reitz  
77176644-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne alba* de Wit  
77176997-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne beckettii* Thuill. ex Trim.  
86663-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cryptocoryne bogneri* Rataj  
86666-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Schott  
86671-1 | EU | [3, 5]
- Cryptocoryne cordata* Griff.  
86676-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Cryptocoryne crispatula* Engl.  
86678-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cryptocoryne lingua* Becc. ex Engl.  
86709-1 | EU | [3]
- Cryptocoryne nevillii* Trimen  
86716-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne parva* de Wit  
86720-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne retrospiralis* (Roxb.) Kunth  
86725-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cryptocoryne spiralis* (Retz.) Fisch. ex Wydler  
86733-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocoryne thwaitesii* Schott  
86737-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocoryne undulata* Wendt  
86741-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne walkeri* Schott  
86749-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocoryne wendtii* de Wit  
86750-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Culcasia**
- Culcasia angolensis* Welw. ex Schott  
86758-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Culcasia falcifolia* Engl.  
86765-1 | ME | [4]
- Culcasia mannii* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
86776-1 | EU | [7]
- Culcasia parviflora* N.E.Br.  
86779-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Culcasia scandens* P.Beauv.  
86788-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Culcasia seretii* De Wild.  
86789-1 | MA | [8]
- Culcasia striolata* Engl.  
86790-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Culcasia yangambiensis* Louis & Mullend.  
77177416-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtosperma**
- Cyrtosperma cuspidispathum* Alderw.  
86814-1 | IF | [5]
- Cyrtosperma giganteum* Engl.  
86818-1 | MA | [5]
- Cyrtosperma johnstonii* (W.Bull ex T.Moore & Mast.) N.E.Br.  
86822-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cyrtosperma macrotum* Becc. ex Engl.  
86824-1 | HF | [5]
- Cyrtosperma merkusii* (Hassk.) Schott  
86826-1 | HF PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Dieffenbachia**
- Dieffenbachia aurantiaca* Engl.  
80119-2 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia costata* Klotzsch ex Schott  
86857-1 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia longispatha* Engl. & K.Krause  
80133-2 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia obliqua* Poepp.  
86895-1 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia oerstedii* Schott  
86896-1 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia paludicola* N.E.Br. ex Gleason  
80138-2 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia pittieri* Engl. & K.Krause  
80149-2 | ME | [4]
- Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott  
86911-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Dracontium**
- Dracontium asperum* K.Koch  
86925-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Dracontium dubium* Kunth  
315520-2 | ME | [4]
- Dracontium gigas* (Seem.) Engl.  
86938-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracontium longipes* Engl.  
83947-2 | ME | [4]

- Dracontium peruvianum* G.H.Zhu & Croat  
60438136-2 | ME | [4]
- Dracontium pittieri* Engl.  
86951-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracontium polyphyllum* L.  
303027-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dracontium spruceanum* (Schott) G.H.Zhu  
991397-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracontium ulei* K.Krause  
83954-2 | ME | [4]
- Dracunculus**
- Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott  
86985-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Eminium**
- Eminium regelii* Vved.  
87000-1 | ME | [4]
- Eminium spiculatum* (Blume) Schott  
87002-1 | ME | [4]
- Epipremnum**
- Epipremnum amplissimum* (Schott) Engl.  
87011-1 | EU MA | [3, 5]
- Epipremnum aureum* (Linden & André) G.S.Bunting  
87014-1 | EU PO | [3, 5]
- Epipremnum giganteum* (Roxb.) Schott  
87025-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
87046-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Gonatopus**
- Gonatopus boivinii* (Decne.) Engl.  
87071-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Gorgonidium**
- Gorgonidium vermicidum* (Speg.) Bogner & Nicolson  
277711-2 | ME | [4]
- Helicodiceros**
- Helicodiceros muscivorus* (L.f.) Engl.  
87091-1 | EU | [3]
- Heteropsis**
- Heteropsis flexuosa* (Kunth) G.S.Bunting  
121108-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Heteropsis spruceana* Schott  
87130-1 | MA | [3]
- Holochlamys**
- Holochlamys beccarii* (Engl.) Engl.  
87137-1 | AF HF IF MA SU | [5]
- Homalomena**
- Homalomena aromatica* (Spreng.) Schott  
87159-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Homalomena cordata* Schott  
87178-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Homalomena griffithii* (Schott) Hook.f.  
87203-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Homalomena humilis* (Jack) Hook.f.  
87210-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Homalomena insignis* N.E.Br.  
87213-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalomena lauterbachii* Engl.  
87226-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Homalomena magna* A.Hay  
1007102-1 | EU SU | [5]
- Homalomena occulta* (Lour.) Schott  
87255-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Homalomena peekelii* Engl.  
87265-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Homalomena pendula* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
87268-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Homalomena philippinensis* Engl.  
87269-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalomena producta* A.Hay  
1007105-1 | SU | [5]
- Homalomena robusta* Engl. & K.Krause  
87288-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Homalomena rostrata* Griff.  
87291-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth  
87292-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalomena tenuispadix* Engl.  
87314-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Lagenandra**
- Lagenandra lancifolia* (Schott) Thwaites  
87400-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Lagenandra ovata* (L.) Thwaites  
87402-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagenandra toxicaria* Dalzell  
87405-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 7]
- Lasia**
- Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites  
87418-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Lasimorpha**
- Lasimorpha senegalensis* Schott  
87423-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Lemna**
- Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.  
526159-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Lemna gibba* L.  
526178-1 | AF HF | [3]
- Lemna minor* L.  
526194-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lemna perpusilla* Torr.  
526212-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Lemna trisulca* L.  
526223-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Leucocasia**
- Leucocasia gigantea* (Blume) Schott  
87427-1 | GS HF ME PO | [4, 5]
- Lysichiton**
- Lysichiton americanus* Hultén & H.St.John  
147962-2 | ME | [4]
- Monstera**
- Monstera adansonii* Schott  
87464-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
87478-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Monstera dubia* (Kunth) Engl. & K.Krause  
163921-2 | ME | [4]
- Monstera epipremnoides* Engl.  
163923-2 | ME | [4]
- Monstera lechleriana* Schott  
87509-1 | ME | [4]
- Montrichardia**
- Montrichardia arborescens* (L.) Schott  
87563-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Montrichardia linifera* (Arruda) Schott  
87565-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Nephtytis**
- Nephtytis afzelii* Schott  
87569-1 | MA | [11]
- Orontium**
- Orontium aquaticum* L.  
87585-1 | ME | [4]
- Peltandra**
- Peltandra sagittifolia* (Michx.) Morong  
186955-2 | EU | [3]
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott  
87608-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Philodendron**

- Philodendron anisotomum* Schott  
192963-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron bipennifolium* Schott  
87662-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron consanguineum* Schott  
87695-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron cordatum* Kunth ex Schott  
77073767-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Philodendron craspedodromum* R.E.Schult.  
193001-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron dyscarpium* R.E.Schult.  
193028-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron erubescens* K.Koch & Augustin  
87759-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G.Don  
87769-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron gloriosum* André  
87777-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron hastatum* K.Koch & Sello  
87792-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron hederaceum* (Jacq.) Schott  
87797-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Philodendron inaequilaterum* Liebm.  
87815-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron insigne* Schott  
87819-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
87832-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Philodendron latifolium* K.Koch  
87837-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron linnaei* Kunth  
87858-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Philodendron mamei* André  
87872-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron melanochrysum* Linden & André  
87882-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron ochrostemon* Schott  
320866-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron ornatum* Schott  
87918-1 | EU | [3]
- Philodendron pedatum* (Hook.) Kunth  
87928-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Philodendron popenoei* Standl. & Steyerm.  
193153-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron radiatum* Schott  
314452-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron sagittifolium* Liebm.  
87989-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron simsii* (Hook.) Sweet ex Kunth  
88010-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron squamiferum* Poepp.  
88023-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Philodendron tripartitum* (Jacq.) Schott  
88045-1 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron uleanum* Engl.  
193204-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Philodendron warszewiczii* K.Koch & C.D.Bouché  
314475-2 | ME | [4]
- Philodendron wendlandii* Schott  
314476-2 | GS | [3]

**Pinellia**

- Pinellia cordata* N.E.Br.  
88082-1 | ME | [4]
- Pinellia pedatisecta* Schott  
88085-1 | ME | [4]
- Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Makino

972483-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Piptospatha**

- Piptospatha ridleyi* N.E.Br. ex Hook.f.  
88103-1 | EU | [7]

**Pistia**

- Pistia stratiotes* L.  
317684-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Pothoidium**

- Pothoidium lobbianum* Schott  
88143-1 | MA | [7]

**Pothos**

- Pothos brassii* B.L.Burt  
88168-1 | AF | [5]
- Pothos chinensis* (Raf.) Merr.  
88185-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pothos curtisii* Hook.f.  
88198-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Pothos kerrii* Buchet ex P.C.Boyce  
1015397-1 | ME | [4]
- Pothos ovatifolius* Engl.  
88317-1 | ME | [4]
- Pothos pilulifer* Buchet ex P.C.Boyce  
1015398-1 | ME | [4]
- Pothos repens* (Lour.) Druce  
88350-1 | ME | [4]
- Pothos scandens* L.  
88366-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Pothos tener* Wall.  
88382-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

**Remusatia**

- Remusatia pumila* (D.Don) H.Li & A.Hay  
2969075-1 | ME | [4]
- Remusatia vivipara* (Roxb.) Schott  
88433-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhaphidophora**

- Rhaphidophora africana* N.E.Br.  
88437-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Rhaphidophora calophylla* Schott  
88455-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora decursiva* (Roxb.) Schott  
88471-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Rhaphidophora falcata* Ridl.  
88482-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rhaphidophora glauca* (Wall.) Schott  
88491-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora hongkongensis* Schott  
88501-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora hookeri* Schott  
88502-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora lobbii* Schott  
88526-1 | HF | [7]
- Rhaphidophora minor* Hook.f.  
88540-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rhaphidophora montana* (Blume) Schott  
88542-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora neoguineensis* Engl.  
88546-1 | EU | [5]
- Rhaphidophora peepla* (Roxb.) Schott  
88563-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora pertusa* (Roxb.) Schott  
88567-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Rhaphidophora spathacea* Schott  
88583-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Rhaphidophora spuria* (Schott) Nicolson  
907931-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphidophora stenophylla* K.Krause  
88584-1 | MA | [5]

- Rhaphidophora versteegii* Engl. & K.Krause  
88600-1 | MA | [5]
- Sauromatum**  
*Sauromatum diversifolium* (Wall. ex Schott) Cusimano & Hett.  
77104737-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sauromatum giganteum* (Engl.) Cusimano & Hett.  
77104738-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Sauromatum venosum* (Dryand. ex Aiton) Kunth  
88690-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Schismatoglottis**  
*Schismatoglottis calytrata* (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi  
88710-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Schismatoglottis wallichii* Hook.f.  
77176813-1 | HF | [7]
- Scindapsus**  
*Scindapsus altissimus* Alderw.  
88847-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Scindapsus haenkei* C.Presl  
88880-1 | EU | [5]  
*Scindapsus hederaceus* Miq.  
88882-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Scindapsus marantifolius* Miq.  
88893-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Scindapsus officinalis* (Roxb.) Schott  
88899-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Scindapsus perakensis* Hook.f.  
88902-1 | ME | [4]
- Spathantheum**  
*Spathantheum orbignyanum* Schott  
88932-1 | ME | [4]
- Spathicarpa**  
*Spathicarpa hastifolia* Hook.  
88939-1 | ME | [4]
- Spathiphyllum**  
*Spathiphyllum blandum* Schott  
88949-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathiphyllum cannifolium* (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott  
88955-1 | EU | [3]  
*Spathiphyllum cochlearispathum* (Liebm.) Engl.  
88958-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Spathiphyllum commutatum* Schott  
88959-1 | HF | [7]  
*Spathiphyllum floribundum* (Linden & André) N.E.Br.  
88963-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Spathiphyllum friedrichsthali* Schott  
88964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathiphyllum lanceifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
88983-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel  
89011-1 | ME | [4]
- Spirodela**  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleid.  
526250-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Spirodela punctata* (G.Mey.) C.H.Thomps.  
242868-2 | AF | [3]
- Stenospermation**  
*Stenospermation amomifolium* (Poepp.) Schott  
89035-1 | ME | [4]
- Stylochaeton**  
*Stylochaeton hypogeum* Lepr.  
89102-1 | GS HF ME | [4]  
*Stylochaeton lancifolium* Kotschy & Peyr.  
89104-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Stylochaeton natalense* Schott  
89107-1 | ME | [4]
- Symplocarpus**  
*Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton  
1149384-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Synandropadix**  
*Synandropadix vermitoxicus* (Griseb.) Engl.  
89122-1 | ME | [4]
- Syngonium**  
*Syngonium angustatum* Schott  
89127-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott  
89130-1 | EU | [3]  
*Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
89152-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Taccarum**  
*Taccarum weddellianum* Brongn. ex Schott  
89177-1 | ME | [4]
- Thaumatophyllum**  
*Thaumatophyllum bipinnatifidum* (Schott ex Endl.) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo  
77178497-1 | EU ME PO | [4]  
*Thaumatophyllum solimoesense* (A.C.Sm.) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo  
77178490-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thaumatophyllum speciosum* (Schott ex Endl.) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo  
77178501-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Thaumatophyllum spruceanum* Schott  
89184-1 | MA  
*Thaumatophyllum tweedeanum* (Schott) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo  
77178492-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thaumatophyllum undulatum* (Engl.) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo  
77178493-1 | ME | [4]
- Theriophonum**  
*Theriophonum minutum* (Willd.) Baill.  
89190-1 | ME | [4]
- Typhonium**  
*Typhonium angustilobum* F.Muell.  
89215-1 | ME | [4]  
*Typhonium blumei* Nicolson & Sivad.  
898979-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Typhonium brownii* Schott  
89218-1 | ME | [4]  
*Typhonium flagelliforme* (G.Lodd.) Blume  
89233-1 | ME | [4]  
*Typhonium hunanense* H.Li & Z.Q.Liu  
903325-1 | ME | [4]  
*Typhonium roxburghii* Schott  
89262-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott  
89268-1 | AF GS HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Typhonodorum**  
*Typhonodorum lindleyanum* Schott  
89272-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Urospatha**  
*Urospatha antisylleptica* R.E.Schult.  
261700-2 | ME | [4]  
*Urospatha caudata* (Poepp.) Schott  
89280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urospatha sagittifolia* (Rudge) Schott  
89296-1 | ME | [4]
- Wolffia**  
*Wolffia arrhiza* (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.  
1044795-2 | AF | [3]  
*Wolffia cylindracea* Hegelm.  
526268-1 | AF HF | [3]  
*Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas



- 1135607-2 | AF HF | [3]  
**Xanthosoma**  
*Xanthosoma acutum* E.G.Gonç.  
 327229-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma akkermansii* (G.S.Bunting) Croat  
 287080-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma aristeguietae* (G.S.Bunting) Madison  
 269292-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma auriculatum* Regel  
 89307-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma baguense* Croat  
 60441730-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma bayo* G.S.Bunting  
 269299-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma belophyllum* (Willd.) Kunth  
 89310-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma bilineatum* Rusby  
 269302-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma bolivaranum* G.S.Bunting  
 287081-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma brasiliense* (Desf.) Engl.  
 269304-2 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Xanthosoma brevispathaceum* Engl.  
 269305-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma caladioides* Grayum  
 287082-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma caracu* K.Koch & C.D.Bouché  
 89318-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Xanthosoma caulotuberculatum* G.S.Bunting  
 269307-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma conspurcatum* Schott  
 89321-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma contractum* G.S.Bunting  
 287083-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma cordatum* N.E.Br.  
 269309-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma cordifolium* N.E.Br.  
 269310-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma cubense* (Schott) Schott  
 89324-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma daguense* Engl.  
 269311-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma dealbatum* Grayum  
 315169-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma eggertii* (Engl.) Engl.  
 269312-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma exiguum* G.S.Bunting  
 287084-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma flavomaculatum* Engl.  
 269313-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma fractum* Madison  
 269314-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma granvillei* Croat & Thomps.  
 982463-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma guttatum* Croat & D.C.Bay  
 77083952-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma hebetatum* Croat & D.C.Bay  
 77083953-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma helleborifolium* (Jacq.) Schott  
 89333-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma hylaeae* Engl. & K.Krause  
 269320-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma latestigmatum* Bogner & E.G.Gonç.  
 77071637-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma longilobum* G.S.Bunting  
 269322-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma lucens* E.G.Gonç.  
 327230-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma mafaffoides* G.S.Bunting  
 287085-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma mariae* Bogner & E.G.Gonç.  
 77071636-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma maroae* G.S.Bunting  
 287086-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma maximiliani* Schott  
 89345-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma mendozae* Matuda  
 269327-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma mexicanum* Liebm.  
 89347-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma narinoense* Bogner & L.P.Hannon  
 77086185-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma nitidum* G.S.Bunting  
 269330-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma obtusilobum* Engl.  
 269331-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma orinocense* G.S.Bunting  
 269332-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma paradoxum* (Bogner & Mayo) Bogner  
 77071638-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma pariense* G.S.Bunting  
 269333-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma peltatum* G.S.Bunting  
 269334-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma pentaphyllum* (Schott) Engl.  
 89359-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma platylobum* (Schott) Engl.  
 89362-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma plowmanii* Bogner  
 287087-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma poeppigii* Schott  
 89364-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma pottii* E.G.Gonç.  
 319487-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma puberulum* Croat  
 60438324-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma pubescens* Poepp.  
 89365-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma pulchrum* E.G.Gonç.  
 327231-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma riedelianum* (Schott) Schott  
 89367-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Xanthosoma riparium* E.G.Gonç.  
 319754-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma robustum* Schott  
 89369-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 10]  
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott  
 89373-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Xanthosoma saguasense* G.S.Bunting  
 269343-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma seideliae* Croat  
 60438325-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma stenospathum* Madison  
 269344-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma striatipes* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Madison  
 909842-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Xanthosoma striolatum* Mart. ex Schott  
 89375-1 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma syngoniifolium* Rusby  
 269346-2 | GS | CWR  
*Xanthosoma taioba* E.G.Gonç.  
 60458198-2 | HF | [3]  
*Xanthosoma tarapotense* Engl.

269347-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma trichophyllum* K.Krause

269348-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma trilobum* G.S.Bunting

269349-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma ulei* Engl.

269350-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma undipes* (K.Koch & C.D.Bouché) K.Koch

89384-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [4, 11]

*Xanthosoma viviparum* Madison

269351-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma weeksii* Madison

269352-2 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma wendlandii* (Schott) Standl.

89391-1 | GS | CWR

*Xanthosoma yucatanense* Engl.

269353-2 | GS | CWR

**Zamioculcas***Zamioculcas zamiifolia* (G.Lodd.) Engl.

89402-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

**Zantedeschia***Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.

89403-1 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Zantedeschia albomaculata* (Hook.) Baill.

89405-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Zantedeschia elliottiana* (W.Watson) Engl.

89412-1 | EU | [3]

*Zantedeschia rehmannii* Engl.

89425-1 | EU | [3]

**Butomaceae*****Butomus****Butomus umbellatus* L.

58290-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

**Cymodoceaceae*****Amphibolis****Amphibolis antarctica* (Labill.) Asch.

602835-1 | MA | [1]

***Cymodocea****Cymodocea nodosa* (Ucria) Asch.

602935-1 | AF EU | [8, 11]

**Hydrocharitaceae*****Blyxa****Blyxa aubertii* Rich.

431616-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites

1048814-2 | ME | [4]

***Elodea****Elodea canadensis* Michx.

90075-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Elodea densa* (Planch.) Casp.

431710-1 | EU

***Enhalus****Enhalus acoroides* (L.f.) Royle

160634-3 | AF HF IF MA | [5, 7]

***Halophila****Halophila ovalis* (R.Br.) Hook.f.

431761-1 | ME | [4]

***Hydrilla****Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle

114224-3 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

***Hydrocharis****Hydrocharis dubia* (Blume) Backer

431797-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

***Lagarosiphon****Lagarosiphon major* (Ridl.) Moss

431822-1 | EU | [3]

***Najas****Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.

603020-1 | AF | [7]

*Najas minor* All.

603043-1 | AF | [7]

*Najas pectinata* (Parl.) Magnus

603054-1 | EU | [8]

***Ottelia****Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.

1080475-2 | EU HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Ottelia ulvifolia* (Planch.) Walp.

431904-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

***Stratiotes****Stratiotes aloides* L.

431936-1 | EU | [3]

***Vallisneria****Vallisneria americana* Michx.

431972-1 | EU | [3]

*Vallisneria nana* R.Br.

431988-1 | HF | [5]

*Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara

431989-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]

*Vallisneria spiralis* L.

431996-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Juncaginaceae*****Cycnogeton****Cycnogeton procerum* (R.Br.) Buchenau

602927-1 | HF | [1]

***Triglochin****Triglochin bulbosa* L.

603517-1 | ME | [4]

*Triglochin calcitrapa* Hook.

603519-1 | AF | [9]

*Triglochin maritima* L.

258178-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Triglochin palustris* L.

603552-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Posidoniaceae*****Posidonia****Posidonia australis* Hook.f.

603101-1 | MA | [1]

*Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile

603103-1 | MA | [1]

**Potamogetonaceae*****Potamogeton****Potamogeton crispus* L.

323116-2 | ME | [4]

*Potamogeton gayi* A.Benn.

208814-2 | EU | [3]

*Potamogeton gramineus* L.

323120-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong

208837-2 | EU | [3]

*Potamogeton lucens* L.

208858-2 | ME | [4]

*Potamogeton natans* L.

208872-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

603330-1 | ME | [4]

*Potamogeton octandrus* Poir.

603344-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Potamogeton schweinfurthii* A.Benn.

603397-1 | AF | [8]

**Stuckenia***Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner

77099639-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]

**Zannichellia***Zannichellia palustris* L.

603593-1 | ME | [4]

**Ruppiaceae****Ruppia***Ruppia maritima* L.

224565-2 | EU ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]

**Tofieldiaceae****Tofieldia***Tofieldia calyculata* (L.) Wahlenb.

542255-1 | EU | [3]

*Tofieldia pusilla* (Michx.) Pers.

542298-1 | EU | [3]

**Zosteraceae****Phyllospadix***Phyllospadix torreyi* S.Watson

603099-1 | ME | [4]

**Zostera***Zostera marina* L.

603618-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Zostera noltii* Hornem.

603626-1 | AF EU | [8, 11]

**Arecales****Areaceae****Acanthophoenix***Acanthophoenix crinita* (Bory) H.Wendl.

663890-1 | MA | [1]

*Acanthophoenix rubra* (Bory) H.Wendl.

663892-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]

**Acoelorrhaphe***Acoelorrhaphe wrightii* (Griseb. & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.  
ex Becc.

663912-1 | EU ME | [4]

**Acrocomia***Acrocomia aculeata* (Jacq.) Lodd. ex R.Keith

663914-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Acrocomia crispa* (Kunth) C.F.Baker ex Becc.

3544-2 | MA | [1]

*Acrocomia totai* Mart.

663950-1 | ME | [4]

**Actinorhysis***Actinorhysis calapparia* (Blume) H.Wendl. & Drude ex  
Scheff.

663980-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

**Adonidia***Adonidia merrillii* (Becc.) Becc.

663990-1 | EU MA SU | [1, 3]

**Aiphanes***Aiphanes grandis* Borchs. & Balslev

271904-2 | HF | [6]

*Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret

7909-2 | EU HF MA SU | [3, 6]

*Aiphanes linearis* Burret

7914-2 | HF | [6]

*Aiphanes minima* (Gaertn.) Burret

7917-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aiphanes ulei* (Dammer) Burret

7926-2 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]

*Aiphanes verrucosa* Borchs. & Balslev

2939041-1 | HF MA | [6]

*Aiphanes weberbaueri* Burret

7928-2 | HF | [6]

**Allagoptera***Allagoptera arenaria* (Gomes) Kuntze

8520-2 | EU | [3]

*Allagoptera caudescens* (Mart.) Kuntze

8522-2 | ME | [4]

*Allagoptera leucocalyx* (Drude) Kuntze

8524-2 | AF HF MA | [6]

**Ammandra***Ammandra decasperma* O.F.Cook

11322-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 6]

**Aphandra***Aphandra natalia* (Balslev & A.J.Hend.) Barfod

272422-2 | AF EU FU HF MA SU | [1, 3, 6]

**Archontophoenix***Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. &

Drude

664083-1 | EU | [3, 6, 7]

*Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.

&amp; Drude

134734-3 | EU | [3]

**Areca***Areca caliso* Becc.

664105-1 | HF SU | [3]

*Areca catechu* L.664107-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7,  
8, 11]*Areca concinna* Thwaites

664113-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]

*Areca furcata* Becc.

664132-1 | SU | [7]

*Areca hutchinsoniana* Becc.

664155-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Areca ipot* Becc.

664157-1 | EU SU | [7]

*Areca jokowi* Heatubun

77159908-1 | SU | [5]

*Areca macrocalyx* Zipp. ex Blume

664171-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]

*Areca mandacanii* Heatubun

60450764-2 | MA SU | [5]

*Areca montana* Ridl.

664184-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4]

*Areca novohibernica* (Lauterb.) Becc.

664195-1 | SU | [5]

*Areca parens* Becc.

664203-1 | HF | [5]

*Areca triandra* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.

664230-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]

- Areca unipa* Heatubun  
77136171-1 | SU | [5]
- Areca vestiaria* Giseke  
664234-1 | MA | [7]
- Areca whitfordii* Becc.  
664239-1 | SU | [3, 7]
- Arenga**
- Arenga engleri* Becc.  
664248-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Arenga hastata* (Becc.) Whitmore  
664252-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Arenga listeri* Becc.  
664255-1 | HF | [1, 5]
- Arenga micrantha* C.F.Wei  
935809-1 | HF | [5]
- Arenga microcarpa* Becc.  
664257-1 | EU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Arenga obtusifolia* Mart.  
664260-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
664261-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Arenga porphyrocarpa* (Blume ex Mart.) H.E.Moore  
664262-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Arenga tremula* (Blanco) Becc.  
664265-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Arenga undulatifolia* Becc.  
664266-1 | HF MA PO | [1, 7]
- Arenga westerhoutii* Griff.  
664267-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Arenga wightii* Griff.  
664268-1 | ME | [4]
- Asterogyne**
- Asterogyne martiana* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl. ex Drude  
664278-1 | MA | [6]
- Astrocaryum**
- Astrocaryum acaule* Mart.  
664283-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Astrocaryum aculeatum* G.Mey.  
326535-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 6, 7]
- Astrocaryum alatum* Loomis  
25851-2 | ME | [4]
- Astrocaryum chambira* Burret  
25854-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6]
- Astrocaryum gratum* F.Kahn & B.Millán  
984108-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Astrocaryum huicungo* Dammer ex Burret  
25866-2 | EU HF MA | [6]
- Astrocaryum jauari* Mart.  
664323-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Astrocaryum macrocalyx* Burret  
25873-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Astrocaryum malybo* H.Karst.  
272909-2 | MA | [3, 6]
- Astrocaryum mexicanum* Liebm. ex Mart.  
664332-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Astrocaryum sciophilum* (Miq.) Pulle  
25885-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Astrocaryum standleyanum* L.H.Bailey  
25887-2 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 6]
- Astrocaryum tucuma* Mart.  
326537-2 | HF MA | [1, 3]
- Astrocaryum urostachys* Burret  
25891-2 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Astrocaryum vulgare* Mart.  
664361-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Attalea**
- Attalea allenii* H.E.Moore  
26553-2 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Attalea amygdalina* Kunth  
664411-1 | EU HF SU | [3, 6]
- Attalea bassleriana* (Burret) Zona  
20008127-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Attalea butyracea* (Mutis ex L.f.) Wess.Boer  
1172851-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Attalea cohune* Mart.  
26558-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Attalea colenda* (O.F.Cook) Balslev & A.J.Hend.  
272952-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 6]
- Attalea fairchildensis* (Glassman) Zona  
20008131-1 | MA | [1]
- Attalea funifera* Mart.  
664434-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Attalea insignis* (Mart.) Drude  
26571-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 6]
- Attalea luetzelburgii* (Burret) Wess.Boer  
961936-1 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Attalea maripa* (Aubl.) Mart.  
664452-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Attalea microcarpa* Mart.  
319686-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Attalea moorei* (Glassman) Zona  
20008144-1 | HF | [6]
- Attalea peruviana* Zona  
20008145-1 | SU | [6]
- Attalea phalerata* Mart. ex Spreng.  
26580-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Attalea plowmanii* (Glassman) Zona  
20008146-1 | HF MA | [6]
- Attalea princeps* Mart.  
319713-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Attalea salazarii* (Glassman) Zona  
20008147-1 | HF | [6]
- Attalea septuagenata* Dugand  
26587-2 | HF | [6]
- Attalea speciosa* Mart.  
664470-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 6]
- Attalea spectabilis* Mart.  
26589-2 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Attalea tessmannii* Burret  
26594-2 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Attalea vitrivir* Zona  
20008149-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Bactris**
- Bactris acanthocarpa* Mart.  
664489-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 6, 7, 9]
- Bactris barronis* L.H.Bailey  
28392-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Bactris bidentula* Spruce  
664519-1 | AF HF | [6]
- Bactris coloradonis* L.H.Bailey  
28417-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Bactris corossilla* H.Karst.  
664560-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 6]
- Bactris gasipaes* Kunth  
28453-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6, 7]
- Bactris glandulosa* Oerst.  
664607-1 | HF | [6]
- Bactris glaucescens* Drude  
664608-1 | HF | [6]
- Bactris guineensis* (L.) H.E.Moore  
28460-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Bactris halmoorei* A.J.Hend.  
1017212-1 | AF HF MA | [6]

- Bactris killipii* Burret  
28479-2 | MA | [6]
- Bactris macroacantha* Mart.  
664663-1 | HF | [6]
- Bactris major* Jacq.  
664668-1 | ME | [4]
- Bactris maraja* Mart.  
28503-2 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Bactris martiana* A.J.Hend.  
1017218-1 | HF | [6]
- Bactris oligoclada* Burret  
28530-2 | MA | [1]
- Bactris schultesii* (L.H.Bailey) Glassman  
28556-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Bactris setiflora* Burret  
28558-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Bactris setulosa* H.Karst.  
664746-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Balaka**
- Balaka seemannii* (H.Wendl.) Becc.  
664819-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Beccariophoenix**
- Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H.Perrier  
664846-1 | MA | [8]
- Bentinckia**
- Bentinckia condapanna* Berry ex Roxb.  
664851-1 | ME | [4]
- Bentinckia nicobarica* (Kurz) Becc.  
664852-1 | EU MA | [1]
- Bismarckia**
- Bismarckia nobilis* Hildebrandt & H.Wendl.  
664859-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 8]
- Borassodendron**
- Borassodendron machadonis* (Ridl.) Becc.  
664868-1 | MA | [7]
- Borassus**
- Borassus aethiopicum* Mart.  
664869-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Borassus flabellifer* L.  
664873-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Borassus heineanus* Becc.  
664876-1 | AF HF | [5]
- Borassus madagascariensis* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Bojer ex Jum. & H.Perrier  
664879-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8]
- Brahea**
- Brahea aculeata* (Brandege) H.E.Moore  
36057-2 | EU | [3]
- Brahea armata* S.Watson  
664889-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 9]
- Brahea brandegeei* (Purpus) H.E.Moore  
36061-2 | EU HF MA | [9]
- Brahea edulis* H.Wendl. ex S.Watson  
664901-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Brassiophoenix**
- Brassiophoenix schumannii* (Becc.) Essig  
664921-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Butia**
- Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc.  
38705-2 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Butia eriospatha* (Mart. ex Drude) Becc.  
38718-2 | HF | [3]
- Butia paraguayensis* (Barb.Rodr.) L.H.Bailey  
38722-2 | ME | [4]
- Butia yatay* (Mart.) Becc.  
38727-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Calamus**
- Calamus acanthospathus* Griff.  
664950-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Calamus acidus* Becc.  
664952-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Calamus adspersus* Blume  
664954-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus affinis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145177-1 | MA
- Calamus andamanicus* Kurz  
664965-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus angustifolius* Griff.  
664966-1 | MA
- Calamus anomalus* Burret  
664967-1 | EU SU | [5]
- Calamus aruensis* Becc.  
664971-1 | AF HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Calamus arugda* Becc.  
664973-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus asperrimus* Blume  
664975-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus axillaris* Becc.  
298741-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus bacularis* Becc.  
664980-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus barbatus* Zipp. ex Blume  
664983-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Calamus bicolor* Becc.  
664989-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus billitonensis* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
664991-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus brachypodus* W.J.Baker  
77145194-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus brandisii* Becc.  
665000-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus bulubabi* W.J.Baker & J.Dransf.  
77140290-1 | EU MA SU
- Calamus burckianus* Becc.  
665006-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Calamus caesius* Blume  
665011-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Calamus calapparius* Mart.  
665012-1 | HF MA
- Calamus calicarpus* Griff.  
665013-1 | MA
- Calamus castaneus* Griff.  
665017-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Calamus cawa* Blume  
665018-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus ciliaris* Blume  
665021-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus clemensianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145196-1 | MA
- Calamus concolor* (Blume) W.J.Baker  
77145265-1 | MA
- Calamus conirostris* Becc.  
665028-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Calamus crinitus* (Blume) Miq.  
665032-1 | MA
- Calamus cumingianus* Becc.  
665033-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus curranii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145201-1 | MA
- Calamus deerratus* G.Mann & H.Wendl.  
665039-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Calamus densiflorus* Becc.  
665042-1 | MA | [7]

- Calamus depauperatus* Ridl.  
665043-1 | EU IF MA SU | [5]
- Calamus didymocarpus* Warb. ex Becc.  
665045-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus didymophyllus* (Becc.) Ridl.  
665046-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Calamus diepenhorstii* Miq.  
665047-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus discolor* Mart.  
665053-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus draco* Willd.  
665061-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Calamus egregius* Burret  
665064-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Calamus elongatus* (Blume) Miq.  
665068-1 | MA
- Calamus equestris* Willd.  
665071-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus erectus* Roxb.  
665073-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Calamus erinaceus* (Becc.) Becc.  
665074-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Calamus erioacanthus* Becc.  
665075-1 | MA
- Calamus exilis* Griff.  
60459124-2 | MA | [7]
- Calamus filispadix* Becc.  
665090-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus fissus* (Blume) Miq.  
665092-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Calamus flabellatus* Becc.  
665093-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus flagellum* Griff. ex Walp.  
60459123-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Calamus flexilis* W.J.Baker  
77145204-1 | MA
- Calamus forbesii* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145205-1 | MA
- Calamus foxworthyi* Becc.  
665098-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus fuscus* Becc.  
665099-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Calamus gamblei* Becc.  
665100-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus geniculatus* Griff.  
665103-1 | MA PO
- Calamus georgei* W.J.Baker  
77145266-1 | MA
- Calamus gracilipes* Miq.  
665111-1 | HF MA
- Calamus gracilis* Roxb.  
665113-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Calamus graminosus* Blume  
665115-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus grandifolius* Becc.  
665117-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus grandis* Griff.  
665118-1 | MA
- Calamus hallierianus* (Becc. ex K.Heyne) W.J.Baker  
77146190-1 | MA
- Calamus heteracanthus* Zipp. ex Blume  
665132-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Calamus heteroideus* Blume  
665133-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Calamus hirsutus* (Blume) Miq.  
665137-1 | MA
- Calamus inermis* T.Anderson  
665155-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Calamus inops* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665157-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus insignis* Griff.  
665158-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus javensis* Blume  
665162-1 | MA | [1, 4, 7]
- Calamus jenkinsianus* Griff.  
665164-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Calamus jenningsianus* Becc.  
665165-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus kandariensis* Becc.  
665166-1 | MA
- Calamus komsaryi* (Maturb., J.Dransf. & Mogeia)  
W.J.Baker  
77145210-1 | MA | [5]
- Calamus koordersianus* Becc.  
665177-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus lamprolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77177062-1 | MA
- Calamus latifolius* Roxb.  
665186-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Calamus lauterbachii* Becc.  
665191-1 | HF MA
- Calamus leiocaulis* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665195-1 | MA
- Calamus leptopus* Griff.  
665199-1 | MA
- Calamus leptostachys* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665201-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus lobbianus* Becc.  
665206-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus loherianus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145213-1 | MA
- Calamus longipes* Griff.  
665207-1 | MA
- Calamus longipinna* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
665208-1 | MA | [5]
- Calamus longisetus* Griff.  
665209-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Calamus longispatha* Ridl.  
665210-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus macrorhynchus* Burret  
665218-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus manan* Miq.  
665221-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Calamus manillensis* (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
665223-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus marginatus* (Blume) Mart. ex Walp.  
60459117-2 | MA | [1, 7]
- Calamus mattanensis* Becc.  
665230-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus megaphyllus* Becc.  
665236-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus melanochaetes* (Blume) Miq.  
665239-1 | HF MA
- Calamus melanoloma* Mart.  
665242-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus melanorhynchus* Becc.  
665243-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus merrillii* Becc.  
665244-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Calamus metzianus* Schldtl.  
665247-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus micracanthus* Griff.  
665249-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Calamus micranthus* Blume

- 665250-1 | MA  
*Calamus microsphaerion* Becc.  
665252-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus minahassae* Warb. ex Becc.  
665253-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus mirabilis* Mart.  
60459111-2 | MA  
*Calamus mitis* Becc.  
665258-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus mollis* Blanco  
665259-1 | MA  
*Calamus moseleyanus* Becc.  
665264-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus muricatus* Becc.  
665273-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Calamus nannostachys* Burret  
665280-1 | MA | [5]  
*Calamus niger* Willd.  
665286-1 | MA  
*Calamus oblongus* Reinw. ex Blume  
665290-1 | HF MA  
*Calamus ochrolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145225-1 | MA  
*Calamus oligolepis* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145227-1 | MA  
*Calamus optimus* Becc.  
665295-1 | MA | [3, 7]  
*Calamus ornatus* Blume  
665297-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Calamus ovoideus* Thwaites ex Trimen  
665300-1 | MA | [3]  
*Calamus oxleyanus* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.  
665303-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus pachypus* W.J.Baker, Bayton, J.Dransf. & Maturb.  
70028717-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Calamus palembanicus* (Blume) Miq.  
665309-1 | HF MA  
*Calamus pannosus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145231-1 | MA  
*Calamus papuanus* Becc.  
665316-1 | MA | [5]  
*Calamus paspalanthus* Becc.  
665318-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Calamus pedicellatus* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665321-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus periacanthus* (Miq.) Miq.  
665327-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Calamus pilosellus* Becc.  
665332-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus pintauidii* W.J.Baker & J.Dransf.  
77162491-1 | EU MA | [5]  
*Calamus piscicarpus* Blume  
665334-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus plicatus* Blume  
665339-1 | MA  
*Calamus pogonacanthus* Becc. ex H.J.P.Winkl.  
665341-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus poilanei* Conrard  
665342-1 | MA | [3]  
*Calamus polystachys* Becc.  
665346-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus pseudotenius* Becc.  
665352-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calamus radiatus* Thwaites  
665364-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calamus radulosus* Becc.  
665366-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus reinwardtii* Mart.  
665372-1 | HF  
*Calamus reyesianus* Becc.  
665375-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus rheedei* Griff.  
665377-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calamus rhomboideus* Blume  
665378-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus rhytidomus* Becc.  
665379-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus rotang* L.  
665387-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Calamus ruber* Reinw. ex Mart.  
60459114-2 | HF MA  
*Calamus rudentum* Lour.  
665392-1 | MA | [3]  
*Calamus rumphii* Blume  
665396-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus ruvidus* Becc.  
665397-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus sabut* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145242-1 | MA  
*Calamus salicifolius* Becc.  
665400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calamus samian* Becc.  
665401-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus scabridulus* Becc.  
665404-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus schistoacanthus* Blume  
665407-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus schlechterianus* Becc.  
665409-1 | MA | [5]  
*Calamus scipionum* Lour.  
665412-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Calamus scleracanthus* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665413-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus serrulatus* Becc.  
665420-1 | MA  
*Calamus siphonospathus* Mart. ex Walp.  
60459116-2 | MA | [5, 7]  
*Calamus spinifolius* Becc.  
665434-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus subangulatus* Miq.  
665441-1 | MA  
*Calamus symphysipus* Mart. ex Walp.  
60459115-2 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus tenuis* Roxb.  
665449-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Calamus tetradactylus* Hance  
665451-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Calamus thwaitesii* Becc.  
665453-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calamus thysanolepis* Hance  
324046-2 | HF | [3]  
*Calamus toli-toliensis* Becc. ex K.Heyne  
665457-1 | MA  
*Calamus trachycoleus* Becc.  
665460-1 | MA | [3, 7]  
*Calamus trichrous* (Miq.) Miq.  
665462-1 | MA  
*Calamus urdanetanus* (Becc.) W.J.Baker  
77145260-1 | MA  
*Calamus usitatus* Blanco  
665471-1 | MA | [7]  
*Calamus validus* W.J.Baker  
77145262-1 | MA

- Calamus verticillaris* Griff.  
665473-1 | MA
- Calamus vestitus* Becc.  
665475-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Calamus vidalianus* Becc.  
665476-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus viminalis* Willd.  
665477-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Calamus vinosus* Becc.  
665479-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus viridissimus* Becc.  
665481-1 | MA | [7]
- Calamus vitiensis* Warb. ex Becc.  
665482-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Calamus warburgii* K.Schum.  
665485-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Calamus zebrinus* Becc.  
665492-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]
- Calamus zeylanicus* Becc.  
665493-1 | ME | [4]
- Calamus zollingeri* Becc.  
665494-1 | MA | [3, 5]
- Calamus zonatus* Becc.  
665495-1 | MA | [7]
- Calypstrocalyx**
- Calypstrocalyx albertisianus* Becc.  
665530-1 | AF SU | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx amoenus* Dowe & M.D.Ferrero  
1021591-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx awa* Dowe & M.D.Ferrero  
1021593-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx elegans* Becc.  
665536-1 | IF MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx hollrungii* (Becc.) Dowe & M.D.Ferrero  
1021597-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx lauterbachianus* Warb. ex Becc.  
665537-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx merrillianus* (Burret) Dowe & M.D.Ferrero  
1021600-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx pachystachys* Becc.  
665542-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx pauciflorus* Becc.  
665543-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx polyphyllus* Becc.  
665544-1 | MA | [5]
- Calypstrocalyx spicatus* (Lam.) Blume  
665547-1 | EU MA SU | [3, 7]
- Calypstrocalyx yamutumene* Dowe & M.D.Ferrero  
1021604-1 | HF | [5]
- Carpentaria**
- Carpentaria acuminata* (H.Wendl. & Drude) Becc.  
665592-1 | EU | [3]
- Caryota**
- Caryota cumingii* Lodd. ex Mart.  
665602-1 | EU HF MA SU | [7]
- Caryota maxima* Blume  
665614-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Caryota mitis* Lour.  
665616-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Caryota no* Becc.  
665621-1 | HF | [5]
- Caryota obtusa* Griff.  
665622-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Caryota rumphiana* Mart.  
665630-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Caryota urens* L.  
665636-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Ceroxylon**
- Ceroxylon alpinum* Bonpl. ex DC.  
30119294-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ceroxylon amazonicum* Galeano  
301500-2 | HF SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon echinulatum* Galeano  
305095-2 | AF EU FU HF MA SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon parvifrons* (Engel) H.Wendl.  
665695-1 | FU HF MA SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon parvum* Galeano  
306904-2 | AF MA SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon peruvianum* Galeano, Sanín & K.Mejia  
77099080-1 | AF EU MA | [6]
- Ceroxylon quindiuense* (H.Karst.) H.Wendl.  
665697-1 | FU SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon sasaimae* Galeano  
300985-2 | SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon ventricosum* Burret  
53445-2 | AF EU FU MA SU | [6]
- Ceroxylon vogelianum* (Engel) H.Wendl.  
665703-1 | EU HF MA SU | [6]
- Chamaedorea**
- Chamaedorea angustisecta* Burret  
54836-2 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Chamaedorea cataractarum* Mart.  
54852-2 | EU | [3]
- Chamaedorea elatior* Mart.  
54864-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Chamaedorea elegans* Mart.  
54865-2 | EU | [3]
- Chamaedorea ernesti-augusti* H.Wendl.  
54867-2 | EU | [3]
- Chamaedorea linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
54901-2 | EU | [6]
- Chamaedorea oblongata* Mart.  
54920-2 | EU | [3]
- Chamaedorea pauciflora* Mart.  
54928-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Chamaedorea pinnatifrons* (Jacq.) Oerst.  
665826-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 6]
- Chamaedorea seifrizii* Burret  
54954-2 | EU | [3]
- Chamaedorea tepejilote* Liebm.  
54964-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Chamaerops**
- Chamaerops humilis* L.  
665917-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 6, 9]
- Chelyocarpus**
- Chelyocarpus chuco* (Mart.) H.E.Moore  
665944-1 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Chelyocarpus repens* F.Kahn & K.Mejia  
274480-2 | HF MA | [6]
- Chelyocarpus ulei* Dammer  
55986-2 | AF FU HF MA SU | [6]
- Coccothrinax**
- Coccothrinax argentata* (Jacq.) L.H.Bailey  
62341-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Coccothrinax argentea* (Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Sarg. ex Becc.  
30310531-2 | EU MA | [3]
- Coccothrinax barbadensis* (Lodd. ex Mart.) Becc.  
62346-2 | EU MA | [1]
- Cocos**



- Cocos nucifera* L.  
666160-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
|[1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Colpothrinax**  
*Colpothrinax wrightii* Schaedtler  
77128388-1 | MA |[1]
- Copernicia**  
*Copernicia alba* Morong  
64958-2 | EU MA ME |[3, 4, 6]  
*Copernicia baileyana* León  
666231-1 | MA |[1]  
*Copernicia berteriana* Becc.  
64962-2 | MA |[1]  
*Copernicia gigas* Ekman ex Burret  
64975-2 | MA |[1]  
*Copernicia prunifera* (Mill.) H.E.Moore  
666273-1 | AF EU HF MA ME |[1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Copernicia rigida* Britton & P.Wilson  
64992-2 | MA |[1]
- Corypha**  
*Corypha umbraculifera* L.  
666347-1 | EU HF MA ME |[1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Corypha utan* Lam.  
666349-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU |[1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Cryosophila**  
*Cryosophila nana* (Kunth) Blume  
666357-1 | EU MA |[7, 9]
- Cyrtostachys**  
*Cyrtostachys excelsa* Heatubun  
77098521-1 | MA |[5]  
*Cyrtostachys glauca* H.E.Moore  
666403-1 | MA |[5]  
*Cyrtostachys loricae* Becc.  
666407-1 | HF MA |[5]  
*Cyrtostachys renda* Blume  
666411-1 | EU MA |[3, 5, 7]
- Desmoncus**  
*Desmoncus cirrhifera* A.H.Gentry & Zardini  
275791-2 | HF MA  
*Desmoncus giganteus* A.J.Hend.  
981498-1 | AF HF MA ME SU |[4, 6]  
*Desmoncus mitis* Mart.  
666632-1 | AF HF MA ME SU |[4, 6]  
*Desmoncus orthacanthos* Mart.  
666637-1 | ME |[4]  
*Desmoncus polyacanthos* Mart.  
666648-1 | AF HF MA SU |[3, 6]
- Dictyocaryum**  
*Dictyocaryum lamarckianum* (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
666671-1 | AF EU HF MA SU |[6]  
*Dictyocaryum ptarianum* (Steyerm.) H.E.Moore & Steyerm.  
79985-2 | MA |[6]
- Dictyosperma**  
*Dictyosperma album* (Bory) Scheff.  
666678-1 | EU GS HF MA |[1, 3, 7, 8]
- Dransfieldia**  
*Dransfieldia micrantha* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Zona  
60441732-2 | MA |[5]
- Drymophloeus**  
*Drymophloeus litiginosus* (Becc.) H.E.Moore  
666732-1 | MA |[5]  
*Drymophloeus oliviformis* (Giseke) Mart.  
666739-1 | MA |[5, 7]  
*Drymophloeus saxatilis* (Burm.f. ex Giseke) Mart.  
666753-1 | ME SU |[4, 7]
- Dypsis**  
*Dypsis ankaizinensis* (Jum.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985348-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis baronii* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985355-1 | EU GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis basilonga* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985352-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis cabadae* (H.E.Moore) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985364-1 | EU MA |[1, 3]  
*Dypsis crinita* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985428-1 | MA ME |[4, 8]  
*Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985350-1 | EU GS HF MA |[3, 8]  
*Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985351-1 | EU GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis fibrosa* (C.H.Wright) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985430-1 | GS HF MA ME |[1, 4, 8]  
*Dypsis lastelliana* (Baill.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985343-1 | AF EU HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis lutescens* (H.Wendl.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985360-1 | EU |[3, 6]  
*Dypsis madagascariensis* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985349-1 | EU GS HF MA |[1, 8]  
*Dypsis mananjarensis* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985338-1 | EU GS HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis nodifera* Mart.  
666788-1 | GS HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis oreophila* Beentje  
985369-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis perrieri* (Jum.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985424-1 | GS HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis pilulifera* (Becc.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985337-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis pinnatifrons* Mart.  
666789-1 | EU GS HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis prestoniana* Beentje  
985340-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis scandens* J.Dransf.  
985384-1 | MA |[8]  
*Dypsis tanalensis* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985347-1 | GS HF MA |[8]  
*Dypsis thermanum* J.Dransf.  
985434-1 | MA |[8]  
*Dypsis thouarsiana* Baill.  
666795-1 | MA |[8]  
*Dypsis tokoravina* Beentje  
985341-1 | MA |[8]  
*Dypsis tsaratananensis* (Jum.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985368-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis tsaravoasira* Beentje  
985334-1 | GS HF |[8]  
*Dypsis utilis* (Jum.) Beentje & J.Dransf.  
985429-1 | EU GS HF MA |[8]
- Elaeis**  
*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.  
666802-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
|[1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Elaeis oleifera* (Kunth) Cortés  
88982-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | CWR |[1, 3, 4, 6]
- Eleiodoxa**  
*Eleiodoxa conferta* (Griff.) Burret  
666819-1 | HF MA ME |[4, 7]
- Eremospatha**  
*Eremospatha cabrae* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.  
666839-1 | MA ME |[4, 8]  
*Eremospatha haullevilleana* De Wild.  
666842-1 | ME |[4]

- Eremospatha hookeri* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.  
666843-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Eremospatha laurentii* De Wild.  
666845-1 | MA | [8]
- Eremospatha macrocarpa* Schaedtler  
666846-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Eremospatha wendlandiana* Dammer ex Becc.  
666852-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Eugeissona**
- Eugeissona insignis* Becc.  
666865-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Eugeissona minor* Becc.  
666867-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Eugeissona tristis* Griff.  
666869-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Eugeissona utilis* Becc.  
666870-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Euterpe**
- Euterpe catinga* Wallace  
317294-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 6]
- Euterpe edulis* Mart.  
666911-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Euterpe luminosa* A.J.Hend., Galeano & Meza  
305007-2 | HF | [6]
- Euterpe oleracea* Mart.  
666941-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 12]
- Euterpe precatoria* Mart.  
666949-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 6]
- Gaussia**
- Gaussia maya* (O.F.Cook) H.J.Quero & Read  
277352-2 | MA | [1]
- Geonoma**
- Geonoma brongniartii* Mart.  
667027-1 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma camana* Trail  
667031-1 | AF MA SU | [6]
- Geonoma chokolola* Wess.Boer  
667044-1 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma congesta* H.Wendl. ex Spruce  
667048-1 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma cuneata* H.Wendl. ex Spruce  
667052-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Geonoma deversa* (Poit.) Kunth  
667064-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 6]
- Geonoma interrupta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mart.  
667119-1 | AF HF MA | [6]
- Geonoma leptospadix* Trail  
667140-1 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma longepedunculata* Burret  
108914-2 | MA
- Geonoma macrostachys* Mart.  
667158-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Geonoma maxima* (Poit.) Kunth  
667168-1 | AF EU HF MA SU | [6]
- Geonoma multisecta* (Burret) Burret  
108938-2 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma orbignyana* Mart.  
667191-1 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Geonoma poeppigiana* Mart.  
667216-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Geonoma pohliana* Mart.  
667217-1 | ME | [4]
- Geonoma stricta* (Poit.) Kunth  
667262-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Geonoma triglochis* Burret  
108998-2 | MA | [6]
- Geonoma undata* Klotzsch  
667287-1 | MA | [6]
- Hedyscepe**
- Hedyscepe canterburyana* (C.Moore & F.Muell.)  
H.Wendl. & Drude  
667392-1 | EU | [3]
- Heterospathe**
- Heterospathe cagayanensis* Becc.  
667400-1 | EU
- Heterospathe elata* Scheff.  
667403-1 | EU HF MA SU | [5, 7]
- Heterospathe elegans* (Becc.) Becc.  
77095807-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Heterospathe elmeri* Becc.  
667404-1 | EU HF
- Heterospathe intermedia* (Becc.) Fernando  
948112-1 | EU
- Heterospathe muelleriana* (Becc.) Becc.  
667415-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Heterospathe negrosensis* Becc.  
667416-1 | EU HF | [7]
- Heterospathe philippinensis* (Becc.) Becc.  
667419-1 | EU HF | [7]
- Heterospathe pulchra* H.E.Moore  
667423-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Heterospathe sibuyanensis* Becc.  
667427-1 | EU HF | [7]
- Heterospathe woodfordiana* Becc.  
667430-1 | EU | [7]
- Howea**
- Howea belmoreana* (C.Moore & F.Muell.) Becc.  
667432-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Howea forsteriana* (F.Muell.) Becc.  
667434-1 | EU | [3]
- Hydriastele**
- Hydriastele biakensis* W.J.Baker & Heatubun  
60459088-2 | MA | [5]
- Hydriastele costata* F.M.Bailey  
667438-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Hydriastele cylindrocarpa* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435824-2 | HF | [5]
- Hydriastele dransfieldii* (Hambali, Maturb., Wanggai &  
W.J.Baker) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435825-2 | MA | [5]
- Hydriastele flabellata* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435826-2 | MA | [5]
- Hydriastele gibbsiana* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435827-2 | MA | [5]
- Hydriastele kasesa* (Lauterb.) Burret  
667441-1 | MA | [5]
- Hydriastele ledermanniana* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435831-2 | HF MA | [5]
- Hydriastele longispatha* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435832-2 | HF MA | [5]
- Hydriastele lurida* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435833-2 | HF MA | [5]
- Hydriastele microcarpa* (Scheff.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435838-2 | HF MA SU
- Hydriastele pinangoides* (Becc.) W.J.Baker & Loo  
60435844-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. & Drude  
667446-1 | EU HF MA | [5]
- Hyophorbe**
- Hyophorbe amaricaulis* Mart.  
667448-1 | EU MA | [1, 7]
- Hyophorbe indica* Gaertn.  
667452-1 | MA | [1]
- Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* (L.H.Bailey) H.E.Moore

- 667453-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hyophorbe verschaffeltii* H.Wendl.  
667456-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Hyospathe**  
*Hyospathe elegans* Mart.  
667463-1 | MA | [1]
- Hyphaene**  
*Hyphaene compressa* H.Wendl.  
667490-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Hyphaene coriacea* Gaertn.  
667492-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Hyphaene dichotoma* (D.White bis ex Nimmo) Furtado  
667499-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7, 9]  
*Hyphaene petersiana* Klotzsch ex Mart.  
667526-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Hyphaene thebaica* (L.) Mart.  
667540-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Iguanura**  
*Iguanura geonomiformis* Mart.  
667560-1 | ME SU | [3, 4]  
*Iguanura wallichiana* (Mart.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Becc.  
60458953-2 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Iriarteia**  
*Iriarteia deltoidea* Ruiz & Pav.  
667594-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6]
- Iriartella**  
*Iriartella setigera* (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
667622-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 6]  
*Iriartella stenocarpa* Burret  
130009-2 | MA ME | [4, 6]
- Itaya**  
*Itaya amicornum* H.E.Moore  
130738-2 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Johannesteijsmannia**  
*Johannesteijsmannia altifrons* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) H.E.Moore  
667632-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Johannesteijsmannia lanceolata* J.Dransf.  
667633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Johannesteijsmannia magnifica* J.Dransf.  
667634-1 | ME | [4]  
*Johannesteijsmannia perakensis* J.Dransf.  
667635-1 | ME | [4]
- Jubaea**  
*Jubaea chilensis* (Molina) Baill.  
131713-2 | EU HF | [1, 3, 6]
- Jubaeopsis**  
*Jubaeopsis caffra* Becc.  
667641-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Kentiopsis**  
*Kentiopsis oliviformis* (Brongn. & Gris) Brongn.  
667706-1 | MA | [1]
- Korthalsia**  
*Korthalsia angustifolia* Blume  
667719-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia celebica* Becc.  
667723-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia debilis* Blume  
667726-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia echinometra* Becc.  
667727-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Korthalsia ferox* Becc.  
667728-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.  
667730-1 | MA | [7]
- Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.  
667737-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia merrillii* Becc.  
667742-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia rigida* Blume  
667747-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia robusta* Blume  
667748-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia rostrata* Blume  
667750-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Korthalsia scaphigeroides* Becc.  
667754-1 | MA | [7]  
*Korthalsia zippelii* Blume  
667760-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Laccosperma**  
*Laccosperma laeve* (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze  
667768-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Laccosperma opacum* Drude  
667772-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Laccosperma robustum* (Burret) J.Dransf.  
910804-1 | MA | [8]  
*Laccosperma secundiflorum* (P.Beauv.) Kuntze  
667773-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Latania**  
*Latania loddigesii* Mart.  
667782-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Latania lontaroides* (Gaertn.) H.E.Moore  
667783-1 | EU GS HF MA | [1, 3, 7, 8]  
*Latania verschaffeltii* Lem.  
667787-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Leopoldinia**  
*Leopoldinia piassaba* Wallace  
60447541-2 | EU HF MA SU | [1, 3, 6, 7]  
*Leopoldinia pulchra* Mart.  
667794-1 | MA | [1]
- Lepidocaryum**  
*Lepidocaryum tenue* Mart.  
667804-1 | HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 6]
- Leucothrinax**  
*Leucothrinax morrisii* (H.Wendl.) C.Lewis & Zona  
60448302-2 | EU | [3]
- Licuala**  
*Licuala acutifida* Mart.  
667835-1 | EU HF MA SU | [1, 7]  
*Licuala beccariana* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Furtado  
667843-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Licuala crassiflora* Barfod  
320682-2 | MA  
*Licuala ferruginea* Becc.  
667868-1 | MA | [7]  
*Licuala grandis* (T.Moore) H.Wendl.  
667880-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Licuala kunstleri* Becc.  
667894-1 | EU HF MA SU | [7]  
*Licuala lauterbachii* Dammer & K.Schum.  
667897-1 | AF MA SU | [5]  
*Licuala paludosa* Griff.  
667927-1 | EU HF MA SU | [7]  
*Licuala peltata* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.  
667934-1 | ME | [4]  
*Licuala pumila* Blume  
667941-1 | MA SU | [3, 7]  
*Licuala rumphii* Blume  
667954-1 | MA SU | [3, 7]  
*Licuala spinosa* Wurmb  
667962-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Licuala triphylla* Griff.

- 667971-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Licuala urciflora* Barfod & Heatubun  
 77102898-1 | MA | [5]
- Linospadix**  
*Linospadix albertisianus* (Becc.) Burret  
 667983-1 | MA | [5]  
*Linospadix minor* (W.Hill) Burret  
 167144-3 | HF | [5]
- Livistona**  
*Livistona australis* (R.Br.) Mart.  
 668014-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Livistona bissula* Mart.  
 668017-1 | MA | [7]  
*Livistona carinensis* (Chiov.) J.Dransf. & N.W.Uhl  
 912761-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9]  
*Livistona chinensis* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex Mart.  
 668021-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Livistona decora* (W.Bull) Dowe  
 77063978-1 | MA | [1]  
*Livistona eastonii* C.A.Gardner  
 668029-1 | MA | [1]  
*Livistona humilis* R.Br.  
 668038-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Livistona jenkinsiana* Griff.  
 668042-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Livistona mariae* F.Muell.  
 668048-1 | HF MA | [9]  
*Livistona muelleri* F.M.Bailey  
 668058-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Livistona saribus* (Lour.) Merr. ex A.Chev.  
 668068-1 | EU HF MA PO | [3, 5, 7]  
*Livistona speciosa* Kurz  
 668070-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lodoicea**  
*Lodoicea maldivica* (J.F.Gmel.) Pers.  
 668084-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]
- Loxococcus**  
*Loxococcus rupicola* (Thwaites) H.Wendl. & Drude  
 668095-1 | ME | [4]
- Manicaria**  
*Manicaria saccifera* Gaertn.  
 668116-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 6, 12]
- Manjekia**  
*Manjekia maturbongsii* (W.J.Baker & Heatubun)  
 W.J.Baker & Heatubun  
 77141215-1 | MA | [5]
- Mauritia**  
*Mauritia carana* Wallace  
 319735-2 | HF MA SU | [6]  
*Mauritia flexuosa* L.f.  
 668158-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6, 9]
- Mauritiella**  
*Mauritiella aculeata* (Kunth) Burret  
 154896-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]  
*Mauritiella armata* (Mart.) Burret  
 154897-2 | AF EU FU HF MA | [1, 6]  
*Mauritiella macroclada* (Burret) Burret  
 154903-2 | EU HF MA | [6]
- Medemia**  
*Medemia argun* (Mart.) Württemb. ex H.Wendl.  
 668220-1 | EU HF MA SU | [9]
- Metroxylon**  
*Metroxylon amicarum* (H.Wendl.) Hook.f.  
 668227-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.  
 668244-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Metroxylon salomonense* (Warb.) Becc.  
 668246-1 | AF EU HF MA SU | [3, 5, 7]
- Myrialepis**  
*Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J.Dransf.  
 910950-1 | MA | [7]
- Nannorrhops**  
*Nannorrhops ritchieana* (Griff.) Aitch.  
 60468188-2 | ME | [4]
- Nephrosperma**  
*Nephrosperma van-houtteanum* Balf.f.  
 668408-1 | MA | [1]
- Normanbya**  
*Normanbya normanbyi* (W.Hill) L.H.Bailey  
 668416-1 | MA | [1]
- Nypa**  
*Nypa fruticans* Wurmb  
 668507-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Oenocarpus**  
*Oenocarpus bacaba* Mart.  
 668509-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Oenocarpus balickii* F.Kahn  
 281514-2 | HF | [6]  
*Oenocarpus bataua* Mart.  
 668510-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6]  
*Oenocarpus distichus* Mart.  
 668520-1 | MA | [1]  
*Oenocarpus mapora* H.Karst.  
 668532-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6, 12]  
*Oenocarpus minor* Mart.  
 668534-1 | HF | [6]
- Oncocalamus**  
*Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.  
 668547-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]  
*Oncocalamus wrightianus* Hutch.  
 668550-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Oncosperma**  
*Oncosperma fasciculatum* Thwaites  
 668552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oncosperma gracilipes* Becc.  
 668554-1 | MA | [7]  
*Oncosperma horridum* (Griff.) Scheff.  
 668555-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Oncosperma platyphyllum* Becc.  
 668556-1 | MA | [7]  
*Oncosperma tigillarum* (Jack) Ridl.  
 668557-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Orania**  
*Orania decipiens* Becc.  
 668568-1 | EU PO | [7]  
*Orania disticha* Burret  
 668569-1 | MA | [5]  
*Orania lauterbachiana* Becc.  
 668572-1 | MA | [5]  
*Orania macropetala* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 668574-1 | AF | [5]  
*Orania palindan* (Blanco) Merr.  
 668580-1 | AF EU MA PO | [5, 7]  
*Orania regalis* Zipp.  
 668585-1 | MA | [5]  
*Orania sylvicola* (Griff.) H.E.Moore  
 668588-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]  
*Orania zonae* A.P.Keim & J.Dransf.  
 77118918-1 | MA | [5]
- Parajubaea**  
*Parajubaea cocoides* Burret  
 182952-2 | EU HF MA | [6]  
*Parajubaea sunkha* M.Moraes

306955-2 | AF EU HF MA | [6]

*Parajubaea torallyi* (Mart.) Burret

668852-1 | AF EU HF MA SU | [6]

**Phoenicophorium***Phoenicophorium borsigianum* (K.Koch) Stuntz

668893-1 | EU | [7]

**Phoenix***Phoenix acaulis* Roxb.

668898-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Phoenix atlantica* A.Chev.

668904-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Phoenix caespitosa* Chiov.

668908-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Phoenix canariensis* H.Wildpret

668909-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 6, 7, 8]

*Phoenix dactylifera* L.

668912-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Phoenix loureiroi* Kunth

668930-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.

668936-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Phoenix pusilla* Gaertn.

668940-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.

668943-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Phoenix roebelenii* O'Brien

668945-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]

*Phoenix rupicola* T.Anderson

668946-1 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]

*Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.

60458340-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

*Phoenix theophrasti* Greuter

668954-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Pholidocarpus***Pholidocarpus ihur* (Giseke) Blume

668962-1 | EU HF MA | [5, 7]

*Pholidocarpus kingianus* (Becc.) Ridl.

907841-1 | MA | [7]

*Pholidocarpus macrocarpus* Becc.

668963-1 | MA | [7]

*Pholidocarpus majadum* Becc.

668964-1 | MA | [7]

**Pholidostachys***Pholidostachys dactyloides* H.E.Moore

193854-2 | HF MA | [6]

*Pholidostachys synanthera* (Mart.) H.E.Moore

193857-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]

**Physokentia***Physokentia thurstonii* (Becc.) Becc.

668980-1 | ME | [4]

**Phytelephas***Phytelephas aequatorialis* Spruce

668982-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 6]

*Phytelephas macrocarpa* Ruiz & Pav.

668996-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6, 7]

*Phytelephas tenuicaulis* (Barfod) A.J.Hend.

981519-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 6]

*Phytelephas tumacana* O.F.Cook

195814-2 | EU MA | [6]

**Pigafetta***Pigafetta filaris* (Giseke) Becc.

669011-1 | EU FU HF IF MA | [5, 7]

**Pinanga***Pinanga basilanensis* Becc.

669031-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga batanensis* Becc.

669032-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga copelandii* Becc.

669051-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga coronata* (Blume ex Mart.) Blume

669052-1 | ME | [4]

*Pinanga curranii* Becc.

669055-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga dicksonii* (Roxb.) Blume

669061-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Pinanga disticha* (Roxb.) H.Wendl.

669063-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Pinanga geomorphiformis* Becc.

669070-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga gracilis* Blume

669077-1 | ME | [4]

*Pinanga heterophylla* Becc.

669083-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga insignis* Becc.

669088-1 | EU | [7]

*Pinanga isabelensis* Becc.

669089-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga latisecta* Blume

669094-1 | MA | [1]

*Pinanga maculata* Porte ex Lem.

669102-1 | EU HF SU | [3, 7]

*Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) Scheff.

669103-1 | MA | [7]

*Pinanga modesta* Becc.

669111-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga negrosensis* Becc.

669115-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga patula* Blume

669121-1 | MA | [7]

*Pinanga philippinensis* Becc.

669124-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga rigida* Becc.

669136-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga rumphiana* (Mart.) J.Dransf. & Govaerts

77065792-1 | EU HF MA SU | [5]

*Pinanga samarana* Becc.

669143-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga sclerophylla* Becc.

669146-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga sibuyanensis* Becc.

669149-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga speciosa* Becc.

669155-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga sylvestris* (Lour.) Hodel

1000880-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Pinanga urdanetensis* Becc.

669169-1 | EU HF SU

*Pinanga urosperma* Becc.

669170-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

*Pinanga woodiana* Becc.

669176-1 | EU HF SU | [7]

**Plectocomia***Plectocomia elmeri* Becc.

669190-1 | MA | [7]

*Plectocomia elongata* Mart. ex Blume

669191-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Plectocomia mulleri* Blume

669205-1 | MA | [7]

**Plectocomiopsis***Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.

669215-1 | MA | [7]

- Plectocomiopsis triquetra* (Becc.) J.Dransf.  
669218-1 | MA | [7]
- Podococcus**  
*Podococcus barteri* G.Mann & H.Wendl.  
669221-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]
- Prestoea**  
*Prestoea acuminata* (Willd.) H.E.Moore  
210057-2 | AF EU HF MA | [1, 6]  
*Prestoea decurrens* H.E.Moore  
210062-2 | MA | [6]  
*Prestoea ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pav.) H.E.Moore  
210063-2 | EU FU HF MA | [6]  
*Prestoea schultzeana* (Burret) H.E.Moore  
210069-2 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]
- Pritchardia**  
*Pritchardia martii* (Gaudich.) H.Wendl.  
669283-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pritchardia pacifica* Seem. & H.Wendl.  
669288-1 | EU | [3]
- Pseudophoenix**  
*Pseudophoenix vinifera* (Mart.) Becc.  
669309-1 | MA | [1]
- Ptychococcus**  
*Ptychococcus lepidotus* H.E.Moore  
669339-1 | MA | [5]  
*Ptychococcus paradoxus* (Scheff.) Becc.  
669340-1 | AF HF MA SU | [1, 5]
- Ptychosperma**  
*Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Blume  
669378-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Ptychosperma lineare* (Burret) Burret  
669404-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ptychosperma macarthurii* (H.Wendl. ex H.J.Veitch)  
H.Wendl. ex Hook.f.  
55245-3 | EU HF MA PO | [3, 5, 7]  
*Ptychosperma salomonense* Burret  
669446-1 | MA | [1]
- Raphia**  
*Raphia africana* Otedoh  
900745-1 | AF MA SU | [8, 11]  
*Raphia australis* Oberm. & Strey  
669499-1 | MA | [8]  
*Raphia farinifera* (Gaertn.) Hyl.  
669503-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Raphia gentiana* De Wild.  
669505-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Raphia hookeri* G.Mann & H.Wendl.  
669512-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Raphia laurentii* De Wild.  
669517-1 | MA | [8]  
*Raphia mambillensis* Otedoh  
900746-1 | EU HF MA PO SU | [8, 11]  
*Raphia monbuttorum* Drude  
669524-1 | MA | [8]  
*Raphia palma-pinus* (Gaertn.) Hutch.  
669527-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Raphia regalis* Becc.  
669532-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Raphia sese* De Wild.  
669537-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Raphia sudanica* A.Chev.  
669538-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Raphia taedigera* (Mart.) Mart.  
669539-1 | MA | [8]  
*Raphia textilis* Welw.  
669540-1 | MA | [8]  
*Raphia vinifera* P.Beauv.  
669541-1 | HF MA PO SU | [1, 3, 7, 8, 11]
- Ravenea**  
*Ravenea albicans* (Jum.) Beentje  
980046-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Ravenea dransfieldii* Beentje  
980044-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Ravenea lakatra* (Jum.) Beentje  
980045-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Ravenea moorei* J.Dransf. & N.W.Uhl  
930911-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H.Perrier  
669550-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ravenea robustior* Jum. & H.Perrier  
669551-1 | EU GS HF MA | [8]  
*Ravenea sambiranensis* Jum. & H.Perrier  
669552-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Ravenea xerophila* Jum.  
669553-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Rhapidophyllum**  
*Rhapidophyllum hystrix* (Fraser ex Thouin) H.Wendl. & Drude  
669569-1 | EU | [3]
- Rhapis**  
*Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) A.Henry  
669577-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Rhapis humilis* Blume  
669582-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Rhopaloblaste**  
*Rhopaloblaste ceramica* (Miq.) Burret  
669596-1 | EU HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Rhopaloblaste ledermanniana* Becc.  
669602-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Rhopaloblaste singaporensis* (Becc.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
669608-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Rhopalostylis**  
*Rhopalostylis sapida* (Sol. ex G.Forst.) H.Wendl. & Drude  
669611-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Roystonea**  
*Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) O.F.Cook  
222805-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 6, 7]  
*Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F.Cook  
222809-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11]
- Sabal**  
*Sabal causiarum* (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
224804-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Sabal mexicana* Mart.  
669717-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sabal minor* (Jacq.) Pers.  
669719-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sabal palmetto* (Walter) Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
1004566-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sabal rosei* (O.F.Cook) Becc.  
224831-2 | AF HF MA | [9]  
*Sabal uresana* Trel.  
224835-2 | EU HF MA | [9]  
*Sabal yapa* C.Wright ex Becc.  
60440702-2 | ME | [4]
- Salacca**  
*Salacca affinis* Griff.  
670318-1 | HF | [7]  
*Salacca clemensiana* Becc.  
670322-1 | EU | [7]  
*Salacca glabrescens* Griff.  
670326-1 | HF | [7]  
*Salacca wallichiana* Mart.  
670334-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

- Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss  
670335-1 | HF | [3]
- Saribus**  
*Saribus merrillii* (Becc.) Bacon & W.J.Baker  
77116516-1 | EU HF MA  
*Saribus rotundifolius* (Lam.) Blume  
669832-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3, 5, 8]  
*Saribus surru* (Dowe & Barfod) Bacon & W.J.Baker  
77116517-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Saribus tothur* (Dowe & Barfod) Bacon & W.J.Baker  
77116518-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Satakentia**  
*Satakentia liukiensis* (Hatus.) H.E.Moore  
669837-1 | MA | [1]
- Sclerosperma**  
*Sclerosperma mannii* H.Wendl.  
669894-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]  
*Sclerosperma profizianum* Valk. & Sunderl.  
77090324-1 | MA | [8]  
*Sclerosperma walkeri* A.Chev.  
669895-1 | MA | [8]
- Serenoa**  
*Serenoa repens* (W.Bartram) Small  
941782-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Socratea**  
*Socratea exorrhiza* (Mart.) H.Wendl.  
1200702-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 6, 12]  
*Socratea rostrata* Burret  
238168-2 | HF MA | [6]  
*Socratea salazarii* H.E.Moore  
238169-2 | EU MA | [6]
- Sommieria**  
*Sommieria leucophylla* Becc.  
669956-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Syagrus**  
*Syagrus coronata* (Mart.) Becc.  
246926-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Syagrus flexuosa* (Mart.) Becc.  
246933-2 | EU | [3]  
*Syagrus inajai* (Spruce) Becc.  
246946-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 6]  
*Syagrus oleracea* (Mart.) Becc.  
246955-2 | AF HF MA | [1, 6, 7, 9]  
*Syagrus orinocensis* (Spruce) Burret  
246957-2 | MA | [1]  
*Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
246966-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Syagrus sancona* (Kunth) H.Karst.  
670066-1 | AF EU HF MA SU | [1, 6]  
*Syagrus schizophylla* (Mart.) Glassman  
246970-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syagrus smithii* (H.E.Moore) Glassman  
246971-2 | HF MA | [6]  
*Syagrus weddelliana* (H.Wendl.) Becc.  
246979-2 | EU
- Synechanthus**  
*Synechanthus warscewiczianus* H.Wendl.  
248082-2 | HF MA SU | [6]
- Thrinax**  
*Thrinax parviflora* Sw.  
670156-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Thrinax radiata* Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
670162-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Trachycarpus**  
*Trachycarpus fortunei* (Hook.) H.Wendl.  
670182-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 6, 7]  
*Trachycarpus martianus* (Wall. ex Mart.) H.Wendl.  
670185-1 | MA | [1]
- Veitchia**  
*Veitchia arecina* Becc.  
670207-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Veitchia filifera* (H.Wendl.) H.E.Moore  
670209-1 | ME | [4]  
*Veitchia joannis* H.Wendl.  
670211-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Veitchia winin* H.E.Moore  
670226-1 | MA | [1]
- Verschaffeltia**  
*Verschaffeltia splendida* H.Wendl.  
670228-1 | EU | [7]
- Wallaceodoxa**  
*Wallaceodoxa raja-ampat* Heatubun & W.J.Baker  
77141222-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Wallichia**  
*Wallichia disticha* T.Anderson  
670254-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Wallichia nana* Griff.  
670258-1 | ME | [4]  
*Wallichia oblongifolia* Griff.  
670259-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Washingtonia**  
*Washingtonia filifera* (Rafarin) H.Wendl. ex de Bary  
267788-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Washingtonia robusta* H.Wendl.  
670278-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 6]
- Welfia**  
*Welfia regia* H.Wendl.  
670285-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 6]
- Wettinia**  
*Wettinia aequalis* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal  
983907-1 | HF MA | [6]  
*Wettinia augusta* Poepp. & Endl.  
670291-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 6]  
*Wettinia drudei* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) A.J.Hend.  
981485-1 | MA | [6]  
*Wettinia maynensis* Spruce  
670297-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 6]  
*Wettinia oxycarpa* Galeano & R.Bernal  
268490-2 | MA | [6]  
*Wettinia quinaria* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) Burret  
268491-2 | AF EU FU HF MA SU | [6]  
*Wettinia radiata* (O.F.Cook & Doyle) R.Bernal  
1169616-2 | MA | [6]
- Zombia**  
*Zombia antillarum* (Descourt.) L.H.Bailey  
670338-1 | MA | [1]
- Asparagales**
- Amaryllidaceae**
- Acis**  
*Acis autumnalis* (L.) Sweet  
77084799-1 | EU | [3]
- Agapanthus**  
*Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns.  
527258-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Agapanthus campanulatus* F.M.Leight.  
527262-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Agapanthus caulescens* Spreng.  
527264-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agapanthus inapertus* Beauverd  
527274-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

- Agapanthus praecox* Willd.  
527283-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Allium**
- Allium acuminatum* Hook.  
527518-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium aflatanense* B.Fedtsch.  
527536-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Allium akaka* S.G.Gmel. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
527540-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium altaicum* Pall.  
527567-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Allium altynolicum* N.Friesen  
932171-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium ampeloprasum* L.  
332079-2 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Allium anceps* Kellogg  
527590-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium angulosum* L.  
527602-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium asarense* R.M.Fritsch & Matin  
20002422-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium ascalonicum* L.  
30185627-2 | HF ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Allium aschersonianum* Barbey  
527635-1 | HF | [9]
- Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit.  
527642-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium atosanguineum* Schrenk  
60440753-2 | GS | CWR
- Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.  
527645-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium auriculatum* Kunth  
527652-1 | HF | [3]
- Allium austroiranicum* R.M.Fritsch  
77102853-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium baeticum* Boiss.  
527662-1 | GS HF
- Allium bisceptrum* S.Watson  
527688-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium bolanderi* S.Watson  
527698-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium bourgeai* Rech.f.  
527708-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium brevistylum* S.Watson  
527722-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium caeruleum* Pall.  
527740-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium caesium* Schrenk  
527742-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium canadense* L.  
527759-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Allium carolinianum* Redouté  
527786-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Allium cepa* L.  
527795-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Allium cernuum* Roth  
527801-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Allium chinense* G.Don  
527818-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Allium commutatum* Guss.  
527856-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium consanguineum* Kunth  
527867-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium cristophii* Trautv.  
527890-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium denudatum* Redouté  
527928-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium drummondii* Regel  
527963-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Allium farctum* Wendelbo  
528016-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium fistulosum* L.  
528046-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Allium galanthum* Kar. & Kir.  
528080-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium giganteum* Regel  
528087-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium griffithianum* Boiss.  
528124-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium gunibicum* Miscz. ex Grossh.  
528131-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium hookeri* Thwaites  
528166-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Allium humile* Kunth  
528173-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium hypsistum* Stearn  
528180-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium iranicum* (Wendelbo) Wendelbo  
914799-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Allium jesdianum* Boiss. & Buhse  
528222-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium karataviense* Regel  
528236-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Allium karelinii* Poljak.  
528237-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium ledebourianum* Schult. & Schult.f.  
528295-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium lineare* L.  
528319-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium maclearii* Baker  
528358-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Allium macranthum* Baker  
528361-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium macrostemon* Bunge  
528368-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Allium mairei* H.Lév.  
528373-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium maximowiczii* Regel  
528395-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium moly* L.  
528431-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo  
528470-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Allium nigrum* L.  
528486-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium nutans* L.  
528503-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Allium obliquum* L.  
528506-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium ochotense* Prokh.  
528513-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium oleraceum* L.  
528525-1 | HF | [3]
- Allium oliganthum* Kar. & Kir.  
528527-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey.  
528540-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium oschaninii* O.Fedtsch.  
528547-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Allium peninsulare* Lemmon ex Greene  
8843-2 | ME | [4]
- Allium polyrhizum* Turcz. ex Regel  
528639-1 | EU | [9]



- Allium praemixtum* Vved.  
528653-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium przewalskianum* Regel  
528666-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium pskemense* B.Fedtsch.  
528683-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium pyrenaicum* Costa & Vayr.  
528703-1 | GS | [3]
- Allium ramosum* L.  
528711-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Allium rhabdotum* Stearn  
528729-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium rosenbachianum* Regel  
528745-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium roseum* L.  
528746-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Allium roylei* Stearn  
528755-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Allium rubellum* M.Bieb.  
528756-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium sacculiferum* Maxim.  
528782-1 | GS ME | CWR | [1, 4]
- Allium sativum* L.  
528796-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Allium saxatile* M.Bieb.  
528805-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium scabriscapum* Boiss.  
528810-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium schmitzii* Cout.  
528820-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium schoenoprasum* L.  
528823-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [2, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Allium schubertii* Zucc.  
528826-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium scorodoprasum* L.  
528834-1 | HF | [3]
- Allium semenovii* Regel  
528841-1 | GS | CWR
- Allium senescens* L.  
528844-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium sphaerocephalon* L.  
528894-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Allium stellatum* Nutt. ex Ker Gawl.  
528906-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium stipitatum* Regel  
528920-1 | EU | [3]
- Allium stracheyi* Baker  
528925-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Allium suworowii* Regel  
528956-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium synnotii* G.Don  
528957-1 | HF | [9]
- Allium textile* A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
297213-2 | ME | [4]
- Allium thunbergii* G.Don  
529010-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Allium tricoccum* Aiton  
8906-2 | ME | [4]
- Allium triquetrum* L.  
529047-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Allium truncatum* (Feinbrun) Kollmann & D.Zohary  
942813-1 | GS | [3]
- Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng.  
529062-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Allium unifolium* Kellogg  
529083-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Allium ursinum* L.  
529088-1 | ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Allium validum* S.Watson  
529095-1 | PO | [3]
- Allium vavilovii* Popov & Vved.  
529098-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Allium victorialis* L.  
529108-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Allium vineale* L.  
529111-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Allium wallichii* Kunth  
529134-1 | ME | [4]
- Allium weschniakowii* Regel  
529142-1 | GS | CWR
- Amaryllis**
- Amaryllis belladonna* L.  
62705-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ammocharis**
- Ammocharis coranica* (Ker Gawl.) Herb.  
63093-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Ammocharis tinneana* (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.  
63101-1 | ME | [4]
- Apodolirion**
- Apodolirion buchananii* (Baker) Baker  
63108-1 | ME | [4]
- Boophone**
- Boophone disticha* (L.f.) Herb.  
60455694-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Brunsvigia**
- Brunsvigia bosmaniae* F.M.Leight.  
63481-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia elandsmontana* Snijman  
1021556-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia grandiflora* Lindl.  
63494-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia gregaria* R.A.Dyer  
63495-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia josephinae* [Ker-Gawl.]  
63499-1 | EU
- Brunsvigia litoralis* R.A.Dyer  
63502-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia natalensis* Baker  
63510-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia nervosa* (Poir.) ined.  
77177086-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia orientalis* (L.) Aiton ex Eckl.  
63511-1 | ME | [4]
- Brunsvigia radulosa* Herb.  
63514-1 | ME | [4]
- Caliphurria**
- Caliphurria subedentata* Baker  
63542-1 | EU
- Chlidanthus**
- Chlidanthus fragrans* Herb.  
63594-1 | EU | [3]
- Clivia**
- Clivia caulescens* R.A.Dyer  
63629-1 | ME | [4]
- Clivia gardenii* Hook.  
63632-1 | ME | [4]
- Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Verschaff.  
994513-1 | EU ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Clivia nobilis* Lindl.  
63634-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Clivia robusta* B.G.Murray, Ran, de Lange, Hammett, Truter & Swaney.

77062273-1 | ME | [4]

**Crinum***Crinum* × *amabile* Donn ex Ker Gawl.

63772-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum americanum* L.

319172-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crinum amoenum* Ker Gawl. ex Roxb.

60455993-2 | ME | [4]

*Crinum arenarium* Herb.

63791-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum asiaticum* L.

63796-1 | AF EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Crinum brachynema* Herb.

63817-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum bulbispermum* (Burm.f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

63828-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Crinum crassicaule* Baker

63862-1 | AF | [9]

*Crinum erubescens* L.f. ex Aiton

30032850-2 | ME | [4]

*Crinum firmifolium* Baker

63894-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum flaccidum* Herb.

63895-1 | EU PO

*Crinum glaucum* A.Chev.

63908-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Crinum jagus* (J.Thomps.) Dandy

63934-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Crinum kirkii* Baker

63940-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Crinum latifolium* L.

63951-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Crinum lineare* L.f.

63956-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum lorifolium* Roxb.

60455996-2 | ME | [4]

*Crinum lugardiae* N.E.Br.

63969-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Crinum macowanii* Baker

63973-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Crinum mauritianum* G.Lodd.

63982-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum moorei* Hook.f.

63990-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crinum ornatum* (Aiton) Herb.

60446066-2 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Crinum papillosum* Nordal

64013-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum politifolium* R.Wahlstr.

899566-1 | ME | [4]

*Crinum purpurascens* Herb.

64033-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Crinum rautanenianum* Schinz

64037-1 | AF | [9]

*Crinum stuhlmannii* Baker

64076-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]

*Crinum viviparum* (Lam.) R.Ansari & V.J.Nair

945543-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crinum woodrowii* Baker ex W.Watson

60466062-2 | ME | [4]

*Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.

64125-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12]

**Cyrtanthus***Cyrtanthus breviflorus* Harv.

64199-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyrtanthus contractus* N.E.Br.

64206-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyrtanthus mackenii* Hook.f.

64233-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Cyrtanthus obliquus* (L.f.) Aiton

64237-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyrtanthus sanguineus* (Lindl.) Walp.

64253-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyrtanthus stenanthus* Baker

64262-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyrtanthus tuckii* Baker

64266-1 | ME | [4]

**Eucharis***Eucharis grandiflora* Planch. & Linden

97903-2 | EU MA | [7, 11]

**Galanthus***Galanthus alpinus* Sosn.

64465-1 | EU | [3]

*Galanthus cilicicus* Baker

64474-1 | EU | [3]

*Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

332096-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Galanthus ikariae* Baker

64485-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Galanthus nivalis* L.

64496-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Galanthus plicatus* M.Bieb.

64504-1 | EU | [3]

*Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph.

984611-1 | EU | [3]

*Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.

64515-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Gethyllis***Gethyllis afra* L.

64533-1 | ME | [4]

*Gethyllis ciliaris* (Thunb.) Thunb.

60453676-2 | ME | [4]

*Gethyllis linearis* L.Bolus

64547-1 | ME | [4]

*Gethyllis spiralis* (Thunb.) Thunb.

60453677-2 | ME | [4]

**Habranthus***Habranthus chacoensis* Ravenna

64605-1 | ME | [4]

*Habranthus robustus* Herb.

64660-1 | EU | [3]

*Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Hér.) Traub

116764-2 | EU

**Haemanthus***Haemanthus albiflos* Jacq.

64682-1 | ME | [4]

*Haemanthus coccineus* L.

64715-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Haemanthus deformis* Hook.f.

64724-1 | ME | [4]

*Haemanthus humilis* Jacq.

64742-1 | ME | [4]

*Haemanthus sanguineus* Jacq.

64803-1 | ME | [4]

**Hippeastrum***Hippeastrum aulicum* (Ker Gawl.) Herb.

65037-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Hippeastrum elegans* (Spreng.) H.E.Moore

122772-2 | EU GS | [3]

*Hippeastrum psittacinum* (Ker Gawl.) Herb.

65135-1 | ME | [4]

*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Voss

122815-2 | EU GS ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]

- Hippeastrum reginae* (L.) Herb.  
65143-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Hippeastrum reticulatum* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
65145-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Hippeastrum striatum* (Lam.) H.E.Moore  
122839-2 | GS | [3]
- Hippeastrum vittatum* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
65185-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Hymenocallis**
- Hymenocallis caribaea* (L.) Herb.  
65212-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hymenocallis harrisiana* Herb.  
65248-1 | EU | [10]
- Hymenocallis latifolia* (Mill.) M.Roem.  
1144159-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
30048918-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Hymenocallis tubiflora* Salisb.  
65327-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Ismene**
- Ismene amancaes* (Ruiz & Pav.) Herb.  
65663-1 | EU | [3]
- Ismene longipetala* (Lindl.) Meerow  
278905-2 | EU | [3]
- Ismene narcissiflora* (Jacq.) M.Roem.  
65673-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucojum**
- Leucojum aestivum* L.  
65743-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Leucojum vernum* L.  
65769-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Lycoris**
- Lycoris aurea* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
60455958-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lycoris radiata* (L'Hér.) Herb.  
60455959-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lycoris sanguinea* Maxim.  
65807-1 | EU | [3]
- Lycoris sprengeri* Comes ex Baker  
65809-1 | EU | [3]
- Lycoris squamigera* Maxim.  
65810-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Narcissus**
- Narcissus* × *incomparabilis* Mill.  
66054-1 | ME | [4]
- Narcissus bulbocodium* L.  
65939-1 | EU | [3]
- Narcissus cyclamineus* DC.  
65999-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Narcissus jonquilla* L.  
66066-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Narcissus papyraceus* Ker Gawl.  
66149-1 | EU | [3]
- Narcissus poeticus* L.  
66165-1 | EU MA ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L.  
66177-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Narcissus tazetta* L.  
66240-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Narcissus triandrus* L.  
66256-1 | EU | [3]
- Nerine**
- Nerine angustifolia* (Baker) W.Watson  
66287-1 | ME | [4]
- Nerine bowdenii* W.Watson  
66292-1 | EU | [3]
- Nerine filifolia* Baker  
66304-1 | ME | [4]
- Nerine laticoma* (Ker Gawl.) T.Durand & Schinz  
66319-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Nerine sarniensis* (L.) Herb.  
66342-1 | EU | [3]
- Nothoscordum**
- Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn  
130726-3 | EU | [3]
- Pancreatium**
- Pancreatium biflorum* Roxb.  
66401-1 | ME | [4]
- Pancreatium illyricum* L.  
66448-1 | ME | [4]
- Pancreatium maritimum* L.  
66466-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Pancreatium sickenbergeri* Asch. & Schweinf.  
66502-1 | ME | [4]
- Pancreatium tenuifolium* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
66512-1 | EU SU | [9, 11]
- Pancreatium trianthum* Herb.  
66516-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 11]
- Pancreatium triflorum* Roxb.  
66518-1 | ME | [4]
- Pancreatium zeylanicum* L.  
66528-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Proiphys**
- Proiphys amboinensis* (L.) Herb.  
66645-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Rhodophiala**
- Rhodophiala gilliesiana* (Herb.) ined.  
77177107-1 | ME | [4]
- Scadoxus**
- Scadoxus cinnabarinus* (Decne.) Friis & Nordal  
66761-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Scadoxus multiflorus* (Martyn) Raf.  
66765-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Scadoxus puniceus* (L.) Friis & Nordal  
66769-1 | AF EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Sternbergia**
- Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.  
66887-1 | ME | [4]
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.  
60471738-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Tristagma**
- Tristagma patagonicum* (Baker) Traub  
258941-2 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia**
- Tulbaghia acutiloba* Harv.  
542752-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia alliacea* L.f.  
542757-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Tulbaghia cameronii* Baker  
1013181-1 | EU HF | [8]
- Tulbaghia capensis* L.  
542764-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia dregeana* Kunth  
542773-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia leucantha* Baker  
542781-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia ludwigiana* Harv.  
542782-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia natalensis* Baker  
542789-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia simmleri* Beauverd  
542797-1 | ME | [4]
- Tulbaghia violacea* Harv.  
542801-1 | HF ME | [4, 10]

**Ungernia**

*Ungernia victoris* Vved. ex Artjush.  
66983-1 | ME | [4]

**Urceolina**

*Urceolina amazonica* (Linden ex Planch.) Christenh. &  
Byng  
77182693-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Urceolina candida* (Planch. & Linden) Traub  
261572-2 | EU

*Urceolina sanderi* (Baker) Traub  
261595-2 | EU

**Zephyranthes**

*Zephyranthes atamasco* (L.) Herb.  
270918-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]

*Zephyranthes candida* (Lindl.) Herb.  
67201-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
270933-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
67211-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]

*Zephyranthes mesochloa* Herb. ex Lindl.  
67263-1 | ME | [4]

*Zephyranthes minuta* (Kunth) D.Dietr.  
67266-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.  
67293-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]

**Asparagaceae****Agave**

*Agave aktites* Gentry  
6348-2 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave americana* L.  
319063-2 | EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Agave amica* (Medik.) Thiede & Govaerts  
77153983-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Agave angustiarum* Trel.  
6363-2 | MA | [9]

*Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
327760-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Agave applanata* K.Koch  
30230642-2 | HF MA SU | [9]

*Agave asperrima* Jacobi  
61822-1 | MA | [9]

*Agave atrovirens* Karw. ex Salm-Dyck  
61823-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck  
61824-1 | EU | [9]

*Agave aurea* Brandegee  
6379-2 | MA PO | [9]

*Agave bovicornuta* Gentry  
6391-2 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 9]

*Agave brunnea* S.Watson  
6401-2 | ME | [4]

*Agave bulliana* (Baker) Thiede & Eggl  
1037085-2 | ME | [4]

*Agave cantala* (Haw.) Roxb. ex Salm-Dyck  
941416-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Agave cerulata* Trel.  
6416-2 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave chrysantha* Peebles  
6423-2 | HF | [9]

*Agave chrysoglossa* I.M.Johnst.  
6424-2 | EU HF MA | [9]

*Agave cocui* Trel.  
6425-2 | ME | [4]

*Agave coetocapnia* (M.Roem.) Govaerts & Thiede

77135871-1 | ME | [4]

*Agave colorata* Gentry  
6433-2 | EU HF MA | [9]

*Agave cupreata* Trel. & A.Berger  
6448-2 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave decipiens* Baker  
6456-2 | MA | [1]

*Agave demeesteriana* Jacobi  
61919-1 | EU

*Agave deserti* Engelm.  
61932-1 | AF HF MA | [1, 9]

*Agave difformis* A.Berger  
6463-2 | EU MA | [9]

*Agave durangensis* Gentry  
899102-1 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave filifera* Salm-Dyck  
61972-1 | EU | [9]

*Agave flexispina* Trel.  
6494-2 | EU | [9]

*Agave fortiflora* Gentry  
6495-2 | HF | [9]

*Agave fourcroydes* Lem.  
61980-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11]

*Agave funkiana* K.Koch & C.D.Bouché  
61987-1 | EU MA | [7, 9]

*Agave ghiesbreghtii* Verschaff.  
30187195-2 | EU | [9]

*Agave gigantensis* Gentry  
6501-2 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave guiengola* Gentry  
6512-2 | EU MA | [9]

*Agave guttata* Jacobi & C.D.Bouché  
62013-1 | ME | [4]

*Agave havardiana* Trel.  
6519-2 | HF | [9]

*Agave hookeri* Jacobi  
62028-1 | EU HF | [9]

*Agave horrida* Lem. ex Jacobi  
62031-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]

*Agave impressa* Gentry  
899105-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Agave inaequidens* K.Koch  
62042-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 9]

*Agave jaiboli* Gentry  
6542-2 | HF | [9]

*Agave karwinskii* Zucc.  
62058-1 | EU | [9, 10]

*Agave kerchovei* Lem.  
62065-1 | AF EU HF MA | [1, 9, 10]

*Agave kewensis* Jacobi  
62066-1 | GS | [3]

*Agave lechuguilla* Torr.  
60474750-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Agave macroacantha* Zucc.  
62096-1 | EU | [9, 10]

*Agave maculata* Regel  
62098-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

*Agave mapisaga* Trel.  
62105-1 | EU HF MA | [3, 9]

*Agave marmorata* Roetzl  
62107-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 9, 10]

*Agave moranii* Gentry  
6593-2 | HF MA | [9]

*Agave murpheyi* Gibson  
6598-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Agave ortgiesiana* (Baker) Trel.  
62157-1 | EU | [9]

- Agave pachycentra* Trel.  
6618-2 | EU | [9]
- Agave palmeri* Engelm.  
62167-1 | AF HF MA | [9]
- Agave parrasana* A.Berger  
6625-2 | EU HF MA | [9]
- Agave parryi* Engelm.  
62172-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Agave parvidentata* Trel.  
6630-2 | EU PO | [9]
- Agave parviflora* Torr.  
30264325-2 | EU HF | [9]
- Agave peacockii* Croucher  
6635-2 | AF MA | [9]
- Agave pelona* Gentry  
6638-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Agave pendula* Schnittsp.  
62182-1 | EU | [9]
- Agave polianthiflora* Gentry  
6644-2 | EU HF | [9]
- Agave polyacantha* Haw.  
62192-1 | EU | [9]
- Agave potatorum* Zucc.  
62198-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Agave potreriana* Trel.  
6650-2 | AF FU MA | [9]
- Agave rhodacantha* Trel.  
6667-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Agave salmiana* Otto ex Salm-Dyck  
62247-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]
- Agave scabra* Ortega  
271809-2 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Agave schottii* Engelm.  
62261-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Agave sebastiana* Greene  
6690-2 | EU | [9]
- Agave shawii* Engelm.  
30181478-2 | AF EU HF IF | [9]
- Agave shrevei* Gentry  
6697-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Agave sisalana* Perrine  
6701-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Agave sobolifera* Houtt.  
62278-1 | MA | [1]
- Agave sobria* Brandegees  
6705-2 | HF | [9]
- Agave striata* Zucc.  
62290-1 | EU MA | [1, 7, 9]
- Agave subsimplex* Trel.  
6722-2 | HF | [9]
- Agave tecta* Trel.  
6726-2 | EU HF | [9]
- Agave tequilana* F.A.C.Weber  
6729-2 | AF FU HF MA | [3, 7, 9]
- Agave triangularis* Jacobi  
62319-1 | EU | [9]
- Agave univittata* Haw.  
1051935-2 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7, 9]
- Agave utahensis* Engelm.  
6755-2 | EU HF MA PO | [9]
- Agave variegata* Jacobi  
62333-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Agave vera-cruz* Mill.  
62336-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7, 9]
- Agave victoriae-reginae* T.Moore  
62342-1 | EU | [3, 9]
- Agave vilmoriniana* A.Berger  
6777-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Agave virginica* L.  
62347-1 | ME | [4]
- Agave vivipara* L.  
327759-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Agave weberi* J.F.Cels ex J.Poiss.  
6788-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Agave wercklei* F.A.C.Weber ex Wercklé  
6790-2 | EU | [9]
- Agave wocomahi* Gentry  
6793-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]
- Agave xylonacantha* Salm-Dyck  
62370-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Agave zebra* Gentry  
6799-2 | HF | [9]
- Albuca**
- Albuca abyssinica* Jacq.  
527306-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Albuca batteniana* Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
905621-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca bracteata* (Thunb.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77097737-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca canadensis* (L.) F.M.Leight.  
527334-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca cooperi* Baker  
527345-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca fastigiata* Dryand.  
527362-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca nelsonii* N.E.Br.  
527420-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Albuca nigritana* (Baker) Troupin  
527423-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Albuca prasina* (Ker Gawl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77097718-1 | PO | [3]
- Albuca seineri* (Engl. & K.Krause) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77097721-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Albuca setosa* Jacq.  
527457-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca shawii* Baker  
527458-1 | ME | [4]
- Albuca toxicaria* (C.Archer & R.H.Archer) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77097723-1 | PO | [3]
- Albuca virens* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77097738-1 | ME PO | [4, 10]
- Anemarrhena**
- Anemarrhena asphodeloides* Bunge  
530140-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aphyllanthes**
- Aphyllanthes monspeliensis* L.  
530832-1 | EU | [3]
- Asparagus**
- Asparagus acutifolius* L.  
530992-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]
- Asparagus adscendens* Roxb.  
530993-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Asparagus aethiopicus* L.  
530994-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 10, 11]
- Asparagus africanus* Lam.  
530996-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 9, 10, 11]
- Asparagus albus* L.  
531000-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus aphyllus* L.  
531008-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus asparagoides* (L.) Druce  
531013-1 | AF EU GS ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]

- Asparagus aspergillus* Jessop  
531015-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus brachyphyllus* Turcz.  
531023-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus buchananii* Baker  
531028-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus capensis* L.  
531036-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus capitatus* Baker  
531037-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
531041-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Asparagus curillus* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
531059-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus dauricus* Fisch. ex Link  
531063-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus declinatus* L.  
531065-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop  
531072-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 10]
- Asparagus denudatus* (Kunth) Baker  
531074-1 | GS ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Asparagus drepanophyllus* Welw. ex Baker  
531083-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus exuvialis* Burch.  
531096-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Asparagus falcatus* L.  
531097-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Asparagus filicinus* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
531104-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus flagellaris* (Kunth) Baker  
531107-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Asparagus gonoclados* Baker  
531124-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus horridus* L.  
531139-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus inderiensis* Blume ex Ledeb.  
531143-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus kiusianus* Makino  
531154-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus laricinus* Burch.  
531165-1 | GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 9]
- Asparagus lignosus* Burm.f.  
531171-1 | GS | [3]
- Asparagus lycopodineus* (Baker) F.T.Wang & Tang  
77177155-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus macowanii* Baker  
531183-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 10]
- Asparagus maritimus* (L.) Mill.  
531191-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus microraphis* (Kunth) Baker  
531203-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus mucronatus* Jessop  
531211-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus nelsii* Schinz  
531220-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Asparagus officinalis* L.  
531229-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Asparagus oligoclonos* Maxim.  
531230-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus persicus* Baker  
531250-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus prostratus* Dumort.  
531263-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus pseudoscaber* Grecescu  
531264-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus punjabensis* J.L.Stewart  
531268-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus racemosus* Willd.  
531271-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Asparagus ramosissimus* Baker  
531272-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 10]
- Asparagus retrofractus* L.  
531276-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Asparagus rottleri* Baker  
531286-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus rubicundus* P.J.Bergius  
531289-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus sarmentosus* L.  
531294-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Asparagus saundersiae* Baker  
531298-1 | MA | [1]
- Asparagus scandens* Thunb.  
531303-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus schoberioides* Kunth  
531305-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus schroederi* Engl.  
531306-1 | IF ME | [4, 11]
- Asparagus schumanianus* Schltr. ex H.Perrier  
531307-1 | HF | [8]
- Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop  
531312-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Asparagus simulans* Baker  
531317-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Asparagus spinescens* Steud. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
531323-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus stellatus* Baker  
531332-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus stipulaceus* Lam.  
531334-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus striatus* (L.f.) Thunb.  
531338-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 9]
- Asparagus suaveolens* Burch.  
531340-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Asparagus subulatus* Thunb.  
531345-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus tenuifolius* Lam.  
531354-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Asparagus umbellatus* Link  
531371-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus undulatus* (L.f.) Thunb.  
531374-1 | ME | [4]
- Asparagus verticillatus* L.  
531379-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Asparagus virgatus* Baker  
531381-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Asparagus warneckeii* (Engl.) Hutch.  
531387-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Aspidistra**  
*Aspidistra elatior* Blume  
531586-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Barnardia**  
*Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult. & Schult.f.  
531694-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Beaucarnea**  
*Beaucarnea gracilis* Lem.  
531720-1 | EU MA | [3, 10]
- Beaucarnea recurvata* (K.Koch & Fintelm.) Lem.  
531735-1 | EU | [3]
- Behnia**  
*Behnia reticulata* (Thunb.) Didr.  
531749-1 | ME | [4]
- Bloomeria**  
*Bloomeria clevelandii* S.Watson

531925-1 | ME | [4]

**Bowiea***Bowiea volubilis* Harv. ex Hook.f.

531999-1 | ME | [4]

**Brodiaea***Brodiaea californica* Lindl. ex Lem.

532023-1 | ME | [4]

*Brodiaea coronaria* (Salisb.) Jeps.

1149888-2 | ME | [4]

*Brodiaea elegans* Hoover

36731-2 | ME | [4]

*Brodiaea minor* (Benth.) S.Watson

532074-1 | ME | [4]

**Camassia***Camassia cusickii* S.Watson

532514-1 | ME | [4]

*Camassia leichtlinii* (Baker) S.Watson

1185087-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Camassia quamash* (Pursh) Greene

30019006-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Camassia scilloides* (Raf.) Cory

43771-2 | ME | [4]

**Chlorogalum***Chlorogalum pomeridianum* (DC.) Kunth

532726-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Chlorophytum***Chlorophytum anceps* (Baker) Kativu

970948-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum angulicaule* (Baker) Kativu

970949-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum arundinaceum* Baker

532749-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Chlorophytum bharuchae* Ansari, Sundararagh. & Hemadri

532765-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum blepharophyllum* Schweinf. ex Baker

532769-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]

*Chlorophytum borivilianum* Santapau & R.R.Fern.

532771-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum cameronii* (Baker) Kativu

970951-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques

532810-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Chlorophytum cooperi* (Baker) Nordal

970952-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum gallabatense* Schweinf. ex Baker

532859-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Chlorophytum glaucum* Dalzell

532871-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum indicum* (Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Dress

532904-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum inornatum* Ker Gawl.

532907-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Chlorophytum laxum* R.Br.

532931-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Chlorophytum macrophyllum* (A.Rich.) Asch.

532952-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Chlorophytum modestum* Baker

532976-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum nepalense* (Lindl.) Baker

532987-1 | ME | [4]

*Chlorophytum orchidastrum* Lindl.

533000-1 | EU | [8, 11]

*Chlorophytum stolzii* (K.Krause) Weim.

533080-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Chlorophytum subpetiolatum* (Baker) Kativu

970983-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Chlorophytum suffruticosum* Baker

533090-1 | MA | [8]

*Chlorophytum tuberosum* (Roxb.) Baker

533112-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9, 11]

**Convallaria***Convallaria keiskei* Miq.

533481-1 | ME | [4]

*Convallaria majalis* L.

533487-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Convallaria pseudomajalis* W.Bartram

60457834-2 | ME | [4]

**Cordyline***Cordyline australis* (G.Forst.) Endl.

533544-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A.Chev.

533580-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]

*Cordyline indivisa* (G.Forst.) Endl.

533597-1 | EU | [3]

*Cordyline ledermannii* K.Krause

533603-1 | AF | [5]

*Cordyline mauritiana* (Lam.) J.F.Macbr.

533615-1 | MA | [1]

*Cordyline pumilio* Hook.f.

533628-1 | MA | [1]

*Cordyline stricta* (Sims) Endl.

533649-1 | ME | [4]

**Danae***Danae racemosa* (L.) Moench

533709-1 | EU | [3]

**Dasyilirion***Dasyilirion acrotrichum* (Schiede) Zucc.

533712-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [3, 9]

*Dasyilirion berlandieri* S.Watson

533713-1 | AF FU HF MA | [9]

*Dasyilirion durangense* Trel.

76802-2 | ME | [4]

*Dasyilirion glaucophyllum* Hook.

533721-1 | MA | [1]

*Dasyilirion serratifolium* (Karw. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) Zucc.

533752-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [9]

*Dasyilirion texanum* Scheele

533757-1 | AF FU HF MA | [9]

*Dasyilirion wheeleri* S.Watson ex Rothr.

533759-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [9]

**Dichelostemma***Dichelostemma congestum* (Sm.) Kunth

533875-1 | HF | [9]

**Dipcadi***Dipcadi brevifolium* (Thunb.) Fourc.

533905-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipcadi cowanii* (Ridl.) H.Perrier

533915-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipcadi crispum* Baker

533917-1 | AF HF | [9]

*Dipcadi erythraeum* Webb & Berthel.

533926-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipcadi glaucum* (Burch. ex Ker Gawl.) Baker

533935-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Dipcadi gracillimum* Baker

533940-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipcadi longifolium* (Lindl.) Baker

533958-1 | PO | [11]

*Dipcadi marlothii* Engl.

533962-1 | ME | [4]

- Dipcadi montanum* (Dalzell) Baker  
533969-1 | ME | [4]
- Dipcadi viride* (L.) Moench  
534009-1 | ME | [4]
- Disporopsis**
- Disporopsis aspersa* (Hua) Engl. ex Diels  
60456597-2 | ME | [4]
- Disporopsis longifolia* Craib  
534029-1 | ME | [4]
- Disporopsis pernyi* (Hua) Diels  
60456596-2 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena**
- Dracaena aethiopica* (Thunb.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183403-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Dracaena afromontana* Mildbr.  
534095-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dracaena aletiformis* (Haw.) Bos  
969629-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Dracaena angolensis* (Welw. ex Carrière) Byng & Christenh.  
77182375-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dracaena angustifolia* (Medik.) Roxb.  
534103-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Dracaena arborea* (Willd.) Link  
534104-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Dracaena aubryana* Brongn. ex É.Morren  
534108-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Dracaena aurea* H.Mann  
534111-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena bagamoyensis* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77182647-1 | MA
- Dracaena braunii* Engl.  
534129-1 | EU | [3]
- Dracaena cambodiana* Pierre ex Gagnep.  
534134-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dracaena camerooniana* Baker  
534135-1 | MA | [1]
- Dracaena canaliculata* (Carrière) Byng & Christenh.  
77183305-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Dracaena cerasifera* Hua  
534141-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Dracaena chiniana* I.M.Turner  
997204-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena cinnabari* Balf.f.  
534145-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dracaena cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S.C.Chen  
534147-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dracaena concinna* Kunth  
534149-1 | EU | [3]
- Dracaena conferta* Ridl.  
534150-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena cristula* W.Bull  
60443977-2 | MA | [11]
- Dracaena dawei* (Stapf) Byng & Christenh.  
77183354-1 | MA
- Dracaena draco* (L.) L.  
534171-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dracaena ebracteata* (Cav.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183527-1 | MA
- Dracaena ellenbeckiana* Engl.  
534176-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Dracaena elliptica* Thunb. & Dalm.  
534178-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena fernaldii* (H.St.John) Jankalski  
77091482-1 | MA | [1]
- Dracaena finlaysonii* Baker  
534196-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena forskaliana* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183292-1 | AF HF MA SU
- Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
534207-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Dracaena hallii* (Chahin.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183459-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena hanningtonii* Baker  
534229-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Dracaena hyacinthoides* (L.) Mabb.  
77164234-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Dracaena laxissima* Engl.  
534260-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]
- Dracaena liberica* (Gérôme & Labroy) Byng & Christenh.  
77182708-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4]
- Dracaena longiflora* (Sims) Byng & Christenh.  
77182844-1 | EU MA
- Dracaena maingayi* Hook.f.  
534279-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dracaena mannii* Baker  
534281-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9, 11]
- Dracaena nitens* Welw. ex Baker  
534298-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena ombet* Heuglin ex Kotschy & Peyr.  
534308-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Dracaena ovata* Ker Gawl.  
534311-1 | EU | [11]
- Dracaena parva* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77182904-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Dracaena pearsonii* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77182949-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Dracaena perrottetii* Baker  
534319-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena pethera* Byng & Christenh.  
77182814-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dracaena petiolata* Hook.f.  
534321-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena porteri* Baker  
534327-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dracaena powellii* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183636-1 | MA
- Dracaena raffillii* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183803-1 | MA
- Dracaena reflexa* Lam.  
534338-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Dracaena roxburghiana* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183929-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Dracaena senegambica* (Baker) Byng & Christenh.  
77183992-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4]
- Dracaena singularis* (N.E.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183197-1 | MA
- Dracaena spicata* Roxb.  
534376-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena steudneri* Engl.  
534379-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena surculosa* Lindl.  
534384-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Dracaena trifasciata* (Prain) Mabb.  
77164235-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Dracaena umbratica* Ridl.  
534405-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dracaena viridiflora* Engl. & K.Krause  
534415-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracaena zebra* Byng & Christenh.  
77183999-1 | MA



- Dracaena zeylanica* (L.) Mabb.  
77164236-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Drimia**
- Drimia altissima* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.  
534485-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 9, 10, 11]
- Drimia basutica* (E.Phillips) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77177066-1 | ME | [4]
- Drimia brachystachys* (Baker) Stedje  
944806-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Drimia calcarata* (Baker) Stedje  
944805-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Drimia delagoensis* (Baker) Jessop  
534505-1 | ME PO SU | [3, 4, 10]
- Drimia elata* Jacq. ex Willd.  
534510-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 10, 11]
- Drimia indica* (Roxb.) Jessop  
534525-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Drimia intricata* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
1017441-1 | ME | [4]
- Drimia macrocentra* (Baker) Jessop  
534536-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn  
534538-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]
- Drimia mascarenensis* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
60432014-2 | ME | [4]
- Drimia sanguinea* (Schinz) Jessop  
534563-1 | AF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Drimia sphaerocephala* Baker  
534564-1 | ME | [4]
- Drimia uniflora* J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
1017450-1 | ME | [4]
- Drimiopsis**
- Drimiopsis barteri* Baker  
534574-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Drimiopsis maculata* Lindl. & Paxton  
534585-1 | ME | [4]
- Echeandia**
- Echeandia flavescens* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Cruden  
86831-2 | ME | [4]
- Eremocrinum**
- Eremocrinum albomarginatum* (M.E.Jones) M.E.Jones  
93380-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriospermum**
- Eriospermum abyssinicum* Baker  
534756-1 | ME PO | [4, 9, 11]
- Eriospermum bakerianum* Schinz  
534769-1 | MA | [9]
- Eriospermum capense* (L.) T.M.Salter  
534786-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriospermum cooperi* Baker  
534796-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriospermum currorii* (Baker) Baker  
534800-1 | HF | [9]
- Eriospermum mackenii* (Hook.f.) Baker  
534845-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriospermum ornithogaloides* Baker  
534858-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucomis**
- Eucomis autumnalis* (Mill.) Chitt.  
534988-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 10]
- Eucomis bicolor* Baker  
534989-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucomis comosa* (Houtt.) H.R.Wehrh.  
534992-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucomis pallidiflora* Baker  
534998-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucomis regia* (L.) L'Hér.  
535003-1 | ME | [4]
- Eustrephus**
- Eustrephus latifolius* R.Br.  
535022-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Furcraea**
- Furcraea cabuya* Trel.  
106423-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.  
64429-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.  
105442-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Furcraea longaeva* Karw. & Zucc.  
64438-1 | MA | [9]
- Furcraea parmentieri* (Roetzl) García-Mend.  
1103403-2 | EU MA | [3, 9]
- Furcraea quicheensis* Trel.  
106435-2 | MA | [3]
- Furcraea selloana* K.Koch  
64452-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Furcraea tuberosa* (Mill.) W.T.Aiton  
64457-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Fusifilum**
- Fusifilum depressum* (Baker) U.Müll.-Doblies, J.S.Tang & D.Müll.-Doblies  
20003025-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Fusifilum physodes* (Jacq.) Raf. ex Speta  
1003393-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Herreria**
- Herreria bonplandii* Lecomte  
120771-2 | ME | [4]
- Herreria montevidensis* Klotzsch ex Griseb.  
536436-1 | ME | [4]
- Herreria stellata* Ruiz & Pav.  
536440-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Hesperaloe**
- Hesperaloe funifera* (K.Koch) Trel.  
120785-2 | MA | [3]
- Hesperaloe parviflora* (Torr.) J.M.Coult.  
1213420-2 | EU | [3]
- Hesperocallis**
- Hesperocallis undulata* A.Gray  
536456-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Hesperoyucca**
- Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Trel.  
536466-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hosta**
- Hosta lancifolia* (Thunb.) Engl.  
536604-1 | ME | [4]
- Hosta longipes* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum.  
77177118-1 | EU | [3]
- Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch.  
536625-1 | EU | [3]
- Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl.  
536637-1 | EU GS HF | [3]
- Hosta sieboldii* (Paxton) J.W.Ingram  
536636-1 | EU | [3]
- Hosta ventricosa* Stearn  
536648-1 | EU | [3]
- Hyacinthoides**
- Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm.  
536678-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.  
971733-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Hyacinthus**
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L.  
536789-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Lachenalia**

- Lachenalia aloides* (L.f.) Engl.  
90646-3 | EU GS | [3]
- Lachenalia arbutnotiae* W.F.Barker  
904447-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia bulbifera* (Cirillo) Engl.  
537145-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia capensis* W.F.Barker  
537148-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia contaminata* Aiton  
537154-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia elegans* W.F.Barker  
537160-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia fistulosa* Baker  
537162-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia hirta* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
537172-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia juncifolia* Baker  
537176-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia kliprandensis* W.F.Barker  
931925-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia leomontana* W.F.Barker  
931926-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia mathewsii* W.F.Barker  
537196-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia mediana* Jacq.  
537198-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia moniliformis* W.F.Barker  
902312-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia namaquensis* W.F.Barker  
537204-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia namibiensis* W.F.Barker  
931927-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia orchioides* (L.) Aiton  
537209-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia orthopetala* Jacq.  
537210-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia pallida* Aiton  
537212-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia peersii* Marloth ex W.F.Barker  
537217-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia punctata* Jacq.  
537224-1 | EU
- Lachenalia salteri* W.F.Barker  
537243-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia sessiliflora* Andrews  
537249-1 | EU
- Lachenalia splendida* Diels  
537252-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia trichophylla* Baker  
537258-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia viridiflora* W.F.Barker  
537270-1 | EU | [3]
- Lachenalia zeyheri* Baker  
537274-1 | EU | [3]
- Ledebouria**
- Ledebouria cooperi* (Hook.f.) Jessop  
537311-1 | ME | [4]
- Ledebouria floribunda* (Baker) Jessop  
537312-1 | EU ME | [4, 10]
- Ledebouria kirkii* (Baker) Stedje & Thulin  
988675-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ledebouria marginata* (Baker) Jessop  
537320-1 | ME | [4]
- Ledebouria ovatifolia* (Baker) Jessop  
537322-1 | ME | [4]
- Ledebouria revoluta* (L.f.) Jessop  
537323-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Ledebouria sudanica* (A.Chev.) Burg  
77075693-1 | PO | [11]
- Ledebouria undulata* (Jacq. ex Willd.) Jessop  
537326-1 | ME | [4]
- Leopoldia**
- Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.  
537347-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Leucocrinum**
- Leucocrinum montanum* Nutt. ex A.Gray  
321823-2 | ME | [4]
- Liriope**
- Liriope graminifolia* (L.) Baker  
429753-1 | ME | [4]
- Liriope minor* (Maxim.) Makino  
429756-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey  
537868-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Liriope spicata* Lour.  
429757-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lomandra**
- Lomandra effusa* (Lindl.) Ewart  
537931-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Lomandra longifolia* Labill.  
443678-1 | MA | [1]
- Maianthemum**
- Maianthemum canadense* Desf.  
538030-1 | ME | [4]
- Maianthemum dilatatum* (Alph.Wood) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
149429-2 | ME | [4]
- Maianthemum fuscum* (Wall.) LaFrankie  
943003-1 | ME | [4]
- Maianthemum purpureum* (Wall.) LaFrankie  
943009-1 | ME | [4]
- Maianthemum racemosum* (L.) Link  
538037-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link  
538039-1 | ME | [4]
- Maianthemum trifolium* (L.) Sloboda  
538040-1 | ME | [4]
- Massonia**
- Massonia jasminiflora* Burch. ex Baker  
538093-1 | ME | [4]
- Merwillia**
- Merwillia plumbea* (Lindl.) Speta  
1003470-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 10]
- Milla**
- Milla biflora* Cav.  
538329-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Muscari**
- Muscari armeniacum* H.J.Veitch  
538447-1 | EU | [3]
- Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.  
1027825-2 | EU | [3]
- Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten.  
60460275-2 | EU | [3]
- Muscari racemosum* Mill.  
538587-1 | ME | [4]
- Nolina**
- Nolina bigelovii* (Torr.) S.Watson  
538725-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina durangensis* Trel.  
170262-2 | MA | [1]
- Nolina erumpens* (Torr.) S.Watson  
538732-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina humilis* S.Watson  
538738-1 | HF MA | [9]

- Nolina juncea* (Zucc.) J.F.Macbr.  
170268-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina microcarpa* S.Watson  
538748-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Nolina nelsonii* Rose  
170272-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina palmeri* S.Watson  
538750-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina parryi* S.Watson  
170274-2 | MA | [9]
- Nolina parviflora* (Kunth) Hemsl.  
538752-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina rigida* Trel.  
170278-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Nolina texana* S.Watson  
538758-1 | AF MA PO | [3, 9]
- Ophiopogon**
- Ophiopogon bodinieri* H.Lév.  
538899-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiopogon intermedius* D.Don  
429777-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiopogon jaburan* (Siebold) G.Lodd.  
429779-1 | EU | [3]
- Ophiopogon japonicus* (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.  
429781-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ophiopogon planiscapus* Nakai  
538935-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ornithogalum**
- Ornithogalum arabicum* L.  
539020-1 | EU | [3]
- Ornithogalum candicans* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
60431790-2 | EU | [3]
- Ornithogalum conicum* Jacq.  
539144-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ornithogalum dubium* Houtt.  
539181-1 | ME | [4]
- Ornithogalum flexuosum* (Thunb.) U.Müll.-Doblies & D.Müll.-Doblies  
992886-1 | PO | [3]
- Ornithogalum juncifolium* Jacq.  
539288-1 | ME | [4]
- Ornithogalum nutans* L.  
539382-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ornithogalum persicum* Hausskn. ex Bornm.  
539421-1 | ME | [4]
- Ornithogalum puberulum* Oberm.  
539451-1 | ME | [4]
- Ornithogalum saundersiae* Baker  
539499-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides* Jacq.  
539581-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* L.  
539600-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Paradisea**
- Paradisea liliastrum* (L.) Bertol.  
539674-1 | ME | [4]
- Peliosanthes**
- Peliosanthes griffithii* Baker  
429805-1 | ME | [4]
- Peliosanthes teta* Andrews  
429817-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonatum**
- Polygonatum biflorum* (Walter) Elliott  
540091-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Polygonatum cirrhifolium* (Wall.) Royle  
540106-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Polygonatum cyrtoneura* Hua  
540112-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Polygonatum falcatum* A.Gray  
540122-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Polygonatum kingianum* Collett & Hemsl.  
540162-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Polygonatum latifolium* (Jacq.) Desf.  
205978-2 | ME | [4]
- Polygonatum multiflorum* (L.) All.  
30081981-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce  
540195-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Polygonatum pubescens* (Willd.) Pursh  
540213-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonatum sibiricum* Redouté  
540226-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Polygonatum singalilense* H.Hara  
540230-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All.  
540250-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Prospero**
- Prospero autumnale* (L.) Speta  
961855-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Prospero hanburyi* (Baker) Speta  
961857-1 | HF | [9]
- Pseudogaltonia**
- Pseudogaltonia clavata* (Baker ex Mast.) E.Phillips  
540319-1 | PO | [3]
- Pseudomuscari**
- Pseudomuscari azureum* (Fenzl) Garbari & Greuter  
540324-1 | EU | [3]
- Reineckea**
- Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth  
540365-1 | ME | [4]
- Rohdea**
- Rohdea japonica* (Thunb.) Roth  
540426-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rohdea nepalensis* (Raf.) N.Tanaka  
77114985-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruscus**
- Ruscus aculeatus* L.  
540443-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]
- Ruscus colchicus* Yeo  
540447-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruscus hypoglossum* L.  
540452-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Ruscus hypophyllum* L.  
540453-1 | ME | [4]
- Schizocarphus**
- Schizocarphus nervosus* (Burch.) van der Merwe  
540594-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 10]
- Scilla**
- Scilla amoena* L.  
540649-1 | EU | [3]
- Scilla bifolia* L.  
540689-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta  
540792-1 | EU | [3]
- Scilla hyacinthoides* L.  
540833-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta  
540894-1 | EU | [3]
- Scilla peruviana* L.  
540971-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Scilla sardensis* (Whittall ex Barr & Sugden) Speta  
541023-1 | EU | [3]
- Scilla siberica* Andrews

927545-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

***Triteleia****Triteleia grandiflora* Lindl.

259660-2 | ME | [4]

*Triteleia laxa* Benth.

542693-1 | ME | [4]

***Veltheimia****Veltheimia bracteata* Harv. ex Baker

543446-1 | EU | [3]

*Veltheimia capensis* (L.) Redouté

543448-1 | ME | [4]

***Yucca****Yucca* × *schottii* Engelm.

325011-2 | ME | [4]

*Yucca aloifolia* L.

325009-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Yucca angustissima* Engelm. ex Trel.

543639-1 | ME | [4]

*Yucca baccata* Torr.

270284-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Yucca baileyi* Wooton & Standl.

270293-2 | ME | [4]

*Yucca brevifolia* Engelm.

270297-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Yucca constricta* Buckley

543668-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Yucca decipiens* Trel.

270310-2 | ME | [4]

*Yucca elata* (Engelm.) Engelm.

321329-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Yucca endlichiana* Trel.

270315-2 | MA | [9]

*Yucca faxoniana* Sarg.

270318-2 | ME | [4]

*Yucca filamentosa* L.

325008-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Yucca filifera* Chabaud

270333-2 | FU MA | [9]

*Yucca flaccida* Haw.

543694-1 | EU | [3]

*Yucca gigantea* Lem.

543700-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Yucca glauca* Nutt.

1189808-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Yucca gloriosa* L.

325010-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Yucca madrensis* Gentry

270384-2 | MA | [1]

*Yucca periculosa* Baker

543753-1 | ME | [4]

*Yucca schidigera* Roezl ex Ortgies

60445117-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Yucca treculeana* Carrière

543799-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

**Asphodelaceae*****Aloe****Aloe* × *schimperi* Tod.

529871-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe aculeata* Pole-Evans

529169-1 | HF | [10]

*Aloe affinis* A.Berger

529175-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe africana* Mill.

529176-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aloe arborescens* Mill.

529214-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]

*Aloe arenicola* Reynolds

529216-1 | AF | [9]

*Aloe asperifolia* A.Berger

529221-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe ballii* Reynolds

529237-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe ballyi* Reynolds

529238-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe boylei* Baker

529269-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe broomii* Schönland

529279-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 9]

*Aloe buettneri* A.Berger

529285-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Aloe burgersfortensis* Reynolds

529292-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe calidophila* Reynolds

529296-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe camperi* Schweinf.

529298-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 8]

*Aloe candelabrum* A.Berger

529301-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe capitata* Baker

529304-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe carolineae* L.E.Newton

20010086-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe castanea* Schönland

529312-1 | PO | [9]

*Aloe chabaudii* Schönland

529315-1 | AF ME PO SU | [4, 9, 10]

*Aloe christianii* Reynolds

529324-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe citrina* S.Carter & Brandham

901423-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe classenii* Reynolds

529329-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Aloe cooperi* Baker

529354-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe cryptopoda* Baker

529366-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Aloe dawei* A.Berger

529373-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe dewetii* Reynolds

529394-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe dhufarensis* Lavranos

529398-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]

*Aloe divaricata* A.Berger

529407-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe duckeri* Christian

529414-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe ecklonis* Salm-Dyck

529418-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Aloe elgonica* Bullock

529424-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe esculenta* L.C.Leach

529442-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe eumassawana* S.Carter, M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe

992391-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aloe excelsa* A.Berger

529444-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Aloe ferox* Mill.

529449-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]

*Aloe fibrosa* Lavranos & L.E.Newton

529450-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloe fleurentinorum* Lavranos & L.E.Newton

- 529456-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe flexilifolia* Christian  
 529457-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe fosteri* Pillans  
 529463-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe globuligemma* Pole-Evans  
 529481-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe greatheadii* Schönland  
 529495-1 | EU GS HF IF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe hendrickxii* Reynolds  
 529515-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe hereroensis* Engl.  
 529518-1 | EU IF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe hexapetala* Salm-Dyck  
 529521-1 | ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
 529528-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Aloe inermis* Forssk.  
 529541-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds  
 529558-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe kilifiensis* Christian  
 529561-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe komatiensis* Reynolds  
 529564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe kraussii* Baker  
 529566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe lateritia* Engl.  
 529577-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe linearifolia* A.Berger  
 529594-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe littoralis* Baker  
 529606-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f.  
 529607-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.  
 529625-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe macroclada* Baker  
 529626-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe macrosiphon* Baker  
 529627-1 | AF | [8]  
*Aloe maculata* All.  
 77122815-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe marlothii* A.Berger  
 529640-1 | AF EU IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Aloe massawana* Reynolds  
 529644-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Aloe mayottensis* A.Berger  
 529646-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe micracantha* Haw.  
 529657-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe microdonta* Chiov.  
 529658-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck  
 529659-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Aloe minima* Baker  
 529662-1 | HF | [9]  
*Aloe mutabilis* Pillans  
 529690-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe ngongensis* Christian  
 529699-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe niebuhriana* Lavranos  
 529700-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe nuttii* Baker  
 529710-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe nyeriensis* Christian & I.Verd.  
 529711-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe officinalis* Forssk.  
 529722-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe ortholopha* Christian & Milne-Red.  
 529726-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland  
 529744-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe pearsonii* Schönland  
 529752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe peglerae* Schönland  
 529754-1 | EU | [9]  
*Aloe percassa* Tod.  
 529761-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe perfoliata* L.  
 529765-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aloe perryi* Baker  
 529767-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Aloe polyphylla* Pillans  
 529787-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Aloe pulcherrima* M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe  
 994719-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe purpurea* Lam.  
 529816-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe rabaiensis* Rendle  
 529820-1 | ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe rivae* Baker  
 529850-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe rivierei* Lavranos & L.E.Newton  
 529851-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe rubroviolacea* Schweinf.  
 529855-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe rupestris* Baker  
 529859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe ruspoliana* Baker  
 529861-1 | ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe scabrifolia* L.E.Newton & Lavranos  
 940362-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker  
 529879-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Aloe secundiflora* Engl.  
 529882-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Aloe sinkatana* Reynolds  
 529898-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe speciosa* Baker  
 529912-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe spectabilis* Reynolds  
 529913-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe spicata* L.f.  
 529914-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Aloe steudneri* Schweinf.  
 529926-1 | MA | [8]  
*Aloe striata* Haw.  
 529928-1 | EU | [3, 9]  
*Aloe succotrina* Weston  
 60462554-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans  
 529952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle  
 529956-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aloe thraskii* Baker  
 529965-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe tomentosa* Deflers  
 529967-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe transvaalensis* Kuntze  
 529975-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aloe trichosantha* A.Berger  
 529978-1 | ME | [4]

- Aloe turkanensis* Christian  
529992-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Aloe ukambensis* Reynolds  
529995-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Aloe vacillans* Forssk.  
530000-1 | ME | [4]
- Aloe vaombe* Decorse & Poiss.  
530004-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Aloe venenosa* Engl.  
530011-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
530017-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Aloe volkensii* Engl.  
530037-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Aloe welmelensis* Sebsebe & Nordal  
77110966-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Aloe wilsonii* Reynolds  
530044-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Aloe wollastonii* Rendle  
530045-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Aloe zebrina* Baker  
530052-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Aloiampelos**
- Aloiampelos ciliaris* (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125496-1 | ME | [4]
- Aloiampelos gracilis* (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125506-1 | ME SU | [4]
- Aloiampelos striatula* (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125510-1 | ME | [4]
- Aloiampelos tenuior* (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125518-1 | ME | [4]
- Aloidendron**
- Aloidendron barberae* (Dyer) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125489-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Aloidendron dichotomum* (Masson) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm.  
77125490-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4]
- Aloidendron sabaenum* (Schweinf.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
77142507-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristaloe**
- Aristaloe aristata* (Haw.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
77142512-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Asphodeline**
- Asphodeline damascena* (Boiss.) Baker  
531406-1 | EU | [3]
- Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb.  
531414-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Asphodeline taurica* (Pall. ex M.Bieb.) Endl.  
941536-1 | EU | [3]
- Asphodelus**
- Asphodelus aestivus* Brot.  
531446-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Asphodelus albus* Mill.  
531456-1 | EU IF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Asphodelus fistulosus* L.  
531496-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 11]
- Asphodelus ramosus* L.  
531548-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.  
531576-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Bulbine**
- Bulbine abyssinica* A.Rich.  
532119-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Bulbine alooides* (L.) Willd.  
532123-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Bulbine angustifolia* Poelln.  
532125-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbine asphodeloides* (L.) Spreng.  
532128-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Bulbine capitata* Poelln.  
532139-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Bulbine flexicaulis* Baker  
532164-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbine frutescens* (L.) Willd.  
532169-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Bulbine latifolia* (L.f.) Spreng.  
532184-1 | ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Bulbine narcissifolia* Salm-Dyck  
532200-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianella**
- Dianella caerulea* Sims  
533811-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Redouté  
533828-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Dianella intermedia* Endl.  
533836-1 | EU | [3]
- Dianella longifolia* R.Br.  
533843-1 | MA | [1]
- Dianella nigra* Colenso  
533851-1 | PO | [3]
- Dianella revoluta* R.Br.  
533863-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eremurus**
- Eremurus olgae* Regel  
534721-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremurus persicus* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.  
534725-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eremurus regelii* Vved.  
534728-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremurus spectabilis* M.Bieb.  
534736-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Gasteria**
- Gasteria croucheri* (Hook.f.) Baker  
535758-1 | ME | [4]
- Gasteria nitida* (Salm-Dyck) Haw.  
535809-1 | ME | [4]
- Geitonoplesium**
- Geitonoplesium cymosum* (R.Br.) A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
535911-1 | EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Gonialoe**
- Gonialoe variegata* (L.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
77142517-1 | ME | [4]
- Haworthia**
- Haworthia arachnoidea* (L.) Duval  
535987-1 | EU | [3]
- Haworthiopsis**
- Haworthiopsis fasciata* (Willd.) G.D.Rowley  
77138009-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Haworthiopsis koelmaniorum* (Oberm. & D.S.Hardy) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
77142519-1 | ME | [4]
- Haworthiopsis limifolia* (Marloth) G.D.Rowley  
77138013-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemerocallis**
- Hemerocallis citrina* Baroni  
536319-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Hemerocallis dumortieri* C.Morren  
536328-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.  
536335-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L.  
536346-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

- Hemerocallis middendorffii* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.  
536353-1 | EU | [3]
- Hemerocallis minor* Mill.  
536354-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Kniphofia**
- Kniphofia* × *praecox* Baker  
537075-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia buchananii* Baker  
536996-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia caulescens* Baker  
536999-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia ensifolia* Baker  
537017-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia foliosa* Hochst.  
537025-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Kniphofia gracilis* Harv. ex Baker  
537028-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia laxiflora* Kunth  
537043-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia linearifolia* Baker  
537045-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Kniphofia multiflora* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans  
537055-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia parviflora* Kunth  
537070-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia porphyrantha* Baker  
537074-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia princeae* (A.Berger) Marais  
537077-1 | MA | [8]
- Kniphofia ritualis* Codd  
537084-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia rooperi* (T.Moore) Lem.  
537087-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia sarmentosa* (Andrews) Kunth  
537089-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia triangularis* Kunth  
537105-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia tysonii* Baker  
537108-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia umbrina* Codd  
537109-1 | ME | [4]
- Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Oken  
537112-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kumara**
- Kumara plicatilis* (L.) G.D.Rowley  
77137999-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Phormium**
- Phormium colensoi* Hook.f.  
539914-1 | ME | [4]
- Phormium tenax* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
539926-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Trachyandra**
- Trachyandra arvensis* (Schinz) Oberm.  
542371-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Trachyandra ciliata* (L.f.) Kunth  
542382-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachyandra divaricata* (Jacq.) Kunth  
542385-1 | PO | [3]
- Trachyandra falcata* (L.f.) Kunth  
542391-1 | HF | [9]
- Trachyandra gerrardii* (Baker) Oberm.  
542396-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachyandra lanata* (Dinter) Oberm.  
542410-1 | EU | [9]
- Trachyandra laxa* (N.E.Br.) Oberm.  
542411-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Trachyandra revoluta* (L.) Kunth  
542427-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachyandra thyrsoides* (Baker) Oberm.  
542433-1 | ME | [4]
- Xanthorrhoea**
- Xanthorrhoea arborea* R.Br.  
444045-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Xanthorrhoea australis* R.Br.  
444046-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Xanthorrhoea minor* R.Br.  
444056-1 | MA | [1]
- Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.  
444058-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Xanthorrhoea quadrangulata* F.Muell.  
444061-1 | MA | [1]
- Xanthorrhoea resinosa* Pers.  
444062-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Asteliaceae**
- Astelia**
- Astelia alpina* R.Br.  
531603-1 | SU | [5]
- Astelia banksii* A.Cunn.  
531608-1 | MA | [1]
- Astelia nervosa* Banks & Sol. ex Hook.f.  
531636-1 | PO | [3]
- Doryanthaceae**
- Doryanthes**
- Doryanthes excelsa* Corrêa  
64287-1 | MA | [1]
- Doryanthes palmeri* W.Bull  
64291-1 | MA | [1]
- Hyacinthaceae**
- Drimia**
- Drimia ciliaris* Jacq.  
534497-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Hypoxidaceae**
- Curculigo**
- Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze  
64141-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Curculigo erecta* Lauterb.  
64147-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Curculigo latifolia* Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton  
64157-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.  
64163-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Curculigo pilosa* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl.  
64166-1 | ME | [4]
- Curculigo scorzonerifolia* (Lam.) Baker  
64173-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Curculigo seychellensis* Bojer  
64174-1 | MA | [8]
- Curculigo trichocarpa* (Wight) Bennet & Raizada  
908594-1 | ME | [4]
- Empodium**
- Empodium plicatum* (Thunb.) Garside  
77176784-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis**
- Hypoxis angustifolia* Lam.  
65344-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]

- Hypoxis argentea* Harv. ex Baker  
65349-1 | HF ME | [4, 10]
- Hypoxis aurea* Lour.  
65352-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Hypoxis baurii* Baker  
65354-1 | EU
- Hypoxis colchicifolia* Baker  
65373-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis gerrardii* Baker  
65421-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis hemerocallidea* Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall.  
65431-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 10]
- Hypoxis hirsuta* (L.) Coville  
126636-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis multiceps* Buchinger ex Baker  
65490-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis obtusa* Burch. ex Ker Gawl.  
65504-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoxis rigidula* Baker  
65541-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Hypoxis urceolata* Nel  
65589-1 | EU HF | [11]
- Hypoxis villosa* L.f.  
65594-1 | ME | [4]
- Molineria**  
*Molineria crassifolia* Baker  
65851-1 | ME | [4]
- Iridaceae**
- Afrosolen**  
*Afrosolen bainesii* (Baker) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
77192058-1 | HF
- Afrosolen coeruleus* (Schinz) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
77192059-1 | HF
- Afrosolen otaviensis* (R.C.Foster) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
77192066-1 | HF SU
- Afrosolen schimperii* (Asch. & Klatt) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
77192071-1 | HF
- Aristea**  
*Aristea abyssinica* Pax  
435933-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristea africana* (L.) Hoffmanns.  
435935-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristea alata* Baker  
435936-1 | MA | [10]
- Aristea angolensis* Baker  
435938-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristea compressa* Buchinger ex Baker  
435949-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristea ecklonii* Baker  
435963-1 | ME | [4]
- Aristea torulosa* Klatt  
436026-1 | ME | [4]
- Babiana**  
*Babiana hypogea* Burch.  
436077-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Babiana nervosa* (Lam.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
77148896-1 | EU
- Bobartia**  
*Bobartia aphylla* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.  
436268-1 | ME | [4]
- Chasmanthe**  
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N.E.Br.  
436372-1 | MA | [1]
- Chasmanthe floribunda* (Salisb.) N.E.Br.  
436375-1 | EU | [3]
- Crococsmia**  
*Crococsmia* × *crococsmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E.Br.  
436427-1 | ME | [4]
- Crococsmia aurea* (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch.  
436425-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Crococsmia masoniorum* (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.  
436433-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Crococsmia paniculata* (Klatt) Goldblatt  
436435-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Crococsmia pottsii* (Baker) N.E.Br.  
436437-1 | ME | [4]
- Crocus**  
*Crocus aleppicus* Baker  
436447-1 | ME | [4]
- Crocus biflorus* Mill.  
436480-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Crocus cancellatus* Herb.  
436494-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb.  
436503-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Crocus flavus* Weston  
77147384-1 | ME | [4]
- Crocus hyemalis* Boiss. & Blanche  
436560-1 | HF | [9]
- Crocus moabiticus* Bornm.  
436613-1 | ME | [4]
- Crocus pallasii* Goldb.  
436654-1 | ME | [4]
- Crocus sativus* L.  
436688-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Crocus sieberi* J.Gay  
436703-1 | EU | [3]
- Crocus speciosus* M.Bieb.  
60461537-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Crocus tommasinianus* Herb.  
436740-1 | EU | [3]
- Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill  
60461938-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Cypella**  
*Cypella herbertii* (Lindl.) Herb.  
436797-1 | ME | [4]
- Dierama**  
*Dierama argyreum* L.Bolus  
436831-1 | ME | [4]
- Dierama igneum* Klatt  
436844-1 | ME | [4]
- Dierama pendulum* (L.f.) Baker  
436853-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dierama pulcherrimum* (Hook.f.) Baker  
436856-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Dierama robustum* N.E.Br.  
436859-1 | ME | [4]
- Dietes**  
*Dietes bicolor* (Steud.) Sweet ex Klatt  
436864-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dietes grandiflora* N.E.Br.  
436870-1 | EU | [3]
- Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt  
60453852-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Eleutherine**  
*Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.  
89940-2 | ME | [4]
- Ferraria**  
*Ferraria glutinosa* (Baker) Rendle  
436964-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 9]



**Freesia**

- Freesia corymbosa* (Burm.f.) N.E.Br.  
437009-1 | EU | [3]  
*Freesia grandiflora* (Baker) Klatt  
437017-1 | ME | [4]  
*Freesia laxa* (Thunb.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning  
983608-1 | EU | [3]  
*Freesia leichtlinii* Klatt  
437022-1 | EU | [3]

**Gladiolus**

- Gladiolus aequinoctialis* Herb.  
437234-1 | EU | [11]  
*Gladiolus atropurpureus* Baker  
437283-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Gladiolus atroviolaceus* Boiss.  
437285-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus aurantiacus* Klatt  
437286-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus cardinalis* Curtis  
437344-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gladiolus communis* L.  
437372-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Gladiolus crassifolius* Baker  
437388-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus cruentus* T.Moore  
437394-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel  
437402-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Gladiolus ecklonii* Lehm.  
437426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus gracilis* Jacq.  
437490-1 | GS | [3]  
*Gladiolus gregarius* Welw. ex Baker  
437498-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Gladiolus italicus* Mill.  
437543-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gladiolus liliaceus* Houtt.  
437589-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gladiolus magnificus* (Harms) Goldblatt  
947913-1 | AF | [9]  
*Gladiolus melleri* Baker  
437633-1 | EU | [11]  
*Gladiolus murielae* Kelway  
437667-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Gladiolus oligophlebius* Baker  
437694-1 | EU | [11]  
*Gladiolus palustris* Gaudin  
437708-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Gladiolus papilio* Hook.f.  
437710-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus permeabilis* D.Delaroche  
437728-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Gladiolus recurvus* L.  
437793-1 | GS | [3]  
*Gladiolus saundersii* Hook.f.  
437835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus sericeovillosus* Hook.f.  
437848-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gladiolus tristis* L.  
437938-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Gladiolus undulatus* L.  
437956-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gladiolus unguiculatus* Baker  
437957-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Gladiolus watermeyerii* L.Bolus  
437995-1 | GS | [3]

**Hesperantha**

- Hesperantha baurii* Baker  
438103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hesperantha lactea* Baker  
438137-1 | ME | [4]

**Iris**

- Iris* × *germanica* L.  
438637-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris aphylla* L.  
438358-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Iris clarkei* Baker ex Hook.f.  
438490-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris collettii* Hook.f.  
438497-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris cristata* Aiton  
438515-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris decora* Wall.  
438535-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.  
60438342-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Iris douglasiana* Herb.  
438555-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Iris ensata* Thunb.  
438572-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Iris florentina* L.  
438598-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Iris foetidissima* L.  
438606-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Iris hexagona* Walter  
438698-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris jacquinii* (Schrank) ined.  
77177080-1 | EU  
*Iris japonica* Thunb.  
438741-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Iris kashmiriana* Baker  
438752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris kemaonensis* Wall. ex D.Don  
20008205-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris lactea* Pall.  
438774-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris laevigata* Fisch.  
438776-1 | EU | [3]  
*Iris longiscapa* Ledeb.  
438812-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris lutescens* Lam.  
438830-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Iris macrosiphon* Torr.  
438835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris missouriensis* Nutt.  
438880-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Iris pallida* Lam.  
438939-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Iris petrana* Dinsm.  
438964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris pseudacorus* L.  
438992-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]  
*Iris pumila* L.  
439008-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Iris reticulata* M.Bieb.  
439030-1 | EU | [3]  
*Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link  
439084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris sibirica* L.  
439087-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Iris songarica* Schrenk  
439100-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iris spuria* L.  
439117-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]

- Iris suaveolens* Boiss. & Reut.  
439139-1 | ME | [4]
- Iris tectorum* Maxim.  
439168-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Iris tenax* Douglas ex Lindl.  
439169-1 | ME | [4]
- Iris tenuis* S.Watson  
439175-1 | MA | [1]
- Iris tenuissima* Dykes  
130156-2 | ME | [4]
- Iris tuberosa* L.  
439215-1 | ME | [4]
- Iris verna* L.  
439232-1 | ME | [4]
- Iris versicolor* L.  
439235-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Iris virginica* L.  
439249-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Iris xiphium* L.  
439272-1 | EU GS ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Ixia**
- Ixia maculata* L.  
439479-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Ixia monadelphica* D.Delaroche  
439493-1 | EU | [3]
- Lapeirousia**
- Lapeirousia littoralis* Baker  
439800-1 | HF | [9]
- Lapeirousia odoratissima* Baker  
439813-1 | HF | [9]
- Libertia**
- Libertia chilensis* (Molina) Gunckel  
439844-1 | ME | [4]
- Libertia pulchella* (R.Br.) Spreng.  
439862-1 | SU | [5]
- Libertia sessiliflora* (Poepp.) Skottsbo.  
439864-1 | ME | [4]
- Moraea**
- Moraea bipartita* L.Bolus  
440066-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea bulbifera* (G.J.Lewis) Goldblatt  
1005328-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea carsonii* Baker  
440082-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Moraea cedarmonticola* Goldblatt  
1005329-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Moraea collina* Thunb.  
440096-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Moraea flaccida* (Sweet) Steud.  
440128-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Moraea fugax* (D.Delaroche) Jacq.  
440133-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Moraea graminicola* Oberm.  
440153-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea lewisiae* (Goldblatt) Goldblatt  
1005353-1 | EU | [3]
- Moraea miniata* Andrews  
440206-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea ochroleuca* (Salisb.) Drapiez  
440226-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea pallida* (Baker) Goldblatt  
1005342-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Moraea polystachya* (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.  
440244-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea schimperii* (Hochst.) Pic.Serm.  
440264-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Moraea sisyrinchium* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
440274-1 | ME | [4]
- Moraea spathulata* (L.f.) Klatt  
440278-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Moraea thomsonii* Baker  
440294-1 | ME | [4]
- Moraea unguiculata* Ker Gawl.  
440311-1 | PO | [3]
- Moraea vegeta* L.  
440319-1 | ME | [4]
- Moraea villosa* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl.  
440323-1 | EU | [3]
- Neomarica**
- Neomarica caerulea* (Ker Gawl.) Sprague  
1126159-2 | EU | [3, 8, 11]
- Olsynium**
- Olsynium junceum* (E.Mey. ex C.Presl) Goldblatt  
948136-1 | ME | [4]
- Orthrosanthus**
- Orthrosanthus chimboracensis* (Kunth) Baker  
440470-1 | EU | [3]
- Orthrosanthus multiflorus* Sweet  
440477-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Orthrosanthus occissapungus* (Ruiz ex Klatt) Diels  
1163153-2 | ME | [4]
- Romulea**
- Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri  
440687-1 | EU | [3]
- Romulea camerooniana* Baker  
440691-1 | ME | [4]
- Romulea rosea* (L.) Eckl.  
440828-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Sisyrinchium**
- Sisyrinchium albidum* Raf.  
440918-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill.  
440925-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium arenarium* Poepp.  
440932-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium arizonicum* Rothr.  
1015477-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium atlanticum* E.P.Bicknell  
440940-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium bellum* S.Watson  
1001300-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium campestre* E.P.Bicknell  
440977-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium chilense* Hook.  
330256-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium convolutum* Nocca  
285111-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium graminifolium* Lindl.  
441078-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium macrocarpum* Hieron.  
441163-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.  
330260-2 | PO | [3]
- Sisyrinchium montanum* Greene  
441187-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium mucronatum* Michx.  
441189-1 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium nashii* E.P.Bicknell  
318567-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium pachyrhizum* Baker  
237721-2 | ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium palmifolium* L.  
237727-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Sisyrinchium tinctorium* Kunth

441310-1 | ME | [4]

*Sisyrinchium vaginatum* Spreng.

237808-2 | ME | [4]

**Sparaxis***Sparaxis bulbifera* (L.) Ker Gawl.

441364-1 | EU | [3]

*Sparaxis grandiflora* (D.Delaroche) Ker Gawl.

441371-1 | ME | [4]

*Sparaxis tricolor* (Schneev.) Ker Gawl.

441392-1 | EU | [3]

**Tigridia***Tigridia augusta* Drapiez

441511-1 | EU | [3]

*Tigridia dugesii* S.Watson

441521-1 | ME | [4]

*Tigridia pavonia* (L.f.) Redouté

441553-1 | EU | [3]

**Trimezia***Trimezia gracilis* (Herb.) Christenh. & Byng

77182400-1 | EU

*Trimezia juncifolia* (Klatt) Benth. & Hook.f.

441640-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Trimezia longifolia* (Link & Otto) Christenh. & Byng

77182480-1 | SU

*Trimezia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Herb.

441642-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Tritonia***Tritonia crocata* (L.) Ker Gawl.

441691-1 | EU | [3]

*Tritonia disticha* (Klatt) Baker

441694-1 | ME | [4]

*Tritonia gladiolaris* (Lam.) Goldblatt & J.C.Manning

77079440-1 | ME | [4]

**Tritoniopsis***Tritoniopsis ramosa* (Klatt) G.J.Lewis

441790-1 | ME | [4]

*Tritoniopsis unguicularis* (Lam.) G.J.Lewis

441791-1 | GS | [3]

**Watsonia***Watsonia borbonica* (Pourr.) Goldblatt

944889-1 | EU | [3]

*Watsonia densiflora* Baker

441910-1 | ME | [4]

*Watsonia fourcadei* J.W.Mathews & L.Bolus

441921-1 | EU | [3]

*Watsonia latifolia* N.E.Br. ex Oberm.

441941-1 | ME | [4]

*Watsonia lepida* N.E.Br.

441943-1 | ME | [4]

*Watsonia marginata* (L.f.) Ker Gawl.

441952-1 | EU | [3]

*Watsonia meriana* (L.) Mill.

441955-1 | EU | [3]

*Watsonia watsonioides* (Baker) Oberm.

442013-1 | ME | [4]

**Zygotritonia***Zygotritonia bongensis* (Pax) Mildbr.

442118-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]

*Zygotritonia praecox* Stapf

442124-1 | HF | [11]

**Ixioliriaceae****Ixiolirion***Ixiolirion tataricum* (Pall.) Schult. & Schult.f.

65691-1 | ME | [4]

**Lanariaceae****Lanaria***Lanaria lanata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz

60442450-2 | HF

**Orchidaceae****Acampe***Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi

914761-1 | ME | [4]

*Acampe ochracea* (Lindl.) Hochr.

614586-1 | ME | [4]

*Acampe pachyglossa* Rchb.f.

614587-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

*Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann

614591-1 | ME | [4]

**Acanthophippium***Acanthophippium splendidum* J.J.Sm.

614615-1 | MA

**Acriopsis***Acriopsis liliifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod

983187-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]

**Acrolophia***Acrolophia cochlearis* (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus

614864-1 | ME | [4]

**Aerangis***Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.

614977-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz

77067253-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

615006-1 | EU MA | [8]

*Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

615024-1 | EU | [11]

*Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

615038-1 | ME | [4]

*Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.

615063-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

**Aerides***Aerides crassifolium* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.

615216-1 | EU | [3]

*Aerides crispa* Lindl.

615219-1 | ME | [4]

*Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

615236-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aerides maculosa* Lindl.

615274-1 | ME | [4]

*Aerides multiflora* Roxb.

1009116-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aerides odorata* Lour.

615287-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Agrostophyllum***Agrostophyllum glumaceum* Hook.f.

615449-1 | EU MA | [7]

*Agrostophyllum majus* Hook.f.

615471-1 | SU | [5]

*Agrostophyllum stipulatum* (Griff.) Schltr.

615502-1 | EU ME | [4]

**Anacamptis***Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon &

M.W.Chase

998299-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon &

M.W.Chase

998294-1 | ME | [2, 4]

- Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
998308-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
998295-1 | ME | [4]
- Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
998302-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.  
615773-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
998301-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Angraecum**
- Angraecum distichum* Lindl.  
616083-1 | EU | [11]
- Angraecum dives* Rolfe  
616086-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Angraecum eburneum* Bory  
616096-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.  
616100-1 | EU | [11]
- Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.  
616194-1 | EU | [11]
- Angraecum moandense* De Wild.  
616272-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars  
616416-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Anoectochilus**
- Anoectochilus albolineatus* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
616545-1 | EU HF
- Anoectochilus elatus* Lindl.  
616568-1 | ME | [4]
- Anoectochilus formosanus* Hayata  
616574-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridl.  
616576-1 | EU HF | [7]
- Anoectochilus koshunensis* Hayata  
616592-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Anoectochilus reinwardtii* Blume  
616623-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wall.) Lindl.  
20008194-1 | ME | [4]
- Anoectochilus setaceus* Blume  
616632-1 | ME | [4]
- Ansellia**
- Ansellia africana* Lindl.  
616658-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 10, 11]
- Anthogonium**
- Anthogonium gracile* Wall. ex Lindl.  
616665-1 | ME | [4]
- Aplectrum**
- Aplectrum hyemale* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Torr.  
16474-2 | ME | [4]
- Apostasia**
- Apostasia nuda* R.Br.  
616788-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Apostasia wallichii* R.Br.  
616796-1 | ME | [4]
- Appendicula**
- Appendicula cornuta* Blume  
616835-1 | ME | [4]
- Arachnis**
- Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f.  
617011-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
617012-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.  
617020-1 | EU | [7]
- Arethusa**
- Arethusa bulbosa* L.  
272598-2 | ME | [4]
- Arpophyllum**
- Arpophyllum spicatum* Lex.  
617112-1 | ME | [4]
- Arundina**
- Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr.  
1003834-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Aspidogyne**
- Aspidogyne kuczynskii* (Porsch) Garay  
21913-2 | ME | [4]
- Bambuseria**
- Bambuseria bambusifolia* (Lindl.) Schuit., Y.P.Ng & H.A.Pedersen  
77179048-1 | ME | [4]
- Bipinnula**
- Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar  
77122066-1 | ME | [4]
- Bletia**
- Bletia campanulata* Lex.  
617639-1 | ME | [4]
- Bletia catenulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
617644-1 | EU | [3]
- Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) A.DC.  
1218040-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Bletilla**
- Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang  
617794-1 | ME | [4]
- Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.  
617795-1 | ME | [4]
- Bletilla ochracea* Schltr.  
617800-1 | ME | [4]
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.  
617803-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Bolusiella**
- Bolusiella maudiae* (Bolus) Schltr.  
617838-1 | ME | [4]
- Bonatea**
- Bonatea steudneri* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz  
617877-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachycorythis**
- Brachycorythis kalbreyeri* Rchb.f.  
617946-1 | EU | [11]
- Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh.  
617953-1 | EU | [11]
- Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh.  
617955-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachycorythis ovata* Lindl.  
617958-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f.  
617979-1 | EU | [11]
- Brachystele**
- Brachystele camporum* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
35985-2 | ME | [4]
- Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr.  
35999-2 | ME | [4]
- Brassavola**
- Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.  
618026-1 | EU | [3]
- Bromheadia**
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana* (Lindl.) Miq.  
77085966-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Bulbophyllum**

- Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.  
618260-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.  
618298-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.  
618308-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
618371-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.  
618531-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Rchb.f.  
618536-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
618729-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum disciflorum* Rolfe  
618794-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.  
618936-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Aver.  
20011535-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe  
619052-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum inconspicuum* Maxim.  
619166-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense* Schltr.  
619255-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
619275-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindl.  
619283-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl. ex Wall.  
619298-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum* Schltr.  
619305-1 | EU MA | [5]
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.  
619351-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Bulbophyllum lopalanthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel  
77140655-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindl.  
619411-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.  
619435-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
619471-1 | EU | [8]
- Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
619477-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.  
619617-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars  
619664-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall.  
619695-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet  
619800-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.  
619943-1 | EU | [7]
- Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Wall.  
619999-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.  
620062-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.  
620106-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh  
945129-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
620394-1 | ME | [4]
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
620417-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Calanthe**
- Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.  
620755-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe alpina* Hook.f. ex Lindl.  
620756-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe brevicornu* Lindl.  
620792-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.  
620802-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.  
620807-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Calanthe davidii* Franch.  
620838-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.  
620841-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe discolor* Lindl.  
620844-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata  
620884-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.  
620901-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.  
620944-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.  
620946-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe monophylla* Ridl.  
620959-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe plantaginea* Lindl.  
620997-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe puberula* Lindl.  
621003-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.  
621005-1 | EU | [7]
- Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.  
621020-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Calanthe rubens* Ridl.  
621023-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
621060-1 | EU | [3]
- Calanthe tricarinata* Lindl.  
621072-1 | ME | [4]
- Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames  
621074-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.  
621095-1 | AF HF
- Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.  
621102-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Calypso**
- Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes  
30005930-2 | ME | [4]
- Calypstrochilum**
- Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
621524-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Catasetum**
- Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
1092236-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.  
621816-1 | ME | [4]
- Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth  
325522-2 | EU | [3]
- Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.  
621924-1 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya**
- Cattleya dowiana* Bateman & Rchb.f.  
622063-1 | EU | [3]

- Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.  
30152049-2 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.  
322842-2 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya labiata* Lindl.  
622132-1 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.  
622144-1 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya maxima* Lindl.  
622161-1 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.  
50274-2 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya percivaliana* (Rchb.f.) O'Brien  
622189-1 | EU | [3]
- Cattleya trianae* Linden & Rchb.f.  
622257-1 | EU | [3]
- Caularthron**
- Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf.  
622297-1 | EU | [3]
- Cephalanthera**
- Cephalanthera erecta* (Thunb.) Blume  
622374-1 | ME | [4]
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
622389-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceratandra**
- Ceratandra grandiflora* Lindl.  
622429-1 | ME | [4]
- Changnienia**
- Changnienia amoena* S.S.Chien  
622692-1 | ME | [4]
- Cheirostylis**
- Cheirostylis lepida* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe  
622738-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Claderia**
- Claderia viridiflora* Hook.f.  
623370-1 | PO
- Cleisomeria**
- Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don  
623384-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleisostoma**
- Cleisostoma birmanicum* (Schltr.) Garay  
623409-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum* Kraenzl.  
623461-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay  
623516-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay  
623568-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
623589-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelia**
- Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f.  
623709-1 | EU | [3]
- Coelia macrostachya* Lindl.  
623714-1 | EU | [3]
- Coelogyne**
- Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.  
623770-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Coelogyne barbata* Lindl. ex Griff.  
623773-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne brunnea* Lindl.  
623789-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.  
623824-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.  
623828-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coelogyne cumingii* Lindl.  
623831-1 | EU | [7]
- Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.  
623858-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.  
623859-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.  
623870-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe  
623915-1 | EU | [3]
- Coelogyne leucantha* W.W.Sm.  
623917-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe  
623955-1 | EU | [3]
- Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.  
623965-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coelogyne occultata* Hook.f.  
623967-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.  
623974-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne pandurata* Lindl.  
623981-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.  
624003-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.  
624009-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vriese  
624033-1 | EU
- Coelogyne sandariana* Rchb.f.  
624043-1 | ME | [4]
- Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.  
624052-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.  
624061-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.  
624076-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Coelogyne trinervis* Lindl.  
624081-1 | ME | [4]
- Corallorhiza**
- Corallorhiza maculata* Raf.  
624181-1 | ME | [4]
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt.  
624216-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Corallorhiza striata* Lindl.  
624222-1 | ME | [4]
- Corybas**
- Corybas cymatilis* P.Royen  
901753-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Corybas subalpinus* P.Royen  
624394-1 | SU | [5]
- Corycium**
- Corycium nigrescens* Sond.  
624414-1 | ME | [4]
- Corymborkis**
- Corymborkis corymbis* Thouars  
77176994-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Reinw.) Blume  
102013-3 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Cremastra**
- Cremastra appendiculata* (D.Don) Makino  
624633-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Crepidium**
- Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach.  
988091-1 | ME | [4]
- Crepidium calophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach.  
988115-1 | EU | [3]
- Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach.  
988229-1 | ME | [4]

- Crepidium ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach.  
988232-1 | HF
- Crepidium versicolor* (Lindl.) Sushil K.Singh, Agrawala  
& Jalal  
77191444-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclopogon**
- Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr.  
73688-2 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium**
- Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.  
624936-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.  
624954-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.  
624961-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium crassifolium* Herb.  
624978-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton  
624987-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.  
624989-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.  
624991-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.  
624992-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe  
625000-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.  
625003-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.  
50880941-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
625026-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.  
625040-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium iridioides* D.Don  
625056-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium kanran* Makino  
625060-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.  
625062-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.  
625081-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.  
625174-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbidium wilsonii* (Rolfe ex De Cock) Rolfe  
625235-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynorkis**
- Cynorkis flexuosa* Lindl.  
625270-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cypripedium**
- Cypripedium acaule* Aiton  
75333-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.  
75337-2 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium calceolus* L.  
320700-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cypripedium cordigerum* D.Don  
625683-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f.  
625701-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.  
625721-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.  
625739-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium formosanum* Hayata  
625746-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.  
625764-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Cypripedium henryi* Rolfe  
625769-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe  
625773-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium japonicum* Thunb.  
927463-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.  
625835-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium margaritaceum* Franch.  
625842-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.  
625861-1 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium parviflorum* Salisb.  
75375-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cypripedium reginae* Walter  
75385-2 | ME | [4]
- Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe  
625992-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtochilum**
- Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström  
1021208-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtopodium**
- Cyrtopodium andersonii* (Lamb. ex Andrews) R.Br.  
1173554-2 | MA | [1]
- Cyrtopodium palmifrons* Rchb.f. & Warm.  
626366-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtopodium pflanzii* Schltr.  
75611-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtopodium punctatum* (L.) Lindl.  
1147853-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cyrtorchis**
- Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
626395-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr.  
626401-1 | EU | [11]
- Cyrtosia**
- Cyrtosia lindleyana* Hook.f. & Thomson  
626425-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtosia septentrionalis* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
943367-1 | ME | [4]
- Cystorchis**
- Cystorchis dentifera* Schltr.  
626474-1 | SU | [5]
- Dactylorhiza**
- Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó  
626599-1 | EU | [3]
- Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D.Don) Soó  
626614-1 | ME | [4]
- Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó  
626619-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó  
626620-1 | ME | [4]
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
626641-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
626644-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dactylorhiza osmanica* (Klinge) Soó  
60459219-2 | ME | [4]
- Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó  
626663-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó  
626669-1 | ME | [4]
- Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski  
626695-1 | ME | [4]

- Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
998314-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium**
- Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.  
626727-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J.Sm.  
626738-1 | MA | [5]
- Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.  
626745-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium affine* (Decne.) Steud.  
626749-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum* P.Royen  
626760-1 | EU | [5]
- Dendrobium amoenum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
626791-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridl.  
626792-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.  
626793-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.  
626808-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C.E.C.Fisch.  
626817-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium appendiculatum* (Blume) Lindl.  
626822-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium aurantiroseum* P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve  
899696-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium bellatulum* Rolfe  
626905-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium bifalce* Lindl.  
626921-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.  
626928-1 | EU | [3]
- Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.  
626938-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.  
627019-1 | EU ME | [4, 5]
- Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.  
627024-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.  
627031-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.  
627084-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
627085-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindl.  
627099-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f.  
627201-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
627202-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.  
627204-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindl.  
627214-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F.Muell.  
627229-1 | EU | [3]
- Dendrobium dactyloides* Rchb.f.  
627250-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium denneanum* Kerr  
627281-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.  
627283-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium denudans* D.Don  
627285-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton  
627290-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium dilatocolle* J.J.Sm.  
627302-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.  
627312-1 | EU ME | [4, 5]
- Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.  
627331-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium engae* T.M.Reeve  
627357-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griff.  
627366-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium faciferum* J.J.Sm.  
627401-1 | MA | [7]
- Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.  
627407-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium fargesii* Finet  
627412-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.  
627426-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium flexicaule* Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sun & L.G.Xu  
929916-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.  
627462-1 | EU | [3]
- Dendrobium fugax* Rchb.f.  
627474-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium grastidioides* J.J.Sm.  
627560-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.  
627561-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium hancockii* Rolfe  
627585-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium henryi* Schltr.  
627603-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindl.  
627606-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.  
627607-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
627610-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindl.  
627635-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium hymenanthum* Rchb.f.  
627647-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.  
627681-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl.  
627723-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium johannis* Rchb.f.  
627730-1 | EU | [5]
- Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.  
627798-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
627832-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.  
627856-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.  
627858-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.  
627863-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn.  
627871-1 | EU SU | [5, 7]
- Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe  
627875-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium lohohense* Tang & F.T.Wang  
627878-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl.  
627886-1 | ME | [4]



- Dendrobium maccarthiae* Thwaites  
627912-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium macraei* Lindl.  
627918-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium masarangense* Schltr.  
627956-1 | AF | [5]
- Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.  
628025-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium monticola* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
628033-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.  
628047-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium nanum* Hook.f.  
628077-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.  
628105-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dendrobium nodosum* Dalzell  
628107-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.  
628129-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium officinale* Kimura & Migo  
628140-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.  
628169-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze) Bakh.f.  
628181-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium parishii* H.Low  
628214-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium piestocaulon* Schltr.  
628271-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.  
628277-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium plicatile* Lindl.  
628292-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
628303-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium prosthecglossum* Schltr.  
628337-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.  
628361-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.  
628383-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium regale* Schltr.  
628437-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.  
628528-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.  
628539-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.  
628587-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium solomonense* (Carr) Schuit. & Peter  
B.Adams  
77110418-1 | MA | [1]
- Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.  
628644-1 | EU | [3]
- Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe  
628691-1 | SU | [5]
- Dendrobium subulatum* (Blume) Lindl.  
628710-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* B.S.Williams  
60456844-2 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium tokai* Rchb.f.  
628777-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.  
628785-1 | EU | [7]
- Dendrobium transparens* Wall. ex Lindl.  
628795-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.  
628817-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrobium utile* J.J.Sm.  
628862-1 | MA | [7]
- Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J.Sm.  
628912-1 | EU | [5]
- Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.  
628948-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Dendrobium xantholeucum* Rchb.f.  
628972-1 | ME | [4]
- Diaphananthe**  
*Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr.  
629505-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dichaea**  
*Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle  
79276-2 | ME | [4]
- Dienia**  
*Dienia cylindrostachya* Lindl.  
629760-1 | ME | [4]
- Dienia ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Seidenf.  
999823-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Dimorphorchis**  
*Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
629794-1 | EU
- Diploprora**  
*Diploprora championii* (Lindl.) Hook.f.  
629983-1 | ME | [4]
- Dipodium**  
*Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J.J.Sm.  
630011-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa**  
*Disa aconitoides* Sond.  
630032-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa chrysostachya* Sw.  
630082-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa erubescens* Rendle  
630105-1 | AF EU | [11]
- Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.  
630138-1 | HF | [11]
- Disa polygonoides* Lindl.  
630216-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa stachyoides* Rchb.f.  
630257-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.  
630292-1 | ME | [4]
- Disa welwitschii* Rchb.f.  
630295-1 | EU PO | [11]
- Diuris**  
*Diuris cuneata* Fitzg.  
630436-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Diuris punctata* Sm.  
630470-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Dracula**  
*Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
83961-2 | EU | [3]
- Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
83967-2 | EU | [3]
- Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
83975-2 | EU | [3]
- Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer  
84027-2 | EU | [3]
- Elleanthus**  
*Elleanthus aurantiacus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
630704-1 | ME | [4]
- Eltroplectris**  
*Eltroplectris schlechteriana* (Porto & Brade) Pabst  
90141-2 | ME | [4]

**Encyclia**

*Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.  
90670-2 | EU | [3]

**Epiblastus**

*Epiblastus cuneatus* J.J.Sm.  
631206-1 | SU | [5]

**Epidendrum**

*Epidendrum blancheanum* Urb.  
91308-2 | ME | [4]

*Epidendrum ciliare* L.  
631578-1 | EU | [3]

*Epidendrum fimbriatum* Kunth  
631826-1 | ME | [4]

*Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth  
633050-1 | EU | [3]

*Epidendrum jamiesonis* Rchb.f.  
632050-1 | ME | [4]

*Epidendrum nocturnum* Jacq.  
30010607-2 | EU | [3]

*Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
632433-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook.  
632447-1 | EU | [3]

*Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.  
92159-2 | ME | [4]

*Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f.  
92214-2 | ME | [4]

**Epipactis**

*Epipactis gigantea* Douglas ex Hook.  
92675-2 | ME | [4]

*Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz  
633228-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Epipactis mairei* Schltr.  
633259-1 | ME | [4]

*Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav.  
633290-1 | ME | [4]

*Epipactis royleana* Lindl.  
633324-1 | ME | [4]

**Eria**

*Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume  
633768-1 | EU PO | [7]

*Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl.  
634069-1 | ME | [4]

**Eriaxis**

*Eriaxis rigida* Rchb.f.  
634204-1 | ME | [4]

**Erycina**

*Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase  
1021256-1 | ME | [4]

**Erythrorchis**

*Erythrorchis altissima* (Blume) Blume  
634377-1 | ME | [4]

**Eulophia**

*Eulophia andamanensis* Rchb.f.  
634417-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia angolensis* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
634419-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Eulophia barteri* Summerh.  
634443-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
634449-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia clitellifera* (Rchb.f.) Bolus  
634508-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia cucullata* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.  
634532-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 11]

*Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr.  
634538-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia ensata* Lindl.  
634583-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia epidendreae* (J.Koenig ex Retz.) C.E.C.Fisch.  
634585-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia explanata* Lindl.  
634595-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia flava* (Lindl.) Hook.f.  
634605-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe  
634606-1 | EU | [11]

*Eulophia galeoloides* Kraenzl.  
634617-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Eulophia graminea* Lindl.  
634632-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Eulophia guineensis* Lindl.  
634640-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 11]

*Eulophia herbacea* Lindl.  
634647-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr.  
634648-1 | EU HF SU | [9]

*Eulophia hians* Spreng.  
634649-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia horsfallii* (Bateman) Summerh.  
634661-1 | EU | [11]

*Eulophia leontoglossa* Rchb.f.  
634708-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia livingstoneana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
634719-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz  
634764-1 | EU MA | [11]

*Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f.  
634777-1 | EU | [11]

*Eulophia nuda* Lindl.  
634805-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia ochreatea* Lindl.  
634815-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia orthoplectra* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
634819-1 | EU | [11]

*Eulophia ovalis* Lindl.  
634821-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia parviflora* (Lindl.) A.V.Hall  
634834-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia petersii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
634845-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia pratensis* Lindl.  
634857-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl.  
634865-1 | EU SU | [3, 5]

*Eulophia speciosa* (R.Br.) Bolus  
634928-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 9]

*Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f.  
634933-1 | MA | [11]

*Eulophia streptopetala* Lindl.  
634942-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f.  
634962-1 | ME | [4]

*Eulophia welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe  
635008-1 | ME | [4]

**Galearis**

*Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman  
77101359-1 | ME | [4]

**Galeola**

*Galeola faberi* Rolfe  
635325-1 | ME | [4]

**Gastrochilus**

*Gastrochilus distichus* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
635415-1 | ME | [4]

- Gastrochilus formosanus* (Hayata) Hayata  
635423-1 | ME | [4]
- Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
635454-1 | ME | [4]
- Gastrodia**
- Gastrodia elata* Blume  
635522-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Geodorum**
- Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr.  
635605-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Geodorum recurvum* (Roxb.) Alston  
635629-1 | ME | [4]
- Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay  
999061-1 | MA
- Glomera**
- Glomera diosmoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.  
635691-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Gomesa**
- Gomesa bifolia* (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams  
77101202-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera**
- Goodyera biflora* (Lindl.) Hook.f.  
1153030-2 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera foliosa* (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke  
636111-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera henryi* Rolfe  
636129-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera oblongifolia* Raf.  
50993774-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera procera* (Ker Gawl.) Hook.  
636185-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera pubescens* (Willd.) R.Br.  
636186-1 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.  
1088707-2 | ME | [4]
- Goodyera rubicunda* (Blume) Lindl.  
636200-1 | HF | [5]
- Goodyera similis* Blume  
636209-1 | ME | [4]
- Grammatophyllum**
- Grammatophyllum scriptum* (L.) Blume  
636307-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume  
636310-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Grandiphyllum**
- Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto  
77071944-1 | ME | [4]
- Graphorkis**
- Graphorkis lurida* (Sw.) Kuntze  
636369-1 | EU | [11]
- Guarianthe**
- Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins  
1056444-2 | EU | [3]
- Guarianthe bowringiana* (O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins  
1067235-2 | EU | [3]
- Guarianthe skinneri* (Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins  
1119685-2 | EU | [3]
- Gymnadenia**
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.  
636509-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Gymnadenia crassinervis* Finet  
636511-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.  
636563-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.  
636568-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl.  
636570-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria**
- Habenaria aitchisonii* Rchb.f.  
636793-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria arietina* Hook.f.  
636859-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria carnea* Weathers  
636995-1 | EU | [7]
- Habenaria ciliolaris* Kraenzl.  
637030-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
637034-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Habenaria commelinifolia* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Lindl.  
637050-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria conopsea* Rchb.f.  
637060-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria crinifera* Lindl.  
637084-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria davidii* Franch.  
637123-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria delavayi* Finet  
637136-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria dentata* (Sw.) Schltr.  
637143-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria diphylla* (Nimmo) Dalzell  
637161-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria dives* Rchb.f.  
637175-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria dregeana* Lindl.  
637180-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f.  
637219-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria floribunda* Lindl.  
637263-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria foliosa* A.Rich.  
637268-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria fordii* Rolfe  
637273-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria furcifera* Lindl.  
637281-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle  
637296-1 | EU | [11]
- Habenaria grandifloriformis* Blatt. & McCann  
637341-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria hollandiana* Santapau  
637405-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria holubii* Rolfe  
637412-1 | PO | [11]
- Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl.  
637432-1 | EU | [11]
- Habenaria intermedia* D.Don  
637452-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria limprichtii* Schltr.  
637566-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria linguella* Lindl.  
637577-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria longicorniculata* J.Graham  
637594-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria macrandra* Lindl.  
637618-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Habenaria marginata* Colebr.  
637654-1 | ME | [4]
- Habenaria multipartita* Blume ex Kraenzl.  
637740-1 | HF | [7]
- Habenaria pectinata* D.Don

- 637868-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria petelotii* Gagnep.  
 637886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria plantaginea* Lindl.  
 637907-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria rariflora* A.Rich.  
 637999-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance  
 638021-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria roxburghii* Nicolson  
 638059-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria rumphii* (Brongn.) Lindl.  
 638061-1 | EU HF | [5, 7]  
*Habenaria stenopetala* Lindl.  
 638180-1 | ME | [4]  
*Habenaria trichoglossa* Renz  
 932003-1 | HF | [5]  
*Habenaria walleri* Rchb.f.  
 638362-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f.  
 638387-1 | EU | [11]
- Hemipilia**  
*Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindl.  
 638554-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemipilia purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit.  
 & W.T.Jin  
 77140826-1 | ME | [4]
- Herminium**  
*Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang  
 638582-1 | ME | [4]  
*Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti  
 & Lu Q.Huang  
 77155374-1 | ME | [4]  
*Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin,  
 Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang  
 77155375-1 | ME | [4]  
*Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk  
 638611-1 | ME | [4]  
*Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br.  
 638624-1 | ME | [4]
- Hetaeria**  
*Hetaeria obliqua* Blume  
 638735-1 | ME | [4]
- Himantoglossum**  
*Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng.  
 638837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge  
 1013945-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P.Delforge  
 1013943-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Hippeophyllum**  
*Hippeophyllum scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Schltr.  
 638855-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Holcoglossum**  
*Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb.f.) Christenson  
 943933-1 | ME | [4]  
*Holcoglossum quasipinifolium* (Hayata) Schltr.  
 638876-1 | ME | [4]
- Ipsea**  
*Ipsea speciosa* Lindl.  
 639206-1 | ME | [4]
- Jumellea**  
*Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr.  
 639365-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8]
- Laelia**  
*Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.  
 639545-1 | EU | [3]  
*Laelia autumnalis* (Lex.) Lindl.  
 639553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
 323046-2 | EU | [3]
- Liparis**  
*Liparis bootanensis* Griff.  
 640758-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis bowkeri* Harv.  
 640760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis cathcartii* Hook.f.  
 640783-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl.  
 640772-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis condylobulbon* Rchb.f.  
 640803-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis cordifolia* Hook.f.  
 640808-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis distans* C.B.Clarke  
 640838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis dunnii* Rolfe  
 640849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis fargesii* Finet  
 640869-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis kumokiri* F.Maek.  
 640972-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.  
 641004-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis nakaharae* Hayata  
 641052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 641061-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Liparis odorata* (Willd.) Lindl.  
 641077-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis petiolata* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
 641114-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis remota* J.Stewart & Schelpe  
 898096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis rheedei* Lindl.  
 641164-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis rostrata* Rchb.f.  
 641171-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis stricklandiana* Rchb.f.  
 641217-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis tchangii* Schltr.  
 641261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl.  
 641272-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Listrostachys**  
*Listrostachys pertusa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
 641664-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Ludisia**  
*Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) Blume  
 641773-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Luisia**  
*Luisia brachystachys* (Lindl.) Blume  
 641794-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia curtisii* Seidenf.  
 999827-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia hancockii* Rolfe  
 641809-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia morsei* Rolfe  
 641826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia tenuifolia* Blume  
 641838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia teres* (Thunb.) Blume  
 641840-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luisia thailandica* Seidenf.

641842-1 | ME | [4]

*Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume

641844-1 | ME | [4]

*Luisia tristis* (G.Forst.) Hook.f.

641845-1 | ME | [4]

*Luisia zeylanica* Lindl.

641852-1 | ME | [4]

**Macodes***Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl.

642003-1 | ME | [4]

**Malaxis***Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw.

30045967-2 | ME | [4]

*Malaxis muscifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze

642367-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Malaxis unifolia* Michx.

280291-2 | ME | [4]

**Manniella***Manniella gustavi* Rchb.f.

642619-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

**Masdevallia***Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.

642644-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia caloptera* Rchb.f.

642708-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.

642726-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.

642746-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.

642756-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.

642895-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia macrura* Rchb.f.

642941-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia rolfeana* Kraenzl.

154268-2 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia rosea* Lindl.

643089-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia schlimii* Linden ex Lindl.

643106-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia tovarensis* Rchb.f.

643158-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia veitchiana* Rchb.f.

643195-1 | EU | [3]

*Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.

643196-1 | EU | [3]

**Maxillaria***Maxillaria aciantha* Rchb.f.

643235-1 | EU

*Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl.

643250-1 | EU

*Maxillaria camaridii* Rchb.f.

643337-1 | EU

*Maxillaria fulgens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams

155059-2 | EU

*Maxillaria grandiflora* (Kunth) Lindl.

643478-1 | EU | [3]

*Maxillaria nigrescens* Lindl.

643650-1 | EU | [3]

**Mediocalcar***Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm.

643925-1 | AF | [5]

*Mediocalcar bifolium* J.J.Sm.

643933-1 | AF | [5]

**Microcoelia***Microcoelia exilis* Lindl.

644147-1 | ME | [4]

**Microtis***Microtis unifolia* (G.Forst.) Rchb.f.

644729-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

**Mormodes***Mormodes buccinator* Lindl.

644946-1 | EU | [3]

*Mormodes maculata* (Klotzsch) L.O.Williams

164386-2 | EU | [3]

**Mystacidium***Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr.

645082-1 | ME | [4]

*Mystacidium venosum* Harv. ex Rolfe

645174-1 | ME | [4]

**Neotinea***Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn

645274-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon &

M.W.Chase

998309-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Neotinea ustulata* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon &

M.W.Chase

998313-1 | ME | [4]

**Neottia***Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f.

645299-1 | ME | [4]

**Nephelaphyllum***Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume

645430-1 | ME | [4]

**Nervilia***Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr.

645461-1 | ME | [4]

*Nervilia fordii* (Hance) Schltr.

645477-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Nervilia gammieana* (Hook.f.) Pfitzer

941655-1 | ME | [4]

*Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr.

645520-1 | ME | [4]

*Nervilia simplex* (Thouars) Schltr.

645536-1 | ME | [4]

**Oberonia***Oberonia caulescens* Lindl.

645762-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia cavaleriei* Finet

645763-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia ensiformis* (Sm.) Lindl.

645802-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia equitans* (G.Forst.) Mutel

60466345-2 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia kaniensis* Schltr.

645869-1 | AF | [5]

*Oberonia longibracteata* Lindl.

645899-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia lycopodioides* (J.Koenig) Ormerod

983171-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia mucronata* (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf.

999824-1 | ME | [4]

*Oberonia wightiana* Lindl.

646096-1 | ME | [4]

**Octarrhena***Octarrhena tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm.

646156-1 | SU | [5]

**Oeceoclades***Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

1073117-2 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Oeceoclades saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor

646776-1 | EU | [11]

**Oncidium**

*Oncidium alexandrae* (Bateman) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams  
77101415-1 | GS | [3]

*Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw.  
646829-1 | EU | [3]

**Ophrys**

*Ophrys apifera* Huds.  
647746-1 | ME | [4]

*Ophrys bombyliflora* Link  
647801-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf.  
647891-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench  
647902-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys fusca* Link  
647906-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys lutea* Cav.  
647978-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm.  
648087-1 | ME | [4]

*Ophrys scolopax* Cav.  
648106-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys sicula* Tineo  
648113-1 | ME | [4]

*Ophrys speculum* Link  
648125-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.  
648128-1 | ME | [4]

*Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.  
648146-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Ophrys umbilicata* Desf.  
648162-1 | ME | [2, 4]

**Orchis**

*Orchis adenocheila* Czerniak.  
648328-1 | ME | [4]

*Orchis anatolica* Boiss.  
648356-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All.  
648363-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis italica* Poir.  
648750-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis mascula* (L.) L.  
648853-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Orchis militaris* L.  
648875-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis pallens* L.  
648951-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis provincialis* Balb. ex Lam. & DC.  
649015-1 | ME | [4]

*Orchis punctulata* Steven ex Lindl.  
649034-1 | ME | [4]

*Orchis purpurea* Huds.  
649036-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis simia* Lam.  
649128-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Orchis spitzelii* Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch  
649146-1 | ME | [2, 4]

**Oreorchis**

*Oreorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
649292-1 | ME | [4]

*Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
649305-1 | ME | [4]

**Otochilus**

*Otochilus albus* Lindl.  
649528-1 | ME | [4]

*Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.  
649531-1 | ME | [4]

*Otochilus porrectus* Lindl.  
649535-1 | ME | [4]

**Paphiopedilum**

*Paphiopedilum acmodontum* M.W.Wood  
649708-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum armeniacum* S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu  
900468-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
649717-1 | EU GS | [3, 7]

*Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649720-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649729-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer  
649736-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649739-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl. ex Bateman) Pfitzer  
649740-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein  
649746-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin  
649747-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein  
649752-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum emersonii* Koop. & P.J.Cribb  
929893-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe  
649758-1 | EU | [7]

*Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein  
649759-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein  
649764-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.  
649765-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein  
649767-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649772-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem  
932456-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein  
649776-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer  
649780-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie  
904844-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer  
649787-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein  
649794-1 | EU GS | [3, 7]

*Paphiopedilum malipoense* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi  
904845-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649797-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum micranthum* Tang & F.T.Wang  
649798-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649802-1 | EU GS | [3, 7]

*Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649806-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649811-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum primulinum* M.W.Wood & P.Taylor  
649815-1 | GS | [3]

*Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein

- 649818-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649825-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649826-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer  
649835-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein  
649839-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum sukhakulii* Schoser & Senghas  
649841-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649843-1 | EU GS | [3, 7]  
*Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N.Haseg.  
939879-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Rchb.f.) Stein  
649845-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood  
649850-1 | GS | [3]  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein  
649852-1 | GS | [3]
- Papilionanthe**  
*Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
77177068-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay  
649871-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papilionanthe teres* (Roxb.) Schltr.  
649872-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pecteilis**  
*Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.  
649921-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Pelatantheria**  
*Pelatantheria insectifera* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.  
649969-1 | ME | [4]
- Peristeria**  
*Peristeria elata* Hook.  
650144-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Peristylus**  
*Peristylus constrictus* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
650190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia  
650196-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peristylus goodyeroides* (D.Don) Lindl.  
650213-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peristylus tentaculatus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.  
650304-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores  
946977-1 | SU | [5]
- Phaius**  
*Phaius callosus* (Blume) Lindl.  
650383-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl.  
650398-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume  
192241-2 | EU ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Phalaenopsis**  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume  
650501-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.  
650507-1 | EU | [7]  
*Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.  
650519-1 | EU | [7]  
*Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.  
650526-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phalaenopsis difformis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit.  
77138158-1 | ME | [4]
- Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.  
650531-1 | EU | [7]  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.  
650561-1 | EU | [7]  
*Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.  
650578-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* Rchb.f.  
650591-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Phalaenopsis subparishii* (Z.H.Tsi) Kocyan & Schuit.  
77138165-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phalaenopsis violacea* H.Witte  
650604-1 | EU | [7]  
*Phalaenopsis wilsonii* Rolfe  
650608-1 | ME | [4]
- Pholidota**  
*Pholidota articulata* Lindl.  
650626-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pholidota cantonensis* Rolfe  
650633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.  
650636-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pholidota imbricata* Hook.  
106901-3 | ME | [4]  
*Pholidota pallida* Lindl.  
650673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pholidota yunnanensis* Rolfe  
650706-1 | ME | [4]
- Phragmipedium**  
*Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
194355-2 | GS | [3]  
*Phragmipedium pearcei* (Veitch ex J.Dix) Rauh & Senghas  
650716-1 | ME | [4]
- Pinalia**  
*Pinalia bractescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
651490-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pinalia graminifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
651523-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pinalia spicata* (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood  
77104576-1 | ME | [4]
- Platanthera**  
*Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich.  
651671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.  
651693-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Platanthera ciliaris* (L.) Lindl.  
651696-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera dilatata* (Pursh) Lindl. ex L.C.Beck  
651717-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl.  
201649-2 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl.  
651760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl.  
30100592-2 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera huronensis* Lindl.  
651781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl.  
651783-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
651792-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera minor* (Miq.) Rchb.f.  
651837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl.  
30220552-2 | ME | [4]  
*Platanthera psychodes* (L.) Lindl.  
651873-1 | ME | [4]

- Platanthera sikkimensis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.  
651900-1 | ME | [4]
- Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata  
651912-1 | ME | [4]
- Platanthera stricta* Lindl.  
651916-1 | ME | [4]
- Platanthera ussuriensis* (Regel) Maxim.  
651938-1 | ME | [4]
- Pleione**
- Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe  
652134-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleione chunii* C.L.Tso  
652139-1 | GS | [3]
- Pleione coronaria* P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang  
902796-1 | GS | [3]
- Pleione formosana* Hayata  
652158-1 | GS | [3]
- Pleione forrestii* Schltr.  
652159-1 | GS | [3]
- Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rollisson  
77107102-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleione humilis* (Sm.) D.Don  
652173-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton  
652185-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr  
962144-1 | GS | [3]
- Pleione praecox* (Sm.) D.Don  
652201-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe  
652235-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Plocoglottis**
- Plocoglottis javanica* Blume  
653844-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Plocoglottis lowii* Rchb.f.  
653853-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Podangis**
- Podangis dactyloceras* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
653887-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald  
77123399-1 | ME | [4]
- Podochilus**
- Podochilus falcatus* Lindl.  
653933-1 | ME | [4]
- Podochilus saxatilis* Lindl.  
654003-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pogonia**
- Pogonia japonica* Rchb.f.  
654087-1 | ME | [4]
- Polystachya**
- Polystachya adansoniae* Rchb.f.  
654211-1 | EU MA | [11]
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet  
654273-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Polystachya cultriformis* (Thouars) Lindl. ex Spreng.  
654287-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Polystachya laxiflora* Lindl.  
654395-1 | EU | [11]
- Polystachya microbambusa* Kraenzl.  
654430-1 | EU | [11]
- Polystachya modesta* Rchb.f.  
654439-1 | ME | [4]
- Polystachya odorata* Lindl.  
654458-1 | EU | [11]
- Polystachya ottoniana* Rchb.f.  
654462-1 | ME | [4]
- Polystachya pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
654494-1 | ME | [4]
- Polystachya sandersonii* Harv.  
654523-1 | ME | [4]
- Polystachya tenuissima* Kraenzl.  
654560-1 | MA | [11]
- Polystachya transvaalensis* Schltr.  
654565-1 | ME | [4]
- Pomatocalpa**
- Pomatocalpa spicatum* Breda  
654651-1 | ME | [4]
- Ponerorchis**
- Ponerorchis chusua* (D.Don) Soó  
654699-1 | ME | [4]
- Ponerorchis cucullata* (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin  
77140841-1 | ME | [4]
- Ponerorchis gracilis* (Blume) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin  
77140847-1 | ME | [4]
- Ponerorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin  
77140863-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosthechea**
- Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins  
1001246-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr.  
1016168-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychilis**
- Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea  
945495-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychopsis**
- Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones  
212379-2 | EU | [3]
- Pterostylis**
- Pterostylis aciculiformis* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones  
947575-1 | AF | [9]
- Pterostylis acuminata* R.Br.  
655270-1 | SU | [5]
- Rangaeris**
- Rangaeris muscicola* (Rchb.f.) Summerh.  
655461-1 | ME | [4]
- Renanthera**
- Renanthera coccinea* Lour.  
655478-1 | ME | [4]
- Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindl.  
655480-1 | EU | [7]
- Renanthera moluccana* Blume  
655496-1 | HF | [5, 7]
- Rhipidoglossum**
- Rhipidoglossum millarii* (Bolus) Farminhão & Stévant  
77178913-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
655669-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhynchostele**
- Rhynchostele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar  
977631-1 | EU | [3]
- Rhynchosyilis**
- Rhynchosyilis retusa* (L.) Blume  
655701-1 | ME | [4]
- Robiqueta**
- Robiqueta succisa* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay  
655746-1 | ME | [4]
- Rodriguezia**
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav.  
655797-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Rossioglossum**
- Rossioglossum grande* (Lindl.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.  
222521-2 | EU | [3]



**Satyrium**

- Satyrium bracteatum* (L.f.) Thunb.  
656902-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich.  
656926-1 | AF HF | [11]  
*Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl.  
657010-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satyrium nepalense* D.Don  
657035-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satyrium parviflorum* Sw.  
657065-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satyrium rhodanthum* Schltr.  
657086-1 | ME | [4]

**Serapias**

- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq.  
657735-1 | ME | [2, 4]

**Shizhenia**

- Shizhenia pinguicula* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) X.H.Jin, Lu  
Q.Huang, W.T.Jin & X.G.Xiang  
77156662-1 | ME | [4]

**Smitinandia**

- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum  
657834-1 | ME | [4]

**Sobralia**

- Sobralia decora* Bateman  
657877-1 | EU | [3]

**Solenangis**

- Solenangis clavata* (Rolfe) Schltr.  
657978-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Spathoglottis**

- Spathoglottis affinis* de Vriese  
658025-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathoglottis aurea* Lindl.  
658031-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Spathoglottis eburnea* Gagnep.  
658041-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathoglottis pacifica* Rchb.f.  
658065-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spathoglottis papuana* F.M.Bailey  
658066-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Spathoglottis parviflora* Kraenzl.  
658067-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Spathoglottis paulinae* F.Muell.  
658070-1 | AF | [5]  
*Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
658073-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl.  
658076-1 | ME | [4]

**Spiranthes**

- Spiranthes lacera* (Raf.) Raf.  
30016290-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames  
242726-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham.  
242629-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames  
1208023-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.  
658457-1 | ME | [4]

**Stanhopea**

- Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl.  
658613-1 | ME | [4]

**Stenoglottis**

- Stenoglottis fimbriata* Lindl.  
659246-1 | ME | [4]

**Strongyleria**

- Strongyleria pannea* (Lindl.) Schuit., Y.P.Ng &  
H.A.Pedersen  
77179286-1 | EU ME | [4]

**Taeniophyllum**

- Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem.  
659594-1 | ME | [4]

**Taprobanea**

- Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson  
963953-1 | ME | [4]

**Thecostele**

- Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
659953-1 | EU | [7]

**Thelasis**

- Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J.Sm.  
659990-1 | ME | [4]

**Thelymitra**

- Thelymitra papuana* J.J.Sm.  
660074-1 | HF SU | [5]

**Thrixspermum**

- Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.  
660128-1 | EU | [7]  
*Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
660158-1 | EU | [7]  
*Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.  
660164-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thrixspermum pardale* (Ridl.) Schltr.  
660272-1 | ME | [4]

**Thunia**

- Thunia alba* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
660350-1 | ME | [4]

**Traunsteinera**

- Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb.  
660401-1 | ME | [2, 4]

**Trichocentrum**

- Trichocentrum pumilum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase &  
N.H.Williams  
1021282-1 | ME | [4]

**Tridactyle**

- Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
660730-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr.  
660777-1 | ME | [4]

**Tropidia**

- Tropidia angulosa* (Lindl.) Blume  
660869-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.  
60469422-2 | ME | [4, 7]

**Vanda**

- Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.  
660987-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vanda concolor* Blume  
660990-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.  
660994-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vanda roeblingiana* Rolfe  
661059-1 | EU | [7]  
*Vanda sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
661063-1 | EU GS  
*Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don  
661083-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
661085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vanda tricolor* Lindl.  
661089-1 | EU | [3]

**Vandopsis**

- Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
661115-1 | EU | [7]

**Vanilla**

- Vanilla abundiflora* J.J.Sm.  
661135-1 | HF | [7]
- Vanilla africana* Lindl.  
661139-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Vanilla andamanica* Rolfe  
661142-1 | ME | [4]
- Vanilla aphylla* Blume  
661147-1 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla appendiculata* Rolfe  
262538-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla bahiana* Hoehne  
262540-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla crenulata* Rolfe  
661173-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Vanilla cristagalli* Hoehne  
262549-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla dubia* Hoehne  
262553-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla dungsii* Pabst  
262555-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla fimbriata* Rolfe  
262559-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla gardneri* Rolfe  
262561-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Vanilla grandifolia* Lindl.  
661197-1 | MA | [8]
- Vanilla griffithii* Rchb.f.  
661199-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Vanilla guianensis* Splitg.  
661200-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Vanilla helleri* A.D.Hawkes  
262563-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla insignis* Ames  
262566-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla madagascariensis* Rolfe  
661221-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Vanilla odorata* C.Presl  
661231-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb.f.  
661245-1 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla planifolia* Andrews  
262578-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede  
661259-1 | GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Vanilla ribeiroi* Hoehne  
262585-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla roscheri* Rchb.f.  
661269-1 | ME | [4]
- Vanilla schwackeana* Hoehne  
262589-2 | GS | [3]
- Vanilla tahitensis* J.W.Moore  
661286-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Vanilla walkerae* Wight  
661297-1 | ME | [4]

**Zeuxine**

- Zeuxine elongata* Rolfe  
661543-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Zeuxine regia* (Lindl.) Trimen  
661612-1 | ME | [4]
- Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.  
661629-1 | ME | [4]

**Tecophilaeaceae****Cyanastrum**

- Cyanastrum cordifolium* Oliv.

429674-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

**Cyanella**

- Cyanella hyacinthoides* Royen ex L.  
64182-1 | HF | [9]
- Cyanella lutea* L.f.  
429686-1 | ME | [4]

**Eremiolirion**

- Eremiolirion amboense* (Schinz) J.C.Manning & Mannh.  
77077355-1 | AF HF IF | [9]

**Walleria**

- Walleria nutans* J.Kirk  
543557-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Commelinales****Commelinaceae****Amischotolype**

- Amischotolype gracilis* (Ridl.) I.M.Turner  
977276-1 | ME | [4]
- Amischotolype griffithii* (C.B.Clarke) I.M.Turner  
989676-1 | ME | [4]
- Amischotolype hookeri* (Hassk.) H.Hara  
171502-1 | ME | [4]
- Amischotolype irritans* (Ridl.) I.M.Turner  
989677-1 | ME | [4]
- Amischotolype marginata* (Blume) Hassk.  
171503-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Amischotolype mollissima* (Blume) Hassk.  
171504-1 | ME | [4]

**Aneilema**

- Aneilema aequinoctiale* (P.Beauv.) G.Don  
60441888-2 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Aneilema beniniense* (P.Beauv.) Kunth  
171527-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Aneilema hockii* De Wild.  
171603-1 | ME | [4]
- Aneilema lanceolatum* Benth.  
171625-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Aneilema pomeridianum* Stanf. & Brenan  
171690-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Aneilema setiferum* A.Chev.  
171723-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth  
171758-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Callisia**

- Callisia disgrega* (Kunth) Christenh. & Byng  
77183817-1 | ME | [4]
- Callisia diuretica* (Mart.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183775-1 | ME | [4]
- Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson  
42441-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Callisia glandulosa* (Seub.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183705-1 | ME | [4]
- Callisia gracilis* (Kunth) D.R.Hunt  
42443-2 | ME | [4]
- Callisia navicularis* (Ortgies) D.R.Hunt  
42453-2 | EU | [3]
- Callisia procumbens* (Willd.) ined.  
77205602-1 | ME | [4]
- Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.  
171826-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Callisia serrulata* (Vahl) Christenh. & Byng  
77184055-1 | ME | [4]

**Coleotrype**

- Coleotrype laurentii* K.Schum.

171864-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Commelina***Commelina africana* L.

171880-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Commelina benghalensis* L.

332090-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]

*Commelina bracteosa* Hassk.

171937-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 11]

*Commelina caroliniana* Walter

317281-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Commelina clavata* C.B.Clarke

171972-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Commelina communis* L.

319150-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Commelina congesta* C.B.Clarke

171983-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Commelina cyanea* R.Br.

172000-1 | HF | [5]

*Commelina dianthifolia* Redouté

172017-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina dielsii* Herter

63864-2 | ME | [4]

*Commelina diffusa* Burm.f.

172020-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Commelina erecta* L.

172048-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Commelina forskaoilii* Vahl

172066-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina imberbis* Ehrenb. ex Hassk.

172121-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4, 9, 11]

*Commelina latifolia* Hochst. ex A.Rich.

172152-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina longifolia* Lam.

172166-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Commelina madagascariensis* C.B.Clarke

172183-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Commelina paleata* Hassk.

172237-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Commelina pallida* Willd.

172240-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina paludosa* Blume

172242-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Commelina platyphylla* Klotzsch ex Seub.

172263-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina subulata* Roth

172372-1 | HF | [9, 10]

*Commelina suffruticosa* Blume

172374-1 | ME | [4]

*Commelina tuberosa* L.

302798-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Commelina zambesica* C.B.Clarke

172428-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

**Cyanotis***Cyanotis arachnoidea* C.B.Clarke

172445-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) D.Don ex Sweet

927758-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Cyanotis caespitosa* Kotschy & Peyr.

172455-1 | AF SU | [11]

*Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D.Don

172463-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]

*Cyanotis foecunda* DC. ex Hassk.

172477-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyanotis lanata* Benth.

172498-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 11]

*Cyanotis longifolia* Benth.

172504-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyanotis moluccana* (Roxb.) Merr.

172510-1 | AF HF

*Cyanotis speciosa* (L.f.) Hassk.

172540-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 9]

*Cyanotis tuberosa* (Roxb.) Schult. & Schult.f.

172544-1 | ME | [4]

**Dichorisandra***Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) C.B.Clarke

79497-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Dichorisandra thyrsiflora* J.C.Mikan

79533-2 | EU | [3, 8]

**Dictyospermum***Dictyospermum conspicuum* (Blume) J.K.Morton

172657-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Elasis***Elasis guatemalensis* (C.B.Clarke) M.Pell.

77166529-1 | ME | [4]

**Floscopa***Floscopa africana* (P.Beauv.) C.B.Clarke

172709-1 | SU | [11]

*Floscopa scandens* Lour.

172742-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

**Gibasis***Gibasis pellucida* (M.Martens & Galeotti) D.R.Hunt

109899-2 | EU | [3]

**Murdannia***Murdannia edulis* (Stokes) Faden

172849-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Murdannia japonica* (Thunb.) Faden

172860-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan

172873-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 11]

*Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan

172883-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Murdannia spirata* (L.) G.Brückn.

172886-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Murdannia triquetra* (Wall. ex C.B.Clarke) G.Brückn.

172892-1 | ME | [4]

**Palisota***Palisota alopecurus* Pellegr.

172907-1 | ME | [4]

*Palisota ambigua* (P.Beauv.) C.B.Clarke

172908-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 11]

*Palisota barteri* Hook.f.

172909-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Palisota bracteosa* C.B.Clarke

172912-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Palisota hirsuta* (Thunb.) K.Schum.

172918-1 | EU IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 11]

**Pollia***Pollia condensata* C.B.Clarke

173004-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]

*Pollia hasskarlii* R.S.Rao

173014-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]

*Pollia japonica* Thunb.

173017-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Pollia secundiflora* (Blume) Bakh.f.

173030-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Polyspatha***Polyspatha paniculata* Benth.

173042-1 | EU | [11]

**Rhopalephora***Rhopalephora vitiensis* (Seem.) Faden

173065-1 | ME | [4]

**Stanfieldiella***Stanfieldiella imperforata* (C.B.Clarke) Brenan

173099-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Tinantia**

*Tinantia erecta* (Jacq.) Fenzl  
173146-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Tradescantia**

*Tradescantia bracteata* Small ex Britton  
255906-2 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia crassifolia* Cav.  
173264-1 | ME | [4]

*Tradescantia crassula* Link & Otto  
173267-1 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.  
30090792-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Tradescantia hirsuticaulis* Small  
255982-2 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia longipes* E.S.Anderson & Woodson  
256004-2 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia occidentalis* (Britton) Smyth  
256028-2 | ME | [4]

*Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf.  
173408-1 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R.Hunt  
256037-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Tradescantia pinetorum* Greene  
287772-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.  
173471-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 10, 11]

*Tradescantia subaspera* Ker Gawl.  
173481-1 | EU | [3]

*Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
30042868-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Tradescantia zanoniana* (L.) Sw.  
1191409-2 | ME | [4]

*Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse  
30049896-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 10]

**Haemodoraceae****Anigozanthos**

*Anigozanthos flavidus* Redouté  
429575-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Anigozanthos humilis* Lindl.  
429578-1 | EU | [3]

*Anigozanthos manglesii* D.Don  
429580-1 | EU | [3]

*Anigozanthos pulcherrimus* Hook.  
429585-1 | EU | [3]

*Anigozanthos rufus* Labill.  
429586-1 | EU GS | [3]

**Haemodorum**

*Haemodorum coccineum* R.Br.  
429724-1 | ME | [4]

*Haemodorum spicatum* R.Br.  
429740-1 | ME | [4]

**Lachnanthes**

*Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy  
134317-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Macropidia**

*Macropidia fuliginosa* (Hook.) Druce  
65815-1 | EU | [3]

**Schiekia**

*Schiekia orinocensis* (Kunth) Meisn.  
429893-1 | ME | [4]

**Wachendorfia**

*Wachendorfia thyrsiflora* Burm.  
429938-1 | ME | [4]

**Xiphidium**

*Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.  
304977-2 | ME | [4]

**Hanguanaceae****Hanguana**

*Hanguana anthelminthica* (Blume ex Schult. & Schult.f.)  
Masam.

366172-1 | ME | [4]

*Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.

535973-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]

**Philydraceae****Helmholtzia**

*Helmholtzia novoguineensis* (K.Krause) Skottsbb.  
676138-1 | SU | [5]

**Philydrum**

*Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Sol. ex Gaertn.  
676146-1 | ME | [4]

**Pontederiaceae****Heteranthera**

*Heteranthera callifolia* Rchb. ex Kunth  
698059-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacMill.  
121025-2 | EU | [3]

*Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pav.  
698080-1 | ME | [4]

**Pontederia**

*Pontederia brevipetiolata* (Verdc.) M.Pell. & C.N.Horn  
60476937-2 | EU

*Pontederia cordata* L.  
283610-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11]

*Pontederia crassipes* Mart.  
310928-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Pontederia diversifolia* (Vahl) M.Pell. & C.N.Horn  
77188085-1 | EU PO

*Pontederia hastata* L.  
698153-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4]

*Pontederia korsakowii* (Regel & Maack) M.Pell. &  
C.N.Horn

77188082-1 | ME | [4]

*Pontederia paniculata* Spreng.  
698175-1 | ME | [4]

*Pontederia vaginalis* Burm.f.  
327395-2 | AF HF ME | [4]

**Dioscoreales****Burmanniaceae****Burmannia**

*Burmannia coelestis* D.Don  
126590-1 | ME | [4]

*Burmannia disticha* L.  
126599-1 | ME | [4]

**Dioscoreaceae****Dioscorea**

*Dioscorea abyssinica* Hochst. ex Kunth  
317602-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 7, 11]

- Dioscorea alata* L.  
317625-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Dioscorea antaly* Jum. & H.Perrier  
317660-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea arachidna* Prain & Burkill  
317669-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Dioscorea asteriscus* Burkill  
317682-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea bartlettii* C.V.Morton  
80701-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea basiclavicaulis* Rizzini & A.Mattos  
302153-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea baya* De Wild.  
317699-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Dioscorea belophylla* (Prain) Voigt ex Haines  
60444719-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea birmanica* Prain & Burkill  
317718-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea brevipetiolata* Prain & Burkill  
317743-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea brownii* Schinz  
317747-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea buchananii* Benth.  
317749-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
323908-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Dioscorea burkilliana* J.Miège  
317758-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Dioscorea calcicola* Prain & Burkill  
317764-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Dioscorea campestris* Griseb.  
323909-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea caucasica* Lipsky  
317786-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam.  
317788-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Dioscorea chancayensis* R.Knuth  
80749-2 | AF | [9]
- Dioscorea cirrhosa* Lour.  
317807-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 4, 7]
- Dioscorea cochleariopiculata* De Wild.  
317815-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea collettii* Hook.f.  
317817-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin  
20005752-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]
- Dioscorea composita* Hemsl.  
317823-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea convolvulacea* Schldl. & Cham.  
317828-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea cotinifolia* Kunth  
317841-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea daunea* Prain & Burkill  
317873-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea decipiens* Hook.f.  
317882-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea decorticans* C.Presl  
80787-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall. ex Griseb.  
317890-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Dioscorea divaricata* Blanco  
317910-1 | HF | [7]
- Dioscorea diversifolia* Griseb.  
317911-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea dregeana* (Kunth) T.Durand & Schinz  
317915-1 | HF ME PO SU | [3, 4, 9, 10]
- Dioscorea dugesii* C.B.Rob.  
80796-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea dumetorum* (Kunth) Pax  
317919-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Dioscorea elegans* Ridl. ex Prain & Burkill  
317933-1 | HF | [5]
- Dioscorea elephantipes* (L'Hér.) Engl.  
317936-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
317946-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Dioscorea filiformis* Blume  
317961-1 | HF | [7]
- Dioscorea floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti  
317970-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea furcata* Griseb.  
317985-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea futschauensis* Uline ex R.Knuth  
317986-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.  
318002-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea glandulosa* (Griseb.) Klotzsch ex Kunth  
324020-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea hamiltonii* Hook.f.  
318038-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]
- Dioscorea hirtiflora* Benth.  
318076-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.  
318077-1 | GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Dioscorea inopinata* Prain & Burkill  
318107-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea japonica* Thunb.  
927492-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dioscorea koyamae* Jayas.  
939894-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea lanata* Balf.f.  
318157-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall. ex Hook.f.  
318166-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Dioscorea laxiflora* Mart. ex Griseb.  
323916-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea lepcharum* Prain & Burkill  
318175-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea luzonensis* Schauer  
318211-1 | HF | [7]
- Dioscorea mangenotiana* J.Miège  
318236-1 | GS | [3]
- Dioscorea merrillii* Prain & Burkill  
318261-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Dioscorea mexicana* Scheidw.  
318262-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea minutiflora* Engl.  
318274-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Dioscorea moyobambensis* R.Knuth  
80944-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea nipponica* Makino  
318323-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Dioscorea nitens* Prain & Burkill  
318324-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea nummularia* Lam.  
318330-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5]
- Dioscorea opaca* R.Knuth  
318345-1 | HF | [5]
- Dioscorea oppositifolia* L.  
318348-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

- Dioscorea orbiculata* Hook.f.  
318350-1 | HF | [7]
- Dioscorea oryzetorum* Prain & Burkill  
318355-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea owenii* Prain & Burkill  
318361-1 | HF | [7]
- Dioscorea panthaica* Prain & Burkill  
318374-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
318398-1 | GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Dioscorea petelotii* Prain & Burkill  
318408-1 | GS | CWR
- Dioscorea piperifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
323920-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea piscatorum* Prain & Burkill  
318425-1 | HF PO | [7]
- Dioscorea polyclados* Hook.f.  
318439-1 | HF
- Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.  
318443-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dioscorea praehensilis* Benth.  
318450-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Dioscorea prainiana* R.Knuth  
318452-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Dioscorea prazeri* Prain & Burkill  
318453-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Dioscorea preussii* Pax  
318456-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 11]
- Dioscorea pubera* Blume  
318471-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea pynaertii* De Wild.  
318485-1 | GS | [3]
- Dioscorea quartiniana* A.Rich.  
318489-1 | HF ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Dioscorea quinquelobata* Thunb.  
927513-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Dioscorea rupicola* Kunth  
318533-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea sagittifolia* Pax  
318540-1 | GS HF | [3, 11]
- Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax  
318552-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 11]
- Dioscorea schimperiana* Hochst. ex Kunth  
318571-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 11]
- Dioscorea septemloba* Thunb.  
927491-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea simulans* Prain & Burkill  
318597-1 | PO | [3]
- Dioscorea sincorensis* R.Knuth  
81077-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea sinuata* Vell.  
323924-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea smilacifolia* De Wild. & T.Durand  
318603-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Dioscorea spicata* Roth  
318611-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea spiculiflora* Hemsl.  
318613-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea spongiosa* J.Q.Xi, M.Mizuno & W.L.Zhao  
931765-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea strydomiana* Wilkin  
77107546-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Dioscorea subhastata* Vell.  
323926-2 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea sylvatica* Eckl.  
318649-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 10]
- Dioscorea togoensis* R.Knuth  
318692-1 | GS | [3]
- Dioscorea tokoro* Makino ex Miyabe  
318693-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Dioscorea tomentosa* J.Koenig ex Spreng.  
318695-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea transversa* R.Br.  
318703-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Dioscorea trifida* L.f.  
323927-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Dioscorea trifoliata* Kunth  
324037-2 | HF | [5]
- Dioscorea trimenii* Prain & Burkill  
318724-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea trinervia* Roxb. ex Prain & Burkill  
318726-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea vexans* Prain & Burkill  
318776-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea villosa* L.  
318778-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dioscorea wallichii* Hook.f.  
318787-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Dioscorea wightii* Hook.f.  
318797-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscorea zingiberensis* C.H.Wright  
318807-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tacca**
- Tacca borneensis* Ridl.  
827887-1 | ME | [4]
- Tacca chantrieri* André  
827891-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.  
827904-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze  
827910-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Tacca maculata* Seem.  
827912-1 | ME | [4]
- Tacca palmata* Blume  
827919-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tacca plantaginea* (Hance) Drenth  
827927-1 | ME | [4]
- Tacca subflabellata* P.P.Ling & C.T.Ting  
901106-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichopus**
- Trichopus zeylanicus* Gaertn.  
318956-1 | ME | [4]
- Nartheciaceae**
- Aletris**
- Aletris farinosa* L.  
319064-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aletris foliata* (Maxim.) Makino & Nemoto  
527495-1 | ME | [4]
- Aletris glabra* Bureau & Franch.  
429538-1 | ME | [4]
- Aletris pauciflora* (Klotzsch) Hand.-Mazz.  
527503-1 | ME | [4]
- Aletris spicata* (Thunb.) Franch.  
429565-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Narthecium**
- Narthecium asiaticum* Maxim.  
538643-1 | PO | [3]
- Narthecium ossifragum* (L.) Huds.  
538658-1 | EU PO | [3]

**Liliales****Alstroemeriaceae****Alstroemeria**

- Alstroemeria aurea* Graham  
62457-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Alstroemeria caryophyllaea* Jacq.  
62471-1 | EU  
*Alstroemeria hookeri* Sweet  
927750-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria inodora* Herb.  
62532-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria ligtu* L.  
62542-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Alstroemeria magnifica* Herb.  
272005-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria patagonica* Phil.  
10196-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria paupercula* Phil.  
62578-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria pelegrina* L.  
62581-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Alstroemeria philippii* Baker  
10201-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria pulchra* Sims  
10204-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria revoluta* Ruiz & Pav.  
62610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstroemeria versicolor* Ruiz & Pav.  
272022-2 | ME | [4]

**Bomarea**

- Bomarea carderi* Mast.  
63253-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bomarea edulis* (Tussac) Herb.  
63283-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bomarea salsilla* (L.) Mirb.  
63404-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bomarea setacea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Herb.  
63411-1 | ME | [4]

**Colchicaceae****Camptorrhiza**

- Camptorrhiza strumosa* (Baker) Oberm.  
532531-1 | HF | [9]

**Colchicum**

- Colchicum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.  
533227-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Colchicum autumnale* L.  
533232-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Colchicum bivonae* Guss.  
533241-1 | GS | [3]  
*Colchicum bulbocodium* Ker Gawl.  
533249-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum cilicicum* (Boiss.) Dammer  
533265-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum crocifolium* Boiss.  
533278-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum decaisnei* Boiss.  
533281-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum gramineum* (Cav.) J.C.Manning & Vinn.  
77083484-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Colchicum laetum* Steven  
533323-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum longipes* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Vinn.

77083493-1 | ME | [4]

- Colchicum luteum* Baker  
533333-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Colchicum melanthioides* (Willd.) J.C.Manning & Vinn.  
77083494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum montanum* L.  
533341-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Colchicum neapolitanum* (Ten.) Ten.  
533347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum palaestinum* (Baker) C.Archer  
77091759-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colchicum ritcii* R.Br.  
533382-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Colchicum robustum* (Bunge) Stef.  
533383-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Colchicum speciosum* Steven  
533389-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Colchicum variegatum* L.  
533420-1 | EU GS ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Disporum**

- Disporum calcaratum* D.Don  
534034-1 | ME | [4]  
*Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.  
534036-1 | ME | [4]  
*Disporum sessile* D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
534073-1 | EU | [3]

**Gloriosa**

- Gloriosa baudii* (A.Terracc.) Chiov.  
535930-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gloriosa modesta* (Hook.) J.C.Manning & Vinn.  
77077144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gloriosa simplex* L.  
535948-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gloriosa superba* L.  
535953-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

**Iphigenia**

- Iphigenia indica* (L.) A.Gray ex Kunth  
536920-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Iphigenia magnifica* Ansari & R.S.Rao  
536923-1 | ME | [4]

**Ornithoglossum**

- Ornithoglossum undulatum* Sweet  
77177341-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ornithoglossum viride* (L.f.) Dryand. ex W.T.Aiton  
539636-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ornithoglossum vulgare* B.Nord.  
900417-1 | ME | [4]

**Sandersonia**

- Sandersonia aurantiaca* Hook.  
540483-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Uvularia**

- Uvularia grandiflora* Sm.  
543399-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Uvularia perfoliata* L.  
332111-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Uvularia sessilifolia* L.  
543416-1 | ME | [4]

**Liliaceae****Amana**

- Amana edulis* (Miq.) Honda  
530059-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Calochortus**

- Calochortus amabilis* Purdy  
532373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calochortus aureus* S.Watson

- 532377-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calochortus flexuosus* S.Watson  
532405-1 | HF | [9]  
*Calochortus gunnisonii* S.Watson  
532413-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Calochortus kennedyi* Porter  
532420-1 | HF | [9]  
*Calochortus macrocarpus* Douglas  
532431-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calochortus nuttallii* Torr.  
532447-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calochortus purpureus* (Kunth) Baker  
532462-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calochortus tolmiei* Hook. & Arn.  
532475-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardiocrinum**  
*Cardiocrinum cathayanum* (E.H.Wilson) Stearn  
532547-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cardiocrinum cordatum* (Thunb.) Makino  
532548-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Makino  
532549-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Clintonia**  
*Clintonia andrewsiana* Torr.  
533155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clintonia borealis* (Aiton) Raf.  
30082120-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clintonia udensis* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.  
533176-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clintonia umbellulata* (Michx.) Morong  
61217-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clintonia uniflora* (Menzies ex Schult. & Schult.f.)  
Kunth  
533180-1 | ME | [4]
- Erythronium**  
*Erythronium albidum* Nutt.  
534904-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythronium americanum* Ker Gawl.  
276827-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erythronium californicum* Purdy  
96812-2 | EU GS | [3]  
*Erythronium dens-canis* L.  
534921-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erythronium grandiflorum* Pursh  
296483-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erythronium multiscapideum* (Kellogg) A.Nelson &  
P.B.Kenn.  
96845-2 | EU | [3]  
*Erythronium oregonum* Applegate  
96849-2 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Erythronium revolutum* Sm.  
96854-2 | EU | [3]  
*Erythronium tuolumnense* Applegate  
96861-2 | EU GS | [3]
- Fritillaria**  
*Fritillaria anhuiensis* S.C.Chen & S.F.Yin  
902067-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria atropurpurea* Nutt.  
535066-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
535082-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria caucasica* Adams  
535088-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria cirrhosa* D.Don  
535094-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Fritillaria crassicaulis* S.C.Chen  
535106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria delavayi* Franch.  
535115-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria imperialis* L.  
535166-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Fritillaria maximowiczii* Freyn  
535212-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria meleagris* L.  
535213-1 | EU PO | [3]  
*Fritillaria monantha* Migo  
535231-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria pallidiflora* Schrenk  
535262-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria persica* L.  
535268-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria przewalskii* Maxim. ex Batalin  
535282-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria pudica* (Pursh) Spreng.  
1109810-2 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria sewerzowii* Regel  
535319-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria sichuanica* S.C.Chen  
902070-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria sinica* S.C.Chen  
897778-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria taipaiensis* P.Y.Li  
535333-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria thunbergii* Miq.  
535342-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria unibracteata* P.K.Hsiao & K.C.Hsia  
535351-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria usuriensis* Maxim.  
535352-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria verticillata* Willd.  
535355-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria walujewii* Regel  
535362-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Fritillaria yuminensis* X.Z.Duan  
897779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fritillaria yuzhongensis* G.D.Yu & Y.S.Zhou  
929102-1 | ME | [4]
- Gagea**  
*Gagea serotina* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
535653-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gagea villosa* (M.Bieb.) Sweet  
77068538-1 | ME | [4]
- Lilium**  
*Lilium amabile* Palib.  
537451-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium auratum* Lindl.  
537467-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Lilium brownii* F.E.Br. ex Mieliez  
60447947-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium bulbiferum* L.  
537496-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium canadense* L.  
537510-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium candidum* L.  
537512-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Lilium columbianum* Leichtlin  
325013-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium concolor* Salisb.  
537536-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium davidii* Duch. ex Elwes  
537550-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Lilium formosanum* A.Wallace  
60467143-2 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium hansonii* Leichtlin ex D.D.T.Moore



- 537590-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium japonicum* Thunb. ex Houtt.  
 537613-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium lancifolium* Thunb.  
 537628-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.  
 537642-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lilium maculatum* Thunb.  
 537653-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium martagon* L.  
 537662-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Lilium monadelphum* M.Bieb.  
 537678-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium nanum* Klotzsch  
 537683-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium nepalense* D.Don  
 537687-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium occidentale* Purdy  
 140146-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium pardalinum* Kellogg  
 323883-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium pensylvanicum* Ker Gawl.  
 537717-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium philadelphicum* L.  
 537725-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium polyphyllum* D.Don  
 537733-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium pumilum* Redouté  
 323396-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium pyrenaicum* Gouan  
 537763-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium regale* E.H.Wilson  
 537767-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lilium rubescens* S.Watson  
 140168-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium speciosum* Thunb.  
 537798-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lilium sulphureum* Baker ex Hook.f.  
 537808-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lilium wallichianum* Schult. & Schult.f.  
 537840-1 | ME | [4]
- Medeola**  
*Medeola virginiana* L.  
 328550-2 | ME | [4]
- Prosartes**  
*Prosartes hookeri* Torr.  
 540300-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prosartes lanuginosa* (Michx.) D.Don  
 540301-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prosartes smithii* (Hook.) Utech, Shinwari & Kawano  
 979073-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prosartes trachycarpa* S.Watson  
 308681-2 | ME | [4]
- Scoliopus**  
*Scoliopus bigelovii* Torr.  
 541136-1 | EU | [3]
- Streptopus**  
*Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC.  
 1160363-2 | ME | [4]  
*Streptopus lanceolatus* (Aiton) Reveal  
 1071939-2 | ME | [4]
- Tricyrtis**  
*Tricyrtis formosana* Baker  
 542477-1 | GS | [3]  
*Tricyrtis hirta* (Thunb.) Hook.  
 542478-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Tricyrtis macropoda* Miq.  
 542487-1 | EU | [3]
- Tulipa**  
*Tulipa clusiana* Redouté  
 542880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tulipa fosteriana* W.Irving  
 542916-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Tulipa gesneriana* L.  
 542923-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Tulipa greigii* Regel  
 542931-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Tulipa humilis* Herb.  
 542952-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa kaufmanniana* Regel  
 542962-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Tulipa linifolia* Regel  
 542983-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa montana* Lindl.  
 543008-1 | HF | [1]  
*Tulipa orphanidea* Boiss. ex Heldr.  
 543027-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa praestans* H.B.May  
 543045-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa suaveolens* Roth  
 543099-1 | GS | [3]  
*Tulipa sylvestris* L.  
 543106-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa tubergeniana* hort.  
 543125-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tulipa undulatifolia* Boiss.  
 543134-1 | EU | [3]
- Melanthiaceae**
- Amianthium**  
*Amianthium muscitoxicum* (Walter) A.Gray  
 530074-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Anticlea**  
*Anticlea elegans* (Pursh) Rydb.  
 15844-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Anticlea frigida* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Zomlefer & Judd  
 1176699-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anticlea occidentalis* (A.Gray) Zomlefer & Judd  
 1159301-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anticlea virescens* (Kunth) Rydb.  
 15851-2 | ME | [4]
- Chamaelirium**  
*Chamaelirium luteum* (L.) A.Gray  
 532651-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Paris**  
*Paris polyphylla* Sm.  
 539722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paris quadrifolia* L.  
 539724-1 | EU ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Schoenocaulon**  
*Schoenocaulon caricifolium* (Schltdl.) A.Gray  
 540600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schoenocaulon officinale* (Schltdl. & Cham.) A.Gray  
 540614-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Schoenocaulon tenuifolium* (M.Martens & Galeotti)  
 B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
 229797-2 | ME | [4]  
*Schoenocaulon texanum* Scheele  
 540619-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenanthium**  
*Stenanthium densum* (Desr.) Zomlefer & Judd  
 1029622-2 | PO | [3]
- Toxicoscordion**

- Toxicoscordion brevibracteatum* (M.E.Jones) R.R.Gates  
542361-1 | ME | [4]  
*Toxicoscordion exaltatum* (Eastw.) A.Heller  
255804-2 | ME | [4]  
*Toxicoscordion fremontii* (Torr.) Rydb.  
255806-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Toxicoscordion micranthum* (Eastw.) A.Heller  
255810-2 | ME | [4]  
*Toxicoscordion nuttallii* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
255811-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Toxicoscordion paniculatum* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
255812-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Toxicoscordion venenosum* (S.Watson) Rydb.  
255815-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Trillium**

- Trillium cernuum* L.  
328446-2 | ME | [4]  
*Trillium chloropetalum* (Torr.) Howell  
542529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trillium erectum* L.  
304585-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Trillium govanianum* Wall. ex D.Don  
542551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb.  
542553-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Trillium ovatum* Pursh  
317429-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Trillium petiolatum* Pursh  
317430-2 | ME | [4]  
*Trillium sessile* L.  
258376-2 | ME | [4]  
*Trillium undulatum* Willd.  
328444-2 | ME | [4]

**Veratrum**

- Veratrum album* L.  
30192264-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Veratrum californicum* Durand  
30327875-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Veratrum grandiflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) O.Loes.  
543495-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.  
30300236-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Veratrum maackii* Regel  
543507-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Veratrum nigrum* L.  
543516-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Veratrum schindleri* O.Loes.  
543530-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Veratrum stamineum* Maxim.  
543534-1 | ME | [4]  
*Veratrum virginicum* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
543542-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Veratrum viride* Aiton  
543543-1 | EU ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Veratrum woodii* J.W.Robbins ex Alph.Wood  
317081-2 | ME | [4]

**Xerophyllum**

- Xerophyllum asphodeloides* (L.) Nutt.  
1136704-2 | ME | [4]  
*Xerophyllum tenax* (Pursh) Nutt.  
1013593-2 | ME | [4]

**Zigadenus**

- Zigadenus glaberrimus* Michx.  
322177-2 | PO | [3]

**Philesiaceae****Lapageria**

- Lapageria rosea* Ruiz & Pav.  
537288-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Ripogonaceae****Ripogonum**

- Ripogonum album* R.Br.  
540399-1 | MA | [5]

**Smilacaceae****Smilax**

- Smilax anceps* Willd.  
541268-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Smilax aristolochiifolia* Mill.  
541278-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Smilax aspera* L.  
541279-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 4, 9]  
*Smilax auriculata* Walter  
541286-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax australis* R.Br.  
541289-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Smilax blumei* A.DC.  
541311-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Smilax bockii* Warb.  
541312-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax bona-nox* L.  
541314-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax bracteata* C.Presl  
541320-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Smilax calophylla* Wall. ex A.DC.  
541333-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Smilax campestris* Griseb.  
315343-2 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax canariensis* Willd.  
541338-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax china* L.  
541353-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Smilax corbularia* Kunth  
541374-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Smilax cordifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
541379-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax elegans* Wall. ex Kunth  
541416-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax excelsa* L.  
541432-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax gaudichaudiana* Kunth  
541453-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax glabra* Roxb.  
541462-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Smilax glauca* Walter  
237640-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Smilax glycyphylla* J.White  
541470-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax havanensis* Jacq.  
541488-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax herbacea* L.  
541496-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax japicanga* Griseb.  
315348-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.  
541553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax laurifolia* L.

317919-2 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax leucophylla* Blume  
 541579-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Smilax ligustrifolia* A.DC.  
 541580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax longifolia* Rich.  
 315317-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax luzonensis* C.Presl  
 541599-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Smilax macrocarpa* Blume  
 541604-1 | HF | [7]  
*Smilax maritima* Feay ex Alph.Wood  
 237698-2 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax megacarpa* A.DC.  
 541628-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Smilax moranensis* M.Martens & Galeotti  
 541650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax myosotiflora* A.DC.  
 541658-1 | ME SU | [1, 4, 7]  
*Smilax neocaledonica* Schltr.  
 541666-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax nipponica* Miq.  
 541671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax nova-guineensis* T.Koyama  
 20011733-1 | MA | [5]  
*Smilax oblongata* Sw.  
 541677-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax ocreata* A.DC.  
 541681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax odoratissima* Blume  
 541684-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Smilax officinalis* Kunth  
 541685-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax orbiculata* Labill.  
 541692-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax ornata* Lem.  
 541693-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Smilax orthoptera* A.DC.  
 541694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax ovalifolia* Roxb. ex D.Don  
 541698-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax ovatolanceolata* T.Koyama  
 541703-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Smilax perfoliata* Lour.  
 541727-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax prolifera* Roxb.  
 541757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax pseudochina* L.  
 541761-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax pumila* Walter  
 541776-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax purhampuy* Ruiz  
 541778-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Smilax purpurata* G.Forst.  
 541779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax rotundifolia* L.  
 541806-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Smilax schomburgkiana* Kunth  
 541837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax scobinicaulis* C.H.Wright  
 541838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax setosa* Miq.  
 541845-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Smilax sieboldii* Miq.  
 541849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax siphilitica* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 541854-1 | ME | [4]

*Smilax spinosa* Mill.  
 541862-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax subpubescens* A.DC.  
 541877-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Smilax tamnoides* L.  
 541894-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Smilax verticalis* Gagnep.  
 541943-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax vitiensis* (Seem.) A.DC.  
 541951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smilax wightii* A.DC.  
 541957-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Smilax zeylanica* L.  
 541966-1 | AF ME | [1, 4, 5]

## Pandanales

### Cyclanthaceae

#### *Asplundia*

*Asplundia insignis* (Duchass. ex Griseb.) Harling  
 22916-2 | MA | [1]

#### *Carludovica*

*Carludovica palmata* Ruiz & Pav.  
 297578-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 12]

#### *Cyclanthus*

*Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit. ex A.Rich.  
 30336798-2 | EU | [3]

#### *Dicranopygium*

*Dicranopygium yacu-sisa* Harling  
 79945-2 | ME | [4]

### Pandanaceae

#### *Benstonea*

*Benstonea adinobotrys* (Merr. & L.M.Perry) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124022-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Benstonea affinis* (Kurz) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124023-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Benstonea atrocarpa* (Griff.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124027-1 | MA  
*Benstonea copelandii* (Merr.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124034-1 | MA  
*Benstonea foetida* (Roxb.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124037-1 | ME | [4]  
*Benstonea kurzii* (Merr.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124044-1 | MA  
*Benstonea lauterbachii* (K.Schum. & Warb.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124045-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]  
*Benstonea pectinata* (Martelli) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124059-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Benstonea pseudosyncarpa* (Kaneh.) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124062-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Benstonea stenocarpa* (Solms) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124067-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Benstonea thurstonii* (C.H.Wright) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124070-1 | ME | [4]  
*Benstonea thwaitesii* (Martelli) Callm. & Buerki  
 77124071-1 | ME | [4]  
*Benstonea verruculosa* (Backer ex B.C.Stone) Callm., Buerki & A.P.Keim  
 77142929-1 | MA

#### *Freycinetia*

- Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume  
670379-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Freycinetia angustissima* Ridl.  
670380-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Freycinetia arborea* Gaudich.  
670384-1 | ME | [4]
- Freycinetia demissa* Benn.  
670437-1 | ME | [4]
- Freycinetia funicularis* (Savigny) Merr.  
670457-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Freycinetia inermis* Ridl.  
670481-1 | MA | [5]
- Freycinetia insignis* Blume  
670483-1 | ME | [4]
- Freycinetia javanica* Blume  
670490-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Freycinetia kalimantanica* B.C.Stone  
670491-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Freycinetia kwerbaensis* A.P.Keim  
77118966-1 | AF | [5]
- Freycinetia linearis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670515-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Freycinetia macrostachya* Martelli  
670525-1 | AF SU | [5]
- Freycinetia marantifolia* Hemsl.  
670527-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Freycinetia marginata* Blume  
670528-1 | AF | [5]
- Freycinetia pseudoinsignis* Warb.  
670579-1 | MA | [5]
- Freycinetia scandens* Gaudich.  
670598-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Freycinetia sumatrana* Hemsl.  
670618-1 | ME | [4]
- Freycinetia tenuis* Solms  
670624-1 | SU | [5]
- Freycinetia wamenaensis* A.P.Keim  
77118967-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Pandanus**
- Pandanus abbiwii* Huynh  
932329-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]
- Pandanus aggregatus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670674-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Pandanus amaryllifolius* Roxb. ex Lindl.  
670690-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Pandanus antaresensis* H.St.John  
670705-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pandanus archboldianus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670714-1 | EU HF MA | [5]
- Pandanus atropurpureus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670723-1 | AF | [5]
- Pandanus balenii* Martelli  
670733-1 | AF HF MA | [5]
- Pandanus balfourii* Martelli  
670734-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus brassii* Martelli  
670780-1 | SU | [5]
- Pandanus brosimos* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670788-1 | AF HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Pandanus candelabrum* P.Beauv.  
670807-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Pandanus castaneus* H.St.John & B.C.Stone  
60437894-2 | HF | [5]
- Pandanus ceylanicus* Solms  
670829-1 | ME | [4]
- Pandanus concavus* H.St.John  
670850-1 | FU HF | [5]
- Pandanus concinnus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670852-1 | MA | [5]
- Pandanus concretus* Baker  
670853-1 | HF MA | [8]
- Pandanus conoideus* Lam.  
670858-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Pandanus dolichopodus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
670910-1 | HF | [5]
- Pandanus dubius* Spreng.  
670916-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Pandanus edulis* Thouars  
670924-1 | HF | [7]
- Pandanus eydouxia* Balf.f.  
670950-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus forsteri* C.Moore & F.Muell.  
670969-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.  
670977-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Pandanus galorei* B.C.Stone  
670981-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Pandanus helicopus* Kurz ex Miq.  
671014-1 | AF MA | [7]
- Pandanus heterocarpus* Balf.f.  
671024-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Pandanus iwen* B.C.Stone  
904833-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Pandanus julianettii* Martelli  
671075-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Pandanus kaernbachii* Warb.  
671077-1 | MA | [5]
- Pandanus kaida* Kurz  
671079-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Pandanus kamiae* B.C.Stone  
671082-1 | ME | [4]
- Pandanus kirkii* Rendle  
671096-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]
- Pandanus klossii* Ridl.  
671099-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pandanus krauelianus* K.Schum.  
671104-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Pandanus labyrinthicus* Kurz ex Miq.  
671111-1 | MA | [7]
- Pandanus leptocarpus* Martelli  
671137-1 | HF | [5]
- Pandanus leram* Jones  
671141-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Pandanus limbatus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
671148-1 | AF HF MA | [5]
- Pandanus luzonensis* Merr.  
671169-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pandanus mac-gregorii* Solms  
(in Tropicis) | HF
- Pandanus microcarpus* Balf.f.  
671213-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus montanus* Bory  
671230-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus multispicatus* Balf.f.  
671243-1 | MA | [1]
- Pandanus obeliscus* Thouars  
671264-1 | MA | [8]
- Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze  
671284-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]
- Pandanus papuanus* Solms  
671317-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Pandanus penicillus* Martelli  
671335-1 | AF HF MA | [5]
- Pandanus polycephalus* Lam.

- 671364-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Pandanus rabaiensis* Rendle.  
 671402-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Pandanus radicans* Blanco  
 671404-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pandanus raynalii* Huynh  
 935082-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Pandanus scopula* Warb.  
 671469-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pandanus sechellarum* Balf.f.  
 671472-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pandanus simplex* Merr.  
 671485-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pandanus sparganioides* Baker  
 671496-1 | MA | [8]  
*Pandanus spiralis* R.Br.  
 671509-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi  
 895770-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Pandanus tenuifolius* Balf.f.  
 671551-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pandanus unguifer* Hook.f.  
 671586-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pandanus urophyllus* Hance  
 671592-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pandanus utilis* Bory  
 671595-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pandanus whitmeeanus* Martelli  
 671629-1 | ME | [4]  
**Sararanga**  
*Sararanga sinuosa* Hemsl.  
 671644-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5]

## Stemonaceae

### *Stemona*

- Stemona australiana* (Benth.) C.H.Wright  
 742800-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Stemona burkillii* Prain  
 742801-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Stemona collinsiae* Craib  
 821985-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Stemona curtisii* Hook.f.  
 742802-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stemona japonica* (Blume) Miq.  
 77177376-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Stemona javanica* (Kunth) Engl.  
 71298-3 | ME | [4]  
*Stemona parviflora* C.H.Wright  
 742812-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Stemona phyllantha* Gagnep.  
 821993-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stemona sessilifolia* (Miq.) Miq.  
 77176996-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Stemona tuberosa* Lour.  
 742815-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]

### *Stichoneuron*

- Stichoneuron caudatum* Ridl.  
 742816-1 | ME | [4, 7]

## Velloziaceae

### *Nanuzia*

- Nanuzia plicata* (Mart.) L.B.Sm. & Ayensu  
 167088-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### *Xerophyta*

- Xerophyta dasyliroides* Baker  
 67138-1 | MA | [8]  
*Xerophyta eglandulosa* H.Perrier  
 860761-1 | MA | [8]  
*Xerophyta elegans* (Balf.) Baker  
 67140-1 | EU | [3]  
*Xerophyta equisetoides* Baker  
 67141-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Xerophyta humilis* (Baker) T.Durand & Schinz  
 67144-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Xerophyta pinifolia* Lam. ex Poir.  
 67152-1 | MA | [8]  
*Xerophyta retinervis* Baker  
 67155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xerophyta spekei* Baker  
 67162-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Xerophyta squarrosa* Baker  
 67165-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

## Poales

### Bromeliaceae

#### *Aechmea*

- Aechmea calyculata* (É.Morren) Baker  
 121581-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea caudata* Lindm.  
 271663-2 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea chantinii* (Carrière) Baker  
 5385-2 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea distichantha* Lem.  
 5417-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aechmea fasciata* (Lindl.) Baker  
 121640-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea fulgens* Brongn.  
 121651-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea lueddemanniana* (K.Koch) Mez  
 1212712-2 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea magdalenae* (André) André ex Baker  
 5516-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Aechmea purpureo rosea* (Hook.) Wawra  
 77176845-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aechmea serrata* (L.) Mez  
 5605-2 | MA | [1]  
*Aechmea zebrina* L.B.Sm.  
 271782-2 | EU | [3]

#### *Ananas*

- Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.  
 12322-2 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

#### *Billbergia*

- Billbergia amoena* (G.Lodd.) Lindl.  
 122032-1 | GS | [3]  
*Billbergia brasiliensis* L.B.Sm.  
 33106-2 | EU | [3]  
*Billbergia chlorostica* Saunders  
 122064-1 | EU | [3]  
*Billbergia horrida* Regel  
 122101-1 | EU | [3]  
*Billbergia nutans* H.Wendl. ex Regel  
 122153-1 | EU | [3]  
*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.  
 122179-1 | EU | [3]  
*Billbergia zebrina* (Herb.) Lindl.  
 122235-1 | EU | [3]

#### *Bromelia*

- Bromelia balansae* Mez

- 36836-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Bromelia hieronymi* Mez  
 36861-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bromelia humilis* Jacq.  
 77176640-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bromelia karatas* L.  
 328361-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Bromelia laciniosa* Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
 122333-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Bromelia pinguin* L.  
 319113-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]  
*Bromelia serra* Griseb.  
 122393-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Catopsis**  
*Catopsis berteroniana* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Mez  
 50112-2 | EU | [3]  
*Catopsis floribunda* L.B.Sm.  
 122506-1 | EU | [3]
- Cryptanthus**  
*Cryptanthus acaulis* (Lindl.) Beer  
 122605-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cryptanthus bivittatus* (Hook.) Regel  
 122611-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cryptanthus zonatus* (Vis.) Beer  
 122644-1 | EU | [3]
- Deinacanthon**  
*Deinacanthon urbanianum* (Mez) Mez  
 77193-2 | ME | [4]
- Dyckia**  
*Dyckia brevifolia* Baker  
 122693-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dyckia remotiflora* A.Dietr.  
 86329-2 | EU | [3]
- Fosterella**  
*Fosterella penduliflora* (C.H.Wright) L.B.Sm.  
 105406-2 | EU | [3]
- Guzmania**  
*Guzmania lingulata* (L.) Mez  
 115161-2 | EU | [3]  
*Guzmania monostachia* (L.) Rusby ex Mez  
 115178-2 | EU | [3]  
*Guzmania musaica* (Linden & André) Mez  
 115185-2 | EU | [3]  
*Guzmania zahnii* (Hook.f.) Mez  
 115270-2 | EU | [3]
- Hechtia**  
*Hechtia argentea* (B.S.Williams) Baker  
 123120-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hechtia glomerata* Zucc.  
 123139-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hechtia podantha* Mez  
 118254-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 10]
- Hohenbergia**  
*Hohenbergia augusta* (Vell.) É.Morren  
 123201-1 | EU
- Lutheria**  
*Lutheria splendens* (Brongn.) Barfuss & W.Till  
 77158988-1 | EU
- Neoglaziovia**  
*Neoglaziovia concolor* C.H.Wright  
 168561-2 | MA | [1]  
*Neoglaziovia variegata* (Arruda) Mez  
 168562-2 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Neoregelia**  
*Neoregelia carolinae* (Beer) L.B.Sm.  
 169003-2 | EU | [3]  
*Neoregelia chlorosticta* (É.Morren) L.B.Sm.  
 123555-1 | EU | [3]  
*Neoregelia sarmentosa* (Regel) L.B.Sm.  
 123611-1 | EU | [3]  
*Neoregelia spectabilis* (T.Moore) L.B.Sm.  
 169076-2 | EU | [3]  
*Neoregelia tristis* (Beer) L.B.Sm.  
 169079-2 | EU | [3]
- Nidularium**  
*Nidularium billbergioides* (Schult. & Schult.f.) L.B.Sm.  
 123674-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nidularium burchellii* (Baker) Mez  
 123649-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nidularium fulgens* Lem.  
 123671-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nidularium innocentii* Lem.  
 123676-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nidularium longiflorum* Ule  
 169931-2 | EU | [3]
- Pitcairnia**  
*Pitcairnia andreana* Linden  
 123813-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pitcairnia heterophylla* (Lindl.) Beer  
 123989-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pitcairnia integrifolia* Ker Gawl.  
 123999-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pitcairnia pungens* Kunth  
 124143-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pitcairnia xanthocalyx* Mart.  
 124270-1 | EU | [3]
- Puya**  
*Puya alpestris* (Poepp.) Gay  
 124378-1 | EU | [3]  
*Puya chilensis* Molina  
 124406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Puya eryngioides* André  
 124430-1 | ME | [4]  
*Puya lanuginosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Schult. & Schult.f.  
 124481-1 | ME | [4]  
*Puya mirabilis* (Mez) L.B.Sm.  
 214637-2 | EU | [3]  
*Puya sodiroana* Mez  
 214688-2 | ME | [4]  
*Puya spathacea* (Griseb.) Mez  
 214689-2 | EU | [3]  
*Puya westii* L.B.Sm.  
 214721-2 | MA | [1]
- Quesnelia**  
*Quesnelia marmorata* (Lem.) Read  
 216612-2 | EU | [3]  
*Quesnelia quesneliana* (Brongn.) L.B.Sm.  
 216614-2 | EU | [3]
- Tillandsia**  
*Tillandsia aeranthos* (Loisel.) Desf.  
 124804-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia australis* Mez  
 253606-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia bandensis* Baker  
 253611-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia bryoides* Griseb. ex Baker  
 124920-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia capillaris* Ruiz & Pav.  
 124942-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia duratii* Vis.  
 125086-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tillandsia incarnata* Kunth  
 253931-2 | EU | [3]  
*Tillandsia latifolia* Meyen

30010168-2 | EU | [3]

*Tillandsia loliacea* Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f.

125337-1 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia makoyana* Baker

254030-2 | HF | [10]

*Tillandsia myosura* Griseb. ex Baker

1008536-1 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L.

1194855-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]

*Tillandsia recurvifolia* Hook.

125563-1 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia streptocarpa* Baker

254318-2 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia tenuifolia* L.

125713-1 | EU | [3]

*Tillandsia usneoides* (L.) L.

1169665-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Tillandsia vernicosa* Baker

254417-2 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia virescens* Ruiz & Pav.

125791-1 | ME | [4]

*Tillandsia xiphioides* Ker Gawl.

125818-1 | ME | [4]

**Vriesea***Vriesea carinata* Wawra

126130-1 | EU | [3]

*Vriesea fenestralis* Linden & André

126146-1 | EU | [3]

*Vriesea friburgensis* Mez

266628-2 | ME | [4]

*Vriesea gigantea* Gaudich.

126149-1 | EU | [3]

*Vriesea hieroglyphica* (Carrière) É.Morren

126163-1 | EU | [3]

*Vriesea psittacina* (Hook.) Lindl.

126194-1 | EU | [3]

*Vriesea saundersii* (Carrière) É.Morren

126202-1 | EU | [3]

**Wittmackia***Wittmackia lingulata* (L.) Mez

269047-2 | ME | [4]

**Cyperaceae****Actinoscirpus***Actinoscirpus grossus* (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson

962435-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]

**Afroscirpoides***Afroscirpoides dioeca* (Kunth) García-Madr. & Muasya

60471725-2 | AF GS MA SU

**Afrotrilepis***Afrotrilepis pilosa* (Boeckeler) J.Raynal

297859-1 | AF EU MA SU | [8, 11]

**Amphiscirpus***Amphiscirpus nevadensis* (S.Watson) Oteng-Yeb.

11614-2 | ME | [4]

**Bolboschoenus***Bolboschoenus caldwellii* (V.J.Cook) Soják

298088-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Soják

1010250-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Bolboschoenus glaucus* (Lam.) S.G.Sm.

982498-1 | ME | [4]

*Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla

298094-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Bolboschoenus yagara* (Ohwi) Y.C.Yang & M.Zhan

984354-1 | ME | [4]

**Bulbostylis***Bulbostylis abortiva* (Steud.) C.B.Clarke

298108-1 | MA | [8]

*Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke

298125-1 | ME | [4]

*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) Kunth ex C.B.Clarke

1186511-2 | ME | [4]

*Bulbostylis contexta* (Nees) Bodard

298168-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Bulbostylis filamentosa* (Vahl) C.B.Clarke

1151324-2 | MA | [8]

*Bulbostylis hispidula* (Vahl) R.W.Haines

912172-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]

*Bulbostylis junciformis* (Kunth) C.B.Clarke

38049-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Bulbostylis lanata* (Kunth) Lindm.

30060098-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Bulbostylis laniceps* C.B.Clarke ex T.Durand & Schinz

298227-1 | MA | [8]

*Bulbostylis pilosa* (Willd.) Cherm.

298262-1 | MA | [8, 11]

**Carex***Carex alopecuroides* D.Don

298509-1 | HF | [5]

*Carex appressa* R.Br.

298603-1 | EU | [3]

*Carex aquatilis* Wahlenb.

298610-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]

*Carex arenaria* L.

298633-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Carex atherodes* Spreng.

298689-1 | ME | [4]

*Carex atrata* L.

30009416-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex baccans* Nees

298747-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]

*Carex barbarae* Dewey

298769-1 | MA | [3]

*Carex bebbii* (L.H.Bailey) Olney ex Fernald

45845-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex breviculmis* R.Br.

298926-1 | MA | [5]

*Carex brevior* (Dewey) Mack. ex Lunell

45890-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex brizoides* L.

298947-1 | MA | [1]

*Carex brunnea* Thunb.

927466-1 | EU | [3]

*Carex buchananii* Berggr.

298966-1 | EU | [3]

*Carex canescens* L.

299030-1 | ME | [4]

*Carex capillaris* L.

30074480-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.

324492-2 | EU | [3]

*Carex chlorosaccus* C.B.Clarke

299148-1 | AF | [11]

*Carex comans* Berggr.

299205-1 | EU | [3]

*Carex crawfordii* Fernald

46005-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex densa* (L.H.Bailey) L.H.Bailey

46073-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex deweyana* Schwein.

324474-2 | ME | [4]

*Carex dimorpholepis* Steud.

- 299465-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Carex disticha* Huds.  
 30089381-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex durieui* Steud. ex Kunze  
 60459783-2 | AF | [3]  
*Carex egglestonii* Mack.  
 46130-2 | AF | [3]  
*Carex elata* All.  
 299596-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex filicina* Nees  
 299730-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Carex firma* Host  
 299745-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex flacca* Schreb.  
 299756-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex flagellifera* Colenso  
 299763-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex forsteri* Wahlenb.  
 299811-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex gibbsiae* Rendle  
 299925-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex gracillima* Schwein.  
 324476-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex graeffeana* Boeckeler  
 300002-1 | HF | [5]  
*Carex grayi* J.Carey  
 46283-2 | EU | [3]  
*Carex hirta* L.  
 300162-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Carex indica* L.  
 330926-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex inops* L.H.Bailey  
 292641-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex intumescens* Rudge  
 300338-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex kobomugi* Ohwi  
 300454-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex lacustris* Willd.  
 46439-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh.  
 30041747-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex leporina* L.  
 300627-1 | MA | [1]  
*Carex meyeriana* Kunth  
 300962-1 | MA | [3]  
*Carex microptera* Mack.  
 46640-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex morrowii* Boott  
 301072-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex muricata* L.  
 30028489-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex muskingumensis* Schwein.  
 46700-2 | EU | [3]  
*Carex nardina* (Hornem.) Fr.  
 301143-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex nebrascensis* Dewey  
 46706-2 | AF ME | [4]  
*Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard  
 30066383-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Carex notha* Kunth  
 301241-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex nubigena* D.Don  
 301252-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Carex oligosperma* Michx.  
 301325-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex ornithopoda* Willd.  
 301357-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex pachystylis* J.Gay  
 301395-1 | AF | [3]  
*Carex paniculata* L.  
 30075588-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Carex pedunculata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
 20008075-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex pendula* Huds.  
 301492-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex pensylvanica* Lam.  
 30010283-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex physodes* M.Bieb.  
 301574-1 | AF | [3]  
*Carex pilulifera* L.  
 301587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex plantaginea* Lam.  
 301610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex platyphylla* J.Carey  
 301615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex prasina* Wahlenb.  
 301692-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex projecta* Mack.  
 46923-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex pseudofoetida* Kük.  
 301769-1 | AF | [3]  
*Carex remota* L.  
 301911-1 | AF | [7]  
*Carex retrorsa* Schwein.  
 324496-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex riparia* Curtis  
 30019363-2 | EU | [3]  
*Carex sabulosa* Turcz. ex Kunth  
 302042-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex scoparia* Schkuhr ex Willd.  
 47073-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex setigera* D.Don  
 302220-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex siderosticta* Hance  
 302252-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carex stipata* Muhl. ex Willd.  
 20008061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex supina* Willd. ex Wahlenb.  
 302506-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex tenuiflora* Wahlenb.  
 302587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carex utriculata* Boott  
 47352-2 | MA | [1]  
*Carex vesicaria* L.  
 302885-1 | AF MA | [3]  
*Carex vulpina* L.  
 302952-1 | PO | [3]  
*Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.  
 324494-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carex xerantica* L.H.Bailey  
 47450-2 | ME | [4]
- Carpha**  
*Carpha alpina* R.Br.  
 303065-1 | FU IF SU | [5]
- Caustis**  
*Caustis blakei* Kük. ex S.T.Blake  
 303104-1 | EU | [3]
- Cladium**  
*Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl  
 303489-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cyperus**  
*Cyperus aggregatus* (Willd.) Endl.  
 303704-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Cyperus alatus* (Nees) F.Muell.



- 303708-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Cyperus albescens* (Steud.) Larridon & Govaerts  
 77154548-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Cyperus albostriatus* Schrad.  
 303718-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cyperus alternifolius* L.  
 303729-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11, 12]  
*Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
 303735-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Cyperus angolensis* Boeckeler  
 303768-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus arenarius* Retz.  
 303804-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cyperus aromaticus* (Ridl.) Mattf. & Kük.  
 303818-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus articulatus* L.  
 303822-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cyperus ascocapensis* Bauters  
 77140506-1 | AF  
*Cyperus assimilis* Steud.  
 303832-1 | HF  
*Cyperus baronii* C.B.Clarke  
 303895-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cyperus blysmoides* Hochst. ex C.B.Clarke  
 303936-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.  
 30313989-2 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl  
 304007-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [1, 4, 9, 11]  
*Cyperus canus* J.Presl & C.Presl  
 304039-1 | MA | [9]  
*Cyperus castaneus* Willd.  
 304068-1 | AF | [7]  
*Cyperus ceylanicus* T.Koyama  
 304085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
 304142-1 | EU MA | [3, 7]  
*Cyperus compressus* L.  
 304155-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Cyperus congestus* Vahl  
 304172-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Cyperus conglomeratus* Rottb.  
 304179-1 | AF EU | [9, 11]  
*Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
 304212-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cyperus crassipes* Vahl  
 304217-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]  
*Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Valck.Sur.  
 304256-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
 74580-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]  
*Cyperus debilissimus* Baker  
 304269-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cyperus denudatus* L.f.  
 304296-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cyperus difformis* L.  
 304311-1 | AF GS ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Cyperus diffusus* Vahl  
 304313-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 12]  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
 304315-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Cyperus dilatatus* Schumach.  
 304319-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cyperus distans* L.f.  
 301880-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cyperus dives* Delile  
 304350-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Cyperus dubius* Rottb.  
 304357-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Cyperus elatus* L.  
 330928-2 | AF MA | [7]  
*Cyperus elegantulus* Steud.  
 304400-1 | AF  
*Cyperus entrerianus* Boeckeler  
 74636-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus eragrostis* Lam.  
 304426-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Cyperus erectus* (Schumach.) Mattf. & Kük.  
 304428-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]  
*Cyperus esculentus* L.  
 300668-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.  
 304447-1 | MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Cyperus fastigiatus* Rottb.  
 304464-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus ferrugineoviridis* (C.B.Clarke) Kük.  
 304480-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus fischerianus* G.W.Schimp. ex A.Rich.  
 304504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus flavescens* L.  
 74698-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus friburgensis* Boeckeler  
 74721-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus fulgens* C.B.Clarke  
 304569-1 | AF HF | [8, 9]  
*Cyperus giganteus* Vahl  
 304595-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyperus grandibulbosus* C.B.Clarke  
 304650-1 | HF | [9]  
*Cyperus grandis* C.B.Clarke  
 304652-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cyperus haspan* L.  
 304701-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Cyperus hemisphaericus* Boeckeler  
 304717-1 | HF | [9]  
*Cyperus hermaphroditus* (Jacq.) Standl.  
 74768-2 | AF ME | [4, 10]  
*Cyperus hortensis* (Salzm. ex Steud.) Dorr  
 77144505-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.  
 304793-1 | AF MA | [11]  
*Cyperus iria* L.  
 304844-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]  
*Cyperus javanicus* Hoult.  
 304865-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus jeminicus* Rottb.  
 304868-1 | AF | [11]  
*Cyperus kernii* (Raymond) Bauters  
 77140480-1 | AF  
*Cyperus kilimandscharicus* Kük.  
 304897-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyperus laevigatus* L.  
 304938-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Cyperus latifolius* Poir.  
 304965-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cyperus laxus* Lam.  
 304973-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyperus ligularis* L.  
 305019-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cyperus longifolius* Poir.  
 305041-1 | MA  
*Cyperus longus* L.  
 330932-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

- Cyperus lucidus* R.Br.  
305060-1 | MA | [1]
- Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Retz.  
74851-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus macrostachyos* Lam.  
305092-1 | HF
- Cyperus maculatus* Boeckeler  
305095-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.  
305103-1 | MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Cyperus margaritaceus* Vahl  
305110-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9, 11]
- Cyperus marginatus* Thunb.  
305111-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Cyperus medusaeus* Chiov.  
305136-1 | EU | [9]
- Cyperus melanospermus* (Nees) Valck.Sur.  
305145-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Cyperus metzii* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Mattf. & Kük.  
305157-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Cyperus mindorensis* (Steud.) Huygh  
77140538-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cyperus mitis* Steud.  
305204-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Cyperus natalensis* Hochst. ex C.Krauss  
305272-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Cyperus neochinensis* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Bauters  
77140493-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus nitidus* Lam.  
305312-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Cyperus niveus* Retz.  
305316-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus obtusatus* (J.Presl & C.Presl) Mattf. & Kük.  
74934-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Cyperus odoratus* L.  
74939-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.  
305436-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cyperus papyrus* L.  
330934-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Cyperus pectinatus* Vahl  
305492-1 | MA | [8]
- Cyperus pedunculatus* (R.Br.) J.Kern  
305500-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Cyperus pedunculatus* F.Muell.  
305501-1 | SU | [5]
- Cyperus pilosus* Vahl  
305553-1 | AF EU | [3, 5, 7]
- Cyperus platyphyllus* Roem. & Schult.  
305568-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.  
75004-2 | AF
- Cyperus procerus* Rottb.  
305619-1 | MA | [1, 7, 8, 11]
- Cyperus prolifer* Lam.  
305624-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Cyperus prolixus* Kunth  
305627-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Cyperus pumilus* L.  
330935-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus pustulatus* Vahl  
305703-1 | SU | [10]
- Cyperus redolens* Maury ex Micheli  
75040-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus reflexus* Vahl  
305743-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus renschii* Boeckeler  
305751-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cyperus richardii* Steud.  
305776-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus rigidifolius* Steud.  
305781-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus rotundus* L.  
305797-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl  
332091-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus scariosus* R.Br.  
305856-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cyperus schimperianus* Steud.  
305861-1 | MA
- Cyperus sesquiflorus* (Torr.) Mattf. & Kük.  
75123-2 | AF EU MA ME | [4]
- Cyperus sexangularis* Nees  
305926-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus spectabilis* Link  
75137-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus sphacelatus* Rottb.  
305967-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Cyperus sphaerospermus* Schrad.  
305976-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Cyperus stolonifer* Retz.  
306015-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Cyperus substramineus* Kük.  
306063-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus tenuis* Sw.  
75178-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Cyperus thunbergii* Vahl  
306159-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Cyperus thyrsiflorus* Jungh.  
75184-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus tibialis* (Poit. ex Ledeb.) Govaerts  
1009998-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus tomaiophyllus* K.Schum.  
306168-1 | MA | [8]
- Cyperus usitatus* Burch.  
306268-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Cyperus vaginatus* R.Br.  
306273-1 | EU MA | [1]
- Cyperus victoriensis* C.B.Clarke  
306302-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.  
306363-1 | AF | [11]
- Eleocharis**
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
1169169-2 | EU | [3]
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
157356-3 | MA | [1, 7]
- Eleocharis bonariensis* Nees  
306715-1 | ME | [4]
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.  
306797-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Eleocharis elegans* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult.  
306803-1 | MA | [9]
- Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud.  
306814-1 | ME | [4]
- Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
1029981-2 | ME | [4]
- Eleocharis interstincta* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
60444117-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eleocharis macrantha* Boeckeler  
306922-1 | ME | [4, 5]

- Eleocharis montevidensis* Kunth  
306963-1 | ME | [4]
- Eleocharis pachycarpa* É.Desv.  
89768-2 | HF SU | [5]
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
1094314-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff,  
Nees & Schauer  
30239137-2 | EU | [3]
- Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr.  
307079-1 | ME | [4]
- Eleocharis sphacelata* R.Br.  
307119-1 | AF MA SU | [1, 5]
- Eriophorum**
- Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.  
307335-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eriophorum callitrix* Cham. ex C.A.Mey.  
307345-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriophorum chamissonis* C.A.Mey.  
307348-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri* Hoppe  
307404-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriophorum vaginatum* L.  
307418-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ficinia**
- Ficinia nodosa* (Rottb.) Goetgh., Muasya &  
D.A.Simpson  
1015492-1 | MA | [9]
- Fimbristylis**
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl  
307664-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fimbristylis argentea* (Rottb.) Vahl  
307702-1 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani  
307729-1 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
1111946-2 | MA | [1]
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
307853-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Merr.  
307873-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fimbristylis falcata* (Vahl) Kunth  
1064909-2 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl  
104946-2 | EU MA | [11]
- Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich.  
308035-1 | AF SU | [3, 5, 11]
- Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) J.Kern  
104972-2 | AF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.  
308154-1 | EU | [5, 7]
- Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
308177-1 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth  
308201-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl  
308245-1 | EU MA | [7, 8, 11]
- Fimbristylis spadicea* (L.) Vahl  
308274-1 | MA | [1]
- Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl  
308286-1 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis thomsonii* Boeckeler  
308346-1 | ME | [4]
- Fimbristylis triflora* (L.) K.Schum.  
308369-1 | EU | [8, 11]
- Fimbristylis umbellaris* (Lam.) Vahl  
308381-1 | EU MA SU | [3, 5]
- Fuirena**
- Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.  
308552-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 8, 11]
- Gahnia**
- Gahnia aspera* (R.Br.) Spreng.  
308569-1 | HF | [9]
- Gahnia javanica* Moritzi  
308600-1 | MA | [5]
- Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth  
308640-1 | MA | [5]
- Gahnia trifida* Labill.  
308647-1 | MA | [1]
- Hypolytrum**
- Hypolytrum heteromorphum* Nelmes  
308918-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Hypolytrum heterophyllum* Boeckeler  
308920-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Hypolytrum humile* (Hassk. ex Steud.) Boeckeler  
308922-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.  
73918-3 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Hypolytrum poecilolepis* Nelmes  
308976-1 | SU | [11]
- Hypolytrum purpurascens* Cherm.  
308982-1 | ME | [4]
- Isolepis**
- Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.  
309238-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Isolepis fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
309323-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepidosperma**
- Lepidosperma gladiatum* Labill.  
310128-1 | MA | [1]
- Lepidosperma perplanum* Guillaumin  
310154-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepidosperma squamatum* Labill.  
310168-1 | MA | [1]
- Lepironia**
- Lepironia articulata* (Retz.) Domin  
310189-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Machaerina**
- Machaerina articulata* (R.Br.) T.Koyama  
310346-1 | HF | [5]
- Machaerina gunnii* (Hook.f.) J.Kern  
310373-1 | SU | [5]
- Machaerina maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) T.Koyama  
310386-1 | MA | [7]
- Machaerina rubiginosa* (Biehler) T.Koyama  
310411-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Machaerina tenax* (Hook.f.) T.Koyama  
60466381-2 | HF
- Mapania**
- Mapania bancana* (Miq.) Ridl.  
310459-1 | MA | [5]
- Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uittien  
310467-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Mapania kurzii* C.B.Clarke  
310504-1 | AF | [7]
- Mapania linderi* Hutch. ex Nelmes  
310509-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Mapania palustris* (Hassk. ex Steud.) Fern.-Vill.  
310541-1 | MA | [7]
- Mapania sumatrana* (Miq.) Benth.  
310575-1 | MA
- Nemum**
- Nemum angolense* (C.B.Clarke) Larridon & Goetgh.  
77097705-1 | AF | [11]

**Pycreus**

*Pycreus mundtii* Nees  
311710-1 | MA

**Rhynchospora**

*Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl  
312067-1 | ME | [4]

*Rhynchospora colorata* (L.) H.Pfeiff.  
311841-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5]

*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton  
220271-2 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Rhynchospora nervosa* (Vahl) Boeckeler  
312330-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino  
1002737-1 | EU

**Schoenoplectiella**

*Schoenoplectiella articulata* (L.) Lye  
60432216-2 | ME | [4]

*Schoenoplectiella erecta* (Poir.) Lye  
1086476-2 | AF EU MA | [1]

*Schoenoplectiella juncea* (Willd.) Lye  
60432219-2 | ME | [4, 11]

*Schoenoplectiella juncooides* (Roxb.) Lye  
60432220-2 | AF ME | [4, 5]

*Schoenoplectiella mucronata* (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi  
77106233-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]

*Schoenoplectiella supina* (L.) Lye  
60432233-2 | ME | [4, 11]

**Schoenoplectus**

*Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
229809-2 | ME | [4]

*Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volkart  
312569-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Schoenoplectus californicus* (C.A.Mey.) Soják  
229810-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Schoenoplectus corymbosus* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal  
312579-1 | AF GS MA PO | [3, 8, 9, 10]

*Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla  
1019162-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 11]

*Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrad.) Palla  
989624-1 | EU HF MA | [8, 9, 11]

*Schoenoplectus muricinix* (C.B.Clarke) J.Raynal  
312619-1 | AF GS | [9]

*Schoenoplectus paludicola* (Kunth) Palla  
1019175-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Schoenoplectus scirpoides* (Schrad.) Browning  
978600-1 | MA | [11]

*Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.C.Gmel.) Palla  
1019164-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]

*Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Palla  
1019165-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Schoenus**

*Schoenus asperocarpus* F.Muell.  
312721-1 | PO | [3]

*Schoenus melanostachys* R.Br.  
312935-1 | MA | [1]

*Schoenus nigricans* L.  
312959-1 | MA | [1]

*Schoenus setiformis* S.T.Blake  
313033-1 | MA | [5]

**Scirpodendron**

*Scirpodendron ghaeri* (Gaertn.) Merr.  
313108-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

**Scirpoides**

*Scirpoides burkei* (C.B.Clarke) Goetgh., Muasya & D.A.Simpson

1015490-1 | ME | [4]

*Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják  
1214602-2 | EU MA | [1, 8, 9]

**Scirpus**

*Scirpus microcarpus* J.Presl & C.Presl  
313911-1 | ME | [4]

*Scirpus pallidus* (Britton) Fernald  
230468-2 | ME | [4]

*Scirpus ternatanus* Reinw. ex Miq.  
314393-1 | HF SU | [5]

**Scleria**

*Scleria annularis* Steud.  
314568-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Scleria boivinii* Steud.  
314596-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]

*Scleria bracteata* Cav.  
314601-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria ciliaris* Nees  
314638-1 | HF MA SU | [5]

*Scleria depressa* (C.B.Clarke) Nelmes  
314674-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Scleria foliosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
314722-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Scleria greigiifolia* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke  
77177100-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Scleria harlandii* Hance  
314754-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria hirtella* Sw.  
329993-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Scleria induta* Turrill  
314780-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria levis* Retz.  
314824-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
1034196-2 | ME | [4, 7, 11]

*Scleria melanomphala* Kunth  
314862-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Scleria motleyi* C.B.Clarke  
314891-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Scleria naumanniana* Boeckeler  
314906-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Scleria neesii* Kunth  
314908-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria pergracilis* (Nees) Kunth  
314946-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Scleria poiformis* Retz.  
314960-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Scleria polycarpa* Boeckeler  
314963-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Scleria purpurascens* Steud.  
314982-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria racemosa* Poir.  
314993-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Scleria scrobiculata* Nees & Meyen  
315033-1 | HF | [5]

*Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.  
230730-2 | ME | [4]

*Scleria sumatrensis* Retz.  
315076-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett  
315085-1 | ME | [4]

*Scleria verrucosa* Willd.  
315129-1 | ME | [4]

**Eriocaulaceae****Eriocaulon**

- Eriocaulon australe* R.Br.  
335115-1 | HF | [5]  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart.  
335154-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn.  
335158-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn.  
335183-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R.Br.  
335192-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* J.D.Prescott ex Bong.  
335537-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
335651-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Eriocaulon saccatum* P.Royen  
335688-1 | SU | [5]  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
335722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
335726-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.  
335822-1 | EU | [5]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Moldenke  
335858-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Flagellariaceae****Flagellaria**

- Flagellaria guineensis* Schumach.  
366163-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Flagellaria indica* L.  
366164-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]

**Joinvilleaceae****Joinvillea**

- Joinvillea plicata* (Hook.f.) Newell & B.C.Stone  
366181-1 | ME | [4]

**Juncaceae****Juncus**

- Juncus acutus* L.  
442636-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus articulatus* L.  
442698-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Juncus balticus* Willd.  
324783-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Juncus bufonius* L.  
30079279-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Juncus concinnus* D.Don  
442833-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus decipiens* (Buchenau) Nakai  
442873-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Juncus dudleyi* Wiegand  
132109-2 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus effusus* L.  
442917-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Juncus ensifolius* Wikstr.  
442931-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus himalensis* Klotzsch  
443044-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus holoschoenus* R.Br.  
443048-1 | PO | [3]  
*Juncus inflexus* L.  
443065-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

- Juncus kraussii* Hochst.  
443101-1 | HF MA | [8]  
*Juncus maritimus* Lam.  
443185-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Juncus mertensianus* Bong.  
443207-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus microcephalus* Kunth  
443213-1 | HF | [3]  
*Juncus oxycarpus* E.Mey. ex Kunth  
443305-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Juncus pallescens* Lam.  
443313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus pallidus* R.Br.  
443318-1 | MA | [1]  
*Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br.  
443381-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Juncus rigidus* Desf.  
443427-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Juncus subulatus* Forssk.  
443542-1 | MA | [1]  
*Juncus tenuis* Willd.  
304453-2 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus torreyi* Coville  
289226-2 | ME | [4]  
*Juncus vaginatus* R.Br.  
443638-1 | MA | [1]

**Luzula**

- Luzula brachyphylla* Phil.  
443731-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.  
443746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luzula comosa* E.Mey.  
146186-2 | ME | [4]  
*Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej.  
1159940-2 | ME | [4]  
*Luzula pilosa* (L.) Willd.  
443907-1 | ME | [4]

**Marsippospermum**

- Marsippospermum grandiflorum* (L.f.) Hook.  
443978-1 | MA | [1]

**Poaceae****Achnatherum**

- Achnatherum brandisii* (Mez) Z.L.Wu  
989033-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Achnatherum inebrians* (Hance) Keng  
384438-1 | ME | [4]  
*Achnatherum miliaceum* (L.) P.Beauv.  
384442-1 | AF EU  
*Achnatherum sibiricum* (L.) Keng ex Tzvelev  
77061725-1 | ME PO | [4]

**Acrachne**

- Acrachne racemosa* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Ohwi  
384495-1 | AF | [8, 9, 11]

**Acritochaete**

- Acritochaete volkensis* Pilg.  
384504-1 | AF | [11]

**Acroceras**

- Acroceras amplexans* Stapf  
384505-1 | AF GS HF | [3, 8, 11]  
*Acroceras gabunense* (Hack.) Clayton  
384514-1 | AF | [11]  
*Acroceras macrum* Stapf  
384518-1 | AF | [3]  
*Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henrard  
384521-1 | AF

- Acroceras tonkinense* (Balansa) C.E.Hubb. ex Bor  
384532-1 | AF | [7]
- Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
3538-2 | AF EU MA | [3, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Aegilops**
- Aegilops bicornis* (Forssk.) Jaub. & Spach  
384561-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.  
384562-1 | GS
- Aegilops caudata* L.  
384571-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops columnaris* Zhuk.  
384573-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops comosa* Sm.  
384574-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops crassa* Boiss. ex Hohen.  
384576-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops cylindrica* Host  
384583-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops geniculata* Roth  
384596-1 | GS | CWR
- Aegilops juvenalis* (Thell.) Eig  
384606-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops kotschy* Boiss.  
384607-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops longissima* Schweinf. & Muschl.  
384613-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops mutica* Boiss.  
384623-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops neglecta* Req. ex Bertol.  
384624-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire & Weiller  
384631-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops searsii* Feldman & Kislev  
384640-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops sharonensis* Eig  
384641-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops speltoides* Tausch  
384645-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops tauschii* Coss.  
384652-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops triuncialis* L.  
384658-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops umbellulata* Zhuk.  
384662-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops uniaristata* Vis.  
384664-1 | GS
- Aegilops vavilovii* (Zhuk.) Chennav.  
384667-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aegilops ventricosa* Tausch  
384668-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Aeluropus**
- Aeluropus lagopoides* (L.) Thwaites  
384722-1 | AF EU | [8, 9, 11]
- Agropyron**
- Agropyron badamense* Drobow  
384865-1 | GS | CWR
- Agropyron cimmericum* Nevski  
384915-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn.  
7365-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Agropyron dasyanthum* Ledeb.  
384939-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. ex Link) Schult.  
384943-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Agropyron fragile* (Roth) P.Candargy  
384994-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Agropyron michnoi* Roshev.  
385107-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]
- Agropyron mongolicum* Keng  
385114-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Agropyron tanaiticum* Nevski  
385283-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Agrostis**
- Agrostis bergiana* Trin.  
385472-1 | ME | [4]
- Agrostis canina* L.  
385537-1 | EU | [3]
- Agrostis capillaris* L.  
30197865-2 | AF EU GS | [3]
- Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.  
271894-2 | EU | [3]
- Agrostis gigantea* Roth  
385783-1 | AF EU PO | [3]
- Agrostis idahoensis* Nash  
7666-2 | EU | [3]
- Agrostis infirma* Buse  
385863-1 | AF
- Agrostis microphylla* Steud.  
385999-1 | AF | [3]
- Agrostis nebulosa* Boiss. & Reut.  
386050-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Agrostis scabra* Willd.  
386271-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
386353-1 | EU | [3]
- Aira**
- Aira caryophyllea* L.  
386633-1 | AF | [3]
- Aira cupaniana* Guss.  
386657-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Aira praecox* L.  
386818-1 | AF | [3]
- Alloteropsis**
- Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf  
386992-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Alloteropsis paniculata* (Benth.) Stapf  
386999-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc.  
9363-2 | AF | [3, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Alopecurus**
- Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir.  
387025-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Alopecurus geniculatus* L.  
387091-1 | AF | [3]
- Alopecurus pratensis* L.  
387176-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Ampelocalamus**
- Ampelocalamus microphyllus* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) Hsueh & T.P.Yi  
914812-1 | AF | [3]
- Ampelodesmos**
- Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T.Durand & Schinz  
387257-1 | ME | [4]
- Amphicarpum**
- Amphicarpum muhlenbergianum* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
11532-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Anadelphia**
- Anadelphia afzeliana* (Rendle) Stapf  
387346-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 11]
- Anadelphia leptocoma* (Trin.) Pilg.  
387352-1 | AF MA | [8]
- Anadelphia trepidaria* (Stapf) Stapf  
387361-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]

**Ancistrachne**

*Ancistrachne uncinulata* (R.Br.) S.T.Blake  
387422-1 | AF | [3]

**Andropogon**

*Andropogon africanus* Franch.  
387446-1 | AF | [11]

*Andropogon amethystinus* Steud.  
387470-1 | AF | [11]

*Andropogon auriculatus* Stapf  
387545-1 | AF | [11]

*Andropogon bicornis* L.  
12758-2 | ME | [4]

*Andropogon canaliculatus* Schumach.  
387637-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Andropogon chinensis* (Nees) Merr.  
387663-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]

*Andropogon floridanus* Scribn.  
12837-2 | ME | [4]

*Andropogon gayanus* Kunth  
387915-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Andropogon gerardi* Vitman  
30435428-2 | AF EU ME | [4]

*Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
12850-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]

*Andropogon greenwayi* Napper  
387964-1 | AF | [9]

*Andropogon hallii* Hack.  
12866-2 | AF EU | [3]

*Andropogon kelleri* Hack.  
388079-1 | AF MA | [9]

*Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth  
12920-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Andropogon lima* (Hack.) Stapf  
388144-1 | AF | [11]

*Andropogon macrophyllus* Stapf  
388173-1 | AF | [11]

*Andropogon perligulatus* Stapf  
388357-1 | MA | [11]

*Andropogon pinguipes* Stapf  
388376-1 | AF GS HF MA | [8, 9, 11]

*Andropogon pseudapricus* Stapf  
388422-1 | AF GS HF MA | [8, 9, 11]

*Andropogon pumilus* Roxb.  
388438-1 | AF | [3]

*Andropogon schirensis* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
388514-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Andropogon tectorum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
388626-1 | AF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Andropogon tenuiberbis* Hack.  
388632-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Andropogon virgatus* Desv.  
13112-2 | ME | [4]

*Andropogon virginicus* L.  
388740-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Anthephora**

*Anthephora ampullacea* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
388854-1 | EU | [8, 11]

*Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze  
14931-2 | EU | [3]

*Anthephora nigritana* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
388874-1 | AF HF | [8, 9, 11]

*Anthephora pubescens* Nees  
388876-1 | AF GS HF | [3, 8, 9, 11]

*Anthephora schinzii* Hack.  
388881-1 | AF | [9]

**Anthosachne**

*Anthosachne scabra* (R.Br.) Nevski  
127675-3 | AF

**Anthoxanthum**

*Anthoxanthum ecklonii* (Nees ex Trin.) Stapf  
389009-1 | ME | [4]

*Anthoxanthum horsfieldii* (Kunth ex Benn.) Reeder  
389017-1 | AF ME | [4]

*Anthoxanthum laxum* (Hook.f.) Veldkamp  
914832-1 | ME | [4]

*Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber) Y.Schouten & Veldkamp  
914834-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4]

*Anthoxanthum occidentale* (Buckley) Veldkamp  
914835-1 | ME | [4]

*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.  
389034-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4]

*Anthoxanthum utriculatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Y.Schouten & Veldkamp  
914844-1 | ME | [4]

**Antinoria**

*Antinoria agrostidea* (DC.) Parl.  
389056-1 | AF EU

**Apluda**

*Apluda mutica* L.  
389110-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 9]

**Arctagrostis**

*Arctagrostis latifolia* (R.Br.) Griseb.  
389173-1 | AF EU | [3]

**Aristida**

*Aristida adscensionis* L.  
319759-2 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Aristida benthamii* Henrard  
389264-1 | AF | [9]

*Aristida congesta* Roem. & Schult.  
389336-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristida cumingiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
389345-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristida diffusa* Trin.  
389370-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristida divaricata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
327972-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristida echinata* Henrard  
389387-1 | AF | [9]

*Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.  
389437-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9, 11]

*Aristida hordeacea* Kunth  
389491-1 | AF | [8, 11]

*Aristida jerichoensis* (Domin) Henrard  
389515-1 | AF EU PO | [9]

*Aristida junciformis* Trin. & Rupr.  
389519-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9]

*Aristida kerstingii* Pilg.  
389524-1 | AF | [11]

*Aristida longiseta* Steud.  
19242-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristida mendocina* Phil.  
389590-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristida meridionalis* Henrard  
389592-1 | AF EU MA | [9]

*Aristida monticola* Henrard  
389606-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristida muricata* Henrard  
389612-1 | AF PO | [9]

*Aristida mutabilis* Trin. & Rupr.  
389614-1 | AF FU HF MA PO | [8, 9, 11]

*Aristida pallens* Cav.  
19274-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristida pansa* Wootton & Standl.

- 19288-2 | AF | [9]  
*Aristida pilgeri* Henrard  
 389675-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Aristida setacea* Retz.  
 389775-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristida sieberiana* Trin.  
 389780-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Aristida stipitata* Hack.  
 389804-1 | AF MA | [8]  
*Aristida stipoides* Lam.  
 389806-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Aristida tricornis* H.Scholz & P.König  
 934366-1 | AF | [9]
- Arrhenatherum**  
*Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl  
 389923-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Arrhenatherum kotschy* Boiss.  
 389938-1 | AF | [9]  
*Arrhenatherum palaestinum* Boiss.  
 389956-1 | AF | [9]
- Arthraxon**  
*Arthraxon castratus* (Griff.) V.Naray. ex Bor  
 390022-1 | AF | [7]  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
 390037-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Arthraxon lancifolius* (Trin.) Hochst.  
 390046-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Arthraxon microphyllum* (Trin.) Hochst.  
 390056-1 | AF | [7]
- Arundinaria**  
*Arundinaria gigantea* (Walter) Muhl.  
 1126471-2 | AF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arundinaria tecta* Muhl.  
 390563-1 | ME | [4]
- Arundinella**  
*Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) Tanaka  
 390664-1 | AF | [3]  
*Arundinella hispida* (Kunth ex Willd.) Kuntze  
 21052-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arundinella holcoides* (Kunth) Trin.  
 390669-1 | AF | [7]  
*Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.  
 390700-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Arundinella pumila* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Steud.  
 390719-1 | AF | [7]  
*Arundinella setosa* Trin.  
 390737-1 | AF | [5, 7]
- Arundo**  
*Arundo donax* L.  
 390837-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Arundo plinii* Turra  
 390927-1 | ME | [4]
- Asthenochloa**  
*Asthenochloa tenera* Buse  
 391051-1 | AF | [7]
- Astrebla**  
*Astrebla elymoides* F.Muell. ex F.M.Bailey  
 391052-1 | AF | [3]  
*Astrebla lappacea* (Lindl.) Domin  
 391053-1 | AF | [3]  
*Astrebla pectinata* (Lindl.) F.Muell. ex Benth.  
 391054-1 | AF | [3]  
*Astrebla squarrosa* C.E.Hubb.  
 391055-1 | AF | [3]
- Austroderia**  
*Austroderia richardii* (Endl.) N.P.Barker & H.P.Linder  
 77111679-1 | MA  
*Austroderia toetoe* (Zotov) N.P.Barker & H.P.Linder  
 77111681-1 | ME | [4]
- Austrostipa**  
*Austrostipa elegantissima* (Labill.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
 989824-1 | AF  
*Austrostipa rudis* (Spreng.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
 989855-1 | ME | [4]  
*Austrostipa scabra* (Lindl.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
 989858-1 | AF  
*Austrostipa semibarbata* (R.Br.) S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett  
 989860-1 | MA
- Avena**  
*Avena abyssinica* Hochst.  
 391274-1 | GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8]  
*Avena barbata* Pott ex Link  
 391337-1 | AF EU GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Avena brevis* Roth  
 391355-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Avena byzantina* K.Koch  
 391362-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Avena chinensis* (Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult.) Metzg.  
 391391-1 | GS | [3]  
*Avena clauda* Durieu  
 391396-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Avena eriantha* Durieu  
 391436-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Avena fatua* L.  
 391443-1 | AF GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Avena longiglumis* Durieu  
 391554-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Avena murphyi* Ladiz.  
 391603-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Avena nuda* L.  
 391627-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Avena sativa* L.  
 391732-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Avena sterilis* L.  
 391787-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Avena strigosa* Schreb.  
 391799-1 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Avena vaviloviana* (Malzev) Mordv.  
 391846-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Avena ventricosa* Balansa  
 391848-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Avenella**  
*Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Drejer  
 391947-1 | EU
- Axonopus**  
*Axonopus aureus* P.Beauv.  
 321761-2 | ME | [4]  
*Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P.Beauv.  
 392087-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.  
 27338-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Axonopus flexuosus* (Peter) Troupin  
 392111-1 | AF | [11]  
*Axonopus scoparius* (Flügge) Kuhlm.  
 27415-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Bambusa**  
*Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.  
 392253-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss  
 392256-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Bambusa beecheyana* Munro



- 392260-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Bambusa chungii* McClure  
 392290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bambusa diffusa* Blanco  
 392300-1 | EU HF MA  
*Bambusa dolichoclada* Hayata  
 392306-1 | EU | [3]  
*Bambusa emeiensis* L.C.Chia & H.L.Fung  
 392317-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Bambusa eutuldoides* McClure  
 392318-1 | MA | [3]  
*Bambusa flexuosa* Munro  
 392331-1 | EU | [3]  
*Bambusa gibba* McClure  
 392340-1 | MA | [3]  
*Bambusa gibboides* W.T.Lin  
 392341-1 | HF | [3]  
*Bambusa heterostachya* (Munro) Holttum  
 392364-1 | MA | [7]  
*Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble  
 392396-1 | MA | [3]  
*Bambusa merrillii* Gamble  
 392418-1 | MA | [7]  
*Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.f.  
 1097548-2 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Bambusa nutans* Wall. ex Munro  
 392444-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bambusa oldhamii* Munro  
 392445-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Bambusa oliveriana* Gamble  
 392446-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bambusa pachinensis* Hayata  
 392450-1 | EU | [3]  
*Bambusa pallida* Munro  
 392452-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Bambusa pervariabilis* McClure  
 392460-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Bambusa polymorpha* Munro  
 392467-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.  
 1043127-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Bambusa textilis* McClure  
 392542-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Bambusa tulda* Roxb.  
 392551-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Bambusa tuldoides* Munro  
 392553-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C.Wendl.  
 392574-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Bashania**  
*Bashania fargesii* (E.G.Camus) Keng f. & T.P.Yi  
 60440830-2 | AF EU MA
- Beckmannia**  
*Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) Host  
 30141328-2 | AF | [3]  
*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald  
 30332-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Bergambos**  
*Bergambos tessellata* (Nees) Stapleton  
 77131104-1 | MA
- Bothriochloa**  
*Bothriochloa barbinodis* (Lag.) Herter  
 35184-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T.Blake  
 392701-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard  
 35191-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bothriochloa insculpta* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) A.Camus  
 392721-1 | AF HF MA | [3, 8, 11]  
*Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng  
 1191417-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Bothriochloa macra* (Steud.) S.T.Blake  
 65331-3 | AF EU | [3]  
*Bothriochloa modesta* (Backer) Backer & Henrard  
 392732-1 | AF | [7]  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A.Camus  
 65406-3 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.  
 35205-2 | ME | [4]
- Bouteloua**  
*Bouteloua aristidoides* (Kunth) Griseb.  
 1049662-2 | AF EU HF  
*Bouteloua barbata* Lag.  
 35575-2 | AF  
*Bouteloua breviseta* Vasey ex J.M.Coult.  
 35582-2 | AF  
*Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) Torr.  
 1198286-2 | AF EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Bouteloua dactyloides* (Nutt.) Columbus  
 1008094-1 | AF EU ME | [4]  
*Bouteloua eriopoda* (Torr.) Torr.  
 1000349-2 | AF  
*Bouteloua gracilis* (Kunth) Lag. ex Griffiths  
 1026047-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bouteloua hirsuta* Lag.  
 30403082-2 | AF ME | [4]  
*Bouteloua simplex* Lag.  
 328564-2 | ME | [4]
- Brachiaria**  
*Brachiaria glomerata* (Stapf) A.Camus  
 392918-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Brachiaria orthostachys* (Mez) Clayton  
 392971-1 | AF | [11]  
*Brachiaria ovalis* Stapf  
 392972-1 | AF | [9]  
*Brachiaria serrifolia* (Hochst.) Stapf  
 393011-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Brachiaria stefaninii* Chiov.  
 393016-1 | AF | [9]  
*Brachiaria stigmatistata* (Mez) Stapf  
 393017-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Brachypodium**  
*Brachypodium flexum* Nees  
 393105-1 | AF | [11]  
*Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 393166-1 | EU | [3]  
*Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.  
 393196-1 | AF | [7]
- Briza**  
*Briza humilis* M.Bieb.  
 393277-1 | AF HF MA | [3, 9]  
*Briza maxima* L.  
 393293-1 | EU | [3]  
*Briza media* L.  
 393294-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Briza minor* L.  
 393299-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Bromus**  
*Bromus arvensis* L.  
 393536-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Bromus berterianus* Colla  
 393559-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus biebersteinii* Roem. & Schult.

- 393562-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus brevis* Steud.  
 36988-2 | AF MA | [9]  
*Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
 393580-1 | EU | [3]  
*Bromus carinatus* Hook. & Arn.  
 30065892-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
 37001-2 | AF EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Bromus cecadilla* Steud.  
 320021-2 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus danthoniae* Trin.  
 393659-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus hordeaceus* L.  
 30016331-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Bromus inermis* Leyss.  
 393784-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Bromus insignis* Buse  
 393787-1 | AF HF | [7]  
*Bromus japonicus* Houtt.  
 60459493-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Bromus lanceolatus* Roth  
 393818-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus leptoclados* Nees  
 393829-1 | AF | [11]  
*Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud.  
 37093-2 | AF EU GS | [3]  
*Bromus oxyodon* Schrenk  
 393944-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus pubescens* Muhl. ex Willd.  
 37133-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Bromus pumpellianus* Scribn.  
 37137-2 | GS | [3]  
*Bromus ramosus* Huds.  
 394052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bromus riparius* Rehmman  
 394067-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus rubens* L.  
 394071-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Bromus sclerophyllus* Boiss.  
 394090-1 | AF | [9]  
*Bromus secalinus* L.  
 394095-1 | AF | [3]  
*Bromus setifolius* J.Presl  
 394108-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Bromus tectorum* L.  
 394163-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Bromus tomentellus* Boiss.  
 394176-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Bromus tomentosus* Trin.  
 394177-1 | AF | [9]
- Calamagrostis**  
*Calamagrostis arenaria* (L.) Roth  
 1159397-2 | EU MA  
*Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth  
 1036939-2 | EU | [3]  
*Calamagrostis australis* (Moritzi) Buse  
 394316-1 | AF | [7]  
*Calamagrostis breviligulata* (Fernald) Saarela  
 77165977-1 | EU  
*Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.) P.Beauv.  
 1121202-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Calamagrostis canescens* (Weber) Roth  
 77145450-1 | EU | [3]  
*Calamagrostis effusa* (Kunth) Steud.  
 394424-1 | MA | [9]  
*Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth  
 394433-1 | EU | [3]  
*Calamagrostis rubescens* Buckley  
 394794-1 | ME | [4]
- Capillipedium**  
*Capillipedium assimile* (Steud.) A.Camus  
 395030-1 | AF | [7]  
*Capillipedium parviflorum* (R.Br.) Stapf  
 395045-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Catabrosa**  
*Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 395086-1 | ME | [4]
- Cenchrus**  
*Cenchrus alopecuroides* (L.) Thunb.  
 395190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone  
 77105978-1 | AF HF ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus biflorus* Roxb.  
 395201-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.  
 395204-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus caliculatus* Cav.  
 56588-3 | ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus caudatus* (Schrad.) Kuntze  
 60470539-2 | AF EU GS  
*Cenchrus chilensis* (É.Desv.) Morrone  
 77105988-1 | AF EU  
*Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
 395214-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone  
 77105989-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 5]  
*Cenchrus divisus* (J.F.Gmel.) Verloove, Govaerts & Buttler  
 77143341-1 | AF EU HF  
*Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
 316518-2 | AF ME | [4, 8, 12]  
*Cenchrus elegans* (Hassk.) Veldkamp  
 77142633-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Cenchrus flaccidus* (Griseb.) Morrone  
 77105997-1 | AF EU ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus geniculatus* Thunb.  
 395232-1 | AF EU GS  
*Cenchrus hordeoides* (Lam.) Morrone  
 77106005-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus longisetus* M.C.Johnst.  
 51255-2 | AF EU ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus megianus* (Leeke) Morrone  
 77106014-1 | AF  
*Cenchrus multiflorus* J.Presl  
 395277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth  
 51261-2 | AF EU GS ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone  
 77106061-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus palmeri* Vasey  
 51265-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus pedicellatus* (Trin.) Morrone  
 77106022-1 | AF MA ME | [4]  
*Cenchrus pennisetiformis* Steud.  
 321573-2 | AF EU | [3, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone  
 77106027-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Cenchrus prierii* (Kunth) Maire  
 395299-1 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone  
 77106033-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Cenchrus schweinfurthii* (Pilg.) ined.  
 77177269-1 | GS

- Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone  
77106046-1 | AF EU MA
- Cenchrus setiger* Vahl  
321572-2 | AF EU GS HF MA | [3, 8, 9, 11]
- Cenchrus sieberianus* (Schltdl.) Verloove  
77121179-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Cenchrus sphacelatus* (Nees) Morrone  
77106049-1 | MA
- Cenchrus spinifex* Cav.  
395325-1 | ME | [4]
- Cenchrus squamulatus* (Fresen.) Morrone  
77106050-1 | GS
- Cenchrus trachyphyllus* (Pilg.) Morrone  
77106056-1 | AF
- Cenchrus tribuloides* L.  
395330-1 | ME | [4]
- Cenchrus unisetus* (Nees) Morrone  
77106058-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Cenchrus violaceus* (Lam.) Morrone  
77106069-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Cenotoheca**
- Cenotoheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.  
395345-1 | AF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]
- Centropodia**
- Centropodia forskaoii* (Vahl) Cope  
912212-1 | AF EU
- Centropodia fragilis* (Guinet & Sauvage) Cope  
912213-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Cephalostachyum**
- Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro  
395364-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cephalostachyum chinense* (Rendle) D.Z.Li & H.Q. Yang  
77082843-1 | ME | [4]
- Cephalostachyum mindorense* Gamble  
395376-1 | MA | [7]
- Chascolytrum**
- Chascolytrum monandrum* (Hack.) Essi, Longhi-Wagner & Souza-Chies  
77116853-1 | ME | [4]
- Chasmanthium**
- Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.) H.O. Yates  
55649-2 | EU | [3]
- Chasmopodium**
- Chasmopodium afzelii* (Hack.) Stapf  
395689-1 | AF MA PO | [8, 11]
- Chasmopodium caudatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
395690-1 | AF MA PO | [8, 11]
- Chevalierella**
- Chevalierella dewildemaniai* (Vanderyst) Van der Veken ex Compère  
395695-1 | ME | [4]
- Chimonobambusa**
- Chimonobambusa communis* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.  
948008-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa macrophylla* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.  
948010-1 | AF EU HF | [3]
- Chimonobambusa marmorea* (Mitford) Makino  
395724-1 | EU HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa opienensis* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.  
948011-1 | AF | [3]
- Chimonobambusa pachystachys* Hsueh & T.P.Yi  
957790-1 | AF HF | [3]
- Chimonobambusa puberula* (Keng f.) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.  
948012-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa quadrangularis* (Franceschi) Makino  
395729-1 | EU HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa rigidula* (Hsueh & T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen & Ohrnb.  
948013-1 | AF HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa sichuanensis* (T.P.Yi) T.H.Wen  
944197-1 | EU | [3]
- Chimonobambusa szechuanensis* (Rendle) Keng f.  
395730-1 | AF HF MA | [3]
- Chimonobambusa tumidissinoda* Ohrnb.  
939878-1 | AF EU HF MA | [1, 3]
- Chimonocalamus**
- Chimonocalamus delicatus* Hsueh & T.P.Yi  
395733-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Chionochloa**
- Chionochloa flavescens* Zotov  
395763-1 | ME | [4]
- Chloothamnus**
- Chloothamnus elatus* (Holttum) Widjaja  
77161242-1 | HF MA SU | [5]
- Chloothamnus obtusus* (Holttum) Widjaja  
77161246-1 | MA | [5]
- Chloris**
- Chloris barbata* Sw.  
1168070-2 | AF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Chloris cucullata* Bisch.  
395849-1 | AF | [3]
- Chloris divaricata* R.Br.  
395864-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Chloris flagellifera* (Nees) P.M.Peterson  
60468988-2 | AF EU GS ME | [4]
- Chloris gayana* Kunth  
395891-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Chloris pilosa* Schumach.  
395979-1 | AF MA SU | [3, 8, 11]
- Chloris pumilio* R.Br.  
395995-1 | AF | [7]
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.  
395997-1 | AF | [3, 8, 11]
- Chloris robusta* Stapf  
396008-1 | AF HF MA | [8, 11]
- Chloris truncata* R.Br.  
396056-1 | AF | [7]
- Chloris virgata* Sw.  
396063-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Chrysopogon**
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
396110-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Chrysopogon aucheri* (Boiss.) Stapf  
396118-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Chrysopogon fallax* S.T.Blake  
396138-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysopogon fulvibarbis* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
1012119-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.  
396142-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Chrysopogon gryllus* (L.) Trin.  
396147-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 9]
- Chrysopogon nigritanus* (Benth.) Veldkamp  
1012067-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Chrysopogon nodulibarbis* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Henrard  
396163-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A.Camus  
396165-1 | AF | [3]
- Chrysopogon plumulosus* Hochst.  
77066931-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9]

- Chrysopogon subtilis* (Steud.) Miq.  
396190-1 | AF
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty  
396213-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Chusquea**
- Chusquea coronalis* Soderstr. & C.E.Calderón  
58348-2 | EU | [3]
- Chusquea culeou* É.Desv.  
316731-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Chusquea ramosissima* Lindm.  
58388-2 | ME | [4]
- Cinna**
- Cinna arundinacea* L.  
319142-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cinna latifolia* (Trevir. ex Göpp.) Griseb.  
30361556-2 | ME | [4]
- Cladoraphis**
- Cladoraphis spinosa* (L.f.) S.M.Phillips  
910428-1 | AF EU FU GS | [9]
- Cleistogenes**
- Cleistogenes squarrosa* (Trin.) Keng  
396422-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Coelachne**
- Coelachne infirma* Buse  
396452-1 | AF | [7]
- Coelachyrum**
- Coelachyrum brevifolium* Hochst. & Nees  
396468-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Coix**
- Coix aquatica* Roxb.  
396514-1 | AF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
30100521-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11]
- Coleataenia**
- Coleataenia anceps* (Michx.) Soreng  
60457447-2 | ME | [4]
- Coleataenia rigidula* (Bosc ex Nees) LeBlond  
60458080-2 | ME | [4]
- Cortaderia**
- Cortaderia atacamensis* (Phil.) Pilg.  
66297-2 | ME | [4]
- Cortaderia jubata* (Lemoine) Stapf  
66302-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cortaderia selloana* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Asch. & Graebn.  
66317-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cortaderia speciosa* (Nees) Stapf  
66320-2 | ME | [4]
- Ctenium**
- Ctenium elegans* Kunth  
396809-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Ctenium newtonii* Hack.  
396817-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 11]
- Cutandia**
- Cutandia memphitica* (Spreng.) Benth.  
396846-1 | AF | [9]
- Cymbopogon**
- Cymbopogon ambiguus* (Hack.) A.Camus  
396873-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Cymbopogon bombycinus* (R.Br.) Domin  
396884-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf  
396888-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
396896-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Cymbopogon coloratus* (Hook.f.) Stapf  
396900-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Cymbopogon commutatus* (Steud.) Stapf  
396901-1 | AF MA | [1, 8, 11]
- Cymbopogon densiflorus* (Steud.) Stapf  
396907-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Cymbopogon dieterlenii* Stapf ex Schweick.  
396909-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon distans* (Nees ex Steud.) W.Watson  
396912-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) W.Watson  
396927-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8]
- Cymbopogon giganteus* Chiov.  
396932-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Cymbopogon iwarancusa* (Jones ex Roxb.) Schult.  
396948-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon khasianus* (Hack.) Stapf ex Bor  
396951-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon marginatus* (Steud.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy  
396960-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon martini* (Roxb.) W.Watson  
396962-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
396972-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
396973-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Cymbopogon obtectus* S.T.Blake  
396976-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon pendulus* (Nees ex Steud.) W.Watson  
396984-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cymbopogon pospischilii* (K.Schum.) C.E.Hubb.  
396991-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Cymbopogon procerus* (R.Br.) Domin  
396993-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
125046-3 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.  
397010-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Cymbopogon tortilis* (J.Presl) A.Camus  
397027-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt ex Bor  
397039-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cynodon**
- Cynodon aethiopicus* Clayton & J.R.Harlan  
397043-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cynodon convergens* F.Muell.  
397059-1 | PO
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
397065-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Cynodon incompletus* Nees  
397087-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst  
126195-3 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (K.Schum.) Pilg.  
397115-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cynodon simonii* P.M.Peterson  
60468992-2 | AF EU PO
- Cynodon tenellus* R.Br.  
397131-1 | EU
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burtt Davy  
397136-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Cynosurus**
- Cynosurus cristatus* L.  
397168-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 3]

**Cyrtochloa**

- Cyrtochloa fenixii* (Gamble) S.Dransf.  
1004853-1 | MA
- Cyrtochloa luzonica* (Gamble) S.Dransf.  
1004856-1 | MA
- Cyrtochloa toppingii* (Gamble) S.Dransf.  
1004852-1 | MA

**Cyrtococcum**

- Cyrtococcum chaetophoron* (Roem. & Schult.) Dandy  
397248-1 | SU | [11]
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
397257-1 | AF EU | [5, 7]
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A.Camus  
397258-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 5]
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A.Camus  
397265-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Dactylis**

- Dactylis glomerata* L.  
397309-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]

**Dactyloctenium**

- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
397387-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Dactyloctenium australe* Steud.  
397392-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Dactyloctenium geminatum* Hack.  
397401-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Dactyloctenium giganteum* B.S.Fisher & Schweick.  
397402-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Dactyloctenium radulans* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
397416-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Dactyloctenium robecchii* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
397417-1 | AF | [9]
- Dactyloctenium scindicum* Boiss.  
397418-1 | AF EU HF PO | [9]

**Danthonia**

- Danthonia californica* Bol.  
397487-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Danthonia compressa* Austin  
397514-1 | AF | [3]
- Danthonia intermedia* Vasey  
397597-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
1167024-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Danthoniopsis**

- Danthoniopsis chevalieri* A.Camus & C.E.Hubb.  
397800-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Danthoniopsis ramosa* (Stapf) Clayton  
397817-1 | AF HF | [9]

**Dasypyrum**

- Dasypyrum villosum* (L.) Borbás  
397836-1 | AF GS | [3]

**Dendrocalamus**

- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult.f.) Backer  
397862-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz  
397865-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Munro  
397880-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex Munro  
397884-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro  
397888-1 | EU GS HF MA | [1, 3]
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro  
397895-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Dendrocalamus merrillianus* (Elmer) Elmer  
397896-1 | MA | [7]

**Dendrocalamus pendulus** Ridl.

397907-1 | MA | [7]

**Dendrocalamus sikkimensis** Gamble ex Oliv.

397910-1 | ME | [4]

**Dendrocalamus sinuatus** (Gamble) Holttum

397911-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Dendrocalamus strictus** (Roxb.) Nees

397912-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

**Deschampsia**

- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P.Beauv.  
397953-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Deschampsia klossii* Ridl.  
397995-1 | MA | [5]

**Desmostachya**

- Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf  
398084-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Dichantherium**

- Dichantherium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A.Clark  
79328-2 | ME | [4]
- Dichantherium boscii* (Poir.) Gould & C.A.Clark  
79342-2 | ME | [4]
- Dichantherium dichotomum* (L.) Gould  
79351-2 | ME | [4]

**Dichanthium**

- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
398528-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E.Hubb.  
398529-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A.Camus  
398532-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Dichanthium fecundum* S.T.Blake  
398541-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Dichanthium foveolatum* (Delile) Roberty  
398544-1 | AF EU | [8, 9, 11]
- Dichanthium sericeum* (R.Br.) A.Camus  
398571-1 | AF | [3, 9]

**Dichelachne**

- Dichelachne crinita* (L.f.) Hook.f.  
398583-1 | MA | [1]

**Diectomis**

- Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P.Beauv.  
398608-1 | AF MA | [7]

**Digitaria**

- Digitaria abludens* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp  
398613-1 | AF GS | CWR | [7]
- Digitaria abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf  
1209084-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Digitaria acuminatissima* Stapf  
398617-1 | AF GS | CWR | [11]
- Digitaria adamaouensis* Zon  
968247-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria aequiglumis* (Hack. & Arechav.) Parodi  
80206-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria alleizettei* A.Camus  
398630-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria ammophila* (Benth.) Hughes  
398631-1 | AF GS | CWR | [9]
- Digitaria andicola* Gir.-Cañas  
77066998-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria andringitrensis* A.Camus  
398632-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria angolensis* Rendle  
398633-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria ankaratrensis* A.Camus  
398634-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria appropinquata* Goetgh.  
398639-1 | GS | CWR

- Digitaria argillacea* (Hitc. & Chase) Fernald  
398643-1 | AF GS | CWR | [11]
- Digitaria argyrograpta* (Nees) Stapf  
398645-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria argyrotricha* (Andersson) Chiov.  
398648-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [4, 8, 11]
- Digitaria aridicola* Napper  
398649-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria aristulata* (Steud.) Stapf  
77177149-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria arushae* Clayton  
398650-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria asthenes* Clayton  
398652-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria atra* Lucas  
80213-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria atrofusca* (Hack.) A.Camus  
398654-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria badia* (Scribn. & Merr.) Fernald  
80214-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria baileyi* (Benth.) Hughes  
398659-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria bakeri* (Nash) Fernald  
80215-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria balansae* Henrard  
80216-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria barbinodis* Henrard  
398667-1 | GS HF | CWR | [11]
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
1218147-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria bidactyla* Van der Veken  
398672-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria bonplandii* Henrard  
80219-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria brazzae* (Franch.) Stapf  
398683-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria breedlovei* R.W.Pohl & Davidse  
304920-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria breviglumis* (Domin) Henrard  
398686-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria brownii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hughes  
145407-3 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria brunoana* Raimondo  
937701-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria calcarata* Clayton  
398693-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria caledonica* Henrard  
398694-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria californica* (Benth.) Henrard  
80220-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Digitaria cardenasiana* Gir.-Cañas  
60427627-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria catamarcensis* Rúgolo  
80223-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria cayoensis* Swallen  
80224-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria chacoensis* (Parodi) Henrard  
398702-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria chaseae* Henrard  
80225-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
1038558-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 7, 11]
- Digitaria clavitricha* R.W.Pohl  
304916-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria coenicola* (F.Muell.) Hughes  
398711-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria cognata* (Schult.) Pilg.  
80227-2 | AF GS | CWR | [9]
- Digitaria comifera* Pilg.  
398715-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria compacta* (Roth) Veldkamp  
398718-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria complanata* Goetgh.  
398719-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria compressa* Stapf  
398721-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria connivens* (Trin.) Henrard  
80228-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria corynotricha* (Hack.) Henrard  
80229-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria costaricensis* R.W.Pohl  
80230-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria cruciata* (Nees ex Steud.) E.G.Camus &  
A.Camus  
398731-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]
- Digitaria ctenantha* (F.Muell.) Hughes  
398732-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria curtigluma* Hitc.  
80232-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald  
80233-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria cuyabensis* (Trin.) Parodi  
80231-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd.  
145580-3 | AF EU GS HF MA | CWR | [11]
- Digitaria delicata* Goetgh.  
398746-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria delicatula* Stapf  
398747-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [8, 11]
- Digitaria diagonalis* (Nees) Stapf  
398749-1 | AF GS HF MA PO | CWR | [8, 11]
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd.  
398752-1 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [4, 7]
- Digitaria diffusa* Vickery  
398754-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria dioica* Killeen & Rúgolo  
301826-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria distans* (Chase ex Hitc.) Fernald  
80237-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria divaricatissima* (R.Br.) Hughes  
398766-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria diversinervis* (Nees) Stapf  
398768-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria doellii* Mez  
80240-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria dunensis* Goetgh.  
398775-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria duthieana* Henrard ex Bor  
398777-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard  
80242-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria ekmanii* Hitc.  
398781-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria eminens* (Steud.) Backer  
398789-1 | AF GS | CWR | [7]
- Digitaria enodis* (Hack. ex Arechav.) Parodi  
80245-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud.  
398792-1 | AF EU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8]
- Digitaria eriostachya* Mez  
80246-2 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria evrardii* Van der Veken  
398799-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria exilis* (Kippist) Stapf

- 398802-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Digitaria eylesii* C.E.Hubb.  
398804-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fauriei* Ohwi  
398808-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fiebrigii* (Hack.) A.Camus  
80248-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler  
1206086-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria flaccida* Stapf  
398817-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria floridana* Hitchc.  
80251-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fragilis* (Steud.) Luces  
80253-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fujianensis* (L.Liu) S.M.Phillips & S.L.Chen  
50426471-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fulva* Bosser  
398828-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria fuscescens* (J.Presl) Henrard  
80254-2 | EU GS | CWR | [5, 8, 11]  
*Digitaria fuscopilosa* Goetgh.  
398834-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gardneri* Henrard  
80255-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gaudichaudii* (Kunth) Henrard  
398837-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gayana* (Kunth) A.Chev.  
60439136-2 | AF GS MA | CWR | [8, 11]  
*Digitaria gazensis* Rendle  
398838-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gentilis* Henrard  
398840-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gerdesii* (Hack.) Parodi  
80256-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gibbosa* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
398842-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria glauca* A.Camus  
398847-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gracillima* (Scribn.) Fernald  
80259-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) Henrard  
398853-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gymnostachys* Pilg.  
398854-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria gymnotheca* Clayton  
398855-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hengduanensis* L.Liu  
939023-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria henrardii* Veldkamp  
398861-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria heterantha* (Hook.f.) Merr.  
145784-3 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Hauman & Van der Veken  
398871-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hololeuca* Henrard  
80263-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
329014-2 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]  
*Digitaria hubbardii* Henrard  
398876-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria humbertii* A.Camus  
398877-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hyalina* Robyns & Van der Veken  
398881-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hydrophila* Van der Veken  
398882-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria hystrioides* Vickery  
398883-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria iburua* Stapf  
398884-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Digitaria imbricata* R.D.Webster  
904039-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria incisa* Van der Veken  
398886-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria induta* Swallen  
80266-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman  
398888-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Digitaria intecta* Stapf  
398889-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Muhl.  
398891-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Digitaria jansenii* Veldkamp  
398894-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria jubata* (Griseb.) Henrard  
398895-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria junghuhniana* (Nees ex Steud.) Henrard  
398896-1 | AF GS | CWR | [7]  
*Digitaria killeenii* Vega & Rúgolo  
20006230-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria lanceolata* R.D.Webster  
904040-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria lanuginosa* (Nees) Henrard  
80274-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria larsenii* Bor  
398909-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi  
80275-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria lehmanniana* Henrard  
80276-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria leiantha* (Hack.) Parodi  
80278-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria leptalea* Ohwi  
398918-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria leptorhachis* (Pilg.) Stapf  
398919-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 8, 11]  
*Digitaria leucites* Henrard  
80280-2 | GS  
*Digitaria leucostachya* (Domin) Henrard  
398923-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.  
398933-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Digitaria macroblephara* (Hack. ex Schinz) Paoli  
398939-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria madagascariensis* Bosser  
398941-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria maitlandii* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
398943-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria maniculata* Stapf  
398948-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria manongarivensis* A.Camus  
398949-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria mariannensis* Merr.  
398953-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria megasthenes* Goetgh.  
398962-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria melanotricha* Clayton  
398964-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria mezii* Kaneh.  
398967-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria milaniana* (Rendle) Stapf

- 398970-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 8, 11]  
*Digitaria minima* R.D.Webster  
 904041-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria minoriflora* Goetgh.  
 398972-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1]  
*Digitaria mollicoma* (Kunth) Henrard  
 80289-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria monobotrys* (Van der Veken) Clayton  
 399000-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf  
 398978-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria monodii* Veldkamp  
 398979-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria monopholis* Clayton  
 398980-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria montana* Henrard  
 398982-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria multiflora* Swallen  
 80290-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria myriostachya* (Hack.) Henrard  
 80291-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria myurus* Stapf  
 398986-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria natalensis* Stent  
 398988-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria neesiana* Henrard  
 297828-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria neghellensis* J.-P.Lebrun  
 936686-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria nematostachya* (F.M.Bailey) Henrard  
 398991-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria nodosa* Parl.  
 398999-1 | AF GS | CWR | [9]  
*Digitaria nuda* Schumach.  
 329018-2 | AF GS HF | CWR | [11]  
*Digitaria oraria* R.D.Webster  
 904042-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria orbata* Hughes  
 399006-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pampinosa* Henrard  
 80296-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria paniculata* Soderstr. ex McVaugh  
 318202-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria papposa* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
 399013-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria paraguayensis* Henrard  
 80298-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria parodii* Jacq.-Fél.  
 399015-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria parva* Swallen  
 80299-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria parviflora* (R.Br.) Hughes  
 399017-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria patagiata* Henrard  
 399019-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria patens* (Swallen) Henrard  
 80301-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pauciflora* Hitchc.  
 80302-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pearsonii* Stapf  
 399023-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pellita* Stapf  
 399028-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pennata* (Hochst.) T.Cooke  
 399031-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria perpusilla* Pilg.  
 399033-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria perrieri* A.Camus  
 399034-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria perrottetii* (Kunth) Stapf  
 399035-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [4, 11]  
*Digitaria petelotii* Henrard  
 399038-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria phaeothrix* (Trin.) Parodi  
 80303-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria phaeotricha* (Chiov.) Robyns  
 399040-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria philippinensis* Henrard  
 399041-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pinetorum* Hitchc.  
 399045-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pittieri* (Hack.) Henrard  
 80308-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria planiculmis* Henrard  
 399048-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria platycarpha* (Trin.) Stapf  
 399050-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria poggeana* Mez  
 399052-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria polybotryoides* Robyns & Van der Veken  
 399056-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria polyphylla* Henrard  
 399057-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria porrecta* S.T.Blake  
 399059-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria procurrens* Goetgh.  
 399064-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria psammophila* Henrard  
 399069-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pseudodiagonalis* Chiov.  
 399073-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pulchra* Van der Veken  
 399077-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria purpurea* Swallen  
 80311-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria pusilla* Ridl.  
 399079-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria radicata* (J.Presl) Miq.  
 399084-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria ramularis* (Trin.) Henrard  
 399086-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria redheadii* (C.E.Hubb.) Clayton  
 399088-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria remotigluma* (De Winter) Clayton  
 399091-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria rivae* (Chiov.) Stapf  
 399098-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria rukwae* Clayton  
 399107-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sabulicola* Henrard  
 80314-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sacchariflora* (Raddi) Henrard  
 1050107-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sacculata* Clayton  
 399111-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.  
 399115-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8]  
*Digitaria schmitzii* Van der Veken  
 399123-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sejuncta* (Hack. ex Pilg.) Henrard  
 80322-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sellowii* (C.Muell.) Henrard  
 80323-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria seriata* Stapf



- 399127-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.  
 1013744-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria setifolia* Stapf  
 399131-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria setigera* Roth  
 1203032-2 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Digitaria siderograptia* Chiov.  
 399139-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria simpsonii* (Vasey) Fernald  
 80326-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria singularis* Mez  
 80327-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria sparsifructus* Ohwi  
 399147-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria stenostachya* Hughes  
 399152-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria stenotaphrodes* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf  
 399153-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria stewartiana* Bor  
 399155-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria stricta* Roth  
 399164-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria subsulcata* Robyns & Van der Veken  
 399169-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria swalleniana* Henrard  
 297831-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tararensis* Henrard  
 399176-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tenuifolia* Goetgh.  
 399179-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tenuis* (Nees) Henrard  
 80330-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria ternata* (A.Rich.) Stapf  
 1052355-2 | AF GS | CWR | [7, 11]  
*Digitaria texana* Hitchc.  
 80331-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria thouarsiana* A.Camus  
 399185-1 | GS  
*Digitaria thwaitesii* (Hack.) Henrard  
 399187-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria thyrsoides* Balansa  
 399188-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tisserantii* Jacq.-Fél.  
 399190-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tomentosa* (J.Koenig ex Rottler) Henrard  
 399191-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria tricholaenoides* Stapf  
 399193-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria trinervis* Van der Veken  
 399196-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria ursulae* H.Scholz  
 399209-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria velutina* (Forssk.) P.Beauv.  
 399215-1 | AF GS | CWR | [11]  
*Digitaria venezuelae* Henrard  
 80333-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria ventriosa* Van der Veken  
 399218-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria villiculmis* Henrard  
 80335-2 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.  
 399223-1 | GS | CWR  
*Digitaria violascens* Link  
 399226-1 | AF GS | CWR | [7]  
*Digitaria wallichiana* (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Stapf  
 399228-1 | GS | CWR
- Digitaria xanthotricha* (Hack.) Stapf  
 399229-1 | GS | CWR
- Diheteropogon**  
*Diheteropogon amplexens* (Nees) Clayton  
 399246-1 | AF MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Diheteropogon hagerupii* Hitchc.  
 399251-1 | AF HF | [8, 9, 11]
- Dimeria**  
*Dimeria chloridiformis* (Gaudich.) K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 399278-1 | AF MA SU | [5]  
*Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.  
 399311-1 | AF EU | [7]
- Dinebra**  
*Dinebra retroflexa* (Vahl) Panz.  
 399377-1 | AF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Dinochloa**  
*Dinochloa andamanica* Kurz  
 399383-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Dinochloa dielsiana* Pilg.  
 399387-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Dinochloa elmeri* Gamble  
 399389-1 | MA | [7]  
*Dinochloa luconiae* (Munro) Merr.  
 399390-1 | MA | [7]  
*Dinochloa palawanensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf.  
 987369-1 | MA  
*Dinochloa pubiramea* Gamble  
 399397-1 | MA | [7]  
*Dinochloa scandens* (Blume ex Nees) Kuntze  
 399398-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Diplachne**  
*Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 60458632-2 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Disakisperma**  
*Disakisperma dubium* (Kunth) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow  
 60458636-2 | AF | [3]  
*Disakisperma obtusiflorum* (Hochst.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow  
 60458638-2 | AF
- Distichlis**  
*Distichlis eludens* (Soderstr. & H.F.Decker) H.L.Bell & Columbus  
 77094281-1 | EU  
*Distichlis humilis* Phil.  
 82332-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene  
 82343-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Drepanostachyum**  
*Drepanostachyum falcatum* (Nees) Keng f.  
 912405-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Drepanostachyum intermedium* (Munro) Keng f.  
 912407-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) Keng f.  
 912408-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Echinochloa**  
*Echinochloa brevipedicellata* (Peter) Clayton  
 399652-1 | GS | CWR  
*Echinochloa callopus* (Pilg.) Clayton  
 399653-1 | AF GS | CWR | [11]  
*Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link  
 399655-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 399660-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 4, 7, 8]  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
 30149942-2 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 8]  
*Echinochloa elliptica* P.W.Michael & Vickery  
 399670-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa esculenta* (A.Braun) H.Scholz  
963973-1 | AF EU GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 9]

*Echinochloa frumentacea* Link  
30158481-2 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 9]

*Echinochloa haploclada* (Stapf) Stapf  
399679-1 | AF GS MA | CWR | [8, 9]

*Echinochloa helodes* (Hack.) Parodi  
88083-2 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa holciformis* (Kunth) Chase  
88084-2 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa inundata* Michael & Vickery  
399692-1 | AF GS | CWR | [9]

*Echinochloa jubata* Stapf  
399693-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa kimberleyensis* P.W.Michael & Vickery  
399696-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa lacunaria* (F.Muell.) Michael & Vickery  
399698-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa macrandra* P.W.Michael & Vickery  
399702-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa muricata* (P.Beauv.) Fernald  
88087-2 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa obtusiflora* Stapf  
399713-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [8, 11]

*Echinochloa oplismenoides* (E.Fourn.) Hitchc.  
88094-2 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch  
399717-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa paludigena* Wiegand  
88095-2 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa picta* (J.Koenig) P.W.Michael  
907914-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
88097-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3]

*Echinochloa praestans* P.W.Michael  
399726-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase  
88106-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Echinochloa rotundiflora* Clayton  
399733-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [8, 9, 11]

*Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
399746-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Echinochloa telmatophila* Michael & Vickery  
399749-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa turneriana* (Domin) J.M.Black  
166311-3 | AF EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]

*Echinochloa ugandensis* Snowden & C.E.Hubb.  
399751-1 | GS | CWR

*Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A.Heller  
88109-2 | GS | CWR

**Echinolaena**

*Echinolaena inflexa* (Poir.) Chase  
88264-2 | AF

**Echinopogon**

*Echinopogon caespitosus* C.E.Hubb.  
399775-1 | ME | [4]

*Echinopogon ovatus* (G.Forst.) P.Beauv.  
399782-1 | ME | [4]

**Ectrosia**

*Ectrosia leporina* R.Br.  
399798-1 | AF | [7]

**Ehrharta**

*Ehrharta calycina* Sm.  
399826-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]

*Ehrharta villosa* Schult.f.  
399910-1 | EU | [3]

**Eleusine**

*Eleusine africana* Kenn.-O'Byrne  
399924-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]

*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
399945-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Eleusine floccifolia* Spreng.  
399966-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
74675-3 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]

*Eleusine intermedia* (Chiov.) S.M.Phillips  
399980-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Eleusine jaegeri* Pilg.  
399982-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3, 8]

*Eleusine kigeziensis* S.M.Phillips  
399985-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Eleusine multiflora* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
399997-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Eleusine tristachya* (Lam.) Lam.  
30127333-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

**Elionurus**

*Elionurus ciliaris* Kunth  
400052-1 | AF MA SU | [8, 11]

*Elionurus elegans* Kunth  
400056-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Elionurus hirtifolius* Hack.  
400063-1 | AF | [11]

*Elionurus muticus* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
90411-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 11, 12]

*Elionurus platypus* (Trin.) Hack.  
400075-1 | AF | [11]

*Elionurus royleanus* Nees ex A.Rich.  
400082-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]

**Elymandra**

*Elymandra androphila* (Stapf) Stapf  
400109-1 | MA | [8, 11]

**Elymus**

*Elymus abolinii* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
400134-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus albicans* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Á.Löve  
90171-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus alienus* (Keng) S.L.Chen  
997455-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus angulatus* J.Presl  
317308-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus antiquus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
400159-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus aristiglumis* (Keng & S.L.Chen) S.L.Chen  
945697-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus arizonicus* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Gould  
90194-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus atratus* (Nevski) Hand.-Mazz.  
400172-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus bakeri* (E.E.Nelson) Á.Löve  
90199-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus barbicallus* (Ohwi) S.L.Chen  
945698-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus barystachyus* L.B.Cai  
970635-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus borianus* (Melderis) Cope  
910571-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus brevipes* (Keng & S.L.Chen) S.L.Chen  
77076123-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus burchan-buddae* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
400189-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Elymus buschianus* (Roshev.) Tzvelev

- 400190-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus caesifolius* Á.Löve ex S.L.Chen  
 77076118-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus californicus* (Bol. ex Thurb.) Gould  
 90204-2 | GS  
*Elymus canadensis* L.  
 400194-1 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Elymus caninus* (L.) L.  
 400197-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus caucasicus* (K.Koch) Tzvelev  
 400204-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus ciliaris* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
 400209-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus confusus* (Roshev.) Tzvelev  
 400216-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus cordilleranus* Davidse & R.W.Pohl  
 961772-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus coreanus* Honda  
 400217-1 | GS  
*Elymus czimganicus* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
 400227-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb.  
 400229-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus dentatus* (Hook.f.) Tzvelev  
 910573-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus drobovii* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400240-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus durus* (Keng) S.L.Chen  
 77076119-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus elymoides* (Raf.) Swezey  
 90240-2 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Elymus fedtschenkoi* Tzvelev  
 400255-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus fibrosus* (Schrenk) Tzvelev  
 400256-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus glaucissimus* (Popov) Tzvelev  
 400270-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus glaucus* Buckley  
 400271-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Elymus gmelinii* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
 400273-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus himalayanus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400278-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus hoffmannii* K.B.Jensen & Asay  
 60442802-2 | AF | [3]  
*Elymus hondae* (Kitag.) S.L.Chen  
 945703-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus hordeoides* (Suksd.) Barkworth & D.R.Dewey  
 276467-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus humidorum* (Ohwi & Sakam.) Á.Löve  
 913978-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus hybridus* (Keng) S.L.Chen  
 77076127-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus hystrix* L.  
 90266-2 | ME | [4]  
*Elymus interruptus* Buckley  
 276469-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus lanceolatus* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Gould  
 90283-2 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Elymus longearistatus* (Boiss.) Tzvelev  
 400332-1 | AF GS  
*Elymus longifolius* (J.G.Sm.) Gould  
 90287-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus macgregorii* R.E.Brooks & J.J.N.Campb.  
 20008015-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus macrochaetus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400337-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus macrourus* (Turcz.) Tzvelev  
 400340-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus magellanicus* (É.Desv.) Á.Löve  
 276474-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus mendocinus* (Parodi) Á.Löve  
 276475-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus multisetus* (J.G.Sm.) Burtt Davy  
 90299-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus mutabilis* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
 400355-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus nakaii* (Kitag.) S.L.Chen  
 77076158-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus nipponicus* Jaaska  
 400360-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus nodosus* (Steven ex Griseb.) Melderis  
 400362-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus nutans* Griseb.  
 400364-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus panormitanus* (Parl.) Tzvelev  
 400376-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus patagonicus* Speg.  
 90304-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus pendulinus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400383-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus praeruptus* Tzvelev  
 400392-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus pungens* (Pers.) Melderis  
 1153665-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus purpurascens* (Keng) S.L.Chen  
 77076124-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus repens* (L.) Gould  
 90320-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Elymus riparius* Wiegand  
 90322-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus scabrifolius* (Döll) J.H.Hunz.  
 1156084-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus scabriglumis* (Hack.) Á.Löve  
 914003-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus schrenkianus* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Schrenk)  
 Tzvelev  
 400426-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus schugnanicus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400427-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus sclerophyllus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400428-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus scribneri* (Vasey) M.E.Jones  
 90328-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus semicostatus* (Steud.) Melderis  
 400433-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Elymus sibiricus* L.  
 400434-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus sinusubmuticus* S.L.Chen  
 77076111-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus smithii* (Rydb.) Gould  
 90334-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Elymus stebbinsii* Gould  
 90337-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus strictus* (Keng) S.L.Chen  
 77076116-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus submuticus* (Hook.) Smyth  
 90344-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus tibeticus* (Melderis) G.Singh  
 912440-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus tilcarensis* (J.H.Hunz.) Á.Löve  
 276482-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Elymus transhyrcanus* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 400466-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

- Elymus tsukushiensis* Honda  
400470-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Elymus uralensis* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
400477-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Elymus villosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
90363-2 | EU | [3]
- Elymus violaceus* (Hornem.) J.Feilberg  
942109-1 | AF EU GS | [4]
- Elymus virginicus* L.  
90367-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Elymus viridulus* (Keng & S.L.Chen) S.L.Chen  
945711-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Elymus wawawaiensis* J.R.Carlson & Barkworth  
316524-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Elytrophorus**
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A.Camus  
400609-1 | AF | [3, 11]
- Enneapogon**
- Enneapogon avenaceus* (Lindl.) C.E.Hubb.  
400618-1 | AF | [3]
- Enneapogon cenchroides* (Licht.) C.E.Hubb.  
1080584-2 | AF EU GS | [9]
- Enneapogon desvauxii* P.Beauv.  
400626-1 | AF EU HF IF | [8, 9, 11]
- Enneapogon gracilis* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
400634-1 | AF | [3]
- Enneapogon nigricans* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
400641-1 | AF | [3]
- Enneapogon persicus* Boiss.  
400645-1 | AF | [8, 9, 11]
- Enneapogon scoparius* Stapf  
400659-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Enteropogon**
- Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng  
400671-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Enteropogon macrostachyus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Munro  
ex Benth.  
400675-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Enteropogon prieurii* (Kunth) Clayton  
910593-1 | AF HF | [9, 11]
- Enteropogon rupestris* (J.A.Schmidt) A.Chev.  
400681-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Entoplocamia**
- Entoplocamia aristulata* (Hack. & Rendle ex Scott  
Elliot) Stapf  
400694-1 | AF | [9]
- Eragrostis**
- Eragrostis aethiopica* Chiov.  
400763-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Eragrostis annulata* Rendle ex Scott Elliot  
400791-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees  
400806-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
400813-1 | AF | [7]
- Eragrostis australasica* (Steud.) C.E.Hubb.  
400822-1 | AF EU MA | [9]
- Eragrostis bahiensis* Schult.  
93057-2 | AF | [7]
- Eragrostis barbinodis* Hack.  
400832-1 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau  
322547-2 | AF | [3, 11]
- Eragrostis barteri* C.E.Hubb.  
400835-1 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees  
118024-3 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis caesia* Stapf  
400906-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Eragrostis camerunensis* Clayton  
400911-1 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis capensis* (Thunb.) Trin.  
400915-1 | ME | [4]
- Eragrostis cenolepis* Clayton  
400932-1 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.  
1104599-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R.Br.  
1156566-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Eragrostis curtipedicellata* Buckley  
400988-1 | AF EU HF SU
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees  
1169955-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Eragrostis cylindriflora* Hochst.  
400993-1 | AF EU | [3, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis dielsii* Pilg.  
152415-3 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis echinochloidea* Stapf  
401036-1 | AF EU GS HF | [9]
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J.Jacq.  
401051-1 | AF MA | [7, 9]
- Eragrostis eriopoda* Benth.  
401063-1 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.  
401103-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis gummiflua* Nees  
401130-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eragrostis intermedia* Hitchc.  
93115-2 | AF | [9]
- Eragrostis interrupta* P.Beauv.  
401184-1 | AF
- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.  
401189-1 | AF ME | [4, 7, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis lacunaria* F.Muell.  
401208-1 | AF | [3, 9]
- Eragrostis laniflora* Benth.  
401214-1 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees  
322546-2 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis lingulata* Clayton  
401250-1 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis macilentia* (A.Rich.) Steud.  
401271-1 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis minor* Host  
401317-1 | AF HF | [11]
- Eragrostis mokensis* Pilg.  
322530-2 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.  
401353-1 | AF | [7]
- Eragrostis nindensis* Ficalho & Hiern  
401356-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Eragrostis olivacea* K.Schum.  
401369-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Eragrostis pallens* Hack.  
401381-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 9, 10]
- Eragrostis paniciformis* (A.Braun) Steud.  
1164114-2 | AF | [11]
- Eragrostis papposa* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
401392-1 | AF MA | [3, 9, 11]
- Eragrostis patens* Oliv.  
401400-1 | AF MA | [8]
- Eragrostis patentissima* Hack.  
401402-1 | AF | [3]
- Eragrostis patula* (Kunth) Steud.

- 401403-1 | AF | [3, 8, 11]  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees  
 1015280-2 | HF | [9]  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 1180620-2 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Eragrostis plana* Nees  
 322531-2 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.  
 1075146-2 | EU MA | [1]  
*Eragrostis racemosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
 401493-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eragrostis rotifer* Rendle  
 401523-1 | AF | [9]  
*Eragrostis scopelophila* Pilg.  
 401553-1 | AF | [9]  
*Eragrostis scotelliana* Rendle  
 401555-1 | MA | [11]  
*Eragrostis secundiflora* J.Presl  
 322572-2 | AF  
*Eragrostis setifolia* Nees  
 401568-1 | AF | [3]  
*Eragrostis squamata* (Lam.) Steud.  
 401587-1 | AF | [11]  
*Eragrostis superba* Peyr.  
 401614-1 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 8, 11]  
*Eragrostis tef* (Zuccagni) Trotter  
 1105499-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 1088685-2 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
 1064189-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eragrostis tephrosanthos* Schult.  
 322597-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eragrostis tremula* Hochst. ex Steud.  
 1186146-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Eragrostis trichodes* (Nutt.) Alph.Wood  
 401659-1 | AF | [3]  
*Eragrostis turgida* (Schumach.) De Wild.  
 401670-1 | AF HF | [11]  
*Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
 401675-1 | AF EU | [3, 7]  
*Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.  
 401703-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9, 11]  
*Eragrostis welwitschii* Rendle  
 401718-1 | AF | [11]  
*Eragrostis xerophila* Domin  
 401727-1 | AF | [3]  
*Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees & Meyen  
 401733-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremochloa**  
*Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.  
 401739-1 | AF | [7]  
*Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.  
 401747-1 | EU | [3]
- Eremopyrum**  
*Eremopyrum orientale* (L.) Jaub. & Spach  
 401783-1 | AF | [3]
- Eriachne**  
*Eriachne helmsii* (Domin) W.Hartley  
 157795-3 | AF | [9]  
*Eriachne obtusa* R.Br.  
 401844-1 | AF | [7]  
*Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.  
 401846-1 | AF | [7]  
*Eriachne trisetata* Nees ex Steud.  
 401866-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Eriochloa**  
*Eriochloa australiensis* Stapf & Thell.  
 402006-1 | AF | [3, 9]  
*Eriochloa barbatus* (Trin.) S.Yadav & M.R.Almeida  
 77142952-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Eriochloa crebra* S.T.Blake  
 402014-1 | AF | [3]  
*Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.  
 402044-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha* (Stapf ex Thell.) J.M.Black  
 402045-1 | AF | [3]  
*Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Ham.  
 1021229-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth  
 402069-1 | EU | [3]
- Eriocoma**  
*Eriocoma hymenoides* (Roem. & Schult.) Rydb.  
 94498-2 | AF HF
- Euclasta**  
*Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
 97916-2 | AF | [8, 11]
- Eulalia**  
*Eulalia aurea* (Bory) Kunth  
 402130-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Eulalia conjugata* (Roxb.) S.Yadav & M.R.Almeida  
 77142954-1 | AF  
*Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilg.) Henrard  
 402165-1 | EU | [5]
- Eulaliopsis**  
*Eulaliopsis binata* (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.  
 402211-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eustachys**  
*Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
 402222-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Eustachys retusa* (Lag.) Kunth  
 60452652-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Eustachys tenera* (J.Presl) A.Camus  
 402235-1 | AF | [7]
- Fargesia**  
*Fargesia edulis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi  
 934777-1 | HF | [3]  
*Fargesia grossa* T.P.Yi  
 902040-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Fargesia murielae* (Gamble) T.P.Yi  
 912473-1 | EU | [3]  
*Fargesia nitida* (Mitford) Keng f. ex T.P.Yi  
 915020-1 | EU | [3]  
*Fargesia pauciflora* (Keng) T.P.Yi  
 915021-1 | AF | [3]  
*Fargesia robusta* T.P.Yi  
 906116-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Fargesia rufa* T.P.Yi  
 906117-1 | AF | [3]  
*Fargesia scabrida* T.P.Yi  
 906118-1 | AF | [3]  
*Fargesia yunnanensis* Hsueh & T.P.Yi  
 906119-1 | ME | [4]
- Festuca**  
*Festuca amethystina* L.  
 402336-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Festuca arizonica* Vasey  
 103758-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Festuca brachyphylla* Schult. & Schult.f.  
 103770-2 | EU | [3]  
*Festuca bromoides* L.  
 402472-1 | AF  
*Festuca campestris* Rydb.  
 402515-1 | AF | [3]

- Festuca chrysophylla* Phil.  
103796-2 | ME | [4]
- Festuca filiformis* Pourr.  
77083572-1 | AF EU | [1, 3]
- Festuca glauca* Vill.  
20008857-1 | EU | [3]
- Festuca heterophylla* Lam.  
402849-1 | EU | [3]
- Festuca idahoensis* Elmer  
103883-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Festuca kashmiriana* Stapf  
402937-1 | ME | [4]
- Festuca leptopogon* Stapf  
402994-1 | AF | [7]
- Festuca myuros* L.  
403134-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Festuca nubigena* Jungh.  
403171-1 | AF | [7]
- Festuca octoflora* Walter  
403190-1 | EU
- Festuca ovina* L.  
403212-1 | AF EU | [1, 3]
- Festuca rubra* L.  
30010036-2 | EU PO | [1, 3]
- Festuca rupicola* Heuff.  
403454-1 | AF | [9]
- Festuca sororia* Piper  
104060-2 | AF | [9]
- Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.) E.B.Alexeev  
104076-2 | ME | [4]
- Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Hack.  
60451281-2 | AF EU | [1, 3]
- Festuca viridula* Vasey  
104100-2 | AF | [3]
- Fimbribambusa**
- Fimbribambusa horsfieldii* (Munro) Widjaja  
998250-1 | MA
- Fimbribambusa microcephala* (Pilg.) Widjaja  
998251-1 | HF | [5]
- Fingerhuthia**
- Fingerhuthia africana* Nees ex Lehm.  
325128-2 | ME | [4]
- Fingerhuthia sesleriiformis* Nees  
403772-1 | ME | [4]
- Garnotia**
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.  
403902-1 | AF | [7]
- Gelidocalamus**
- Gelidocalamus kunishii* (Hayata) Keng f. & T.H.Wen  
912483-1 | MA | [3]
- Gigantochloa**
- Gigantochloa albociliata* (Munro) Kurz  
403984-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.f.) Kurz  
403988-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Gigantochloa atroviolacea* Widjaja  
931831-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Gigantochloa atter* (Hassk.) Kurz  
403991-1 | EU FU HF MA | [3, 5]
- Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer  
403996-1 | EU HF MA | [3, 7]
- Gigantochloa levis* (Blanco) Merr.  
1137589-2 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Gigantochloa ligulata* Gamble  
404005-1 | MA | [7]
- Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz  
404011-1 | EU MA
- Gigantochloa robusta* Kurz  
404015-1 | MA | [3]
- Gigantochloa scortechinii* Gamble  
404016-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Gigantochloa thoi* K.M.Wong  
961259-1 | HF | [3]
- Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro  
404020-1 | EU HF MA SU | [3, 5]
- Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble  
404024-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Glyceria**
- Glyceria borealis* (Nash) Batch.  
110959-2 | ME | [4]
- Glyceria canadensis* (Michx.) Trin.  
404069-1 | ME | [4]
- Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br.  
404100-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Glyceria grandis* S.Watson  
110976-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb.  
404141-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Glyceria obtusa* (Muhl.) Trin.  
404159-1 | ME | [4]
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
111020-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Guadua**
- Guadua angustifolia* Kunth  
1074014-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Guadua chacoensis* (Rojas Acosta) Londoño & P.M.Peterson  
1093255-2 | ME | [4]
- Gymnopogon**
- Gymnopogon spicatus* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
115792-2 | ME | [4]
- Gynerium**
- Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P.Beauv.  
404486-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hackelochloa**
- Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze  
116848-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Hakonechloa**
- Hakonechloa macra* (Munro) Honda  
404498-1 | EU | [3]
- Halopyrum**
- Halopyrum mucronatum* (L.) Stapf  
404500-1 | ME | [4]
- Helictotrichon**
- Helictotrichon macrostachyum* (Balansa & Durieu) Henrard  
404597-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilg.  
404631-1 | EU | [3]
- Hemarthria**
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
404684-1 | AF HF MA | [3, 8, 9, 11]
- Hemarthria compressa* (L.f.) R.Br.  
404689-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Hemarthria protensa* Steud.  
404710-1 | AF
- Heteranthoecia**
- Heteranthoecia guineensis* (Franch.) Robyns  
404745-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Heteropogon**
- Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
404772-1 | AF EU IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.

404802-1 | AF | [8, 9, 11]

*Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Stapf ex Craib

404828-1 | AF | [7]

**Hickelia***Hickelia madagascariensis* A.Camus

404855-1 | MA | [8]

**Hilaria***Hilaria belangeri* (Steud.) Nash

122613-2 | AF EU | [3]

*Hilaria jamesii* (Torr.) Benth.

404948-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Hilaria mutica* (Buckley) Benth.

404949-1 | AF | [3, 9]

*Hilaria rigida* (Thurb.) Benth. ex Scribn.

122620-2 | AF PO | [3]

**Himalayacalamus***Himalayacalamus brevinodus* Stapleton

980463-1 | AF MA | [3]

*Himalayacalamus falconeri* (Hook.f. ex Munro) Keng f.

912706-1 | EU HF | [3]

*Himalayacalamus fimbriatus* Stapleton

980465-1 | AF EU MA | [3]

*Himalayacalamus hookerianus* (Munro) Stapleton

970802-1 | EU HF | [3]

**Holcus***Holcus lanatus* L.

405034-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]

*Holcus mollis* L.

123530-2 | EU | [3]

**Holttumochloa***Holttumochloa magica* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong

973122-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Homolepis***Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.

278239-2 | PO | [3]

**Hopia***Hopia obtusa* (Kunth) Zuloaga & Morrone

77077132-1 | ME | [4]

**Hordeum***Hordeum arizonicum* Covas

123862-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum bogdanii* Wilensky

405157-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum brachyantherum* Nevski

289446-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum brevisubulatum* (Trin.) Link

405167-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum bulbosum* L.

405169-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

*Hordeum californicum* Covas & Stebbins

278248-2 | GS | [3]

*Hordeum capense* Thunb.

405175-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum chilense* Roem. & Schult.

123870-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum comosum* J.Presl

278251-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 9]

*Hordeum cordobense* Bothmer, N.Jacobsen & Nicora

123891-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum depressum* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Rydb.

123894-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum distichon* L.

405212-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Hordeum erectifolium* Bothmer, N.Jacobsen & R.B.Jørg.

278253-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum euclaston* Steud.

123896-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum flexuosum* Nees ex Steud.

278255-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum fuegianum* Bothmer, N.Jacobsen & R.B.Jørg.

278256-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum guatemalense* Bothmer, N.Jacobsen & R.B.Jørg.

278258-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum halophilum* Griseb.

278260-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum jubatum* L.

405267-1 | GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4]

*Hordeum lechleri* (Steud.) Schenck

405281-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum marinum* Huds.

30066468-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum murinum* L.

405301-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Hordeum muticum* J.Presl

278265-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum parodii* Covas

278266-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum patagonicum* (Hauman) Covas

288706-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum procerum* Nevski

405332-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum pubiflorum* Hook.f.

278271-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.

123933-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum roshevitzii* Bowden

405343-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum secalinum* Schreb.

405352-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum spontaneum* K.Koch

405362-1 | AF | [9]

*Hordeum stenostachys* Godr.

278274-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum tetraploidum* Covas

405374-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Hordeum vulgare* L.

405391-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Hygroryza***Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.

405424-1 | AF HF ME | [4]

**Hymenachne***Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

405429-1 | AF FU | [3, 5]

*Hymenachne aurita* (J.Presl ex Nees) Balansa

405432-1 | AF | [7]

**Hyparrhenia***Hyparrhenia anamesa* Clayton

405474-1 | MA | [8]

*Hyparrhenia bagirmica* (Stapf) Stapf

405482-1 | AF MA | [11]

*Hyparrhenia barteri* (Hack.) Stapf

405483-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Hyparrhenia collina* (Pilg.) Stapf

405494-1 | MA | [8]

*Hyparrhenia cyanescens* (Stapf) Stapf

405500-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Hyparrhenia cymbaria* (L.) Stapf

405501-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]

*Hyparrhenia dichroa* (Steud.) Stapf

405502-1 | AF MA | [9]

*Hyparrhenia diplandra* (Hack.) Stapf

405503-1 | AF EU | [8, 11]

- Hyparrhenia dregeana* (Nees) Stapf ex Stent  
405507-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Hyparrhenia figariana* (Chiov.) Clayton  
405518-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf  
405519-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Hyparrhenia finitima* (Hochst.) Andersson ex Stapf  
405522-1 | MA | [8]
- Hyparrhenia glabriuscula* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Stapf  
405530-1 | AF | [8]
- Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf  
405537-1 | AF EU GS MA | [3, 8, 9]
- Hyparrhenia involucrata* Stapf  
405538-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia newtonii* (Hack.) Stapf  
405555-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia nyassae* (Rendle) Stapf  
405558-1 | AF GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia quarrei* Robyns  
405578-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia rudis* Stapf  
405582-1 | AF | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf  
405583-1 | AF EU MA | [3, 8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia smithiana* (Hook.f.) Stapf  
405589-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia subplumosa* Stapf  
405596-1 | AF MA SU | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia umbrosa* (Hochst.) Andersson ex Clayton  
405603-1 | MA | [8]
- Hyparrhenia variabilis* Stapf  
405605-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyparrhenia violascens* (Stapf) Clayton  
405606-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Hyparrhenia welwitschii* (Rendle) Stapf  
405609-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Hyperthelia**
- Hyperthelia dissoluta* (Nees ex Steud.) Clayton  
126405-2 | AF MA | [3, 8, 11]
- Hyperthelia edulis* (C.E.Hubb.) Clayton  
405614-1 | HF | [1]
- Ichnanthus**
- Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.  
405749-1 | AF | [7, 8, 11]
- Imperata**
- Imperata brasiliensis* Trin.  
405808-1 | ME | [4]
- Imperata conferta* (J.Presl) Ohwi  
405815-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P.Beauv.  
30138371-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Indocalamus**
- Indocalamus tessellatus* (Munro) Keng f.  
405877-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Isachne**
- Isachne albens* Trin.  
405899-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]
- Isachne clarkei* Hook.f.  
405934-1 | AF
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
405963-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Isachne myosotis* Nees  
406022-1 | AF | [7]
- Isachne pangerangensis* Zoll. & Moritzi  
406033-1 | AF | [7]
- Isachne villosa* (Hitchc.) Reeder  
406088-1 | SU | [5]
- Ischaemum**
- Ischaemum afrum* (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy  
406103-1 | AF HF | [9, 11]
- Ischaemum aristatum* L.  
406112-1 | AF | [7]
- Ischaemum australe* R.Br.  
406117-1 | AF
- Ischaemum barbatum* Retz.  
406121-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.  
406134-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ischaemum magnum* Rendle  
406232-1 | AF | [3]
- Ischaemum muticum* L.  
406245-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Ischaemum polystachyum* J.Presl  
406267-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
406281-1 | AF HF ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Ischaemum timorense* Kunth  
406315-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5, 7, 11]
- Ischaemum zeylanicola* Bor  
406328-1 | ME | [4]
- Iseilema**
- Iseilema prostratum* (L.) Andersson  
406356-1 | AF | [3]
- Jouvea**
- Jouvea pilosa* (J.Presl) Scribn.  
131699-2 | HF | [9]
- Kaokochloa**
- Kaokochloa nigrirostris* De Winter  
406393-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Kengyilia**
- Kengyilia grandiglumis* (Keng & S.L.Chen) J.L.Yang, C.Yen & B.R.Baum  
963822-1 | AF
- Kengyilia hirsuta* (Keng) J.L.Yang, C.Yen & B.R.Baum  
963825-1 | GS
- Kinabaluchloa**
- Kinabaluchloa wrayi* (Stapf) K.M.Wong  
973126-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Koeleria**
- Koeleria capensis* (Thunb.) Nees  
406495-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.  
406615-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Koordersiochloa**
- Koordersiochloa longiarista* (A.Rich.) Veldkamp  
77118969-1 | AF
- Lachnagrostis**
- Lachnagrostis filiformis* (G.Forst.) Trin.  
406770-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagurus**
- Lagurus ovatus* L.  
406799-1 | EU | [3]
- Lamarckia**
- Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench  
406803-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lasiacis**
- Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc. ex Chase  
406853-1 | EU MA | [9]
- Lasiurus**
- Lasiurus scindicus* Henrard  
406922-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [3, 8, 9]
- Leersia**
- Leersia drepanothrix* Stapf



- 406947-1 | AF | [11]  
*Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
 137026-2 | AF EU GS MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Leptaspis**  
*Leptaspis banksii* R.Br.  
 407035-1 | AF MA SU | [5, 7]  
*Leptaspis zeylanica* Nees ex Steud.  
 407044-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Leptochloa**  
*Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees  
 407073-1 | AF GS HF | [5, 7, 8]  
*Leptochloa coerulescens* Steud.  
 407078-1 | AF EU  
*Leptochloa crinita* (Lag.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow  
 60458640-2 | AF EU  
*Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth  
 1059142-2 | AF  
*Leptochloa neesii* (Thwaites) Benth.  
 407133-1 | AF | [9]  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi  
 407138-1 | AF | [8, 9, 11]  
*Leptochloa pluriflora* (E.Fourn.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow  
 60458641-2 | AF
- Leptothrium**  
*Leptothrium senegalense* (Kunth) Clayton  
 407223-1 | AF EU GS HF | [8, 11]
- Lepturus**  
*Lepturus repens* (G.Forst.) R.Br.  
 407266-1 | AF EU | [5, 7, 8]
- Leymus**  
*Leymus aemulans* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 407303-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus ajanensis* (J.J.Vassil.) Tzvelev  
 407304-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus akmolinensis* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
 407305-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus alaicus* (Korsh.) Tzvelev  
 407306-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus ambiguus* (Vasey & Scribn.) D.R.Dewey  
 139350-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus angustus* (Trin.) Pilg.  
 407308-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus arenarius* (L.) Hochst.  
 407309-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Leymus aristiglumis* L.B.Cai  
 1000669-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus chinensis* (Trin.) Tzvelev  
 407312-1 | AF EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Leymus cinereus* (Scribn. & Merr.) Á.Löve  
 139352-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Leymus condensatus* (J.Presl) Á.Löve  
 139353-2 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Leymus divaricatus* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
 407316-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus duthiei* (Stapf ex Hook.f.) C.Yen, J.L.Yang & B.R.Baum  
 77098749-1 | GS  
*Leymus erianthus* (Phil.) Dubc.  
 997298-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus flavescens* (Scribn. & J.G.Sm.) Pilg.  
 139354-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus flexilis* (Nevski) Tzvelev  
 407320-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus flexus* L.B.Cai  
 987577-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus innovatus* (Beal) Pilg.  
 139355-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus karelinii* (Turcz.) Tzvelev  
 407326-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilg.  
 139357-2 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Leymus multicaulis* (Kar. & Kir.) Tzvelev  
 407336-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus obvipodus* L.B.Cai  
 1014015-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus ordensis* Peschkova  
 906514-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus paboanus* (Claus) Pilg.  
 407340-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus pacificus* (Gould) D.R.Dewey  
 139361-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus pendulus* L.B.Cai  
 1014014-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus pishanicus* S.L.Lu & Y.H.Wu  
 968406-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus pseudoracemosus* C.Yen & J.L.Yang  
 902448-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus pubinodis* (Keng) Á.Löve  
 914150-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev  
 407344-1 | AF EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Leymus ramosus* (K.Richt.) Tzvelev  
 407346-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus ruoqiagensis* S.L.Lu & Y.H.Wu  
 968405-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus salina* (M.E.Jones) Á.Löve  
 139362-2 | AF GS | CWR  
*Leymus secalinus* (Georgi) Tzvelev  
 407350-1 | AF EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Leymus shanxiensis* G.H.Zhu & S.L.Chen  
 77076108-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus sibiricus* (Trautv.) J.L.Yang & C.Yen  
 77098745-1 | GS  
*Leymus tianschanicus* (Drobow) Tzvelev  
 407351-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus triticoides* (Buckley) Pilg.  
 139367-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus villosissimus* (Scribn.) Tzvelev  
 139372-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Leymus yiunensis* N.R.Cui & D.F.Cui  
 1009269-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lolium**  
*Lolium arundinaceum* (Schreb.) Darbysh.  
 973267-1 | AF EU PO  
*Lolium giganteum* (L.) Darbysh.  
 973268-1 | AF  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lam.  
 407486-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Lolium perenne* L.  
 407493-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Lolium persicum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
 407495-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lolium rigidum* Gaudin  
 407503-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lolium temulentum* L.  
 407516-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Lophatherum**  
*Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.  
 407535-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Loudetia**  
*Loudetia annua* (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.  
 407582-1 | AF | [8, 11]

- Loudetia arundinacea* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
407584-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Loudetia flavida* (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.  
407605-1 | AF | [8]
- Loudetia hordeiformis* (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.  
407611-1 | AF EU | [8]
- Loudetia kagerensis* (K.Schum.) C.E.Hubb.  
407613-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Loudetia phragmitoides* (Peter) C.E.Hubb.  
407622-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 11]
- Loudetia simplex* (Nees) C.E.Hubb.  
407627-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Loudetia togoensis* (Pilg.) C.E.Hubb.  
407635-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Louisiella**
- Louisiella elephantipes* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga  
77147487-1 | GS
- Lygeum**
- Lygeum spartum* Loefl. ex L.  
407723-1 | MA | [3]
- Maclurochloa**
- Maclurochloa montana* (Ridl.) K.M.Wong  
973129-1 | MA
- Macrochloa**
- Macrochloa tenacissima* (L.) Kunth  
407732-1 | AF MA ME | [4]
- Melica**
- Melica bulbosa* Porter & J.M.Coult.  
280690-2 | AF | [3]
- Melica ciliata* L.  
407959-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Melica dendroides* Lehm.  
407977-1 | PO | [3]
- Melica imperfecta* Trin.  
408025-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Melica porteri* Scribn.  
156613-2 | AF | [3]
- Melica subulata* (Griseb.) Scribn.  
408166-1 | AF | [3]
- Melinis**
- Melinis amethystea* (Franch.) Zizka  
2945822-1 | ME | [4]
- Melinis macrochaeta* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
408228-1 | AF | [8]
- Melinis minutiflora* P.Beauv.  
408232-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 8]
- Melinis nerviglumis* (Franch.) Zizka  
2945821-1 | ME | [4]
- Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka  
2945817-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Melocalamus**
- Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.  
60464047-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Melocanna**
- Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz  
408271-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Merostachys**
- Merostachys pluriflora* Munro ex E.G.Camus  
408353-1 | MA | [1]
- Merxmuellera**
- Merxmuellera drakensbergensis* (Schweick.) Conert  
408372-1 | ME | [4]
- Microchloa**
- Microchloa indica* (L.f.) P.Beauv.  
408465-1 | AF | [7, 8, 11]
- Microlaena**
- Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.) R.Br.  
408485-1 | AF EU | [7]
- Microstegium**
- Microstegium brandisii* (Hook.f.) D.Rhind  
408499-1 | AF
- Microstegium dispar* (Nees ex Steud.) A.Camus  
408509-1 | AF
- Microstegium fasciculatum* (L.) Henrard  
160567-2 | AF
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A.Camus  
86272-3 | AF
- Microstegium spectabile* (Trin.) A.Camus  
408539-1 | AF
- Milium**
- Milium effusum* L.  
408599-1 | EU | [3]
- Miscanthus**
- Miscanthus × longiberbis* (Hack.) Nakai  
408749-1 | GS
- Miscanthus ecklonii* (Nees) Mabb.  
914243-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Miscanthus floridulus* (Labill.) Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
408736-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5]
- Miscanthus fuscus* (Roxb.) Benth.  
408738-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Miscanthus junceus* (Stapf) Pilg.  
408745-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.  
408756-1 | EU | [3]
- Miscanthus oligostachyus* Stapf  
408759-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch.  
60466443-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson  
408768-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Miscanthus tinctorius* (Steud.) Hack.  
408773-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Miscanthus violaceus* (K.Schum.) Pilg.  
408775-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Mnesithea**
- Mnesithea laevis* (Retz.) Kunth  
408784-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Mnesithea mollicoma* (Hance) A.Camus  
408787-1 | AF | [7]
- Molinia**
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench  
98382-3 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Monachather**
- Monachather paradoxus* Steud.  
408838-1 | AF | [3]
- Monelytrum**
- Monelytrum luederitzianum* Hack.  
408856-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Monocymbium**
- Monocymbium ceresiiforme* (Nees) Stapf  
408875-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Moorochloa**
- Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp  
77065028-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Muhlenbergia**
- Muhlenbergia asperifolia* (Nees & Meyen ex Trin.) Parodi  
164706-2 | EU | [3]
- Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.

- 408959-1 | EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia dubia* E.Fourn.  
 408994-1 | ME | [4]  
*Muhlenbergia emersleyi* Vasey  
 164759-2 | EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia huegelii* Trin.  
 409044-1 | AF  
*Muhlenbergia lindheimeri* Hitchc.  
 164816-2 | EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia macroura* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
 164822-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.  
 409079-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth  
 409081-1 | HF | [9]  
*Muhlenbergia montana* (Nutt.) Hitchc.  
 164835-2 | AF | [3, 9]  
*Muhlenbergia multiflora* Columbus  
 60454092-2 | AF EU  
*Muhlenbergia pauciflora* Buckley  
 409103-1 | AF | [9]  
*Muhlenbergia porteri* Scribn.  
 164855-2 | AF MA | [1, 3]  
*Muhlenbergia pungens* Thurb.  
 164860-2 | AF MA | [9]  
*Muhlenbergia racemosa* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
 164863-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia richardsonis* (Trin.) Rydb.  
 164872-2 | ME | [4]  
*Muhlenbergia rigens* (Benth.) Hitchc.  
 164873-2 | EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia rigida* (Kunth) Kunth  
 60445990-2 | EU | [3]  
*Muhlenbergia sericea* (Michx.) P.M.Peterson  
 1135074-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Muhlenbergia torreyi* (Kunth) Hitchc. ex Bush  
 164915-2 | AF | [9]  
*Muhlenbergia tricholepis* (Torr.) P.M.Peterson  
 77107600-1 | AF  
*Muhlenbergia utilis* (Torr.) Hitchc.  
 164921-2 | AF MA | [9]  
*Muhlenbergia wrightii* Vasey ex J.M.Coult.  
 164929-2 | EU | [3]
- Munroa**  
*Munroa pulchella* (Kunth) Amarilla  
 77139483-1 | ME | [4]
- Myriostachya**  
*Myriostachya wightiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook.f.  
 409265-1 | AF EU | [7]
- Nassella**  
*Nassella cernua* (Stebbins & Love) Barkworth  
 1112588-2 | EU | [3]  
*Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth  
 948410-1 | PO | [3]  
*Nassella pulchra* (Hitchc.) Barkworth  
 281176-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Nassella viridula* (Trin.) Barkworth  
 281187-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]
- Neohouzeaua**  
*Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble  
 941763-1 | ME | [4]
- Neololeba**  
*Neololeba atra* (Lindl.) Widjaja  
 998269-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [3, 5]
- Neomicrocalamus**  
*Neomicrocalamus andropogonifolius* (Griff.) Stapleton  
 980469-1 | MA | [1]
- Neurachne**  
*Neurachne munroi* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
 409474-1 | AF | [9]
- Neyraudia**  
*Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard  
 409504-1 | EU | [8]  
*Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.  
 409508-1 | AF EU | [7]
- Ocellochloa**  
*Ocellochloa stolonifera* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone  
 77105897-1 | MA
- Ochlandra**  
*Ochlandra ebracteata* Raizada & Chatterji  
 409666-1 | AF MA | [3]  
*Ochlandra scriptoria* (Dennst.) C.E.C.Fisch.  
 409670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ochlandra stridula* Thwaites  
 409673-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Gamble  
 409675-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldeania**  
*Oldeania alpina* (K.Schum.) Stapleton  
 77131105-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA
- Olyra**  
*Olyra latifolia* L.  
 316519-2 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ophiuros**  
*Ophiuros exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze  
 409769-1 | AF MA PO | [5]
- Oplismenus**  
*Oplismenus burmanni* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
 30453766-2 | AF ME SU | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 409823-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 1004002-1 | AF EU MA | [5, 8]  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv.  
 941386-1 | AF | [7]
- Oreobambos**  
*Oreobambos buchwaldii* K.Schum.  
 409946-1 | MA | [8, 9]
- Oropetium**  
*Oropetium capense* Stapf  
 409963-1 | AF | [11]  
*Oropetium minimum* (Hochst.) Pilg.  
 409969-1 | AF | [9]  
*Oropetium thomaeum* (L.f.) Trin.  
 409971-1 | ME | [4]
- Oryza**  
*Oryza australiensis* Domin  
 410043-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Oryza barthii* A.Chev.  
 410045-1 | AF GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3, 8, 11]  
*Oryza brachyantha* A.Chev. & Roehr.  
 410046-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Oryza coarctata* Roxb.  
 327885-2 | EU GS  
*Oryza eichingeri* Peter  
 410056-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 11]  
*Oryza glaberrima* Steud.  
 410061-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Oryza grandiglumis* (Döll) Prodoehl  
 176926-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv.  
 316809-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Oryza longiglumis* Jansen

- 410074-1 | GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 5]  
*Oryza longistaminata* A.Chev. & Roehr.  
 410075-1 | AF GS HF MA | CWR | [3, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Oryza meyeriana* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Baill.  
 410081-1 | AF | CWR | [3, 7]  
*Oryza minuta* J.Presl  
 410083-1 | AF GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 5, 7]  
*Oryza neocaledonica* Morat  
 978469-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt  
 410091-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Oryza punctata* Kotschy ex Steud.  
 410110-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 8, 11]  
*Oryza ridleyi* Hook.f.  
 410112-1 | AF GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 5, 7]  
*Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
 410115-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Oryza sativa* L.  
 316812-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Oryza schlechteri* Pilg.  
 410118-1 | GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 5]
- Oryzidium**  
*Oryzidium barnardii* C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.  
 410132-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Oryzopsis**  
*Oryzopsis asperifolia* Michx.  
 325232-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Otatea**  
*Otatea acuminata* (Munro) C.E.Calderón ex Soderstr.  
 1081783-2 | EU | [3]
- Ottochloa**  
*Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy  
 410269-1 | AF | [3, 7, 8]
- Oxytenanthera**  
*Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Munro  
 410276-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Panicum**  
*Panicum acrotrichum* Hook.f.  
 410385-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Panicum amarum* Elliott  
 181506-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Panicum anabaptistum* Steud.  
 77066910-1 | AF EU FU MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
 410542-1 | AF EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Panicum aquaticum* Poir.  
 410555-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum atosanguineum* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 410621-1 | AF | [9]  
*Panicum australiense* Domin  
 410643-1 | AF HF  
*Panicum bergii* Arechav.  
 181571-2 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb.  
 410738-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Panicum brevifolium* L.  
 410787-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Panicum bulbosum* Kunth  
 410816-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Panicum callosum* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 410843-1 | AF | [9]  
*Panicum calvum* Stapf  
 410847-1 | AF | [11]  
*Panicum capillare* L.  
 181618-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum caudiglume* Hack.  
 410897-1 | AF | [7]  
*Panicum cervicatum* Chase  
 181655-2 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum chloroleucum* Griseb.  
 410928-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum coloratum* L.  
 410989-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Panicum curviflorum* Hornem.  
 411107-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Panicum decompositum* R.Br.  
 411147-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum deustum* Thunb.  
 411174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
 325362-2 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Panicum fauriei* Hitchc.  
 411368-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum flexile* (Gatt.) Scribn.  
 181888-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum fluviicola* Steud.  
 411430-1 | AF FU GS HF MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum gilvum* Launert  
 411512-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum gouinii* E.Fourn.  
 411567-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum griffonii* Franch.  
 411597-1 | AF | [11]  
*Panicum hallii* Vasey  
 411627-1 | AF | [9]  
*Panicum havardii* Vasey  
 181958-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Panicum hemitomom* Schult.  
 411651-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Panicum hirticaule* J.Presl  
 411695-1 | HF | [3]  
*Panicum hirtum* Lam.  
 411699-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Panicum hochstetteri* Steud.  
 411709-1 | AF | [11]  
*Panicum humile* Steud.  
 411753-1 | AF HF | [8, 11]  
*Panicum impeditum* Launert  
 411783-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Panicum infestum* Andersson  
 411808-1 | AF HF MA | [9]  
*Panicum kalaharensense* Mez  
 411884-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Panicum laetum* Kunth  
 411931-1 | AF GS HF PO | [8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum laevinode* Lindl.  
 411939-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum lanipes* Mez  
 411957-1 | AF | [3, 9]  
*Panicum laxiflorum* Lam.  
 182080-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum luzonense* J.Presl  
 412090-1 | AF | [7]  
*Panicum miliaceum* L.  
 412217-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Panicum mystasipum* Zuloaga & Morrone  
 301226-2 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum nephelophilum* Gaudich.  
 412358-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum notatum* Retz.  
 412396-1 | AF HF | [7]  
*Panicum oligosanthos* Schult.

- 182256-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum olyroides* Kunth  
 412456-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum paludosum* Roxb.  
 412521-1 | AF | [7]  
*Panicum pansum* Rendle  
 412536-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Panicum pedersenii* Zuloaga  
 182305-2 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Nees  
 30203667-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum phragmitoides* Stapf  
 60439133-2 | AF EU FU MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum pinifolium* Chiov.  
 412673-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Panicum porphyrrhizos* Steud.  
 412740-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]  
*Panicum purpureum* Ruiz & Pav.  
 412841-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Panicum queenslandicum* Domin  
 412854-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum racemosum* (P.Beauv.) Spreng.  
 412860-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [9]  
*Panicum repens* L.  
 412908-1 | AF EU FU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Panicum rudgei* Roem. & Schult.  
 412983-1 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.  
 413023-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Panicum schinzii* Hack.  
 413051-1 | AF | [3]  
*Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott  
 182530-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum stapfianum* Fourc.  
 413198-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Panicum stramineum* Hitchc. & Chase  
 182558-2 | GS | CWR  
*Panicum strigosum* Muhl. ex Elliott  
 182564-2 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum subalbidum* Kunth  
 413240-1 | AF GS HF MA | [3, 8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum sumatrense* Roth  
 413287-1 | AF HF | [3]  
*Panicum trichanthum* Nees  
 413376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Panicum trichocladum* K.Schum.  
 413379-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Panicum trichoides* Sw.  
 324582-2 | AF | [7]  
*Panicum tricholaenoides* Steud.  
 413385-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Panicum trichonode* Launert & Renvoize  
 413386-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Panicum turgidum* Forssk.  
 413428-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Panicum urvilleanum* Kunth  
 413466-1 | EU | [9]  
*Panicum virgatum* L.  
 413537-1 | AF EU FU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
**Pappophorum**  
*Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
 182865-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
**Pappostipa**  
*Pappostipa ibarii* (Phil.) Romasch.  
 77099531-1 | AF

**Paratheria**

- Paratheria glaberrima* C.E.Hubb.  
 413706-1 | EU | [11]

**Paspalum**

- Paspalum arenarium* Schrad.  
 413847-1 | EU | [9]  
*Paspalum conjugatum* P.J.Bergius  
 30011315-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Paspalum convexum* Flügge  
 414002-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Paspalum corcovadense* Raddi  
 414003-1 | EU | [9]  
*Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.  
 414056-1 | EU | [3]  
*Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
 414070-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Paspalum distichum* L.  
 184275-2 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth  
 414155-1 | EU | [9]  
*Paspalum foliiforme* S.Denham  
 60440769-2 | ME | [4]  
*Paspalum gardnerianum* Nees  
 414188-1 | EU | [9]  
*Paspalum intermedium* Munro ex Morong  
 184394-2 | MA | [9]  
*Paspalum lamprocaryon* K.Schum.  
 414321-1 | AF | [11]  
*Paspalum leptum* Schult.  
 414352-1 | AF EU  
*Paspalum loefgrenii* Ekman  
 184443-2 | EU | [9]  
*Paspalum maritimum* Trin.  
 414411-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Paspalum millegranum* Schrad. ex Schult.  
 414431-1 | AF MA  
*Paspalum notatum* Flügge  
 414477-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Paspalum paniculatum* L.  
 184526-2 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
 184571-2 | AF | [3, 8]  
*Paspalum quadrifarium* Lam.  
 414631-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Paspalum racemosum* Lam.  
 414634-1 | EU | [3]  
*Paspalum repens* P.J.Bergius  
 30475806-2 | AF | [3]  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
 414702-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Paspalum scutatum* Nees ex Trin.  
 414703-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Paspalum serpentinum* Hochst. ex Steud.  
 414714-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
 414828-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
 184742-2 | AF EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11]  
*Paspalum virgatum* L.  
 414854-1 | EU MA | [1, 11]  
**Pentameris**  
*Pentameris airoides* (Nees) Steud.  
 415303-1 | ME | [4]  
**Perotis**  
*Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze

- 167554-3 | AF | [7]  
*Perotis patens* Gand.  
 415507-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Perotis rara* R.Br.  
 415513-1 | AF | [9]
- Phacelurus**  
*Phacelurus gabonensis* (Steud.) Clayton  
 909548-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Phalaris**  
*Phalaris angusta* Nees ex Trin.  
 311946-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phalaris aquatica* L.  
 415560-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
 415571-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Phalaris canariensis* L.  
 415588-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 10]  
*Phalaris caroliniana* Walter  
 415591-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phalaris coerulescens* Desf.  
 415596-1 | AF | [3]  
*Phalaris minor* Retz.  
 415632-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Phalaris truncata* Guss. ex Bertol.  
 415677-1 | AF | [9]
- Phleum**  
*Phleum alpinum* L.  
 415775-1 | AF | [3]  
*Phleum phleoides* (L.) H.Karst.  
 415866-1 | AF | [3]  
*Phleum pratense* L.  
 415868-1 | AF EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Pholiurus**  
*Pholiurus pannonicus* (Host) Trin.  
 415904-1 | AF | [3]
- Phragmites**  
*Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.  
 30337627-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.  
 415942-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Phragmites mauritianus* Kunth  
 415950-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Phyllostachys**  
*Phyllostachys angusta* McClure  
 415979-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys aurea* (André) Rivière & C.Rivière  
 415983-1 | EU GS HF MA | [1, 3, 7, 8]  
*Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure  
 415984-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys bissetii* McClure  
 415987-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys dulcis* McClure  
 415996-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz.  
 415998-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Phyllostachys flexuosa* Rivière & C.Rivière  
 416003-1 | EU HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys glauca* McClure  
 416007-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Phyllostachys heteroclada* Oliv.  
 416010-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys incarnata* T.H.Wen  
 900563-1 | HF | [3]  
*Phyllostachys iridescens* C.Y. Yao & S.Y.Chen  
 416012-1 | EU HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys kwangsiensis* W.Y.Hsiung, Q.H.Dai & J.K.Liu  
 416014-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys makinoi* Hayata  
 416017-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble  
 416018-1 | EU | [3]  
*Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure  
 416023-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys nidularia* Munro  
 416029-1 | EU HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro  
 416031-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Phyllostachys nuda* McClure  
 416033-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Phyllostachys parvifolia* C.D.Chu & H.Y.Chou  
 416034-1 | HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys platyglossa* C.P.Wang & Z.H.Yu  
 416036-1 | HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys prominens* W.Y.Hsiung  
 416038-1 | HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys propinqua* McClure  
 416039-1 | HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys reticulata* (Rupr.) K.Koch  
 416046-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllostachys rubromarginata* McClure  
 416050-1 | MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys sulphurea* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière  
 416056-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Phyllostachys violascens* Rivière & C.Rivière  
 416058-1 | EU HF MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens* (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière  
 416059-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Phyllostachys vivax* McClure  
 416061-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Phyllostachys yunhoensis* S.Y.Chen & C.Y.Yao  
 416062-1 | HF | [3]
- Piptatherum**  
*Piptatherum coerulescens* (Desf.) P.Beauv.  
 416076-1 | AF | [9]  
*Piptatherum holciforme* (M.Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.  
 416090-1 | AF | [3, 9]  
*Piptatherum molinioides* Boiss.  
 416107-1 | AF | [9]
- Piptochaetium**  
*Piptochaetium avenaceum* (L.) Parodi  
 199789-2 | MA | [1]  
*Piptochaetium fimbriatum* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
 199804-2 | AF | [9]
- Piresia**  
*Piresia leptophylla* Soderstr.  
 199907-2 | ME | [4]
- Pleioblastus**  
*Pleioblastus amarus* (Keng) Keng f.  
 416254-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleioblastus argenteostriatus* (Regel) Nakai  
 416256-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitford) Nakai  
 416263-1 | EU  
*Pleioblastus fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai  
 416271-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pleioblastus simonii* (Carrière) Nakai  
 416349-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino  
 416362-1 | EU | [3]
- Poa**

- Poa alpina* L.  
320036-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Poa annua* L.  
320035-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Poa arachnifera* Torr.  
30352829-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Poa arida* Vasey  
204108-2 | EU | [3]
- Poa attenuata* Trin.  
416557-1 | ME | [4]
- Poa bergii* Hieron.  
416590-1 | EU | [9]
- Poa bigelovii* Vasey ex Scribn.  
204117-2 | AF | [9]
- Poa bulbosa* L.  
320038-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Poa colensoi* Hook.f.  
416776-1 | EU | [3]
- Poa compressa* L.  
204172-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Poa confinis* Vasey  
204178-2 | EU | [3]
- Poa fendleriana* (Steud.) Vasey  
204214-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Poa flabellata* (Lam.) Raspail  
417047-1 | MA | [1]
- Poa glauca* Vahl  
204239-2 | EU | [3]
- Poa keysseri* Pilg.  
417308-1 | MA | [5]
- Poa labillardierei* Steud.  
417332-1 | AF | [9]
- Poa lanuginosa* Poir.  
417358-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Poa leptoclada* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
417387-1 | AF | [8]
- Poa nemoralis* L.  
320039-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Poa palustris* L.  
204398-2 | AF EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Poa pratensis* L.  
417792-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Poa sinaica* Steud.  
418053-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Poa supina* Schrad.  
418156-1 | EU | [3]
- Poa trivialis* L.  
320346-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Poa wheeleri* Vasey  
418362-1 | EU | [3]
- Pogonarthria**  
*Pogonarthria squarrosa* (Licht.) Pilg.  
1080583-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Pogonatherum**  
*Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
418488-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 7]
- Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.  
418497-1 | ME | [4]
- Polypogon**  
*Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.  
1048074-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Polytoca**  
*Polytoca digitata* (L.f.) Druce  
418751-1 | AF
- Polytoca gigantea* (J.Koenig) Mabb.  
77164255-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Polytoca macrophylla* Benth.  
418756-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 7]
- Polytoca punctata* (R.Br.) Hook.f.  
418758-1 | AF
- Polytrias**  
*Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
963150-1 | AF EU | [3, 9, 11]
- Potamophila**  
*Potamophila parviflora* R.Br.  
418778-1 | GS | [3]
- Psammochloa**  
*Psammochloa villosa* (Trin.) Bor  
418799-1 | AF EU MA | [9]
- Psathyrostachys**  
*Psathyrostachys fragilis* (Boiss.) Nevski  
418803-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Psathyrostachys juncea* (Fisch.) Nevski  
418806-1 | AF GS | [3]
- Pseudechinolaena**  
*Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (Kunth) Stapf  
211125-2 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 11]
- Pseudopogonatherum**  
*Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus  
113497-3 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve* (Hack.) Ohwi  
77176860-1 | AF
- Pseudopogonatherum trispicatum* (Schult.) Ohwi  
77177347-1 | AF
- Pseudoraphis**  
*Pseudoraphis spinescens* (R.Br.) Vickery  
418870-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Pseudoroegneria**  
*Pseudoroegneria spicata* (Pursh) Á.Löve  
1159330-2 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Pseudoroegneria tauri* (Boiss. & Balansa) Á.Löve  
914501-1 | AF EU
- Pseudosasa**  
*Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f.  
418878-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.)  
Makino ex Nakai  
418885-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Pseudosorghum**  
*Pseudosorghum zollingeri* (Steud.) A.Camus  
418905-1 | AF | [7]
- Pseudostachyum**  
*Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro  
418909-1 | ME | [4]
- Puccinellia**  
*Puccinellia ciliata* Bor  
418999-1 | EU | [3]
- Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.  
1026660-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]
- Puccinellia nuttalliana* (Schult.) Hitchc.  
214404-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Puelia**  
*Puelia olyrififormis* (Franch.) Clayton  
419210-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Racemobambos**  
*Racemobambos congesta* (Pilg.) Holttum  
419226-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Racemobambos raynalii* Holttum  
419232-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Rhipidocladum**  
*Rhipidocladum racemiflorum* (Steud.) McClure  
219234-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rhytachne**

- Rhytachne gracilis* Stapf  
419440-1 | AF | [8, 11]
- Rhytachne rotboellioides* Desv.  
325559-2 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Rhytachne triaristata* (Steud.) Stapf  
419453-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Rostraria**
- Rostraria pumila* (Lam.) Tzvelev  
419592-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Rottboellia**
- Rottboellia afraurita* Stapf  
419599-1 | MA
- Rottboellia campestris* Nutt.  
419621-1 | EU
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton  
909653-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Rottboellia glandulosa* Trin.  
419666-1 | AF
- Rottboellia rotboellioides* (R.Br.) Druce  
419735-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Ruhooglandia**
- Ruhooglandia hooglandii* (Holttum) S.Dransf. & K.M.Wong  
77161251-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Rytidosperma**
- Rytidosperma auriculatum* (J.M.Black) Connor & Edgar  
419792-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma bipartitum* (Link) A.M.Humphreys & H.P.Linder  
77111699-1 | AF
- Rytidosperma caespitosum* (Gaudich.) Connor & Edgar  
419795-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma carphoides* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Connor & Edgar  
419796-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma duttonianum* (Cashmore) Connor & Edgar  
419801-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma erianthum* (Lindl.) Connor & Edgar  
419802-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma pilosum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
419825-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma richardsonii* (Cashmore) Connor & Edgar  
419830-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma setaceum* (R.Br.) Connor & Edgar  
419832-1 | AF | [3]
- Rytidosperma vestitum* (Pilg.) Connor & Edgar  
419840-1 | MA | [5]
- Saccharum**
- Saccharum × sinense* Roxb.  
1009144-1 | GS HF
- Saccharum alopecuroides* (L.) Nutt.  
1143569-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum angustifolium* (Nees) Trin.  
419853-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.  
419858-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]
- Saccharum beccarii* (Stapf) Cope  
419867-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum brevibarbe* (Michx.) Pers.  
1101504-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum coarctatum* (Fernald) R.D.Webster  
984834-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum contortum* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Nutt.  
1124753-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum fallax* Balansa  
419908-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum filifolium* Steud.  
419912-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum formosanum* (Stapf) Ohwi  
419915-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.  
1087529-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum kanashiroi* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
419945-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum longisetosum* Nayaran. ex Bor  
419951-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum narenga* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.  
419969-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum officinarum* L.  
419977-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Saccharum perrieri* (A.Camus) Clayton  
909657-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum procerum* Roxb.  
419992-1 | AF GS MA | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum robustum* E.W.Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl  
420003-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5]
- Saccharum rufipilum* Steud.  
420006-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
420031-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Saccharum viguieri* (A.Camus) Clayton  
909658-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum villosum* Steud.  
420046-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum wardii* (Bor) Bor ex Cope  
420049-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Saccharum williamsii* (Bor) Bor ex Cope  
420052-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sacciolepis**
- Sacciolepis africana* C.E.Hubb. & Snowden  
420053-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [3, 8, 11]
- Sacciolepis curvata* (L.) Chase  
420074-1 | AF ME | [4, 8]
- Sacciolepis cymbiandra* Stapf  
420075-1 | AF | [11]
- Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase  
225085-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 5, 8, 11]
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf  
420088-1 | AF EU HF MA | [8, 11]
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) Chase ex E.G.Camus & A.Camus  
141675-3 | AF MA | [5, 8, 11]
- Sacciolepis typhura* (Stapf) Stapf  
420120-1 | AF | [11]
- Sasa**
- Sasa kurilensis* (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata  
420334-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sasa kurokawana* Makino  
420336-1 | MA | [3]
- Sasa palmata* (Burb.) E.G.Camus  
420437-1 | EU | [3]
- Sasa senanensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder  
420494-1 | ME | [4]
- Sasa tsuboiana* Makino  
420558-1 | EU | [3]
- Sasa veitchii* (Carrière) Rehder  
420574-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sasaella**
- Sasaella masamuneana* (Makino) Hatus. & Muroi  
50876277-1 | EU
- Sasamorpha**



- Sasamorpha borealis* (Hack.) Nakai  
420715-1 | EU
- Schismus**  
*Schismus arabicus* Nees  
420830-1 | AF | [3]  
*Schismus barbatus* (L.) Thell.  
60454203-2 | AF | [3]
- Schizachne**  
*Schizachne purpurascens* (Torr.) Swallen  
229305-2 | ME | [4]
- Schizachyrium**  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees ex Buse  
1126606-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 7, 10]  
*Schizachyrium cirratum* (Hack.) Wooton & Standl.  
420874-1 | AF | [9]  
*Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees  
420877-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schizachyrium exile* (Hochst.) Pilg.  
420889-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Schizachyrium maclaudii* (Jacq.-Fél.) S.T.Blake  
229330-2 | AF | [11]  
*Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv.) Roseng.,  
B.R.Arrill. & Izag.  
420918-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schizachyrium platyphyllum* (Franch.) Stapf  
420940-1 | AF | [11]  
*Schizachyrium ruderale* Clayton  
420948-1 | AF | [11]  
*Schizachyrium rupestre* (K.Schum.) Stapf  
420949-1 | AF | [11]  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston  
420951-1 | AF MA | [7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Schizachyrium scintillans* Stapf  
420955-1 | EU | [11]  
*Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.) Nash  
420956-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Schizostachyum**  
*Schizostachyum aciculare* Gamble  
420978-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum blumei* Nees  
420987-1 | EU MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Schizostachyum brachycladum* (Kurz ex Munro) Kurz  
420989-1 | EU HF MA | [3, 5, 7]  
*Schizostachyum brachythyrus* (K.Schum.) Holttum  
420990-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Schizostachyum caudatum* Backer ex K.Heyne  
420993-1 | FU MA | [5, 7]  
*Schizostachyum curranii* Gamble  
420998-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum dumetorum* (Hance ex Walp.) Munro  
421001-1 | EU | [3]  
*Schizostachyum funghomii* McClure  
421007-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Schizostachyum glaucifolium* (Rupr.) Munro  
421008-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Schizostachyum gracile* (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum  
421009-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum grande* Ridl.  
421010-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum iraten* Steud.  
421017-1 | MA PO | [5]  
*Schizostachyum jaculans* Holttum  
421019-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum latifolium* Gamble  
421020-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schizostachyum lima* (Blanco) Merr.  
421022-1 | EU MA | [5, 7]
- Schizostachyum lumampao* (Blanco) Merr.  
421025-1 | MA | [3, 7]  
*Schizostachyum pergracile* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar  
962130-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Schizostachyum rogersii* Brandis  
421035-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum textorium* (Blanco) Merr.  
421042-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schizostachyum virgatum* (Munro) H.B.Naithani &  
Bennet  
962707-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schizostachyum zollingeri* Steud.  
421046-1 | FU HF MA | [3, 5, 7]
- Schmidtia**  
*Schmidtia kalahariensis* Stent  
421050-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Schmidtia pappophoroides* Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt  
421051-1 | AF EU GS MA | [8, 9, 11]
- Schoenefeldia**  
*Schoenefeldia gracilis* Kunth  
421057-1 | AF MA | [8, 9, 11]
- Scolochloa**  
*Scolochloa festucacea* (Willd.) Link  
421150-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrotochloa**  
*Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.  
914563-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Secale**  
*Secale africanum* Stapf  
421157-1 | GS HF | [3]  
*Secale anatolicum* Boiss.  
421158-1 | GS | [3]  
*Secale cereale* L.  
421164-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4,  
7, 8]  
*Secale ciliatoglume* Grossh.  
421167-1 | GS  
*Secale montanum* Guss.  
421183-1 | AF GS | [3, 9]  
*Secale segetale* (Zhuk.) Roshev.  
421190-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Secale sylvestre* Host  
421194-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Secale vavilovii* Grossh.  
421197-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sehima**  
*Sehima ischaemoides* Forssk.  
421208-1 | AF EU | [8, 11]  
*Sehima nervosa* (Rottler) Stapf  
421211-1 | AF  
*Sehima sulcatum* (Hack.) A.Camus  
63644-3 | AF | [3]
- Semiarundinaria**  
*Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (Lat.-Marl. ex Mitford)  
Makino  
421233-1 | EU | [3]
- Setaria**  
*Setaria acromelaena* (Hochst.) T.Durand & Schinz  
421426-1 | AF | [9]  
*Setaria apiculata* (Scribn. & Merr.) K.Schum.  
421442-1 | AF | [9]  
*Setaria appendiculata* (Hack.) Stapf  
421443-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
1172068-2 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11]  
*Setaria clivalis* (Ridl.) Veldkamp  
421512-1 | AF HF

- Setaria desertorum* (A.Rich.) Morrone  
77142355-1 | AF EU
- Setaria faberi* R.A.W.Herrm.  
421548-1 | GS | CWR
- Setaria finita* Launert  
421554-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Setaria flavida* (Retz.) Veldkamp  
979870-1 | ME | [4]
- Setaria geminata* (Forssk.) Veldkamp  
979871-1 | AF HF ME | [4]
- Setaria grisebachii* E.Fourn.  
319034-2 | AF ME | [4, 10]
- Setaria incrassata* (Hochst.) Hack.  
421607-1 | AF EU HF MA | [8, 9, 11]
- Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.  
421610-1 | AF | [9]
- Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv.  
1207294-2 | AF HF ME | CWR | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Setaria kagerensis* Mez  
421624-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Setaria leucopila* (Scribn. & Merr.) K.Schum.  
235230-2 | AF | [3, 9]
- Setaria liebmannii* E.Fourn.  
319037-2 | AF | [9]
- Setaria longiseta* P.Beauv.  
421660-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Setaria macrostachya* Kunth  
235234-2 | AF | [3]
- Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz  
421678-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Setaria montana* Reeder  
421690-1 | MA | [5]
- Setaria palmeri* Henrard  
292124-2 | EU | [9]
- Setaria palmifolia* (J.Koenig) Stapf  
421711-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen  
943811-1 | ME | [4]
- Setaria plicata* (Lam.) T.Cooke  
421746-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth  
1089511-2 | AF | [11]
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
421764-1 | AF GS HF MA PO | CWR | [3, 8, 9, 11]
- Setaria punctata* (Burm.f.) Veldkamp  
979873-1 | AF
- Setaria sagittifolia* (A.Rich.) Walp.  
421794-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. ex Moss  
421814-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Setaria sulcata* Raddi  
421828-1 | ME | [4]
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.Beauv.  
421857-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv.  
1171009-2 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
1182687-2 | AF EU HF | [9]
- Setaria welwitschii* Rendle  
421868-1 | AF | [9]
- Shibataea**
- Shibataea chinensis* Nakai  
421882-1 | EU | [3]
- Shibataea hispida* McClure  
421883-1 | EU | [3]
- Shibataea kumasasa* (Zoll. ex Steud.) Makino  
421885-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Sinobambusa**
- Sinobambusa intermedia* McClure  
421963-1 | EU | [3]
- Sinobambusa tootsik* (Makino) Makino ex Nakai  
421969-1 | EU | [3]
- Sorghastrum**
- Sorghastrum incompletum* (J.Presl) Nash  
240818-2 | AF | [11]
- Sorghastrum minarum* (Nees) Hitchc.  
240821-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash  
240823-2 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]
- Sorghastrum pellitum* (Hack.) Parodi  
240828-2 | ME | [4]
- Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash  
240832-2 | EU | [3]
- Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash  
240834-2 | AF MA | [11]
- Sorghum**
- Sorghum* × *drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase  
1058910-2 | AF ME PO | [4]
- Sorghum amplum* Lazarides  
960369-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake  
422071-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf  
422078-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
422090-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Sorghum brachypodium* Lazarides  
960370-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum bulbosum* Lazarides  
960371-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum ecarinatum* Lazarides  
960372-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum exstans* Lazarides  
960373-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum grande* Lazarides  
960374-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.  
422139-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Sorghum interjectum* Lazarides  
960375-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum intrans* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
422143-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum laxiflorum* F.M.Bailey  
422147-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sorghum leiocladum* (Hack.) C.E.Hubb.  
422149-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum macrospermum* E.D.Garber  
422152-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sorghum matarankense* E.D.Garber & Snyder  
422154-1 | GS | CWR
- Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.  
422175-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) P.Beauv.  
422185-1 | AF GS | CWR | [7]
- Sorghum propinquum* (Kunth) Hitchc.  
422187-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3, 5]
- Sorghum purpureosericeum* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Schweinf. & Asch.

- 422189-1 | AF GS HF MA PO | CWR | [8, 9, 11]  
*Sorghum stipoides* (Ewart & Jean White) C.A.Gardner & C.E.Hubb.  
 422216-1 | AF GS | CWR | [9]  
*Sorghum timorense* (Kunth) Buse  
 422222-1 | GS | CWR  
*Sorghum versicolor* Andersson  
 422229-1 | AF GS MA ME | CWR | [4, 9]  
*Sorghum virgatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
 422231-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA PO | CWR | [11]
- Sphaerobambos**  
*Sphaerobambos philippinensis* (Gamble) S.Dransf.  
 947033-1 | MA
- Sphenopholis**  
*Sphenopholis intermedia* (Rydb.) Rydb.  
 242037-2 | ME | [4]
- Spinifex**  
*Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
 422515-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Spinifex longifolius* R.Br.  
 422516-1 | ME | [4]
- Spodiopogon**  
*Spodiopogon sibiricus* Trin.  
 422574-1 | EU | [3]
- Sporobolus**  
*Sporobolus actinocladus* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
 422587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sporobolus aculeatus* (L.) P.M.Peterson  
 77144670-1 | AF  
*Sporobolus africanus* (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay  
 422594-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Sporobolus agrostoides* Chiov.  
 422595-1 | AF | [9]  
*Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) Torr.  
 30088883-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Sporobolus alterniflorus* (Loisel.) P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77144694-1 | AF EU  
*Sporobolus anglicus* (C.E.Hubb.) P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77144696-1 | EU  
*Sporobolus arenicola* P.M.Peterson  
 77144662-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Sporobolus coarctatus* (Trin.) P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77144709-1 | EU  
*Sporobolus compositus* (Poir.) Merr.  
 242959-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Sporobolus contractus* Hitchc.  
 297217-2 | AF EU HF | [3, 9]  
*Sporobolus cordofanus* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Hérincq ex Coss.  
 422684-1 | AF | [9, 11]  
*Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth  
 169686-3 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) A.Gray  
 422687-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Sporobolus diandrus* (Retz.) P.Beauv.  
 128843-3 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Sporobolus festivus* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 422722-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Sporobolus fimbriatus* (Nees ex Trin.) Nees  
 422729-1 | AF EU GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Sporobolus flexuosus* (Vasey) Rydb.  
 242983-2 | AF EU HF | [3, 9]  
*Sporobolus giganteus* Nash  
 242986-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Sporobolus helvolus* (Trin.) T.Durand & Schinz  
 422754-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Sporobolus heterolepis* (A.Gray) A.Gray  
 1026241-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sporobolus hookerianus* P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77145290-1 | EU  
*Sporobolus humilis* J.Presl  
 422764-1 | AF  
*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R.Br.  
 1207790-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Sporobolus interruptus* Vasey  
 242995-2 | AF | [9]  
*Sporobolus ioclados* (Nees ex Trin.) Nees  
 422774-1 | AF EU HF MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Sporobolus michauxianus* (Hitchc.) P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77145291-1 | EU  
*Sporobolus microprotus* Stapf  
 422824-1 | AF EU | [8, 9, 11]  
*Sporobolus mitchellii* (Trin.) C.E.Hubb.  
 422834-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sporobolus montanus* Engl.  
 422839-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus myrianthus* Benth.  
 422844-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]  
*Sporobolus natalensis* (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz  
 422847-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Sporobolus nealleyi* Vasey  
 422849-1 | AF | [9]  
*Sporobolus nebulosus* Hack.  
 422850-1 | AF | [9]  
*Sporobolus nervosus* Hochst.  
 422852-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus niliacus* (Fig. & De Not.) P.M.Peterson  
 77144676-1 | AF  
*Sporobolus panicoides* A.Rich.  
 422865-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Sporobolus paniculatus* (Trin.) T.Durand & Schinz  
 422867-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus pellucidus* Hochst.  
 422875-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus pulchellus* R.Br.  
 422893-1 | AF | [7]  
*Sporobolus pumilus* (Roth) P.M.Peterson & Saarela  
 77145292-1 | AF EU ME | [4]  
*Sporobolus pyramidalis* P.Beauv.  
 422898-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
 243026-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Sporobolus rigens* (Trin.) É.Desv.  
 422912-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Sporobolus rigidus* (Buckley) P.M.Peterson  
 77144659-1 | AF EU  
*Sporobolus robustus* Kunth  
 422913-1 | EU | [11]  
*Sporobolus ruspolianus* Chiov.  
 422917-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sporobolus schoenoides* (L.) P.M.Peterson  
 77144677-1 | AF  
*Sporobolus spicatus* (Vahl) Kunth  
 422949-1 | AF EU GS HF | [8, 9, 11]  
*Sporobolus stapfianus* Gand.  
 422955-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus stolzii* Mez  
 422959-1 | AF | [11]  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze  
 243044-2 | EU | [11]  
*Sporobolus texanus* Vasey

- 243046-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Sporobolus tourneuxii* Coss.  
 422986-1 | AF | [9, 11]  
*Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth  
 423010-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Sporobolus wallichii* Munro ex Thwaites  
 423013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sporobolus wrightii* Scribn.  
 243060-2 | AF EU | [3]
- Stapfochloa**  
*Stapfochloa elata* (Desv.) P.M.Peterson  
 60469006-2 | AF ME | [4]  
*Stapfochloa lamproparia* (Stapf) H.Scholz  
 77061437-1 | AF HF MA
- Stenotaphrum**  
*Stenotaphrum dimidiatum* (L.) Brongn.  
 76381-3 | AF EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Stenotaphrum helferi* Munro ex Hook.f.  
 77176696-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze  
 423051-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Stiburus**  
*Stiburus alopecuroides* (Hack.) Stapf  
 423064-1 | ME | [4]
- Stipa**  
*Stipa barbata* Desf.  
 423140-1 | AF PO | [9]  
*Stipa bungeana* Trin.  
 423179-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipa capillata* L.  
 423200-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Stipa comata* Trin. & Rupr.  
 423233-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]  
*Stipa dregeana* Steud.  
 423291-1 | AF MA PO  
*Stipa krylovii* Roshev.  
 423455-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipa lagascae* Roem. & Schult.  
 423466-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipa lettermanii* Vasey  
 305000-2 | AF | [3]  
*Stipa nelsonii* Scribn.  
 246225-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Stipa orientalis* Trin.  
 423597-1 | EU | [9]  
*Stipa robusta* (Vasey) Scribn.  
 246291-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Stipa spartea* Trin.  
 246312-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Stipa splendens* Trin.  
 423770-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Stipa subaristata* (Matthei) Caro & E.A.Sánchez  
 246331-2 | ME | [4]  
*Stipa tianschanica* Roshev.  
 423818-1 | EU | [9]  
*Stipa turkestanica* Hack.  
 423843-1 | ME | [4]
- Stipagrostis**  
*Stipagrostis acutiflora* (Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
 423878-1 | EU | [9]  
*Stipagrostis amabilis* (Schweick.) De Winter  
 423879-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Stipagrostis anomala* De Winter  
 423880-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis brevifolia* (Nees) De Winter  
 423885-1 | AF GS | [9]  
*Stipagrostis ciliata* (Desf.) De Winter  
 423888-1 | AF EU GS ME | [4, 9]  
*Stipagrostis damarensis* (Mez) De Winter  
 423889-1 | HF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis fastigiata* (Hack.) De Winter  
 423893-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis giessii* Kers  
 423897-1 | HF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis hirtigluma* (Steud. ex Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter  
 423902-1 | AF GS HF MA SU | [8, 9, 11]  
*Stipagrostis hochstetteriana* (Beck ex Hack.) De Winter  
 423903-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis karelinii* (Trin. & Rupr.) H.Scholz  
 423904-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Stipagrostis lanata* (Forssk.) De Winter  
 423906-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis namaquensis* (Nees) De Winter  
 423911-1 | AF EU GS MA | [3, 9]  
*Stipagrostis obtusa* (Delile) Nees  
 423913-1 | AF EU HF PO | [3, 9]  
*Stipagrostis pennata* (Trin.) De Winter  
 423917-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Stipagrostis plumosa* (L.) Munro ex T.Anderson  
 423918-1 | AF EU HF | [8, 9, 11]  
*Stipagrostis pungens* (Desf.) De Winter  
 423922-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Stipagrostis raddiana* (Savi) De Winter  
 423923-1 | AF | [9]  
*Stipagrostis sabulicola* (Pilg.) De Winter  
 423926-1 | FU MA | [9]  
*Stipagrostis uniplumis* (Licht.) De Winter  
 423934-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA PO | [8, 9, 11]  
*Stipagrostis zeyheri* (Nees) De Winter  
 423937-1 | ME | [4]
- Stipellula**  
*Stipellula capensis* (Thunb.) Röser & Hamasha  
 60458043-2 | ME | [4]  
*Stipellula parviflora* (Desf.) Röser & Hamasha  
 60458045-2 | AF EU
- Streptogyna**  
*Streptogyna crinita* P.Beauv.  
 423967-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Swallenia**  
*Swallenia alexandrae* (Swallen) Soderstr. & H.F.Decker  
 246554-2 | EU | [9]
- Tetrachne**  
*Tetrachne dregei* Nees  
 424110-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrapogon**  
*Tetrapogon cenchriformis* (A.Rich.) Clayton  
 424115-1 | AF | [9, 11]  
*Tetrapogon roxburghiana* (Schult.) P.M.Peterson  
 60469011-2 | AF  
*Tetrapogon tenellus* (J.Koenig ex Roxb.) Chiov.  
 424124-1 | AF MA | [8, 9]
- Thamnocalamus**  
*Thamnocalamus spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro  
 424148-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Thelepogon**  
*Thelepogon elegans* Roth  
 424158-1 | AF ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Themeda**  
*Themeda anathera* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.  
 424163-1 | ME | [4]  
*Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.  
 51375-3 | AF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Themeda avenacea* (F.Muell.) T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.

- 424170-1 | AF | [9]  
*Themeda cymbaria* Hack.  
 424178-1 | ME | [4]  
*Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie  
 424187-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Themeda intermedia* (Hack.) Bor  
 424198-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Themeda tremula* (Nees ex Steud.) Hack.  
 424212-1 | ME | [4]  
*Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
 424213-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11]  
*Themeda villosa* (Lam.) A.Camus  
 424216-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Thinopyrum**  
*Thinopyrum acutum* (DC.) Banfi  
 60477486-2 | GS  
*Thinopyrum curvifolium* (Lange) D.R.Dewey  
 942122-1 | GS  
*Thinopyrum distichum* (Thunb.) Á.Löve  
 914715-1 | EU GS  
*Thinopyrum elongatum* (Host) D.R.Dewey  
 942123-1 | AF EU GS | [9]  
*Thinopyrum gentryi* (Melderis) D.R.Dewey  
 942125-1 | GS  
*Thinopyrum intermedium* (Host) Barkworth &  
 D.R.Dewey  
 1003651-1 | EU GS  
*Thinopyrum junceum* (L.) Á.Löve  
 1166962-2 | EU GS
- Thuarea**  
*Thuarea involuta* (G.Forst.) R.Br. ex Sm.  
 424252-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Thyrsostachys**  
*Thyrsostachys siamensis* Gamble  
 424273-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]
- Thysanolaena**  
*Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda  
 424281-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9]
- Trachypogon**  
*Trachypogon spicatus* (L.f.) Kuntze  
 424391-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Trachys**  
*Trachys muricata* (L.) Pers. ex Trin.  
 60447141-2 | AF | [9]
- Tragus**  
*Tragus berteronianus* Schult.  
 256481-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Tragus mongolorum* Ohwi  
 424420-1 | AF | [9]  
*Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.  
 1084305-2 | AF EU | [7, 8, 11]
- Trichantheium**  
*Trichantheium brazzavillense* (Franch.) Zuloaga &  
 Morrone  
 77119518-1 | AF
- Tricholaena**  
*Tricholaena monachne* (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.  
 424606-1 | AF EU GS MA | [8, 9, 11]  
*Tricholaena teneriffae* (L.f.) Link  
 424628-1 | AF | [9]
- Trichoneura**  
*Trichoneura grandiglumis* (Nees) Ekman  
 424645-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trichoneura mollis* (Kunth) Ekman  
 424649-1 | AF | [11]
- Trichopteryx**  
*Trichopteryx dregeana* Nees  
 424677-1 | MA | [8]
- Tridentopsis**  
*Tridentopsis mutica* (Torr.) P.M.Peterson  
 77138756-1 | AF
- Trigonochloa**  
*Trigonochloa uniflora* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.)  
 P.M.Peterson & N.Snow  
 60458643-2 | AF GS HF
- Triodia**  
*Triodia irritans* R.Br.  
 424853-1 | MA | [1]  
*Triodia microstachya* R.Br.  
 424867-1 | ME | [4]  
*Triodia mitchellii* Benth.  
 424868-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Triodia pungens* R.Br.  
 424888-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tripidium**  
*Tripidium bengalense* (Retz.) H.Scholz  
 77075504-1 | AF EU FU GS MA ME | [4]  
*Tripidium ravennae* (L.) H.Scholz  
 77075505-1 | AF EU GS MA  
*Tripidium strictum* (Host) H.Scholz  
 77075507-1 | GS
- Tripogon**  
*Tripogon filiformis* Nees ex Steud.  
 424936-1 | AF
- Tripogonella**  
*Tripogonella minima* (A.Rich.) P.M.Peterson &  
 Romasch.  
 77160938-1 | AF
- Tripsacum**  
*Tripsacum andersonii* J.R.Gray  
 258687-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 8]  
*Tripsacum australe* Cutler & E.S.Anderson  
 258688-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum cundinamarce* De Wet & Timothy  
 258691-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.  
 424990-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum intermedium* De Wet & J.R.Harlan  
 258705-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum jalapense* De Wet & Brink  
 258706-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum lanceolatum* E.Fourn.  
 425003-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc.  
 258707-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 7]  
*Tripsacum laxum* Nash  
 287719-2 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Tripsacum maizar* Hern.-Xol. & Randolph  
 288016-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum manisuroides* De Wet & J.R.Harlan  
 258709-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum peruvianum* De Wet & Timothy  
 258711-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum pilosum* Scribn. & Merr.  
 258712-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Tripsacum zopilotense* Hern.-Xol. & Randolph  
 287997-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Triraphis**  
*Triraphis mollis* R.Br.  
 425034-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Triraphis pumilio* R.Br.  
 425036-1 | AF | [11]  
*Triraphis purpurea* Hack.  
 425038-1 | AF EU MA | [9]

**Trisetopsis**

*Trisetopsis elongata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Röser & A.Wölk  
77129278-1 | AF

*Trisetopsis virescens* (Nees ex Steud.) Röser & A.Wölk  
77161585-1 | AF HF

**Trisetum**

*Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P.Beauv.  
425194-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K.Richt.  
258855-2 | AF | [3]

**Tristachya**

*Tristachya nodiglumis* K.Schum.  
425499-1 | MA | [9]

*Tristachya superba* (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.  
77176659-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Triticum**

*Triticum aestivum* L.  
332110-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8,

11]

*Triticum monococcum* L.  
425811-1 | GS HF | CWR | [1, 3]

*Triticum timopheevii* (Zhuk.) Zhuk.  
425978-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Triticum turgidum* L.  
316216-2 | GS HF | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Triticum urartu* Thumanjan ex Gandilyan  
426002-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Uniola**

*Uniola paniculata* L.  
325380-2 | EU | [3]

**Urelytrum**

*Urelytrum agropyroides* (Hack.) Hack.  
426218-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Urelytrum auriculatum* C.E.Hubb.  
426220-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Urelytrum digitatum* K.Schum.  
426222-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Urelytrum giganteum* Pilg.  
426224-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]

*Urelytrum muricatum* C.E.Hubb.  
426231-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Urochloa**

*Urochloa arrecta* (Hack.) Morrone & Zuloaga  
972082-1 | AF EU MA PO

*Urochloa brachyura* (Hack.) Stapf  
426247-1 | AF HF | [9]

*Urochloa brizantha* (A.Rich.) R.D.Webster  
943736-1 | AF EU HF IF ME | [4]

*Urochloa comata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Sosef  
1016194-1 | AF HF

*Urochloa deflexa* (Schumach.) H.Scholz  
947916-1 | AF GS HF

*Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp  
992521-1 | AF EU

*Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen  
426250-1 | AF EU

*Urochloa dura* (Stapf) A.M.Torres & C.M.Morton  
60457343-2 | AF EU HF

*Urochloa eminii* (Mez) Davidse  
974586-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4]

*Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin  
1156554-2 | AF

*Urochloa gilesii* (Benth.) Hughes  
426255-1 | PO

*Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp  
992523-1 | AF EU | [3, 5]

*Urochloa jubata* (Fig. & De Not.) Sosef  
1016195-1 | AF EU GS HF

*Urochloa lachnantha* (Hochst.) A.M.Torres & C.M.Morton  
60457346-2 | AF EU

*Urochloa lata* (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb.  
426262-1 | AF HF

*Urochloa leersioides* (Hochst.) A.M.Torres & C.M.Morton  
60457347-2 | AF

*Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D.Webster  
943748-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4]

*Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q.Nguyen  
426266-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 5]

*Urochloa nigropedata* (Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern) A.M.Torres & C.M.Morton  
60457348-2 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4]

*Urochloa oligotricha* (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard  
426269-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Urochloa panicoides* P.Beauv.  
426270-1 | ME | [4]

*Urochloa piligera* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) R.D.Webster  
943740-1 | AF HF

*Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D.Webster  
286530-2 | AF

*Urochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Mabb.  
77164258-1 | AF

*Urochloa ramosa* (L.) T.Q.Nguyen  
426279-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 5]

*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf  
426280-1 | AF

*Urochloa rudis* Stapf  
426282-1 | AF | [9]

*Urochloa serrata* (Thunb.) Sosef  
77159556-1 | AF EU

*Urochloa trichopus* (Hochst.) Stapf  
426289-1 | AF EU GS HF SU | [8, 9, 11]

*Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q.Nguyen  
426291-1 | AF HF ME | [4]

*Urochloa xantholeuca* (Hack.) H.Scholz  
947917-1 | AF

**Valiha**

*Valiha diffusa* S.Dransf.  
1001974-1 | MA | [8]

**Vossia**

*Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) Griff.  
426600-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Widjajachloa**

*Widjajachloa producta* (Pilg.) K.M.Wong & S.Dransf.  
77161253-1 | AF FU MA | [5]

**Xerochloa**

*Xerochloa imberbis* R.Br.  
426759-1 | EU | [7]

**Yushania**

*Yushania brevipaniculata* (Hand.-Mazz.) T.P.Yi  
942476-1 | AF | [3]

*Yushania glauca* T.P.Yi & T.L.Long  
936954-1 | AF | [3]

*Yushania hirsuta* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar  
962134-1 | AF MA | [3]

*Yushania levigata* T.P.Yi  
929451-1 | MA | [3]

*Yushania lineolata* T.P.Yi  
907295-1 | AF | [3]

*Yushania microphylla* (Munro) R.B.Majumdar  
962136-1 | AF | [3]

*Yushania nitakayamensis* (Hayata) Keng f.

426782-1 | EU MA | [3, 7]

*Yushania violascens* (Keng) T.P. Yi

942477-1 | ME | [4]

**Zea***Zea diploperennis* Iltis, Doebley & R.Guzmán

306962-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]

*Zea luxurians* (Durieu & Asch.) R.M.Bird

270861-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3]

*Zea mays* L.426810-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
| [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]*Zea mexicana* (Schrad.) Kuntze

270868-2 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Zea nicaraguensis* Iltis & B.F.Benz

320891-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Zea perennis* (Hitchc.) Reeves & Mangelsd.

270869-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Zizania***Zizania aquatica* L.

271175-2 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Zizania latifolia* (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf

426967-1 | GS HF | [3]

*Zizania palustris* L.

304686-2 | AF GS HF | [1, 3]

*Zizania texana* Hitchc.

271183-2 | GS | [3]

**Zoysia***Zoysia japonica* Steud.

271349-2 | EU | [3]

*Zoysia macrostachya* Franch. & Sav.

426999-1 | EU | [3]

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.

1214917-2 | AF EU | [3, 7, 8]

*Zoysia sinica* Hance

427012-1 | EU | [3]

**Restionaceae****Centrolepis***Centrolepis philippinensis* Merr.

163004-1 | HF | [5]

*Centrolepis strigosa* (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.

163012-1 | EU | [9]

**Elegia***Elegia tectorum* (L.f.) Moline & H.P.Linder

77107900-1 | MA | [1, 9]

**Restio***Restio sieberi* Kunth

716378-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhodocoma***Rhodocoma gigantea* (Kunth) H.P.Linder

942217-1 | MA | [1]

**Staberoha***Staberoha cernua* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

716474-1 | EU | [1]

**Thamnochortus***Thamnochortus erectus* (Thunb.) Mast.

716508-1 | MA | [9]

*Thamnochortus fruticosus* P.J.Bergius

716511-1 | ME | [4]

*Thamnochortus insignis* Mast.

716518-1 | MA | [9]

*Thamnochortus lucens* (Poir.) H.P.Linder

942215-1 | MA | [9]

**Thurniaceae****Pronium***Pronium serratum* (L.f.) Drège

444006-1 | MA | [1]

**Typhaceae****Sparganium***Sparganium angustifolium* Michx.

241071-2 | ME | [4]

*Sparganium emersum* Rehmman

836755-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Sparganium erectum* L.

836758-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Sparganium eurycarpum* Engelm.

836759-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Sparganium stoloniferum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Graebn.)

Buch.-Ham. ex Juz.

60461195-2 | ME | [4]

*Sparganium subglobosum* Morong

76852-3 | ME | [3, 4]

**Typha***Typha angustifolia* L.

259280-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Typha capensis* (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.

836829-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Typha domingensis* Pers.836837-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8,  
11]*Typha elephantina* Roxb.

836843-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Typha latifolia* L.

836870-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Typha laxmannii* Lepech.

836872-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Typha orientalis* C.Presl

836892-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Typha subulata* Crespo & Pérez-Mor.

259292-2 | ME | [4]

**Xyridaceae****Xyris***Xyris ambigua* Beyr. ex Kunth

321292-2 | ME | [4]

*Xyris anceps* Lam.

871323-1 | EU IF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Xyris capensis* Thunb.

871379-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Xyris caroliniana* Walter

321291-2 | ME | [4]

*Xyris complanata* R.Br.

871397-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Xyris indica* L.

269971-2 | ME | [4, 7]

*Xyris jupicai* Rich.

315094-2 | ME | [4]

*Xyris pauciflora* Willd.

871619-1 | ME | [4]

*Xyris savanensis* Miq.

319776-2 | ME | [4]

**Zingiberales****Cannaceae*****Canna***

- Canna flaccida* Salisb.  
146049-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Canna glauca* L.  
796016-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Canna indica* L.  
319130-2 | AF EU HF | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11]  
*Canna iridiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
796025-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Canna tuerckheimii* Kraenzl.  
44441-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Canna x orchiodes* L.H.Bailey  
146058-1 | EU

**Costaceae*****Costus***

- Costus afer* Ker Gawl.  
796260-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Costus arabicus* L.  
796267-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Costus comosus* (Jacq.) Roscoe  
796280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus dubius* (Afzel.) K.Schum.  
167523-3 | ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Costus gabonensis* Koechlin  
872305-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus guanaiensis* Rusby  
796308-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Costus laevis* Ruiz & Pav.  
796315-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Costus ligularis* Baker  
796321-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus lima* K.Schum.  
66870-2 | ME | [4]  
*Costus longibracteolatus* Maas  
66873-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Costus lucanusianus* J.Braun & K.Schum.  
796326-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Costus phyllocephalus* K.Schum.  
796353-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Costus pictus* D.Don  
796354-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus pulverulentus* C.Presl  
796364-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.  
796376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus schlechteri* H.J.P.Winkl.  
872338-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus spectabilis* (Fenzl) K.Schum.  
796384-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 10, 11]  
*Costus spicatus* (Jacq.) Sw.  
329964-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe  
796387-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus tonkinensis* Gagnep.  
796392-1 | ME | [4]  
*Costus villosissimus* Jacq.  
796399-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Hellenia***  
*Hellenia globosa* (Blume) S.R.Dutta  
60457879-2 | ME | [4]

- Hellenia speciosa* (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta  
60469691-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4]

***Paracostus***

- Paracostus englerianus* (K.Schum.) C.D.Specht  
77074397-1 | ME | [4]

***Tapeinochilos***

- Tapeinochilos ananassae* (Hassk.) K.Schum.  
873025-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Tapeinochilos dahlii* K.Schum.  
798221-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Tapeinochilos hollrungii* K.Schum.  
798230-1 | EU IF ME | [4, 5]  
*Tapeinochilos piniformis* Warb.  
798232-1 | SU | [5]  
*Tapeinochilos pubescens* Ridl.  
798233-1 | EU IF | [5]

**Heliconiaceae*****Heliconia***

- Heliconia acuminata* A.Rich.  
796910-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heliconia aurantiaca* Varschaff.  
77177386-1 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.  
796925-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
796933-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Heliconia collinsiana* Griggs  
119336-2 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia farinosa* Raddi  
796948-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Heliconia hirsuta* L.f.  
796953-1 | EU | [7]  
*Heliconia indica* Lam.  
796958-1 | EU HF MA | [3, 5]  
*Heliconia latispatha* Benth.  
796959-1 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia mariaae* Hook.f.  
796965-1 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia metallica* Planch. & Linden ex Hook.  
796967-1 | EU | [3, 7]  
*Heliconia papuana* W.J.Kress  
939841-1 | EU MA | [5]  
*Heliconia psittacorum* L.f.  
796972-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.  
796978-1 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia stricta* Huber  
119505-2 | EU | [3]  
*Heliconia wagneriana* Petersen  
119524-2 | EU MA SU | [3, 7]

**Lowiaceae*****Orchidantha***

- Orchidantha longiflora* (Scort.) Ridl.  
585010-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Marantaceae*****Calathea***

- Calathea lutea* (Aubl.) E.Mey. ex Schult.  
60458866-2 | MA | [3]

***Donax***

- Donax canniformis* (G.Forst.) K.Schum.



796535-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

**Goepertia***Goepertia allouia* (Aubl.) Borchs. & S.Suárez

60458762-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Goepertia latifolia* (Willd. ex Link) Borchs. & S.Suárez

60459373-2 | ME | [4]

*Goepertia macrosepala* (K.Schum.) Borchs. & S.Suárez

60461039-2 | HF MA | [3]

*Goepertia majestica* (Linden) Borchs. & S.Suárez

60461040-2 | EU | [3]

*Goepertia ornata* (Linden) Borchs. & S.Suárez

60461169-2 | EU | [3]

*Goepertia zebrina* (Sims) Nees

796810-1 | EU MA

**Halopegia***Halopegia azurea* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

796815-1 | HF MA | [8]

*Halopegia blumei* (Körn.) K.Schum.

796816-1 | HF | [7]

**Haumania***Haumania danckelmaniana* (J.Braun & K.Schum.)

Milne-Redh.

565088-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Haumania liebrechtsiana* (De Wild. & T.Durand)

J.Léonard

565090-1 | MA | [8]

**Hypselodelphys***Hypselodelphys poggeana* (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

565101-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Hypselodelphys scandens* Louis & Mullend.

565102-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Hypselodelphys violacea* (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

565103-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Hypselodelphys zenkeriana* (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

565104-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Indianthus***Indianthus virgatus* (Roxb.) Suksathan & Borchs.

77098027-1 | ME | [4]

**Ischnosiphon***Ischnosiphon arouma* (Aubl.) Körn.

797103-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ischnosiphon rotundifolius* (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.

797124-1 | ME | [4]

**Maranta***Maranta arundinacea* L.

280408-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Maranta cristata* Nees & Mart.

797284-1 | EU | [3]

*Maranta leuconeura* É.Morren

797361-1 | EU | [3]

**Marantochloa***Marantochloa comorensis* Brongn. ex Gris

797496-1 | ME | [4]

*Marantochloa conferta* (Benth.) A.C.Ley

77115371-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Marantochloa congensis* (K.Schum.) J.Léonard & Mullend.

565149-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Marantochloa cordifolia* (K.Schum.) Koechlin

565150-1 | MA | [8]

*Marantochloa cuspidata* (Roscoe) Milne-Redh.

565151-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Marantochloa filipes* (Benth.) Hutch.

565152-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]

*Marantochloa leucantha* (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

565157-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Marantochloa mannii* (Benth.) Milne-Redh.

565158-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Marantochloa monophylla* (K.Schum.) D'Orey

910859-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Marantochloa purpurea* (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

565161-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Marantochloa ramosissima* (Benth.) Hutch.

565162-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Megaphrynium***Megaphrynium distans* Hepper

565166-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Megaphrynium gabonense* Koechlin

565167-1 | MA | [8]

*Megaphrynium macrostachyum* (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

565168-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Megaphrynium trichogynum* Koechlin

565169-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Megaphrynium velutinum* (K.Schum.) Koechlin

565170-1 | MA | [8]

**Phrynium***Phrynium giganteum* Scheff.

797723-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium interruptum* (K.Schum.) Suksathan & Borchs.

77098035-1 | MA

*Phrynium macrocephalum* K.Schum.

797751-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium magnificum* Suksathan & Borchs.

77098028-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium maximum* Blume

797757-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium minor* (Valeton) Suksathan & Borchs.

77098029-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium parvum* (Ridl.) Holttum

565225-1 | ME | [4]

*Phrynium pedunculatum* Warb. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb.

797780-1 | MA | [5]

*Phrynium pubinerve* Blume

797788-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Phrynium rubrum* (Valeton) Suksathan & Borchs.

77098030-1 | MA | [5]

**Sarcophrynium***Sarcophrynium brachystachyum* (Benth.) K.Schum.

565243-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Sarcophrynium prionogonium* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

565250-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Sarcophrynium schweinfurthianum* (Kuntze) Milne-Redh.

565251-1 | GS HF MA | [8]

**Schumannianthus***Schumannianthus benthamianus* (Kuntze) Veldkamp &

I.M.Turner

60472824-2 | ME | [4]

**Stachyphrynium***Stachyphrynium placentarium* (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.

50425772-2 | MA ME SU | [4]

*Stachyphrynium repens* (Körn.) Suksathan & Borchs.

77078287-1 | ME | [4]

**Stromanthe***Stromanthe thalia* (Vell.) J.M.A.Braga

1211666-2 | EU | [3]

**Thalia***Thalia dealbata* Fraser

798247-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Thalia geniculata* L.

798255-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

**Thaumatococcus**

*Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth. ex Eichler  
798285-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

### **Trachyphrynium**

*Trachyphrynium braunianum* (K.Schum.) Baker  
798287-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

## **Musaceae**

### **Ensete**

- Ensete glaucum* (Roxb.) Cheesman  
584796-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ensete homblei* (Bequaert ex De Wild.) Cheesman  
584798-1 | GS HF | CWR | [8]  
*Ensete livingstonianum* (J.Kirk) Cheesman  
584801-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Ensete perrieri* (Claverie) Cheesman  
584802-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4, 8]  
*Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) Cheesman  
584808-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 4]  
*Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Cheesman  
584810-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

### **Musa**

- Musa × paradisiaca* L.  
797595-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Musa acuminata* Colla  
797527-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]  
*Musa argentii* Gogoi & Borah  
77140200-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa arunachalensis* A.Joe, Sreejith & M.Sabu  
77133204-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa aurantiaca* G.Mann ex Baker  
797533-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Musa balbisiana* Colla  
797536-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Musa banksii* F.Muell.  
797538-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Musa basjoo* Siebold & Zucc. ex Inuma  
323785-2 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Musa beccarii* N.W.Simmonds  
584918-1 | GS | CWR  
*Musa boman* Argent  
584920-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa borneensis* Becc.  
797543-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Musa bukensis* Argent  
584923-1 | GS | CWR  
*Musa celebica* Warb. ex K.Schum.  
797548-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa cheesmanii* N.W.Simmonds  
584926-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa chunii* Häkkinen  
60450439-2 | GS | [3]  
*Musa coccinea* Andrews  
797554-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Musa cylindrica* A.Joe, Sreejith & M.Sabu  
77141457-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa gracilis* Holtum  
584944-1 | GS | CWR  
*Musa griersonii* Noltie  
978944-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa hirta* Becc.  
797570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Musa ingens* N.W.Simmonds  
584948-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [5]  
*Musa insularimontana* Hayata  
584950-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa itinerans* Cheesman  
584951-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa jackeyi* W.Hill  
584952-1 | GS | CWR  
*Musa johnsii* Argent  
20001447-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Musa kattuvazhana* K.C.Jacob  
584956-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa lanceolata* Warb. ex K.Schum.  
797577-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa lolodensis* Cheesman  
584961-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 5]  
*Musa maclayi* F.Muell. ex Mikl.-Maclay  
584962-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Musa mannii* H.Wendl. ex Baker  
797582-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa markkui* Gogoi & Borah  
77130849-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa nagensium* Prain  
797587-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa nana* Lour.  
797588-1 | HF | [7]  
*Musa ochracea* K.Sheph.  
584972-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa ornata* Roxb.  
584973-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Musa peekelii* Lauterb.  
584976-1 | GS HF SU | CWR  
*Musa puspanjalae* Gogoi & Häkkinen  
77131209-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa rosea* Baker  
797600-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa rubinea* Häkkinen & C.H.Teo  
77093124-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa rubra* Wall. ex Kurz  
584990-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Musa ruiliensis* W.N.Chen, Häkkinen & X.J.Ge  
77141452-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa sabuana* K.Prasad, A.Joe, Bheem. & B.R.P.Rao  
77130372-1 | GS  
*Musa salaccensis* Zoll. ex Kurz  
797604-1 | GS | CWR  
*Musa sanguinea* Hook.f.  
797605-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa schizocarpa* N.W.Simmonds  
584993-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa shankarii* Subba Rao & Kumari  
77099996-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa siamensis* Häkkinen & Rich.H.Wallace  
77089497-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Musa sikkimensis* Kurz  
797610-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa textilis* Née  
797617-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Musa thomsonii* (King) A.M.Cowan & Cowan  
584999-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Musa tonkinensis* R.V.Valmayor, L.D.Danh & Häkkinen  
77079948-1 | GS | [3]  
*Musa troglodytarum* L.  
797620-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Musa velutina* H.Wendl. & Drude  
797625-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Musa violascens* Ridl.  
797628-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 7]  
*Musa yamiensis* C.L.Yeh & J.H.Chen  
77094816-1 | GS | [3]

*Musa yunnanensis* Häkkinen & H.Wang

77089947-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Musa zaiifui* Häkkinen & H.Wang

60450440-2 | GS | [3]

### **Musella**

*Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y.Wu ex H.W.Li

585005-1 | EU GS ME | [4]

## **Strelitziaceae**

### **Phenakospermum**

*Phenakospermum guyanense* (A.Rich.) Endl. ex Miq.

585013-1 | MA | [1, 3]

### **Ravenala**

*Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.

60466138-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

### **Strelitzia**

*Strelitzia alba* (L.f.) Skeels

585015-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]

*Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Körn.

798185-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Strelitzia reginae* Banks

798194-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]

## **Zingiberaceae**

### **Aframomum**

*Aframomum albiflorum* Lock

903467-1 | ME | [4]

*Aframomum alboviolaceum* (Ridl.) K.Schum.

871826-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Aframomum angustifolium* (Sonn.) K.Schum.

871829-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Aframomum atewae* Lock & J.B.Hall

871831-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Aframomum aulacocarpos* Pellegr. ex Koechlin

871833-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aframomum cereum* (Hook.f.) K.Schum.

871837-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Aframomum chrysanthum* Lock

871839-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Aframomum citratum* (J.Pereira) K.Schum.

871840-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Aframomum corrorima* (A.Braun) P.C.M.Jansen

908251-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Aframomum daniellii* (Hook.f.) K.Schum.

871846-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Aframomum elliottii* (Baker) K.Schum.

871848-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aframomum exscapum* (Sims) Hepper

871850-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Aframomum giganteum* (Oliv. & D.Hanb.) K.Schum.

871853-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Aframomum glaucophyllum* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

871854-1 | HF

*Aframomum laxiflorum* Loes. ex Lock

871863-1 | ME | [4]

*Aframomum leptolepis* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

871865-1 | ME | [4]

*Aframomum limbatum* (Oliv. & D.Hanb.) K.Schum.

871867-1 | ME | [4]

*Aframomum longiscapum* (Hook.f.) K.Schum.

871870-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Aframomum luteoalbum* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

871871-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Aframomum mala* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

871874-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Aframomum melegueta* K.Schum.

871877-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12]

*Aframomum mildbraedii* Loes.

871879-1 | FU GS HF | [8]

*Aframomum polyanthum* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

871883-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Aframomum rostratum* K.Schum.

871887-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aframomum strobilaceum* (Sm.) Hepper

871897-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Aframomum sulcatum* (Oliv. & D.Hanb. ex Baker)

K.Schum.

871899-1 | ME | [4]

*Aframomum zambesiaceum* (Baker) K.Schum.

871903-1 | ME | [4]

### **Alpinia**

*Alpinia aquatica* (Retz.) Roscoe

795202-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Alpinia athroantha* Valetton

871910-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

*Alpinia austrosinense* (D.Fang) P.Zou & Y.S.Ye

77154501-1 | ME | [4]

*Alpinia calcarata* (Andrews) Roscoe

795225-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Alpinia calycodes* K.Schum.

795226-1 | SU | [5]

*Alpinia chinensis* (Retz.) Roscoe

795237-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Alpinia conchigera* Griff.

795246-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]

*Alpinia conglomerata* R.M.Sm.

871930-1 | EU SU | [5]

*Alpinia coriandriodora* D.Fang

871934-1 | ME | [4]

*Alpinia elegans* (C.Presl) K.Schum.

795261-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Alpinia flagellaris* (Ridl.) Loes.

871951-1 | SU | [5]

*Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd.

795279-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Alpinia globosa* (Lour.) Horan.

795283-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Alpinia haenkei* C.Presl

795287-1 | ME | [4]

*Alpinia hainanensis* K.Schum.

795288-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alpinia japonica* (Thunb.) Miq.

795304-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Alpinia javanica* Blume

795305-1 | HF | [7]

*Alpinia jianganfeng* T.L.Wu

999506-1 | ME | [4]

*Alpinia malaccensis* (Burm.f.) Roscoe

795324-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Alpinia mutica* Roxb.

795340-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) Burtt

872010-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Alpinia nutans* (L.) Roscoe

795347-1 | ME | [4]

*Alpinia oceanica* Burkill

795350-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Alpinia odontonema* K.Schum.

795351-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]

*Alpinia officinarum* Hance

- 795352-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Alpinia oxyphylla* Miq.  
 795356-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Alpinia padacanca* Valetton ex K.Heyne  
 872016-1 | HF | [7]  
*Alpinia papuana* Scheff.  
 795361-1 | SU | [5]  
*Alpinia polyantha* D.Fang  
 872029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia psilogyna* D.Fang  
 872033-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia pulchella* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.  
 795379-1 | AF | [5]  
*Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K.Schum.  
 795383-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Alpinia rafflesiana* Wall. ex Baker  
 795388-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Alpinia regia* K.Heyne ex R.M.Sm.  
 872039-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Alpinia rosacea* Valetton  
 872044-1 | AF SU | [5]  
*Alpinia roxburghii* Sweet  
 795395-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia samoensis* Reinecke  
 795401-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia scabra* (Blume) Náves  
 872050-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Alpinia siamensis* K.Schum.  
 795412-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia stenobracteolata* R.M.Sm.  
 872061-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Alpinia tonkinensis* Gagnep.  
 795433-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Alpinia vitellina* (Lindl.) Ridl.  
 795440-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Alpinia vitiensis* Seem.  
 795441-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alpinia vittata* W.Bull.  
 872078-1 | EU | [3]  
*Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.  
 872083-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Amomum**  
*Amomum curtisii* (Baker) Skornick. & Hlavatá  
 77178160-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.  
 795498-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Amomum dolichanthum* D.Fang  
 872105-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum garoense* S.Tripathi & V.Prakash  
 1017297-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum hochreutineri* Valetton  
 872117-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Amomum hypoleucum* Thwaites  
 795546-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Amomum kwangsiense* D.Fang & X.X.Chen  
 872123-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum maximum* Roxb.  
 795588-1 | AF ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Amomum pauciflorum* Baker  
 795612-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum sericeum* Roxb.  
 795651-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amomum stenocarpum* Valetton  
 872165-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Amomum subulatum* Roxb.  
 872166-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Amomum sumatranum* (Valetton) Skornick. & Hlavatá
- 77178179-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Amomum trilobum* Gagnep.  
 795680-1 | ME | [4]
- Boesenbergia**  
*Boesenbergia longiflora* (Wall.) Kuntze  
 795743-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boesenbergia minor* (Baker) Kuntze  
 795744-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boesenbergia oligosperma* (K.Schum.) R.M.Sm.  
 872214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boesenbergia pulchella* (Ridl.) Merr.  
 872221-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boesenbergia rotunda* (L.) Mansf.  
 872224-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Caulokaempferia**  
*Caulokaempferia coenobialis* (Hance) K.Larsen  
 872251-1 | ME | [4]  
*Caulokaempferia linearis* (Wall.) K.Larsen  
 872253-1 | ME | [4]
- Cautleya**  
*Cautleya gracilis* (Sm.) Dandy  
 872261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cautleya spicata* (Sm.) Baker  
 796211-1 | ME | [4]
- Conamomum**  
*Conamomum squarrosum* (Ridl.) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
 77178187-1 | ME | [4]  
*Conamomum xanthophlebium* (Baker) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
 77178188-1 | HF
- Curcuma**  
*Curcuma aeruginosa* Roxb.  
 796418-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Curcuma alismatifolia* Gagnep.  
 796420-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma amada* Roxb.  
 796421-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Curcuma amarissima* Roscoe  
 796422-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma angustifolia* Roxb.  
 796424-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.  
 796426-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Curcuma aurantiaca* Zijp  
 872361-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma australasica* Hook.f.  
 796428-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.  
 796430-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Curcuma caulina* J.Graham  
 796432-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma comosa* Roxb.  
 796436-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma euchroma* Valetton  
 872369-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma ferruginea* Roxb.  
 796442-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma heyneana* Valetton & Zijp  
 872371-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma inodora* Blatt.  
 872372-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma involucrata* (King ex Baker) Škorničk.  
 77147305-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma kwangsiensis* S.G.Lee & C.F.Liang  
 872373-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma latifolia* Roscoe

- 796449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma leucorrhiza* Roxb.  
 796450-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma longa* L.  
 796451-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Curcuma mangga* Valetton & Zijp  
 872379-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma montana* Roxb.  
 796453-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma neilgherrensis* Wight  
 796455-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma pambrosima* Škornick. & N.S.Lý  
 77109918-1 | HF | [3]  
*Curcuma petiolata* Roxb.  
 796463-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Curcuma phaeocalis* Valetton  
 872383-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma picta* Roxb. ex Škornick.  
 77091993-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma pierreana* Gagnep.  
 872384-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma pseudomontana* J.Graham  
 796466-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma purpurascens* Blume  
 796467-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Curcuma roscoeana* Wall.  
 796470-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Curcuma rubescens* Roxb.  
 796472-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Curcuma stenochila* Gagnep.  
 796477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma viridiflora* Roxb.  
 796483-1 | ME | [4]  
*Curcuma zanthorrhiza* Roxb.  
 796485-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe  
 872393-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Elettaria**  
*Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton  
 796556-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Elettaria ensal* (Gaertn.) Abeyw.  
 872401-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Etlingera**  
*Etlingera alba* (Blume) A.D.Poulsen  
 77126348-1 | HF  
*Etlingera calophrys* (K.Schum.) A.D.Poulsen  
 77126355-1 | HF  
*Etlingera cevuga* (Seem.) R.M.Sm.  
 942351-1 | ME | [4]  
*Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M.Sm.  
 942355-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Etlingera fenzlii* (Kurz) Škornick. & M.Sabu  
 77098842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Etlingera foetens* (Blume) R.M.Sm.  
 942357-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Etlingera gracilis* (Valetton) R.M.Sm.  
 942359-1 | HF | [7]  
*Etlingera hemisphaerica* (Blume) R.M.Sm.  
 942363-1 | HF MA | [1]  
*Etlingera heyneana* (Valetton) R.M.Sm.  
 942364-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Etlingera labellosa* (K.Schum.) R.M.Sm.  
 942365-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Etlingera linguiformis* (Roxb.) R.M.Sm.  
 942367-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Etlingera littoralis* (J.Koenig) Giseke  
 796614-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Etlingera metriocheilos* (Griff.) R.M.Sm.  
 942373-1 | HF | [7]  
*Etlingera polycarpa* (K.Schum.) A.D.Poulsen  
 50426131-2 | HF SU | [5]  
*Etlingera punicea* (Roxb.) R.M.Sm.  
 942384-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Etlingera walang* (Blume) R.M.Sm.  
 942397-1 | HF PO | [7]  
*Etlingera yunnanensis* (T.L.Wu & S.J.Chen) R.M.Sm.  
 942399-1 | ME | [4]
- Globba**  
*Globba atrosanguinea* Teijsm. & Binn.  
 796697-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Globba aurantiaca* Miq.  
 796699-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba cambodgensis* Gagnep.  
 796711-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba clarkei* Baker  
 796718-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba marantina* L.  
 796751-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Globba multiflora* Wall. ex Baker  
 796757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba orixensis* Roxb.  
 796761-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba patens* Miq.  
 796767-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Globba pendula* Roxb.  
 796769-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Globba racemosa* Sm.  
 796776-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba sessiliflora* Sims  
 796784-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globba variabilis* Ridl.  
 796799-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Hedychium**  
*Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 796834-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hedychium coronarium* J.Koenig  
 796836-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Hedychium cylindricum* Ridl.  
 872595-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedychium densiflorum* Wall.  
 796838-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hedychium ellipticum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 796842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedychium flavescens* Carey ex Roscoe  
 796848-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hedychium gardnerianum* Sheppard ex Ker Gawl.  
 69077-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hedychium glaucum* Roscoe  
 796856-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedychium gracile* Roxb.  
 796858-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedychium longicornutum* Griff. ex Baker  
 796871-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Hedychium spicatum* Sm.  
 796894-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Hedychium villosum* Wall.  
 796908-1 | ME | [4]
- Hornstedtia**  
*Hornstedtia arunachalensis* S.Tripathi & V.Prakash  
 1009455-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hornstedtia conica* Ridl.  
 797035-1 | HF  
*Hornstedtia costata* (Roxb.) K.Schum.

- 797036-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hornstedtia cyathifera* Valetton  
 872641-1 | SU | [5]  
*Hornstedtia havilandii* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.  
 797042-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hornstedtia leonurus* (J.Koenig) Retz.  
 797044-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Hornstedtia minor* (Blume) Valetton  
 797054-1 | HF | [7]  
*Hornstedtia mollis* (Blume) Valetton  
 797056-1 | HF | [7]  
*Hornstedtia paludosa* (Blume) K.Schum.  
 797058-1 | HF | [7]  
*Hornstedtia pininga* (Blume) Valetton  
 797064-1 | HF | [7]  
*Hornstedtia rumphii* (Sm.) Valetton  
 872662-1 | HF | [7]  
*Hornstedtia scottiana* (F.Muell.) K.Schum.  
 77318-3 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J.Koenig) Steud.  
 797070-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hornstedtia tomentosa* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
 872671-1 | HF | [7]
- Kaempferia**  
*Kaempferia angustifolia* Roscoe  
 797136-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Kaempferia elegans* Wall.  
 60468958-2 | EU | [3]  
*Kaempferia galanga* L.  
 797160-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Kaempferia parviflora* Wall. ex Baker  
 797188-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
 797203-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lanxangia**  
*Lanxangia tsao-ko* (Crevost & Lemarié) M.F.Newman & Skornick.  
 77178198-1 | ME | [4]
- Meistera**  
*Meistera aculeata* (Roxb.) Skornick. & M.F.Newman  
 77178205-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Meistera koenigii* (J.F.Gmel.) Skornick. & M.F.Newman  
 77178230-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meistera lappacea* (Ridl.) Skornick. & M.F.Newman  
 77178231-1 | HF  
*Meistera muricarpa* (Elmer) Skornick. & M.F.Newman  
 77178236-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meistera ochrea* (Ridl.) Skornick. & M.F.Newman  
 77178240-1 | HF
- Plagiostachys**  
*Plagiostachys crocydocalyx* (K.Schum.) B.L.Burtt & R.M.Sm.  
 872863-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Plagiostachys uviformis* (L.) Loes.  
 872874-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pleuranthodium**  
*Pleuranthodium peekelii* (Valetton) R.M.Sm.  
 962534-1 | SU | [5]
- Renealmia**  
*Renealmia africana* Benth.  
 798009-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Renealmia alpinia* (Rottb.) Maas  
 218583-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Renealmia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
 798014-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Renealmia congoensis* Gagnep.  
 798031-1 | ME | [4]
- Renealmia guianensis* Maas  
 296626-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Renealmia racemosa* Poepp. & Endl.  
 798084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Renealmia striata* (Stokes) Govaerts ex Maas  
 77133313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Renealmia thyrsoides* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl.  
 798093-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Rhynchanthus**  
*Rhynchanthus longiflorus* Hook.f.  
 798097-1 | ME | [4]
- Riedelia**  
*Riedelia albertisii* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.  
 798099-1 | SU  
*Riedelia corallina* (K.Schum.) Valetton  
 872952-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Riedelia geluensis* Valetton  
 872965-1 | AF HF SU | [5]  
*Riedelia lanata* (Scheff.) K.Schum. ex Valetton  
 872972-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Riedelia microbotrya* Valetton  
 872985-1 | HF | [5]  
*Riedelia monticola* Valetton  
 872988-1 | SU | [5]  
*Riedelia nyanii* K.Schum.  
 798104-1 | AF EU SU | [5]
- Roscoea**  
*Roscoea alpina* Royle  
 798106-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Roscoea auriculata* K.Schum.  
 798107-1 | EU | [3]  
*Roscoea capitata* Sm.  
 798110-1 | EU | [3]  
*Roscoea cautleyoides* Gagnep.  
 798111-1 | EU | [3]  
*Roscoea humeana* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 873011-1 | EU | [3]  
*Roscoea purpurea* Sm.  
 798125-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Siphonochilus**  
*Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L.Burtt  
 911455-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Siphonochilus kirkii* (Hook.f.) B.L.Burtt  
 911459-1 | ME | [4]  
*Siphonochilus nigericus* (Hutch. ex Hepper) B.L.Burtt  
 911460-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Smithatris**  
*Smithatris supraneeanae* W.J.Kress & K.Larsen  
 1020978-1 | EU
- Sulettaria**  
*Sulettaria brachycalyx* (S.Sakai & Nagam.) A.D.Poulsen & M.F.Newman  
 77190883-1 | GS  
*Sulettaria kapitensis* (S.Sakai & Nagam.) A.D.Poulsen & Bjorå  
 77190886-1 | GS  
*Sulettaria ligulata* (R.M.Sm.) A.D.Poulsen & M.F.Newman  
 77190888-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sulettaria linearicrista* (S.Sakai & Nagam.) A.D.Poulsen & Bjorå  
 77190889-1 | GS  
*Sulettaria longipilosa* (S.Sakai & Nagam.) A.D.Poulsen & Lofthus  
 77190890-1 | GS  
*Sulettaria longituba* (Ridl.) A.D.Poulsen & Mathisen  
 77190891-1 | GS

- Sulettaria multiflora* (Ridl.) A.D.Poulsen & Ardiyani  
77190892-1 | GS
- Sulettaria rubida* (R.M.Sm.) A.D.Poulsen & Mathisen  
77190895-1 | GS
- Sulettaria stoloniflora* (K.Schum.) A.D.Poulsen & Mathisen  
77190896-1 | GS
- Sulettaria surculosa* (K.Schum.) A.D.Poulsen & Mathisen  
77190897-1 | GS
- Sundamomum**
- Sundamomum pseudofoetens* (Valeton) A.D.Poulsen & M.F.Newman  
77178268-1 | HF
- Vanoverberghia**
- Vanoverberghia sepulchrei* Merr.  
873032-1 | HF | [7]
- Wurfbainia**
- Wurfbainia aromatica* (Roxb.) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178270-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia biflora* (Jack) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178272-1 | ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia blumeana* (Valeton) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178273-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia compacta* (Sol. ex Maton) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178274-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia gracilis* (Blume) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178277-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia jainii* (S.Tripathi & V.Prakash) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178280-1 | ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia longiligularis* (T.L.Wu) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178281-1 | ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia microcarpa* (C.F.Liang & D.Fang) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178283-1 | ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia neaurantiaca* (T.L.Wu, K.Larsen & Turland) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178286-1 | ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia testacea* (Ridl.) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178292-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia uliginosa* (J.Koenig) Giseke  
798303-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia vera* (Blackw.) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178294-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Wurfbainia villosa* (Lour.) Skornick. & A.D.Poulsen  
77178295-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Zingiber**
- Zingiber capitatum* Roxb.  
798322-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber cernuum* Dalzell  
798324-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber chrysanthum* Roscoe  
798326-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber chrysostachys* Ridl.  
798327-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Zingiber corallinum* Hance  
798333-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber griffithii* Baker  
798346-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Zingiber longipedunculatum* Ridl.  
873058-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber longyanjiang* Z.Y.Zhu  
77176712-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber mioga* (Thunb.) Roscoe  
798364-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Zingiber montanum* (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr.  
798367-1 | GS ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Zingiber neesatum* (J.Graham) Ramamoorthy  
873063-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Zingiber odoriferum* Blume  
798371-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
798372-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Zingiber ottensii* Valeton  
873065-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Zingiber roseum* (Roxb.) Roscoe  
798384-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber rubens* Roxb.  
798385-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber spectabile* Griff.  
798388-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Zingiber squarrosum* Roxb.  
798391-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber striolatum* Diels  
798393-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber tuanjuum* Z.Y.Zhu  
905555-1 | ME | [4]
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.  
798401-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Lycopodiopsida**
- Isoetales**
- Isoetaceae**
- Isoetes**
- Isoetes sahyadrii* Mahab.  
324881-2 | ME | [4]
- Lycopodiales**
- Lycopodiaceae**
- Huperzia**
- Huperzia carinata* (Desv.) Trevis.  
169757-3 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Huperzia crassa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Rothm.  
124844-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Huperzia dichotoma* (Jacq.) Trevis.  
1090207-2 | ME | [4]
- Huperzia lucidula* (Michx.) Trevis.  
124855-2 | ME | [4]
- Huperzia macgregorii* (Baker) Holub  
17517720-1 | MA SU
- Huperzia nummulariifolia* (Blume) Jermy  
17440770-1 | EU SU
- Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.  
169764-3 | ME | [4]
- Huperzia phyllantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Holub  
17518040-1 | SU
- Huperzia saururus* (Lam.) Trevis.  
60447820-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Huperzia selago* (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart.  
1140250-2 | ME SU | [2, 4, 5]
- Huperzia serrata* (Thunb.) Trevis.  
20004840-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Huperzia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) Trevis.  
1136473-2 | EU ME SU | [4]

### **Lycopodiella**

*Lycopodiella alopecuroides* (L.) Cranfill  
146929-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodiella caroliniana* (L.) Pic.Serm.  
146931-2 | SU

*Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic.Serm.  
1054587-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11, 12]

*Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub  
146933-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodiella pendulina* (Hook.) B.Øllg.  
279987-2 | ME | [4]

### **Lycopodium**

*Lycopodium annotinum* L.  
304983-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodium clavatum* L.  
304307-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]

*Lycopodium complanatum* L.  
147262-2 | ME PO SU | [4, 7]

*Lycopodium dendroideum* Michx.  
147306-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodium japonicum* Thunb.  
17523170-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Lycopodium jussiaei* Desv.  
147420-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodium obscurum* L.  
147497-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Lycopodium paniculatum* Desv.  
30158166-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodium papuanum* Nessel  
77186855-1 | SU | [5]

*Lycopodium sabinifolium* Willd.  
147580-2 | ME | [4]

*Lycopodium scariosum* G.Forst.  
132364-3 | SU

*Lycopodium volubile* G.Forst.  
132940-3 | MA SU | [5]

## **Selaginellales**

### **Selaginellaceae**

#### **Selaginella**

*Selaginella amazonica* Spring  
231969-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Selaginella braunii* Baker  
77186571-1 | EU | [3]

*Selaginella bryopteris* (L.) Baker  
60452631-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella cafferorum* (Milde) Hieron.  
77186732-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella caudata* (Desv.) Spring  
77186603-1 | MA | [5]

*Selaginella chrysocaulos* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
77186590-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring  
90629-3 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella cinerascens* A.A.Eaton  
232040-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella convoluta* (Arn.) Spring  
77142531-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella densa* Rydb.  
232062-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella doederleinii* Hieron.

77052559-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5]

*Selaginella dregei* (C.Presl) Hieron.  
77186744-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella erythropus* (Mart.) Spring  
30243959-2 | EU | [3]

*Selaginella exaltata* (Kunze) Spring  
77186589-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella fissidentoides* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
77059089-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella flabellata* (L.) Spring  
30226649-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella geniculata* (C.Presl) Spring  
77186554-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella helferi* Warb.  
60454995-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella imbricata* (Forssk.) Spring ex Decne.  
77186650-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Selaginella intermedia* (Blume) Spring  
60459768-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella involvens* (Sw.) Spring  
60452633-2 | ME | [4, 7]

*Selaginella kraussiana* (Kunze) A.Braun  
90781-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Selaginella latifolia* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
77186570-1 | SU | [5]

*Selaginella lepidophylla* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
60452854-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 10]

*Selaginella magnifica* Warb.  
77186670-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella martensii* Spring  
284850-2 | EU | [3]

*Selaginella moellendorffii* Hieron.  
60457176-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella monospora* Spring  
324139-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella myosurus* (Sw.) Alston  
77186874-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella nothohybrida* Valdespino  
303291-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella opaca* Warb.  
77186750-1 | HF | [5]

*Selaginella padangensis* Hieron.  
77186808-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Selaginella pallescens* (C. Presl) Spring  
30016320-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella parkeri* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
77186636-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella plana* (Desv.) Hieron.  
77186707-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Selaginella plumosa* (L.) C.Presl  
1096338-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella polystachya* (Warb.) Hieron.  
77186834-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Selaginella pulcherrima* Liebm.  
232238-2 | EU | [3]

*Selaginella pulvinata* (Hook. & Grev.) Maxim.  
77186579-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Selaginella rupestris* (L.) Spring  
30039470-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella schultesii* Alston ex Crabbe & Jermy  
232288-2 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella stellata* Spring  
77186626-1 | ME | [4]

*Selaginella tamariscina* (P.Beauv.) Spring  
60467461-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Selaginella tenuissima* Fée  
232321-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]



- Selaginella uncinata* (Desv.) Spring  
60467456-2 | EU | [3]  
*Selaginella velutina* Cesati  
77186577-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Selaginella wallichii* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring  
1027962-2 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Selaginella willdenowii* (Desv.) Baker  
60471496-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]

## Magnoliopsida

### Apiales

#### Apiaceae

##### *Acronema*

- Acronema nervosum* H. Wolff  
837269-1 | ME | [4]

##### *Aegopodium*

- Aegopodium podagraria* L.  
5849-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

##### *Aethusa*

- Aethusa cynapium* L.  
837341-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

##### *Afroligusticum*

- Afroligusticum thodei* (T.H. Arnold) P.J.D. Winter  
77090163-1 | ME | [4]

##### *Afrosciadium*

- Afrosciadium cafferum* (Meisn.) P.J.D. Winter  
77090172-1 | ME | [4]  
*Afrosciadium magalismontanum* (Sond.) P.J.D. Winter  
77090182-1 | ME | [4]

##### *Alepidea*

- Alepidea amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
837393-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Alepidea capensis* (P.J. Bergius) R.A. Dyer  
837400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alepidea comosa* Dümmer  
837406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alepidea cordifolia* B.-E. van Wyk  
77092794-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Alepidea macowanii* Dümmer  
837423-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alepidea peduncularis* Steud. ex A. Rich.  
837429-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Alepidea pilifera* Weim.  
837430-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alepidea setifera* N.E. Br.  
837438-1 | ME | [4]

##### *Ammi*

- Ammi majus* L.  
837486-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

##### *Ammodaucus*

- Ammodaucus leucotrichus* Coss.  
837508-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

##### *Anethum*

- Anethum graveolens* L.  
837530-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

##### *Angelica*

- Angelica acutiloba* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag.  
837548-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Angelica anomala* Avé-Lall.  
837557-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica apaensis* R.H. Shan & C.C. Yuan  
972301-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica archangelica* L.

- 837560-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]  
*Angelica arguta* Nutt.  
837562-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica atropurpurea* L.  
837563-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Angelica biserrata* (R.H. Shan & C.Q. Yuan) C.Q. Yuan & R.H. Shan  
914819-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica brevicaulis* (Rupr.) B. Fedtsch.  
837568-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica breweri* A. Gray  
13646-2 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica capitellata* (A. Gray) Spalik, Reduron & S.R. Downie  
60429244-2 | ME PO | [4]  
*Angelica cartilaginomarginata* (Makino ex Y. Yabe) Nakai  
837577-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica cincta* H. Boissieu  
837582-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica cyclocarpa* (C. Norman) M. Hiroe  
837591-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica dahurica* (Hoffm.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Franch. & Sav.  
60451989-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica dawsonii* S. Watson  
837595-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica decursiva* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav.  
837599-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Angelica furcijuga* Kitag.  
837626-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica genuflexa* Nutt.  
837628-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica gigas* Nakai  
837629-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica glauca* Edgew.  
837632-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Angelica hendersonii* J.M. Coult. & Rose  
13653-2 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica japonica* A. Gray  
837659-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Angelica keiskei* (Miq.) Koidz.  
837661-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica laxifoliata* Diels  
837673-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica lineariloba* A. Gray  
837677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica lucida* L.  
837684-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica megaphylla* Diels  
837695-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica morii* Hayata  
837704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica morrisonicola* Hayata  
837705-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica nitida* H. Wolff  
837712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica paeoniifolia* R.H. Shan & C.C. Yuan  
837724-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica pinnata* S. Watson  
837731-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica polymorpha* Maxim.  
837735-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelica pubescens* Maxim.  
837743-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelica sinensis* (Oliv.) Diels  
77065778-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Angelica sylvestris* L.  
837777-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Angelica tarokoensis* Hayata  
837780-1 | ME | [4]
- Angelica ternata* Regel & Schmalh.  
837785-1 | HF MA | [1]
- Angelica tomentosa* S.Watson  
837786-1 | ME | [4]
- Angelica ursina* (Rupr.) Maxim.  
837798-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Angelica valida* Diels  
837801-1 | ME | [4]
- Angelica venenosa* (Greenway) Fernald  
13671-2 | ME | [4]
- Annesorhiza**
- Annesorhiza altiscapa* Schltr. ex H.Wolff  
837876-1 | ME | [4]
- Annesorhiza nuda* (Aiton) B.L.Burtt  
962878-1 | ME | [4]
- Anthriscus**
- Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm.  
837913-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Anthriscus nemorosa* (M.Bieb.) Spreng.  
837943-1 | ME | [4]
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm.  
837969-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Apium**
- Apium australe* Thouars  
838027-1 | ME | [4]
- Apium graveolens* L.  
838067-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Apium panul* (Bertero ex DC.) Reiche  
838103-1 | ME | [4]
- Apium prostratum* Labill. ex Vent.  
838116-1 | ME | [4]
- Apium sellowianum* H.Wolff  
16467-2 | ME | [4]
- Arctopus**
- Arctopus echinatus* L.  
838199-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Arracacia**
- Arracacia atropurpurea* (Lehm.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl.  
838215-1 | ME | [4]
- Arracacia equatorialis* Constance  
20357-2 | GS | [3]
- Arracacia incisa* H.Wolff  
20364-2 | GS | [3]
- Arracacia trifida* J.M.Coult. & Rose  
20392-2 | ME | [4]
- Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancr.  
838272-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Astrantia**
- Astrantia major* L.  
838340-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Astrantia maxima* Pall.  
838341-1 | EU | [3]
- Astrantia minor* L.  
838344-1 | ME | [4]
- Athamanta**
- Athamanta cretensis* L.  
838414-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Athamanta macedonica* (L.) Spreng.  
838452-1 | ME | [4]
- Azorella**
- Azorella atacamensis* G.M.Plunkett & A.N.Nicolas  
60473300-2 | ME | [4]
- Azorella biloba* (Schltdl.) Wedd.  
838552-1 | ME | [4]
- Azorella compacta* Phil.  
27728-2 | FU ME | [3, 4]
- Azorella cryptantha* (Clos) Reiche  
60450818-2 | ME | [4]
- Azorella diapensioides* A.Gray  
838576-1 | FU | [3]
- Azorella echinus* (DC.) G.M.Plunkett & A.N.Nicolas  
60473302-2 | ME | [4]
- Azorella filamentosa* Lam.  
30132659-2 | ME | [4]
- Azorella monantha* Clos  
838609-1 | ME | [4]
- Azorella prolifera* (Cav.) G.M.Plunkett & A.N.Nicolas  
60473303-2 | AF FU ME | [4]
- Azorella ruizii* G.M.Plunkett & A.N.Nicolas  
60473308-2 | ME | [4]
- Azorella trifurcata* (Gaertn.) Pers.  
838647-1 | ME | [4]
- Berula**
- Berula erecta* (Huds.) Coville  
31836-2 | GS HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Berula thunbergii* (DC.) H.Wolff  
838684-1 | ME | [4]
- Bilacunaria**
- Bilacunaria microcarpa* (M.Bieb.) Pimenov & V.N.Tikhom.  
912147-1 | HF | [3]
- Bolax**
- Bolax gummifera* (Lam.) Spreng.  
838738-1 | ME | [4]
- Bonannia**
- Bonannia graeca* (L.) Halácsy  
838750-1 | PO | [3]
- Bunium**
- Bunium bulbocastanum* L.  
838875-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Bupleurum**
- Bupleurum angustissimum* (Franch.) Kitag.  
839039-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum aureum* Fisch. ex Hoffm.  
839056-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum bicaule* Helm  
839070-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum boissieuanum* H.Wolff  
839072-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum candollei* Wall. ex DC.  
839087-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum chaishoui* R.H.Shan & M.L.Sheh  
839097-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum chinense* DC.  
839099-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bupleurum commelynoideum* H.Boissieu  
839109-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum dalhousianum* (C.B.Clarke) Koso-Pol.  
839121-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum densiflorum* Rupr.  
839124-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum dielsianum* H.Wolff  
839129-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum falcatum* L.  
839147-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Bupleurum fruticosum* L.  
839163-1 | ME | [4]
- Bupleurum gibraltarium* Lam.

- 839171-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum gracillimum* Klotzsch  
839181-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum hamiltonii* N.P.Balacr.  
839188-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum jucundum* Kurz  
839208-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum kanoi* Liu, C.Y.Chao & Chuang  
839214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum komarovianum* Lincz.  
839220-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum krylovianum* Schischk.  
839223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum kunmingense* Yin Li & S.L.Pan  
903742-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum lanceolatum* Wall. ex DC.  
839228-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum longicaule* Wall. ex DC.  
839246-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum longifolium* L.  
839248-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Bupleurum luxiense* Yin Li & S.L.Pan  
929839-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum malconense* R.H.Shan & Y.Li  
839253-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum marginatum* Wall. ex DC.  
839257-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum microcephalum* Diels  
839264-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum multinerve* DC.  
839272-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Bupleurum mundtii* Cham. & Schldtl.  
839273-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum petiolulatum* Franch.  
839321-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum polyclonum* Yin Li & S.L.Pan  
903743-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum ramosissimum* Wight & Arn.  
839355-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum ranunculoides* L.  
839358-1 | EU | [3]  
*Bupleurum rockii* H.Wolff  
839373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum rotundifolium* L.  
38361-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Bupleurum scorzonerifolium* Willd.  
839388-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Bupleurum setaceum* Fenzl  
839395-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum sibiricum* Vest ex Spreng.  
839398-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum thianschanicum* Freyn  
839436-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum triradiatum* Adams ex Hoffm.  
839445-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum wenchuanense* R.H.Shan & Y.Li  
839457-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum yinchowense* R.H.Shan & Y.Li  
839464-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bupleurum yunnanense* Franch.  
839466-1 | ME | [4]
- Carum**  
*Carum buriaticum* Turcz.  
839668-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carum carvi* L.  
839677-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Centella**  
*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.  
1197718-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Centella erecta* (L.f.) Fernald  
51383-2 | ME | [4]  
*Centella glabrata* L.  
840049-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centella montana* (Cham. & Schldtl.) Domin  
840061-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaerophyllum**  
*Chaerophyllum aureum* L.  
840142-1 | EU | [3]  
*Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L.  
840155-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Chaerophyllum hirsutum* L.  
840199-1 | EU | [3]  
*Chaerophyllum macropodium* Boiss.  
840220-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chaerophyllum procumbens* (L.) Crantz  
30261463-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chaerophyllum temulum* L.  
840275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chaerophyllum villosum* Wall. ex DC.  
840292-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Chamaesium**  
*Chamaesium novem-jugum* (C.B.Clarke) C.Norman  
840323-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaesium paradoxum* H.Wolff  
840324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaesium thalictrifolium* H.Wolff  
840326-1 | ME | [4]
- Chamarea**  
*Chamarea capensis* (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
840330-1 | ME | [4]
- Changium**  
*Changium smyrnioides* H.Wolff  
840336-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Chuanminshen**  
*Chuanminshen violaceum* M.L.Sheh & R.H.Shan  
840349-1 | ME | [4]
- Cicuta**  
*Cicuta bulbifera* L.  
58590-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Cicuta douglasii* (DC.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
58598-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Cicuta maculata* L.  
58605-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Cicuta virosa* L.  
840414-1 | ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Cnidium**  
*Cnidium monnieri* (L.) Cusson  
840463-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Conioselinum**  
*Conioselinum acuminatum* (Franch.) Lavrova  
(in Tropicos) | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum anthriscoides* (H.Boissieu) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
77146159-1 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum chinense* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
64142-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Conioselinum morrisonense* Hayata  
840642-1 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum scopulorum* (A.Gray) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
64155-2 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum smithii* (H.Wolff) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
50426584-2 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum tataricum* Hoffm.

- 840650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum tenuisectum* (H.Boissieu) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 50426585-2 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum tenuissimum* (Nakai) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 50426586-2 | ME | [4]  
*Conioselinum vaginatum* (Spreng.) Thell.  
 840652-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Conium**  
*Conium chaerophylloides* (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 840661-1 | ME | [4]  
*Conium maculatum* L.  
 840668-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Conopodium**  
*Conopodium majus* (Gouan) Loret  
 840717-1 | HF | [3]
- Coriandrum**  
*Coriandrum sativum* L.  
 840760-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Cortia**  
*Cortia candollei* (DC.) Leute  
 840776-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cortia depressa* (D.Don) C.Norman  
 840777-1 | ME | [4]
- Crithmum**  
*Crithmum maritimum* L.  
 840827-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Cryptotaenia**  
*Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.  
 840843-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Cryptotaenia japonica* Hassk.  
 840846-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Cuminum**  
*Cuminum cyminum* L.  
 840882-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Cuminum setifolium* (Boiss.) Koso-Pol.  
 840892-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclorhiza**  
*Cyclorhiza peucedanifolia* (Franch.) Constance  
 993826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclorhiza waltonii* (H.Wolff) M.L.Shev & R.H.Shan  
 840897-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclospermum**  
*Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton & P.Wilson  
 840899-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Cymopterus**  
*Cymopterus alpinus* A.Gray  
 840913-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cymopterus hallii* (A.Gray) B.L.Turner  
 1117953-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cymopterus lemmonii* (J.M.Coult. & Rose) Dorn  
 973396-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cymopterus newberryi* (S.Watson) M.E.Jones  
 74029-2 | ME | [4]
- Cynorhiza**  
*Cynorhiza typica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 840992-1 | ME | [4]
- Daucus**  
*Daucus annuus* (Bég.) Wojew., Reduron, Banasiak & Spalik  
 77158606-1 | GS  
*Daucus aureus* Desf.  
 841042-1 | GS | [3]  
*Daucus capillifolius* Gilli  
 841061-1 | GS | CWR
- Daucus carota* L.  
 841063-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Daucus crinitus* Desf.  
 841073-1 | GS | [3]  
*Daucus decipiens* (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) Spalik, Wojew., Banasiak & Reduron  
 77158614-1 | ME | [4]  
*Daucus gracilis* Steinh.  
 841108-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Daucus guttatus* Sm.  
 841114-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Daucus jordanicus* Post  
 841131-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Daucus melananthus* (Hochst.) Reduron, Spalik & Banasiak  
 77158618-1 | AF  
*Daucus montanus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
 841167-1 | ME | [4]  
*Daucus muricatus* (L.) L.  
 841171-1 | GS | [3]  
*Daucus pumilus* (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link  
 841195-1 | GS  
*Daucus pusillus* Michx.  
 841198-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Daucus sahariensis* Murb.  
 841206-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Daucus setulosus* Guss. ex DC.  
 841219-1 | ME | [4]  
*Daucus syrticus* Murb.  
 841228-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Daucus tenuisectus* Coss. ex Batt.  
 841229-1 | GS | [3]
- Deverra**  
*Deverra burchellii* (DC.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 841265-1 | ME | [4]  
*Deverra scoparia* Coss. & Durieu  
 841274-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 9, 11]  
*Deverra tortuosa* (Desf.) DC.  
 841276-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Dickinsia**  
*Dickinsia hydrocotyloides* Franch.  
 841293-1 | ME | [4]
- Diplolophium**  
*Diplolophium africanum* Turcz.  
 841373-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11]  
*Diplolophium diplolophioides* (H.Wolff) Jacq.-Fél.  
 841375-1 | ME | [4]
- Dorema**  
*Dorema sabulosum* Litv.  
 841455-1 | ME | [4]
- Ducrosia**  
*Ducrosia flabellifolia* Boiss.  
 841488-1 | ME | [4]
- Dystaenia**  
*Dystaenia ibukiensis* (Y.Yabe) Kitag.  
 841497-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Echinophora**  
*Echinophora tenuifolia* L.  
 841516-1 | ME | [4]
- Elwendia**  
*Elwendia chaerophylloides* (Regel & Schmalh.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 77128900-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elwendia cylindrica* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 77128902-1 | ME | [4]

- Elwendia persica* (Boiss.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
77128917-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Erigenia**  
*Erigenia bulbosa* (Michx.) Nutt.  
841611-1 | ME | [4]
- Eryngium**  
*Eryngium agavifolium* Griseb.  
841629-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium alismifolium* Greene  
96252-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium alpinum* L.  
841634-1 | EU | [3]  
*Eryngium amethystinum* L.  
841641-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium aquaticum* L.  
841652-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Eryngium beecheyanum* Hook. & Arn.  
841671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium billardierei* F.Delaroche  
841675-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium bourgatii* Gouan  
326383-2 | EU | [3]  
*Eryngium caeruleum* M.Bieb.  
841696-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium campestre* L.  
841701-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eryngium carlinae* F.Delaroche  
841706-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eryngium cervantesii* F.Delaroche  
841713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium columnare* Hemsl.  
841720-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium coronatum* Hook. & Arn.  
321953-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium creticum* Lam.  
841737-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium cymosum* F.Delaroche  
841746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium deppeanum* Schtdl. & Cham.  
841752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium depressum* Hook. & Arn.  
841753-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium ebracteatum* Lam.  
841769-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium eburneum* Decne.  
841770-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium echinatum* Urb.  
321957-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium elegans* Cham. & Schtdl.  
841773-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium foetidum* L.  
841793-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 7, 11, 12]  
*Eryngium giganteum* M.Bieb.  
841804-1 | EU | [3]  
*Eryngium gracile* F.Delaroche  
841819-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium heldreichii* Boiss.  
841831-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium heterophyllum* Engelm.  
841835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium horridum* Malme  
96346-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium humile* Cav.  
841842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium maritimum* L.  
841903-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Eryngium nudicaule* Lam.  
321958-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium pandanifolium* Cham. & Schtdl.  
841950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium paniculatum* Cav. & Dombey ex F.Delaroche  
841951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium planum* L.  
841973-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Eryngium pritis* Cham. & Schtdl.  
841985-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium serratum* Cav.  
842041-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eryngium yuccifolium* Michx.  
842103-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Falcaria**  
*Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.  
842163-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Ferula**  
*Ferula alliacea* Boiss.  
842171-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ferula ammoniacum* (D.Don) Spalik, M.Panahi,  
Piwczynski & Puchalka  
77152156-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Ferula assa-foetida* L.  
842190-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]  
*Ferula aucheri* (Boiss.) Piwczynski, Spalik, M.Panahi &  
Puchalka  
77152157-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula bungeana* Kitag.  
842212-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Ferula ceratophylla* Regel & Schmalh.  
842230-1 | MA | [9]  
*Ferula communis* L.  
842235-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Ferula conocaula* Korovin  
842239-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula diversivittata* Regel & Schmalh.  
842252-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula downieorum* Spalik, M.Panahi, Piwczynski &  
Puchalka  
77152148-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula dubjanskyi* Korovin  
842256-1 | AF HF | [3]  
*Ferula elaeochytris* Korovin  
77203034-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula feruloides* (Steud.) Korovin  
842271-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula foetida* (Bunge) Regel  
842277-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ferula foetidissima* Regel & Schmalh.  
842278-1 | AF | [3]  
*Ferula fukanensis* K.M.Shen  
842281-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula gabrielii* Rech.f.  
932498-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula glauca* L.  
842291-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula gummosa* Boiss.  
842298-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ferula hermonis* Boiss.  
842303-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula iliensis* Krasn. ex Korovin  
842311-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula jaeschkeana* Vatke  
842316-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula karatavica* Regel & Schmalh.  
842320-1 | AF | [3]  
*Ferula karelinii* Bunge

- 927964-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Ferula kirialovii* Pimenov  
 842329-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula krylovii* Korovin  
 842339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula kuhistanica* Korovin  
 842340-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula lehmannii* Boiss.  
 842350-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula michaelii* M.Panahi, Piwczynski, Puchalka & Spalik  
 77152155-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Ferula moschata* (H.Reinsch) Koso-Pol.  
 842394-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ferula narthex* Boiss.  
 842398-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ferula olivacea* (Diels) H.Wolff  
 842420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula orientalis* L.  
 842425-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula ovina* Boiss.  
 77129493-1 | AF | [3]  
*Ferula penminervis* Regel & Schmalh.  
 842441-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula persica* Willd.  
 842442-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ferula pseudalliacea* Rech.f.  
 842457-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula rubricaulis* Boiss.  
 842472-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula sinkiangensis* K.M.Shen  
 842501-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula songarica* Pall. ex Willd.  
 842503-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ferula teterrima* Kar. & Kir.  
 842530-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula thomsonii* C.B.Clarke  
 842531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ferula tingitana* L.  
 842533-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Ferula transitoria* Korovin  
 842537-1 | AF HF  
*Ferula varia* (Schrenk) Trautv.  
 842549-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Ferulago**  
*Ferulago angulata* (Schtdl.) Boiss.  
 842559-1 | ME | [4]
- Foeniculum**  
*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.  
 842680-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Gingidia**  
*Gingidia montana* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) J.W.Dawson  
 842754-1 | ME | [4]
- Glehnia**  
*Glehnia littoralis* (A.Gray) F.Schmidt ex Miq.  
 842779-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Gymnophyton**  
*Gymnophyton polycephalum* (Gillies & Hook.) Clos  
 842823-1 | ME | [4]
- Hansenia**  
*Hansenia forbesii* (H.Boissieu) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 77091718-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hansenia weberbaueriana* (Fedde ex H.Wolff) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 77091722-1 | ME | [4]
- Haussknechtia**  
*Haussknechtia elymaitica* Boiss.  
 842857-1 | ME | [4]
- Heracleum**  
*Heracleum candicans* Wall. ex DC.  
 842985-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Heracleum candolleianum* Gamble  
 842986-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum dissectum* Ledeb.  
 843016-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum fargesii* H.Boissieu  
 843025-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum franchetii* M.Hiroe  
 843031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum hemsleyanum* Diels  
 843044-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Heracleum henryi* H.Wolff  
 843045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum laciniatum* Hornem.  
 843064-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier & Levier  
 843084-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Heracleum maximum* W.Bartram  
 843087-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4]  
*Heracleum moellendorffii* Hance  
 843093-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum oncosepalum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 70029222-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum persicum* Desf. ex Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall.  
 843131-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Heracleum pinnatum* C.B.Clarke  
 843135-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum pubescens* (Hoffm.) M.Bieb.  
 843145-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Heracleum rapula* Franch.  
 843153-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum scabridum* Franch.  
 843159-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum sosnowskyi* Manden.  
 843172-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum souliei* H.Boissieu  
 843173-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum sphondylium* L.  
 843179-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Heracleum stenopterum* Diels  
 843189-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum tiliifolium* H.Wolff  
 843205-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum vicinum* H.Boissieu  
 843226-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heracleum yungningense* Hand.-Mazz.  
 843234-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermas**  
*Hermas gigantea* L.f.  
 843241-1 | ME | [4]
- Heteromorpha**  
*Heteromorpha arborescens* (Spreng.) Cham. & Schtdl.  
 843258-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Heteromorpha trifoliata* (H.L.Wendl.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 843274-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9]
- Hydrocotyle**  
*Hydrocotyle novae-zeelandiae* DC.  
 843622-1 | EU
- Hymenidium**  
*Hymenidium amabile* (Craib & W.W.Sm.) Pimenov & Kljuykov

- 1018539-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium benthamii* (DC.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 1018532-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium brunonis* Lindl.  
 843779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium davidii* (Franch.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 1018530-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium delavayi* (Franch.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 1011687-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium densiflorum* Lindl.  
 843780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium giraldii* (Diels) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 1018552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium hookeri* (C.B.Clarke) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 1018549-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenidium pilosum* (C.B.Clarke ex H.Wolff) Pimenov  
 & Kljuykov  
 1018545-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenolaena**  
*Hymenolaena candollei* DC.  
 843787-1 | ME | [4]
- Kadenia**  
*Kadenia dubia* (Schkuhr) Lavrova & V.N.Tikhom.  
 943357-1 | ME | [4]
- Kitagawia**  
*Kitagawia formosana* (Hayata) Pimenov  
 77165511-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kitagawia praeruptora* (Dunn) Pimenov  
 77165514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kitagawia terebinthacea* (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Pimenov  
 942884-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagoecia**  
*Lagoecia cuminoides* L.  
 843929-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Laser**  
*Laser trilobum* (L.) Borkh.  
 843944-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Laserpitium**  
*Laserpitium latifolium* L.  
 844027-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Laserpitium peucedanoides* L.  
 844059-1 | ME | [4]
- Lefebvrea**  
*Lefebvrea grantii* (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop  
 912750-1 | ME | [4]
- Leiotulus**  
*Leiotulus alexandrinus* Ehrenb.  
 844137-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leiotulus aureus* (Sm.) Pimenov & Ostr.  
 976580-1 | GS  
*Leiotulus involucratus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Pimenov &  
 Ostr.  
 976585-1 | GS  
*Leiotulus isfahanicus* (Alava) Pimenov & Ostr.  
 976586-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leiotulus kotschyi* (Boiss.) Pimenov & Ostr.  
 976587-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leiotulus pastinacifolius* (Boiss. & Balansa) Pimenov &  
 Ostr.  
 976584-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leiotulus porphyrodiscus* (Stapf & Wettst.) Pimenov &  
 Ostr.  
 976581-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leiotulus secacul* (Mill.) Pimenov & Ostr.  
 976582-1 | GS ME | [4]
- Levisticum**  
*Levisticum officinale* W.D.J.Koch  
 844187-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lichtensteinia**  
*Lichtensteinia interrupta* (Thunb.) E.Mey. ex Sond.  
 844299-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lichtensteinia lacera* Cham. & Schldtl.  
 844301-1 | ME | [4]
- Ligusticopsis**  
*Ligusticopsis angelicifolia* (Franch.) Leute  
 844315-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis brachyloba* (Franch.) Leute  
 844316-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis capillacea* (M.Hiroe) Leute  
 844317-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis daucoides* (Franch.) Lavrova ex Pimenov  
 & Kljuykov  
 77066074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis likiangensis* (H.Wolff) Lavrova &  
 Kljuykov  
 982369-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis pteridophylla* (Franch.) Leute  
 844324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis scapiformis* (H.Wolff) Leute  
 844326-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticopsis wallichiana* (DC.) Pimenov & Kljuykov  
 20000765-1 | ME | [4]
- Ligusticum**  
*Ligusticum canadense* (L.) Britton  
 844392-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum canbyi* J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 844393-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum elatum* (Edgew.) C.B.Clarke  
 844448-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum filicinum* S.Watson  
 844457-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum grayi* J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 287962-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum lucidum* Mill.  
 844517-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum officinale* (Makino) Kitag.  
 844550-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ligusticum porteri* J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 140059-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum scothicum* L.  
 844602-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Ligusticum striatum* DC.  
 844623-1 | ME | [4]
- Lomatium**  
*Lomatium ambiguum* (Nutt.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143033-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium californicum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance  
 143047-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium cous* (S.Watson) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143061-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium dissectum* (Nutt.) Mathias & Constance  
 143068-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Lomatium foeniculaceum* (Nutt.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143079-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium graveolens* (S.Watson) Dorn & R.L.Hartm.  
 1076085-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium hallii* (S.Watson) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143096-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium macrocarpum* (Hook. & Arn.) J.M.Coult. &  
 Rose  
 143117-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium multifidum* (Nutt.) R.P.McNeill & Darrach  
 77176434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium nudicaule* (Nutt.) J.M.Coult. & Rose

- 143140-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium nuttallii* (A.Gray) J.F.Macbr.  
 143142-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium orientale* J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143145-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium triternatum* (Pursh) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 1177167-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lomatium utriculatum* (Nutt.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 143190-2 | ME | [4]
- Mackinlaya**  
*Mackinlaya celebica* (Harms) Philipson  
 90978-1 | AF EU FU HF SU | [5]  
*Mackinlaya schlechteri* (Harms) Philipson  
 90984-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 5]
- Mediasia**  
*Mediasia macrophylla* (Regel & Schmalh.) Pimenov  
 844899-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Meeboldia**  
*Meeboldia yunnanensis* (H.Wolff) Constance & F.T.Pu  
 ex S.L.Liou  
 999584-1 | ME | [4]
- Meum**  
*Meum athamanticum* Jacq.  
 844931-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Modesciadium**  
*Modesciadium involucreatum* (Maire) P.Vargas &  
 Jim.Mejías  
 77147540-1 | ME | [4]
- Mutellina**  
*Mutellina purpurea* (Poir.) Reduron, Charpin & Pimenov  
 20002948-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Myrrhis**  
*Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop.  
 845120-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Neogaya**  
*Neogaya simplex* (L.) Meisn.  
 845158-1 | EU
- Neonelsonia**  
*Neonelsonia acuminata* (Benth.) J.M.Coult. & Rose  
 168905-2 | ME | [4]
- Nothosmyrnium**  
*Nothosmyrnium japonicum* Miq.  
 845193-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Nothosmyrnium xizangense* R.H.Shan & T.S.Wang  
 845194-1 | ME | [4]
- Notobubon**  
*Notobubon galbanum* (L.) Magee  
 77090271-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Notobubon gummiferum* (L.) Magee  
 77090275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Notobubon laevigatum* (Aiton) Magee  
 77090276-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Notobubon tenuifolium* (Thunb.) Magee  
 77090281-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenanthe**  
*Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.  
 845226-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Oenanthe crocata* L.  
 845253-1 | ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Oenanthe fistulosa* L.  
 845277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.  
 845307-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Oenanthe linearis* Wall. ex DC.  
 845315-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenanthe mildbraedii* H.Wolff  
 845332-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenanthe palustris* (Chiov.) C.Norman  
 845342-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L.  
 845351-1 | PO | [3]  
*Oenanthe procumbens* (H.Wolff) C.Norman  
 845356-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenanthe sarmentosa* C.Presl ex DC.  
 845373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenanthe silaifolia* M.Bieb.  
 845379-1 | PO | [3]  
*Oenanthe thomsonii* C.B.Clarke  
 845394-1 | ME | [4]
- Oliveria**  
*Oliveria decumbens* Vent.  
 845406-1 | ME | [4]
- Opopanax**  
*Opopanax chironium* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
 845412-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Osmorhiza**  
*Osmorhiza aristata* (Thunb.) Rydb.  
 1054406-2 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza berteroi* DC.  
 845536-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza brachypoda* Torr. ex Durand  
 845540-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza chilensis* Hook. & Arn.  
 845543-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza claytonii* (Michx.) C.B.Clarke  
 845544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza depauperata* Phil.  
 845548-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr.) DC.  
 845559-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Osmorhiza mexicana* Griseb.  
 845560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza occidentalis* (Nutt.) Torr.  
 845564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osmorhiza purpurea* (J.M.Coult. & Rose) Suksd.  
 177067-2 | ME | [4]
- Ostericum**  
*Ostericum citriodorum* (Hance) R.H.Shan & C.Q.Yuan  
 943449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ostericum grosseserratum* (Maxim.) Kitag.  
 845576-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ostericum palustre* (Besser) Besser  
 845581-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ostericum scaberulum* (Franch.) R.H.Shan & C.Q.Yuan  
 943450-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ostericum sieboldii* (Miq.) Nakai  
 845584-1 | ME | [4]
- Pastinaca**  
*Pastinaca clausii* (Ledeb.) Calest.  
 845676-1 | GS  
*Pastinaca glandulosa* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
 845695-1 | GS  
*Pastinaca hirsuta* Pancic  
 845706-1 | GS | [3]  
*Pastinaca lucida* L.  
 845729-1 | GS | [3]  
*Pastinaca sativa* L.  
 845768-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Pastinaca umbrosa* Steven ex DC.  
 845797-1 | GS | [3]  
*Pastinaca yildizii* Dirmenci  
 77093322-1 | GS  
*Pastinaca zozimoides* Fenzl  
 845805-1 | GS



**Perideridia**

- Perideridia bolanderi* (A.Gray) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
190323-2 | ME | [4]  
*Perideridia gairdneri* (Hook. & Arn.) Mathias  
190327-2 | ME | [4]  
*Perideridia kelloggii* (A.Gray) Mathias  
190331-2 | ME | [4]

**Petroselinum**

- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss  
60442790-2 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

**Peucedanum**

- Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) Lapeyr.  
846004-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peucedanum dhana* Buch.-Ham. ex C.B.Clarke  
60447917-2 | ME | [4]  
*Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb.  
846161-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Peucedanum medicum* Dunn  
846227-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Peucedanum nagpurensis* Prain  
846263-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peucedanum officinale* L.  
846292-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Peucedanum oreoselinum* (L.) Moench  
846307-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
846311-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Peucedanum palustre* (L.) Moench  
846318-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Peucedanum ruthenicum* M.Bieb.  
846400-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Phlojodicarpus**

- Phlojodicarpus sibiricus* (Fisch.) Koso-Pol.  
846577-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Pimpinella**

- Pimpinella anisum* L.  
846658-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pimpinella caffra* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) D.Dietr.  
846702-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella candolleana* Wight & Arn.  
846707-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella coriacea* (Franch.) H.Boissieu  
846729-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.  
846767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella heyneana* (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
846830-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella hirtella* (Hochst.) A.Rich.  
846833-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella ledermannii* H.Wolff  
846880-1 | AF | [11]  
*Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.  
846901-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pimpinella peregrina* L.  
846958-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella pruatjan* Molk.  
846982-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Pimpinella saxifraga* L.  
847025-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pimpinella thellungiana* H.Wolff  
847075-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella wallichiana* (Miq.) Gandhi  
847109-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pimpinella yunnanensis* (Franch.) H.Wolff  
847114-1 | ME | [4]

**Pleurospermum**

- Pleurospermum angelicoides* (DC.) Benth. ex  
C.B.Clarke  
847210-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleurospermum aromaticum* W.W.Sm.  
847214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleurospermum rivulorum* (Diels) M.Hiroe  
847290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleurospermum uralense* Hoffm.  
847309-1 | ME | [4]

**Polytaenia**

- Polytaenia nuttallii* DC.  
847377-1 | ME | [4]

**Prangos**

- Prangos asperula* Boiss.  
847416-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prangos ferulacea* (L.) Lindl.  
847442-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Prangos pabularia* Lindl.  
847470-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Prangos platychlaena* Boiss.  
847477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prangos tschimganica* O.Fedtsch.  
847491-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prangos uloptera* DC.  
847495-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Prionosciadium**

- Prionosciadium thapsoides* (DC.) Mathias  
210299-2 | ME | [4]

**Psammogeton**

- Psammogeton biternatum* Edgew.  
847537-1 | ME | [4]

**Pternopetalum**

- Pternopetalum botrychioides* (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz.  
847587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternopetalum delavayi* (Franch.) Hand.-Mazz.  
847595-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternopetalum leptophyllum* (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz.  
847601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternopetalum nudicaule* (H.Boissieu) Hand.-Mazz.  
847605-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternopetalum trichomanifolium* (Franch.) Hand.-Mazz.  
847613-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternopetalum vulgare* (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz.  
847615-1 | ME | [4]

**Pycnocycla**

- Pycnocycla aucheriana* Decne. ex Boiss.  
847700-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhodosciadium**

- Rhodosciadium tuberosum* (J.M.Coult. & Rose) Drude  
219630-2 | ME | [4]

**Ridolfia**

- Ridolfia segetum* (L.) Moris  
847774-1 | ME | [4]

**Sanicula**

- Sanicula astrantiifolia* H.Wolff ex Kretschmer  
847806-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula bipinnata* Hook. & Arn.  
847809-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula bipinnatifida* Douglas  
847810-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula canadensis* L.  
284601-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula chinensis* Bunge  
847817-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula crassicaulis* Poep. ex DC.  
847822-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

- 847828-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Sanicula epipactis* (Scop.) E.H.L.Krause  
847830-1 | EU  
*Sanicula europaea* L.  
847832-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Sanicula graveolens* Poepp. ex DC.  
847835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula hacquetioides* Franch.  
847837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula marilandica* L.  
284602-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Sanicula odorata* (Raf.) Pryer & Phillippe  
946611-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula orthacantha* S.Moore  
847868-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula rubriflora* F.Schmidt  
847875-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanicula smallii* E.P.Bicknell  
847885-1 | ME | [4]
- Saposhnikovia**  
*Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Schischk.  
847902-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Scandia**  
*Scandia rosifolia* (Hook.) J.W.Dawson  
847958-1 | ME | [4]
- Scandix**  
*Scandix pecten-veneris* L.  
848035-1 | ME | [4]
- Selinum**  
*Selinum carvifolium* (L.) L.  
848204-1 | ME | [4]  
*Selinum vaginatum* (Edgew.) C.B.Clarke  
848406-1 | ME | [4]
- Semenovia**  
*Semenovia malcolmii* (Hemsl. & H.Pearson) Pimenov  
77135566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Semenovia thomsonii* (C.B.Clarke) Manden.  
848434-1 | ME | [4]
- Seseli**  
*Seseli buchtormense* (Fisch. ex Hornem.) W.D.J.Koch  
848478-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli condensatum* (L.) Rchb.f.  
848500-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli delavayi* Franch.  
848516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli diffusum* (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapau & Wagh  
848521-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli iliense* (Regel & Schmalh.) Lipsky  
77205545-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli lancifolium* (K.T.Fu) Pimenov  
1011694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli laticalycinum* (R.H.Shan & M.L.Sheh) Pimenov  
1011695-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli libanotis* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
848608-1 | IF ME | [3, 4]  
*Seseli mairei* H.Wolff  
848619-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli mucronatum* (Schrenk) Pimenov & Sdobnina  
848634-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli seseloides* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb.)  
M.Hiroe  
848712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli sibiricum* (L.) Garcke  
848718-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli squarrulosum* R.H.Shan & M.L.Sheh  
903069-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli tortuosum* L.  
848744-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Seseli ugoense* Koidz.  
848756-1 | ME | [4]  
*Seseli yunnanense* Franch.  
848778-1 | ME | [4]
- Seselopsis**  
*Seselopsis tianschanica* Schischk.  
848783-1 | ME | [4]
- Silaum**  
*Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
848813-1 | ME | [4]
- Siler**  
*Siler montanum* Crantz  
848856-1 | ME | [4]
- Sinocarum**  
*Sinocarum dolichopodum* (Diels) H.Wolff ex F.T.Pu  
999762-1 | ME | [4]
- Sinolimprichtia**  
*Sinolimprichtia alpina* H.Wolff  
848874-1 | ME | [4]
- Sison**  
*Sison amomum* L.  
848886-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Sium**  
*Sium latifolium* L.  
849010-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Sium latijugum* C.B.Clarke  
849013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sium ninsi* L.  
849025-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sium sisarum* L.  
849059-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Sium suave* Walter  
849061-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Smyrniium**  
*Smyrniium cordifolium* Boiss.  
849102-1 | ME | [4]  
*Smyrniium olusatrum* L.  
849121-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Smyrniium perfoliatum* L.  
849123-1 | EU | [3]
- Sphallerocarpus**  
*Sphallerocarpus gracilis* (Besser ex Trevir.) Koso-Pol.  
849160-1 | ME | [4]
- Spuriopimpinella**  
*Spuriopimpinella calycina* (Maxim.) Kitag.  
849196-1 | HF
- Steganotaenia**  
*Steganotaenia araliacea* Hochst.  
849204-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Taenidia**  
*Taenidia integerrima* (L.) Drude  
249038-2 | ME | [4]
- Tauschia**  
*Tauschia arguta* (Torr. & A.Gray) J.F.Macbr.  
249674-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tauschia parishii* (J.M.Coult. & Rose) J.F.Macbr.  
249699-2 | ME | [4]
- Tetrataenium**  
*Tetrataenium bivittatum* (H.Boissieu) Manden.  
943615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tetrataenium canescens* (Lindl.) Manden.  
77079259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tetrataenium grande* (Dalzell & A.Gibson) Manden.  
77079263-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Tetrataenium nepalense* (D.Don) Manden.

849312-1 | ME | [4]

*Tetrataenium rigens* (Wall. ex DC.) Manden.

849314-1 | ME | [4]

*Tetrataenium wallichii* (DC.) Manden.

943871-1 | ME | [4]

**Thapsia***Thapsia asclepium* L.

849320-1 | ME | [4]

*Thapsia garganica* L.

849326-1 | ME | [4]

*Thapsia gummifera* (Desf.) Spreng.

849328-1 | GS

*Thapsia villosa* L.

849356-1 | ME | [4]

**Thaspium***Thaspium barbinode* (Michx.) Nutt.

30056939-2 | ME | [4]

**Tongoloa***Tongoloa dunnii* (H.Boissieu) H. Wolff

849422-1 | ME | [4]

*Tongoloa silaifolia* (H.Boissieu) H. Wolff

849429-1 | ME | [4]

**Tordylium***Tordylium officinale* L.

849478-1 | ME | [4]

**Torilis***Torilis arvensis* (Huds.) Link

849502-1 | ME | [4]

*Torilis japonica* (Hout.) DC.

849533-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb.f.

849536-1 | ME | [4]

*Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.

849545-1 | ME | [4]

*Torilis scabra* (Thunb.) DC.

849555-1 | ME | [4]

**Trachydium***Trachydium roylei* Lindl.

849625-1 | ME | [4]

**Trachyspermum***Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague

849765-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

*Trachyspermum khasianum* (C.B.Clarke) H. Wolff

849781-1 | ME | [4]

*Trachyspermum roxburghianum* H. Wolff

849785-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Trachyspermum stewartii* (Dunn) Hedge, Lamond & Rech.f.

944212-1 | ME | [4]

**Trigonosciadium***Trigonosciadium brachytaenium* (Boiss.) Alava

944246-1 | GS | [3]

**Turgenia***Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.

849900-1 | ME | [4]

**Vesper***Vesper bulbosus* (A.Nelson) R.L.Hartm. & G.L.Nesom

77128527-1 | ME | [4]

*Vesper purpurascens* (A.Gray) R.L.Hartm. & G.L.Nesom

77128532-1 | ME | [4]

**Visnaga***Visnaga daucoides* Gaertn.

849956-1 | MA ME PO | [4]

**Wendia***Wendia pastinacifolia* (K.Koch) Grossh.

849990-1 | AF HF IF

**Zeravschania***Zeravschania aucheri* (Boiss.) Pimenov

944233-1 | ME | [4]

**Zizia***Zizia aptera* (A.Gray) Fernald

271187-2 | ME | [4]

*Zizia aurea* (L.) W.D.J.Koch

850044-1 | ME | [4]

**Zosima***Zosima absinthifolia* Link

850054-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

**Araliaceae****Aralia***Aralia armata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Seem.

89581-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia atropurpurea* Franch.

89583-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia cachemirica* Decne.

89595-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia californica* S.Watson

89597-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia chinensis* L.

89608-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aralia continentalis* Kitag.

89612-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia cordata* Thunb.

89613-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia dasyphylla* Miq.

89616-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia debilis* J.Wen

980729-1 | MA

*Aralia decaisneana* Hance

89617-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem.

89629-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia fargesii* Franch.

89634-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia ferox* Miq.

89637-1 | MA | [1]

*Aralia hispida* Vent.

89666-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aralia leschenaultii* (DC.) J.Wen

971073-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia montana* Blume

89718-1 | EU MA PO | [1, 7]

*Aralia nudicaulis* L.

89729-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aralia parasitica* (D.Don) J.Wen

971074-1 | MA | [1]

*Aralia racemosa* L.

89765-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Aralia soratensis* Marchal

303421-2 | MA | [1]

*Aralia spinosa* L.

89797-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Aralia thomsonii* Seem. ex C.B.Clarke

89809-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia tomentella* Franch.

89811-1 | ME | [4]

*Aralia undulata* Hand.-Mazz.

89826-1 | ME | [4]

**Astropanax***Astropanax abyssinicus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Seem.

89896-1 | EU FU MA

*Astropanax barteri* Seem.

- 89898-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Astropanax mannii* (Hook.f.) Seem.  
 89900-1 | MA  
*Astropanax myrianthus* (Baker) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett,  
 Gostel & Frodin  
 77164606-1 | MA  
*Astropanax volkensis* (Harms) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett,  
 Gostel & Frodin  
 77164612-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Astrotricha**  
*Astrotricha latifolia* Benth.  
 89909-1 | MA | [1]
- Brassaiopsis**  
*Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Blume) Regel  
 90063-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Brassaiopsis mitis* C.B.Clarke  
 90075-1 | MA | [1]
- Cheirodendron**  
*Cheirodendron trigynum* (Gaudich.) A.Heller  
 90121-1 | ME | [4]
- Chengiopanax**  
*Chengiopanax fargesii* (Franch.) C.B.Shang &  
 J.Y.Huang  
 969700-1 | MA | [3]
- Cussonia**  
*Cussonia angolensis* (Seem.) Hiern  
 90137-1 | EU | [8]  
*Cussonia arborea* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 90138-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cussonia arenicola* Strey  
 90139-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cussonia bancoensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
 90140-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Cussonia holstii* Harms ex Engl.  
 90160-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Cussonia natalensis* Sond.  
 90174-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cussonia nicholsonii* Strey  
 90175-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cussonia ostinii* Chiov.  
 90177-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cussonia paniculata* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 90178-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cussonia sphaerocephala* Strey  
 90184-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cussonia spicata* Thunb.  
 90185-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8,  
 9, 10]  
*Cussonia thyrsoiflora* Thunb.  
 90186-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cussonia transvaalensis* Reyneke  
 903994-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cussonia zimmermannii* Harms  
 90193-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Cussonia zuluensis* Strey  
 90194-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dendropanax**  
*Dendropanax arboreus* (L.) Decne. & Planch.  
 1133937-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Dendropanax caloneurus* (Harms) Merr.  
 90221-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dendropanax maingayi* King  
 90268-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Eleutherococcus**  
*Eleutherococcus cissifolius* (Griff. ex C.B.Clarke) Nakai  
 941757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eleutherococcus henryi* Oliv.  
 90419-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus lasiogyne* (Harms) S.Y.Hu  
 90423-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus* Oliv.  
 90424-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eleutherococcus nodiflorus* (Dunn) S.Y.Hu  
 90427-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus senticosus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim.  
 90431-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu  
 90433-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus setulosus* (Franch.) S.Y.Hu  
 90436-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus sieboldianus* (Makino) Koidz.  
 90437-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus spinosus* (L.f.) S.Y.Hu  
 90439-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Eleutherococcus trifoliatus* (L.) S.Y.Hu  
 90440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eleutherococcus verticillatus* (G.Hoo) H.Ohashi  
 944876-1 | ME | [4]
- Fatsia**  
*Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.  
 90496-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Gamblea**  
*Gamblea ciliata* C.B.Clarke  
 90502-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Harmsiopanax**  
*Harmsiopanax harmsii* K.Schum.  
 90634-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Harmsiopanax ingens* Philipson  
 90635-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Hedera**  
*Hedera canariensis* Willd.  
 90665-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hedera colchica* (K.Koch) K.Koch  
 90679-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hedera helix* L.  
 90723-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Hedera hibernica* Poit.  
 77176743-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hedera nepalensis* K.Koch  
 90752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedera rhombea* (Miq.) Paul  
 60453330-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hedera sinensis* (Tobler) Hand.-Mazz.  
 90802-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Heteropanax**  
*Heteropanax brevipedicellatus* H.L.Li  
 90950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heteropanax chinensis* (Dunn) H.L.Li  
 90951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heteropanax fragrans* (Roxb.) Seem.  
 90952-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Heteropanax nitentifolius* G.Hoo  
 90953-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heteropanax yunnanensis* G.Hoo  
 90954-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle**  
*Hydrocotyle benguetensis* Elmer  
 843396-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Comm. ex Lam.  
 125117-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Hydrocotyle bonplandii* A.Rich.  
 843403-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hydrocotyle callicarpa* Bunge  
 843416-1 | ME | [4]

- Hydrocotyle callicephalo* Cham.  
843417-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle dichondroides* Makino  
843466-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle gunnerifolia* Wedd.  
843519-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle hederacea* Mathias  
125149-2 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle himalaica* P.K.Mukh.  
843531-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle hirta* R.Br. ex A.Rich.  
843534-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle hookeri* (C.B.Clarke) Craib  
843539-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.  
843558-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Hydrocotyle lehmannii* Mathias  
125166-2 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle leucocephala* Cham. & Schltld.  
843574-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hydrocotyle mannii* Hook.f.  
843590-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle pseudoconferta* Masam.  
843656-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* L.f.  
843671-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.  
843698-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Hydrocotyle sphenoloba* Wedd.  
843705-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle tenerrima* Rose ex Mathias  
125218-2 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L.  
843746-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb.  
843759-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.  
843768-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalopanax**  
*Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
90968-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Macropanax**  
*Macropanax dispermus* (Blume) Kuntze  
90992-1 | MA | [1]
- Macropanax rosthornii* (Harms) C.Y.Wu ex G.Hoo  
90999-1 | ME | [4]
- Macropanax undulatus* (Wall. ex G.Don) Seem.  
91001-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Merrillioanax**  
*Merrillioanax alpinus* (C.B.Clarke) C.B.Shang  
912802-1 | ME | [4]
- Merrillioanax listeri* (King) H.L.Li  
91006-1 | ME | [4]
- Meryta**  
*Meryta sinclairii* (Hook.f.) Seem.  
91039-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Metapanax**  
*Metapanax davidii* (Franch.) J.Wen & Frodin  
1021020-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Metapanax delavayi* (Franch.) J.Wen & Frodin  
1021021-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Neocussonia**  
*Neocussonia bojeri* (Seem.) Hutch.  
91066-1 | ME | [4]
- Neocussonia umbellifera* (Sond.) Hutch.  
91070-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Neocussonia vantsilana* (Baker) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett,  
Gostel & Frodin  
77164631-1 | MA
- Neopanax**  
*Neopanax arboreus* (L.f.) Allan  
91072-1 | MA | [1]
- Oplopanax**  
*Oplopanax elatus* (Nakai) Nakai  
91130-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Oplopanax horridus* (Sm.) Miq.  
91131-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Oreopanax**  
*Oreopanax andreanus* Marchal  
91139-1 | ME | [4]
- Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.  
30050876-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Oreopanax ecuadoriensis* Seem.  
91189-1 | ME | [4]
- Oreopanax kuntzei* Harms ex Kuntze  
176199-2 | ME | [4]
- Oreopanax lehmannii* Harms  
176204-2 | MA | [1]
- Osmoxylon**  
*Osmoxylon boerlagei* (Warb.) Philipson  
91342-1 | AF FU HF | [5]
- Osmoxylon eminens* (W.Bull) Philipson  
91351-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Osmoxylon geelvinkianum* Becc.  
91353-1 | AF ME | [4, 5]
- Osmoxylon lineare* (Merr.) Philipson  
91363-1 | EU | [3]
- Osmoxylon micranthum* (Harms) Philipson  
91367-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 5]
- Osmoxylon novoguineense* (Scheff.) Becc.  
91370-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5]
- Osmoxylon palmatum* (Lam.) Philipson  
91374-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Osmoxylon sessiliflorum* (Lauterb. ex Harms) Philipson  
91380-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Osmoxylon umbelliferum* (Lam.) Merr.  
91388-1 | MA | [7]
- Panax**  
*Panax bipinnatifidus* Seem.  
91418-1 | ME | [4]
- Panax ginseng* C.A.Mey.  
91472-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Panax japonicus* (T.Nees) C.A.Mey.  
91487-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Panax notoginseng* (Burkill) F.H.Chen  
91521-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.  
91543-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Panax quinquefolius* L.  
300467-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Panax stipuleanatus* H.T.Tsai & K.M.Feng  
91573-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Panax trifolius* L.  
281988-2 | ME | [4]
- Panax vietnamensis* Ha & Grushv.  
906793-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Panax zingiberensis* C.Y.Wu & Feng  
91594-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Plerandra**  
*Plerandra elegantissima* (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry,  
G.M.Plunkett & Frodin  
77131172-1 | EU

- Plerandra leptophylla* (H.J.Veitch ex T.Moore) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett & Frodin  
77131173-1 | MA
- Plerandra stahlia* Warb.  
91716-1 | IF MA SU | [5]
- Polyscias**
- Polyscias australiana* (F.Muell.) Philipson  
91730-1 | MA | [1]
- Polyscias balfouriana* (André) L.H.Bailey  
91734-1 | PO | [5]
- Polyscias belensis* Philipson  
91736-1 | SU | [5]
- Polyscias cumingiana* (C.Presl) Fern.-Vill.  
91749-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Polyscias diversifolia* (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107148-1 | MA | [1]
- Polyscias elegans* (C.Moore & F.Muell.) Harms  
107794-3 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Polyscias elliptica* (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107128-1 | ME | [4]
- Polyscias filicifolia* (C.Moore ex E.Fourn.) L.H.Bailey  
91760-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
847351-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Polyscias fulva* (Hiern) Harms  
91769-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Polyscias guilfoylei* (W.Bull.) L.H.Bailey  
91773-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Polyscias kikuyuensis* Summerh.  
91780-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Polyscias ledermannii* Harms  
91782-1 | AF FU MA | [1, 5]
- Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Benth.) Harms  
847355-1 | HF | [5]
- Polyscias macrantha* (Philipson) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107135-1 | AF EU FU IF MA SU
- Polyscias maraisiana* Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107106-1 | MA | [1]
- Polyscias multijuga* (A.Gray) Harms  
847360-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Polyscias nodosa* (Blume) Seem.  
91792-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Polyscias paniculata* (DC.) Baker  
91796-1 | MA
- Polyscias pinnata* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
91801-1 | ME | [4]
- Polyscias repanda* (DC.) Baker  
91809-1 | MA | [1]
- Polyscias royenii* Philipson  
91814-1 | SU | [5]
- Polyscias sambucifolia* (Sieber ex DC.) Harms  
108023-3 | MA | [1]
- Polyscias samoensis* (A.Gray) Harms  
847370-1 | ME | [4]
- Polyscias schultzei* Harms  
91816-1 | EU FU MA | [5]
- Polyscias scutellaria* (Burm.f.) Fosberg  
91817-1 | AF EU HF IF ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Polyscias spectabilis* (Harms) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107190-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Polyscias verticillata* B.C.Stone  
91830-1 | HF | [5]
- Polyscias waimeae* (Wawra) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett  
77107193-1 | MA | [1]
- Pseudopanax**
- Pseudopanax crassifolius* (Sol. ex A.Cunn.) K.Koch  
91851-1 | MA | [1]
- Pseudopanax lessonii* (DC.) K.Koch  
91865-1 | MA | [1]
- Raukava**
- Raukava edgerleyi* (Hook.f.) Seem.  
997431-1 | MA | [1]
- Raukava laetevirens* (Gay) Frodin  
60427848-2 | ME | [4]
- Schefflera**
- Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms  
114385-3 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Schefflera angustifolia* Merr.  
91924-1 | MA | [5]
- Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.  
91930-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Schefflera arfakensis* Gibbs  
91933-1 | SU | [5]
- Schefflera aromatica* (Blume) Harms  
91934-1 | HF | [7]
- Schefflera barbata* Philipson  
91944-1 | SU | [5]
- Schefflera blancoi* Merr.  
91958-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Schefflera bodinieri* (H.Lév.) Rehder  
91960-1 | ME | [4]
- Schefflera boridiana* Harms  
91964-1 | AF | [5]
- Schefflera bougainvilleana* Harms  
92130-1 | AF FU | [5]
- Schefflera carolii* Harms  
91990-1 | AF FU | [5]
- Schefflera carrii* Harms  
91991-1 | AF FU | [5]
- Schefflera caudata* (Vidal) Merr. & Rolfe  
91994-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Schefflera cumingii* (Seem.) Harms  
92026-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Schefflera decaphylla* (Seem.) Harms  
228987-2 | MA | [1]
- Schefflera delavayi* (Franch.) Harms  
92038-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Schefflera digitata* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
92041-1 | ME | [4]
- Schefflera elata* (Buch.-Ham.) Harms  
92058-1 | MA | [1]
- Schefflera elliptica* (Blume) Harms  
92060-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Schefflera elliptifoliola* Merr.  
92061-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Schefflera emarginata* (Moon) Harms  
92063-1 | ME | [4]
- Schefflera forbesii* Ridl.  
92088-1 | SU | [5]
- Schefflera heptaphylla* (L.) Frodin  
962429-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Schefflera heterobotrya* Frodin  
993126-1 | ME | [4]
- Schefflera heterophylla* (Wall. ex G.Don) Harms  
92122-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Schefflera hirsuta* Philipson  
92125-1 | AF FU | [5]
- Schefflera hunsteiniana* Harms  
92136-1 | AF | [5]
- Schefflera insularum* (Seem.) Harms  
92144-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Schefflera ischnoacra* Harms  
92145-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Schefflera junghuhniana* (Miq.) Harms

- 92150-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Schefflera lasiosphaera* Harms  
 92170-1 | SU | [5]  
*Schefflera leucantha* R.Vig.  
 92180-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Schefflera macrostachya* (Benth.) Harms  
 92200-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Schefflera megalantha* Harms  
 92208-1 | AF | [5]  
*Schefflera morobeana* Harms  
 92232-1 | SU | [5]  
*Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin  
 914555-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Schefflera obovata* Merr.  
 92259-1 | MA | [1]  
*Schefflera oligodon* Harms  
 92264-1 | SU | [5]  
*Schefflera oxyphylla* (Miq.) R.Vig.  
 92267-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Schefflera pauciflora* R.Vig.  
 92289-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Schefflera petiolosa* (Miq.) Harms  
 92300-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schefflera piperoides* Elmer  
 92304-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schefflera pueckleri* (K.Koch) Frodin  
 77091488-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Schefflera rhododendrifolia* (Griff.) Frodin  
 60427324-2 | MA | [1]  
*Schefflera roxburghii* Gamble  
 92341-1 | MA | [1]  
*Schefflera schultzei* Harms  
 92361-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Schefflera schumanniana* Harms  
 92362-1 | AF PO | [5]  
*Schefflera scytinophylla* Harms  
 92365-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Schefflera simbuensis* Frodin  
 903010-1 | AF | [5]  
*Schefflera simulans* Craib  
 92379-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Schefflera stellata* (Gaertn.) Baill.  
 92389-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Schefflera stolleana* Harms  
 92398-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Schefflera straminea* Frodin  
 903011-1 | AF SU | [5]  
*Schefflera tanyrhachis* Harms  
 92410-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Schefflera tomentosa* (Blume) Harms  
 92420-1 | MA | [1]  
*Schefflera venulosa* (Wight & Arn.) Harms  
 92443-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Schefflera versteegii* Harms  
 92444-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Schefflera vitiensis* (A.Gray) Seem.  
 92449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schefflera waterhousei* Harms  
 92455-1 | AF | [5]
- Tetrapanax**  
*Tetrapanax papyrifer* (Hook.) K.Koch  
 86417-3 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Trachymene**  
*Trachymene adenodes* Buwalda  
 849647-1 | SU | [5]  
*Trachymene arfakensis* (Gibbs) Buwalda  
 849650-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Trachymene ceratocarpa* (W.Fitzg.) Keighery & Rye  
 1011717-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Trachymene coerulea* Graham  
 849662-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trachymene novoguineensis* (Domin) Buwalda  
 849722-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Trevesia**  
*Trevesia burckii* Boerl.  
 92651-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Trevesia palmata* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.  
 92662-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Trevesia sundaica* Miq.  
 92667-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Griselinaceae**
- Griselinia**  
*Griselinia littoralis* (Raoul) Raoul  
 271806-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Griselinia lucida* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) G.Forst.  
 271807-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Griselinia ruscifolia* (Gay) Ball  
 271809-1 | MA | [1]
- Myodocarpaceae**
- Myodocarpus**  
*Myodocarpus fraxinifolius* Brongn. & Gris  
 91057-1 | MA | [1]
- Pittosporaceae**
- Auranticarpa**  
*Auranticarpa rhombifolia* (A.Cunn. ex Hook.) L.W.Cayzer, Crisp & I.Telford  
 1018121-1 | MA
- Billardiera**  
*Billardiera fusiformis* Labill.  
 684259-1 | EU | [3]  
*Billardiera heterophylla* (Lindl.) L.W.Cayzer & Crisp  
 60433393-2 | EU | [3]  
*Billardiera versicolor* F.Muell. ex Klatt  
 684284-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Bursaria**  
*Bursaria spinosa* Cav.  
 684293-1 | MA | [1]
- Citriobatus**  
*Citriobatus papuanus* Schodde  
 684316-1 | SU | [5]
- Pittosporum**  
*Pittosporum abyssinicum* Delile  
 684358-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pittosporum arborescens* Rich. ex A.Gray  
 684372-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pittosporum balfourii* Cufod.  
 684378-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pittosporum bicolor* Hook.  
 684384-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pittosporum brackenridgei* A.Gray  
 684390-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pittosporum ceylanicum* Wight  
 684406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pittosporum crassifolium* Banks & Sol. ex A.Cunn.  
 957688-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Pittosporum dallii* Cheeseman

684432-1 | MA | [3]

*Pittosporum dasycaulon* Miq.

684437-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum eugenioides* A.Cunn.

684457-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Pittosporum ferrugineum* W.T.Aiton

684465-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Pittosporum gayanum* Rock

684482-1 | MA | [1]

*Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.

684485-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum illicioides* Makino

684510-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum kerrii* Craib

684523-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum moluccanum* (Lam.) Miq.

684574-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Pittosporum napaulense* (DC.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson

684585-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Pittosporum pentandrum* (Blanco) Merr.

684629-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Pittosporum phillyreoides* DC.

684635-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Pittosporum pickeringii* A.Gray

684636-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum podocarpum* Gagnep.

684639-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum pullifolium* Burkill

684651-1 | AF HF MA PO SU | [5]

*Pittosporum ralphii* Kirk

684659-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Pittosporum ramiflorum* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Zoll. ex Miq.

684660-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Pittosporum resiniferum* Hemsl.

684667-1 | HF | [7]

*Pittosporum rhytidocarpum* A.Gray

684674-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum senacia* Putt.

684688-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Pittosporum sinuatum* Blume

684693-1 | HF IF ME SU | [4, 5]

*Pittosporum spinescens* (F.Muell.) L.W.Cayzer, Crisp & I.Telford

1018115-1 | MA

*Pittosporum tenuifolium* Gaertn.

684708-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Pittosporum tetraspermum* Wight & Arn.

684712-1 | ME | [4]

*Pittosporum tobira* (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton

684716-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Pittosporum undulatum* Vent.

684734-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 8, 11]

*Pittosporum viridiflorum* Sims

684745-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

## Toricelliaceae

### *Aralidium*

*Aralidium pinnatifidum* (Jungb. & de Vriese) Miq.

89839-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]

### *Toricellia*

*Toricellia angulata* Oliv.

272080-1 | ME | [4]

*Toricellia tiliifolia* DC.

329217-2 | ME | [4]

## Aquifoliales

### Aquifoliaceae

#### *Ilex*

*Ilex affinis* Gardner

83018-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex anomala* Hook. & Arn.

83043-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex aquifolium* L.

83051-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Ilex archboldiana* Merr. & L.M.Perry

83053-1 | FU MA | [5]

*Ilex argentina* Lillo

127703-2 | GS ME | CWR | [4]

*Ilex arnhemensis* Loes.

83062-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Ilex asperula* Mart. ex Reissek

83064-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex asprella* Champ. ex Benth.

83065-1 | ME | [4]

*Ilex brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Loes.

127723-2 | GS | CWR

*Ilex brevicuspis* Reissek

83101-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Ilex buxifolia* Gardner

83113-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex cassine* L.

83134-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Ilex chamaedryfolia* Reissek

83144-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex chinensis* Sims

83149-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ilex colchica* Pojark.

83167-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Ilex conocarpa* Reissek

83177-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex cornuta* Lindl. & Paxton

83182-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Ilex crenata* Thunb.

83193-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Ilex cymosa* Blume

83213-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Ilex decidua* Walter

30032254-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Ilex dioica* (Vahl) Griseb.

83234-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex dipyrena* Wall.

83237-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ilex discolor* Hemsl.

83239-1 | GS | CWR

*Ilex dugesii* Fernald

127817-2 | GS | CWR

*Ilex dumosa* Reissek

83250-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 4]

*Ilex excelsa* (Wall.) Voigt

1004445-1 | ME | [4]

*Ilex fargesii* Franch.

83283-1 | EU | [3]

*Ilex floribunda* Reissek ex Maxim.

83298-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Ilex formosana* Maxim.

83305-1 | MA | [1]

*Ilex glabra* (L.) A.Gray

83326-1 | EU IF | [3]

*Ilex godajam* Colebr. ex Hook.f.

60441751-2 | ME | [4]



*Ilex guayusa* Loes.  
127854-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Ilex guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
127855-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex hippocrateoides* Kunth  
83366-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex hookeri* King  
83370-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex insignis* Hook.f.  
83388-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex integerrima* Reissek  
315557-2 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex integra* Thunb.  
83391-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ilex jenmanii* Loes.  
127878-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex latifolia* Thunb.  
83430-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ilex laurina* Kunth  
83435-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex liebmannii* Standl.  
127895-2 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex lundii* Warm.  
83470-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex macropoda* Miq.  
83482-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex microdonta* Reissek  
83521-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex mitis* (L.) Radlk.  
83531-1 | FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Ilex mucronata* (L.) M.Powell, Savol. & S.Andrews  
1170537-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ilex myrtifolia* Walter  
127954-2 | EU | [3]  
*Ilex obcordata* Sw.  
83575-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex odorata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
83579-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex opaca* Aiton  
30066096-2 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Ilex paraguariensis* A.St.-Hil.  
315555-2 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ilex perado* Aiton  
83622-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex pernyi* Franch.  
83628-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ilex petiolaris* Benth.  
306411-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ilex pseudobuxus* Reissek  
83656-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex pubescens* Hook. & Arn.  
83665-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ilex quercetorum* I.M.Johnst.  
128036-2 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex retusa* Klotzsch ex Reissek  
83691-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex rotunda* Thunb.  
83703-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Ilex rubra* S.Watson  
128050-2 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex rupicola* Kunth  
83709-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ilex scabridula* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
83719-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]  
*Ilex serrata* Thunb.  
83733-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ilex sikkimensis* Kurz

83742-1 | MA | [1]

*Ilex theezans* Mart.  
315556-2 | GS ME | CWR | [4]

*Ilex triflora* Blume  
83816-1 | MA | [1]

*Ilex umbellulata* (Wall.) Loes.  
83833-1 | ME | [4]

*Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray  
83852-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ilex vitiensis* A.Gray  
83860-1 | MA | [1]

*Ilex vomitoria* Aiton  
83863-1 | EU GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4]

*Ilex wallichii* Hook.f.  
83868-1 | ME | [4]

*Ilex zeylanica* (Hook.f.) Maxim.  
83888-1 | ME | [4]

## Cardiopteridaceae

### *Cardiopteris*

*Cardiopteris moluccana* Blume  
607660-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Cardiopteris quinqueloba* (Hassk.) Hassk.  
607661-1 | EU HF | [7]

### *Citronella*

*Citronella gongonha* (Mart.) R.A.Howard  
1120991-2 | ME | [4]

*Citronella mucronata* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don  
1143328-2 | ME | [4]

*Citronella paniculata* (Mart.) R.A.Howard  
1096961-2 | MA | [1]

*Citronella samoensis* (A.Gray) R.A.Howard  
607729-1 | ME | [4]

*Citronella suaveolens* (Blume) R.A.Howard  
607733-1 | AF FU MA | [5]

*Citronella vitiensis* R.A.Howard  
607737-1 | ME | [4]

### *Dendrobangia*

*Dendrobangia boliviana* Rusby  
77582-2 | MA | [1]

### *Gonocaryum*

*Gonocaryum calleryanum* (Baill.) Becc.  
434330-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.  
434336-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Gonocaryum litorale* (Blume) Sleumer  
434341-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Gonocaryum lobbianum* (Miers) Kurz  
434343-1 | ME | [4]

*Gonocaryum macrophyllum* (Blume) Sleumer  
434349-1 | MA | [1]

*Gonocaryum minus* Sleumer  
434351-1 | MA | [1]

### *Leptaulus*

*Leptaulus congolanus* (Baill.) Lobr.-Callen & Villiers  
434405-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Leptaulus daphnoides* Benth. & Hook.f.  
607986-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]

## Helwingiaceae

### *Helwingia*

*Helwingia chinensis* Batalin  
90833-1 | ME | [4]

*Helwingia japonica* (Thunb.) F.Dietr.

972474-1 | ME | [4]

**Phyllonomaceae****Phyllonoma**

*Phyllonoma laticuspis* (Turcz.) Engl.  
195255-2 | ME | [4]

**Stemonuraceae****Cantleya**

*Cantleya corniculata* (Becc.) R.A.Howard  
434231-1 | MA | [1, 7]

**Codiocarpus**

*Codiocarpus andamanicus* (Kurz) R.A.Howard  
434253-1 | ME | [4]

**Gomphandra**

*Gomphandra australiana* F.Muell.  
607804-1 | AF HF MA | [5]

*Gomphandra comosa* King  
607807-1 | MA | [1]

*Gomphandra mollis* Merr.  
434298-1 | ME | [4]

*Gomphandra montana* (G.Schellenb.) Sleumer  
434299-1 | MA | [1]

*Gomphandra quadrifida* (Blume) Sleumer  
434314-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Gomphandra tetrandra* (Wall.) Sleumer  
434323-1 | MA | [1]

**Lasianthera**

*Lasianthera africana* P.Beauv.  
607952-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Medusanthera**

*Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) R.A.Howard  
434436-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]

**Stemonurus**

*Stemonurus ammui* (Kaneh.) Sleumer  
434605-1 | MA | [5]

*Stemonurus apicalis* (Thwaites) Miers  
608420-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Stemonurus malaccensis* (Mast.) Sleumer  
434628-1 | MA | [7]

*Stemonurus monticola* (G.Schellenb.) Sleumer  
434632-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Stemonurus scorpioides* Becc.  
608457-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Stemonurus secundiflorus* Blume  
608458-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Stemonurus umbellatus* Becc.  
608461-1 | MA | [1]

**Whitmorea**

*Whitmorea grandiflora* Sleumer  
434683-1 | MA | [1]

**Asterales****Argophyllaceae****Corokia**

*Corokia buddleioides* A.Cunn.  
271711-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Corokia cotoneaster* Raoul  
271714-1 | EU GS | [3]

**Asteraceae****Aaronsohnia**

*Aaronsohnia factorovskyi* Warb. & Eig  
173608-1 | ME | [4]

**Acamptopappus**

*Acamptopappus sphaerocephalus* A.Gray  
173699-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

**Acanthospermum**

*Acanthospermum australe* (Loefl.) Kuntze  
1692-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.  
173718-1 | AF HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]

**Acanthostyles**

*Acanthostyles buniifolius* (Hook. & Arn.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
1709-2 | ME | [4]

**Achillea**

*Achillea ageratifolia* (Sm.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
173791-1 | EU | [3]

*Achillea ageratum* L.  
173792-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Achillea aleppica* DC.  
173796-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea alpina* L.  
1031768-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Achillea arabica* Kotschy  
173817-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea asiatica* Serg.  
60452253-2 | ME | [4]

*Achillea atrata* L.  
173829-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea clavennae* L.  
173892-1 | EU | [3]

*Achillea clypeolata* Sm.  
173895-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea crithmifolia* Waldst. & Kit.  
173918-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea erba-rotta* All.  
50869252-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea filipendulina* Lam.  
173972-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Achillea fragrantissima* (Forssk.) Sch.Bip.  
173984-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Achillea maritima* (L.) Ehrend. & Y.P.Guo  
77067622-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea millefolium* L.  
2294-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]

*Achillea nana* L.  
174135-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea nobilis* L.  
2332-2 | ME | [4]

*Achillea ptarmica* L.  
2336-2 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]

*Achillea santolinoides* Lag.  
174241-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea setacea* Waldst. & Kit.  
174265-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea tenuifolia* Lam.  
174314-1 | AF ME PO | [1, 4, 9]

*Achillea vermicularis* Trin.  
174341-1 | ME | [4]

*Achillea wilsoniana* (Heimerl) Hand.-Mazz.  
174356-1 | ME | [4]

**Achyrocline**

*Achyrocline alata* DC.

- 174368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline bogotensis* DC.  
 174373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline flaccida* (Weinm.) DC.  
 1067587-2 | ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline gardnerii* (Baker) Deble & Marchiori  
 77085974-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Achyrocline hyperchlora* S.F.Blake  
 2555-2 | ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline lehmannii* Hieron.  
 2556-2 | ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline satirejoides* (Lam.) DC.  
 174407-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Achyrocline tomentosa* Rusby  
 2571-2 | ME | [4]
- Acilepis**  
*Acilepis aspera* (Buch.-Ham.) H.Rob.  
 1010881-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acilepis attenuata* (DC.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
 77114130-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Acilepis divergens* (DC.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
 60456948-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acilepis squarrosa* D.Don  
 174526-1 | ME | [4]
- Acmella**  
*Acmella alba* (L'Hér.) R.K.Jansen  
 271528-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acmella calva* (DC.) R.K.Jansen  
 914768-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Acmella caulirhiza* Delile  
 174533-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Acmella ciliata* (Kunth) Cass.  
 174534-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acmella decumbens* (Sm.) R.K.Jansen  
 271532-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acmella grandiflora* (Turcz.) R.K.Jansen  
 914773-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K.Jansen  
 914778-1 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen  
 914780-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 5, 7]  
*Acmella repens* (Walter) Rich.  
 174552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.  
 174556-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Acourtia**  
*Acourtia dugesii* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3466-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia fruticosa* (La Llave & Lex.) B.L.Turner  
 973102-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia glomeriflora* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3470-2 | EU  
*Acourtia humboldtii* (Less.) B.L.Turner  
 973105-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia microcephala* DC.  
 174726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia moschata* DC.  
 174729-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia nana* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3483-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Acourtia parryi* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3489-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia thurberi* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3504-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acourtia wrightii* (A.Gray) Reveal & R.M.King  
 3512-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Adenocaulon**  
*Adenocaulon bicolor* Hook.  
 174959-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenocaulon himalaicum* Edgew.  
 174962-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenophyllum**  
*Adenophyllum glandulosum* (Cav.) Strother  
 271594-2 | ME | [4]
- Adenostemma**  
*Adenostemma caffrum* DC.  
 174987-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Adenostemma fosbergii* R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 4432-2 | ME | [4]  
*Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze  
 175003-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Adenostemma viscosum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 175030-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Aedesia**  
*Aedesia glabra* (Klatt) O.Hoffm.  
 175088-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Aequatorium**  
*Aequatorium verrucosum* (Wedd.) S.Díaz & Cuatrec.  
 970931-1 | ME | [4]
- Afroaster**  
*Afroaster hispidus* (Thunb.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77132374-1 | ME | [4]  
*Afroaster serrulatus* (Harv.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77132391-1 | ME | [4]
- Ageratina**  
*Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6811-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6815-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ageratina angustifolia* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6821-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina aromatica* (L.) Spach  
 1183567-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ageratina deltoidea* (Jacq.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6885-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina havanensis* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6920-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ageratina herbacea* (A.Gray) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6924-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina ligustrina* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6947-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ageratina occidentalis* (Hook.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6973-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina pichinchensis* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 6988-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina riparia* (Regel) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 7013-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Ageratina roanensis* (Small) E.E.Lamont  
 77192361-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratina tristis* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 7055-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Ageratina wrightii* (A.Gray) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 7069-2 | PO | [3]
- Ageratum**  
*Ageratum conyzoides* L.  
 7086-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]  
*Ageratum corymbosum* Zuccagni  
 175482-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
 175500-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Ageratum littorale* A.Gray  
 175512-1 | ME | [4]
- Agoseris**

- Agoseris aurantiaca* (Hook.) Greene  
7202-2 | ME | [4]
- Agoseris glauca* (Pursh) Raf.  
7222-2 | ME | [4]
- Agoseris monticola* Greene  
7277-2 | ME | [4]
- Ainsliaea**
- Ainsliaea aptera* DC.  
175707-1 | ME | [4]
- Ainsliaea bonatii* Beauverd  
175710-1 | ME | [4]
- Ainsliaea latifolia* (D.Don) Sch.Bip.  
175740-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajania**
- Ajania gracilis* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Poljakov ex Tzvelev  
175797-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajania nubigena* (Wall. ex DC.) Muldashev  
911703-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajania tibetica* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Tzvelev  
175821-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajania variifolia* (C.C.Chang) Tzvelev  
175824-1 | ME | [4]
- Aldama**
- Aldama cordifolia* (A.Gray) E.E.Schill. & Panero  
77115568-1 | MA
- Aldama excelsa* (Willd.) E.E.Schill. & Panero  
77115577-1 | ME | [4]
- Allardia**
- Allardia glabra* Decne.  
175899-1 | ME | [4]
- Alloispermum**
- Alloispermum caracasenum* (Kunth) H.Rob.  
9082-2 | ME | [4]
- Alloispermum integrifolium* (DC.) H.Rob.  
9084-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambassa**
- Ambassa hochstetteri* Steetz  
175973-1 | ME | [4]
- Amberboa**
- Amberboa moschata* (L.) DC.  
20008631-1 | EU | [3]
- Ambrosia**
- Ambrosia acanthicarpa* Hook.  
176051-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Ambrosia ambrosioides* (Delpino) W.W.Payne  
11029-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.  
176055-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.  
176058-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Ambrosia artemisioides* Meyen & Walp.  
176059-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia bidentata* Michx.  
176061-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia camphorata* (Greene) W.W.Payne  
11042-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia canescens* A.Gray  
77081518-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia chamissonis* Greene  
11045-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia cheiranthifolia* A.Gray  
176069-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia chenopodiifolia* (Benth.) W.W.Payne  
11050-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia confertiflora* DC.  
176072-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia cordifolia* (A.Gray) W.W.Payne  
11052-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia cumanensis* Kunth  
11053-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia deltoidea* (Torr.) W.W.Payne  
11054-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia dumosa* (A.Gray) W.W.Payne  
11056-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Ambrosia eriocentra* (A.Gray) W.W.Payne  
11059-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia grayi* (A.Nelson) Shinnery  
11063-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia hispida* Pursh  
176092-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Ambrosia linearis* (Rydb.) W.W.Payne  
11069-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia psilostachya* DC.  
30153070-2 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia scabra* Hook. & Arn.  
176128-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia tenuifolia* Spreng.  
176136-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambrosia tomentosa* Nutt.  
176137-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ambrosia trifida* L.  
315739-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Ammobium**
- Ammobium alatum* R.Br.  
176207-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Ampelaster**
- Ampelaster carolinianus* (Walter) G.L.Nesom  
981704-1 | ME | [4]
- Amphiachyris**
- Amphiachyris amoena* (Shinnery) Solbrig  
11514-2 | ME | [4]
- Amphiachyris dracunculoides* (DC.) Nutt.  
176235-1 | ME | [4]
- Anacyclus**
- Anacyclus clavatus* (Desf.) Pers.  
176301-1 | ME | [4]
- Anacyclus pyrethrum* (L.) Lag.  
941366-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Anacyclus radiatus* Loisel.  
176342-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis**
- Anaphalis aristata* DC.  
176371-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis brevifolia* DC.  
176380-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis contorta* (D.Don) Hook.f.  
176397-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Anaphalis lorentzii* Lauterb.  
176434-1 | EU FU | [5]
- Anaphalis marcescens* (Wight) C.B.Clarke  
176436-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
30173179-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Anaphalis morrisonicola* Hayata  
176444-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis neelgerryana* DC.  
176449-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis nepalensis* (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz.  
60445736-2 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis sinica* Hance  
176482-1 | ME | [4]
- Anaphalis subdecurrens* Gamble  
176490-1 | ME | [4]

- Anaphalis triplinervis* Sims ex C.B.Clarke  
176507-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Anaphaloides**  
*Anaphaloides trinervis* (G.Forst.) Anderb.  
962976-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisopappus**  
*Anisopappus buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild  
176778-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anisopappus chinensis* Hook. & Arn.  
176781-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Anisopappus pumilus* (Hiern) Wild  
176805-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anisopappus schinzii* (O.Hoffm.) Bengtson, M.Englund,  
Pruski & Anderb.  
77164744-1 | ME | [4]
- Antennaria**  
*Antennaria anaphaloides* Rydb.  
14586-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria dioica* (L.) Gaertn.  
30111520-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Antennaria howellii* Greene  
14708-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria neglecta* Greene  
14759-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria parvifolia* Nutt.  
14807-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria plantaginea* Sweet  
927720-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook.  
30130130-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria rosea* Greene  
272200-2 | ME | [4]  
*Antennaria rosulata* Rydb.  
14855-2 | ME | [4]
- Anthemis**  
*Anthemis arvensis* L.  
177158-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthemis chia* L.  
177224-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthemis cotula* L.  
177259-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Anthemis cretica* L.  
177267-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthemis gayana* Boiss.  
177326-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthemis odontostephana* Boiss.  
177481-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthemis pseudocotula* Boiss.  
177532-1 | ME | [4]
- Antiphiona**  
*Antiphiona fragrans* (Merxm.) Merxm.  
177709-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Antiphiona pinnatisecta* (S.Moore) Merxm.  
177710-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Anvillea**  
*Anvillea garcinii* DC.  
177721-1 | AF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Aphyllocladus**  
*Aphyllocladus spartioides* Wedd.  
16341-2 | ME | [4]
- Apodocephala**  
*Apodocephala pauciflora* Baker  
178185-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Archibaccharis**  
*Archibaccharis vulneraria* (Baker) Heering ex Malag.  
60471291-2 | ME | [4]
- Arctium**  
*Arctium lappa* L.  
178385-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Arctium lappaceum* Kuntze  
178387-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh.  
178406-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Arctium nemorosum* Lej.  
77072591-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arctium tomentosum* Mill.  
17712-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arctium umbrosum* Kuntze  
178487-1 | ME | [4]
- Arctotheca**  
*Arctotheca calendula* (L.) Levyns  
178499-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Arctotis**  
*Arctotis arctotoides* O.Hoffm.  
178527-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Arctotis aspera* L.  
178531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arctotis fastuosa* Jacq.  
178581-1 | GS | [3]  
*Arctotis venusta* Norl.  
178726-1 | EU | [3]
- Argentipallium**  
*Argentipallium blandowskianum* (Steetz ex Sond.) Paul  
G.Wilson  
969147-1 | PO | [3]
- Argyranthemum**  
*Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
178745-1 | EU | [3]
- Aristeguietia**  
*Aristeguietia cacalioides* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
19100-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aristeguietia glutinosa* (Lam.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
19108-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristeguietia salvia* (Colla) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
19113-2 | ME | [4]
- Arnica**  
*Arnica acaulis* Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
19842-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arnica angustifolia* Vahl  
19869-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arnica chamissonis* Less.  
305804-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arnica cordifolia* Hook.  
178925-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Arnica fulgens* Pursh  
178950-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Arnica latifolia* Bong.  
178982-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arnica lonchophylla* Greene  
19961-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arnica longifolia* D.C.Eaton  
303716-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arnica montana* L.  
30090722-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]  
*Arnica sororia* Greene  
20089-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Arnoglossum**  
*Arnoglossum atriplicifolium* (L.) H.Rob.  
20118-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Arrhenechthites**  
*Arrhenechthites alba* J.Kost.  
179128-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Arrhenechthites novoguineensis* (S.Moore) Mattf.  
179133-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Arrhenechthites tomentellus* Mattf.

179134-1 | SU

### Artemisia

*Artemisia abrotanum* L.

306365-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Artemisia absinthium* L.

300106-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]

*Artemisia abyssinica* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.

77180859-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia afra* Jacq.

179162-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 10]

*Artemisia alba* Turra

60464254-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia alpina* Pall. ex Willd.

179179-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia annua* L.

304416-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Artemisia anomala* S.Moore

179201-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia arborescens* L.

179213-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia arbuscula* Nutt.

20507-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia arenaria* DC.

179218-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia argyi* H.Lév. & Vaniot

179226-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Artemisia australis* Less.

179247-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia austriaca* Jacq.

179249-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia biennis* Willd.

305619-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia bigelovii* A.Gray

305026-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia brachyloba* Franch.

179280-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia californica* Less.

179291-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia campestris* L.

309140-2 | ME | [2, 4]

*Artemisia cana* Pursh

20563-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia capillaris* Thunb.

179314-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Artemisia carruthii* Alph.Wood ex J.H.Carruth

311371-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia caruifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.

60459989-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia chamaemelifolia* Vill.

179329-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia conaensis* Ling & Y.R.Ling

179370-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia copa* Phil.

179376-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia daghestanica* Krasch. & Poretzky

179394-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia divaricata* (Pamp.) Pamp.

179420-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia douglasiana* Besser

309108-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Artemisia dracunculus* L.

307848-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Artemisia dubia* Wall. ex Besser

60475130-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia echegarayi* Hieron.

179441-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia filifolia* Torr.

20624-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Artemisia franserioides* Greene

179489-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia frigida* Willd.

302292-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia furcata* M.Bieb.

179498-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia genipi* Stechm.

179506-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia gilvescens* Miq.

179509-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia glacialis* L.

179519-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.

20635-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia gmelinii* Weber ex Stechm.

179537-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia granatensis* Boiss.

179553-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Artemisia imponens* Pamp.

179617-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia incana* Druce

179618-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia inculta* Sieber ex DC.

179624-1 | MA | [9]

*Artemisia indica* Willd.

179626-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Artemisia japonica* Thunb.

179656-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia judaica* L.

179663-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]

*Artemisia kruhsiana* Besser

179696-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia lactiflora* Wall. ex DC.

179704-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia lancea* Vaniot

179713-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia longifolia* Nutt.

179760-1 | MA | [1]

*Artemisia loureiroi* Kostel.

179762-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Artemisia lucentica* O.Bolòs, Vallès & Vigo

940997-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt.

303755-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]

*Artemisia macivarae* Hutch. & Dalziel

179767-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

*Artemisia maritima* L.

179785-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Artemisia mendozana* DC.

303283-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia michauxiana* Besser

179806-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia monosperma* Delile

179828-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Artemisia montana* Pamp.

179832-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Artemisia nilagirica* (C.B.Clarke) Pamp.

179862-1 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia norvegica* Fr.

301762-2 | ME | [4]

*Artemisia nova* A.Nelson

20718-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Artemisia ordosica* Krasch.

179900-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 9]

*Artemisia orientalihengduangensis* Ling & Y.R.Ling

- 941047-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia pallens* Wall. ex DC.  
 179911-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Artemisia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
 179932-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia persica* Boiss.  
 179951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia pontica* L.  
 179970-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Artemisia princeps* Pamp.  
 179985-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Artemisia rothrockii* A.Gray  
 20748-2 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia roxburghiana* Besser  
 180040-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia rupestris* L.  
 180051-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia rutifolia* Steph. ex Spreng.  
 180056-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia schmidtiana* Maxim.  
 180088-1 | EU | [3]  
*Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.  
 180092-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia serrata* Nutt.  
 180110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia sieversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
 180122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia siversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
 180122-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Artemisia sodiroi* Hieron.  
 20757-2 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia sphaerocephala* Krasch.  
 180133-1 | EU FU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Artemisia spinescens* D.C.Eaton  
 180137-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4]  
*Artemisia tilesii* Ledeb.  
 20769-2 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.  
 20780-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Artemisia tripartita* Rydb.  
 20802-2 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia umbelliformis* Lam.  
 180243-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Artemisia umbrosa* (Besser) Turcz. ex Verl.  
 180244-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia verbenacea* (Kom.) Kitag.  
 180263-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte  
 180264-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia vestita* Wall. ex Besser  
 77180880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
 20812-2 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]
- Aspilia**  
*Aspilia africana* (Pers.) C.D.Adams  
 180333-1 | AF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 11]  
*Aspilia angustifolia* Oliv. & Hiern  
 180339-1 | EU | [11]  
*Aspilia eenii* S.Moore  
 180379-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Aspilia kotschyi* (Sch.Bip. ex Hochst.) Oliv.  
 180414-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Aspilia mossambicensis* (Oliv.) Wild  
 180441-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Aspilia natalensis* (Sond.) Wild  
 180443-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aspilia paludosa* Berhaut  
 180450-1 | EU | [11]  
*Aspilia pluriseta* Schweinf. ex Engl.  
 180457-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Aspilia rudis* Oliv. & Hiern  
 180475-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Aster**  
*Aster ageratoides* Turcz.  
 180576-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster alpinus* L.  
 30147822-2 | GS | [3]  
*Aster amellus* L.  
 331070-2 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Aster barbellatus* Grierson  
 180743-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster diplostephioides* (DC.) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke  
 60456961-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aster falconeri* Hutch.  
 181193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster flaccidus* Bunge  
 181223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster indicus* L.  
 181477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster peduncularis* Wall. ex Nees  
 77180990-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster scaber* Thunb.  
 182236-1 | HF  
*Aster smithianus* Hand.-Mazz.  
 182320-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster tataricus* L.f.  
 182425-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Aster thomsonii* C.B.Clarke  
 182449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aster tongolensis* Franch.  
 182463-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aster trinervius* Roxb. ex D.Don  
 24217-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aster verticillatus* (Reinw.) Brouillet, Sempé & Y.L.Chen  
 77117789-1 | ME | [4]
- Asteriscus**  
*Asteriscus graveolens* (Forssk.) Less.  
 182645-1 | AF EU | [9, 11]
- Athanasia**  
*Athanasia minuta* (L.f.) Källersjö  
 962627-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Athanasia trifurcata* (L.) L.  
 182833-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Athanasia vestita* Druce  
 182839-1 | ME | [4]
- Athrixia**  
*Athrixia angustissima* DC.  
 182843-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Athrixia elata* Sond.  
 182857-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Athrixia heterophylla* (Thunb.) Less.  
 182866-1 | ME | [4]  
*Athrixia phyllicoides* DC.  
 182873-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Atractylis**  
*Atractylis aristata* Batt.  
 182898-1 | AF | [11]
- Atractylodes**  
*Atractylodes lancea* (Thunb.) DC.  
 182976-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Atractylodes macrocephala* Koidz.  
 182978-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aucklandia**

- Aucklandia costus* Falc.  
60441917-2 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Austrobrickellia**  
*Austrobrickellia patens* (Hook. & Arn.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
27086-2 | ME | [4]
- Austroeupeatorium**  
*Austroeupeatorium inulifolium* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
27149-2 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Ayapana**  
*Ayapana triplinervis* (Vahl) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
27457-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Baccharis**  
*Baccharis aliena* (Spreng.) Joch.Müll.  
77076537-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis angustifolia* Michx.  
183097-1 | PO | [3]  
*Baccharis artemisioides* Hook. & Arn.  
183117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis articulata* Pers.  
183118-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis boliviensis* (Wedd.) Cabrera  
27838-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis concava* Pers.  
183204-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis conferta* Kunth  
183207-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis coridifolia* DC.  
183215-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis crispa* Spreng.  
310011-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Baccharis darwinii* Hook. & Arn.  
305101-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis decussata* (Klatt) Hieron.  
27895-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis douglasii* DC.  
183261-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Baccharis dracunculifolia* DC.  
183262-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Baccharis flabellata* Hook. & Arn.  
30002017-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis gaudichaudiana* DC.  
183307-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis genistifolia* DC.  
183311-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis glomeruliflora* Pers.  
183318-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Baccharis grisebachii* Hieron.  
183334-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Baccharis halimifolia* L.  
319078-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Baccharis heterophylla* Kunth  
183348-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis illinita* DC.  
183370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis latifolia* Pers.  
183399-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis linearis* Pers.  
183420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis magellanica* Pers.  
183445-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis microcephala* DC.  
183470-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis multiflora* Kunth  
183492-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis neglecta* Britton  
28034-2 | MA | [1]  
*Baccharis nivalis* Sch.Bip.  
183513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis notoserigila* Griseb.  
183514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis obovata* Hook. & Arn.  
273033-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis obtusifolia* Kunth  
183522-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis ochracea* Spreng.  
183525-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Baccharis oxyodonta* DC.  
300789-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis paniculata* DC.  
300988-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis pedunculata* (Mill.) Cabrera  
28074-2 | MA | [1]  
*Baccharis pentlandii* DC.  
183580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis pilularis* DC.  
183599-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Baccharis pingraea* DC.  
183600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis pteronioides* DC.  
302784-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Baccharis punctulata* DC.  
183653-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis racemosa* DC.  
30059356-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis rhomboidalis* J.Rémy  
30096727-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis rufescens* Spreng.  
330040-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis rufidula* (Spreng.) Joch.Müll.  
77076544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis sagittalis* (Less.) DC.  
30159244-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis salicifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
183704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis salicina* Torr. & A.Gray  
183706-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Baccharis sarothroides* A.Gray  
183714-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Baccharis scandens* Pers.  
183717-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis serrifolia* DC.  
183735-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis sessiliflora* Vahl  
30444922-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis spicata* (Lam.) Baill.  
60477358-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis subalata* Wedd.  
183769-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis teindalensis* Kunth  
183793-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis tola* Phil.  
273051-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis triangularis* Hauman  
28200-2 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis tricuneata* Pers.  
183814-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis trimera* (Less.) DC.  
183819-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis trinervis* Pers.  
183821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baccharis tucumanensis* Hook. & Arn.  
183829-1 | ME | [4]



- Baccharis venosa* Pers.  
183851-1 | ME | [4]
- Baccharis wrightii* A.Gray  
306321-2 | ME | [4]
- Baccharoides**
- Baccharoides adoensis* (Sch.Bip. ex Walp.) H.Rob.  
962410-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Baccharoides anthelmintica* (L.) Moench  
183904-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Baccharoides calvoana* (Hook.f.) Isawumi, El-Ghazaly & B.Nord.  
993416-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Baccharoides guineensis* (Benth.) H.Rob.  
962411-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Baccharoides lasiopus* (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob.  
962412-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Baccharoides pumila* (Kotschy & Peyr.) Isawumi  
997790-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Baccharoides stenostegia* (Stapf) Isawumi  
997783-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Baccharoides tenoreana* (Oliv.) Isawumi  
997784-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Bahiopsis**
- Bahiopsis deltoidea* (A.Gray) E.E.Schill. & Panero  
1064407-2 | ME | [4]
- Baileya**
- Baileya multiradiata* Harv. & A.Gray  
310721-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Baileya pauciradiata* Harv. & A.Gray  
184009-1 | ME | [4]
- Baileya pleniradiata* Harv. & A.Gray  
311981-2 | ME | [4]
- Balsamorhiza**
- Balsamorhiza deltoidea* Nutt.  
184056-1 | ME | [4]
- Balsamorhiza hookeri* Nutt.  
184062-1 | ME | [4]
- Balsamorhiza incana* Nutt.  
184063-1 | ME | [4]
- Balsamorhiza sagittata* (Pursh) Nutt.  
1103602-2 | ME | [4]
- Baltimora**
- Baltimora geminata* (Brandege) Stuessy  
28847-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Barkleyanthus**
- Barkleyanthus salicifolius* (Kunth) H.Rob. & Brettell  
29582-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Barnadesia**
- Barnadesia arborea* Kunth  
273073-2 | ME | [4]
- Barnadesia spinosa* L.f.  
184250-1 | ME | [4]
- Barrosoa**
- Barrosoa candolleana* (Hook. & Arn.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
29633-2 | ME | [4]
- Bedfordia**
- Bedfordia salicina* (Labill.) DC.  
184331-1 | MA | [1]
- Bellis**
- Bellis perennis* L.  
184409-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Bellium**
- Bellium minutum* L.  
184440-1 | EU | [3]
- Berkheya**
- Berkheya barbata* (L.f.) Hutch.  
184513-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya bipinnatifida* (Harv.) Roessler  
184516-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya carlinoides* Willd.  
184525-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya cirsiifolia* (DC.) Roessler  
184532-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya coddii* Roessler  
184533-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya decurrens* (Thunb.) Willd.  
184541-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya discolor* O.Hoffm. & Muschl.  
184543-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Berkheya echinacea* (Harv.) Burt Davy  
184547-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]
- Berkheya heterophylla* O.Hoffm.  
184566-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya insignis* Thell.  
184575-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya montana* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans  
184589-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya multijuga* (DC.) Roessler  
184590-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya onopordifolia* (DC.) Burt Davy  
184595-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya pannosa* Hilliard  
184598-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya pauciflora* Roessler  
184601-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya pinnatifida* (Thunb.) Thell.  
184607-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya radula* (Harv.) De Wild.  
184616-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya rhapontica* (DC.) Hutch. & Burt Davy  
184620-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya robusta* Bohnen ex Roessler  
184622-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya seminivea* Harv.  
184628-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya setifera* DC.  
184629-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Berkheya speciosa* O.Hoffm.  
184631-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya spekeana* Oliv.  
184632-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Berkheya subulata* Harv.  
184640-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya umbellata* DC.  
184644-1 | ME | [4]
- Berkheya zeyheri* Harv. & Sond.  
184648-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Berlandiera**
- Berlandiera lyrata* Benth.  
184670-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Bidens**
- Bidens andicola* Kunth  
184720-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens aurea* (Aiton) Sherff  
32316-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.  
32319-2 | ME | [4]
- Bidens bipinnata* L.  
184769-1 | AF EU GS HF IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff  
184771-1 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Bidens borianiana* (Schweinf.) Cufod.  
184774-1 | AF EU HF | [10, 11]

- Bidens campylotheca* Sch.Bip.  
50913911-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bidens cernua* L.  
184796-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth  
32394-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Bidens frondosa* L.  
315743-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bidens kilimandscharica* (O.Hoffm.) Sherff  
185000-1 | MA | [1]
- Bidens laevis* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
32497-2 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Bidens magnifolia* Sherff  
185042-1 | GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Bidens oligoflora* (Klatt) Wild  
185116-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens pachyloma* (Oliv. & Hiern) Cufod.  
185123-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Bidens parviflora* Willd.  
185131-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens pilosa* L.  
32564-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Bidens reptans* G.Don  
185190-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens schimperi* Sch.Bip. ex Walp.  
185228-1 | GS HF IF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Bidens subalternans* DC.  
185264-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens taylorii* Sherff  
185272-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens tetraspinosa* Majeed Kak & Javeid  
899322-1 | ME | [4]
- Bidens tripartita* L.  
185293-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Blainvillea**
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson  
185404-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Blainvillea dichotoma* (Murray) Stewart  
77181377-1 | ME | [4]
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass.  
185413-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Blepharispermum**
- Blepharispermum fruticosum* Klatt  
185461-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Blepharispermum pubescens* S.Moore  
185469-1 | ME | [4]
- Blepharispermum zanguebaricum* Oliv. & Hiern  
185475-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea**
- Blumea alata* DC.  
185483-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea arfakiana* Martelli  
185492-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Blumea arnakidophora* Matff.  
185493-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Blumea axillaris* DC.  
185498-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 10, 11]
- Blumea balsamifera* DC.  
185502-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Blumea brevipes* (Oliv. & Hiern) Wild  
185514-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea clarkei* Hook.f.  
185529-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea crispata* (Vahl) Merxm.  
913741-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea decurrens* (Vahl) Merxm.  
913742-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Blumea densiflora* DC.  
185543-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Blumea eriantha* DC.  
185553-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea flava* DC.  
185558-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea heudelotii* (C.D.Adams) Lisowski  
985726-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Blumea lacera* (Burm.f.) DC.  
185603-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Blumea lanceolaria* Druce  
185607-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Blumea lanceolata* Warb.  
185608-1 | MA SU
- Blumea malcolmii* Hook.f.  
185625-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Blumea obliqua* (L.) Druce  
185647-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea oloptera* DC.  
185653-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Blumea oxyodonta* DC.  
185655-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea repanda* (Roxb.) Hand.-Mazz.  
185676-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea riparia* DC.  
185677-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Blumea saxatilis* Zoll. & Moritzi  
185684-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Blumea sessiliflora* Decne.  
185693-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
185697-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea tomentosa* A.Rich.  
185724-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumea virens* DC.  
185737-1 | ME | [4]
- Boltonia**
- Boltonia asteroides* L'Hér.  
185780-1 | EU | [3]
- Borrichia**
- Borrichia arborescens* (L.) DC.  
185803-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Bothriocline**
- Bothriocline longipes* N.E.Br.  
185814-1 | ME | [4]
- Bothriocline moramballae* O.Hoffm.  
185817-1 | ME | [4]
- Bothriocline schimperi* Oliv. & Hiern ex Benth.  
185839-1 | IF MA | [11]
- Bothriocline ugandensis* (S.Moore) M.G.Gilbert  
908463-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachyclados**
- Brachyclados lycioides* D.Don  
185895-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Brachyglottis**
- Brachyglottis huntii* (F.Muell.) B.Nord.  
186063-1 | MA | [1]
- Brachyglottis laxifolia* (Buchanan) B.Nord.  
186066-1 | EU | [3]
- Brachyglottis repanda* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
186076-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Brachylaena**
- Brachylaena discolor* DC.  
186090-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Brachylaena elliptica* Less.  
186091-1 | ME | [1, 4]

- Brachylaena glabra* (L.f.) Druce  
186092-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachylaena huillensis* O.Hoffm.  
186094-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 3, 8, 10]
- Brachylaena ilicifolia* (Lam.) E.Phillips & Schweick.  
186096-1 | ME | [4]
- Brachylaena ramiflora* Humbert  
186104-1 | MA | [8]
- Brachyscome**  
*Brachyscome iberidifolia* Benth.  
185950-1 | EU | [3]
- Brenandendron**  
*Brenandendron donianum* (DC.) H.Rob.  
1010992-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Brickellia**  
*Brickellia brachyphylla* (A.Gray) A.Gray  
36376-2 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia californica* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
36383-2 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia cavanillesii* A.Gray  
186206-1 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia eupatorioides* (L.) Shinnery  
36409-2 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia grandiflora* (Hook.) Nutt.  
186238-1 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia oblongifolia* Nutt.  
186277-1 | ME | [4]
- Brickellia veronicifolia* (Kunth) A.Gray  
186328-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Brickelliastrum**  
*Brickelliastrum fendleri* (A.Gray) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
36548-2 | ME | [4]
- Caesulia**  
*Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.  
187438-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Calea**  
*Calea jamaicensis* (L.) L.  
1157019-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Calea oliveri* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
41935-2 | ME | [4]
- Calea sessiliflora* Less.  
187759-1 | ME | [4]
- Calea ternifolia* Kunth  
187778-1 | ME | [4]
- Calea urticifolia* (Mill.) DC.  
187796-1 | ME | [4]
- Calendula**  
*Calendula arvensis* L.  
187819-1 | ME | [4]
- Calendula officinalis* L.  
187894-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 12]
- Callilepis**  
*Callilepis laureola* DC.  
188003-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Callilepis leptophylla* Harv.  
188004-1 | ME | [4]
- Callistephus**  
*Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees  
188023-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Calotis**  
*Calotis cuneifolia* R.Br.  
188086-1 | AF PO | [3]
- Calotis erinacea* Steetz  
188090-1 | AF PO | [3]
- Calotis hispidula* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
188094-1 | AF PO | [3]
- Calotis plumulifera* F.Muell.  
188105-1 | AF | [9]
- Calotis scabiosifolia* Sond. & F.Muell.  
188109-1 | AF | [9]
- Calycadenia**  
*Calycadenia fremontii* A.Gray  
188127-1 | ME | [4]
- Campovassouria**  
*Campovassouria cruciata* (Vell.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
44112-2 | ME | [4]
- Campuloclinium**  
*Campuloclinium macrocephalum* DC.  
188196-1 | ME | [4]
- Caputia**  
*Caputia tomentosa* (Haw.) B.Nord. & Pelsner  
77123770-1 | ME | [4]
- Carduus**  
*Carduus acanthoides* L.  
188363-1 | ME | [4]
- Carduus crispus* L.  
188569-1 | ME | [4]
- Carduus leptacanthus* Fresen.  
188774-1 | ME | [4]
- Carduus nutans* L.  
188890-1 | ME | [4]
- Carduus pycnocephalus* L.  
188996-1 | ME | [4]
- Carlina**  
*Carlina acanthifolia* All.  
60466717-2 | ME | [4]
- Carlina acaulis* L.  
189213-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Carlina vulgaris* L.  
189321-1 | ME | [4]
- Carpesium**  
*Carpesium abrotanoides* L.  
189330-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Carpesium cernuum* L.  
189333-1 | ME | [4]
- Carpesium nepalense* Less.  
189356-1 | ME | [4]
- Carphephorus**  
*Carphephorus odoratissimus* (J.F.Gmel.) H.J.-C.Hebert  
47657-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Carthamus**  
*Carthamus boissieri* Halácsy  
189456-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus creticus* L.  
189469-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus curdicus* Hanelt  
189471-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus dentatus* Vahl  
189475-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus glaucus* M.Bieb.  
60461564-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus gypsicola* Iljin  
189495-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus lanatus* L.  
189503-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Carthamus leucocaulos* Sm.  
189504-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus nitidus* Boiss.  
189513-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus oxyacantha* M.Bieb.  
60461534-2 | ME | [4]
- Carthamus persicus* Desf. ex Willd.  
189518-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Carthamus tenuis* (Boiss. & C.I.Blanche) Bornm.

- 189537-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
 324467-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Carthamus turkestanicus* Popov.  
 (in Tropicos) | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cassinia**  
*Cassinia aculeata* (Labill.) R.Br.  
 189543-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]  
*Cassinia laevis* R.Br.  
 189570-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cassinia trinerva* N.A.Wakef.  
 189593-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]
- Catananche**  
*Catananche caerulea* L.  
 189609-1 | EU | [3]
- Caucasalia**  
*Caucasalia macrophylla* (M.Bieb.) B.Nord.  
 995835-1 | ME | [4]
- Cavea**  
*Cavea tanguensis* (J.R.Drumm.) W.W.Sm. & J.Small  
 189629-1 | ME | [4]
- Celmisia**  
*Celmisia coriacea* (G.Forst.) Hook.f.  
 77071785-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Celmisia holosericea* (G.Forst.) Hook.f.  
 189667-1 | EU | [3]  
*Celmisia spectabilis* Hook.f.  
 189721-1 | ME | [4]
- Centaurea**  
*Centaurea alexandrina* Delile  
 189842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea aspera* L.  
 189935-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Centaurea behen* L.  
 190017-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.  
 190024-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]  
*Centaurea calcitrapa* L.  
 330052-2 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea cineraria* L.  
 190217-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Centaurea cyanus* L.  
 190310-1 | EU IF ME | [4]  
*Centaurea depressa* M.Bieb.  
 190353-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Centaurea iberica* Trevir. ex Spreng.  
 190695-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea jacea* L.  
 190753-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea melitensis* L.  
 190991-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea montana* L.  
 191037-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea nigerica* Hutch.  
 191098-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Centaurea nigra* L.  
 191100-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Centaurea pallescens* Delile  
 191179-1 | HF | [9]  
*Centaurea perrottetii* DC.  
 191242-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Centaurea praecox* Oliv. & Hiern  
 191306-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Centaurea pungens* Pomel  
 191388-1 | AF | [11]  
*Centaurea ragusina* L.  
 191406-1 | EU | [3]  
*Centaurea scabiosa* L.  
 191521-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Centaurea senegalensis* DC.  
 191564-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Centaurea sinaica* DC.  
 191612-1 | AF | [9]  
*Centaurea solstitialis* L.  
 191626-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Centaurea transcaucasica* Sosn. ex Grossh.  
 191805-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurea triumphettii* All.  
 191816-1 | EU
- Centipeda**  
*Centipeda cunninghamii* (DC.) A.Braun & Asch.  
 191966-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Centipeda minima* (L.) A.Braun & Asch.  
 191968-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Centratherum**  
*Centratherum punctatum* Cass.  
 51409-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Chaenactis**  
*Chaenactis douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
 192230-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Chaenactis santolinoides* Greene  
 192262-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chaenactis stevioides* Hook. & Arn.  
 192264-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaetopappa**  
*Chaetopappa ericoides* (Torr.) G.L.Nesom  
 274379-2 | ME | [4]
- Chamaeleon**  
*Chamaeleon gummifer* (L.) Cass.  
 192416-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Chamaemelum**  
*Chamaemelum fuscatum* (Brot.) Vasc.  
 192458-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All.  
 192489-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]
- Chaptalia**  
*Chaptalia integerrima* (Vell.) Burkart  
 55564-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chaptalia nutans* (L.) Pol.  
 192653-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Chaptalia piloselloides* (Vahl) Baker  
 1041344-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chaptalia sinuata* (Less.) Baker  
 192674-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chaptalia tomentosa* Vent.  
 192680-1 | ME | [4]
- Chersodoma**  
*Chersodoma argentina* Cabrera  
 56280-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chersodoma jodopappa* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera  
 56284-2 | ME | [4]
- Chiliadenus**  
*Chiliadenus glutinosus* (L.) Fourr.  
 192775-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Chiliadenus iphionoides* (Boiss. & C.I.Blanche) Brullo  
 192777-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Chiliophyllum**  
*Chiliophyllum densifolium* Phil.  
 192787-1 | ME | [4]
- Chiliotrichum**  
*Chiliotrichum diffusum* (G.Forst.) Kuntze  
 56345-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Chresta**

- Chresta harleyi* H.Rob.  
274564-2 | ME | [4]
- Chresta martii* (DC.) H.Rob.  
57331-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Chromolaena**
- Chromolaena arnottiana* (Griseb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57349-2 | ME | [4]
- Chromolaena christiana* (Baker) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57373-2 | ME | [4]
- Chromolaena glaberrima* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57397-2 | MA | [1]
- Chromolaena hookeriana* (Griseb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57405-2 | ME | [4]
- Chromolaena ivifolia* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57410-2 | ME | [4]
- Chromolaena laevigata* (Lam.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57414-2 | ME | [4]
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57443-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Chromolaena scabra* (L.f.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57486-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Chromolaena squalida* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57489-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Chromolaena squarrosa* (Hook. & Arn.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
57491-2 | ME | [4]
- Chrysactinia**
- Chrysactinia mexicana* A.Gray  
57524-2 | ME | [4]
- Chrysanthellum**
- Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke  
30046580-2 | HF ME | [4, 10]
- Chrysanthellum indicum* DC.  
30194265-2 | MA ME | [4, 7, 11]
- Chrysanthellum integrifolium* Steetz  
193250-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysanthemum**
- Chrysanthemum* × *morifolium* (Ramat.) Hemsl.  
77111328-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysanthemum indicum* L.  
193510-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Chrysanthemum lavandulifolium* Makino  
193550-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich  
193852-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Chrysocephalum**
- Chrysocephalum apiculatum* (Labill.) Steetz  
193859-1 | AF PO | [3, 9]
- Chrysocephalum semipapposum* (Labill.) Steetz  
193871-1 | EU | [3]
- Chrysocoma**
- Chrysocoma cernua* L.  
193893-1 | EU
- Chrysocoma ciliata* L.  
193897-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Chrysogonum**
- Chrysogonum virginianum* L.  
274580-2 | EU | [3]
- Chrysolaena**
- Chrysolaena cognata* (Less.) Dematt.  
77101032-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysolaena flexuosa* (Sims) H.Rob.  
1068592-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Chrysolaena platensis* (Spreng.) H.Rob.  
962044-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysopsis**
- Chrysopsis mariana* Elliott  
194173-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Chrysothamnus**
- Chrysothamnus depressus* Nutt.  
194232-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysothamnus Greenei* (A.Gray) Greene  
58025-2 | ME | [4]
- Chrysothamnus stylosus* (Eastw.) Urbatsch, R.P.Roberts & Neubig  
60439808-2 | ME | [4]
- Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* Nutt.  
194300-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Chuquiraga**
- Chuquiraga acanthophylla* Wedd.  
194320-1 | ME | [4]
- Chuquiraga avellanadae* Lorentz  
194328-1 | ME | [4]
- Chuquiraga jussieui* J.F.Gmel.  
194359-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Chuquiraga kuschelii* Acevedo  
58299-2 | ME | [4]
- Cicerbita**
- Cicerbita sonchifolia* Beauverd  
194491-1 | GS
- Cichorium**
- Cichorium botaie* Deflers  
194512-1 | GS | [3]
- Cichorium calvum* Sch.Bip.  
194517-1 | GS | [3]
- Cichorium endivia* L.  
194527-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Cichorium intybus* L.  
194533-1 | AF GS HF ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]
- Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.  
194540-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Cichorium spinosum* L.  
194543-1 | GS | [3]
- Cineraria**
- Cineraria aspera* Thunb.  
194587-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cineraria lyratiformis* Cron  
1010703-1 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium**
- Cirsium altissimum* (L.) Spreng.  
77181240-1 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium arizonicum* (A.Gray) Petr.  
58943-2 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.  
195034-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Cirsium brevistylum* Cronquist  
58953-2 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng.  
195272-1 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium eatonii* B.L.Rob.  
59006-2 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium eriophorum* (L.) Scop.  
195318-1 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium horridulum* Michx.  
59036-2 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium japonicum* DC.  
195527-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cirsium mexicanum* DC.  
195679-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cirsium neomexicanum* A.Gray  
195733-1 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium ochrocentrum* A.Gray  
59099-2 | ME | [4]
- Cirsium oleraceum* (L.) Scop.

- 195767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium parryi* Petr.  
 59112-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium remotifolium* DC.  
 195909-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium spicatum* Matsum.  
 196035-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium undulatum* Spreng.  
 196156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium verutum* Spreng.  
 196173-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.  
 196191-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Cirsium wallichii* DC.  
 196195-1 | ME | [4]
- Cissampelopsis**  
*Cissampelopsis walkeri* (Arn.) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen  
 913809-1 | ME | [4]
- Cladanthus**  
*Cladanthus mixtus* (L.) Chevall.  
 196240-1 | ME | [4]
- Clibadium**  
*Clibadium eggersii* Hieron.  
 60769-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clibadium erosum* (Sw.) DC.  
 1141395-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clibadium surinamense* L.  
 319147-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Clibadium sylvestre* (Aubl.) Baill.  
 1050569-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Cnicothamnus**  
*Cnicothamnus lorentzii* Griseb.  
 196411-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Coleostephus**  
*Coleostephus multicaulis* (Desf.) Durieu  
 196896-1 | EU | [3]
- Commidendrum**  
*Commidendrum robustum* (Roxb.) DC.  
 197018-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]  
*Commidendrum rotundifolium* (Roxb.) DC.  
 197019-1 | MA | [1]  
*Commidendrum rugosum* (Aiton) DC.  
 197020-1 | EU | [9]  
*Commidendrum spurium* DC.  
 197021-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Conocliniopsis**  
*Conocliniopsis prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
 64237-2 | ME | [4]
- Conyza**  
*Conyza subscaposa* O.Hoffm.  
 197775-1 | MA ME | [4, 10, 11]
- Coreopsis**  
*Coreopsis basalis* (A.Dietr.) S.F.Blake  
 65770-2 | EU | [3]  
*Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet  
 20005010-1 | EU | [3]  
*Coreopsis lanceolata* L.  
 319152-2 | EU | [3]  
*Coreopsis leavenworthii* Torr. & A.Gray  
 198072-1 | ME | [4]  
*Coreopsis maritima* Hook.f.  
 198097-1 | EU | [3]  
*Coreopsis palmata* Nutt.  
 65888-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
 198219-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8]  
*Coreopsis tripteris* L.
- 65938-2 | ME | [4]
- Corethrogyne**  
*Corethrogyne filaginifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.  
 198250-1 | ME | [4]
- Cosmos**  
*Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
 198320-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Cosmos caudatus* Kunth  
 198324-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Cosmos diversifolius* Otto ex Knowles & Westc.  
 198328-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cosmos parviflorus* (Jacq.) Pers.  
 198352-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cosmos peucedanifolius* Wedd.  
 198353-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
 198368-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Cota**  
*Cota tinctoria* (L.) J.Gay  
 198407-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Cotula**  
*Cotula anthemoides* L.  
 198423-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cotula hemisphaerica* (Roxb.) Wall. ex C.B.Clarke  
 60457866-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cotula heterocarpa* DC.  
 198483-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Cotula nigellifolia* (DC.) K.Bremer & Humphries  
 975170-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cotula villosa* DC.  
 198600-1 | ME | [4]
- Cousinia**  
*Cousinia thomsonii* C.B.Clarke  
 199382-1 | ME | [4]
- Crassocephalum**  
*Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S.Moore  
 199488-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Crassocephalum montuosum* (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.  
 199510-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Crassocephalum picridifolium* (DC.) S.Moore  
 199513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crassocephalum rubens* (Jacq.) S.Moore  
 199518-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Crassocephalum vitellinum* S.Moore  
 199530-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Cratystylis**  
*Cratystylis conocephala* (F.Muell.) S.Moore  
 199531-1 | MA | [1]
- Cremanthodium**  
*Cremanthodium ellisii* (Hook.f.) Kitam.  
 910462-1 | ME | [4]
- Crepidiastrum**  
*Crepidiastrum sonchifolium* (Bunge) Pak & Kawano  
 1178615-2 | HF | [3]
- Crepis**  
*Crepis acuminata* Nutt.  
 69313-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Crepis alpina* L.  
 199655-1 | MA | [9]  
*Crepis aspera* L.  
 199680-1 | HF | [9]  
*Crepis atribarba* A.Heller  
 69321-2 | ME | [4]  
*Crepis hypochoeridea* Thell.  
 199956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crepis lignea* (Vaniot) Babç.  
 200023-1 | ME | [4]

- Crepis modocensis* Greene  
69352-2 | ME | [4]
- Crepis phoenix* Dunn  
200146-1 | ME | [4]
- Crepis rubra* L.  
200220-1 | EU | [3]
- Crepis rueppellii* Sch.Bip.  
200222-1 | ME | [4]
- Crepis runcinata* (E.James) Torr. & A.Gray  
69385-2 | ME | [4]
- Crepis tectorum* L.  
200321-1 | ME | [4]
- Crepis vesicaria* L.  
200365-1 | ME | [4]
- Critonia**
- Critonia aromatisans* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
69537-2 | ME | [4]
- Critonia dalea* (L.) DC.  
1132237-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Critonia daleoides* DC.  
200405-1 | ME | [4]
- Critonia morifolia* (Mill.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
69558-2 | ME | [4]
- Critoniella**
- Critoniella acuminata* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
69573-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Crossostephium**
- Crossostephium chinense* Makino  
200598-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Culcitium**
- Culcitium canescens* Bonpl.  
200642-1 | ME | [4]
- Curio**
- Curio radicans* (L.f.) P.V.Heath  
1011411-1 | ME | [4]
- Curio rowleyanus* (H.Jacobsen) P.V.Heath  
1011412-1 | EU
- Cyanthillium**
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H.Rob.  
962413-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Cyanthillium patulum* (Aiton) H.Rob.  
962414-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Cyanthillium stelluliferum* (Benth.) H.Rob.  
962415-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Cyanthillium wollastonii* (S.Moore) H.Rob., Skvarla & V.A.Funk  
77152895-1 | MA | [1]
- Cyathocline**
- Cyathocline purpurea* Kuntze  
200839-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cyclachaena**
- Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen.  
200848-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclolepis**
- Cyclolepis genistoides* Gillies ex D.Don  
200850-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbonotus**
- Cymbonotus lawsonianus* Gaudich.  
200858-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynara**
- Cynara algarbiensis* Coss. ex Mariz  
60467476-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara auranitica* Post  
200873-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara baetica* (Spreng.) Pau  
200874-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara cardunculus* L.  
200876-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]
- Cynara cornigera* Lindl.  
77130244-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara cyrenaica* Maire & Weiller  
200880-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara humilis* L.  
200890-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara syriaca* Boiss.  
200907-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cynara tournefortii* Boiss. & Reut.  
200908-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cyrtocymura**
- Cyrtocymura cincta* (Griseb.) H.Rob.  
944989-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H.Rob.  
944993-1 | ME | [4]
- Dahlia**
- Dahlia coccinea* Cav.  
75821-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Dahlia imperialis* Roetzl ex Ortgies  
200959-1 | EU | [3]
- Dahlia pinnata* Cav.  
30027297-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Dahlia sorensenii* H.V.Hansen & Hjert.  
993988-1 | GS | [3]
- Dasyphyllum**
- Dasyphyllum diacanthoides* (Less.) Cabrera  
76844-2 | ME | [4]
- Dasyphyllum spinescens* (Less.) Cabrera  
76867-2 | MA | [1]
- Dauresia**
- Dauresia alliarifolia* (O.Hoffm.) B.Nord. & Pelser  
77068549-1 | MA
- Decaneuropsis**
- Decaneuropsis cumingiana* (Benth.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
77094684-1 | ME | [4]
- Decaneuropsis obovata* (Gaudich.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
77094688-1 | IF SU
- Delairea**
- Delairea odorata* Lem.  
201136-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Dendrophorbium**
- Dendrophorbium bomanii* (R.E.Fr.) C.Jeffrey  
963521-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendrosenecio**
- Dendrosenecio adnivalis* (Stapf) E.B.Knox  
971835-1 | MA | [1]
- Dendrosenecio meruensis* (Cotton & Blakelock) E.B.Knox  
971847-1 | MA | [1]
- Dicerotheramnus**
- Dicerotheramnus rhinocerotis* (L.f.) Koek.  
77197864-1 | AF ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Dichrocephala**
- Dichrocephala benthamii* C.B.Clarke  
201281-1 | ME | [4]
- Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* (Blume) DC.  
201285-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 11]
- Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze  
201291-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]
- Dicoma**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond.  
201313-1 | HF ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Dicoma capensis* Less.  
201321-1 | AF FU HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Dicoma kirkii* Harv.

- 201339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicoma macrocephala* DC.  
 201343-1 | ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Dicoma schinzii* O.Hoffm.  
 201364-1 | ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Dicoma sessiliflora* Harv.  
 201366-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicoma speciosa* DC.  
 201368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicoma tomentosa* Cass.  
 201373-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Dicoma zeyheri* Sond.  
 201376-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicoria**  
*Dicoria canescens* A.Gray  
 201379-1 | HF | [9]
- Didelta**  
*Didelta spinosa* Aiton  
 201392-1 | AF EU HF | [9]
- Dieteria**  
*Dieteria bigelovii* (A.Gray) D.R.Morgan & R.L.Hartm.  
 1158807-2 | AF | [9]  
*Dieteria canescens* (Pursh) Nutt.  
 1039171-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Dimorphotheca**  
*Dimorphotheca acutifolia* Hutch.  
 201455-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Dimorphotheca cuneata* DC.  
 201463-1 | AF HF MA PO | [3, 8, 9]  
*Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC.  
 201468-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Dimorphotheca jucunda* E.Phillips  
 201475-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dimorphotheca pluvialis* (L.) Moench  
 157385-3 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Dimorphotheca sinuata* DC.  
 201489-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Dimorphotheca spectabilis* Schltr.  
 201490-1 | PO | [3]  
*Dimorphotheca zeyheri* Sond.  
 201494-1 | MA PO | [9]
- Distephanus**  
*Distephanus angolensis* (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn  
 943515-1 | ME | [4]  
*Distephanus angulifolius* (DC.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn  
 943517-1 | ME | [4]  
*Distephanus anisochaetoides* (Sond.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn  
 943516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Distephanus biafrae* (Oliv. & Hiern) H.Rob.  
 77104586-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Distephanus glutinosus* (DC.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn  
 943525-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Dittrichia**  
*Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter  
 201892-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter  
 201893-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Doellingeria**  
*Doellingeria umbellata* (Mill.) Nees  
 30058707-2 | ME | [4]
- Dolichlasium**  
*Dolichlasium lagascae* Gillies ex D.Don  
 201911-1 | ME | [4]
- Dolichoctrich**  
*Dolichoctrich ericoides* (Lam.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt  
 60448809-2 | ME | [4]
- Dolomiaea**  
*Dolomiaea macrocephala* DC. ex Royle  
 60474670-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Dolomiaea souliei* (Franch.) C.Shih  
 943061-1 | ME | [4]
- Doronicum**  
*Doronicum falconeri* C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f.  
 329154-2 | ME | [4]  
*Doronicum grandiflorum* Lam.  
 329158-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Doronicum orientale* Hoffm.  
 329169-2 | EU | [3]  
*Doronicum pardalianches* L.  
 329170-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Doronicum plantagineum* L.  
 329172-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Doronicum roylei* DC.  
 329163-2 | ME | [4]
- Duhaldea**  
*Duhaldea cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Pruski & Anderb.  
 70029926-1 | ME | [4]
- Dyssodia**  
*Dyssodia papposa* (Vent.) Hitchc.  
 86460-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dyssodia pinnata* (Cav.) B.L.Rob.  
 86463-2 | ME | [4]
- Echinacea**  
*Echinacea angustifolia* DC.  
 87143-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Echinacea pallida* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
 202374-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench  
 1174497-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Echinacea tennesseensis* (Beadle) Small  
 87162-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Echinops**  
*Echinops amplexicaulis* Oliv.  
 202401-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Echinops bannaticus* Rochel ex Schrad.  
 202414-1 | EU | [3]  
*Echinops cornigerus* DC.  
 202451-1 | FU ME | [1, 4]  
*Echinops echinatus* Roxb.  
 202469-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Echinops exaltatus* Schrad.  
 202484-1 | EU | [3]  
*Echinops giganteus* A.Rich.  
 202503-1 | AF | [11]  
*Echinops grijsii* Hance  
 202515-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops kebericho* Mesfin  
 940177-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops latifolius* Tausch  
 202564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops longifolius* A.Rich.  
 202570-1 | ME SU | [4, 10, 11]  
*Echinops longisetus* A.Rich.  
 202571-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Echinops niveus* Wall. ex Wall.  
 77181194-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops pappii* Chiov.  
 202621-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Echinops polyceras* Boiss.  
 202634-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops ritro* L.  
 202652-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Echinops setifer* Iljin



- 202671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Echinops sphaerocephalus* L.  
 202677-1 | EU | [3]  
*Echinops spinosissimus* Turra  
 202681-1 | AF FU ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Eclipta**  
*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.  
 1186403-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Edmondia**  
*Edmondia sesamoides* (L.) Hilliard  
 908710-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Egletes**  
*Egletes humifusa* Less.  
 202838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Egletes viscosa* (L.) Less.  
 1037395-2 | ME | [4]
- Eirmocephala**  
*Eirmocephala brachiata* (Benth.) H.Rob.  
 944995-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Elephantopus**  
*Elephantopus mollis* Kunth  
 202942-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12]  
*Elephantopus scaber* L.  
 202958-1 | AF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Elephantopus tomentosus* L.  
 202967-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Eleutheranthera**  
*Eleutheranthera ruderalis* (Sw.) Sch.Bip.  
 202984-1 | ME | [4]
- Elytropappus**  
*Elytropappus glandulosus* Less.  
 203011-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elytropappus rhinocerotis* (L.f.) Less.  
 203016-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elytropappus scaber* (L.f.) Kuntze  
 203018-1 | ME | [4]
- Emilia**  
*Emilia abyssinica* (Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey  
 943090-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Emilia barberka* (Hutch.) C.Jeffrey  
 943101-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Emilia citrina* DC.  
 203037-1 | ME | [4]  
*Emilia coccinea* (Sims) G.Don  
 203038-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Emilia discifolia* (Oliv.) C.Jeffrey  
 943091-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 10]  
*Emilia exserta* Fosberg  
 203043-1 | ME | [4]  
*Emilia fosbergii* Nicolson  
 90491-2 | ME | [4]  
*Emilia javanica* (Burm.f.) C.B.Rob.  
 203055-1 | ME | [4]  
*Emilia lisowskiana* C.Jeffrey  
 994797-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Emilia marlothiana* (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey  
 943113-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Emilia praetermissa* Milne-Redh.  
 203065-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Emilia prenanthoidea* DC.  
 203066-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.  
 203080-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Encelia**  
*Encelia actoni* Elmer  
 90557-2 | ME | [4]  
*Encelia canescens* Lam.  
 927514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Encelia farinosa* A.Gray ex Torr.  
 203119-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Encelia resinifera* C.Clark  
 1002655-2 | ME | [4]  
*Encelia virginensis* A.Nelson  
 90623-2 | ME | [4]
- Enceliopsis**  
*Enceliopsis nudicaulis* A.Nelson  
 90630-2 | ME | [4]
- Enydra**  
*Enydra fluctuans* Lour.  
 203207-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Epaltes**  
*Epaltes divaricata* Cass.  
 203246-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Erechtites**  
*Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC.  
 1152557-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erechtites quadridentatus* DC.  
 203358-1 | PO  
*Erechtites valerianifolius* (Link ex Spreng.) DC.  
 203365-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Eremanthus**  
*Eremanthus arboreus* (Gardner) MacLeish  
 944721-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Eremanthus erythropappus* (DC.) MacLeish  
 944719-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ericameria**  
*Ericameria arborescens* (A.Gray) Greene  
 93486-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria bloomeri* J.F.Macbr.  
 93488-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria brachylepis* H.M.Hall  
 93489-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria cooperi* H.M.Hall  
 93491-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria cuneata* McClatchie  
 93493-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria linearifolia* (DC.) Urbatsch & Wussow  
 93499-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria nana* Nutt.  
 203450-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria nauseosa* (Pursh) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird  
 973775-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ericameria palmeri* H.M.Hall  
 93503-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria parishii* H.M.Hall  
 93505-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ericameria parryi* (A.Gray) G.L.Nesom & G.I.Baird  
 973798-1 | ME | [4]
- Erigeron**  
*Erigeron acris* L.  
 93523-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers.  
 203539-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Erigeron bellidiastrum* Nutt.  
 203596-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron bonariensis* L.  
 93603-2 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11, 12]  
*Erigeron breviscapus* (Vaniot) Hand.-Mazz.  
 203633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron caespitosus* Nutt.  
 203643-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron canadensis* L.  
 203653-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Erigeron canus* A.Gray

- 203999-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron compositus* Pursh  
 93663-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron concinnus* Torr. & A.Gray  
 203715-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron divergens* Torr. & A.Gray  
 203788-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron eximius* Greene  
 93754-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron filifolius* (Hook.) Nutt.  
 203850-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron flagellaris* A.Gray  
 203855-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron floribundus* (Kunth) Sch.Bip.  
 60473415-2 | AF ME | [4, 8, 11, 12]  
*Erigeron foliosus* Nutt.  
 203864-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron formosissimus* Greene  
 93782-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron glabellus* Nutt.  
 203893-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron glacialis* (Nutt.) A.Nelson  
 93811-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron gouanii* L.  
 203916-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron grandiflorus* Hook.  
 329834-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron incanus* Vahl  
 203998-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron karvinskianus* DC.  
 204028-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Erigeron linearis* (Hook.) Piper  
 93897-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron neomexicanus* A.Gray  
 276699-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron philadelphicus* L.  
 204312-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erigeron pulchellus* Michx.  
 204381-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron pumilus* Nutt.  
 94073-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron speciosus* DC.  
 204526-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
 94159-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Erigeron sublyratus* Roxb. ex DC.  
 204564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.  
 204572-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Erigeron uniflorus* L.  
 204648-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriocephalus**  
*Eriocephalus africanus* L.  
 204729-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocephalus ericoides* (L.f.) Druce  
 204740-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Eriocephalus punctulatus* DC.  
 204761-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriocephalus racemosus* L.  
 204763-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriophyllum**  
*Eriophyllum confertiflorum* (DC.) A.Gray  
 204850-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) J.Forbes  
 1105505-2 | ME | [4]
- Erlangea**  
*Erlangea misera* S.Moore
- 204964-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Eschenbachia**  
*Eschenbachia blinii* (H.Lév.) Brouillet  
 77117649-1 | ME | [4]
- Espeletia**  
*Espeletia* × *almorzana* Cuatrec.  
 289835-2 | ME | [4]  
*Espeletia boyacensis* Cuatrec.  
 97631-2 | ME | [4]  
*Espeletia schultzei* Wedd.  
 205179-1 | ME | [4]
- Espeletiopsis**  
*Espeletiopsis bogotensis* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
 97800-2 | ME | [4]  
*Espeletiopsis caldasii* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
 97801-2 | ME | [4]
- Ethulia**  
*Ethulia conyzoides* L.  
 205240-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Euchiton**  
*Euchiton involucratus* (G.Forst.) Holub  
 205301-1 | EU FU | [5]  
*Euchiton japonicus* (Thunb.) Holub  
 205302-1 | ME | [4]  
*Euchiton sphaericus* (Willd.) Holub  
 205306-1 | MA | [5]
- Eupatorium**  
*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.  
 205581-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eupatorium capillifolium* (Lam.) Small ex Porter & Britton  
 99677-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium chinense* L.  
 205624-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]  
*Eupatorium fortunei* Turcz.  
 205930-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb.  
 206166-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium lindleyanum* DC.  
 206259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium linearifolium* Walter  
 206261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium perfoliatum* L.  
 277036-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eupatorium pilosum* Walter  
 206635-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium quaternum* DC.  
 206746-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium serotinum* Michx.  
 206910-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eupatorium sessilifolium* L.  
 100946-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphrosyne**  
*Euphrosyne acerosa* (Nutt.) Panero  
 60438165-2 | PO
- Eurybia**  
*Eurybia conspicua* (Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
 981725-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eurybia furcata* (E.S.Burgess) G.L.Nesom  
 981728-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eurybia glauca* (Nutt.) G.L.Nesom  
 981729-1 | PO  
*Eurybia macrophylla* (L.) Cass.  
 1032470-2 | ME | [4]
- Euryops**  
*Euryops annae* E.Phillips  
 207378-1 | ME | [4]

- Euryops arabicus* Steud. ex Jaub. & Spach  
207382-1 | ME | [4]
- Euryops evansii* Schltr.  
207418-1 | ME | [4]
- Euryops multifidus* DC.  
207454-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Euryops munitus* (L.f.) B.Nord.  
207456-1 | ME | [4]
- Euryops pinifolia* A.Rich.  
207469-1 | AF
- Euryops pinnatipartitus* (DC.) B.Nord.  
207470-1 | ME | [4]
- Euryops speciosissimus* DC.  
207488-1 | ME | [4]
- Euthamia**
- Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt.  
1004467-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Eutrochium**
- Eutrochium maculatum* (L.) E.E.Lamont  
60437839-2 | ME | [4]
- Eutrochium purpureum* (L.) E.E.Lamont  
60437842-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Faberia**
- Faberia sinensis* Hemsl.  
207619-1 | ME | [4]
- Faberia thibetica* Beauverd  
207620-1 | ME | [4]
- Farfugium**
- Farfugium japonicum* (L.) Kitam.  
207632-1 | EU | [3]
- Faujasiopsis**
- Faujasiopsis flexuosa* (Lam.) C.Jeffrey  
963627-1 | ME | [4]
- Felicia**
- Felicia amelloides* (L.) Voss  
207656-1 | EU | [3]
- Felicia bergeriana* O.Hoffm. ex Zahlbr.  
207668-1 | EU | [3]
- Felicia erigeroides* DC.  
207698-1 | ME | [4]
- Felicia filifolia* (Vent.) Burt Davy  
207705-1 | ME | [4]
- Felicia muricata* (Thunb.) Nees  
207744-1 | ME | [4]
- Felicia petiolata* N.E.Br.  
207758-1 | ME | [4]
- Ferreyranthus**
- Ferreyranthus verbascifolius* (Kunth) H.Rob. & Brettell  
103727-2 | ME | [4]
- Filago**
- Filago arvensis* L.  
207840-1 | ME | [4]
- Flaveria**
- Flaveria bidentis* (L.) Kuntze  
105042-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Flaveria trinervia* (Spreng.) C.Mohr  
105061-2 | ME | [4, 10]
- Fleischmannia**
- Fleischmannia microstemon* (Cass.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
105109-2 | SU | [11]
- Fleischmannia prasiifolia* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
105121-2 | ME | [4]
- Florestina**
- Florestina pedata* Cass.  
208127-1 | ME | [4]
- Florestina tripteris* DC.  
208131-1 | PO | [3]
- Flourensia**
- Flourensia cernua* DC.  
277219-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Flourensia oolepis* S.F.Blake  
277225-2 | ME | [4]
- Flourensia resinosa* S.F.Blake  
105241-2 | HF | [9]
- Gaillardia**
- Gaillardia aristata* Pursh  
317387-2 | EU GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gaillardia cabreræ* Covas  
106490-2 | ME | [4]
- Gaillardia megapotamica* Baker  
208369-1 | ME | [4]
- Gaillardia pinnatifida* Torr.  
208378-1 | ME | [4]
- Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.  
329185-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Galatella**
- Galatella sedifolia* (L.) Greuter  
70029022-1 | ME | [4]
- Galinsoga**
- Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.  
208554-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.  
208557-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Gamochaeta**
- Gamochaeta americana* (Mill.) Wedd.  
1213296-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta calviceps* (Fernald) Cabrera  
107359-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta coarctata* (Willd.) Kerguelen  
943810-1 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta falcata* (Lam.) Cabrera  
107366-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta filaginea* (DC.) Cabrera  
107367-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta pennsylvanica* (Willd.) Cabrera  
107375-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta platensis* (Cabrera) Cabrera  
107376-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera  
107379-2 | ME | [4]
- Gamochaeta simplicicaulis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Cabrera  
107382-2 | ME | [4]
- Garuleum**
- Garuleum bipinnatum* Less.  
208645-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Garuleum schinzii* O.Hoffm.  
208650-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Gazania**
- Gazania krebsiana* Less.  
208693-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Gazania linearis* (Thunb.) Druce  
208700-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Gazania pectinata* (Thunb.) Hartweg  
941423-1 | ME | [4]
- Gazania rigens* (L.) Gaertn.  
208720-1 | EU | [3]
- Geigeria**
- Geigeria acaulis* Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern  
208743-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Geigeria africana* Griess.  
208746-1 | ME | [4]
- Geigeria alata* (Hochst. & Steud.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern  
208747-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]

- Geigeria aspera* Harv.  
208751-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Geigeria nianganensis* Dinter ex Merxm.  
208773-1 | ME | [4]
- Geigeria ornativa* O.Hoffm.  
208778-1 | AF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 9]
- Geigeria pectidea* (DC.) Harv.  
208782-1 | PO | [3]
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm.  
208793-1 | ME | [4]
- Gerbera**
- Gerbera ambigua* Sch.Bip.  
208839-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Gerbera crocea* Kuntze  
208863-1 | ME | [4]
- Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus  
208893-1 | EU | [3, 10]
- Gerbera viridifolia* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
208956-1 | ME | [4]
- Glebionis**
- Glebionis carinata* (Schousb.) Tzvelev  
1013479-1 | EU HF
- Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Tzvelev  
1013480-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Glebionis segetum* (L.) Fourr.  
209007-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Glossocardia**
- Glossocardia bidens* (Retz.) Veldkamp  
962665-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Glossocardia bosvallia* DC.  
209012-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gnaphalium**
- Gnaphalium andicola* Phil.  
111104-2 | ME | [4]
- Gnaphalium gnaphalodes* (DC.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
908788-1 | ME | [4]
- Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.  
209889-1 | ME | [4]
- Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.  
210174-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gochnatia**
- Gochnatia glutinosa* D.Don ex Hook. & Arn.  
210315-1 | ME | [4]
- Gochnatia hypoleuca* (DC.) A.Gray  
30110274-2 | ME | [4]
- Gochnatia palosanto* Cabrera  
111453-2 | ME | [4]
- Gonzalezia**
- Gonzalezia decurrens* (A.Gray) E.E.Schill. & Panero  
77115783-1 | ME | [4]
- Gonzalezia hypargyrea* (Greenm.) E.E.Schill. & Panero  
77115784-1 | ME | [4]
- Gorteria**
- Gorteria diffusa* Thunb.  
210433-1 | ME | [4]
- Grangea**
- Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.  
210502-1 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Grindelia**
- Grindelia chiloensis* (Cornel.) Cabrera  
113506-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Grindelia decumbens* Greene  
113510-2 | ME | [4]
- Grindelia glutinosa* (Cav.) Mart.  
941347-1 | ME | [4]
- Grindelia hirsutula* Hook. & Arn.  
210605-1 | AF FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Grindelia pulchella* Dunal  
210648-1 | ME | [4]
- Grindelia scorzonerifolia* Hook. & Arn.  
210658-1 | ME | [4]
- Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal  
210665-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Guardiola**
- Guardiola mexicana* Bonpl.  
210707-1 | ME | [4]
- Guardiola platyphylla* A.Gray  
210711-1 | MA | [9]
- Guizotia**
- Guizotia abyssinica* (L.f.) Cass.  
210735-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Guizotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov.  
210749-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Gundelia**
- Gundelia tournefortii* L.  
210758-1 | AF HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Gundlachia**
- Gundlachia corymbosa* Britton ex Bold.  
210761-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Gutenbergia**
- Gutenbergia cordifolia* Benth. ex Oliv.  
277825-2 | ME | [4]
- Gutierrezia**
- Gutierrezia californica* (DC.) Torr. & A.Gray  
114995-2 | ME | [4]
- Gutierrezia gilliesii* Griseb.  
210830-1 | ME | [4]
- Gutierrezia mandonii* (Sch.Bip.) Solbrig  
115036-2 | ME | [4]
- Gutierrezia microcephala* (DC.) A.Gray  
115039-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Gutierrezia sarothrae* (Pursh) Britton & Rusby  
115050-2 | AF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Gymnanthemum**
- Gymnanthemum amygdalinum* (Delile) Sch.Bip.  
210886-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Gymnanthemum auriculiferum* (Hiern) Isawumi  
77092309-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Gymnanthemum corymbosum* (Thunb.) H.Rob.  
1010961-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnanthemum glaberrimum* (Welw. ex O.Hoffm.) H.Rob.  
1010970-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Gymnanthemum mespilifolium* (Less.) H.Rob.  
1010974-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Gymnanthemum myrianthum* (Hook.f.) H.Rob.  
1010975-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Gymnanthemum thomsonianum* (Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv.) H.Rob.  
1010984-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Gymnocoronis**
- Gymnocoronis spilanthoides* DC.  
210933-1 | EU | [3]
- Gymnolaena**
- Gymnolaena oaxacana* (Greenm.) Rydb.  
115705-2 | AF | [10]
- Gymnolaena serratifolia* Rydb.  
115707-2 | ME | [4]
- Gymnosperma**
- Gymnosperma glutinosum* Less.  
211032-1 | ME | [4]
- Gynura**
- Gynura amplexicaulis* Oliv. & Hiern  
211211-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]

- Gynura aurantiaca* (Blume) DC.  
211219-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.  
211227-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]
- Gynura divaricata* (L.) DC.  
211249-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Gynura formosana* Kitam.  
211261-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gynura hispida* Thwaites  
211267-1 | ME | [4]
- Gynura japonica* (Thunb.) Juel  
77063998-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Gynura nepalensis* DC.  
211291-1 | ME | [4]
- Gynura procumbens* Merr.  
211304-1 | EU HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC.  
211306-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Gynura scandens* O.Hoffm.  
211322-1 | ME | [4]
- Gyptis**
- Gyptis artemisiifolia* (Griseb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
116038-2 | ME | [4]
- Gyptis pinnatifida* Cass.  
211358-1 | ME | [4]
- Gyptis tanacetifolia* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.)  
D.J.N.Hind & Flann  
77106896-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplocarpha**
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.  
211428-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplopappus**
- Haplopappus angustifolius* Reiche  
117409-2 | ME | [4]
- Haplopappus baylahuen* J.Rémy  
117433-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Haplopappus multifolius* Phil. ex Reiche  
178028-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplopappus rigidus* Phil.  
178082-1 | ME | [4]
- Harleya**
- Harleya oxylepis* (Benth.) S.F.Blake  
117939-2 | ME | [4]
- Hazardia**
- Hazardia cana* Greene  
118144-2 | EU | [3]
- Hazardia squarrosa* Greene  
118154-2 | ME | [4]
- Hebeclinium**
- Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.  
1092582-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Hedypnois**
- Hedypnois rhagadioloides* (L.) F.W.Schmidt  
211686-1 | AF | [9]
- Helenium**
- Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H.Rock  
118685-2 | ME | [4]
- Helenium autumnale* L.  
211760-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Helenium flexuosum* Raf.  
211801-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Helenium glaucum* Stuntz  
118727-2 | ME | [4]
- Helenium microcephalum* DC.  
211859-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Helenium puberulum* DC.  
211883-1 | ME | [4]
- Helenium quadridentatum* Labill.  
211887-1 | ME | [4]
- Helianthella**
- Helianthella parryi* A.Gray  
211958-1 | ME | [4]
- Helianthella uniflora* Torr. & A.Gray  
211963-1 | ME | [4]
- Helianthus**
- Helianthus agrestis* Pollard  
118991-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus angustifolius* L.  
315752-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3, 7]
- Helianthus annuus* L.  
119003-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Helianthus anomalus* S.F.Blake  
119042-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus argophyllus* Torr. & A.Gray  
119047-2 | GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Helianthus arizonensis* R.C.Jacks.  
119051-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus atrorubens* L.  
329242-2 | EU GS MA | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus bolanderi* A.Gray  
329238-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus californicus* DC.  
329262-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus carnosus* Small  
119075-2 | GS | CWR
- Helianthus ciliaris* DC.  
119077-2 | GS MA | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus cusickii* A.Gray  
119087-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt.  
119090-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3, 7]
- Helianthus decapetalus* L.  
119102-2 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus deserticola* Heiser  
323395-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus divaricatus* L.  
329245-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus exilis* A.Gray  
329239-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus floridanus* A.Gray ex Chapm.  
329257-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus giganteus* L.  
315753-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus glaucophyllus* D.M.Sm.  
329235-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus gracilentus* A.Gray  
329264-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus grosseserratus* M.Martens  
30042412-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus heterophyllus* Nutt.  
119140-2 | GS | CWR
- Helianthus hirsutus* Raf.  
329246-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus laciniatus* A.Gray  
329266-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus laevigatus* Torr. & A.Gray  
329247-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus longifolius* Pursh  
329241-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad.  
329260-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus mollis* Lam.  
329254-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

- Helianthus neglectus* Heiser  
119185-2 | GS | CWR
- Helianthus niveus* (Benth.) Brandegee  
298407-2 | GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Helianthus nuttallii* Torr. & A.Gray  
119193-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus occidentalis* Riddell  
315076-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus paradoxus* Heiser  
119209-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt.  
329249-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt.  
119216-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Helianthus porteri* (A.Gray) Pruski  
1000702-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus praecox* Engelm. & A.Gray  
119226-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus pumilus* Nutt.  
329265-2 | GS | CWR
- Helianthus radula* (Pursh) Torr. & A.Gray  
1074141-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus resinosus* Small  
119238-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus salicifolius* A.Dietr.  
329258-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus schweinitzii* Torr. & A.Gray  
329256-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus silphioides* Nutt.  
329244-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus simulans* E.Watson  
119249-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Helianthus smithiorum* Heiser  
292388-2 | GS
- Helianthus strumosus* L.  
329248-2 | ME | [4]
- Helianthus tuberosus* L.  
329252-2 | AF FU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7]
- Helichrysum**
- Helichrysum acutatum* DC.  
212348-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum adenocarpum* DC.  
212349-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum appendiculatum* Less.  
212409-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench  
212418-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Helichrysum argyrophyllum* DC.  
212435-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* DC.  
212436-1 | PO | [3]
- Helichrysum benthamii* R.Vig. & Humbert  
212483-1 | MA | [8]
- Helichrysum caespitium* (DC.) Sond.  
212522-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum callicomum* Harv.  
212525-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum calocephalum* Klatt  
212527-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Helichrysum cochleariforme* DC.  
212585-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Helichrysum cooperi* Harv.  
212608-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum ecklonis* Sond.  
212696-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum faradifani* Scott Elliot  
212731-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum formosissimum* Sch.Bip.  
212759-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum forskahlii* (J.F.Gmel.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
212761-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum glumaceum* DC.  
212805-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Helichrysum griseum* Sond.  
212831-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum gymnocephalum* Humbert  
212835-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Helichrysum gymnocomum* DC.  
212836-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum herbaceum* (Andrews) Sweet  
212848-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum indicum* (L.) Grierson  
212880-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) G.Don  
212898-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Helichrysum kirkii* Oliv. & Hiern  
212909-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum kraussii* Sch.Bip.  
212914-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum litorale* Bolus  
212985-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.  
212994-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]
- Helichrysum maracandicum* Popov ex Kirp.  
213015-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum mechowianum* Klatt  
213026-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Helichrysum melanacme* DC.  
213028-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum miconiifolium* DC.  
213034-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum mundtii* Harv.  
213073-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum natalitium* DC.  
213081-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum nudifolium* (L.) Less.  
213099-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 11]
- Helichrysum obconicum* DC.  
213104-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum odoratissimum* (L.) Sweet  
213115-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Helichrysum oligocephalum* S.Moore  
213119-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum pallidum* DC.  
213140-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum panduratum* O.Hoffm. ex De Wild. & T.Durand  
213145-1 | HF | [9]
- Helichrysum pandurifolium* Schrank  
213144-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum patulum* D.Don  
213160-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum pedunculatum* Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
213164-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Helichrysum petiolare* Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
213170-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Helichrysum platypterum* DC.  
213186-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum psilolepis* Harv.  
213214-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum roseo-niveum* Marloth & O.Hoffm.  
213259-1 | MA | [9]
- Helichrysum ruandense* Lisowski  
985730-1 | EU | [8]

- Helichrysum rugulosum* Less.  
213275-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum schimperi* (Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.) Moeser  
213302-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum setosum* Harv.  
213326-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum somalense* Baker f.  
213338-1 | AF | [9]
- Helichrysum splendidum* Less.  
213358-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum stenopterum* DC.  
213375-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Helichrysum stoechas* (L.) Moench  
213364-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum stuhlmannii* O.Hoffm.  
213391-1 | MA | [1]
- Helichrysum sutherlandii* Harv.  
213406-1 | ME | [4]
- Helichrysum tomentosulum* (Klatt) Merxm.  
213433-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Helichrysum umbraculigerum* Less.  
213451-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliomeris**
- Heliomeris longifolia* Cockerell  
119652-2 | ME | [4]
- Heliomeris multiflora* Nutt.  
1068741-2 | ME | [4]
- Heliopsis**
- Heliopsis buphthalmoides* (Jacq.) Dunal  
213524-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliopsis helianthoides* Sweet  
213534-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Heliopsis longipes* S.F.Blake  
119693-2 | HF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Helminthotheca**
- Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub  
213702-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemistepia**
- Hemistepia lyrata* (Bunge) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
973009-1 | ME | [4]
- Herderia**
- Herderia truncata* Cass.  
213856-1 | ME | [4]
- Hertia**
- Hertia intermedia* Kuntze  
213869-1 | ME | [4]
- Hertia pallens* Kuntze  
213875-1 | AF PO | [3, 9]
- Heteranthemis**
- Heteranthemis viscidiflora* Schott  
213899-1 | EU
- Heterosperma**
- Heterosperma ovatifolium* Cav.  
214019-1 | ME | [4]
- Heterosperma tenuisectum* (Griseb.) Cabrera  
121401-2 | ME | [4]
- Heterotheca**
- Heterotheca grandiflora* Nutt.  
214056-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Heterotheca inuloides* Cass.  
214060-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britton & Rusby  
121478-2 | ME | [4]
- Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars  
121482-2 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium**
- Hieracium fendleri* Sch.Bip.  
122258-2 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium murorum* L.  
30008848-2 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium scabrum* Michx.  
222700-1 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium tandilense* Sleumer  
122482-2 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium umbellatum* L.  
224435-1 | ME | [4]
- Hieracium viosum* Pall.  
224727-1 | ME | [4]
- Hilliardiella**
- Hilliardiella aristata* (DC.) H.Rob.  
1010900-1 | ME | [4]
- Hilliardiella hirsuta* (DC.) H.Rob.  
1010902-1 | ME | [4]
- Hilliardiella oligocephala* (DC.) H.Rob.  
1010905-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Hilliardiella pinifolia* (Less.) H.Rob.  
1010906-1 | ME | [4]
- Hilliardiella smithiana* (Less.) H.Rob.  
1010907-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Himalaiella**
- Himalaiella auriculata* (DC.) Raab-Straube  
50426592-2 | ME | [4]
- Himalaiella heteromalla* (D.Don) Raab-Straube  
50426597-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Hippolytia**
- Hippolytia dolichophylla* (Kitam.) K.Bremer & Humphries  
975114-1 | ME | [4]
- Hippolytia tomentosa* (DC.) Tzvelev  
224914-1 | ME | [4]
- Hirpicium**
- Hirpicium gorterioides* (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler  
224940-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Hoffmannanthus**
- Hoffmannanthus abbotianus* (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob., S.C.Keeley & Skvarla  
77140772-1 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Hofmeisteria**
- Hofmeisteria schaffneri* (A.Gray) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
123432-2 | ME | [4]
- Holocarpa**
- Holocarpa virgata* (A.Gray) D.D.Keck  
123545-2 | ME | [4]
- Hubertia**
- Hubertia ambavilla* Bory  
225079-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyaloseris**
- Hyaloseris salicifolia* Hieron.  
225142-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenopappus**
- Hymenopappus filifolius* Hook.  
125634-2 | ME | [4]
- Hymenopappus newberryi* (A.Gray ex Porter & J.M.Coult.) I.M.Johnst.  
125662-2 | ME | [4]
- Hymenopappus tenuifolius* Pursh  
125678-2 | ME | [4]
- Hymenothrix**
- Hymenothrix dissecta* (A.Gray) B.G.Baldwin  
77158876-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenoxys**
- Hymenoxys anthemoides* Cass.  
225286-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenoxys bigelovii* (A.Gray) K.F.Parker

- 125971-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenoxys hoopesii* (A.Gray) Bierner  
 979217-1 | PO | [3]  
*Hymenoxys lemmonii* Cockerell  
 126007-2 | PO | [3]  
*Hymenoxys odorata* DC.  
 225320-1 | PO | [3]  
*Hymenoxys richardsonii* (Hook.) Cockerell  
 126022-2 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Hypochaeris**  
*Hypochaeris ciliata* (Thunb.) Makino  
 225483-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hypochaeris elata* Griseb.  
 225495-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypochaeris glabra* L.  
 225504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypochaeris microcephala* (Sch.Bip.) Cabrera  
 126475-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hypochaeris pampasica* Cabrera  
 126486-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hypochaeris radicata* L.  
 225575-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypochaeris sessiliflora* Kunth  
 317594-2 | ME | [4]
- Hysterionica**  
*Hysterionica jasionoides* Willd.  
 225637-1 | ME | [4]
- Ichthyothere**  
*Ichthyothere terminalis* S.F.Blake  
 127605-2 | ME | [4]
- Ifloga**  
*Ifloga spicata* (Forssk.) Sch.Bip.  
 225700-1 | AF | [9]
- Indocypraea**  
*Indocypraea montana* (Blume) Orchard  
 77136425-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Inula**  
*Inula glomerata* Oliv. & Hiern  
 225890-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inula grandiflora* Willd.  
 225899-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inula helenium* L.  
 225914-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Inula japonica* Thunb.  
 927450-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inula linariifolia* Turcz.  
 225963-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Inula obtusifolia* A.Kern.  
 226009-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inula paniculata* (Klatt) Burt Davy  
 226028-1 | AF | [9]  
*Inula racemosa* Hook.f.  
 226066-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Inula royleana* DC.  
 226081-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Inulanthera**  
*Inulanthera brownii* (Hochr.) Källersjö  
 942541-1 | ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Inulanthera nuda* Källersjö  
 940817-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Inulanthera thodei* (Bolus) Källersjö  
 942548-1 | ME | [4]
- Ionactis**  
*Ionactis linariifolia* (L.) Greene  
 128903-2 | ME | [4]
- Iostephane**  
*Iostephane heterophylla* Benth.
- 226210-1 | ME | [4]
- Iphiona**  
*Iphiona grantioides* (Boiss.) Anderb.  
 915090-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iphiona retrofracta* (Thunb.) H.Rob.  
 908991-1 | EU
- Iphionopsis**  
*Iphionopsis rotundifolia* (Oliv. & Hiern) Anderb.  
 915094-1 | ME | [4]
- Isocarpha**  
*Isocarpha microcephala* S.F.Blake  
 130413-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Isocoma**  
*Isocoma acradenia* (Greene) Greene  
 130440-2 | ME | [4]  
*Isocoma pluriflora* Greene  
 130462-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Isocoma tenuisecta* Greene  
 130466-2 | PO | [3]  
*Isocoma veneta* (Kunth) Greene  
 226300-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Isoetopsis**  
*Isoetopsis graminifolia* Turcz.  
 226305-1 | AF | [9]
- Iva**  
*Iva axillaris* Pursh  
 30047179-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iva frutescens* L.  
 329302-2 | EU | [3]
- Ixeridium**  
*Ixeridium laevigatum* (Blume) Pak & Kawano  
 972101-1 | MA | [5]
- Ixeris**  
*Ixeris polycephala* Cass.  
 226412-1 | ME | [4]
- Jacobaea**  
*Jacobaea analoga* (DC.) Veldkamp  
 60442233-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jacobaea maritima* (L.) Pelsler & Meijden  
 77075194-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Jacobaea pseudoarnica* (Less.) Zuev  
 77128997-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jacobaea vulgaris* Gaertn.  
 226649-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Jaegeria**  
*Jaegeria bellidiflora* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) A.M.Torres  
 & Beaman  
 131289-2 | ME | [4]
- Jefea**  
*Jefea pringlei* (Greenm.) Strother  
 963285-1 | ME | [4]
- Jeffreyia**  
*Jeffreyia hildebrandtii* (Vatke) H.Rob., S.C.Keeley &  
 Skvarla  
 77140774-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jeffreyia zanzibarensis* (Less.) H.Rob., S.C.Keeley &  
 Skvarla  
 77140776-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jeffreyia zeylanica* (L.) H.Rob., S.C.Keeley & Skvarla  
 77140777-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Jungia**  
*Jungia floribunda* Less.  
 308289-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jungia polita* Griseb.  
 226806-1 | ME | [4]
- Jurinea**



- Jurinea macrocephala* DC.  
227000-1 | ME | [4]
- Karelinia**
- Karelinia caspia* Less.  
227204-1 | ME | [4]
- Kaunia**
- Kaunia lasiophthalma* (Griseb.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
133323-2 | MA | [1]
- Kinghamia**
- Kinghamia nigriflora* (Benth.) C.Jeffrey  
945395-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Klasea**
- Klasea sogdiana* (Bunge) L.Martins  
77075808-1 | ME | [4]
- Kleinia**
- Kleinia anteuphorbium* DC.  
227356-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Kleinia articulata* (L.f.) Haw.  
227358-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kleinia grandiflora* (Wall. ex DC.) N.Rani  
912739-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Kleinia longiflora* DC.  
227403-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Kleinia squarrosa* Cufod.  
227437-1 | ME | [4]
- Koanophyllon**
- Koanophyllon monanthum* (Sch.Bip.) T.J.Ayers & B.L.Turner  
946963-1 | EU
- Koanophyllon villosum* (Sw.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
133630-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Lactuca**
- Lactuca acanthifolia* (Willd.) Boiss.  
60450753-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca aculeata* Boiss.  
227841-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca alaica* Kovalevsk.  
986097-1 | GS | [3]
- Lactuca alpestris* (Gand.) Rech.f.  
227852-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca azerbaijanica* Rech.f.  
227887-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca biennis* (Moench) Fernald  
134512-2 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca canadensis* L.  
227915-1 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca dissecta* D.Don  
227967-1 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca dolichophylla* Kitam.  
227969-1 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca georgica* Grossh.  
228001-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca indica* L.  
228047-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Lactuca inermis* Forssk.  
228048-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Lactuca laevigata* DC.  
228080-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Lactuca longidentata* Moris ex DC.  
228099-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca muralis* (L.) E.Mey.  
60439779-2 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca orientalis* Boiss.  
228153-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Lactuca pulchella* DC.  
228194-1 | ME | [4]
- Lactuca quercina* L.  
228200-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Lactuca saligna* L.  
327391-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca sativa* L.  
228239-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Lactuca scarioloides* Boiss.  
228244-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca schulzeana* Büttner  
228247-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Lactuca schweinfurthii* Oliv. & Hiern  
228248-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Lactuca serriola* L.  
228255-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Benth. ex Maxim.  
228260-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca tatarica* C.A.Mey.  
228306-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca tuberosa* Jacq.  
228324-1 | HF | [9]
- Lactuca viminea* (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl  
228345-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3, 9]
- Lactuca virosa* L.  
329493-2 | ME | [2, 4]
- Lactuca watsoniana* Trel.  
228355-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lactuca winkleri* Kirp.  
228359-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Laennecia**
- Laennecia coulteri* (A.Gray) G.L.Nesom  
279290-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Laennecia filaginoides* DC.  
228375-1 | ME | [4]
- Laennecia gnaphalioides* Cass.  
228376-1 | ME | [4]
- Laennecia sopherifolia* (Kunth) G.L.Nesom  
947840-1 | ME | [4]
- Laggera**
- Laggera crispata* (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
912744-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Lapsana**
- Lapsana communis* L.  
228732-1 | ME | [4]
- Lasianthaea**
- Lasianthaea aurea* (D.Don) K.M.Becker  
135741-2 | ME | [4]
- Lasianthaea fruticosa* (L.) K.M.Becker  
135748-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lasianthaea podocephala* (A.Gray) K.M.Becker  
135759-2 | ME | [4]
- Lasiocephalus**
- Lasiocephalus ovatus* D.F.K.Schltdl.  
228818-1 | ME | [4]
- Lasiospermum**
- Lasiospermum bipinnatum* Druce  
228916-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Launaea**
- Launaea acanthodes* (Boiss.) Kuntze  
60477808-2 | ME | [4]
- Launaea acaulis* (Roxb.) Bab. ex Kerr  
228985-1 | ME | [4]
- Launaea asplenifolia* Hook.f.  
228989-1 | ME | [4]
- Launaea capitata* (Spreng.) Dandy  
228995-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Launaea cornuta* (Hochst. ex Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
229002-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Launaea intybacea* (Jacq.) Beauverd

- 229022-1 | AF ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Launaea lanifera* Pau  
 229026-1 | AF | [9]  
*Launaea nana* (Baker) Chiov.  
 77181654-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Launaea nudicaulis* (L.) Hook.f.  
 229036-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Launaea procumbens* (Roxb.) Amin  
 229045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Launaea rarifolia* (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos  
 229051-1 | ME | [4]  
*Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Kuntze  
 113642-3 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Launaea secunda* Hook.f.  
 229057-1 | ME | [4]  
*Launaea taraxacifolia* (Willd.) Amin ex C.Jeffrey  
 229061-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Layia**  
*Layia platyglossa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) A.Gray  
 229132-1 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Leiocarpa**  
*Leiocarpa brevicompta* (F.Muell.) Paul G.Wilson  
 1018711-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Leontodon**  
*Leontodon tuberosus* L.  
 229530-1 | HF | [9]
- Leontopodium**  
*Leontopodium campestre* (Ledeb.) Hand.-Mazz.  
 229579-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leontopodium jacotianum* Beauverd  
 229610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leontopodium japonicum* Miq.  
 229612-1 | EU | [3]  
*Leontopodium junpeianum* Kitam.  
 229614-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leontopodium nivale* (Ten.) A.Huet ex Hand.-Mazz.  
 229640-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Leontopodium ochroleucum* Beauverd  
 229643-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepidaploa**  
*Lepidaploa aurea* (Mart. ex DC.) H.Rob.  
 948482-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Lepidaploa chalybaea* (Mart. ex DC.) H.Rob.  
 948491-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepidolopsis**  
*Lepidolopsis turkestanica* (Regel & Schmalh.) Poljakov  
 229721-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptinella**  
*Leptinella dioica* Hook.f.  
 229778-1 | EU | [3]  
*Leptinella maniototo* (Petric) D.G.Lloyd & C.J.Webb  
 944743-1 | EU | [3]  
*Leptinella squalida* Hook.f.  
 229794-1 | EU | [3]
- Lessingia**  
*Lessingia glandulifera* A.Gray  
 229908-1 | ME | [4]
- Lessingianthus**  
*Lessingianthus macrocephalus* (Less.) H.Rob.  
 961988-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessingianthus mollissimus* (D.Don ex Hook. & Arn.)  
 H.Rob.  
 961991-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lessingianthus niederleinii* (Hieron.) H.Rob.  
 961995-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessingianthus plantaginodes* (Kuntze) H.Rob.  
 962004-1 | ME | [4]
- Lessingianthus rubricaulis* (Bonpl.) H.Rob.  
 962014-1 | PO | [3]
- Leucanthemum**  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC.  
 230047-1 | EU | [3]  
*Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam.  
 30296198-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Leucoblepharis**  
*Leucoblepharis subsessilis* Arn.  
 230223-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucochrysum**  
*Leucochrysum molle* (A.Cunn. ex DC.) Paul G.Wilson  
 969143-1 | AF | [9]
- Leucomeris**  
*Leucomeris spectabilis* D.Don  
 230234-1 | MA | [1]
- Leucosyris**  
*Leucosyris parviflora* (A.Gray) Pruski & R.L.Hartm.  
 77128541-1 | ME | [4]
- Leuzea**  
*Leuzea acaulis* (L.) Holub  
 230279-1 | HF  
*Leuzea carthamoides* (Willd.) DC.  
 230287-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leuzea uniflora* (L.) Holub  
 230317-1 | ME | [4]
- Leysera**  
*Leysera gnaphalodes* (L.) L.  
 230335-1 | ME | [4]
- Liabum**  
*Liabum igniarium* Less.  
 230435-1 | FU | [1]
- Liatris**  
*Liatris acidota* Engelm. & Gray  
 230542-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liatris elegans* (Walter) Michx.  
 30103277-2 | EU | [3]  
*Liatris pilosa* Willd.  
 230617-1 | EU | [3]  
*Liatris punctata* Hook.  
 230622-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Liatris pycnostachya* Michx.  
 230623-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Liatris scariosa* (L.) Willd.  
 230630-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd.  
 230634-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ligularia**  
*Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) Hara  
 230729-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ligularia fischeri* Turcz.  
 230742-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ligularia jacquemontiana* (Decne.) M.A.Rau  
 60446318-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ligularia thomsonii* (C.B.Clarke) Pojark.  
 230877-1 | ME | [4]
- Limbarda**  
*Limbarda crithmoides* (L.) Dumort.  
 230899-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Linzia**  
*Linzia gerberiformis* (Oliv. & Hiern) H.Rob.  
 1010945-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Linzia glabra* Steetz  
 230972-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 9, 11]  
*Linzia nigritiana* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
 77106908-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Lipoblepharis**

- Lipoblepharis urticifolia* (Blume) Orchard  
77136427-1 | ME | [4]
- Lipotriche**  
*Lipotriche gambica* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Orchard  
77136372-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lipotriche scandens* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Orchard  
77136374-1 | AF IF MA ME SU | [4]
- Litogyne**  
*Litogyne gariepina* (DC.) Anderb.  
962687-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Lonas**  
*Lonas annua* Vines & Druce  
231081-1 | EU | [3]
- Lopholaena**  
*Lopholaena coriifolia* (Sond.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.  
231102-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Lopholaena disticha* S.Moore  
231106-1 | ME | [4]
- Loricaria**  
*Loricaria thuyoides* (Lam.) Sch.Bip.  
231180-1 | ME | [4]
- Lourteigia**  
*Lourteigia ballotifolia* (Kunth) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
144056-2 | ME | [4]
- Lychnophora**  
*Lychnophora ericoides* Mart.  
146412-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lycoseris**  
*Lycoseris trinervis* S.F.Blake  
147760-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lycoseris triplinervia* Less.  
231347-1 | ME | [4]
- Lygodesmia**  
*Lygodesmia grandiflora* Torr. & A.Gray  
231355-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodesmia juncea* D.Don ex Hooker.  
231357-1 | ME | [4]
- Machaeranthera**  
*Machaeranthera tanacetifolia* (Kunth) Nees  
1037598-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Madia**  
*Madia glomerata* Hook.  
231609-1 | ME | [4]  
*Madia sativa* Molina  
231627-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Malacothrix**  
*Malacothrix fendleri* A.Gray  
231670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Malacothrix glabrata* A.Gray  
231673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Malacothrix sonchoides* Torr. & A.Gray  
231685-1 | ME | [4]
- Marshallia**  
*Marshallia obovata* (Walter) Beadle & F.E.Boynton  
153648-2 | ME | [4]
- Matricaria**  
*Matricaria aurea* (Loefl.) Sch.Bip.  
231828-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Matricaria chamomilla* L.  
154715-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]  
*Matricaria discoidea* DC.  
154716-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Mauranthemum**  
*Mauranthemum paludosum* (Poir.) Vogt & Oberpr.  
983972-1 | EU | [3]
- Melampodium**  
*Melampodium divaricatum* (Rich.) DC.  
156179-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Melanoseris**  
*Melanoseris brunoniana* (Wall. ex DC.) N.Kilian & Ze  
H.Wang  
77135378-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melanoseris macrorrhiza* (Royle) N.Kilian  
77118003-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melanoseris violifolia* (Decne.) N.Kilian  
77118012-1 | ME | [4]
- Mesogramma**  
*Mesogramma apiifolium* DC.  
232330-1 | IF | [9]
- Metalasia**  
*Metalasia muricata* R.Br.  
232382-1 | EU HF | [9]
- Microcephala**  
*Microcephala lamellata* (Bunge) Pobed.  
232448-1 | ME | [4]
- Microglossa**  
*Microglossa afzelii* O.Hoffm.  
232484-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Microglossa caudata* O.Hoffm. & Muschl.  
232491-1 | AF FU ME | [4, 11]  
*Microglossa densiflora* Hook.f.  
232492-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microglossa mespilifolia* B.L.Rob.  
232499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microglossa pyrifolia* Kuntze  
232508-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Microglossa pyrhopappa* (A.Rich.) Agnew  
983400-1 | AF FU ME | [4]
- Microliabum**  
*Microliabum candidum* (Griseb.) H.Rob.  
280888-2 | ME | [4]
- Mikania**  
*Mikania banisteriae* DC.  
232743-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Mikania chenopodiifolia* Willd.  
232798-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Mikania chevalieri* (C.D.Adams) W.C.Holmes &  
McDaniel  
232800-1 | AF EU GS HF | [8]  
*Mikania congesta* DC.  
232821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania cordata* (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.  
160848-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Mikania cordifolia* (L.f.) Willd.  
232826-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Mikania glomerata* Spreng.  
160918-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania guaco* Bonpl.  
232913-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania hookeriana* DC.  
232937-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Mikania mendocina* Phil.  
233029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania micrantha* Kunth  
161051-2 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Mikania natalensis* DC.  
233060-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania officinalis* Mart.  
233083-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Mikania parviflora* (Aubl.) H.Karst.  
233110-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Mikania periplocifolia* Hook. & Arn.

- 233117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania pterocaula* Sch.Bip. ex Klatt  
 77181778-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania pyramidata* Donn.Sm.  
 161173-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania sagittifera* B.L.Rob.  
 233190-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.  
 233204-1 | AF EU HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12]  
*Mikania speciosa* DC.  
 233229-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Mikania sulcata* B.L.Rob.  
 161276-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mikania tonduzii* B.L.Rob.  
 161299-2 | ME | [4]
- Mikaniopsis**  
*Mikaniopsis cissampelina* (DC.) C.Jeffrey  
 943087-1 | ME | [4]
- Milleria**  
*Milleria quinqueflora* L.  
 315761-2 | ME | [4]
- Monarrhenus**  
*Monarrhenus salicifolius* Cass.  
 233486-1 | ME | [4]
- Monosis**  
*Monosis conferta* (Benth.) C.Jeffrey  
 77106909-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monosis theophrastifolia* (Schweinf. ex Oliv. & Hiern)  
 C.Jeffrey  
 77106910-1 | EU  
*Monosis volkameriifolia* (DC.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
 60452504-2 | ME | [4]
- Montanoa**  
*Montanoa bipinnatifida* (Kunth) K.Koch  
 233561-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Montanoa frutescens* Hemsl.  
 233569-1 | ME | [4]  
*Montanoa hibiscifolia* Benth.  
 164002-2 | EU | [3]  
*Montanoa leucantha* (Lag.) S.F.Blake  
 164008-2 | ME | [4]  
*Montanoa moritziana* Sch.Bip.  
 164014-2 | MA | [1]  
*Montanoa quadrangularis* Sch.Bip.  
 233605-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Montanoa speciosa* DC.  
 233613-1 | EU | [3]  
*Montanoa tomentosa* Cerv.  
 164040-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 10]
- Monticalia**  
*Monticalia abietina* (Willd. ex Wedd.) C.Jeffrey  
 963566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monticalia guicanensis* (Cuatrec.) C.Jeffrey  
 963584-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monticalia ledifolia* (Kunth) C.Jeffrey  
 963586-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monticalia vaccinioides* (Kunth) C.Jeffrey  
 963618-1 | ME | [4]
- Moquiniastrum**  
*Moquiniastrum argentinum* (Cabrera) G.Sancho  
 77134644-1 | ME | [4]  
*Moquiniastrum polymorphum* (Less.) G.Sancho  
 77134662-1 | ME | [4]
- Moscharia**  
*Moscharia pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.  
 233683-1 | ME | [4]
- Mutisia**  
*Mutisia acuminata* Ruiz & Pav.  
 30268739-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia decurrens* Cav.  
 233872-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia friesiana* Cabrera  
 165145-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia hamata* Reiche  
 165148-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia orbignyana* Wedd.  
 233929-1 | EU | [3]  
*Mutisia retrorsa* Cav.  
 325666-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia saltensis* Cabrera  
 165199-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia sinuata* Cav.  
 233951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia spinosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
 233956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mutisia subspinosa* Cav.  
 325667-2 | ME | [4]
- Myriactis**  
*Myriactis nepalensis* Less.  
 234016-1 | ME | [4]
- Nabalus**  
*Nabalus alatus* Hook.  
 234054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nabalus albus* (L.) Hook.  
 234055-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nabalus altissimus* (L.) Hook.  
 234056-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nabalus asper* (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray  
 234057-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nabalus serpentarius* (Pursh) Hook.  
 234078-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nabalus trifoliolatus* Cass.  
 166885-2 | ME | [4]
- Nannoglottis**  
*Nannoglottis hookeri* (C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f.) Kitam.  
 234092-1 | ME | [4]
- Nardophyllum**  
*Nardophyllum armatum* (Wedd.) Reiche  
 167108-2 | ME | [4]
- Nassauvia**  
*Nassauvia axillaris* D.Don  
 234158-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nassauvia glomerulosa* D.Don  
 234181-1 | AF | [9]  
*Nassauvia revoluta* D.Don  
 234219-1 | ME | [4]
- Neojeffreya**  
*Neojeffreya decurrens* (L.) Cabrera  
 234318-1 | ME | [4]
- Neurolaena**  
*Neurolaena lobata* (L.) Cass.  
 234386-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Nicolasia**  
*Nicolasia felicioides* S.Moore  
 234401-1 | MA | [9]  
*Nicolasia stenoptera* (O.Hoffm.) Merxm.  
 234407-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella**  
*Nidorella aegyptiaca* (L.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77132394-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nidorella anomala* Steetz  
 234417-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nidorella attenuata* (DC.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77132395-1 | ME | [4]

- Nidorella auriculata* DC.  
234419-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Nidorella foetida* (L.) DC.  
234429-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella hottentotica* DC.  
234436-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella ivifolia* (L.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77132396-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Nidorella microcephala* Steetz  
234448-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Nidorella obscura* (DC.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77132397-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella pinnata* (L.f.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77132399-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella podoccephala* (DC.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77132402-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella resedifolia* DC.  
234461-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 9]
- Nidorella spartioides* (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist  
234465-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Nidorella ulmifolia* (Burm.f.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
77132403-1 | ME | [4]
- Nidorella vernonioides* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.  
234474-1 | MA
- Nipponanthemum**  
*Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex Maxim.)  
Kitam.  
234480-1 | EU | [3]
- Nolletia**  
*Nolletia ciliaris* Steetz  
234504-1 | ME | [4]
- Nolletia gariepina* Mattf.  
234507-1 | PO | [3]
- Nothovernonia**  
*Nothovernonia purpurea* (Sch.Bip. ex Walp.) H.Rob. &  
V.A.Funk  
77111572-1 | ME | [4]
- Notobasis**  
*Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass.  
234555-1 | HF | [9]
- Oclemena**  
*Oclemena nemoralis* (Aiton) Greene  
1131339-2 | ME | [4]
- Olearia**  
*Olearia albida* Hook.f.  
234755-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia avicenniifolia* Hook.f.  
234772-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia floribunda* (Hook.f.) Benth.  
234819-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia haastii* Hook.f.  
234833-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Olearia ilicifolia* Hook.f.  
234844-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia lacunosa* Hook.f.  
234850-1 | MA | [1]
- Olearia leptoccephala* J.Kost.  
234858-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Olearia macrodonta* Baker  
234862-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Olearia moschata* Hook.f.  
234872-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia nummulariifolia* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.  
234880-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia phlogopappa* (Labill.) DC.  
234898-1 | EU | [3]
- Olearia platyphylla* Mattf.  
234902-1 | MA | [5]
- Olearia rudis* (Benth.) F.Muell. ex Benth.  
234917-1 | EU | [9]
- Olearia velutina* J.Kost.  
234952-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Oligochaeta**  
*Oligochaeta divaricata* K.Koch  
235045-1 | ME | [4]
- Oncosiphon**  
*Oncosiphon africanus* (P.J.Bergius) Källersjö  
945189-1 | ME | [4]
- Oncosiphon glabratus* (Thunb.) Källersjö  
945188-1 | ME | [4]
- Oncosiphon suffruticosus* (L.) Källersjö  
945193-1 | ME | [4]
- Onopordum**  
*Onopordum acanthium* L.  
235234-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Onopordum tauricum* Willd.  
235361-1 | EU | [3]
- Onoseris**  
*Onoseris onoseroides* (Kunth) B.L.Rob.  
174455-2 | ME | [4]
- Onoseris silvatica* Greenm.  
174463-2 | ME | [4]
- Ophryosporus**  
*Ophryosporus axilliflorus* Hieron.  
174643-2 | ME | [4]
- Ophryosporus charua* Hieron.  
174646-2 | ME | [4]
- Ophryosporus piquerioides* (DC.) Benth. ex Baker  
77163411-1 | ME | [4]
- Orbivestus**  
*Orbivestus cinerascens* (Sch.Bip.) H.Rob.  
1010909-1 | AF MA | [9, 11]
- Orbivestus karaguensis* (Oliv. & Hiern) H.Rob.  
1010911-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Oreoseris**  
*Oreoseris gossypina* (Royle) X.D.Xu & V.A.Funk  
60476094-2 | MA
- Oreoseris maxima* (D.Don) X.D.Xu & W.Zheng  
60476097-2 | ME | [4]
- Oriastrum**  
*Oriastrum pulvinatum* Phil.  
176302-2 | ME | [4]
- Oriastrum sphaeroidale* Reiche  
235596-1 | ME | [4]
- Orthopappus**  
*Orthopappus angustifolius* (Sw.) Gleason  
176829-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Osmitopsis**  
*Osmitopsis afra* (L.) K.Bremer  
235743-1 | ME | [4]
- Osmitopsis asteriscoides* (L.) Less.  
987322-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Osmitopsis dentata* (Thunb.) K.Bremer  
235747-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Osmitopsis osmitoides* (Less.) K.Bremer  
235750-1 | ME | [4]
- Osteospermum**  
*Osteospermum grandidentatum* DC.  
235807-1 | ME | [4]
- Osteospermum imbricatum* L.  
235819-1 | ME | [4]
- Osteospermum microcarpum* (Harv.) Norl.  
235837-1 | AF IF
- Osteospermum moniliferum* L.

- 235839-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Osteospermum muricatum* E.Mey. ex DC.  
 235844-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osteospermum scariosum* DC.  
 235886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osteospermum sinuatum* (DC.) Norl.  
 235887-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Osteospermum vaillantii* (Decne.) Norl.  
 235919-1 | AF
- Othonna**  
*Othonna arborescens* L.  
 235956-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Othonna arbuscula* (Thunb.) Sch.Bip.  
 235957-1 | ME | [4]  
*Othonna furcata* (Lindl.) Druce  
 236021-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Othonna natalensis* Sch.Bip.  
 236076-1 | ME | [4]
- Ozothamnus**  
*Ozothamnus diosmifolius* DC.  
 236292-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ozothamnus ledifolius* (A.Cunn. ex DC.) Hook.f.  
 236302-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ozothamnus leptophyllus* (G.Forst.) Breitw. & J.M.Ward  
 995174-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ozothamnus obcordatus* DC.  
 236307-1 | EU | [3]
- Pachylaena**  
*Pachylaena atriplicifolia* D.Don ex Hook. & Arn.  
 236328-1 | ME | [4]
- Pachystegia**  
*Pachystegia insignis* Cheeseman  
 236333-1 | EU | [3]
- Packera**  
*Packera anonyma* (Alph.Wood) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 179969-2 | ME | [4]  
*Packera aurea* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
 1016222-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Packera bellidifolia* (Kunth) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 909304-1 | ME | [4]  
*Packera candidissima* (Greene) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 179976-2 | ME | [4]  
*Packera fendleri* (A.Gray) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 179988-2 | ME | [4]  
*Packera glabella* (Poir.) C.Jeffrey  
 963667-1 | PO | [3]  
*Packera multilobata* (Torr. & A.Gray ex A.Gray)  
 W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 909331-1 | ME | [4]  
*Packera neomexicana* (A.Gray) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 180002-2 | ME | [4]  
*Packera plattensis* (Nutt.) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 180010-2 | PO | [3]  
*Packera toluccana* (DC.) W.A.Weber & Á.Löve  
 180020-2 | ME | [4]
- Palafoxia**  
*Palafoxia linearis* Lag.  
 236370-1 | ME | [4]
- Pallenis**  
*Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.  
 236401-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pappobolus**  
*Pappobolus microphyllus* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth)  
 Panero  
 969068-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Pappobolus subniveus* (S.F.Blake) Panero  
 969069-1 | GS | [3]
- Papuacalia**  
*Papuacalia versteegii* (Mattf.) Veldkamp  
 963149-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Parapolydora**  
*Parapolydora fastigiata* (Oliv. & Hiern) H.Rob.  
 60440489-2 | HF ME | [4]
- Parastrephia**  
*Parastrephia quadrangularis* (Meyen) Cabrera  
 183032-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Parthenium**  
*Parthenium alpinum* Torr. & A.Gray  
 236492-1 | MA | [9]  
*Parthenium argentatum* A.Gray  
 236497-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.  
 236510-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12]  
*Parthenium incanum* Kunth  
 236511-1 | GS MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Parthenium integrifolium* L.  
 236512-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Parthenium rollinsianum* Rzed.  
 184070-2 | MA | [9]
- Pascalía**  
*Pascalía glauca* Ortega  
 184125-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Pascalía subvaginata* (N.E.Br.) Strother  
 963291-1 | ME | [4]
- Pechuel-loeschea**  
*Pechuel-loeschea leubnitziae* (Kuntze) O.Hoffm.  
 236543-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Pectis**  
*Pectis angustifolia* Torr.  
 236553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis brevipedunculata* Sch.Bip.  
 236568-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis elongata* Kunth  
 236598-1 | MA ME | [4, 9, 12]  
*Pectis linearis* La Llave  
 236637-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis linifolia* L.  
 236639-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis odorata* Griseb.  
 330059-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis oligocephala* Sch.Bip.  
 236663-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pectis papposa* Harv. & Gray  
 236667-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Pectis sessiliflora* Sch.Bip.  
 236704-1 | ME | [4]
- Pegolettia**  
*Pegolettia oxyodonta* DC.  
 236736-1 | EU | [9]  
*Pegolettia senegalensis* Cass.  
 236740-1 | AF | [9]
- Pentanema**  
*Pentanema britannicum* (L.) D.Gut.Larr., Santos-Vicente, Anderb., E.Rico & M.M  
 77178407-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentanema conyzae* (Griess.) D.Gut.Larr., Santos-Vicente, Anderb., E.Rico & M.M  
 77178409-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Pentanema germanicum* (L.) D.Gut.Larr., Santos-Vicente, Anderb., E.Rico & M.M  
 77178411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentanema spiraeifolium* (L.) D.Gut.Larr., Santos-Vicente, Anderb., E.Rico & M.M  
 77178424-1 | ME | [4]

**Pentzia**

- Pentzia calva* S.Moore  
236818-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentzia cooperi* Harv.  
236821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentzia globosa* Less.  
236832-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentzia incana* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
236837-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Pentzia limnophila* (Merxm.) Magee  
77149611-1 | HF MA

**Perezia**

- Perezia ciliaris* Hook. & Arn.  
236961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Perezia multiflora* (Bonpl.) Less.  
237026-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Perezia purpurata* Wedd.  
237063-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Pericallis**

- Pericallis appendiculata* (L.f.) B.Nord.  
1084301-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pericallis cruenta* Webb & Berthel.  
237108-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pericallis hybrida* (Regel) B.Nord.  
1164364-2 | EU | [3]

**Pericome**

- Pericome caudata* A.Gray  
326935-2 | ME | [4]

**Perymenium**

- Perymenium grande* Hemsl.  
237287-1 | MA | [1]

**Petasites**

- Petasites albus* (L.) Gaertn.  
237345-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Petasites frigidus* (L.) Fr.  
1061719-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Petasites hybridus* (L.) G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Schreb.  
237374-1 | EU ME PO | [2, 3, 4]  
*Petasites japonicus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
1067586-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Petasites pyrenaicus* (Loefl.) G.López  
942865-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Petasites radiatus* (J.F.Gmel.) Toman  
237397-1 | ME | [4]  
*Petasites rubellus* (J.F.Gmel.) Toman  
237402-1 | ME | [4]  
*Petasites tricholobus* Franch.  
237415-1 | ME | [4]

**Petradoria**

- Petradoria pumila* (Nutt.) Greene  
191194-2 | ME | [4]

**Phagnalon**

- Phagnalon rupestre* (L.) DC.  
237593-1 | AF FU ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Phagnalon saxatile* (L.) Cass.  
237594-1 | AF | [9]

**Phyllocephalum**

- Phyllocephalum microcephalum* (Dalzell) H.Rob.  
1010935-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllocephalum phyllolaenum* (DC.) Narayana  
941961-1 | ME | [4]

**Phymaspermum**

- Phymaspermum acerosum* (DC.) Källersjö  
942531-1 | ME | [4]

**Picradeniopsis**

- Picradeniopsis multiflora* (Hook. & Arn.) B.G.Baldwin  
77158882-1 | ME | [4]

- Picradeniopsis oppositifolia* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
195942-2 | PO | [3]  
*Picradeniopsis woodhousei* Rydb.  
195943-2 | ME | [4]

**Picris**

- Picris hieracioides* L.  
237848-1 | ME | [4]  
*Picris humilis* DC.  
237856-1 | ME | [4]  
*Picris japonica* Thunb.  
927426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Picris scabra* Forssk.  
237921-1 | ME | [4]

**Picosia**

- Picosia longifolia* D.Don  
237958-1 | ME | [4]

**Pilosella**

- Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip.  
238000-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pilosella officinarum* Vaill.  
77133566-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pilosella scouleri* (Hook.) F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip.  
238299-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pilosella venosa* (L.) F.W.Schultz & Sch.Bip.  
238373-1 | ME | [4]

**Piloselloides**

- Piloselloides hirsuta* (Forssk.) C.Jeffrey ex Cufod.  
238391-1 | ME | [4]

**Piptocarpha**

- Piptocarpha oblonga* (Gardner) Baker  
238457-1 | MA | [1]  
*Piptocarpha sellovii* (Sch.Bip.) Baker  
238477-1 | MA

**Piqueria**

- Piqueria trinervia* Cav.  
238570-1 | ME | [4]

**Pittocaulon**

- Pittocaulon praecox* (Cav.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
200877-2 | ME | [4]

**Pityopsis**

- Pityopsis graminifolia* (Michx.) Nutt.  
1136513-2 | ME | [4]

**Platycarpha**

- Platycarpha glomerata* (Thunb.) Less.  
77181663-1 | ME | [4]

**Platycarphella**

- Platycarphella carlinoides* (Oliv. & Hiern) V.A.Funk & H.Rob.  
77098812-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4]

**Plecostachys**

- Plecostachys serpyllifolia* (P.J.Bergius) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
909574-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Plectocephalus**

- Plectocephalus americanus* D.Don  
238714-1 | ME | [4]

**Pleiacanthus**

- Pleiacanthus spinosus* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
202029-2 | ME | [4]

**Pleiotaxis**

- Pleiotaxis antunesii* O.Hoffm.  
238732-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Pleiotaxis chlorolepis* C.Jeffrey  
238736-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pleiotaxis eximia* O.Hoffm.  
238741-1 | ME | [4]

**Pluchea**

- Pluchea arguta* Boiss.  
238788-1 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea baccharis* (Mill.) Pruski  
60441362-2 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea bojeri* Humbert  
238798-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Pluchea carolinensis* (Jacq.) G.Don  
238803-1 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea dioscoridis* (L.) DC.  
109824-3 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pluchea foetida* (L.) DC.  
238826-1 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.  
238839-1 | AF EU HF IF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Pluchea lanceolata* (DC.) C.B.Clarke  
77124381-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Pluchea microcephala* R.K.Godfrey  
203907-2 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass.  
1099254-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Pluchea ovalis* DC.  
238870-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Pluchea paniculata* (Willd.) Karthik. & Moorthy  
77108432-1 | ME | [4]
- Pluchea sagittalis* (Lam.) Cabrera  
203916-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pluchea sericea* Coville  
203920-2 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Pluchea wallichiana* DC.  
238916-1 | ME | [4]

**Podachaenium**

- Podachaenium eminens* (Lag.) Sch.Bip.  
238923-1 | EU | [3]

**Podanthus**

- Podanthus mitiqui* Lindl.  
238927-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Podanthus ovatifolius* Lag.  
238928-1 | ME | [4]

**Podospermum**

- Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC.  
239034-1 | AF | [3]
- Podospermum purpureum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch & Ziz  
77181687-1 | ME | [4]

**Polycalymma**

- Polycalymma stuartii* F.Muell. & Sond.  
239150-1 | EU | [9]

**Polymnia**

- Polymnia canadensis* L.  
239188-1 | ME | [4]

**Porophyllum**

- Porophyllum calcicola* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
208388-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Porophyllum coloratum* DC.  
239301-1 | ME | [4]
- Porophyllum gracile* Benth.  
239316-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Porophyllum lanceolatum* DC.  
208407-2 | ME | [4]
- Porophyllum linaria* (Cav.) DC.  
30183731-2 | HF | [9]
- Porophyllum obscurum* DC.  
239349-1 | ME | [4]
- Porophyllum pringlei* B.L.Rob.  
208442-2 | ME | [4]
- Porophyllum punctatum* S.F.Blake  
208443-2 | ME | [4]

- Porophyllum ruderale* (Jacq.) Cass.  
208446-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 10, 12]

**Porophyllum tagetoides** DC.

239375-1 | ME | [4]

**Porophyllum viridiflorum** DC.

239379-1 | ME | [4]

**Praxelis**

- Praxelis clematidea* (Hieron. ex Kuntze) R.M.King & H.Rob.

209980-2 | ME | [4]

**Printzia**

- Printzia aromatica* Less.

239626-1 | ME | [4]

**Printzia pyrifolia** Less.

239635-1 | ME | [4]

**Proustia**

- Proustia cuneifolia* D.Don

239658-1 | ME | [4]

**Proustia ilicifolia** Hook. & Arn.

239661-1 | ME | [4]

**Proustia pyrifolia** DC.

239668-1 | ME | [4]

**Psacalium**

- Psacalium decompositum* (A.Gray) H.Rob. & Brettell

210972-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Psathyrotes**

- Psathyrotes annua* (Nutt.) A.Gray

239733-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Psathyrotes pilifera** A.Gray

211079-2 | ME | [4]

**Psathyrotes ramosissima** A.Gray

239737-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]

**Psephellus**

- Psephellus dealbatus* K.Koch

239761-1 | EU | [3]

**Pseudelephantopus**

- Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F.Baker

239804-1 | ME | [3, 4, 12]

**Pseudobaccharis**

- Pseudobaccharis spartioides* (Hook. & Arn.) Cabrera

211207-2 | ME | [4]

**Pseudoconyza**

- Pseudoconyza viscosa* (Mill.) D'Arcy

211317-2 | EU MA ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium**

- Pseudognaphalium adnatum* (DC.) Y.S.Chen

77118028-1 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium affine** (D.Don) Anderb.

962992-1 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium brachypterum** (DC.) Anderb.

283838-2 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium californicum** (DC.) Anderb.

283840-2 | ME | [4, 9]

**Pseudognaphalium canescens** (DC.) Anderb.

963006-1 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium cheiranthifolium** (Lam.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt

909620-1 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium ehrenbergianum** G.L.Nesom

77181813-1 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium gaudichaudianum** (DC.) Anderb.

283850-2 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium glandulosum** (Klatt) Anderb.

283852-2 | ME | [4]

**Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum** (DC.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt

909622-1 | ME | [4]



- Pseudognaphalium lacteum* (Meyen & Walp.) Anderb.  
283860-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium liebmanni* (Sch.Bip. ex Klatt)  
Anderb.  
963033-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium microcephalum* (Nutt.) Anderb.  
963036-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium moelleri* (Phil.) Anderb.  
283868-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.) Hilliard &  
B.L.Burt  
909626-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pseudognaphalium oxyphyllum* (DC.) Kirp.  
211353-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium roseum* (Kunth) Anderb.  
963050-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium stramineum* (Kunth) Anderb.  
283887-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium tarapacanu* (Phil.) Anderb.  
283890-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium undulatum* (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
909629-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium viravira* (Molina) Anderb.  
283893-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudognaphalium viscosum* (Kunth) Anderb.  
283895-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudogynoxys**
- Pseudogynoxys bogotensis* (Spreng.) Cuatrec.  
211359-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera  
211361-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pseudogynoxys cummingii* (Benth. ex Oerst.) H.Rob. &  
Cuatrec.  
211365-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Pseudohandelia**
- Pseudohandelia umbellifera* (Boiss.) Tzvelev  
239865-1 | ME | [4]
- Psiadia**
- Psiadia altissima* Benth. & Hook.f.  
239881-1 | ME | [4]
- Psiadia arguta* Voigt  
239889-1 | ME | [4]
- Psiadia ceylanica* (Arn.) Grierson  
239896-1 | ME | [4]
- Psiadia lucida* (Cass.) Drake  
77181909-1 | MA
- Psiadia punctulata* Vatke  
239938-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Psiadia terebinthina* A.J.Scott  
959106-1 | ME | [4]
- Psiadia viscosa* (Lam.) A.J.Scott  
962623-1 | ME | [4]
- Psilostrophe**
- Psilostrophe gnaphalodes* DC.  
239999-1 | PO | [3]
- Psilostrophe sparsiflora* (A.Gray) A.Nelson  
212098-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Psilostrophe tagetina* (Nutt.) Greene  
212099-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Pterocaulon**
- Pterocaulon alopecuroides* (Lam.) DC.  
240147-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon cordobense* Kuntze  
214086-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon lorentzii* Malme  
240164-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon polystachyum* DC.  
240171-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon purpurascens* Malme  
214098-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon pycnostachyum* Elliott  
240175-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) Fern.-Vill.  
240177-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pterocaulon rugosum* Malme  
214099-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon sphacelatum* (Labill.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
F.Muell.  
240182-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterocaulon virgatum* (L.) DC.  
30022662-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Pteronia**
- Pteronia adenocarpa* Harv.  
240204-1 | ME | [4]
- Pteronia incana* DC.  
240266-1 | MA | [9]
- Pteronia lucilioides* DC.  
240276-1 | ME | [4]
- Pteronia onobromoides* DC.  
240288-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Pteronia pallens* L.f.  
240292-1 | PO | [3]
- Pteronia stricta* Aiton  
240314-1 | ME | [4]
- Pteronia succulenta* Thunb.  
240315-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterothrix**
- Pterothrix spinescens* DC.  
240390-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria**
- Pulicaria aucheri* Jaub. & Spach  
240499-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.  
60445945-2 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria foliolosa* DC.  
240533-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria glaucescens* Jaub. & Spach  
240536-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria jaubertii* E.Gamal-Eldin  
907409-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria salviifolia* Bunge  
927973-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria scabra* Druce  
240602-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Pulicaria undulata* (L.) C.A.Mey.  
240619-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11]
- Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.  
240626-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulicaria wightiana* C.B.Clarke  
240627-1 | ME | [4]
- Pyrrhopappus**
- Pyrrhopappus carolinianus* DC.  
241012-1 | ME | [4]
- Pyrrhopappus pauciflorus* DC.  
241020-1 | ME | [4]
- Quadribractea**
- Quadribractea moluccana* (Blume) Orchard  
77136423-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4]
- Raoulia**
- Raoulia australis* Hook.f. ex Raoul  
241165-1 | EU | [3]
- Ratibida**
- Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Wooton & Standl.  
217868-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

- Ratibida tagetes* (E.James) Barnhart  
217882-2 | ME | [4]
- Reichardia**  
*Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth  
241247-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhanterium**  
*Rhanterium epapposum* Oliv.  
241373-1 | AF | [9]  
*Rhanterium suaveolens* Desf.  
241377-1 | AF | [9]
- Rhaponticoides**  
*Rhaponticoides africana* (Lam.) M.V.Agab. & Greuter  
70029240-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhaponticoides centaurium* (L.) M.V.Agab. & Greuter  
70029245-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaponticum**  
*Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo  
77073843-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhaponticum scariosum* Lam.  
241436-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhodanthe**  
*Rhodanthe floribunda* (DC.) Paul G.Wilson  
969126-1 | AF | [9]  
*Rhodanthe humboldtiana* (Gaudich.) Paul G.Wilson  
969110-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhodanthe manglesii* Lindl.  
241451-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhodanthe pygmaea* (DC.) Paul G.Wilson  
969115-1 | AF | [9]
- Richteria**  
*Richteria pyrethroides* Kar. & Kir.  
241477-1 | ME | [4]
- Robinsonia**  
*Robinsonia gayana* Decne.  
241505-1 | MA | [1]
- Rolandra**  
*Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze  
221674-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Roldana**  
*Roldana barba-johannis* (DC.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
221679-2 | HF  
*Roldana hartwegii* (Benth.) H.Rob. & Brettell  
221694-2 | ME | [4]  
*Roldana petasitis* (Sims) H.Rob. & Brettell  
221711-2 | MA | [1]
- Rudbeckia**  
*Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton  
223725-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
223740-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rudbeckia laciniata* L.  
241716-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rudbeckia maxima* Nutt.  
241725-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rudbeckia nitida* Nutt.  
241738-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rudbeckia occidentalis* Nutt.  
241742-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Salmea**  
*Salmea scandens* (L.) DC.  
241903-1 | ME | [4]
- Santolina**  
*Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.  
241927-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Santolina oblongifolia* Boiss.  
241978-1 | ME | [4]  
*Santolina rosmarinifolia* L.  
241995-1 | ME | [4]
- Sanvitalia**  
*Sanvitalia abertii* A.Gray  
242027-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanvitalia ocyroides* DC.  
242035-1 | GS | [3]  
*Sanvitalia procumbens* Lam.  
242036-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 10]
- Sartwellia**  
*Sartwellia flaveriae* A.Gray  
242045-1 | PO | [3]
- Saussurea**  
*Saussurea arenaria* Maxim.  
242092-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea bracteata* Decne.  
242115-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea epilobioides* Maxim.  
242232-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea eriocephala* Franch.  
242233-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea glacialis* Herder  
242270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea gnaphalodes* (Royle ex DC.) Sch.Bip.  
242280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea gossipiphora* D.Don  
242281-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Saussurea involucrata* (Kar. & Kir.) Sch.Bip.  
242328-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea laniceps* Hand.-Mazz.  
242384-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Saussurea medusa* Maxim.  
242437-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Saussurea obvallata* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
242498-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Saussurea roylei* (DC.) Sch.Bip.  
242607-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea simpsoniana* (Fielding & Gardner) Lipsch.  
242653-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea stella* Maxim.  
242671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saussurea taraxacifolia* (Lindl. ex Royle) Wall. ex DC.  
60460130-2 | ME | [4]
- Scabrethia**  
*Scabrethia scabra* (Hook.) W.A.Weber  
1041248-2 | ME | [4]
- Schistostephium**  
*Schistostephium crataegifolium* (DC.) Fenzl ex Harv.  
242857-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schistostephium flabelliforme* Less.  
242859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schistostephium hippifolium* Hutch.  
242862-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schistostephium umbellatum* (L.f.) K.Bremer & Humphries  
975171-1 | ME | [4]
- Schkuhria**  
*Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thell.  
242907-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 12]  
*Schkuhria schkuhrioides* Thell.  
229526-2 | ME | [4]
- Scolymus**  
*Scolymus grandiflorus* Desf.  
243008-1 | HF | [9]  
*Scolymus hispanicus* L.  
243010-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Scorzonera**  
*Scorzonera divaricata* Turcz.

- 243149-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Scorzonera hispanica* L.  
 243208-1 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Scorzonera humilis* L.  
 243218-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scorzonera latifolia* DC.  
 243269-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scorzonera mollis* M.Bieb.  
 243296-1 | HF | [9]  
*Scorzonera papposa* DC.  
 243326-1 | HF | [9]  
*Scorzonera undulata* Vahl  
 243462-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Scorzonera virgata* DC.  
 243475-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio**
- Senecio aegyptius* L.  
 243656-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio affinis* DC.  
 243659-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio albanensis* DC.  
 243678-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Senecio angulatus* L.f.  
 243791-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Senecio arenarius* Thunb.  
 243882-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio asperulus* DC.  
 243946-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio bombayensis* N.P.Balacr.  
 244158-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio bonariensis* Hook. & Arn.  
 244160-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio brachypodus* DC.  
 244188-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio bracteolatus* Hook. & Arn.  
 244193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Less.  
 1141713-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio brignalowensis* I.Thomps.  
 77070063-1 | PO | [3]  
*Senecio bupleuroides* DC.  
 244239-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio burchellii* DC.  
 244240-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Senecio candicans* Wall. ex DC.  
 244324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio cinerascens* Aiton  
 244503-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio clivicola* Wedd.  
 244529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio coronatus* Harv.  
 244624-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Senecio cremeiflorus* Mattf.  
 232927-2 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio crepidifolius* DC.  
 244678-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio cunninghamii* DC.  
 244724-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]  
*Senecio deferens* Griseb.  
 244786-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio deltoideus* Less.  
 244800-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio discodregeanus* Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
 244865-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio dregeanus* DC.  
 244915-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio elegans* L.  
 244966-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Senecio eremophilus* Richardson  
 244999-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio eriophyton* J.Rémy  
 245011-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Senecio erubescens* Aiton  
 245025-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Senecio filaginoides* DC.  
 245110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio fistulosus* Poepp. ex Less.  
 77181837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio flaccidus* Less.  
 30064271-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio flavus* (Decne.) Sch.Bip.  
 245138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio formosus* Kunth  
 245177-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio garcibarrigae* Cuatrec.  
 233136-2 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio gerrardii* Harv.  
 245256-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio glaberrimus* DC.  
 245288-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio glanduloso-pilosus* Volken & Muschl.  
 245299-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio glaucus* L.  
 245311-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio gregatus* Hilliard  
 940877-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio hadiensis* Forssk.  
 245411-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Senecio halimifolius* L.  
 245421-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio helodes* Benth.  
 245475-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio ilicifolius* Thunb.  
 245621-1 | PO | [3]  
*Senecio inaequidens* DC.  
 245637-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Senecio inornatus* DC.  
 245672-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio integerrimus* Nutt.  
 245678-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio isatideus* DC.  
 245704-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio lamarckianus* Bullock  
 245903-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio lanceus* Aiton  
 245919-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio latifolius* DC.  
 245958-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Senecio leucostachys* Baker  
 246045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio littoreus* Thunb.  
 77181520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio macrocephalus* DC.  
 246193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio macroglossus* DC.  
 246196-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Senecio macrospermus* DC.  
 246205-1 | ME | [4]  
*Senecio madagascariensis* Poir.  
 246209-1 | PO | [3]  
*Senecio magnificus* F.Muell.  
 246221-1 | PO | [3]  
*Senecio maranguensis* O.Hoffm.  
 246246-1 | ME | [4]

- Senecio microglossus* DC.  
246333-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio moorei* R.E.Fr.  
246413-1 | PO | [3]
- Senecio myriocephalus* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.  
246484-1 | PO | [3]
- Senecio nemorensis* L.  
246519-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Senecio nutans* Sch.Bip.  
246578-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Senecio oreophyton* J.Rémy  
246656-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio othomiflorus* DC.  
246677-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio ovatus* (G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.) Willd.  
246691-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Senecio oxyriifolius* DC.  
246700-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio pinnatus* Poir.  
246947-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio pseud-otites* Griseb.  
247080-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio pucheii* Phil.  
233831-2 | ME | [4]
- Senecio purpureus* L.  
247148-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senecio pycnanthus* Phil.  
247160-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio quinquelobus* (Thunb.) DC.  
247189-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senecio retrorsus* DC.  
247275-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Senecio rhomboideus* Harv.  
247290-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio rhyncholaenus* DC.  
247294-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio riddellii* Torr. & A.Gray  
247299-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Senecio runcinifolius* J.H.Willis  
247387-1 | AF | [9]
- Senecio ruwenzoriensis* S.Moore  
247396-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Senecio santelicii* Phil.  
233951-2 | ME | [4]
- Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
247478-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio schultzii* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
247505-1 | PO | [3]
- Senecio scitus* Hutch. & Burt Davy  
247514-1 | PO | [3]
- Senecio serratuloides* DC.  
247569-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio spartioides* Torr. & A.Gray  
247669-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Senecio speciosus* Willd.  
247677-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio subcoriaceus* Schltr.  
247765-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senecio syringifolius* O.Hoffm.  
247852-1 | MA | [1]
- Senecio tamoides* DC.  
247873-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio tanacetopsis* Hilliard  
247878-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio tenuifolius* Burm.f.  
247921-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Senecio triangularis* Hook.  
248014-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio uspallatensis* Hook. & Arn.  
248126-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio venosus* Harv.  
248171-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.  
248179-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio vira-vira* Hieron.  
248213-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Senecio volckmannii* Phil.  
248242-1 | ME | [4]
- Senecio vulgaris* L.  
248251-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Senecio vulneraria* DC.  
248252-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium**
- Seriphidium balchanorum* (Krasch.) Poljakov  
248418-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Seriphidium barrelieri* (Besser) Soják  
942051-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium brevifolium* (Wall. ex DC.) Ling & Y.R.Ling  
248420-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Seriphidium cinum* (O.Berg) Poljakov  
248423-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Seriphidium ferganense* (Kraschen. ex Poljakov) Poljakov  
248429-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium fragrans* (Willd.) Poljakov  
248430-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Seriphidium herba-alba* (Asso) Soják  
942054-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [4]
- Seriphidium junceum* (Kar. & Kir.) Poljakov  
248436-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium kurramense* (Qazilb.) Y.R.Ling  
962892-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium lehmannianum* (Bunge) Poljakov  
248443-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium lessingianum* (Besser) Poljakov  
248445-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium leucodes* (Schrenk) Poljakov  
248446-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium mogoltavicum* (Poljakov) Y.R.Ling  
962896-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium oliverianum* (J.Gay ex Besser) K.Bremer & Humphries ex Y.R.Ling  
962902-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium porrectum* (Kraschen. ex Poljakov) Poljakov  
248453-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium ramosum* (C.Sm.) Dobignard  
996318-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium santolinum* (Schrenk) Poljakov  
248457-1 | EU
- Seriphidium santonicum* (L.) Soják  
942056-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium sieberi* (Besser) K.Bremer & Humphries ex Y.R.Ling  
962901-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium terrae-albae* (Krasch.) Poljakov  
248469-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Seriphidium transiliense* (Poljakov) Poljakov  
248471-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphidium turanicum* (Krasch.) Poljakov  
248472-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphium**
- Seriphium cinereum* L.  
248484-1 | ME | [4]

- Seriphium kilimandscharicum* (O.Hoffm.) Koek.  
77151871-1 | MA
- Seriphium passerinoides* Lam.  
248501-1 | ME | [4]
- Seriphium plumosum* L.  
248506-1 | MA | [1]
- Serratula**
- Serratula scordium* Lour.  
248830-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Serratula tinctoria* L.  
248861-1 | ME | [4]
- Shinnersoseris**
- Shinnersoseris rostrata* (A.Gray) Tomb  
235391-2 | ME | [4]
- Sigesbeckia**
- Sigesbeckia glabrescens* (Makino) Makino  
249096-1 | ME | [4]
- Sigesbeckia orientalis* L.  
249084-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Sigesbeckia pubescens* (Makino) Makino  
249098-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Silphium**
- Silphium compositum* Michx.  
249122-1 | ME | [4]
- Silphium integrifolium* Michx.  
30072268-2 | ME | [4]
- Silphium laciniatum* L.  
315757-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Silphium perfoliatum* L.  
236461-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Silybum**
- Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.  
249211-1 | HF IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Simsia**
- Simsia amplexicaulis* (Cav.) Pers.  
249217-1 | ME | [4]
- Smallanthus**
- Smallanthus fruticosus* (Benth.) H.Rob.  
237495-2 | ME | [4]
- Smallanthus macroscyphus* (Baker ex Mart.) A.Grau  
1001661-1 | ME | [4]
- Smallanthus maculatus* (Cav.) H.Rob.  
237500-2 | MA | [1]
- Smallanthus pyramidalis* (Triana) H.Rob.  
237506-2 | ME | [4]
- Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H.Rob.  
237510-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Smallanthus uvedalia* (L.) Mack.  
237512-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Solanecio**
- Solanecio angulatus* (Vahl) C.Jeffrey  
943128-1 | GS HF IF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Solanecio biafrae* (Oliv. & Hiern) C.Jeffrey  
943127-1 | GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Solanecio cydonifolius* (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey  
943126-1 | EU | [8]
- Solanecio gigas* (Vatke) C.Jeffrey  
943130-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Solanecio mannii* (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey  
943129-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Solanecio tuberosus* (Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey  
943120-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Solidago**
- Solidago altissima* L.  
285347-2 | EU | [3]
- Solidago canadensis* L.  
249454-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Solidago chilensis* Meyen  
249473-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Solidago confinis* A.Gray  
308930-2 | ME | [4]
- Solidago decurrens* Lour.  
249513-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago flexicaulis* L.  
240229-2 | ME | [4]
- Solidago gigantea* Aiton  
249575-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Solidago juncea* Aiton  
249633-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago missouriensis* Nutt.  
249712-1 | HF PO | [3, 9]
- Solidago mollis* Bartl.  
249713-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Solidago multiradiata* Aiton  
249726-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago nemoralis* Aiton  
249731-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago odora* Aiton  
240389-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Solidago paniculata* DC.  
249763-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago petiolaris* Aiton  
249781-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago rigida* L.  
249837-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Solidago rigidiuscula* (Torr. & A.Gray) Porter  
240464-2 | ME | [4]
- Solidago rugosa* Mill.  
249846-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago simplex* Kunth  
249886-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago spathulata* DC.  
312013-2 | ME | [4]
- Solidago speciosa* Nutt.  
240517-2 | ME | [4]
- Solidago spectabilis* (D.C.Eaton) A.Gray  
240524-2 | PO | [3]
- Solidago uliginosa* Nutt.  
249921-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd.  
249924-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago velutina* DC.  
249932-1 | ME | [4]
- Solidago virgaurea* L.  
249947-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]
- Soliva**
- Soliva sessilis* Ruiz & Pav.  
330243-2 | PO | [3]
- Sonchella**
- Sonchella stenoma* (Turcz. ex DC.) Sennikov  
77089390-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonchus**
- Sonchus acaulis* Dum.Cours.  
250006-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus arboreus* DC.  
250027-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus arvensis* L.  
250029-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill  
1003017-2 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Sonchus bipontini* Asch.  
250041-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Sonchus brachyotus* DC.  
250048-1 | ME | [3, 4]

- Sonchus congestus* Willd.  
250087-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus dregeanus* DC.  
250112-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Sonchus fruticosus* L.f.  
250146-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus hierrensis* (Pit.) Boulos  
250040-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus integrifolius* Harv.  
250188-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Sonchus leptcephalus* Cass.  
250216-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus luxurians* (R.E.Fr.) C.Jeffrey  
250231-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonchus malayanus* Miq.  
250241-1 | HF | [7]
- Sonchus maritimus* L.  
250244-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonchus oleraceus* L.  
250268-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Sonchus pinnatifidus* Cav.  
250297-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus pinnatus* Aiton  
250298-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus radicans* Aiton  
250318-1 | MA | [1]
- Sonchus schweinfurthii* Oliv. & Hiern  
250336-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Sonchus ustulatus* Lowe  
250388-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonchus wightianus* DC.  
250399-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7]
- Sorosaris**  
*Sorosaris hookeriana* Stebbins  
250415-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeranthus**  
*Sphaeranthus africanus* L.  
250492-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Sphaeranthus amaranthoides* Burm.f.  
250496-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeranthus angustifolius* DC.  
250499-1 | MA | [11]
- Sphaeranthus bullatus* Mattf.  
250503-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeranthus flexuosus* O.Hoffm. ex De Wild.  
250522-1 | AF MA | [11]
- Sphaeranthus indicus* L.  
250536-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Sphaeranthus kirkii* Oliv. & Hiern  
250542-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeranthus senegalensis* DC.  
250568-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Sphaeranthus steetzii* Oliv. & Hiern  
250574-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeranthus suaveolens* DC.  
250579-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Sphaeranthus ukambensis* Vatke & O.Hoffm.  
250586-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphagneticola**  
*Sphagneticola calendulacea* (L.) Pruski  
993278-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski  
1093589-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 11, 12]
- Spilanthes**  
*Spilanthes costata* Benth.  
250779-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Steirodiscus**  
*Steirodiscus speciosus* (Pillans) B.Nord.  
251021-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenotus**  
*Stenotus lanuginosus* Greene  
251152-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephanomeria**  
*Stephanomeria exigua* Nutt.  
245080-2 | ME | [4]
- Stephanomeria pauciflora* (Torr.) A.Nelson  
245101-2 | MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Stephanomeria runcinata* Nutt.  
328788-2 | ME | [4]
- Stephanomeria tenuifolia* (Torr.) H.M.Hall  
245109-2 | ME | [4]
- Stephanomeria virgata* Benth.  
245114-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia**  
*Stevia balansae* Hieron.  
245244-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia caracasana* DC.  
251284-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia cardiatica* Perkins  
245271-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia connata* Lag.  
251306-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia entriensis* Hieron.  
245321-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia eupatoria* Willd.  
251347-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia glandulosa* Hook. & Arn.  
251362-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia jorullensis* Kunth  
251402-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia lucida* Lag.  
251437-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia macbridei* B.L.Rob.  
245388-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia origanoides* Kunth  
251483-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia ovata* Willd.  
30284853-2 | ME | [4]
- Stevia pilosa* Lag.  
251507-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia puberula* Hook.  
251521-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) Bertoni  
245468-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Stevia salicifolia* Cav.  
251551-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]
- Stevia serrata* Cav.  
251571-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Stevia suaveolens* Lag.  
251582-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia subpubescens* Lag.  
251585-1 | ME | [4]
- Stevia trifida* Lag.  
251604-1 | ME | [4]
- Stokesia**  
*Stokesia laevis* (Hill) Greene  
246388-2 | EU | [3]
- Stomatanthus**  
*Stomatanthus africanus* (Oliv. & Hiern) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
251848-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Streptoglossa**  
*Streptoglossa bubakii* (Domin) Dunlop  
909723-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]

- Streptoglossa decurrens* (DC.) Dunlop  
909725-1 | ME | [4]
- Streptoglossa odora* (F.Muell.) Dunlop  
909728-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Strobocalyx**
- Strobocalyx arborea* Sch.Bip.  
251873-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4]
- Strobocalyx vidalii* (Merr.) H.Rob., S.C.Keeley, Skvarla & R.Chan  
77094698-1 | MA
- Struchium**
- Struchium sparganophorum* (L.) Kuntze  
1059151-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Symphyotrichum**
- Symphyotrichum ascendens* (Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
981773-1 | PO | [3]
- Symphyotrichum ciliolatum* (Lindl.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
247112-2 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum cordifolium* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
981790-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum dumosum* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
981804-1 | EU | [3]
- Symphyotrichum ericoides* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
981811-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum falcatum* (Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
981817-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum firmum* (Nees) G.L.Nesom  
981821-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum foliaceum* (Lindl. ex DC.) G.L.Nesom  
981822-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum frondosum* (Nutt.) G.L.Nesom  
981827-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum laeve* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
247114-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.) G.L.Nesom  
981841-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
247115-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum novae-angliae* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
981863-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
981864-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Symphyotrichum oblongifolium* (Nutt.) G.L.Nesom  
981868-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) G.L.Nesom  
981879-1 | EU | [3]
- Symphyotrichum praealtum* (Poir.) G.L.Nesom  
981883-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum prenanthoides* (Muhl. ex Willd.) G.L.Nesom  
981888-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum puniceum* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
247116-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Symphyotrichum shortii* (Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
981899-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum simmondsii* (Small) G.L.Nesom  
981900-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphyotrichum spathulatum* (Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
981901-1 | PO | [3]
- Symphyotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L.Nesom  
981909-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncarpha**
- Syncarpha eximia* (L.) B.Nord.  
947248-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncarpha gnaphaloides* DC.  
252002-1 | HF ME SU | [1, 4]
- Syncarpha speciosissima* (L.) B.Nord.  
947258-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncarpha variegata* (P.J.Bergius) B.Nord.  
947254-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncarpha vestita* (L.) B.Nord.  
947261-1 | ME | [4]
- Synedrella**
- Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.  
252024-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 8, 11]
- Syneilesis**
- Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bunge) Maxim.  
252028-1 | ME | [4]
- Synotis**
- Synotis cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen  
914676-1 | ME | [4]
- Synotis wallichii* (DC.) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen  
914701-1 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes**
- Tagetes argentina* Cabrera  
249071-2 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes campanulata* Griseb.  
330061-2 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes coronopifolia* Willd.  
252082-1 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes erecta* L.  
252092-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Tagetes filifolia* Lag.  
252097-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Tagetes lucida* Cav.  
252121-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9, 12]
- Tagetes micrantha* Cav.  
252130-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Tagetes minuta* L.  
252132-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Tagetes multiflora* Kunth  
252137-1 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes pauciloba* DC.  
252147-1 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes tenuifolia* Cav.  
252177-1 | EU | [3]
- Tagetes terniflora* Kunth  
60461729-2 | ME | [4]
- Tagetes zypaquirensis* Bonpl.  
252183-1 | ME | [4]
- Tanacetum**
- Tanacetum achilleifolium* Sch.Bip.  
252209-1 | EU | [3]
- Tanacetum balsamita* L.  
249302-2 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Tanacetum balsamitoides* Sch.Bip.  
252244-1 | EU HF ME | [4]
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* Sch.Bip.  
252275-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson  
252277-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Tanacetum fruticosum* Ledeb.  
252324-1 | ME | [4]
- Tanacetum microphyllum* DC.  
252412-1 | ME | [4]
- Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
252460-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]
- Tanacetum polycephalum* Sch.Bip.  
252472-1 | ME | [4]
- Tanacetum sinaicum* (Fresen.) Delile ex K.Bremer & Humphries  
975102-1 | HF MA PO | [9]

- Tanacetum vulgare* L.  
252568-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 12]
- Taraxacum**
- Taraxacum campylodes* G.E.Haglund  
252973-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 12]
- Taraxacum cyprium* H.Lindb.  
253148-1 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum eriopodum* DC.  
253281-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Taraxacum erythrospermum* Andr. ex Besser  
249536-2 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum japonicum* Koidz.  
253647-1 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum javanicum* Soest  
253648-1 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz* Rodin  
253687-1 | MA | [3]
- Taraxacum mongolicum* Hand.-Mazz.  
254031-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg.  
1003018-2 | HF IF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Taraxacum officinale* aggr. Anon.  
254151-1 | HF IF ME | [4]
- Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons  
30320466-2 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum platycarpum* Dahlst.  
254346-1 | ME | [4]
- Taraxacum sinicum* Kitag.  
254752-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarhonanthus**
- Tarhonanthus camphoratus* L.  
255156-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Telekia**
- Telekia speciosa* (Schreb.) Baumg.  
255191-1 | EU | [3]
- Tephrosieris**
- Tephrosieris integrifolia* (L.) Holub  
255226-1 | ME | [4]
- Tephrosieris palustris* Fourr.  
255240-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Tessaria**
- Tessaria absinthioides* (Hook. & Arn.) DC.  
30101017-2 | EU FU ME | [4, 9]
- Tessaria integrifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
30283369-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tetradymia**
- Tetradymia axillaris* A.Nelson  
251608-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Tetradymia canescens* DC.  
255339-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Tetradymia comosa* A.Gray  
255340-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetradymia glabrata* Torr. & A.Gray  
255342-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Tetradymia stenolepis* Greene  
255352-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetraneuris**
- Tetraneuris acaulis* Greene  
251749-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Tetraneuris argentea* Greene  
251754-2 | ME | [4]
- Tetraneuris scaposa* (DC.) Greene  
251784-2 | ME | [4]
- Thelesperma**
- Thelesperma filifolium* (Hook.) A.Gray  
255463-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Thelesperma longipes* A.Gray  
255471-1 | HF | [9]
- Thelesperma megapotamicum* (Spreng.) Herter  
255473-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Thymophylla**
- Thymophylla acerosa* (DC.) Strother  
286086-2 | ME | [4]
- Thymophylla pentachaeta* (DC.) Small  
253209-2 | ME | [4]
- Thymophylla setifolia* Lag.  
253213-2 | ME | [4]
- Thymophylla tenuiloba* (DC.) Small  
252878-2 | EU | [3]
- Tilesia**
- Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski  
993359-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tithonia**
- Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A.Gray  
255747-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 12]
- Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F.Blake  
254724-2 | EU IF ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 12]
- Tithonia tubaeformis* (Jacq.) Cass.  
255775-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 9, 10]
- Tolpis**
- Tolpis capensis* Sch.Bip.  
255792-1 | HF | [9]
- Tolpis virgata* (Desf.) Bertol.  
255834-1 | HF | [9]
- Townsendia**
- Townsendia exscapa* (Richardson) Porter  
255696-2 | ME | [4]
- Townsendia incana* Nutt.  
255886-1 | ME | [4]
- Townsendia strigosa* Nutt.  
255901-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragopogon**
- Tragopogon buphthalmoides* (DC.) Boiss.  
255960-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragopogon dubius* Scop.  
255993-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragopogon porrifolius* L.  
256109-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Tragopogon pratensis* L.  
256112-1 | IF ME | [3, 4]
- Trichocline**
- Trichocline auriculata* Hieron.  
257180-2 | ME | [4]
- Trichocline boecheri* Cabrera  
257182-2 | ME | [4]
- Trichocline cineraria* Hook. & Arn.  
256209-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichocline macrocephala* Less.  
256229-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichocline plicata* Hook. & Arn.  
256240-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichocline sinuata* (D.Don) Cabrera  
257211-2 | ME | [4]
- Tricholepis**
- Tricholepis glaberrima* DC.  
256328-1 | ME | [4]
- Tridax**
- Tridax procumbens* L.  
257735-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Tripleurospermum**
- Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Sch.Bip.  
256500-1 | EU | [3]
- Triptilion**



- Triptilion spinosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
256666-1 | ME | [4]
- Trixis**
- Trixis californica* Kellogg  
256685-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Trixis divaricata* (Kunth) Spreng.  
1207471-2 | ME | [4]
- Trixis inula* Crantz  
256729-1 | ME | [4]
- Trixis pallida* Less.  
256757-1 | ME | [4]
- Trixis pringlei* B.L.Rob. & Greenm.  
259917-2 | ME | [4]
- Trixis vauthieri* DC.  
256802-1 | ME | [4]
- Troglophyton**
- Troglophyton capillaceum* (Thunb.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
909799-1 | ME | [4]
- Tugarinovia**
- Tugarinovia mongolica* Iljin  
256870-1 | ME | [4]
- Tussilago**
- Tussilago farfara* L.  
256904-1 | HF IF ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Uniyala**
- Uniyala ramaswamii* (Hutch.) H.Rob. & Skvarla  
77114251-1 | ME | [4]
- Unxia**
- Unxia camphorata* L.f.  
257035-1 | ME | [4]
- Unxia suffruticosa* (Baker) Stuessy  
259541-2 | ME | [4]
- Urmenetea**
- Urmenetea atacamensis* Phil.  
257051-1 | ME | [4]
- Urolepis**
- Urolepis hecatantha* (DC.) R.M.King & H.Rob.  
261683-2 | ME | [4]
- Ursinia**
- Ursinia abrotanifolia* Spreng.  
257070-1 | ME | [4]
- Ursinia anethoides* N.E.Br.  
257077-1 | EU | [3]
- Ursinia anthemoides* (L.) Poir.  
149359-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ursinia nana* DC.  
257123-1 | ME | [4]
- Ursinia speciosa* DC.  
257148-1 | EU | [3]
- Ursinia tenuifolia* (L.) Poir.  
257152-1 | ME | [4]
- Ursinia tenuiloba* DC.  
257153-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina**
- Verbesina alata* L.  
257278-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina baccharifolia* Mattf.  
263456-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina crocata* (Cav.) Less.  
257371-1 | ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
A.Gray  
30147294-2 | IF ME PO | [3, 4, 9, 11]
- Verbesina helianthoides* Michx.  
257431-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina macrophylla* (Cass.) S.F.Blake  
263584-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina pedunculosa* B.L.Rob.  
263634-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina sphaerocephala* A.Gray  
263706-2 | MA | [1]
- Verbesina tetraptera* A.Gray  
257682-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbesina virginica* L.  
257707-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonanthura**
- Vernonanthura brasiliiana* (L.) H.Rob.  
969180-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Vernonanthura chamaedrys* (Less.) H.Rob.  
969184-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonanthura discolor* (Less.) H.Rob.  
969197-1 | MA | [1]
- Vernonanthura patens* (Kunth) H.Rob.  
969218-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonanthura serratuloides* (Kunth) H.Rob.  
1151617-2 | ME | [4]
- Vernonanthura squamulosa* (Hook. & Arn.) H.Rob.  
969230-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonanthura tweedieana* (Baker) H.Rob.  
969234-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia**
- Vernonia apoensis* Elmer  
257834-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Vernonia arkansana* DC.  
257875-1 | EU | [3]
- Vernonia colorata* (Willd.) Drake  
258123-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [4]
- Vernonia conyzoides* DC.  
258141-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.  
258284-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Vernonia galamensis* (Cass.) Less.  
258402-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Vernonia glauca* Willd.  
258427-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia holstii* O.Hoffm.  
258525-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia missurica* Raf.  
30038166-2 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia noveboracensis* (L.) Michx.  
258933-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Vernonia obionifolia* O.Hoffm.  
258942-1 | AF | [9]
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebrandt  
259116-1 | IF
- Vernonia revoluta* Buch.-Ham.  
259224-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia staehelinoides* Harv.  
259438-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia suprafastigiata* Klatt  
259491-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia wakefieldii* Oliv.  
259668-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernonia wollastonii* S.Moore  
259684-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernoniastrum**
- Vernoniastrum ambiguum* (Kotschy & Peyr.) H.Rob.  
1010926-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Vernoniastrum migeodii* (S.Moore) Isawumi  
77092302-1 | MA | [11]
- Vernoniastrum nestor* (S.Moore) H.Rob.  
1010929-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Vicoa**
- Vicoa cernua* Dalzell

- 259709-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vicoa indica* (L.) DC.  
 259717-1 | ME SU | [4]
- Vigethia**  
*Vigethia mexicana* (S.Watson) W.A.Weber  
 265134-2 | ME | [4]
- Viguiera**  
*Viguiera dentata* (Cav.) Spreng.  
 259782-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Vittadinia**  
*Vittadinia australis* A.Rich.  
 260029-1 | EU | [3]
- Waitzia**  
*Waitzia acuminata* Steetz  
 260107-1 | EU | [9]
- Wedelia**  
*Wedelia acapulcensis* Kunth  
 30439090-2 | ME | [4]  
*Wedelia bahamensis* O.E.Schulz  
 267867-2 | ME | [4]  
*Wedelia fruticosa* Jacq.  
 60468294-2 | PO | [9]
- Werneria**  
*Werneria glaberrima* Phil.  
 268421-2 | ME | [4]  
*Werneria heteroloba* Wedd.  
 260402-1 | ME | [4]
- Wollastonia**  
*Wollastonia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 260687-1 | EU HF ME SU | [4, 5]
- Wyethia**  
*Wyethia amplexicaulis* (Nutt.) Nutt.  
 260748-1 | ME | [4]  
*Wyethia angustifolia* Nutt.  
 260749-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Wyethia longicaulis* A.Gray  
 260762-1 | ME | [4]  
*Wyethia mollis* A.Gray  
 260764-1 | ME | [4]
- Xanthisma**  
*Xanthisma gracile* (Nutt.) D.R.Morgan & R.L.Hartm.  
 1187520-2 | ME | [4]  
*Xanthisma grindelioides* (Nutt.) D.R.Morgan &  
 R.L.Hartm.  
 1040739-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Xanthisma spinulosum* (Pursh) D.R.Morgan &  
 R.L.Hartm.  
 1031940-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Xanthisma texanum* DC.  
 329846-2 | EU | [3]
- Xanthium**  
*Xanthium spinosum* L.  
 260892-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.  
 260893-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Xenophyllum**  
*Xenophyllum dactylophyllum* (Sch.Bip.) V.A.Funk  
 997483-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Xenophyllum incisum* (Phil.) V.A.Funk  
 997489-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xenophyllum poposum* (Phil.) V.A.Funk  
 997492-1 | ME | [4]
- Xeranthemum**  
*Xeranthemum annuum* L.  
 260959-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Xerochrysum**  
*Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Tzvelev  
 962307-1 | EU HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4]
- Xylorhiza**  
*Xylorhiza glabriuscula* Nutt.  
 261075-1 | PO | [3]  
*Xylorhiza tortifolia* Greene  
 269870-2 | PO | [3]  
*Xylorhiza venusta* A.Heller  
 269872-2 | PO | [3]
- Youngia**  
*Youngia fuscipappa* Thwaites  
 261119-1 | ME | [4]  
*Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
 1124129-2 | ME | [4]
- Zaluzania**  
*Zaluzania augusta* (Lag.) Sch.Bip.  
 261182-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Zemisia**  
*Zemisia discolor* (Sw.) B.Nord.  
 77083872-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Zexmenia**  
*Zexmenia brachylepis* (Griseb.) Cabrera  
 271049-2 | ME | [4]
- Zinnia**  
*Zinnia acerosa* (DC.) A.Gray  
 261316-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zinnia angustifolia* Kunth  
 261319-1 | EU GS | [3, 8]  
*Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
 261331-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Zinnia grandiflora* Nutt.  
 261339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zinnia haageana* Regel  
 261341-1 | EU | [3]  
*Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.  
 261363-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 10]
- Zoegea**  
*Zoegea purpurea* Fresen.  
 261387-1 | AF | [9]
- Calyceraceae**
- Acicarpha**  
*Acicarpha tribuloides* Juss.  
 139272-1 | ME | [4]
- Calycera**  
*Calycera herbacea* Cav.  
 139346-1 | ME | [4]
- Gamocarpha**  
*Gamocarpha selliana* Reiche  
 107344-2 | ME | [4]
- Nastanthus**  
*Nastanthus caespitosus* (Phil.) Reiche  
 167254-2 | ME | [4]
- Campanulaceae**
- Adenophora**  
*Adenophora liliifolia* (L.) A.DC.  
 139459-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Adenophora remotiflora* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq.  
 139502-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenophora stricta* Miq.  
 139516-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Adenophora trachelioides* Maxim.  
 139529-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC.

139531-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Azorina***Azorina vidalii* (H.C.Watson) Feer

139624-1 | EU | [3]

**Campanula***Campanula americana* L.

43922-2 | ME | [4]

*Campanula aparinoides* Pursh

139912-1 | ME | [4]

*Campanula betulifolia* K.Koch

139988-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula carpatica* Jacq.

140068-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula cashmeriana* Royle

140069-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula cervicaria* L.

140089-1 | ME | [4]

*Campanula cochlearifolia* Lam.

140127-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula divaricata* Michx.

140221-1 | ME | [4]

*Campanula fragilis* Cirillo

140332-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula garganica* Ten.

140344-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula glomerata* L.

140364-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula grandis* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

140385-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula incurva* Aucher ex A.DC.

140471-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula isophylla* Moretti

140487-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula lactiflora* M.Bieb.

140535-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula latifolia* L.

140562-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula medium* L.

140670-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula mollis* L.

140698-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula pallida* Wall.

140779-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula parryi* A.Gray

43956-2 | ME | [4]

*Campanula persicifolia* L.

140828-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula portenschlagiana* Schult.

140868-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula poscharskyana* Degen

140870-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula pulla* L.

140905-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula punctata* Lam.

140913-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula pyramidalis* L.

140920-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula rapunculoides* L.

140949-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula rapunculus* L.

140952-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Campanula rotundifolia* L.

30036649-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula speciosa* Pourr.

141125-1 | EU | [3]

*Campanula trachelium* L.

141236-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Campanula uniflora* L.

141270-1 | ME | [4]

**Canarina***Canarina canariensis* (L.) Vatke

141368-1 | EU | [3]

*Canarina eminii* Asch. & Schweinf.

141370-1 | ME | [4]

**Centropogon***Centropogon cornutus* (L.) Druce

51553-2 | ME | [4]

*Centropogon solanifolius* Benth.

141634-1 | ME | [4]

**Clermontia***Clermontia arborescens* (H.Mann) Hillebr.

141713-1 | ME | [4]

**Codonopsis***Codonopsis bhutanica* Ludlow

141773-1 | ME | [4]

*Codonopsis clematidea* (Schrenk) C.B.Clarke

141783-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Codonopsis javanica* (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson

141805-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Codonopsis lanceolata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Trautv.

141808-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Codonopsis ovata* Benth.

141826-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Codonopsis pilosula* (Franch.) Nannf.

141829-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Codonopsis rotundifolia* Benth.

141833-1 | ME | [4]

*Codonopsis thalictrifolia* Wall.

141839-1 | EU | [3]

*Codonopsis tubulosa* Kom.

141844-1 | ME | [4]

**Cyananthus***Cyananthus lobatus* Wall. ex Benth.

141885-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Cyanea***Cyanea hirtella* (H.Mann) Hillebr.

141946-1 | MA | [1]

*Cyanea leptostegia* A.Gray

141955-1 | MA | [1]

**Cyclocodon***Cyclocodon lancifolius* (Roxb.) Kurz

142009-1 | HF

**Cyphia***Cyphia elata* Harv.

142046-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyphia glandulifera* Hochst. ex A.Rich.

142056-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Cyphia incisa* (Thunb.) Willd.

142058-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyphia phyteuma* (L.) Willd.

142082-1 | ME | [4]

**Hippobroma***Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G.Don

1133957-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 5]

**Isotoma***Isotoma hypocrateriformis* (R.Br.) Druce

142615-1 | ME | [4]

**Jasione***Jasione montana* L.

142679-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Legousia***Legousia hybrida* (L.) Delarbre

142775-1 | EU | [3]

- Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix  
60457789-2 | EU | [3]
- Lithotoma**
- Lithotoma axillaris* (Lindl.) E.B.Knox  
60466530-2 | EU
- Lithotoma petraea* (F.Muell.) E.B.Knox  
60466531-2 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia**
- Lobelia alsinoides* Lam.  
142929-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia anceps* L.f.  
142941-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia angulata* G.Forst.  
142946-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lobelia berlandieri* A.DC.  
142090-2 | PO | [3]
- Lobelia caerulea* Sims  
143044-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia cardinalis* L.  
142115-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Lobelia chinensis* Lour.  
143086-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lobelia clavata* E.Wimm.  
143095-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia concolor* R.Br.  
143117-1 | PO | [7]
- Lobelia coronopifolia* L.  
143127-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia decurrens* Cav.  
142149-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Lobelia dregeana* (C.Presl) A.DC.  
143211-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia erinus* L.  
143240-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lobelia excelsa* Bonpl.  
142172-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Lobelia fervens* Thunb.  
143264-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia filiformis* Lam.  
143268-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia flaccida* (C.Presl) A.DC.  
143273-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia giberroa* Hemsl.  
143304-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lobelia inflata* L.  
143415-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Lobelia jaliscensis* McVaugh  
142247-2 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia kalmii* L.  
143437-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia laxiflora* Kunth  
142260-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lobelia mildbraedii* Engl.  
143552-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia nicotianifolia* Roth  
60470510-2 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia nummularia* Lam.  
143608-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia patula* L.f.  
143661-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia pinifolia* L.  
143688-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia purpurascens* R.Br.  
143732-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia pyramidalis* Wall.  
143744-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia rosea* Wall.  
143783-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia seguinii* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
143837-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia sessilifolia* Lamb.  
143849-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia siphilitica* L.  
143861-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Lobelia spicata* Lam.  
143875-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia stuhlmannii* Schweinf. ex Stuhlmann  
143898-1 | MA | [1]
- Lobelia tenuior* R.Br.  
143935-1 | EU | [3]
- Lobelia tupa* L.  
142431-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lobelia urens* L.  
143992-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Lobelia wollastonii* Baker f.  
144035-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobelia zeylanica* L.  
144042-1 | SU | [5]
- Michauxia**
- Michauxia laevigata* Vent.  
144125-1 | ME | [4]
- Monopsis**
- Monopsis decipiens* (Sond.) Thulin  
144160-1 | ME | [4]
- Monopsis scabra* (Thunb.) Urb.  
144171-1 | ME | [4]
- Monopsis stellarioides* (C.Presl) Urb.  
144175-1 | ME | [4]
- Platycodon**
- Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
144523-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Roella**
- Roella glomerata* A.DC.  
144972-1 | ME | [4]
- Sclerotheca**
- Sclerotheca arborea* (G.Forst.) A.DC.  
145043-1 | MA | [1]
- Siphocampylus**
- Siphocampylus giganteus* (Cav.) G.Don  
145189-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachelium**
- Trachelium caeruleum* L.  
145511-1 | EU | [3]
- Triodanis**
- Triodanis perfoliata* (L.) Nieuwl.  
258447-2 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia**
- Wahlenbergia abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Thulin  
145612-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia androsacea* A.DC.  
145619-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Wahlenbergia banksiana* A.DC.  
145632-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia denticulata* (Burch.) A.DC.  
145705-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia depressa* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans  
145708-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia gracilis* (G.Forst.) A.DC.  
85250-3 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Wahlenbergia grandiflora* Brehmer  
145768-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia linarioides* (Lam.) A.DC.  
145811-1 | ME | [4]
- Wahlenbergia lobelioides* (L.f.) Link

145817-1 | AF | [11]

*Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) A.DC.

145830-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Wahlenbergia perrottetii* (A.DC.) Thulin

145878-1 | MA ME | [4, 10, 11]

*Wahlenbergia procumbens* (L.f.) A.DC.

145892-1 | ME | [4]

*Wahlenbergia rivularis* Diels

145917-1 | ME | [4]

*Wahlenbergia stellarioides* Cham.

145961-1 | ME | [4]

*Wahlenbergia stricta* (R.Br.) Sweet

145964-1 | AF | [9]

*Wahlenbergia undulata* (L.f.) A.DC.

145987-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

**Wimmerella***Wimmerella longitubus* (E. Wimm.) Serra, M.B. Crespo & Lammers

1009913-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]

**Goodeniaceae****Brunonia***Brunonia australis* Sm. ex R.Br.

75840-3 | AF | [9]

**Goodenia***Goodenia lunata* J.M. Black

383883-1 | ME | [4]

*Goodenia varia* R.Br.

383975-1 | ME | [4]

**Scaevola***Scaevola glabra* Hook. & Arn.

384206-1 | MA | [1]

*Scaevola oppositifolia* Roxb.

384276-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]

*Scaevola plumieri* (L.) Vahl

384294-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Scaevola sericea* Vahl

30200356-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Scaevola spinescens* R.Br.

384329-1 | ME | [4]

**Menyanthaceae****Liparophyllum***Liparophyllum exaltatum* (Sims) Tippery & Les

77105259-1 | HF

**Menyanthes***Menyanthes trifoliata* L.

50970102-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]

**Nymphoides***Nymphoides aurantiaca* (Dalzell) Kuntze

370189-1 | ME | [4]

*Nymphoides cordata* (Elliott) Fernald

171238-2 | ME | [4]

*Nymphoides humboldtiana* (Kunth) Kuntze

171243-2 | ME | [4]

*Nymphoides hydrophylla* (Lour.) Kuntze

370200-1 | ME | [4]

*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze

1182548-2 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]

*Nymphoides parvifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze

370206-1 | ME | [4]

*Nymphoides peltata* (S.G. Gmel.) Kuntze

370207-1 | ME | [4]

**Villarsia***Villarsia capensis* (Houtt.) Merr.

371373-1 | ME | [4]

**Pentaphragmataceae****Pentaphragma***Pentaphragma begoniifolium* (Roxb.) G. Don

144252-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pentaphragma grandiflorum* Kurz

144259-1 | SU | [5]

**Phellinaceae****Phelline***Phelline comosa* Labill.

774765-1 | ME | [4]

**Rousseaceae****Carpodetus***Carpodetus arboreus* (Lauterb. & K. Schum.) Schltr.

790461-1 | AF FU MA | [1, 5]

*Carpodetus serratus* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

337084-1 | MA | [1]

**Stylidiaceae****Stylidium***Stylidium tenellum* Sw. ex Willd.

826236-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Austrobaileales****Schisandraceae****Illicium***Illicium angustisepalum* A.C. Sm.

554491-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium anisatum* L.

554492-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Illicium arborescens* Hayata

554495-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium difengpi* B.N. Chang

435471-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium floridanum* J. Ellis

554509-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Illicium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson

554510-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Illicium henryi* Diels

554511-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Illicium lanceolatum* A.C. Sm.

554514-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium macranthum* A.C. Sm.

554518-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium majus* Hook. f. & Thomson

554519-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Illicium parviflorum* Michx. ex Vent.

554530-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium simonsii* Maxim.

554541-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium ternstroemioides* A.C. Sm.

554549-1 | ME | [4]

*Illicium verum* Hook. f.

554553-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Kadsura**

- Kadsura coccinea* (Lem.) A.C.Sm.  
554572-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Kadsura heteroclita* (Roxb.) Craib  
554576-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Kadsura japonica* (L.) Dunal  
554582-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Kadsura longipedunculata* Finet & Gagnep.  
554584-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Kadsura philippinensis* Elmer  
554591-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kadsura scandens* (Blume) Blume  
554596-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

**Schisandra**

- Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill.  
60456331-2 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Schisandra glabra* (Brickell) Rehder  
229251-2 | EU | [3]  
*Schisandra grandiflora* (Wall.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
555092-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Schisandra henryi* C.B.Clarke  
555094-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra incarnata* Stapf  
555071-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra lancifolia* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) A.C.Sm.  
555072-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra neglecta* A.C.Sm.  
555074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra propinqua* (Wall.) Baill.  
77177049-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra repanda* (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk.  
555078-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schisandra rubriflora* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
555103-1 | EU | [3]  
*Schisandra sphenanthera* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
555104-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Trimeniaceae****Trimenia**

- Trimenia papuana* Ridl.  
582495-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]

**Berberidopsidales****Aextoxicaceae****Aextoxicon**

- Aextoxicon punctatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
338257-1 | MA | [3]

**Berberidopsidaceae****Berberidopsis**

- Berberidopsis corallina* Hook.f.  
106378-1 | EU | [3]

**Boraginales****Boraginaceae****Adelinia**

- Adelinia grande* (Douglas ex Lehm.) J.I.Cohen  
60469986-2 | ME | [4]

**Aegonychon**

- Aegonychon purpureocaeruleum* (L.) Holub  
112674-1 | EU

**Alkanna**

- Alkanna strigosa* Boiss. & Hohen.  
112749-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alkanna tinctoria* (L.) Tausch  
112753-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]

**Amsinckia**

- Amsinckia calycina* (Moris) Chater  
11707-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Amsinckia douglasiana* A.DC.  
112985-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lindl. ex Lehm.  
112029-3 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
11839-2 | ME | [4]  
*Amsinckia spectabilis* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
11921-2 | ME | [4]  
*Amsinckia tessellata* A.Gray  
113157-1 | ME | [4]

**Anchusa**

- Anchusa aegyptiaca* (L.) A.DC.  
113174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anchusa arvensis* (L.) M.Bieb.  
113196-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anchusa azurea* Mill.  
113203-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Anchusa capensis* Thunb.  
113215-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Anchusa officinalis* L.  
113312-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Anchusa strigosa* Banks & Sol.  
113367-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anchusa stylosa* M.Bieb.  
113368-1 | EU | [3]  
*Anchusa undulata* L.  
113388-1 | ME | [4]

**Andersonglossum**

- Andersonglossum boreale* (Fernald) Jim.Mejías,  
J.I.Cohen & Naczi  
60469984-2 | ME | [4]  
*Andersonglossum virginianum* (L.) J.I.Cohen  
60469982-2 | ME | [4]

**Arnebia**

- Arnebia benthamii* (Wall. ex G.Don) I.M.Johnst.  
113444-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arnebia decumbens* (Vent.) Coss. & Kralik  
113451-1 | EU MA | [3, 9]  
*Arnebia densiflora* (Ledeb. ex Nordm.) Ledeb.  
113453-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arnebia euchroma* (Royle ex Benth.) I.M.Johnst.  
113456-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arnebia guttata* Bunge  
113462-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arnebia hispidissima* (Sieber ex Lehm.) A.DC.  
113464-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Arnebia speciosa* Aitch. & Hemsl.  
60458842-2 | MA ME | [4]

**Asperugo**

- Asperugo procumbens* L.  
113506-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Borago**

- Borago officinalis* L.  
113618-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]  
*Borago pygmaea* (DC.) Chater & Greuter  
113620-1 | EU | [3]

**Bourreria**

- Bourreria havanensis* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Miers  
113670-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Bourreria huanita* (Lex.) Hemsl.  
113672-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bourreria lyciacea* Thulin  
932673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bourreria mollis* Standl.  
35505-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bourreria nemoralis* (Gürke) Thulin  
944286-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bourreria petiolaris* (Lam.) Thulin  
944285-1 | FU ME | [4]  
*Bourreria sonora* S.Watson  
35528-2 | HF | [9]  
*Bourreria succulenta* Jacq.  
1088317-2 | MA ME | [4]

**Brunnera**

- Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) I.M.Johnst.  
113714-1 | EU | [3]

**Buglossoides**

- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
113724-1 | ME | [4]  
*Buglossoides tenuiflora* (L.f.) I.M.Johnst.  
113733-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

**Caccinia**

- Caccinia macranthera* (Banks & Sol.) Brand  
113757-1 | ME | [4]

**Cerithe**

- Cerithe major* L.  
113825-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]  
*Cerithe minor* L.  
113826-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Coldenia**

- Coldenia procumbens* L.  
113918-1 | ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]

**Cordia**

- Cordia africana* Lam.  
113939-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken  
113943-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Cordia americana* (L.) Gottschling & J.S.Mill.  
77073457-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cordia aspera* G.Forst.  
113962-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Cordia aurantiaca* Baker  
113969-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cordia bantamensis* Blume  
113979-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cordia boissieri* A.DC.  
113994-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cordia caffra* Sond.  
114017-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cordia collococca* L.  
114058-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cordia dentata* Poir.  
927551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia dichotoma* G.Forst.  
114098-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Cordia dodecandra* A.DC.  
114110-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Cordia ecalyculata* Vell.  
114120-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cordia elaeagnoides* A.DC.  
274934-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cordia elliptica* Sw.

- 114128-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia exaltata* Lam.  
114135-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia fragrantissima* Kurz  
114155-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Cordia gerascanthus* L.  
65321-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cordia goeldiana* Huber  
65339-2 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Cordia grandis* Roxb.  
114193-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia incognita* Gottschling & J.S.Mill.  
77073451-1 | MA  
*Cordia kingstoniana* J.S.Mill.  
322119-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia lasiocalyx* Pittier  
274981-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia lutea* Lam.  
274993-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia macleodii* (Griff.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
114321-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cordia macrophylla* L.  
114327-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia millenii* Baker  
114357-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cordia monoica* Roxb.  
114369-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Cordia morelosana* Standl.  
275003-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia myxa* L.  
114380-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cordia nodosa* Lam.  
114394-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cordia oblongifolia* Thwaites  
114400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia obovata* Balf.f.  
114402-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cordia oncocalyx* Allemão  
114413-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cordia platythyrsa* Baker  
114457-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Cordia rufescens* A.DC.  
275038-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia saccellia* Gottschling & J.S.Mill.  
77073453-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia sagotii* I.M.Johnst.  
294910-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia sebestena* L.  
65551-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cordia sellowiana* Cham.  
275052-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia senegalensis* Juss. ex Poir.  
114540-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cordia sericicalyx* A.DC.  
275053-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cordia sinensis* Lam.  
114552-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cordia somaliensis* Baker  
114555-1 | EU GS HF | [8]  
*Cordia sonora* Rose  
275058-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Cordia subcordata* Lam.  
114575-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Cordia suckertii* Chiov.  
114582-1 | FU GS HF | [8]

- Cordia sulcata* A.DC.  
275068-2 | MA | [1]
- Cordia superba* Cham.  
275069-2 | MA | [1]
- Cordia tetrandra* Aubl.  
275071-2 | MA | [1]
- Cordia tinifolia* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
275073-2 | ME | [4]
- Cordia trichoclada* A.DC.  
275078-2 | ME | [4]
- Cordia trichotoma* (Vell.) Arráb. ex Steud.  
65606-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Cordia uncinulata* De Wild.  
114629-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cordia vestita* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
114645-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cordia vignei* Hutch. & Dalziel  
114647-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cryptantha**
- Cryptantha albida* (Kunth) I.M.Johnst.  
71255-2 | ME | [4]
- Cryptantha crassisepala* (Torr. & A.Gray) Greene  
71324-2 | ME | [4]
- Cryptantha fendleri* (A.Gray) Greene  
71362-2 | ME | [4]
- Cryptantha sericea* (A.Gray) Payson  
71567-2 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum**
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf & J.R.Drumm.  
115031-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Cynoglossum amplifolium* Hochst. ex A.DC.  
115034-1 | AF | [11]
- Cynoglossum clandestinum* Desf.  
115078-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum coeruleum* Hochst. ex A.DC.  
115083-1 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Cynoglossum creticum* Mill.  
115089-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cynoglossum dioscoridis* Vill.  
115101-1 | EU | [3]
- Cynoglossum hellwigii* Brand  
115137-1 | ME SU | [4]
- Cynoglossum hispidum* Thunb.  
115145-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum javanicum* (Lehm.) A.DC.  
115155-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.  
115164-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cynoglossum meeboldii* Brand  
115205-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum monophlebium* Baker  
115216-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum officinale* L.  
115233-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Cynoglossum wallichii* G.Don  
115321-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglossum zeylanicum* (Sw. ex Lehm.) Thunb. ex Brand  
60468539-2 | ME | [4]
- Cynoglottis**
- Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan  
912324-1 | EU | [3]
- Echiochilon**
- Echiochilon fruticosum* Desf.  
115486-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Echiochilon lithospermoides* (S.Moore) I.M.Johnst.  
115491-1 | ME | [4]
- Echium**
- Echium amoenum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
115549-1 | HF | [1]
- Echium angustifolium* Mill.  
115553-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Echium candicans* L.f.  
115594-1 | EU | [3]
- Echium creticum* L.  
115618-1 | EU | [3]
- Echium glomeratum* Poir.  
115685-1 | MA | [9]
- Echium horridum* Batt.  
115708-1 | AF | [11]
- Echium leucophaeum* (Webb ex Christ) Webb ex Sprague & Hutch.  
115735-1 | MA | [1]
- Echium nervosum* W.T.Aiton  
115792-1 | ME | [4]
- Echium pininana* Webb & Berthel.  
115832-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Echium plantagineum* L.  
115835-1 | EU HF IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Echium stenosphon* Webb  
115904-1 | ME | [4]
- Echium vulgare* L.  
115950-1 | EU IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Echium wildpretii* H.Pearson ex Hook.f.  
115955-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Ehretia**
- Ehretia acuminata* R.Br.  
115963-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ehretia alba* Retief & A.E.van Wyk  
1021552-1 | AF HF | [9, 10]
- Ehretia amoena* Klotzsch  
115966-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Ehretia anacua* (Terán & Berland.) I.M.Johnst.  
88877-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Ehretia aspera* Willd.  
115972-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Ehretia coerulea* Gürke  
115996-1 | ME | [4]
- Ehretia cortesia* Gottschling  
77063306-1 | ME | [4]
- Ehretia cymosa* Thonn.  
116007-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Ehretia dicksonii* Hance  
116012-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Ehretia javanica* Blume  
116049-1 | MA | [1]
- Ehretia macrophylla* Wall.  
116070-1 | ME | [4]
- Ehretia microphylla* Lam.  
116079-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Ehretia obtusifolia* Hochst. ex A.DC.  
116088-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Ehretia philippinensis* A.DC.  
116098-1 | ME | [4]
- Ehretia resinosa* Hance  
116105-1 | ME | [4]
- Ehretia rigida* (Thunb.) Druce  
116109-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Ehretia timorensis* Decne.  
116138-1 | MA | [7]
- Ehretia tinifolia* L.  
116139-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]



- Ehretia trachyphylla* C.H.Wright  
116144-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Eriodictyon**
- Eriodictyon angustifolium* Nutt.  
432088-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Eriodictyon californicum* (Hook. & Arn.) Decne.  
432090-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Eriodictyon crassifolium* Benth.  
30079777-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Eriodictyon sessilifolium* Greene  
432099-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Eriodictyon tomentosum* Benth.  
432100-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Eriodictyon trichocalyx* A.Heller  
94497-2 | ME | [4]
- Euploca**
- Euploca ovalifolia* (Forssk.) Diane & Hilger  
60430581-2 | AF HF ME SU | [4]
- Euploca procumbens* (Mill.) Diane & Hilger  
60430582-2 | ME | [4]
- Euploca rariflora* (Stocks) Diane & Hilger  
60430584-2 | ME | [4]
- Euploca strigosa* (Willd.) Diane & Hilger  
60430587-2 | AF MA ME | [4]
- Glandora**
- Glandora diffusa* (Lag.) D.C.Thomas  
77088628-1 | EU | [3]
- Hackelia**
- Hackelia floribunda* (Lehm.) I.M.Johnst.  
116800-2 | ME | [4]
- Hackelia hispida* I.M.Johnst.  
116809-2 | ME | [4]
- Hackelia virginiana* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
116847-2 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium**
- Heliotropium acuminatum* (A.DC.) Govaerts  
77192210-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium aegyptiacum* Lehm.  
116643-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium amplexicaule* Vahl  
116657-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Heliotropium angiospermum* Murray  
116662-1 | IF ME PO | [3, 4, 10]
- Heliotropium arborescens* L.  
116670-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Heliotropium arboreum* (Blanco) Mabb.  
77164241-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Heliotropium argenteum* Willd. ex Lehm.  
116674-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium bacciferum* Forssk.  
116685-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Heliotropium ciliatum* Kaplan  
116749-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Heliotropium crispum* Desf.  
116781-1 | MA | [8]
- Heliotropium curassavicum* L.  
116784-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Heliotropium elongatum* (Lehm.) Gürke  
1003225-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium europaeum* L.  
116833-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Heliotropium indicum* L.  
116938-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Heliotropium keralense* Sivar. & Manilal  
116952-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium lanceolatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
116969-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Heliotropium lasiocarpum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
116975-1 | PO | [3]
- Heliotropium lilloi* (I.M.Johnst.) Luebert  
77191617-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium lineare* Gürke  
116987-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium marifolium* J.Koenig ex Retz.  
117030-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium ophioglossum* Stocks ex Boiss.  
117093-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium pterocarpum* (DC.) Hochst. & Steud. ex Bunge  
117162-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Heliotropium ramosissimum* (Lehm.) Sieber ex DC.  
117174-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium sarmentosum* (Lam.) Craven  
77069573-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Heliotropium steudneri* Vatke  
117247-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Heliotropium supinum* L.  
117268-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Heliotropium verdcourtii* Craven  
77069564-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium veronicifolium* Griseb.  
117317-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliotropium zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) Lam.  
117336-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hoplostigma**
- Hoplostigma klaineianum* Pierre  
111738-1 | MA | [11]
- Hydrophyllum**
- Hydrophyllum canadense* L.  
432257-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrophyllum occidentale* (S.Watson) A.Gray  
432268-1 | HF | [9]
- Hydrophyllum virginianum* L.  
432277-1 | ME | [4]
- Lappula**
- Lappula granulata* (Krylov) Popov  
117542-1 | ME | [4]
- Lappula occidentalis* (S.Watson) Greene  
135554-2 | ME | [4]
- Lappula redowskii* (Hornem.) Greene  
135560-2 | ME | [4]
- Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.  
117629-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Lindelofia**
- Lindelofia longiflora* (DC.) Baill.  
117704-1 | EU | [3]
- Lindelofia stylosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Brand  
117714-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithodora**
- Lithodora fruticosa* (L.) Griseb.  
117926-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithospermum**
- Lithospermum canescens* (Michx.) Lehm.  
117981-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithospermum caroliniense* (J.F.Gmel.) MacMill.  
141776-2 | ME | [4]
- Lithospermum cinereum* DC.  
117993-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithospermum cobrense* Greene  
117996-1 | MA | [9]
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* Siebold & Zucc.  
118039-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lithospermum incisum* Lehm.

- 118088-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Lithospermum macromeria* J.I.Cohen  
 77103884-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lithospermum molle* (Michx.) Muhl.  
 118145-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lithospermum multiflorum* Torr. ex A.Gray  
 319191-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Lithospermum occidentale* (Mack.) Weakley  
 60458068-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lithospermum officinale* L.  
 118163-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lithospermum parviflorum* Weakley, Witsell & D.Estes  
 60458069-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lithospermum ruderale* Douglas ex Lehm.  
 118205-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lithospermum virginianum* L.  
 118256-1 | ME | [4]
- Lobostemon**  
*Lobostemon argenteus* (P.J.Bergius) H.Buek  
 118269-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lobostemon fruticosus* (L.) H.Buek  
 118291-1 | ME | [4]
- Maharanga**  
*Maharanga bicolor* (Wall. ex G.Don) DC.  
 118440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Maharanga emodi* (Wall.) DC.  
 118444-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Mertensia**  
*Mertensia ciliata* (E.James ex Torr.) G.Don  
 118571-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Mertensia maritima* (L.) Gray  
 118618-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Mertensia paniculata* (Aiton) G.Don  
 118642-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mertensia simplicissima* (Ledeb.) G.Don  
 118675-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers. ex Link  
 118695-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Moltkia**  
*Moltkia coerulea* (Willd.) Lehm.  
 118802-1 | EU | [3]  
*Moltkia petraea* (Tratt.) Griseb.  
 118813-1 | EU | [3]
- Moltkiopsis**  
*Moltkiopsis ciliata* (Forssk.) I.M.Johnst.  
 118818-1 | AF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Myosotidium**  
*Myosotidium hortensium* (Decne.) Baill.  
 118872-1 | EU | [3]
- Myosotis**  
*Myosotis afropalustris* C.H.Wright  
 118881-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt  
 118892-1 | EU | [3]  
*Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill  
 118914-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Myosotis laxa* Lehm.  
 119082-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myosotis scorpioides* L.  
 119235-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Myosotis sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm.  
 119282-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Myriopus**  
*Myriopus maculatus* (Jacq.) Feuillet  
 60449244-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myriopus paniculatus* (Cham.) Feuillet  
 60449245-2 | ME | [4]
- Myriopus poliochros* (Spreng.) Small  
 119328-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myriopus psilostachya* (Kunth) Diane & Hilger  
 60430568-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myriopus rubicundus* (Salzm. ex DC.) Luebert  
 77112883-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myriopus volubilis* (L.) Small  
 119329-1 | ME | [4]
- Nama**  
*Nama hispida* A.Gray  
 432364-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nama undulata* Kunth  
 432419-1 | ME | [4]
- Neatostema**  
*Neatostema apulum* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
 119330-1 | ME | [4]
- Nemophila**  
*Nemophila maculata* Benth. ex Lindl.  
 432470-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Nemophila menziesii* Hook. & Arn.  
 432472-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Nonea**  
*Nonea echioides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
 119373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nonea pulla* (L.) DC.  
 119401-1 | ME | [4]
- Omphalodes**  
*Omphalodes verna* Moench  
 119508-1 | EU | [3]
- Onosma**  
*Onosma bracteata* Wall.  
 119568-1 | ME | [4]  
*Onosma echioides* (L.) L.  
 119634-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Onosma hispida* Wall. ex G.Don  
 119680-1 | ME | [4]  
*Onosma hookeri* C.B.Clarke  
 119682-1 | ME | [4]  
*Onosma limitanea* I.M.Johnst.  
 119708-1 | ME | [4]  
*Onosma paniculata* Bureau & Franch.  
 119765-1 | ME | [4]
- Oreocarya**  
*Oreocarya flava* A.Nelson  
 175899-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oreocarya fulvocanescens* (S.Watson) Greene  
 175902-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oreocarya suffruticosa* (Torr.) Greene  
 175952-2 | ME | [4]
- Paramoltkia**  
*Paramoltkia doerfleri* (Wettst.) Greuter & Burdet  
 909349-1 | EU | [3]
- Pectocarya**  
*Pectocarya heterocarpa* (I.M.Johnst.) I.M.Johnst.  
 186343-2 | AF | [9]  
*Pectocarya platycarpa* (Munz & I.M.Johnst.) Munz & I.M.Johnst.  
 186354-2 | AF | [9]  
*Pectocarya recurvata* I.M.Johnst.  
 186356-2 | AF | [9]  
*Pectocarya setosa* A.Gray  
 120150-1 | AF | [9]
- Pentaglottis**  
*Pentaglottis sempervirens* (L.) Tausch ex L.H.Bailey  
 60457907-2 | EU | [3]
- Phacelia**  
*Phacelia campanularia* A.Gray

- 191731-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Phacelia corrugata* A.Nelson  
 191765-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia crenulata* Torr. ex S.Watson  
 432577-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Phacelia cumingii* (Benth.) A.Gray  
 432578-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia hastata* Douglas ex Lehm.  
 432632-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia heterophylla* Pursh  
 191856-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia imbricata* Greene  
 191890-2 | PO | [3]  
*Phacelia linearis* (Pursh) Holz.  
 191931-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia malvifolia* Cham. & Schltldl.  
 30266531-2 | PO | [3]  
*Phacelia minor* (Harv.) Thell.  
 191965-2 | EU PO | [3]  
*Phacelia neomexicana* Thurb. ex Torr.  
 191985-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia parryi* Torr.  
 30263640-2 | PO | [3]  
*Phacelia purshii* Buckley  
 432751-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia ramosissima* Douglas ex Lehm.  
 30070383-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia secunda* J.F.Gmel.  
 432773-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phacelia tanacetifolia* Benth.  
 432789-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]  
*Phacelia viscida* (Benth. ex Lindl.) Torr.  
 432810-1 | PO | [3]
- Pholistoma**  
*Pholistoma auritum* (Lindl.) Lilja  
 432816-1 | EU | [3]
- Plagiobothrys**  
*Plagiobothrys arizonicus* (A.Gray) Greene ex A.Gray  
 120186-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Plagiobothrys collinus* (Phil.) I.M.Johnst.  
 201035-2 | AF  
*Plagiobothrys jonesii* A.Gray  
 201073-2 | AF | [9]  
*Plagiobothrys myosotoides* (Lehm.) Brand  
 201091-2 | ME | [4]  
*Plagiobothrys nothofulvus* (A.Gray) A.Gray  
 120255-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plagiobothrys pringlei* Greene  
 201106-2 | AF | [9]  
*Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Hook. & Arn.) I.M.Johnst.  
 201116-2 | AF  
*Plagiobothrys tenellus* (C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb.) A.Gray  
 120282-1 | AF | [9]
- Pontechium**  
*Pontechium maculatum* (L.) Böhle & Hilger  
 1017661-1 | EU | [3]
- Pulmonaria**  
*Pulmonaria angustifolia* L.  
 120344-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria longifolia* (Bastard) Boreau  
 120381-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria mollis* Wulfen ex Hornem.  
 120391-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria montana* Lej.  
 120394-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria obscura* Dumort.  
 120400-1 | EU | [3]
- Pulmonaria officinalis* L.  
 120402-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Pulmonaria rubra* Schott  
 120416-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria saccharata* Mill.  
 120417-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pulmonaria vallisarsae* A.Kern.  
 120429-1 | EU | [3]
- Rindera**  
*Rindera lanata* (Lam.) Bunge  
 120493-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rindera tetraspis* Pall.  
 120509-1 | MA
- Rotula**  
*Rotula aquatica* Lour.  
 120581-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Symphytum**  
*Symphytum* × *uplandicum* Nyman  
 120843-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symphytum asperum* Lepech.  
 120743-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Symphytum caucasicum* M.Bieb.  
 120758-1 | EU | [3]  
*Symphytum ibiricum* Steven  
 120793-1 | EU | [3]  
*Symphytum officinale* L.  
 120815-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Symphytum tuberosum* L.  
 120840-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Tiquilia**  
*Tiquilia atacamensis* (Phil.) A.T.Richardson  
 254609-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tiquilia canescens* (DC.) A.T.Richardson  
 254611-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tiquilia latior* (I.M.Johnst.) A.T.Richardson  
 254625-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tiquilia palmeri* (A.Gray) A.T.Richardson  
 254630-2 | ME | [4]
- Tournefortia**  
*Tournefortia brevilobata* K.Krause  
 255461-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia cuspidata* Kunth  
 120965-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia densiflora* M.Martens & Galeotti  
 120970-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia fuliginosa* Kunth  
 120988-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia glabra* L.  
 120995-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia gnaphalodes* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 120998-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Tournefortia mexicana* Vatke  
 121061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia montana* Lour.  
 121076-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Tournefortia mutabilis* Vent.  
 121078-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Tournefortia ovata* Wall. ex G.Don  
 121091-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tournefortia scabrata* Kunth  
 121133-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachystemon**  
*Trachystemon orientalis* (L.) D.Don  
 121212-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Trichodesma**  
*Trichodesma africanum* (L.) Sm.

121223-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Trichodesma ambacense* Welw.

50919266-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Trichodesma angustifolium* Harv.

121227-1 | ME | [4]

*Trichodesma incanum* (Bunge) A.DC.

121262-1 | ME | [4]

*Trichodesma indicum* (L.) Sm.

77076368-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Trichodesma physaloides* (Fenzl) DC.

121285-1 | ME | [4]

*Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) R.Br.

121302-1 | AF GS HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]

**Trigonotis***Trigonotis inoblita* F.Muell.

121338-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Trigonotis procumbens* (Warb.) I.M.Johnst.

121361-1 | HF | [5]

**Turricula***Turricula parryi* (A.Gray) J.F.Macbr.

259173-2 | ME | [4]

**Varronia***Varronia bahamensis* (Urb.) Millsp.

262625-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia brittonii* Millsp.

262630-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia bullata* L.

318022-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia crenata* Ruiz & Pav.

121414-1 | FU GS HF

*Varronia curassavica* Jacq.

262640-2 | AF HF IF ME | [4]

*Varronia cylindrostachya* Ruiz & Pav.

262641-2 | MA

*Varronia dichotoma* Ruiz & Pav.

121424-1 | ME | [4]

*Varronia foliosa* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Borhidi

286705-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia grandiflora* Desv.

121434-1 | ME | [4]

*Varronia inermis* (Mill.) Borhidi

946177-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Varronia leucocephala* (Moric.) J.S.Mill.

77084347-1 | ME | [4]

*Varronia linnaei* (Stearn) J.S.Mill.

77084349-1 | ME | [4]

*Varronia multispicata* (Cham.) Borhidi

946214-1 | ME | [4]

*Varronia polycephala* Lam.

262677-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia salviifolia* (Juss. ex Poir.) Borhidi

286752-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia serrata* (L.) Borhidi

286756-2 | ME | [4]

*Varronia spinescens* (L.) Borhidi

946226-1 | ME | [4]

**Wigandia***Wigandia urens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kunth

114242-3 | EU ME PO SU | [3, 4, 10]

**Brassicales****Akaniaceae****Akania***Akania bidwillii* (Hend. ex R.Hogg) Mabb.

946988-1 | MA | [1]

**Bataceae****Batis***Batis maritima* L.

319368-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Brassicaceae****Alliaria***Alliaria petiolata* (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande

1176324-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

**Alyssoides***Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik.

1057074-2 | ME | [4]

**Alyssum***Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L.

277314-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alyssum diffusum* Ten.

277463-1 | EU | [3]

*Alyssum montanum* L.

277653-1 | EU | [3]

*Alyssum repens* Baumg.

277747-1 | EU | [3]

**Anastatica***Anastatica hierochuntica* L.

277878-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]

**Arabidella***Arabidella trisecta* (F.Muell.) O.E.Schulz

277935-1 | AF PO | [9]

**Arabidopsis***Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.

277970-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

**Arabis***Arabis alpina* L.

277992-1 | EU IF | [3]

*Arabis blepharophylla* Hook. & Arn.

278047-1 | EU | [3]

*Arabis caucasica* Willd.

278095-1 | EU IF | [3]

*Arabis procurrens* Waldst. & Kit.

278528-1 | EU | [3]

*Arabis scopliana* Boiss.

278606-1 | EU | [3]

**Armoracia***Armoracia macrocarpa* (Waldst. & Kit.) Kit. ex Baumg.

278744-1 | GS ME | CWR | [2, 4]

*Armoracia rusticana* G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Schreb.

278747-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Armoracia sisymbrioides* (DC.) Cajander

60455921-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]

**Aubrieta***Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.

1055027-2 | EU GS | [3]

*Aubrieta parviflora* Boiss.

278799-1 | ME | [4]

**Aurinia***Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.

278817-1 | EU | [3]

**Barbarea***Barbarea auriculata* Hausskn. ex Bornm.

278836-1 | GS | CWR

*Barbarea australis* Hook.f.

278837-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]

*Barbarea balcana* Panc.

- (in Tropicos) | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea bosniaca* Murb.  
 278842-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea brachycarpa* Boiss.  
 278843-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea bracteosa* Guss.  
 278844-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea conferta* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 278853-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea grandiflora* Busch  
 278859-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea grayi* Hewson  
 899304-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea hongii* Al-Shehbaz & G.Yang  
 1013914-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea integrifolia* DC.  
 278865-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea intermedia* Boreau  
 278866-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea longirostris* Velen.  
 278873-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea lutea* Coode & Cullen  
 278876-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea macrocarpa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Al-Shehbaz & Jacquemoud  
 1016450-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea oligosperma* K.Koch  
 278880-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea orthoceras* Ledeb.  
 278881-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea plantaginea* DC.  
 278889-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea platycarpa* Hausskn. ex Bornm.  
 278890-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea rupicola* Moris  
 278898-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea sicula* C.Presl  
 278902-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea stricta* Andr. ex Besser  
 278905-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea taiwaniana* Ohwi  
 278910-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea trichopoda* Hausskn. ex Bornm.  
 278912-1 | GS | CWR  
*Barbarea verna* (Mill.) Asch.  
 1109261-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.  
 29455-2 | GS HF IF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4]
- Berberoa**  
*Berberoa incana* (L.) DC.  
 278924-1 | EU IF | [3]
- Biscutella**  
*Biscutella didyma* L.  
 279004-1 | ME | [4]
- Blennodia**  
*Blennodia canescens* R.Br.  
 279150-1 | AF | [9]
- Boechera**  
*Boechera fendleri* (S.Watson) W.A.Weber  
 34087-2 | ME | [4]  
*Boechera holboellii* (Hornem.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
 1137585-2 | ME | [4]  
*Boechera perennans* (S.Watson) W.A.Weber  
 34096-2 | ME | [4]  
*Boechera puberula* (Nutt.) Dorn  
 1015828-2 | ME | [4]  
*Boechera sparsiflora* (Nutt.) Dorn  
 1137605-2 | ME | [4]
- Boechera stricta* (Graham) Al-Shehbaz  
 50426386-2 | ME | [4]
- Boreava**  
*Boreava orientalis* Jaub. & Spach  
 279173-1 | GS | CWR
- Brassica**  
*Brassica aucheri* Boiss.  
 279241-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica balearica* Pers.  
 279246-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica barrelieri* (L.) Janka  
 1029924-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica carinata* A.Braun  
 279278-1 | AF FU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8]  
*Brassica cretica* Lam.  
 279298-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Brassica deflexa* Boiss.  
 279304-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica deserti* Danin & Hedge  
 279306-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica desnottesii* Emb. & Maire  
 279307-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica dimorpha* Coss. & Durieu  
 279310-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica elongata* Ehrh.  
 279314-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica fruticulosa* Cirillo  
 72185-3 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica gravinae* Ten.  
 279351-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica hilarionis* Post  
 279358-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica incana* Ten.  
 279366-1 | GS | CWR  
*Brassica insularis* Moris  
 279368-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.  
 60442520-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Brassica macrocarpa* Guss.  
 279395-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica maurorum* Durieu  
 279402-1 | GS  
*Brassica montana* Pourr.  
 279407-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica napus* L.  
 279419-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
 279422-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Brassica oleracea* L.  
 279435-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Brassica oxyrrhina* Coss.  
 279440-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica procumbens* (Poir.) O.E.Schulz  
 279469-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica rapa* L.  
 279485-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Brassica repanda* (Willd.) DC.  
 279489-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Brassica rupestris* Raf.  
 279503-1 | GS | CWR  
*Brassica souliei* (Batt.) Batt.  
 279530-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

- Brassica spinescens* Pomel  
279532-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Brassica villosa* Biv.  
279567-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Bunias**  
*Bunias orientalis* L.  
279703-1 | HF IF ME | [3, 4]
- Cakile**  
*Cakile maritima* Scop.  
30179231-2 | ME | [4]
- Calepina**  
*Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.  
279822-1 | MA | [9]
- Camelina**  
*Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz  
279870-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Capsella**  
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.  
30092589-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Cardamine**  
*Cardamine altigena* Schltr. ex O.E.Schulz  
280131-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Cardamine amara* L.  
280132-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine bonariensis* Juss. ex Pers.  
280189-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine bulbosa* (Schreb. ex Muhl.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
45119-2 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine concatenata* (Michx.) O.Schwarz  
45150-2 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine diphylla* (Michx.) Alph.Wood  
280276-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine douglassii* Britton  
45169-2 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine flaccida* Cham. & Schldl.  
280307-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine flexuosa* With.  
45189-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cardamine heptaphylla* (Vill.) O.E.Schulz  
280365-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine hirsuta* L.  
280380-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 8, 11]
- Cardamine impatiens* L.  
280391-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine lyrata* Bunge  
280457-1 | EU | [3]
- Cardamine maxima* (Nutt.) Alph.Wood  
280472-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine ovata* Benth.  
280543-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine papuana* (Lauterb.) O.E.Schulz  
280554-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Cardamine pratensis* L.  
45334-2 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Cardamine scaposa* Franch.  
280644-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine scutata* Thunb.  
280651-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine tangutorum* O.E.Schulz  
280688-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardamine trichocarpa* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
280710-1 | ME | [4]
- Chorispora**  
*Chorispora sabulosa* Cambess.  
281247-1 | ME | [4]
- Chorispora tenella* (Pall.) DC.  
281254-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Christolea**  
*Christolea crassifolia* Cambess.  
281258-1 | ME | [4]
- Cochlearia**  
*Cochlearia groenlandica* L.  
62470-2 | ME | [4]
- Cochlearia officinalis* L.  
281469-1 | IF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Coincya**  
*Coincya monensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
912252-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coincya tournefortii* (Gouan) Alcaraz, T.E.Díaz, Rivas Mart. & Sánchez-Gómez  
999093-1 | GS
- Conringia**  
*Conringia orientalis* (L.) C.Presl  
60455373-2 | HF MA | [3, 9]
- Crambe**  
*Crambe cordifolia* Steven  
281627-1 | AF EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Crambe filiformis* Jacq.  
281633-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Crambe hispanica* L.  
281645-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Crambe kilimandscharica* O.E.Schulz  
281647-1 | HF | [8, 11]
- Crambe kralikii* Coss.  
281650-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3, 8, 11]
- Crambe maritima* L.  
281657-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Crambe tatarica* Sebeók  
281682-1 | HF
- Crucihimalaya**  
*Crucihimalaya himalaica* (Edgew.) Al-Shehbaz, O'Kane & R.A.Price  
1009835-1 | ME | [4]
- Descurainia**  
*Descurainia californica* (A.Gray) O.E.Schulz  
78146-2 | AF HF | [9]
- Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Dorn  
275770-2 | AF HF | [9]
- Descurainia incisa* (Engelm.) Britton  
78176-2 | ME | [4]
- Descurainia obtusa* (Greene) O.E.Schulz  
78199-2 | AF HF | [9]
- Descurainia pinnata* (Walter) Britton  
78208-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl  
78248-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Dimorphocarpa**  
*Dimorphocarpa wislizeni* (Engelm.) Rollins  
1154622-2 | ME | [4]
- Diplotaxis**  
*Diplotaxis acris* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
282146-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Diplotaxis assurgens* (Delile) Gren.  
77204000-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis berthautii* Braun-Blanq. & Maire  
282151-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis catholica* (L.) DC.  
1194353-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis cretacea* Kotov  
282171-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis eruroides* (L.) DC.  
1185374-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

- Diplotaxis harra* (Forssk.) Boiss.  
282186-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC.  
96869-3 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Diplotaxis pitardiana* Maire  
282213-1 | ME | [4]
- Diplotaxis sifolia* Kunze  
282230-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.  
1028648-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* Delile  
282238-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis viminea* (L.) DC.  
1123953-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Diplotaxis virgata* (Cav.) DC.  
282249-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 11]
- Draba**
- Draba aizoides* L.  
282317-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba bruniifolia* Steven  
282439-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba cuspidata* M.Bieb.  
282526-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba haynaldii* Stur  
282644-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba helleriana* Greene  
83594-2 | ME | [4]
- Draba incana* L.  
282687-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba incerta* Payson  
83636-2 | ME | [4]
- Draba litamo* L.Urbe  
83668-2 | ME | [4]
- Draba mollissima* Steven  
282832-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba muralis* L.  
282843-1 | ME | [4]
- Draba nemorosa* L.  
83715-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Draba pauciflora* R.Br.  
30061208-2 | EU | [3]
- Draba rectifruca* C.L.Hitche.  
298710-2 | ME | [4]
- Draba rigida* Willd.  
283004-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba rosularis* Boiss.  
283013-1 | ME | [4]
- Draba setosa* Royle  
283056-1 | ME | [4]
- Draba sibirica* (Pall.) Thell.  
283061-1 | EU | [3]
- Draba verna* L.  
283173-1 | ME | [4]
- Dryopetalon**
- Dryopetalon runcinatum* A.Gray  
30220416-2 | ME | [4]
- Enarthrocarpus**
- Enarthrocarpus lyratus* (Forssk.) DC.  
283236-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Enarthrocarpus strangulatus* Boiss.  
283240-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Eremobium**
- Eremobium aegyptiacum* (Spreng.) Asch. ex Boiss.  
20009473-1 | AF EU | [9, 11]
- Eruca**
- Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.  
1137625-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Erucaria**
- Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce  
283447-1 | HF | [9]
- Erucaria pinnata* (Viv.) Täckh. & Boulos  
283458-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Erucastrum**
- Erucastrum abyssinicum* (A.Rich.) O.E.Schulz  
283464-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 8]
- Erucastrum arabicum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
283465-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Erucastrum austroafricanum* Al-Shehbaz & Warwick  
70027973-1 | ME | [4]
- Erucastrum canariense* Webb & Berthel.  
283471-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Erucastrum cardaminoides* (Webb ex Christ) O.E.Schulz  
283473-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E.Schulz  
283486-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Erucastrum virgatum* C.Presl  
283535-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Erysimum**
- Erysimum* × *cheiri* (L.) Crantz  
283703-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum* × *marshallii* (Henfr.) Bois  
283977-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum altaicum* C.A.Mey.  
283573-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum asperum* (Nutt.) DC.  
283609-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum canum* (Piller & Mitterp.) Polatschek  
910645-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum capitatum* (Douglas) Greene  
1171827-2 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum cheiranthoides* L.  
307231-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Erysimum crepidifolium* Rchb.  
283739-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum cuspidatum* (M.Bieb.) DC.  
283747-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.  
283764-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Erysimum inconspicuum* (S.Watson) MacMill.  
1014955-2 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum linifolium* (Pers.) J.Gay  
283944-1 | EU | [3]
- Erysimum marschallianum* Andr. ex DC.  
283976-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum odoratum* Ehrh.  
284035-1 | ME | [4]
- Erysimum perofskianum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
284075-1 | EU | [3]
- Erysimum repandum* L.  
324654-2 | ME | [4]
- Eutrema**
- Eutrema japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
284345-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Eutrema scapiflorum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Al-Shehbaz,  
G.Q.Hao & J.Quan Liu  
77164533-1 | ME | [4]
- Farsetia**
- Farsetia aegyptia* Turra  
284373-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Farsetia jacquemontii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
284399-1 | ME | [4]
- Farsetia longisiliqua* Decne.

- 284403-1 | AF MA | [1, 8]  
*Farsetia macrantha* Blatt. & Hallb.  
 284406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Farsetia stenoptera* Hochst.  
 284431-1 | AF | [11]  
*Farsetia stylosa* R.Br.  
 284433-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Fibigia**  
*Fibigia macrocarpa* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
 284461-1 | ME | [4]
- Harmsiodoxa**  
*Harmsiodoxa brevipes* O.E.Schulz  
 284570-1 | AF | [9]  
*Harmsiodoxa puberula* E.A.Shaw  
 284572-1 | AF | [9]
- Heliophila**  
*Heliophila carnosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
 284610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heliophila elongata* DC.  
 284648-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heliophila suavissima* Burch. ex DC.  
 284785-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heliophila subulata* Burch. ex DC.  
 284788-1 | ME | [4]
- Hesperidanthus**  
*Hesperidanthus linearifolius* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
 120826-2 | ME | [4]
- Hesperis**  
*Hesperis matronalis* L.  
 285087-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Hirschfeldia**  
*Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.  
 285350-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Iberis**  
*Iberis amara* L.  
 324660-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Iberis gibraltarica* L.  
 324665-2 | EU | [3]  
*Iberis sempervirens* L.  
 324670-2 | EU | [3]  
*Iberis umbellata* L.  
 324671-2 | EU | [3]
- Iodanthus**  
*Iodanthus pinnatifidus* (Michx.) Steud.  
 285696-1 | ME | [4]
- Ionopsidium**  
*Ionopsidium acaule* (Desf.) DC. ex Rchb.  
 285701-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Isatis**  
*Isatis apennina* Ten. ex Grande  
 77069477-1 | GS  
*Isatis arenaria* Azn.  
 285732-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis armena* L.  
 324672-2 | GS  
*Isatis aucheri* Boiss.  
 285738-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis boissieriana* Rchb.f.  
 285743-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis brachycarpa* C.A.Mey.  
 285744-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis brevipes* (Bunge) Jafri  
 285745-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis buschiana* Schischk.  
 285748-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis canaliculata* (Vassilcz.) V.V.Botschantz.  
 915105-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis candolleana* Boiss.  
 285753-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis cappadocica* Desv.  
 285755-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis caucasica* N.Busch  
 285757-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis cochlearis* Boiss.  
 285759-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis costata* C.A.Mey.  
 285765-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis deserti* (N.Busch) V.V.Botschantz.  
 915106-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis djurjaedae* Coss. & Durieu  
 285769-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis emarginata* Kar. & Kir.  
 285771-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis gaubae* Bornm.  
 285780-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis harsukhii* O.E.Schulz  
 285787-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis hirtocalyx* Franch.  
 285793-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis jacutensis* (N.Busch) N.Busch  
 285800-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis karjaginii* Schischk.  
 285803-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis kotschyana* Boiss. & Hohen.  
 285806-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis kozlovskiyi* Grossh.  
 285807-1 | GS  
*Isatis laevigata* Trautv.  
 285808-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis leuconeura* Boiss. & Buhse  
 285814-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis littoralis* Steven  
 285816-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis lusitanica* L.  
 285823-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis microcarpa* J.Gay ex Boiss.  
 285829-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis minima* Bunge  
 285830-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [9]  
*Isatis multicaulis* (Kar. & Kir.) Jafri  
 285832-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis oblongata* DC.  
 285835-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis pachycarpa* Rech.f., Aellen & Esfand.  
 285838-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis platyloba* Link ex Steud.  
 285845-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis praecox* Kit. ex Tratt.  
 285846-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis raphanifolia* Boiss.  
 285849-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Isatis sabulosa* Steven ex Ledeb.  
 285853-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis spectabilis* P.H.Davis  
 285861-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis steveniana* Trautv.  
 285864-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis stocksii* Boiss.  
 285865-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis subdidyma* (N.Busch) V.E.Avet.  
 910773-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis takhtajanii* Avet.  
 285870-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis tinctoria* L.



- 285873-1 | GS IF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Isatis trachycarpa* Trautv.  
 285876-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis turcomanica* Korsh.  
 285879-1 | GS | CWR  
*Isatis violascens* Bunge  
 285884-1 | GS | CWR
- Lepidium**  
*Lepidium africanum* (Burm.f.) DC.  
 76938-3 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Lepidium apetalum* Willd.  
 286042-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium argentinum* Thell.  
 137947-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium auriculatum* Regel & Körn.  
 286052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium bipinnatifidum* Desv.  
 137955-2 | GS | CWR  
*Lepidium bonariense* L.  
 286068-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Lepidium campestre* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
 286087-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium capense* Thunb.  
 286094-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium capitatum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 286095-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium cartilagineum* (J.Mayer) Thell.  
 286098-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Lepidium chichicara* Desv.  
 137978-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium coronopus* (L.) Al-Shehbaz  
 60433916-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad.  
 286137-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium didymum* L.  
 286148-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 12]  
*Lepidium draba* L.  
 286156-1 | AF HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Lepidium fasciculatum* Thell.  
 286173-1 | AF PO | [9]  
*Lepidium graminifolium* L.  
 324674-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium lasiocarpum* Nutt.  
 138042-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium latifolium* L.  
 286262-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lepidium meyenii* Walp.  
 286286-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Lepidium montanum* Nutt.  
 138064-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium niloticum* (Delile) Sieber  
 286308-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium nitidum* Nutt.  
 138097-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium oleraceum* G.Forst.  
 60454873-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium oxytrichum* Sprague  
 286328-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Lepidium papillosum* F.Muell.  
 286331-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Lepidium perfoliatum* L.  
 286336-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lepidium phlebopetalum* F.Muell.  
 286344-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium pinnatum* Thunb.  
 286349-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium quitense* Turcz.
- 286369-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lepidium rotundum* DC.  
 286385-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Lepidium ruderae* L.  
 30265500-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium sativum* L.  
 138141-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4,  
 7, 8, 11]  
*Lepidium schinzii* Thell.  
 286399-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium sordidum* A.Gray  
 286415-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium spinosum* Ard.  
 286421-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lepidium tandilense* Boelcke  
 138156-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium thurberi* Wooton  
 138159-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidium virginicum* L.  
 138164-2 | ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Lobularia**  
*Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.  
 1085072-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Lunaria**  
*Lunaria annua* L.  
 286647-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lunaria rediviva* L.  
 286670-1 | EU | [3]
- Malcolmia**  
*Malcolmia maritima* (L.) R.Br.  
 286774-1 | EU | [3]
- Matthiola**  
*Matthiola arabica* Boiss.  
 286858-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Matthiola flavida* Boiss.  
 286896-1 | ME | [4]  
*Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire  
 286898-1 | ME | [4]  
*Matthiola incana* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
 286910-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Matthiola longipetala* (Vent.) DC.  
 147284-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Matthiola torulosa* (Thunb.) DC.  
 286987-1 | ME | [4]
- Megacarpaea**  
*Megacarpaea delavayi* Franch.  
 287000-1 | ME | [4]  
*Megacarpaea polyandra* Benth.  
 287009-1 | ME | [4]
- Morettia**  
*Morettia canescens* Boiss.  
 287129-1 | AF | [8, 11]  
*Morettia philaeana* (Delile) DC.  
 287135-1 | AF | [9]
- Moricandia**  
*Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC.  
 1085378-2 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Moricandia nitens* (Viv.) E.A.Durand & Barratte  
 287152-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Moricandia sinaica* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
 287158-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Moricandia suffruticosa* (Desf.) Coss. & Durieu  
 287163-1 | AF | [9]
- Nasturtium**  
*Nasturtium gambelii* (S.Watson) O.E.Schulz  
 1158563-2 | GS | CWR  
*Nasturtium microphyllum* (Boenn.) Rchb.

- 287496-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nasturtium officinale* W.T.Aiton  
 287534-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9]
- Neslia**  
*Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv.  
 287664-1 | ME | [4]
- Noccaea**  
*Noccaea caerulescens* (J.Presl & C.Presl) F.K.Mey.  
 287737-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Noccaea cochleariformis* (DC.) Á.Löve & D.Löve  
 170134-2 | ME | [4]  
*Noccaea fendleri* (A.Gray) Holub  
 1002601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Noccaea goesingensis* (Halácsy) F.K.Mey.  
 287753-1 | EU
- Odontarrhena**  
*Odontarrhena alpestris* (L.) Ledeb.  
 287829-1 | EU  
*Odontarrhena argentea* (All.) Ledeb.  
 287830-1 | EU  
*Odontarrhena corsica* (Duby) Španiel, Al-Shehbaz,  
 D.A.German & Marhold  
 77151995-1 | EU  
*Odontarrhena muralis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Endl.  
 941572-1 | EU
- Orychophragmus**  
*Orychophragmus violaceus* (L.) O.E.Schulz  
 1075897-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Pachymitus**  
*Pachymitus cardaminoides* (F.Muell.) O.E.Schulz  
 154458-3 | AF | [9]
- Pachyphragma**  
*Pachyphragma macrophyllum* (Hoffm.) N.Busch  
 287903-1 | EU
- Parrya**  
*Parrya nudicaulis* (L.) Regel  
 60435147-2 | ME | [4]
- Paysonia**  
*Paysonia grandiflora* (Hook.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1168293-2 | EU | [3]
- Pennellia**  
*Pennellia micrantha* (A.Gray) Nieuwl.  
 187068-2 | ME | [4]
- Phoenicaulis**  
*Phoenicaulis cheiranthoides* Nutt.  
 288099-1 | ME | [4]
- Physaria**  
*Physaria chambersii* Rollins  
 195559-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria didymocarpa* (Hook.) A.Gray  
 30186061-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria douglasii* (S.Watson) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1116218-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria fendleri* (A.Gray) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1188496-2 | AF FU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Physaria intermedia* (S.Watson) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1070134-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria ludoviciana* (Nutt.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1151078-2 | EU  
*Physaria newberryi* A.Gray  
 195585-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria rectipes* (Wooton & Standl.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1208412-2 | ME | [4]  
*Physaria reediana* O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz  
 1139924-2 | EU | [3]
- Physorhynchus**  
*Physorhynchus brahuicus* Hook.  
 288150-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Pugionium**  
*Pugionium cornutum* (L.) Gaertn.  
 288314-1 | AF EU HF MA | [9]
- Raphanus**  
*Raphanus raphanistrum* L.  
 217826-2 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 10]
- Rapistrum**  
*Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.  
 1061021-2 | AF GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 9]
- Rorippa**  
*Rorippa alpina* (S.Watson) Rydb.  
 288620-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Besser  
 288622-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa aquatica* (Eaton) E.J.Palmer & Steyerl.  
 288711-1 | GS  
*Rorippa atlantica* (Ball) Maire  
 288714-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa aurea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hub.-Mor.  
 288716-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Besser  
 288628-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa austroamericana* Mart.-Laborde  
 222119-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa backeri* (O.E.Schulz) Jonsell  
 288717-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa barbareaifolia* (DC.) Kitag.  
 222120-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa benghalensis* (DC.) H.Hara  
 288719-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa bonariensis* (Poir.) Macloskie  
 288630-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa brachycarpa* (C.A.Mey.) Hayek  
 288722-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa calycina* (Rydb.) Rydb.  
 288632-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa cantoniensis* (Lour.) Ohwi  
 288724-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa chubutica* (O.E.Schulz) Mart.-Laborde  
 1019790-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa clandestina* (Spreng.) J.F.Macbr.  
 222123-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa cochlearioides* (Roth) Al-Shehbaz & Jonsell  
 1018352-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa columbiae* (Suksd. ex B.L.Rob.) Howell  
 288636-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa cryptantha* (A.Rich.) Robyns & Boutique  
 288729-1 | GS HF | CWR | [8]  
*Rorippa crystallina* Rollins  
 308664-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa curvipes* Greene  
 222128-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa curvisiliqua* (Hook.) Bessey ex Britton  
 222131-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa dictyosperma* (Hook.) L.A.S.Johnson  
 288733-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa divaricata* (Hook.f.) Garn.-Jones & Jonsell  
 945726-1 | GS  
*Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H.Hara  
 288735-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa eggertii* (O.E.Schulz) J.F.Macbr.  
 288736-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa elata* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hand.-Mazz.  
 288737-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa eustylis* (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson

- 288739-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa fluviatilis* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell.  
 288741-1 | GS HF | CWR | [9]  
*Rorippa globosa* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Hayek  
 288743-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa hayanica* Maire  
 288744-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa hilariana* (Walp.) Cabrera  
 222140-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa hispida* (Desv.) Britton  
 222141-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rorippa hybosperma* (O.E.Schulz) Jonsell  
 945643-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern  
 222144-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Rorippa insularis* Jonsell  
 288756-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás  
 288759-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Rorippa kernerii* Menyh.  
 288650-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa kurdica* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Hedge  
 288760-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa laciniata* (O.E.Schulz) L.A.S.Johnson  
 288761-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa lippizensis* (Wulfen) Rchb.  
 288652-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa madagascariensis* (DC.) H.Hara  
 288765-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 8]  
*Rorippa mandonii* (E.Fourn.) Mart.-Laborde  
 284416-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa megasperma* Stuckey  
 222159-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa mexicana* (Moc., Sessé & Cerv. ex DC.) Standl.  
 & Steyerm.  
 222160-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa micrantha* (Roth) Jonsell  
 288768-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa microtittis* (B.L.Rob.) Rollins  
 222161-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa millefolia* (Baker) Jonsell  
 288774-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa nana* (Schltdl.) J.F.Macbr.  
 222164-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa nudiuscula* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell.  
 288663-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa palustris* (L.) Besser  
 288669-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 9]  
*Rorippa peekelii* (O.E.Schulz) P.Royen  
 911254-1 | GS MA | CWR | [5]  
*Rorippa pinnata* (Sessé & Moc.) Rollins  
 222187-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa portoricensis* (Spreng.) Stehlé  
 222189-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa prolifera* (Heuff.) Neill.  
 288677-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa pyrenaica* (All.) Rchb.  
 288679-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa ramosa* Rollins  
 222192-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa sarmentosa* (G.Forst. ex DC.) J.F.Macbr.  
 288788-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa schlechteri* (O.E.Schulz) P.Royen  
 911255-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [4, 5]  
*Rorippa sinuata* (Nutt.) Hitchc.  
 222195-2 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa sphaerocarpa* (A.Gray) Britton  
 288688-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Besser  
 288692-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Rorippa tenerrima* Greene  
 222201-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa teres* (Michx.) Stuckey  
 222202-2 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa valdes-bermejoi* (Castrov.) Mart.-Laborde &  
 Castrov.  
 969613-1 | GS | CWR  
*Rorippa ventanensis* Boelcke  
 288800-1 | GS | CWR
- Savignya**  
*Savignya parviflora* (Delile) Webb  
 288834-1 | AF EU | [8, 9, 11]
- Schouwia**  
*Schouwia purpurea* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
 288873-1 | AF FU GS HF | [8, 11]
- Sinapis**  
*Sinapis alba* L.  
 288952-1 | AF EU FU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Sinapis arvensis* L.  
 288960-1 | GS ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sinapis flexuosa* Poir.  
 288998-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Sinapis pubescens* L.  
 289060-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Sisymbrium**  
*Sisymbrium altissimum* L.  
 289144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisymbrium capense* Thunb.  
 289241-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisymbrium crassifolium* Cav.  
 289282-1 | HF | [9]  
*Sisymbrium erysimoides* Desf.  
 289337-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisymbrium irio* L.  
 237940-2 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Sisymbrium loeselii* L.  
 237960-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.  
 289589-1 | ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Sisymbrium septulatum* DC.  
 289728-1 | HF | [9]
- Stanleya**  
*Stanleya albescens* M.E.Jones  
 298782-2 | HF PO | [9]  
*Stanleya elata* M.E.Jones  
 298790-2 | HF PO | [9]  
*Stanleya pinnata* (Pursh) Britton  
 298794-2 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Streptanthus**  
*Streptanthus cordatus* Nutt.  
 299212-2 | ME | [4]  
*Streptanthus crassicaulis* Torr.  
 290130-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Strigosella**  
*Strigosella behboudiana* (Rech.f. & Esfand.) Botsch.  
 290201-1 | AF HF
- Tauscheria**  
*Tauscheria lasiocarpa* Fisch.  
 290305-1 | GS | CWR
- Thelypodiopsis**  
*Thelypodiopsis elegans* (M.E.Jones) Rydb.  
 298895-2 | ME | [4]
- Thelypodium**  
*Thelypodium wrightii* A.Gray

290448-1 | ME | [4]

**Thlaspi***Thlaspi arvense* L.

290477-1 | FU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

**Thysanocarpus***Thysanocarpus curvipes* Hook.

290797-1 | ME | [4]

**Tomostima***Tomostima reptans* (Lam.) Al-Shehbaz, M.Koch &

Jordon-Thaden

77122976-1 | ME | [4]

**Trachystoma***Trachystoma ballii* O.E.Schulz

290849-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Turritis***Turritis glabra* L.

290916-1 | ME | [4]

**Vella***Vella pseudocytisus* L.

290995-1 | AF | [9]

**Zilla***Zilla spinosa* (L.) Prantl

291161-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Capparaceae****Boscia***Boscia albitrunca* (Burch.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.

146083-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Boscia cauliflora* Wild

146090-1 | MA | [1]

*Boscia coriacea* Graells

146091-1 | EU FU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Boscia foetida* Schinz

146100-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Boscia integrifolia* J.St.-Hil.

60477092-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4]

*Boscia microphylla* Oliv.

146117-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]

*Boscia minimifolia* Chiov.

146118-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]

*Boscia mossambicensis* Klotzsch

146119-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]

*Boscia oleoides* (Burch. ex DC.) Toelken

146122-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]

*Boscia praecox* Hauman

146131-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Boscia salicifolia* Oliv.

146140-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Boscia senegalensis* Lam.

146142-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Buchholzia***Buchholzia coriacea* Engl.

146164-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Cadaba***Cadaba aphylla* (Thunb.) Wild

146186-1 | AF EU IF ME PO | [4, 9, 10]

*Cadaba farinosa* Forssk.

146196-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Cadaba fruticosa* (L.) Druce

146198-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cadaba glandulosa* Forssk.

146202-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Cadaba longifolia* DC.

146209-1 | MA | [1]

*Cadaba natalensis* Sond.

146218-1 | ME | [4]

*Cadaba rotundifolia* Forssk.

146221-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Cadaba ruspolii* Gilg

146222-1 | AF | [9]

*Cadaba schroepelii* Suess.

146224-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Cadaba termitaria* N.E.Br.

146227-1 | ME | [4]

*Cadaba trifoliata* Wight & Arn.

146228-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cadaba virgata* Bojer

146231-1 | ME | [4]

**Capparis***Capparis acutifolia* Sweet

146254-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Capparis assamica* Hook.f. & Thomson

146289-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis brassii* DC.

146315-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Capparis cartilaginea* Decne.

327918-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]

*Capparis corymbosa* Lam.

146376-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 11]

*Capparis decidua* (Forssk.) Edgew.

146394-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]

*Capparis diffusa* Ridl.

146403-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis divaricata* Lam.

146409-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Capparis diversifolia* Wight & Arn.

146410-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Capparis erythrocarpos* Isert

146430-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Capparis fascicularis* DC.

146436-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Capparis flavicans* Kurz

146446-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis floribunda* Wight

146452-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis grandiflora* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson

60442584-2 | ME | [4]

*Capparis grandis* L.f.

146477-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Capparis hereroensis* Schinz

146488-1 | EU HF | [8, 9]

*Capparis micracantha* DC.

146597-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Capparis micrantha* A.Rich.

146598-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis mitchellii* (Lindl. ex F.Muell.) Lindl.

146603-1 | AF EU HF MA PO | [1, 9]

*Capparis moonii* Wight

146610-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis nummularia* DC.

146634-1 | AF EU HF | [9]

*Capparis olacifolia* Hook.f. & Thomson

146645-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis pubiflora* DC.

146703-1 | ME | [4]

*Capparis pyrifolia* Lam.

146712-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Capparis rheedei* DC.

146730-1 | MA ME | [4]

- Capparis rotundifolia* Rottler  
146740-1 | ME | [4]
- Capparis roxburghii* DC.  
146741-1 | ME | [4]
- Capparis sarmentosa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
146757-1 | HF | [9]
- Capparis sepiaria* L.  
146769-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11]
- Capparis sikkimensis* Kurz  
146776-1 | ME | [4]
- Capparis spinosa* L.  
146789-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Capparis tenera* Dalzell  
146811-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Capparis tomentosa* Lam.  
146824-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Capparis trinervia* Hook.f. & Thomson  
146838-1 | ME | [4]
- Capparis umbonata* Lindl.  
146849-1 | ME | [4]
- Capparis zeylanica* L.  
146890-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Crateva**
- Crateva adansonii* DC.  
147449-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Crateva eminens* (Hook.f.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184076-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4]
- Crateva kirkii* (Oliv.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183729-1 | ME | [4]
- Crateva magna* (Lour.) DC.  
147476-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Crateva religiosa* G.Forst.  
147489-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11]
- Crateva tapia* L.  
316363-2 | ME | [4]
- Crateva unilocularis* Buch.-Ham.  
147499-1 | ME | [4]
- Maerua**
- Maerua angolensis* DC.  
147645-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Maerua apetala* (Roth) M.Jacobs  
147651-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Maerua arenaria* Hook.f. & Thomson  
147654-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Maerua cafra* (DC.) Pax  
147666-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Maerua crassifolia* Forssk.  
147674-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Maerua cylindrocarpa* Hadj-Moust.  
147677-1 | ME | [4]
- Maerua decumbens* (Brongn.) DeWolf  
147682-1 | ME | [4]
- Maerua denhardtiorum* Gilg  
147683-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Maerua duchesnei* (De Wild.) F.White  
147686-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Maerua edulis* (Gilg & Gilg-Ben.) DeWolf  
147688-1 | AF HF IF ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Maerua gilgii* Schinz  
147702-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Maerua glauca* Chiov.  
147703-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Maerua juncea* Pax  
147720-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Maerua kirkii* (Oliv.) F.White  
147723-1 | ME | [4]
- Maerua nervosa* (Hochst.) Oliv.  
147739-1 | MA | [1]
- Maerua oblongifolia* (Forssk.) A.Rich.  
147742-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Maerua parvifolia* Pax  
147746-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 9, 10]
- Maerua pseudopetalosa* (Gilg & Gilg-Ben.) DeWolf  
147752-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Maerua rosmarinoides* (Sond.) Hochst. ex Pax  
147770-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Maerua schinzii* Pax  
147776-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Maerua siamensis* (Kurz) Pax  
147780-1 | ME | [4]
- Maerua subcordata* (Gilg) DeWolf  
147789-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Maerua triphylla* A.Rich.  
147796-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Morisonia**
- Morisonia amplissima* (Lam.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184082-1 | MA
- Morisonia atamisquea* (Kuntze) Christenh. & Byng  
77183827-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia crotonoides* (Kunth) Christenh. & Byng  
77183834-1 | ME | [4]
- Morisonia cynophallophora* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183582-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia ferruginea* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183974-1 | MA
- Morisonia flexuosa* L.  
316361-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia frondosa* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183570-1 | ME | [4]
- Morisonia heterophylla* (Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184124-1 | MA
- Morisonia incana* (Kunth) Christenh. & Byng  
77183650-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Morisonia longifolia* (Mart.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183640-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Morisonia pulcherrima* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183588-1 | MA PO
- Morisonia retusa* (Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184102-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia salicifolia* (Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183969-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Morisonia scabrida* (Kunth) Christenh. & Byng  
77184084-1 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia sessilis* (Banks ex DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183680-1 | MA
- Morisonia sola* (J.F.Macbr.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184186-1 | ME | [4]
- Morisonia speciosa* (Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184246-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Morisonia stenopetala* (Urb.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184090-1 | MA
- Morisonia tweedieana* (Eichler) Christenh. & Byng  
77183612-1 | ME | [4]
- Morisonia verrucosa* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183644-1 | MA
- Morisonia yco* (Mart.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183787-1 | ME | [4]
- Quadrella**

- Quadrella indica* (L.) Iltis & Cornejo  
77113840-1 | ME | [4]
- Ritchiea**  
*Ritchiea albersii* Gilg  
147986-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ritchiea capparoides* (Andrews) Britten  
147994-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Ritchiea reflexa* (Thonn. & Schumach.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.  
148034-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9, 11]
- Thilachium**  
*Thilachium africanum* Lour.  
148126-1 | AF EU FU GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Thilachium thomasi* Gilg  
148149-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Caricaceae**
- Carica**  
*Carica* × *pentagona* Heilborn  
320148-2 | ME | [4]  
*Carica chilensis* (Planch.) Solms  
150136-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Carica papaya* L.  
30011248-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Cylicomorpha**  
*Cylicomorpha solmsii* (Urb.) Urb.  
674360-1 | MA | [8]
- Jacaratia**  
*Jacaratia chocoensis* A.H.Gentry & Forero  
130967-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Jacaratia corumbensis* Kuntze  
130968-2 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Jacaratia digitata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Solms  
130970-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Jacaratia dolichaula* (Donn.Sm.) Woodson  
130973-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Jacaratia heptaphylla* (Vell.) A.DC.  
30312104-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jacaratia mexicana* A.DC.  
130976-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Jacaratia spinosa* (Aubl.) A.DC.  
30104966-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Jarilla**  
*Jarilla caudata* (Brandege) Standl.  
131403-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Jarilla chocola* Standl.  
131404-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Jarilla heterophylla* (Cerv. ex La Llave) Rusby  
131405-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Vasconcellea**  
*Vasconcellea cauliflora* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
675769-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vasconcellea crassipetala* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015560-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea glandulosa* A.DC.  
675772-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Vasconcellea goudotiana* Triana & Planch.  
675773-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vasconcellea horovitziana* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015564-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea longiflora* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015565-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea microcarpa* (Jacq.) A.DC.  
675778-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vasconcellea monoica* (Desf.) A.DC.  
675779-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea omnilingua* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015570-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea palandensis* (V.M.Badillo, Van den Eynden & Van Damme) V.M.Badillo  
1015571-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea parviflora* A.DC.  
675780-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vasconcellea pubescens* A.DC.  
675782-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Vasconcellea pulchra* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015572-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea quercifolia* A.St.-Hil.  
675783-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Vasconcellea sphaerocarpa* (García-Barr. & Hern.Cam.) V.M.Badillo  
1015573-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Vasconcellea sprucei* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015574-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea stipulata* (V.M.Badillo) V.M.Badillo  
1015575-1 | GS  
*Vasconcellea weberbaueri* (Harms) V.M.Badillo  
1015577-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cleomaceae**
- Cleome**  
*Cleome aculeata* L.  
316362-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome afrospina* Iltis  
146909-1 | HF | [8]  
*Cleome allamanii* Chiov.  
146912-1 | HF | [8]  
*Cleome amblyocarpa* Barratte & Murb.  
146916-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome angustifolia* Forssk.  
146918-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Cleome arabica* L.  
146921-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cleome aspera* J.Koenig ex DC.  
146931-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome brachycarpa* Vahl ex DC.  
146948-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Cleome chelidonii* L.f.  
146970-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cleome chrysantha* Decne.  
146976-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Cleome diffusa* Banks ex DC.  
60497-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome droserifolia* (Forssk.) Delile  
147016-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome felina* L.f.  
147033-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleome foliosa* Hook.f.  
147044-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Cleome glandulosa* Ruiz & Pav. ex DC.  
147061-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleome gynandra* L.  
60518-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cleome hanburyana* Penz.  
147081-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cleome hirta* (Klotzsch) Oliv.  
147095-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cleome houtteana* Schldl.  
147105-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Cleome kalachariensis* Gilg & Gilg-Ben.

147124-1 | HF | [10]

*Cleome latifolia* Vahl ex DC.

147136-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Cleome maculata* (Sond.) Szyszyl.

147165-1 | HF | [8]

*Cleome monophylla* L.

147187-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Cleome paradoxa* R.Br. ex DC.

147225-1 | ME | [4]

*Cleome parviflora* Kunth

147226-1 | ME | [4]

*Cleome parvipetala* R.A.Graham

147228-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Cleome refracta* (Engelm.) Mabb.

77164231-1 | IF PO

*Cleome rubella* Burch.

147286-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.

147293-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Cleome scaposa* DC.

147297-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Cleome simplicifolia* (Cambess.) Hook.f. & Thomson

147313-1 | ME | [4]

*Cleome speciosa* Raf.

147320-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Cleome spinosa* Jacq.

60589-2 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]

*Cleome trachycarpa* Klotzsch ex Eichler

147353-1 | ME | [4]

*Cleome uniglandulosa* Cav.

147366-1 | ME | [4]

*Cleome viscosa* L.

320133-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

**Cleomella***Cleomella lutea* (Hook.) Roalson & J.C.Hall

77146864-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Cleomella multicaulis* (DC.) J.C.Hall & Roalson

77146865-1 | HF

*Cleomella serrulata* (Pursh) Roalson & J.C.Hall

77146869-1 | HF IF MA ME | [4]

**Gyrostemonaceae****Codonocarpus***Codonocarpus cotinifolius* (Desf.) F.Muell.

85121-3 | ME | [4]

**Gyrostemon***Gyrostemon australasicus* (Moq.) Heimerl

145996-3 | PO | [3]

*Gyrostemon ramulosus* Desf.

676237-1 | MA | [1]

*Gyrostemon tepperi* (F.Muell. ex H.Walter) A.S.George

910723-1 | PO | [3]

**Koeberliniaceae****Koeberlinia***Koeberlinia spinosa* Zucc.

30070320-2 | EU FU ME | [4, 9]

**Limnanthaceae****Limnanthes***Limnanthes alba* Hartw. ex Benth.

140188-2 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Limnanthes douglasii* R.Br.

30052665-2 | EU | [3]

**Moringaceae****Moringa***Moringa borziana* Mattei

584722-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]

*Moringa concanensis* Nimmo ex Dalzell & A.Gibson

584723-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Moringa hildebrandtii* Engl.

584729-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]

*Moringa longituba* Engl.

584730-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

584736-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Moringa ovalifolia* Dinter & A.Berger

584737-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Moringa peregrina* (Forssk.) Fiori

584740-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Moringa rivae* Chiov.

584744-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Moringa ruspoliana* Engl.

584746-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Moringa stenopetala* (Baker f.) Cufod.

584747-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]

**Pentadiplandraceae****Pentadiplandra***Pentadiplandra brazzeana* Baill.

835017-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]

**Resedaceae****Caylusea***Caylusea abyssinica* (Fresen.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

715358-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]

**Ochradenus***Ochradenus baccatus* Delile

715387-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

**Oligomeris***Oligomeris dregeana* (C.Presl) Müll.Arg.

715402-1 | ME | [4]

*Oligomeris linifolia* (Vahl ex Hornem.) J.F.Macbr.

173708-2 | ME | [4]

**Reseda***Reseda luteola* L.

715535-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Reseda odorata* L.

715569-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

**Stixis***Stixis scandens* Lour.

148098-1 | ME | [4]

*Stixis suaveolens* (Roxb.) Baill.

148100-1 | ME | [4]

**Salvadoraceae****Azima***Azima sarmentosa* (Blume) Benth. & Hook.f.

779311-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Azima tetraacantha* Lam.

779315-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]

**Dobera**

*Dobera glabra* (Forssk.) Juss. ex Poir.  
779320-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Dobera loranthifolia* (Warb.) Harms  
779321-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

### Salvadora

*Salvadora angustifolia* Turrill  
779336-1 | ME | [4]

*Salvadora australis* Schweick.  
779337-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Salvadora oleoides* Decne.  
779346-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Salvadora persica* L.  
779348-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

## Tropaeolaceae

### Tropaeolum

*Tropaeolum majus* L.  
310974-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Tropaeolum minus* L.  
310150-2 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]

*Tropaeolum peltophorum* Benth.  
308535-2 | EU | [3]

*Tropaeolum pentaphyllum* Lam.  
310851-2 | ME | [4]

*Tropaeolum peregrinum* L.  
377401-1 | EU | [3]

*Tropaeolum polyphyllum* Cav.  
307934-2 | EU | [3]

*Tropaeolum speciosum* Poepp. & Endl.  
309355-2 | EU | [3]

*Tropaeolum tuberosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
310353-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

340294-1 | MA | [1]

*Buxus macowanii* Oliv.  
340299-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Buxus malayana* Ridl.  
128672-1 | MA | [7]

*Buxus microphylla* Siebold & Zucc.  
340303-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Buxus natalensis* (Oliv.) Hutch.  
128681-1 | ME | [4]

*Buxus obtusifolia* (Mildbr.) Hutch.  
128685-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Buxus rolfei* S.Vidal  
340312-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]

*Buxus rupicola* Ridl.  
128702-1 | MA | [7]

*Buxus sempervirens* L.  
340317-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12]

*Buxus sinica* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Cheng  
128704-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Buxus wallichiana* Baill.  
340327-1 | ME | [4]

### Pachysandra

*Pachysandra procumbens* Michx.  
353207-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachysandra terminalis* Siebold & Zucc.  
353208-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### Sarcococca

*Sarcococca coriacea* (Hook.) Sweet  
355987-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Sarcococca hookeriana* Baill.  
355988-1 | ME | [4]

*Sarcococca saligna* (D.Don) Müll.Arg.  
355993-1 | ME | [4]

*Sarcococca wallichii* Stapf  
128731-1 | ME | [4]

## Bruniales

### Bruniaceae

#### Berzelia

*Berzelia intermedia* Schtdl.  
126327-1 | ME | [4]

#### Staavia

*Staavia radiata* (L.) Dahl  
126521-1 | HF ME | [4]

### Columelliaceae

#### Desfontainia

*Desfontainia fulgens* D.Don  
546053-1 | ME | [4]

*Desfontainia spinosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
546059-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

## Buxales

### Buxaceae

#### Buxus

*Buxus balearica* Lam.  
340272-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Buxus harlandii* Hance  
340293-1 | EU | [3]

*Buxus hildebrandtii* Baill.

## Canellales

### Canellaceae

#### Canella

*Canella winterana* (L.) Gaertn.  
146013-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

#### Cinnamodendron

*Cinnamodendron axillare* (Nees) Endl. ex Walp.  
146017-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamodendron corticosum* Miers  
146018-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamodendron dinisii* Schwacke  
58786-2 | MA | [1]

#### Cinnamosma

*Cinnamosma fragrans* Baill.  
146027-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Cinnamosma madagascariensis* Danguy  
146029-1 | ME | [4]

#### Warburgia

*Warburgia salutaris* (G.Bertol.) Chiov.  
146036-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Warburgia stuhlmannii* Engl.  
146037-1 | HF MA | [8]

*Warburgia ugandensis* Sprague  
146038-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]



**Winteraceae*****Drimys***

*Drimys brasiliensis* Miers  
554377-1 | MA | [1]

*Drimys granadensis* L.f.  
84100-2 | ME | [4]

*Drimys winteri* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
330748-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

***Pseudowintera***

*Pseudowintera axillaris* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Dandy  
871219-1 | ME | [4]

*Pseudowintera colorata* (Raoul) Dandy  
871220-1 | ME | [4]

***Takhtajania***

*Takhtajania perrieri* (Capuron) Baranova & J.-F.Leroy  
871222-1 | MA | [8]

***Tasmannia***

*Tasmannia beccariana* (Gibbs) A.C.Sm.  
555220-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Tasmannia lanceolata* (Poir.) A.C.Sm.  
555234-1 | EU HF | [3, 9]

*Tasmannia piperita* (Hook.f.) Miers  
555245-1 | AF FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]

***Zygogynum***

*Zygogynum clemensiae* (A.C.Sm.) Vink  
915611-1 | SU | [5]

*Zygogynum crassifolium* (Baill.) Vink  
915613-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygogynum haplopus* (B.L.Burt) Vink  
77145054-1 | MA

**Caryophyllales****Achatocarpaceae*****Achatocarpus***

*Achatocarpus nigricans* Triana  
58636-1 | AF | [9]

*Achatocarpus praecox* Griseb.  
58638-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

***Phaulothamnus***

*Phaulothamnus spinescens* A.Gray  
327318-2 | ME | [4]

**Aizoaceae*****Aizoon***

*Aizoon africanum* (L.) Klak  
77173662-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4]

*Aizoon canariense* L.  
360472-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Aizoon plinthoides* Klak  
77187881-1 | AF

*Aizoon pubescens* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
322562-2 | PO

*Aizoon secundum* L.f.  
360502-1 | EU ME PO | [4]

***Astridia***

*Astridia velutina* Dinter  
360727-1 | ME | [4, 9]

***Carpobrotus***

*Carpobrotus acinaciformis* (L.) L.Bolus  
360773-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Carpobrotus aequilaterus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.

360775-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Carpobrotus chilensis* (Molina) N.E.Br.  
47672-2 | ME | [4]

*Carpobrotus deliciosus* (L.Bolus) L.Bolus  
360778-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]

*Carpobrotus dimidiatus* (Haw.) L.Bolus  
360779-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) N.E.Br.  
1200427-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]

*Carpobrotus mellei* (L.Bolus) L.Bolus  
360787-1 | ME | [4]

*Carpobrotus muirii* (L.Bolus) L.Bolus  
360788-1 | ME | [4]

*Carpobrotus quadrifidus* L.Bolus  
360792-1 | ME | [4]

*Carpobrotus virescens* (Haw.) Schwantes  
360799-1 | ME | [4]

***Cephalophyllum***

*Cephalophyllum loreum* (L.) Schwantes  
360842-1 | EU | [9]

***Conicosia***

*Conicosia pugioniformis* (L.) N.E.Br.  
361025-1 | EU | [3]

***Conophytum***

*Conophytum angelicae* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
361066-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum auriflorum* Tischer  
361075-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum bicarinatum* L.Bolus  
361077-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum bilobum* (Marloth) N.E.Br.  
361078-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum blandum* L.Bolus  
361079-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum breve* N.E.Br.  
361082-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum burgeri* L.Bolus  
57252-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum calculus* (A.Berger) N.E.Br.  
361086-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum caroli* Lavis  
361089-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum concavum* L.Bolus  
361101-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum depressum* Lavis  
361118-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum ectypum* N.E.Br.  
361126-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum ficiforme* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
361140-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum flavum* N.E.Br.  
361142-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum fraternum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
361145-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum friedrichiae* (Dinter) Schwantes  
361146-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum frutescens* Schwantes  
361147-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum fulleri* L.Bolus  
361148-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum gratum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
361157-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum hians* N.E.Br.  
361162-1 | EU | [3]

*Conophytum khamiesbergense* (L.Bolus) Schwantes  
(in Tropicis) | EU | [3]

*Conophytum lithopsoides* L.Bolus

- 361189-1 | EU  
*Conophytum longum* N.E.Br.  
 361195-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum luckhoffii* Lavis  
 361197-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum lydiae* (H.Jacobsen) G.D.Rowley  
 57303-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum marginatum* Lavis  
 361201-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum maughanii* N.E.Br.  
 361204-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum meyeri* N.E.Br.  
 361208-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum minimum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361209-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum minusculum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361210-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum minutum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361212-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum obcordellum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361235-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum obscurum* N.E.Br.  
 361238-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum pageae* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361246-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum pellucidum* Schwantes  
 361255-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum piluliforme* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361264-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum praeseptum* N.E.Br.  
 361278-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum quaesitum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 57328-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum reconditum* A.R.Mitch.  
 903936-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum regale* Lavis  
 361293-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum saxetanum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 57338-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum smorenskadiense* de Boer  
 57343-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum stephanii* Schwantes  
 361325-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum subfenestratum* Schwantes  
 361328-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum swanepoelianum* Rawé  
 57356-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum taylorianum* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
 361335-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum truncatum* (Thunb.) N.E.Br.  
 361347-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum turriigerum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361350-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum uviforme* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361353-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum velutinum* Schwantes  
 361358-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum verrucosum* (Lavis) G.D.Rowley  
 57365-1 | EU | [3]  
*Conophytum wettsteinii* (A.Berger) N.E.Br.  
 361367-1 | EU | [3]
- Delosperma**  
*Delosperma cooperi* (Hook.f.) L.Bolus  
 361479-1 | EU | [3]  
*Delosperma ecklonis* (Salm-Dyck) Schwantes  
 361487-1 | EU | [3]  
*Delosperma herbeum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Delosperma mahonii* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361525-1 | HF | [9]  
*Delosperma napiforme* (N.E.Br.) Schwantes  
 361531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Delosperma nubigenum* (Schltr.) L.Bolus  
 57407-1 | EU | [3]  
*Delosperma velutinum* L.Bolus  
 361571-1 | ME | [4]
- Drosanthemum**  
*Drosanthemum floribundum* (Haw.) Schwantes  
 361680-1 | EU | [3]  
*Drosanthemum hispidum* (L.) Schwantes  
 361691-1 | EU | [3]  
*Drosanthemum speciosum* (Haw.) Schwantes  
 361733-1 | EU | [3]
- Ebracteola**  
*Ebracteola derenbergiana* (Dinter) Dinter & Schwantes  
 361762-1 | EU
- Faucaria**  
*Faucaria tigrina* (Haw.) Schwantes  
 361855-1 | EU | [3]
- Fenestraria**  
*Fenestraria rhopalophylla* (Schltr. & Diels) N.E.Br.  
 361859-1 | EU | [3]
- Frithia**  
*Frithia pulchra* N.E.Br.  
 361860-1 | EU | [3]
- Gibbaeum**  
*Gibbaeum album* N.E.Br.  
 361899-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum gibbosum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361909-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum heathii* (N.E.Br.) L.Bolus  
 361912-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum petrense* (N.E.Br.) Tischler  
 361923-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum pilosulum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 361924-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum pubescens* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361925-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gibbaeum velutinum* (L.Bolus) Schwantes  
 361929-1 | EU | [3]
- Glottiphyllum**  
*Glottiphyllum depressum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 361987-1 | EU | [3]  
*Glottiphyllum linguiforme* (L.) N.E.Br.  
 361998-1 | EU | [3]  
*Glottiphyllum longum* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 362000-1 | EU | [3]  
*Glottiphyllum nelii* Schwantes  
 362004-1 | EU | [3]
- Jensenobotrya**  
*Jensenobotrya lossowiana* A.G.J.Herre  
 362118-1 | EU | [3]
- Khadia**  
*Khadia acutipetala* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 362141-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Lampranthus**  
*Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
 362165-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lampranthus conspicuus* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
 362185-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lampranthus falcatus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
 362216-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lampranthus glaucus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
 362228-1 | EU | [3]

- Lampranthus haworthii* (Donn ex Haw.) N.E.Br.  
362236-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lampranthus multiradiatus* (Jacq.) N.E.Br.  
362274-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lampranthus spectabilis* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
362323-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lampranthus stipulaceus* (L.) N.E.Br.  
362333-1 | EU

**Lithops**

- Lithops aucampiae* L.Bolus  
362411-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops bromfieldii* L.Bolus  
362415-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops comptonii* L.Bolus  
362417-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops dinteri* Schwantes  
362421-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops divergens* L.Bolus  
362423-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops francisci* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
362433-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops fulviceps* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
362436-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops gracilidelineata* Dinter  
362439-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops hallii* de Boer  
57586-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops helmutii* L.Bolus  
362442-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops herrei* L.Bolus  
362443-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops julii* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
362450-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops karasmontana* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
362452-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops lesliei* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
362458-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops localis* (N.E.Br.) Schwantes  
362460-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops marmorata* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
362464-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops meyeri* L.Bolus  
362468-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops olivacea* L.Bolus  
362472-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops optica* (Marloth) N.E.Br.  
362474-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops otzeniana* Nel  
362475-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops pseudotruncatella* (A.Berger) N.E.Br.  
362478-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops ruschiorum* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
362485-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops salicola* L.Bolus  
362486-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops vallis-mariae* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br.  
362500-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops verruculosa* Nel  
362503-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops villetii* L.Bolus  
362504-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops viridis* H.A.Lückh.  
57592-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lithops wernerii* Schwantes & H.Jacobsen  
362506-1 | EU | [3]

**Malephora**

- Malephora crocea* (Jacq.) Schwantes

1011059-2 | EU | [3]

**Mesembryanthemum**

- Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L.f.  
322566-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Mesembryanthemum coriarium* Burch.  
362742-1 | IF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum* Hook.f.  
362762-1 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.  
362764-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Mesembryanthemum emarcidum* Thunb.  
362847-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum expansum* L.  
362863-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum guerichianum* Pax  
362965-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum junceum* Haw.  
363042-1 | IF PO  
*Mesembryanthemum juttiae* Dinter & A.Berger  
57766-1 | EU  
*Mesembryanthemum kuntzei* Schinz  
363047-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* L.  
363203-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mesembryanthemum salicornioides* Pax  
363403-1 | AF IF  
*Mesembryanthemum tortuosum* L.  
363552-1 | HF ME | [4]

**Oophytum**

- Oophytum nanum* (Schltr.) L.Bolus  
363840-1 | EU | [3]  
*Oophytum oviforme* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
363841-1 | EU | [3]

**Rabiea**

- Rabiea albinota* (Haw.) N.E.Br.  
364138-1 | ME | [4]

**Sesuvium**

- Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.  
235145-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Sesuvium sesuvioides* (Fenzl) Verdc.  
58075-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

**Skiatophytum**

- Skiatophytum tripolium* (L.) L.Bolus  
364631-1 | ME | [4]

**Tetragonia**

- Tetragonia calycina* Fenzl  
364729-1 | AF EU SU | [9]  
*Tetragonia schenckii* Schinz  
364790-1 | AF FU  
*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pall.) Kuntze  
364795-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4]

**Trianthema**

- Trianthema crystallinum* (Forssk.) Vahl  
364821-1 | EU  
*Trianthema parvifolium* E.Mey. ex Sond.  
364849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trianthema portulacastrum* L.  
322565-2 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv.  
364860-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Trianthema triquetrum* Willd. ex Spreng.  
364863-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4]

**Tribulocarpus**

- Tribulocarpus dimorphanthus* (Pax) S.Moore  
364865-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]

**Zaleya**

- Zaleya decandra* (L.) Burm.f.

96643-3 | ME | [1, 4]

*Zaleyia govindia* (Buch.-Ham. ex G.Don) N.C.Nair

58127-1 | ME | [4]

*Zaleyia pentandra* (L.) C.Jeffrey

58128-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]

**Amaranthaceae****Achyranthes***Achyranthes aspera* L.

2468-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Achyranthes bidentata* Blume

58678-1 | HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9]

*Achyranthes coynei* Santapau

58705-1 | ME | [4]

**Achyropsis***Achyropsis avicularis* (E.Mey. ex Moq.) Benth. &

Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.

60473809-2 | ME | [4]

*Achyropsis fruticulosa* C.B.Clarke

58974-1 | AF | [9]

*Achyropsis leptostachya* (E.Mey. ex Meisn.) Benth. &

Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.

77160357-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

**Aerva***Aerva javanica* (Burm.f.) Juss. ex Schult.

59030-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Aerva lanata* (L.) Juss. ex Schult.

59031-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Aerva leucura* Moq.

59033-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Aerva sanguinolenta* (L.) Blume

59050-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]

*Aerva triangularifolia* Cavaco

59064-1 | ME | [4]

**Agathophora***Agathophora alopecuroides* (Delile) Fenzl ex Bunge

163329-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

**Agriophyllum***Agriophyllum lateriflorum* (Lam.) Moq.

163343-1 | AF EU HF | [9]

**Allenrolfea***Allenrolfea occidentalis* (S.Watson) Kuntze

8550-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]

*Allenrolfea vaginata* (Griseb.) Kuntze

8552-2 | EU MA | [9]

**Allmania***Allmania nodiflora* (L.) R.Br. ex Wight

77141572-1 | HF ME | [4]

**Alternanthera***Alternanthera bettzickiana* (Regel) G.Nicholson

10291-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]

*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze

10294-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P.Beauv.

1078972-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl. ex Pittier

10362-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera lanceolata* (Benth.) Schinz

10378-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera littoralis* P.Beauv.

59222-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Alternanthera nodiflora* R.Br.

59266-1 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera obovata* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Millsp.

10414-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera paronychioides* A.St.-Hil.

327343-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.

1024156-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]

*Alternanthera porrigens* (Jacq.) Kuntze

10447-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera procumbens* (Zuccagni) Schult.

59292-1 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera pulverulenta* Moq.

59299-1 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera pungens* Kunth

327342-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Alternanthera ramosissima* (Mart.) Chodat & Hassl.

10459-2 | ME | [4]

*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.

1069792-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Amaranthus***Amaranthus acanthochiton* J.D.Sauer

295245-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]

*Amaranthus albus* L.

327388-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Amaranthus blitoides* S.Watson

10615-2 | ME | [4]

*Amaranthus blitum* L.

10619-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]

*Amaranthus campestris* Willd.

59440-1 | ME | [4]

*Amaranthus caudatus* L.

316347-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Amaranthus cruentus* L.

10631-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]

*Amaranthus deflexus* L.

327382-2 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Amaranthus dinteri* Schinz

59488-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]

*Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

59493-1 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8, 10]

*Amaranthus fimbriatus* (Torr.) Benth.

1113641-2 | HF | [9]

*Amaranthus graecizans* L.

10641-2 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Amaranthus grandiflorus* (J.M.Black) J.M.Black

59525-1 | HF | [9]

*Amaranthus hybridus* L.

10648-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.

10665-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Amaranthus interruptus* R.Br.

59542-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

*Amaranthus macrocarpus* Benth.

59567-1 | PO | [3]

*Amaranthus mitchellii* Benth.

59585-1 | ME | [4]

*Amaranthus muricatus* (Gillies ex Moq.) Hieron.

1185180-2 | ME | [4]

*Amaranthus palmeri* S.Watson

327376-2 | PO | [3]

*Amaranthus polygonoides* L.

316348-2 | ME | [4]

*Amaranthus powellii* S.Watson

319617-2 | PO | [3]

*Amaranthus praetermissus* Brennan

- 896888-1 | HF | [9, 10]  
*Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
 10698-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 7]  
*Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
 10711-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Amaranthus thunbergii* Moq.  
 327387-2 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10]  
*Amaranthus tricolor* L.  
 327386-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) J.D.Sauer  
 59699-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amaranthus viridis* L.  
 316349-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Amaranthus vulgarissimus* Speg.  
 59716-1 | ME | [4]
- Anabasis**  
*Anabasis aphylla* L.  
 163386-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Anabasis articulata* (Forssk.) Moq.  
 163391-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Anabasis eriopoda* (Schrenk) Paulsen  
 163415-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Anabasis haussknechtii* Bunge ex Boiss.  
 163426-1 | MA PO | [9]  
*Anabasis salsa* (Ledeb.) Benth. ex Volkens  
 163460-1 | AF PO | [3]  
*Anabasis setifera* Moq.  
 163462-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Anabasis syriaca* Iljin  
 163466-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Aphanisma**  
*Aphanisma blitoides* Nutt. ex Moq.  
 163530-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arthraerua**  
*Arthraerua leubnitziae* (Kuntze) Schinz  
 59750-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Arthrocaulon**  
*Arthrocaulon macrostachyum* (Moric.) Piirainen & G.Kadereit  
 77161606-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Arthroceras**  
*Arthroceras subterminale* (Parish) Piirainen & G.Kadereit  
 77161612-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Atriplex**  
*Atriplex acanthocarpa* (Torr.) S.Watson  
 1005288-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Atriplex argentea* Nutt.  
 26237-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex barclayana* (Benth.) D.Dietr.  
 163668-1 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex canescens* (Pursh) Nutt.  
 1175090-2 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Frém.) S.Watson  
 1064943-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Atriplex coquimbana* Phil.  
 272924-2 | AF | [9]  
*Atriplex cordubensis* Gand. & Stuck.  
 26283-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex coriacea* Forssk.  
 163730-1 | AF | [9]  
*Atriplex crenatifolia* Chodat & Wilczek  
 26293-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex dimorphostegia* Kar. & Kir.  
 163766-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Atriplex farinosa* Forssk.  
 163791-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]  
*Atriplex glauca* L.  
 163821-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Atriplex halimus* L.  
 163845-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Atriplex hortensis* L.  
 272934-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Atriplex lampa* (Moq.) Gillies ex D.Dietr.  
 163907-1 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex lentiformis* (Torr.) S.Watson  
 1048190-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex linearis* S.Watson  
 309651-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex mollis* Desf.  
 163977-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Atriplex montevidensis* Spreng.  
 163983-1 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex muelleri* Benth.  
 163988-1 | PO | [3]  
*Atriplex nummularia* Lindl.  
 306691-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Atriplex obovata* Moq.  
 308840-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex patula* L.  
 26419-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Atriplex polycarpa* (Torr.) S.Watson  
 164064-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Atriplex portulacoides* L.  
 164072-1 | AF | [9]  
*Atriplex prostrata* Boucher ex DC.  
 60448217-2 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex repanda* Phil.  
 272946-2 | AF | [9]  
*Atriplex rosea* L.  
 164113-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Atriplex sagittata* Borkh.  
 164128-1 | ME | [4]  
*Atriplex semibaccata* R.Br.  
 164141-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Atriplex tatarica* L.  
 164195-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Atriplex turcomanica* (Moq.) Boiss.  
 60466450-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4]  
*Atriplex undulata* (Moq.) D.Dietr.  
 164223-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Atriplex vestita* (Thunb.) Aellen  
 164237-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Atriplex wrightii* S.Watson  
 26506-2 | HF | [9]
- Bassia**  
*Bassia arabica* (Boiss.) Maire & Weiller  
 164313-1 | AF | [9]  
*Bassia eriophora* (Schrad.) Asch.  
 77069485-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Bassia hyssopifolia* (Pall.) Kuntze  
 29802-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Bassia indica* (Wight) A.J.Scott  
 164378-1 | AF FU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Bassia muricata* (L.) Asch.  
 164401-1 | AF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Bassia pilosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Freitag & G.Kadereit  
 77110326-1 | AF  
*Bassia prostrata* (L.) Beck  
 60447623-2 | AF EU FU | [3, 8, 9, 11]  
*Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J.Scott  
 164422-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Bassia tomentosa* (Lowe) Maire & Weiller

164433-1 | FU | [11]

**Beta***Beta corolliflora* Zosimovic ex Buttler

164459-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta lomatorogona* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

164473-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta macrocarpa* Guss.

164476-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta macrorrhiza* Steven

164477-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta nana* Boiss. & Heldr.

164481-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta patula* Aiton

164486-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Beta trigyna* Waldst. & Kit.

164502-1 | GS | CWR

*Beta vulgaris* L.

164505-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]

**Blitum***Blitum asiaticum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) S.Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch

77121019-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Blitum atriplicinum* F.Muell.

164514-1 | GS PO

*Blitum bonus-henricus* (L.) Rchb.

164515-1 | GS HF ME | [4]

*Blitum californicum* S.Watson

164517-1 | GS ME | [4]

*Blitum capitatum* L.

302085-2 | GS ME | [4]

*Blitum litwinowii* (Paulsen) S.Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch

77121021-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Blitum nuttallianum* Schult.

1069558-2 | AF HF ME | [4]

*Blitum virgatum* L.

164548-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

**Blutaparon***Blutaparon portulacoides* (A.St.-Hil.) Mears

34030-2 | EU | [9]

*Blutaparon rigidum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Mears

34032-2 | ME | [4]

*Blutaparon vermiculare* (L.) Mears

34033-2 | AF EU GS HF SU | [8, 11]

**Bosea***Bosea amherstiana* (Moq.) Hook.f.

59764-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Bosea yervamora* L.

59770-1 | MA | [1]

**Calicorema***Calicorema capitata* (Moq.) Hook.f.

59806-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Camphorosma***Camphorosma monspeliaca* L.

164614-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Caroxylon***Caroxylon aphyllum* (L.f.) Tzvelev

972501-1 | AF MA ME | [4]

*Caroxylon barbatum* (Aellen) Mucina

77174313-1 | PO

*Caroxylon gemmascens* (Pall.) Tzvelev

972508-1 | AF MA

*Caroxylon imbricatum* (Forssk.) Moq.

164641-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4]

*Caroxylon orientale* (S.G.Gmel.) Tzvelev

972504-1 | AF FU

*Caroxylon spinescens* (Moq.) Akhani & Roalson

77089164-1 | AF

*Caroxylon tetrandrum* (Forssk.) Akhani & Roalson

77089166-1 | AF EU FU ME | [4]

*Caroxylon tuberculatifforme* (Botsch.) Mucina

77174433-1 | AF PO SU

*Caroxylon vermiculatum* (L.) Akhani & Roalson

77089168-1 | AF FU

*Caroxylon zeyheri* Moq.

164654-1 | AF

**Celosia***Celosia anthelminthica* Asch.

59823-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [4, 9]

*Celosia argentea* L.

316350-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Celosia bonnivairii* Schinz

59837-1 | HF | [11]

*Celosia elegantissima* Hauman

59867-1 | HF IF | [9]

*Celosia floribunda* A.Gray

59877-1 | AF | [9]

*Celosia globosa* Schinz

59881-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]

*Celosia grandifolia* Moq.

59885-1 | ME | [4]

*Celosia hastata* Lopr.

59886-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Celosia isertii* C.C.Towns.

59894-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Celosia leptostachya* Benth.

59904-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Celosia nitida* Vahl

327367-2 | ME | [4]

*Celosia polystachya* (Forssk.) C.C.Towns.

59958-1 | AF ME PO | [4]

*Celosia pseudovirgata* Schinz

59963-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]

*Celosia schweinfurthiana* Schinz

59979-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Celosia stuhlmanniana* Schinz

59994-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Celosia trigyna* L.

327365-2 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Celosia virgata* Jacq.

60011-1 | ME | [4]

**Centrostachys***Centrostachys aquatica* (R.Br.) Moq.

60044-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Chamissoa***Chamissoa altissima* (Jacq.) Kunth

60077-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]

**Chenopodiastrum***Chenopodiastrum fasciculosum* (Aellen) Mosyakin

77132950-1 | AF PO

*Chenopodiastrum hybridum* (L.) S.Fuentes, Uotila &

Borsch

77121009-1 | ME | [4]

*Chenopodiastrum murale* (L.) S.Fuentes, Uotila &

Borsch

77121007-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4]

**Chenopodium***Chenopodium album* L.

59993-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Chenopodium berlandieri* Moq.

56042-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Chenopodium desertorum* (J.M.Black) J.M.Black

164906-1 | AF | [9]

- Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.  
164928-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Chenopodium giganteum* D.Don  
164949-1 | EU GS HF MA | [3, 8]
- Chenopodium hederiforme* (Murr.) Aellen  
164970-1 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium hircinum* Schrad.  
164974-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Chenopodium incanum* (S.Watson) A.Heller  
56153-2 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium mucronatum* Thunb.  
165063-1 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium neomexicanum* Standl.  
56189-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Chenopodium nevadense* Standl.  
56191-2 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium oahuense* (Meyen) Aellen  
165082-1 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrad. ex W.D.J.Koch & Ziz  
60447126-2 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Chenopodium pallidicaule* Aellen  
56201-2 | HF | [3]
- Chenopodium parabolicum* (R.Br.) S.Fuentes & Borsch  
77117834-1 | AF
- Chenopodium petiolare* Kunth  
165126-1 | AF | [9]
- Chenopodium philippianum* Aellen  
56219-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.  
165175-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Chenopodium retusum* (Moq.) Juss. ex Moq.  
165179-1 | ME | [4]
- Chenopodium robertianum* Iamónico & Mosyakin  
77175873-1 | AF
- Chenopodium standleyanum* Aellen  
56248-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Chenopodium trigonon* Schult.  
165275-1 | AF
- Chenopodium vulvaria* L.  
165311-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Chenopodium watsonii* A.Nelson  
56269-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Chionothis**  
*Chionothis somalensis* (S.Moore) Hook.f.  
60110-1 | AF | [9]
- Climacoptera**  
*Climacoptera canescens* (Moq.) G.L.Chu  
77174810-1 | AF
- Climacoptera turcomanica* (Litv.) Botsch.  
165347-1 | AF EU
- Corispermum**  
*Corispermum declinatum* Stephan ex Iljin  
165376-1 | HF | [3]
- Corispermum squarrosum* L.  
165456-1 | AF EU HF
- Cornulaca**  
*Cornulaca monacantha* Delile  
165480-1 | AF EU FU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cyathula**  
*Cyathula achyranthoides* (Kunth) Moq.  
60139-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cyathula capitata* Moq.  
60146-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Cyathula cylindrica* Moq.  
60153-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cyathula lanceolata* Schinz  
60168-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyathula natalensis* Sond.  
60174-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyathula officinalis* K.C.Kuan  
60176-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cyathula orthacantha* (Hochst. ex Asch.) Schinz  
60178-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Cyathula polycephala* Baker  
60184-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume  
60185-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Cyathula tomentosa* (Roth) Moq.  
60196-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Cyathula uncinulata* (Schrad.) Schinz  
60199-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cycloloma**  
*Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.) Coult.  
73659-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyphocarpa**  
*Cyphocarpa angustifolia* (Moq.) Lopr.  
60200-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Deeringia**  
*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.  
60226-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Digera**  
*Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.  
60279-1 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Dysphania**  
*Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1198060-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Dysphania anthelmintica* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1090820-2 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania bonariensis* (Hook.f.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
ex Sukhor.  
77124920-1 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1076147-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dysphania carinata* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1132072-2 | PO | [3]
- Dysphania chilensis* (Schrad.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1029463-2 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania melanocarpa* (J.M.Black) Mosyakin & Clemants  
77099574-1 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1037855-2 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania procera* (Hochst. ex Moq.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
77099587-1 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania pumilio* (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1012195-2 | ME | [4]
- Dysphania rhadinostachya* (F.Muell.) A.J.Scott  
165536-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Dysphania schraderiana* (Schult.) Mosyakin & Clemants  
1147123-2 | GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Exomis**  
*Exomis microphylla* (Thunb.) Aellen  
165605-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Froelichia**  
*Froelichia floridana* (Nutt.) Moq.  
106089-2 | ME | [4]
- Gomphrena**  
*Gomphrena caespitosa* Torr.  
111877-2 | AF | [9]
- Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.  
60397-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Gomphrena demissa* Mart.

- 60422-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphrena diffusa* (R.Br.) Spreng.  
 60427-1 | EU | [9]  
*Gomphrena globosa* L.  
 327333-2 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Gomphrena mendocina* (Phil.) R.E.Fr.  
 60523-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphrena nitida* Rothr.  
 112013-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphrena perennis* L.  
 60551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphrena pulchella* Mart.  
 60569-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphrena sellowiana* Mart.  
 60595-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Gomphrena serrata* L.  
 112097-2 | ME | [4, 10, 12]  
*Gomphrena sonora* Torr.  
 112100-2 | AF | [9]  
*Gomphrena vaga* Mart.  
 60627-1 | ME | [4]
- Grayia**  
*Grayia spinosa* (Hook.) Moq.  
 1149624-2 | AF | [3]
- Guilleminea**  
*Guilleminea densa* (Willd. ex Schult.) Moq.  
 1183159-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Halocnemum**  
*Halocnemum strobilaceum* (Pall.) M.Bieb.  
 165766-1 | AF EU FU MA PO | [9]
- Halogeton**  
*Halogeton arachnoideus* (Bunge) Moq.  
 165769-1 | ME | [4]  
*Halogeton glomeratus* (M.Bieb.) Ledeb.  
 60448682-2 | PO | [3]  
*Halogeton sativus* (L.) Moq.  
 165785-1 | ME | [4]
- Halostachys**  
*Halostachys caspica* (M.Bieb.) C.A.Mey.  
 165827-1 | MA
- Halothamnus**  
*Halothamnus hierochunticus* (Bornm.) Botsch.  
 908829-1 | AF | [9]
- Haloxylon**  
*Haloxylon ammodendron* (C.A.Mey.) Bunge ex Fenzl  
 941607-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Haloxylon griffithii* Boiss.  
 165845-1 | MA | [1]  
*Haloxylon multiflorum* Bunge ex Boiss.  
 165847-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haloxylon persicum* Bunge  
 165849-1 | EU FU | [3]  
*Haloxylon salicornicum* (Moq.) Bunge ex Boiss.  
 165853-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Haloxylon scoparium* Pomel  
 165856-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Hebanthe**  
*Hebanthe eriantha* (Poir.) Pedersen  
 1109939-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Hebanthe occidentalis* (R.E.Fr.) Borsch & Pedersen  
 1102545-2 | MA | [9]
- Hermbstaedia**  
*Hermbstaedia argenteiformis* Schinz  
 60683-1 | HF | [9]  
*Hermbstaedia odorata* (Burch.) T.Cooke  
 60696-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Iresine**  
*Iresine diffusa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 129900-2 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4]  
*Iresine latifolia* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Benth. & Hook.f.  
 60789-1 | ME | [4]  
*Iresine rhizomatosa* Standl.  
 129956-2 | ME | [4]
- Kalidium**  
*Kalidium foliatum* (Pall.) Moq.  
 165911-1 | AF EU HF MA | [9]
- Kaviria**  
*Kaviria pycnophylla* (Brenan) Akhani  
 77089202-1 | AF
- Krascheninnikovia**  
*Krascheninnikovia ceratoides* (L.) Gueldenst.  
 166043-1 | AF EU FU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Lagenantha**  
*Lagenantha cycloptera* (Stapf) M.G.Gilbert & Friis  
 962794-1 | AF
- Leucosphaera**  
*Leucosphaera bainesii* (Hook.f.) Gilg  
 60894-1 | AF IF ME | [4, 9]
- Maireana**  
*Maireana cheelii* (R.H.Anderson) Paul G.Wilson  
 166091-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Maireana excavata* (J.M.Black) Paul G.Wilson  
 166102-1 | AF | [9]  
*Maireana georgei* (Diels) Paul G.Wilson  
 166103-1 | AF | [9]  
*Maireana lobiflora* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Paul G.Wilson  
 166108-1 | AF | [9]  
*Maireana pentagona* (R.H.Anderson) Paul G.Wilson  
 166118-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Maireana villosa* (Lindl.) Paul G.Wilson  
 166140-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Manochlamys**  
*Manochlamys albicans* (Aiton) Aellen  
 166145-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Nanophyton**  
*Nanophyton erinaceum* (Pall.) Bunge  
 166172-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Nelsia**  
*Nelsia quadrangula* (Engl.) Schinz  
 60955-1 | SU | [9]
- Neobassia**  
*Neobassia proceriflora* (F.Muell.) A.J.Scott  
 166177-1 | PO | [3]
- Neocentema**  
*Neocentema robecchii* (Lopr.) Schinz  
 60958-1 | ME | [4]
- Neokochia**  
*Neokochia americana* (S.Watson) G.L.Chu & S.C.Sand.  
 60452624-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Neomonolepis**  
*Neomonolepis spathulata* (A.Gray) Sukhor.  
 77191295-1 | GS
- Noaea**  
*Noaea mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
 166200-1 | AF MA | [1, 9]
- Nothosaerva**  
*Nothosaerva brachiata* (L.) Wight  
 60963-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Nucularia**  
*Nucularia perrinii* Batt.  
 779304-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Oreobliton**



- Oreobliton thesioides* Durieu & Moq.  
166322-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Oxybasis**  
*Oxybasis glauca* (L.) S.Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch  
77121014-1 | PO | [3]  
*Oxybasis urbica* (L.) S.Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch  
77121015-1 | AF HF
- Pandiaka**  
*Pandiaka angustifolia* (Vahl) Hepper  
60985-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pandiaka metallorum* P.A.Duvign. & Van Bockstal  
983809-1 | ME | [4]
- Patellifolia**  
*Patellifolia procumbens* (C.Sm. ex Hornem.) A.J.Scott,  
Ford-Lloyd & J.T.Williams  
166355-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pedersenia**  
*Pedersenia argentata* (Mart.) Holub  
1002675-1 | ME | [4]
- Pfaffia**  
*Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen  
191400-2 | ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Pfaffia iresinoides* (Kunth) Spreng.  
61055-1 | ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Pfaffia tuberosa* (Spreng.) Hicken  
1219488-2 | ME | [4]
- Polycnemum**  
*Polycnemum arvense* L.  
166388-1 | AF | [3]
- Psilotrichum**  
*Psilotrichum elliotii* Baker  
61156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psilotrichum ferrugineum* (Roxb.) Voigt  
1004456-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psilotrichum scleranthum* Thwaites  
61189-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 9]
- Pupalia**  
*Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.  
61335-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Salicornia**  
*Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
166494-1 | FU HF | [3]  
*Salicornia brachiata* Roxb.  
166497-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salicornia europaea* L.  
166520-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Salicornia maritima* S.L.Wolff & Jefferies  
284523-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salicornia natalensis* Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.  
166562-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salicornia pachystachya* Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.  
166569-1 | AF  
*Salicornia quinqueflora* Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.  
166588-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salicornia virginica* L.  
166613-1 | ME | [4]
- Salsola**  
*Salsola australis* R.Br.  
166681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salsola collina* Pall.  
166737-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Salsola foetida* Vest ex Schult.  
166809-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Salsola kali* L.  
303401-2 | AF EU FU ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Salsola longifolia* Forssk.  
166918-1 | MA | [1]
- Salsola tragus* L.  
307757-2 | ME | [4]
- Sarcocornia**  
*Sarcocornia pillansii* (Moss) A.J.Scott  
167185-1 | AF | [9]
- Sclerolaena**  
*Sclerolaena anisacanthoides* (F.Muell.) Domin  
167275-1 | PO | [3]  
*Sclerolaena bicornis* Lindl.  
167280-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sclerolaena calcarata* (Ising) A.J.Scott  
167288-1 | PO | [3]  
*Sclerolaena diacantha* (Nees) Benth.  
167303-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sclerolaena lanicuspis* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth.  
167323-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Sclerolaena muricata* (Moq.) Domin  
167329-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]  
*Sclerolaena obliquicuspis* (R.H.Anderson) Ulbr.  
167333-1 | AF | [9]  
*Sclerolaena parallelicuspis* (R.H.Anderson) A.J.Scott  
167336-1 | AF | [9]  
*Sclerolaena patenticuspis* (R.H.Anderson) Ulbr.  
167338-1 | AF | [9]
- Seidlitzia**  
*Seidlitzia florida* (M.Bieb.) Boiss.  
167363-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Seidlitzia rosmarinus* Bunge ex Boiss.  
167370-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Sericocoma**  
*Sericocoma avolans* Fenzl  
61389-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Sericocomopsis**  
*Sericocomopsis hildebrandtii* Schinz  
61419-1 | AF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Sericocomopsis pallida* (S.Moore) Schinz  
61425-1 | AF ME | [4, 8]
- Sericorema**  
*Sericorema remotiflora* (Hook.) Lopr.  
61429-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sericorema sericea* (Schinz) Lopr.  
61430-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Sericostachys**  
*Sericostachys scandens* Gilg & Lopr.  
61432-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Sevada**  
*Sevada schimperi* Moq.  
167373-1 | AF | [9]
- Soda**  
*Soda inermis* Fourr.  
167375-1 | ME | [4]
- Spinacia**  
*Spinacia oleracea* L.  
167384-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Spinacia turkestanica* Iljin  
167389-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Suaeda**  
*Suaeda aegyptiaca* (Hasslq.) Zohary  
167397-1 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Suaeda australis* (R.Br.) Moq.  
167416-1 | ME | [4]  
*Suaeda calceoliformis* (Hook.) Moq.  
1173159-2 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Suaeda californica* S.Watson  
167430-1 | EU HF MA | [9]  
*Suaeda divaricata* Moq.  
167449-1 | ME | [4]

- Suaeda glauca* (Bunge) Bunge  
167465-1 | MA | [3]
- Suaeda inflata* Aellen  
167478-1 | ME | [4]
- Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.  
1071140-2 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Suaeda monoica* Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel.  
167517-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Suaeda nigra* (Raf.) J.F.Macbr.  
247773-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Suaeda palmeri* (Standl.) Standl.  
247776-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Suaeda plumosa* Aellen  
167546-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Suaeda pruinosa* Lange  
167548-1 | EU | [9]
- Suaeda tampicensis* (Standl.) Standl.  
247784-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Suaeda vermiculata* Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel.  
167589-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Suckleya**  
*Suckleya suckleyana* (Torr.) Rydb.  
247820-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Sympegma**  
*Sympegma regelii* Bunge  
167596-1 | AF | [3]
- Tecticornia**  
*Tecticornia indica* (Willd.) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson  
77086682-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Tidestromia**  
*Tidestromia lanuginosa* (Nutt.) Standl.  
253345-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Traganum**  
*Traganum nudatum* Delile  
167628-1 | AF FU | [8, 9, 11]
- Trichuriella**  
*Trichuriella monsoniae* (L.f.) Bennet  
915576-1 | ME | [4]
- Volkensinia**  
*Volkensinia prostrata* (Volkens ex Gilg) Schinz  
61685-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Xylosalsola**  
*Xylosalsola arbuscula* (Pall.) Tzvelev  
972539-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Xylosalsola paletziana* (Litv.) Akhani & Roalson  
77089124-1 | EU MA
- Anacampserotaceae**
- Anacampseros**  
*Anacampseros albissima* Marloth  
698235-1 | HF | [9]
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims  
698240-1 | ME | [4]
- Anacampseros rhodesica* N.E.Br.  
698284-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Ancistrocladaceae**
- Ancistrocladus**  
*Ancistrocladus abbreviatus* Airy Shaw  
71934-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ancistrocladus attenuatus* Dyer  
320526-1 | ME | [4]
- Ancistrocladus barteri* Scott Elliot  
320527-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Ancistrocladus ealaensis* J.Léonard  
71938-1 | ME | [4]
- Ancistrocladus hamatus* (Vahl) Gilg  
320532-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Ancistrocladus heyneanus* Wall. ex J.Graham  
71944-1 | ME | [4]
- Ancistrocladus korupensis* D.W.Thomas & Gereau  
975426-1 | ME | [4]
- Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.  
71950-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Asteropeiaceae**
- Asteropeia**  
*Asteropeia rhopaloides* (Baker) Baill.  
779382-1 | MA | [8]
- Basellaceae**
- Anredera**  
*Anredera baselloides* (Kunth) Baill.  
14548-2 | ME | [4]
- Anredera cordifolia* (Ten.) Steenis  
14549-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Anredera vesicaria* (Lam.) C.F.Gaertn.  
1153747-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Basella**  
*Basella alba* L.  
164286-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11]
- Basella paniculata* Volkens  
164300-1 | ME | [4]
- Ullucus**  
*Ullucus tuberosus* Caldas  
167633-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cactaceae**
- Acanthocereus**  
*Acanthocereus fosterianus* (Cutak) Lodé  
77142334-1 | MA
- Acanthocereus macdougallii* (Cutak) Lodé  
77142336-1 | MA
- Acanthocereus tetragonus* (L.) Hummelinck  
1646-2 | EU HF ME | [4]
- Anhaloniopsis**  
*Anhaloniopsis madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Mottram  
77140733-1 | EU
- Aporocactus**  
*Aporocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Lem.  
128832-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Ariocarpus**  
*Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) E.S.Anderson  
19049-2 | EU | [3]
- Ariocarpus bravoanus* H.M.Hern. & E.F.Anderson  
301152-2 | EU | [3]
- Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelm.) K.Schum.  
19054-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lem.) K.Schum.  
19060-2 | EU | [3]
- Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.  
128870-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Boed.  
19065-2 | EU | [3]
- Arrojadoa**  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Gürke) Britton & Rose

- 20437-2 | ME | [4]  
**Astrophytum**  
*Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.  
 128907-1 | EU | [3]  
*Astrophytum capricorne* (A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose  
 128908-1 | EU | [3]  
*Astrophytum caput-medusae* (Velazco & Nevárez)  
 D.R.Hunt  
 70029496-1 | EU | [3]  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* Lem.  
 30030274-2 | EU | [3]  
*Astrophytum ornatum* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
 1063691-2 | EU | [3]  
**Austrocactus**  
*Austrocactus bertinii* (E.Cels ex Herincq.) Britton &  
 Rose  
 27087-2 | ME | [4]  
**Austrocylindropuntia**  
*Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lam.) Backeb.  
 128942-1 | EU SU | [3, 9]  
*Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (K.Schum.) Backeb.  
 27124-2 | EU | [3]  
*Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Backeb.  
 27133-2 | EU HF | [3, 9]  
**Aztekium**  
*Aztekium hintonii* Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur.  
 300908-2 | EU | [3]  
**Brasiliopuntia**  
*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) A.Berger  
 129102-1 | ME | [4]  
**Browningia**  
*Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose  
 37427-2 | FU HF MA | [9]  
*Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeb.) Buxb.  
 129134-1 | EU | [3]  
**Calymmanthium**  
*Calymmanthium substerile* F.Ritter  
 129799-1 | EU | [3]  
**Carnegiea**  
*Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 47644-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]  
**Cephalocereus**  
*Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karw. ex Pfeiff.)  
 K.Schum.  
 1033360-2 | EU FU | [10]  
*Cephalocereus polylophus* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
 52188-2 | EU  
*Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.  
 129903-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C.Weber ex J.M.Coult.)  
 Diguët  
 30170157-2 | HF MA PO  
**Cereus**  
*Cereus aethiops* Haw.  
 52722-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cereus fernambucensis* Lem.  
 130189-1 | HF | [9]  
*Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Mill.  
 130283-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cereus hildmannianus* K.Schum.  
 53030-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cereus jamacaru* DC.  
 53061-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cereus repandus* (L.) Mill.  
 130627-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
**Cleistocactus**  
*Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lem.) Lem.  
 30012152-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cleistocactus strausii* (Heese) Backeb.  
 60254-2 | EU  
*Cleistocactus winteri* D.R.Hunt  
 941076-1 | EU | [3]  
**Corryocactus**  
*Corryocactus pulquinensis* Cárdenas  
 66286-2 | EU HF | [3]  
**Coryphantha**  
*Coryphantha compacta* (Engelm.) Orcutt  
 131223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose  
 66592-2 | AF EU HF | [10]  
**Cylindropuntia**  
*Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow)  
 F.M.Knuth  
 73837-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cylindropuntia bigelovii* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
 73844-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cylindropuntia fulgida* (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth  
 73863-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F.M.Knuth  
 73870-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9, 10]  
*Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (DC.) F.M.Knuth  
 73874-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cylindropuntia rosea* (DC.) Backeb.  
 73891-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehm.) F.M.Knuth  
 73905-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cylindropuntia whipplei* (Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow)  
 F.M.Knuth  
 73913-2 | ME | [4]  
**Disocactus**  
*Disocactus ackermannii* (Haw.) Ralf Bauer  
 50425940-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias  
 77155392-1 | EU GS  
*Disocactus phyllanthoides* (DC.) Barthlott  
 963220-1 | EU | [3]  
*Disocactus speciosus* (Cav.) Barthlott  
 963216-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
**Echinocactus**  
*Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.  
 87403-2 | EU | [3]  
*Echinocactus horizonthalonius* Lem.  
 131879-1 | HF | [9]  
*Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto  
 132080-1 | AF EU HF | [9, 10]  
**Echinocereus**  
*Echinocereus coccineus* Engelm.  
 87864-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.  
 276220-2 | EU | [3]  
*Echinocereus engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelm.) Lem.  
 132348-1 | HF MA | [9]  
*Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm.  
 132350-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner  
 87919-2 | EU | [3]  
*Echinocereus laui* G.Frank  
 87925-2 | EU | [3]  
*Echinocereus longisetus* (Engelm.) Lem.  
 132384-1 | EU  
*Echinocereus palmeri* Britton & Rose  
 87955-2 | EU | [3]  
*Echinocereus pectinatus* (Scheidw.) Engelm.  
 30000026-2 | EU HF | [3, 9]

- Echinocereus pentalophus* (DC.) Engelm. ex Haage  
132417-1 | EU | [3]
- Echinocereus poselgeri* Lem.  
87988-2 | ME | [4]
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck) Haage  
132437-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* (Engelm.) Hirscht  
88002-2 | EU | [3]
- Echinocereus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Scheer  
132456-1 | EU | [3]
- Echinocereus stramineus* (Engelm.) Haage  
30104492-2 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Echinocereus subinermis* Salm-Dyck ex Scheer  
132466-1 | EU | [3]
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelm.  
30030656-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Echinopsis**
- Echinopsis arboricola* (Kimmach) Mottram  
1001123-1 | ME | [4]
- Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle  
907548-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zucc. ex Pfeiff. & Otto  
132749-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lem.) H.Friedrich & G.D.Rowley  
88507-2 | GS | [3]
- Epiphyllum**
- Epiphyllum hookeri* Haw.  
132926-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.  
132938-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (L.) Haw.  
132939-1 | ME | [4]
- Epithelantha**
- Epithelantha greggii* (Engelm.) Orcutt  
92860-2 | ME | [4]
- Epithelantha micromeris* (Engelm.) F.A.C.Weber ex  
Britton & Rose  
92861-2 | EU HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Escobaria**
- Escobaria missouriensis* (Sweet) D.R.Hunt  
97503-2 | EU | [3]
- Escobaria vivipara* (Nutt.) Buxb.  
97526-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Escontria**
- Escontria chiotilla* (F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.) Rose  
97551-2 | AF EU FU HF MA | [9, 10]
- Espostoa**
- Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose  
97828-2 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg  
133084-1 | EU | [3]
- Espostoopsis**
- Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Rol.-Goss.) Buxb.  
133093-1 | EU | [3]
- Eulychnia**
- Eulychnia acida* Phil.  
99318-2 | MA | [3]
- Eulychnia breviflora* Phil.  
314414-2 | EU | [3]
- Eulychnia iquiquensis* (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose  
99321-2 | FU | [9]
- Ferocactus**
- Ferocactus alamosanus* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose  
103605-2 | AF HF MA | [9]
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus* (Orcutt) Britton & Rose  
103613-2 | AF HF MA | [9]
- Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelm.) Orcutt  
103619-2 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 9]
- Ferocactus emoryi* Orcutt  
103626-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ferocactus flavovirens* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose  
103628-2 | EU | [10]
- Ferocactus glaucescens* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
103632-2 | EU | [3]
- Ferocactus gracilis* H.E.Gates  
103634-2 | HF | [9]
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus* (Muehlenpf.) Britton & Rose  
103636-2 | HF | [3]
- Ferocactus herrerae* J.G.Ortega  
133152-1 | EU | [3]
- Ferocactus histrix* (DC.) G.E.Linds.  
103642-2 | AF HF | [3, 9]
- Ferocactus latispinus* (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
103646-2 | AF EU HF MA
- Ferocactus macrodiscus* (Mart.) Britton & Rose  
103652-2 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 9]
- Ferocactus peninsulae* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
103659-2 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 9]
- Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werderm.  
133173-1 | AF HF MA | [9]
- Ferocactus robustus* (Karw. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose  
103673-2 | AF EU HF MA | [9, 10]
- Ferocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Britton & Rose  
103689-2 | AF HF MA
- Ferocactus viridescens* (Nutt.) Britton & Rose  
103693-2 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 9]
- Ferocactus wislizeni* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
103697-2 | EU | [3]
- Grusonia**
- Grusonia clavata* (Engelm.) H.Rob.  
113733-2 | ME | [4]
- Grusonia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins) E.F.Anderson  
1012495-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnocalycium**
- Gymnocalycium denudatum* (Link & Otto) Pfeiff. ex  
Mittler  
1016850-1 | EU | [3]
- Harrisia**
- Harrisia adscendens* (Gürke) Britton & Rose  
117991-2 | ME | [4]
- Harrisia bonplandii* (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose  
117992-2 | ME | [4]
- Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiff.) Britton  
1069342-2 | EU | [3]
- Harrisia pomanensis* (F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.)  
Britton & Rose  
118004-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Harrisia tetracantha* (Labour.) D.R.Hunt  
944012-1 | EU | [3]
- Hatiora**
- Hatiora salicornioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose  
118071-2 | EU | [3]
- Hylocereus**
- Hylocereus costaricensis* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
125384-2 | HF | [9]
- Hylocereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex DC.) Ralf Bauer  
50425952-2 | HF | [3]
- Lemaireocereus**
- Lemaireocereus hollianus* (F.A.C.Weber ex J.M.Coult.)  
Britton & Rose  
137257-2 | EU FU HF MA | [10]
- Lepismium**
- Lepismium cruciforme* (Vell.) Miq.  
133803-1 | EU | [3]

- Lepismium houlettianum* (Lem.) Barthlott  
279557-2 | EU | [3]
- Lepismium lorentzianum* (Griseb.) Barthlott  
279561-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lem.) Barthlott  
944058-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptocereus**
- Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lam.) D.R.Hunt  
963232-1 | MA | [1]
- Leuenergeria**
- Leuenergeria bleo* (Kunth) Lodé  
60461844-2 | EU HF
- Leuenergeria guamacho* (F.A.C.Weber) Lodé  
60461845-2 | ME | [4]
- Leuenergeria lychnidiflora* (DC.) Lodé  
60461846-2 | ME | [4]
- Lophocereus**
- Lophocereus marginatus* (DC.) S.Arias & Terrazas  
60452047-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Lophocereus schottii* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
143583-2 | ME | [4]
- Lophophora**
- Lophophora diffusa* (Croizat) Bravo  
143598-2 | EU | [3]
- Lophophora williamsii* (Lem.) J.M.Coult.  
143606-2 | ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Maihuenia**
- Maihuenia poeppigii* (Otto ex Pfeiff.) F.A.C.Weber  
134143-1 | EU | [3]
- Maihueniopsis**
- Maihueniopsis clavarioides* (Otto ex Pfeiff.)  
E.F.Anderson  
1093510-2 | EU
- Maihueniopsis hickenii* (Britton & Rose) D.R.Hunt  
77115302-1 | ME | [4]
- Mammillaria**
- Mammillaria bocasana* Poselg.  
150672-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria bombycina* Quehl  
150678-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria carnea* Zucc. ex Pfeiff.  
134392-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 10]
- Mammillaria compressa* DC.  
134432-1 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria crinita* DC.  
134460-1 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria crucigera* Mart.  
150836-2 | EU | [10]
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw.  
150844-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ex Scheidw.  
134589-1 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw.  
134612-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.  
280351-2 | ME | [4]
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiff.  
134654-1 | EU | [3, 10]
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm.  
151068-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muehlenpf.  
134685-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A.Berger  
151192-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria magnimamma* Haw.  
134794-1 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Mammillaria microhelia* Werderm.  
151270-2 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria polythele* Mart.  
134984-1 | ME | [4]
- Mammillaria poselgeri* Hildm.  
151471-2 | EU
- Mammillaria prolifera* (Mill.) Haw.  
134999-1 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria sphacelata* Mart.  
135150-1 | EU | [10]
- Mammillaria spinosissima* Lem.  
135156-1 | EU | [3]
- Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt  
151746-2 | ME | [4]
- Mammillaria vetula* Mart.  
151836-2 | EU
- Mammillaria zeilmanniana* Boed.  
151894-2 | EU | [3]
- Matucana**
- Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxb.  
135303-1 | EU
- Matucana intertexta* F.Ritter  
154809-2 | EU | [3]
- Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman  
943326-1 | EU | [3]
- Melocactus**
- Melocactus bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelb.  
156753-2 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Melocactus matanzanus* León  
156850-2 | EU | [3]
- Melocactus pruinosus* Werderm.  
156889-2 | ME | [4]
- Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelb.  
135632-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrtillocactus**
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans* (Mart. ex Pfeiff.) Console  
135710-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]
- Neoraimondia**
- Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeb.  
136142-1 | HF | [9]
- Neoraimondia herzogiana* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Krainz  
1194003-2 | HF | [3]
- Neowerdermannia**
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* Fric  
136152-1 | HF SU | [3]
- Nyctocereus**
- Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lag. & Rodr.) Britton & Rose  
171152-2 | ME | [4]
- Opuntia**
- Opuntia aciculata* Griffiths  
281603-2 | EU | [3]
- Opuntia auberi* Pfeiff.  
136361-1 | EU HF ME | [4]
- Opuntia azurea* Rose  
174842-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow  
136376-1 | EU HF | [3, 9]
- Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.  
1008816-2 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [4]
- Opuntia decumbens* Salm-Dyck  
316929-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 10]
- Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
136517-1 | HF
- Opuntia depressa* Rose  
174990-2 | HF | [10]
- Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.  
136534-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck

- 323259-2 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia engelmannii* Salm-Dyck ex Engelm.  
 60447905-2 | AF EU HF IF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.  
 1151735-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Opuntia fragilis* (Nutt.) Haw.  
 1093743-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.  
 136679-1 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia hyptiacantha* F.A.C.Weber  
 175166-2 | HF | [3, 9]  
*Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck  
 136712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia leucotricha* DC.  
 136745-1 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Opuntia lutea* (Rose) D.R.Hunt  
 1001452-1 | HF  
*Opuntia macrocentra* Engelm.  
 175273-2 | EU | [3]  
*Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.  
 175276-2 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia maxima* Mill.  
 136788-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]  
*Opuntia microdasys* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.  
 136806-1 | EU PO | [3]  
*Opuntia monacantha* (Willd.) Haw.  
 323260-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.  
 175409-2 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Opuntia pilifera* F.A.C.Weber  
 175428-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 10]  
*Opuntia polyacantha* Haw.  
 290995-2 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia quimilo* K.Schum.  
 136960-1 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia rastrera* F.A.C.Weber  
 175487-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 10]  
*Opuntia robusta* H.L.Wendl. ex Pfeiff.  
 136991-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Opuntia rufida* Engelm.  
 137005-1 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia salmiana* J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.  
 175524-2 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck  
 137060-1 | HF | [3]  
*Opuntia streptacantha* Lem.  
 137077-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 9, 10]  
*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.  
 137078-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Opuntia sulphurea* G.Don ex Salm-Dyck  
 175589-2 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck  
 137112-1 | ME | [4]  
*Opuntia tuna* (L.) Mill.  
 137125-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Opuntia velutina* F.A.C.Weber  
 175647-2 | FU HF ME | [4, 10]
- Oreocereus**  
*Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) A.Berger ex Riccob.  
 175969-2 | EU | [3]  
*Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeb.) Borg  
 137195-1 | EU | [3]
- Pachycereus**  
*Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelm. ex S.Watson)  
 Britton & Rose  
 179827-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Pachycereus pringlei* (S.Watson) Britton & Rose  
 179828-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Pachycereus weberi* (J.M.Coult.) Backeb.  
 179833-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Pediocactus**  
*Pediocactus simpsonii* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 186549-2 | EU | [3]
- Peniocereus**  
*Peniocereus greggii* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose  
 137437-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peniocereus marianus* (Gentry) Sánchez-Mej.  
 187053-2 | HF | [9]  
*Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Buxb.  
 137446-1 | ME | [4]  
*Peniocereus viperinus* (F.A.C.Weber) Kreuz.  
 77129069-1 | HF | [9]
- Pereskia**  
*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.  
 137452-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Peresklopsis**  
*Peresklopsis aquosa* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
 190142-2 | HF | [9]  
*Peresklopsis diguetii* (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
 190146-2 | EU GS | [3]
- Pilosocereus**  
*Pilosocereus alensis* (F.A.C.Weber ex Rol.-Goss.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 196661-2 | HF | [9]  
*Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.)  
 Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 196679-2 | EU HF | [10]  
*Pilosocereus gounellei* (F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.)  
 Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 196698-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Pilosocereus pachycladus* F.Ritter  
 196722-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Gürke) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 196731-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werderm.) Byles & G.D.Rowley  
 196756-2 | ME | [4]
- Polaskia**  
*Polaskia chende* (Rol.-Goss.) A.C.Gibson & K.E.Horak  
 204938-2 | HF | [9]  
*Polaskia chichipe* (Rol.-Goss.) Backeb.  
 137868-1 | HF ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Praecereus**  
*Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) N.P.Taylor  
 1001189-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudorhipsalis**  
*Pseudorhipsalis amazonica* (K.Schum.) Ralf Bauer  
 60426912-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott  
 963240-1 | EU | [3]
- Quiabentia**  
*Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Borg  
 138050-1 | ME | [4]
- Rebutia**  
*Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeb.) D.R.Hunt  
 944039-1 | EU
- Rhipsalis**  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Muell.) Stearn  
 219250-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Rhipsalis clavata* F.A.C.Weber  
 308891-2 | EU | [3]  
*Rhipsalis floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiff.  
 307363-2 | ME | [4]

- Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haw.  
310840-2 | EU | [3]
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides* Haw.  
306320-2 | EU | [3]
- Rhodocactus**
- Rhodocactus bahiensis* (Gürke) I.Asai & K.Miyata  
77154719-1 | EU HF
- Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haw.) F.M.Knuth  
219420-2 | EU HF ME | [4]
- Rhodocactus sacharosa* (Griseb.) Backeb.  
219427-2 | ME | [4]
- Schlumbergera**
- Schlumbergera rosea* (Lagerh.) Calvente & Zappi  
77125373-1 | EU
- Schlumbergera russeliana* (Hook.) Britton & Rose  
229596-2 | GS
- Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran  
229597-2 | EU GS | [3, 7]
- Selenicereus**
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose  
138488-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Selenicereus hamatus* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose  
232376-2 | EU | [3]
- Selenicereus megalanthus* (K.Schum. ex Vaupel) Moran  
232386-2 | EU HF
- Selenicereus monacanthus* (Lem.) D.R.Hunt  
77163180-1 | HF
- Selenicereus ocamponis* (Salm-Dyck) D.R.Hunt  
77163181-1 | HF
- Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link ex A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose  
232393-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Selenicereus spinulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose  
232396-2 | EU | [3]
- Selenicereus triangularis* (L.) D.R.Hunt  
77163183-1 | EU GS HF
- Selenicereus undatus* (Haw.) D.R.Hunt  
77163184-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Stenocereus**
- Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.M.Coult.) A.C.Gibson & K.E.Horak  
244626-2 | HF | [9]
- Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidw.) Buxb.  
244631-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Stenocereus eruca* (Brandege) A.C.Gibson & K.E.Horak  
244632-2 | HF | [9]
- Stenocereus fricii* Sánchez-Mej.  
244633-2 | HF | [3, 9]
- Stenocereus griseus* (Haw.) Buxb.  
244634-2 | EU HF MA | [3, 9]
- Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelm.) A.C.Gibson & K.E.Horak  
244635-2 | HF MA PO SU | [3, 9]
- Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiff.) Buxb.  
244646-2 | EU FU HF | [9, 10]
- Stenocereus queretaroensis* (F.A.C.Weber ex Mathsson) Buxb.  
244647-2 | HF MA | [3, 9]
- Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxb.  
244649-2 | HF | [9]
- Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiff.) Riccob.  
244650-2 | FU HF | [3, 10]
- Stenocereus thurberi* (Engelm.) Buxb.  
244652-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Stenocereus treleasei* (Rose) Backeb.  
244654-2 | EU MA | [9]
- Stetsonia**
- Stetsonia coryne* (C.F.Först.) Britton & Rose  
138603-1 | ME | [4]
- Tacinga**
- Tacinga palmadora* (Britton & Rose) N.P.Taylor & Stuppy  
20005727-1 | ME | [4]
- Tephrocactus**
- Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiff.) Backeb.  
250154-2 | EU
- Tephrocactus molinensis* (Speg.) Backeb.  
250255-2 | ME | [4]
- Trichocereus**
- Trichocereus atacamensis* (Phil.) W.T.Marshall & T.M.Bock  
138901-1 | FU MA
- Trichocereus chiloensis* (Colla) Britton & Rose  
138913-1 | MA
- Trichocereus macrogonus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccob.  
257107-2 | EU ME SU | [4]
- Trichocereus terscheckii* (J.Parm. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose  
138976-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Trichocereus werdermannianus* Backeb.  
257170-2 | ME | [4]
- Tunilla**
- Tunilla soehrensii* (Britton & Rose) D.R.Hunt & Iliff  
1014877-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Weberbauerocereus**
- Weberbauerocereus winterianus* F.Ritter  
139025-1 | HF
- Weberocereus**
- Weberocereus tonduzii* (F.A.C.Weber) G.D.Rowley  
911624-1 | EU | [3]
- Caryophyllaceae**
- Acanthophyllum**
- Acanthophyllum grandiflorum* Stocks  
150237-1 | MA | [1]
- Acanthophyllum gypsophiloides* Regel  
150238-1 | ME | [4]
- Acanthophyllum squarrosum* Boiss.  
150278-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Agrostemma**
- Agrostemma brachylobum* (Fenzl) K.Hammer  
909925-1 | ME | [4]
- Agrostemma githago* L.  
150316-1 | EU ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Arenaria**
- Arenaria grandiflora* L.  
151252-1 | ME | [4]
- Arenaria lanuginosa* (Michx.) Rohrb.  
30040285-2 | ME | [4]
- Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.  
303826-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Atocion**
- Atocion armeria* (L.) Raf.  
77093328-1 | EU
- Augustea**
- Augustea suffruticosa* (Griseb.) Iamonico  
77151626-1 | ME | [4]
- Cardionema**
- Cardionema kurtzii* Subils  
45443-2 | ME | [4]

- Cardionema ramosissima* (Weinm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
45444-2 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium**
- Cerastium arvense* L.  
329786-2 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium beeringianum* Cham. & Schltldl.  
52311-2 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium biebersteinii* DC.  
152101-1 | EU | [3]
- Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.  
152274-1 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium holosteoides* Fr.  
152312-1 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium papuanum* Schltr. ex Mattf.  
152496-1 | MA | [5]
- Cerastium thomsonii* Hook.f.  
152711-1 | ME | [4]
- Cerastium tomentosum* L.  
152715-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Colobanthus**
- Colobanthus subulatus* (d'Urv.) Hook.f.  
152842-1 | EU
- Dianthus**
- Dianthus albens* Aiton  
153024-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus alpinus* L.  
153033-1 | EU | [3]
- Dianthus anatolicus* Boiss.  
153045-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus barbatus* L.  
306674-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dianthus basuticus* Burtt Davy  
153113-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus caespitosus* Thunb.  
153175-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus carthusianorum* L.  
302053-2 | EU | [3]
- Dianthus caryophyllus* L.  
153205-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dianthus chinensis* L.  
153215-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Dianthus crenatus* Thunb.  
153262-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus deltooides* L.  
302054-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dianthus ferrugineus* Mill.  
153343-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill.  
153408-1 | EU | [3]
- Dianthus hyssopifolius* L.  
153459-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dianthus micropetalus* Ser.  
153599-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus movienseis* F.N.Williams  
153620-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus namaensis* Schinz  
153637-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Dianthus plumarius* L.  
153717-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Dianthus superbus* L.  
153941-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dianthus thunbergii* S.S.Hooper  
153977-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthus zeyheri* Sond.  
154048-1 | ME | [4]
- Drymaria**
- Drymaria arenarioides* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
30198687-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.  
30172747-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Drymaria diandra* Blume  
154119-1 | ME | [4]
- Drymaria glandulosa* Bartl.  
154139-1 | ME | [4]
- Drymaria ovata* Willd. ex Schult.  
154166-1 | ME | [4]
- Drymaria pachyphylla* Wooton & Standl.  
84342-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Drymaria villosa* Schltldl. & Cham.  
154201-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Eremogone**
- Eremogone aberrans* (M.E.Jones) Ikonn.  
154226-1 | AF | [9]
- Eremogone aculeata* (S.Watson) Ikonn.  
154229-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone brevipetala* (Tsui & L.H.Zhou) Sadeghian & Zarre  
77149615-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone congesta* (Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray) Ikonn.  
154244-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone eastwoodiae* (Rydb.) Ikonn.  
154250-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone fendleri* (A.Gray) Ikonn.  
154251-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Eremogone festucoides* (Benth.) Pusalkar & D.K.Singh  
77147939-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone juncea* (M.Bieb.) Fenzl  
154262-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Eremogone kansuensis* (Maxim.) Dillenb. & Kadereit  
77137402-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone macradenia* (S.Watson) Ikonn.  
154270-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremogone przewalskii* (Maxim.) Ikonn.  
154284-1 | ME | [4]
- Eudianthe**
- Eudianthe coeli-rosa* (L.) Fenzl ex Endl.  
941552-1 | EU MA
- Gymnocarpos**
- Gymnocarpos przewalskii* Bunge ex Maxim.  
434757-1 | AF | [9]
- Gypsophila**
- Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng.  
154363-1 | MA | [3]
- Gypsophila arrostii* Guss.  
154387-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gypsophila bicolor* (Freyn & Sint.) Grossh.  
154399-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila capillaris* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
154410-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila davurica* Turcz. ex Fenzl  
154438-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila elegans* M.Bieb.  
154453-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Gypsophila eriocalyx* Boiss.  
154457-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila fastigiata* L.  
154462-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila gypsophiloides* (Fenzl) Blakelock  
154487-1 | ME | [4]
- Gypsophila oldhamiana* Miq.  
154553-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Gypsophila pacifica* Kom.



- 154558-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gypsophila paniculata* L.  
 154563-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Gypsophila perfoliata* L.  
 154569-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Gypsophila repens* L.  
 154602-1 | EU | [3]  
*Gypsophila struthium* Loefl.  
 154648-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gypsophila vaccaria* (L.) Sm.  
 154685-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4]  
*Gypsophila venusta* Fenzl  
 154688-1 | ME | [4]
- Herniaria**  
*Herniaria glabra* L.  
 434799-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Herniaria hirsuta* L.  
 434804-1 | ME | [4]
- Holosteum**  
*Holosteum umbellatum* L.  
 301475-2 | ME | [4]
- Honckenya**  
*Honckenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh.  
 154821-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepyrodiclis**  
*Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (C.A.Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
 154974-1 | ME | [4]
- Minuartia**  
*Minuartia filifolia* (Forssk.) Mattf.  
 155511-1 | ME | [4]  
*Minuartia mucronata* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
 155600-1 | ME | [4]
- Moehringia**  
*Moehringia lateriflora* (L.) Fenzl  
 30124057-2 | ME | [4]
- Odontostemma**  
*Odontostemma melanandrum* (Maxim.) Rabeler & W.L.Wagner  
 77155297-1 | ME | [4]
- Paronychia**  
*Paronychia arabica* (L.) DC.  
 434979-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia argentea* Lam.  
 434984-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Paronychia brasiliiana* DC.  
 434998-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia chilensis* DC.  
 435013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia communis* Cambess.  
 435017-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia jamesii* Torr. & A.Gray  
 435058-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia polygonifolia* (Vill.) DC.  
 435101-1 | ME | [4]  
*Paronychia sinaica* Fresen.  
 435123-1 | ME | [4]
- Petrorhagia**  
*Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link  
 155987-1 | EU | [3]
- Pollichia**  
*Pollichia campestris* Aiton  
 435155-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Polycarpaea**  
*Polycarpaea arenaria* Gagnep.  
 156083-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
 30116479-2 | AF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11]  
*Polycarpaea eriantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 156115-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polycarpaea glabrifolia* DC.  
 156127-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Polycarpaea linearifolia* (DC.) DC.  
 156149-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Polycarpon**  
*Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.  
 156228-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.  
 156239-1 | ME | [4]
- Psammophiliella**  
*Psammophiliella muralis* (L.) Ikonn.  
 156262-1 | EU
- Psammosilene**  
*Psammosilene tunicoides* W.C.Wu & C.Y.Wu  
 991720-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudostellaria**  
*Pseudostellaria heterophylla* (Miq.) Pax  
 156276-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pseudostellaria jamesiana* (Torr.) W.A.Weber & R.L.Hartm.  
 211574-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pseudostellaria sylvatica* (Maxim.) Pax  
 156292-1 | ME | [4]
- Pycnophyllum**  
*Pycnophyllum convexum* Griseb.  
 156304-1 | ME | [4]
- Sagina**  
*Sagina japonica* (Sw.) Ohwi  
 156462-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Sagina procumbens* L.  
 302082-2 | EU | [3]  
*Sagina saginoides* (L.) H.Karst.  
 156521-1 | ME | [4]
- Saponaria**  
*Saponaria mesogitana* Boiss.  
 156616-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saponaria ocymoides* L.  
 156626-1 | EU | [3]  
*Saponaria officinalis* L.  
 156627-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Schizotechium**  
*Schizotechium monospermum* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Pusalkar & S.K.Srivast.  
 77153740-1 | ME | [4]
- Scleranthus**  
*Scleranthus annuus* L.  
 300494-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene**  
*Silene acaulis* (L.) Jacq.  
 60452326-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Silene aegyptiaca* (L.) L.f.  
 156745-1 | ME | [4]  
*Silene apetala* Willd.  
 303044-2 | ME | [4]  
*Silene baccifera* (L.) Durande  
 156886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Silene bellidioides* Sond.  
 156917-1 | ME | [4]  
*Silene burchellii* Otth  
 156985-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Silene chalcedonica* (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
 157059-1 | EU | [3]  
*Silene conoidea* L.  
 157134-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Silene coronaria* (L.) Clairv.  
60461121-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Silene delavayi* Franch.  
157207-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.  
157239-1 | EU | [3]
- Silene drummondii* Hook.  
236268-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc.  
157351-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene fissipetala* Turcz.  
157354-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
911444-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Silene flos-jovis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet  
911445-1 | EU | [3]
- Silene gallica* L.  
332106-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene greenii* (S. Watson ex B.L. Rob.) Howell  
236284-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene indica* Roxb. ex Otth  
157554-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene komarovii* Schischk.  
157611-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Silene laciniata* Cav.  
30096089-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene latifolia* Poir.  
157647-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene laxantha* Majumdar  
157651-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene menziesii* Hook.  
157803-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene noctiflora* L.  
304203-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene nutans* L.  
157927-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Silene pendula* L.  
158042-1 | EU | [3]
- Silene primuliflora* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
158125-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene scouleri* Hook.  
30008537-2 | ME | [4]
- Silene secundiflora* Otth  
158344-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene setaesperma* Majumdar  
158367-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene sinensis* (Lour.) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai  
992177-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Silene stellata* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
158428-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene stracheyi* Edgew.  
158448-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene undulata* Aiton  
158583-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene uniflora* Roth  
158590-1 | EU | [3]
- Silene virginica* L.  
158643-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene viscidula* Franch.  
158658-1 | ME | [4]
- Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke  
158668-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Spergula**  
*Spergula arvensis* L.  
158725-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Spergularia**  
*Spergularia marina* (L.) Besser  
241336-2 | ME | [4]
- Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl  
1019502-1 | ME | [4]
- Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl  
158983-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Spergularia villosa* (Pers.) Cambess.  
159015-1 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria**  
*Stellaria alsine* Grimm  
30197752-2 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.  
159056-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Stellaria cuspidata* Willd. ex D.F.K. Schltldl.  
244185-2 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria dichotoma* L.  
159156-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Stellaria graminea* L.  
310207-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.  
159330-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Stellaria nemorum* L.  
309327-2 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria patens* D. Don  
159397-1 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria sikkimensis* Hook. f.  
159465-1 | ME | [4]
- Stellaria vestita* Kurz  
159518-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Thylacospermum**  
*Thylacospermum caespitosum* (Cambess.) Schischk.  
60466413-2 | ME | [4]
- Viscaria**  
*Viscaria vulgaris* Röhl.  
159789-1 | EU
- Chenopodiaceae**
- Atriplex**  
*Atriplex aptera* A. Nelson  
310737-2 | PO | [3]
- Atriplex cana* C.A. Mey.  
163698-1 | FU | [3]
- Chenopodium**  
*Chenopodium olukondae* Murr  
(in Tropicos) | ME | [4]
- Salsola**  
*Salsola tuberculata* Fenzl ex Moq.  
167135-1 | AF SU | [9]
- Didiereaceae**
- Alluaudia**  
*Alluaudia ascendens* (Drake) Drake  
316429-1 | FU | [8]
- Alluaudia dumosa* (Drake) Drake  
316431-1 | ME | [4]
- Alluaudia procera* (Drake) Drake  
316435-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Calyptrotheca**  
*Calyptrotheca somalensis* Gilg  
146235-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Calyptrotheca taitensis* (Pax & Vatke) Brennan  
698603-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Portulacaria**  
*Portulacaria afra* Jacq.

699417-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Portulacaria namaquensis* Sond.

699418-1 | MA

**Droseraceae*****Dionaea****Dionaea muscipula* J.Ellis

275898-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

***Drosera****Drosera anglica* Huds.

321780-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Drosera burmanni* Vahl

321803-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Drosera capillaris* Poir.

321807-1 | ME | [4]

*Drosera filiformis* Raf.

30210809-2 | EU | [3]

*Drosera indica* L.

321866-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Drosera intermedia* Hayne

84157-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Drosera lunata* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

321886-1 | ME | [4]

*Drosera madagascariensis* DC.

321892-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Drosera peltata* Thunb.

60449268-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Drosera ramellosa* Lehm.

321951-1 | ME | [4]

*Drosera ramentacea* Burch. ex DC.

77177159-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Drosera rotundifolia* L.

319182-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Frankeniaceae*****Frankenia****Frankenia hirsuta* L.

366280-1 | EU | [9]

*Frankenia laevis* L.

366294-1 | EU | [3]

*Frankenia palmeri* S.Watson

366319-1 | ME | [4]

*Frankenia portulacifolia* (Roxb.) Spreng.

366330-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]

*Frankenia pulverulenta* L.

366332-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Frankenia salina* (Molina) I.M.Johnst.

105655-2 | ME | [4]

*Frankenia thymifolia* Desf.

366349-1 | EU | [9]

**Gisekiaceae*****Gisekia****Gisekia africana* (Lour.) Kuntze

361938-1 | AF HF | [9]

*Gisekia pharnaceoides* L.

323294-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Illecebraceae*****Gymnocarpus****Gymnocarpus decandrus* Forssk.

434754-1 | AF | [9]

**Limeaceae*****Limeum****Limeum fenestratum* (Fenzl) Heimerl

362396-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Limeum obovatum* Vicary

(in Tropicis) | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Limeum viscosum* (J.Gay) Fenzl

362409-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

**Lophiocarpaceae*****Corbichonia****Corbichonia decumbens* (Forssk.) Exell

361371-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

***Lophiocarpus****Lophiocarpus polystachyus* Turcz.

166079-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Lophiocarpus tenuissimus* Hook.f.

166080-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

**Microteaceae*****Microtea****Microtea debilis* Sw.

676291-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Molluginaceae*****Corrigiola****Corrigiola litoralis* L.

326909-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

***Glinus****Glinus lotoides* L.

327312-2 | AF GS HF IF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) Aug.DC.

361968-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Glinus radiatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohrb.

1008757-2 | ME | [4]

***Hypertelis****Hypertelis cerviana* (L.) Thulin

77158665-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4]

***Mollugo****Mollugo verticillata* L.

280992-2 | ME | [4]

***Paramollugo****Paramollugo nudicaulis* (Lam.) Thulin

77158664-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

***Pharnaceum****Pharnaceum detonsum* Fenzl

363900-1 | ME | [4]

*Pharnaceum dichotomum* L.f.

363901-1 | ME | [4]

*Pharnaceum lineare* L.f.

363917-1 | ME | [1, 4]

***Psammotropha****Psammotropha mucronata* (Thunb.) Fenzl

364041-1 | ME | [4]

*Psammotropha myriantha* Sond.

364042-1 | ME | [4]

***Trigastrotheca****Trigastrotheca pentaphylla* (L.) Thulin

77158653-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Trigastrotheca stricta* (L.) Thulin

77158654-1 | ME | [4]

**Montiaceae****Calandrinia**

- Calandrinia affinis* Gillies ex Arn.  
40697-2 | ME | [4]  
*Calandrinia ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
698357-1 | HF | [9]  
*Calandrinia eremaea* Ewart  
698394-1 | AF | [9]  
*Calandrinia nitida* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
698474-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calandrinia polyandra* Benth.  
698498-1 | HF | [9]

**Cistanthe**

- Cistanthe ambigua* (S.Watson) Carolin ex Hershk.  
274686-2 | HF | [9]  
*Cistanthe densiflora* (Barnéoud) Hershk.  
962654-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cistanthe grandiflora* (Lindl.) Schldtl.  
941529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cistanthe maritima* (Nutt.) Carolin ex Hershk.  
1194274-2 | HF | [9]

**Claytonia**

- Claytonia lanceolata* Pursh  
59958-2 | ME | [4]  
*Claytonia multiscapa* Rydb.  
291413-2 | ME | [4]  
*Claytonia perfoliata* Donn ex Willd.  
60021-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Claytonia sibirica* L.  
311959-2 | ME | [4]  
*Claytonia tuberosa* Pall. ex Schult.  
60092-2 | ME | [4]  
*Claytonia virginica* L.  
319144-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Lewisia**

- Lewisia brachycalyx* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
139307-2 | EU | [3]  
*Lewisia columbiana* (Howell ex A.Gray) B.L.Rob.  
139309-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lewisia cotyledon* (S.Watson) B.L.Rob.  
139315-2 | EU | [3]  
*Lewisia pygmaea* (A.Gray) B.L.Rob.  
139334-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lewisia rediviva* Pursh  
317390-2 | HF ME | [1, 4]

**Lewisiopsis**

- Lewisiopsis tweedyi* (A.Gray) Govaerts  
1010001-1 | EU

**Montiopsis**

- Montiopsis gilliesii* (Hook. & Arn.) D.I.Ford  
971969-1 | ME | [4]  
*Montiopsis umbellata* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.I.Ford  
971977-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Phemeranthus**

- Phemeranthus parviflorus* (Nutt.) Kiger  
1099765-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Nepenthaceae****Nepenthes**

- Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack  
603652-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.  
603664-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* L.

603691-1 | ME | [4]

*Nepenthes khasiana* Hook.f.

603738-1 | ME | [4]

*Nepenthes maxima* Reinw.

603758-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce

603761-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]

*Nepenthes papuana* Danser

603778-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Nepenthes pervillei* Blume

603782-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

*Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

603790-1 | MA | [7]

*Nepenthes reinwardiana* Miq.

603794-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Nyctaginaceae****Abronia**

- Abronia elliptica* A.Nelson  
326890-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abronia fragrans* Nutt. ex Hook.  
326889-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abronia latifolia* Eschsch.  
326895-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abronia maritima* Nutt. ex S.Watson  
326891-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abronia turbinata* Torr. ex S.Watson  
326892-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abronia villosa* S.Watson  
122-2 | ME | [4]

**Allionia**

- Allionia choisyi* Standl.  
297530-2 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Allionia incarnata* L.  
8606-2 | ME | [4]

**Boerhavia**

- Boerhavia coccinea* Mill.  
326873-2 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11, 12]  
*Boerhavia diffusa* L.  
326899-2 | AF GS HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Boerhavia elegans* Choisy  
604185-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Boerhavia erecta* L.  
319111-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Boerhavia mutabilis* R.Br.  
604231-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boerhavia procumbens* Banks ex Roxb.  
604252-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Boerhavia repens* L.  
604264-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Bougainvillea**

- Bougainvillea buttiana* Holttum & Standl.  
35442-2 | EU | [3]  
*Bougainvillea campanulata* Heimerl  
604364-1 | MA | [1]  
*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy  
35444-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.  
604358-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]  
*Bougainvillea stipitata* Griseb.  
324632-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Ceodes**

- Ceodes brunoniana* (Endl.) Skottsbo.  
604430-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ceodes grandis* (R.Br.) D.Q.Lu

- 999302-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Ceodes longirostris* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 604434-1 | FU HF ME | [4]  
*Ceodes umbellifera* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 604437-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4]
- Commicarpus**  
*Commicarpus ambiguus* Meikle  
 901740-1 | AF  
*Commicarpus chinensis* (L.) Heimerl  
 604461-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus fallacissimus* (Heimerl) Heimerl  
 604465-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus grandiflorus* (A.Rich.) Standl.  
 63934-2 | ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus helenae* (Roem. & Schult.) Meikle  
 604470-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus pentandrus* (Burch.) Heimerl  
 604475-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus plumbagineus* (Cav.) Standl.  
 63935-2 | AF ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus scandens* (L.) Standl.  
 63937-2 | ME | [4]  
*Commicarpus sinuatus* Meikle  
 604483-1 | ME | [4]
- Guapira**  
*Guapira asperula* (Standl.) Lundell  
 113913-2 | MA | [1]  
*Guapira cuspidata* (Heimerl) Lundell  
 113926-2 | MA | [1]  
*Guapira discolor* (Spreng.) Little  
 113927-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guapira fragrans* (Dum.Cours.) Little  
 113934-2 | MA | [1]  
*Guapira laxiflora* (Choisy) Lundell  
 113946-2 | ME | [4]  
*Guapira obtusata* (Jacq.) Little  
 113958-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guapira pernambucensis* (Casar.) Lundell  
 113968-2 | ME | [4]  
*Guapira tomentosa* (Casar.) Lundell  
 113987-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Mirabilis**  
*Mirabilis aggregata* (Ortega) Cav.  
 1049514-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis albida* (Walter) Heimerl  
 162535-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis alipes* (S.Watson) Pils  
 162538-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis coccinea* (Torr.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
 1140645-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis expansa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl.  
 162575-2 | HF | [3]  
*Mirabilis glabrifolia* (Ortega) I.M.Johnst.  
 162582-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis greenei* S.Watson  
 162587-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis himalaica* (Edgew.) Heimerl  
 604662-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
 162591-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Mirabilis laevis* (Benth.) Curran  
 162601-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl  
 604673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis multiflora* (Torr.) A.Gray  
 1172078-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacMill.  
 1036852-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mirabilis oxybaphoides* (A.Gray) A.Gray  
 1188028-2 | ME | [4]
- Neea**  
*Neea floribunda* Poepp. & Endl.  
 604762-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neea psychotrioides* Donn.Sm.  
 168038-2 | ME | [4]  
*Neea verticillata* Ruiz & Pav.  
 604820-1 | ME | [4]
- Phaeoptilum**  
*Phaeoptilum spinosum* Radlk.  
 604914-1 | AF | [9]
- Pisonia**  
*Pisonia aculeata* L.  
 326897-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]  
*Pisonia capitata* (S.Watson) Standl.  
 200010-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pisonia cauliflora* Scheff.  
 604946-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Pisonia lanceolata* (Poir.) Choisy  
 605008-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pisonia muelleriana* Warb.  
 605040-1 | AF HF | [5]  
*Pisonia rotundata* Griseb.  
 200117-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pisonia zapallo* Griseb.  
 605110-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rockia**  
*Rockia sandwicensis* (Hillebr.) Heimerl  
 605131-1 | MA
- Salpianthus**  
*Salpianthus macrodontus* Standl.  
 226285-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salpianthus purpurascens* (Cav. ex Lag.) Hook. & Arn.  
 605135-1 | ME | [4]
- Tripterocalyx**  
*Tripterocalyx wootonii* Standl.  
 258720-2 | ME | [4]
- Petiveriaceae**
- Gallesia**  
*Gallesia integrifolia* (Spreng.) Harms  
 676216-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hillieria**  
*Hillieria latifolia* (Lam.) H.Walter  
 122647-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Petiveria**  
*Petiveria alliacea* L.  
 323288-2 | HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Rivina**  
*Rivina humilis* L.  
 221479-2 | AF EU IF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 10]
- Sequiaria**  
*Sequiaria americana* L.  
 676493-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sequiaria macrophylla* Benth.  
 676510-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichostigma**  
*Trichostigma octandrum* (L.) H.Walter  
 257665-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Physenaceae****Physena**

- Physena madagascariensis* Steud.  
675611-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Physena sessiliflora* Tul.  
675612-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Phytolaccaceae****Anisomeria**

- Anisomeria coriacea* D.Don  
676185-1 | ME | [4]

**Phytolacca**

- Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.  
676329-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Phytolacca americana* L.  
323290-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Phytolacca bogotensis* Kunth  
323291-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phytolacca dioica* L.  
676348-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Phytolacca dodecandra* L'Hér.  
676349-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Phytolacca heptandra* Retz.  
676358-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Phytolacca heterotepala* H. Walter  
195821-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phytolacca icosandra* L.  
323292-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Phytolacca octandra* L.  
323293-2 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 4, 5, 8, 10]  
*Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & C.D.Bouché  
676397-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Phytolacca rugosa* A. Braun & C.D.Bouché  
676398-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phytolacca sanguinea* H. Walter  
195836-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Plumbaginaceae****Acantholimon**

- Acantholimon glumaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.  
685991-1 | EU | [3]  
*Acantholimon lycopodioides* (Girard) Boiss.  
686054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acantholimon venustum* Boiss.  
686182-1 | EU | [3]

**Aegialitis**

- Aegialitis annulata* R.Br.  
686195-1 | FU MA | [5, 7]  
*Aegialitis rotundifolia* Roxb.  
686196-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Armeria**

- Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd.  
19793-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Armeria splendens* (Lag. & Rodr.) Webb  
686422-1 | EU | [3]

**Ceratostigma**

- Ceratostigma griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
686552-1 | EU | [3]  
*Ceratostigma minus* Stapf ex Prain  
686553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ceratostigma plumbaginoides* Bunge  
686555-1 | EU | [3]

- Ceratostigma willmottianum* Stapf  
686560-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Goniolimon**

- Goniolimon tataricum* (L.) Boiss.  
686600-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Limoniastrum**

- Limoniastrum monopetalum* (L.) Boiss.  
686612-1 | AF EU FU | [8, 11]

**Limonium**

- Limonium arboreum* (Willd.) Erben, A.Santos & Reyes-Bet.  
77128677-1 | EU  
*Limonium australe* (R.Br.) Kuntze  
686653-1 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium axillare* (Forssk.) Kuntze  
686655-1 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium bellidifolium* (Gouan) Dumort.  
686660-1 | EU | [3]  
*Limonium bicolor* (Bunge) Kuntze  
686662-1 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium bonduellei* (T.Lestib.) Kuntze  
686667-1 | EU | [3]  
*Limonium brasiliense* Kuntze  
686669-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Limonium californicum* (Boiss.) A.Heller  
140340-2 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium carolinianum* (Walter) Britton  
140342-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Limonium gmelinii* (Willd.) Kuntze  
686792-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Limonium lobatum* (L.f.) Chaz.  
686850-1 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium meyeri* (Boiss.) Kuntze  
686869-1 | ME | [4]  
*Limonium otolepis* (Schrenk) Kuntze  
686902-1 | EU | [3]  
*Limonium platyphyllum* Lincz.  
686924-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Limonium sinense* (Girard) Kuntze  
686978-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill.  
686979-1 | EU GS HF | [3, 8, 11]  
*Limonium vulgare* Mill.  
687035-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Limonium wrightii* (Hance) Kuntze  
687038-1 | ME | [4]
- Plumbagella**  
*Plumbagella micrantha* (Ledeb.) Spach  
687047-1 | ME | [4]
- Plumbago**  
*Plumbago amplexicaulis* Oliv.  
687052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plumbago aphylla* Bojer ex Boiss.  
687054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plumbago auriculata* Lam.  
687056-1 | AF EU MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Plumbago caerulea* Kunth  
687057-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plumbago europaea* L.  
687068-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Plumbago indica* L.  
687077-1 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Plumbago pulchella* Boiss.  
687090-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plumbago tristis* W.T. Aiton  
687103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plumbago zeylanica* L.

687109-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

**Psylliostachys***Psylliostachys suworowii* (Regel) Roshkova

687122-1 | EU | [3]

**Polygonaceae****Afrobrunnichia***Afrobrunnichia erecta* (Asch.) Hutch. & Dalziel

693072-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Antigonon***Antigonon flavescens* S. Watson

15858-2 | ME | [4]

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meisn.

693090-1 | EU | [3]

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn.

15860-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

**Atraphaxis***Atraphaxis frutescens* (L.) K. Koch

693117-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]

*Atraphaxis seravschanica* Pavlov

693139-1 | ME | [4]

*Atraphaxis spinosa* L.

693143-1 | ME | [4]

**Bistorta***Bistorta affinis* (D. Don) Greene

693182-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene

693185-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

*Bistorta bistortoides* (Pursh) Small

33310-2 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta macrophylla* (D. Don) Soják

693213-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta manshuriensis* (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom.

693216-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta milletii* H. Lévl.

693217-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre

60430545-2 | EU HF ME | [4]

*Bistorta paleacea* (Wall. ex Hook. f.) Yonek. & H. Ohashi

996641-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta plumosa* (Small) Greene

33323-2 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta suffulta* (Maxim.) Greene ex H. Gross

50882162-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta vacciniifolia* (Wall. ex Meisn.) Greene

693242-1 | ME | [4]

*Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre

60430544-2 | ME | [4]

**Calligonum***Calligonum aphyllum* (Pall.) Gürke

693282-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]

*Calligonum arborescens* Litv.

693285-1 | EU | [9]

*Calligonum azel* Maire

693288-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Calligonum calvescens* Maire

693301-1 | AF EU FU | [9]

*Calligonum caput-medusae* Schrenk

693303-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 9]

*Calligonum leucocladum* (Schrenk) Bunge

693354-1 | ME | [4]

*Calligonum litwinowii* Drobow

693356-1 | EU

*Calligonum mongolicum* Turcz.

693363-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Calligonum polygoides* L.

693386-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Calligonum rubicundum* Bunge

693401-1 | MA

**Chorizanthe***Chorizanthe staticoides* Benth.

329663-2 | ME | [4]

**Coccoloba***Coccoloba acuminata* Kunth

693560-1 | ME | [4]

*Coccoloba argentinensis* Spig.

61991-2 | ME | [4]

*Coccoloba cordata* Cham.

693613-1 | ME | [4]

*Coccoloba coronata* Jacq.

693617-1 | MA | [1]

*Coccoloba diversifolia* Jacq.

693641-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Coccoloba mollis* Casar.

693754-1 | MA | [1]

*Coccoloba nitida* Kunth

693777-1 | ME | [4]

*Coccoloba paraguariensis* Lindau

62205-2 | MA | [1]

*Coccoloba pubescens* L.

62241-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Coccoloba rugosa* Desf.

693859-1 | MA | [1]

*Coccoloba swartzii* Meisn.

693902-1 | MA | [1]

*Coccoloba uvifera* (L.) L.

693918-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]

**Enneatypus***Enneatypus ramiflorus* (C. A. Mey.) Roberty & Vautier

693983-1 | MA

**Eriogonum***Eriogonum abertianum* Torr.

329731-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum alatum* Torr.

94660-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum androsaceum* Benth.

94674-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum annuum* Nutt.

329760-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum arcuatum* Greene

290706-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum atrorubens* Engelm.

694027-1 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum baileyi* S. Watson

94724-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum caespitosum* Nutt.

329784-2 | EU | [3]

*Eriogonum cernuum* Nutt.

694061-1 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum compositum* Douglas ex Benth.

694078-1 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum corymbosum* Benth.

94825-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum crocatum* Davidson

94840-2 | EU | [3]

*Eriogonum davidsonii* Greene

290124-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Eriogonum divaricatum* Hook.

694125-1 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum elatum* Douglas ex Benth.

694135-1 | ME | [4]

*Eriogonum elongatum* Benth.

694140-1 | ME | [4]

- Eriogonum fasciculatum* Benth.  
694152-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Eriogonum gracillimum* S. Watson  
694185-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum heracleoides* Nutt.  
694206-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum hookeri* S. Watson  
694213-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum inflatum* Torr.  
694222-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum jamesii* Benth.  
694229-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum lachnogyne* Torr. ex Benth.  
329714-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum latifolium* Sm.  
694250-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum leptophyllum* (Torr.) Wooton & Standl.  
95131-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum longifolium* Nutt.  
694264-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum microtheca* Nutt.  
694278-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum niveum* Douglas ex Benth.  
694305-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum nudum* Douglas ex Benth.  
95235-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum ovalifolium* Nutt.  
30050008-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum plumatella* Durand & Hilg.  
694352-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum pusillum* Torr. & A. Gray  
694373-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum racemosum* Nutt.  
694375-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum roseum* Durand & Hilg.  
694391-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum rotundifolium* Benth.  
694395-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum sphaerocephalum* Douglas ex Benth.  
694433-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum strictum* Benth.  
694438-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum tenellum* Torr.  
694447-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum umbellatum* Torr.  
30010704-2 | ME | [4]
- Eriogonum wrightii* Torr. ex Benth.  
95614-2 | AF IF ME | [4, 9]
- Fagopyrum**
- Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trevir.) Meisn.  
694519-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench  
694526-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.  
694553-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4]
- Fallopia**
- Fallopia baldschuanica* (Regel) Holub  
694561-1 | EU | [3, 11]
- Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub  
694568-1 | ME | [4]
- Fallopia scandens* (L.) Holub  
694573-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia**
- Koenigia alpina* (All.) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152588-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia coriaria* (Grig.) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152597-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia delicatula* (Meisn.) H.Hara  
694608-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia filicaulis* (Wall. ex Meisn.) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152596-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia mollis* (D. Don) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152603-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Koenigia nepalensis* D. Don  
694616-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia polystachya* (Wall. ex Meisn.) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152610-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia rumicifolia* (Royle ex Bab.) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152613-1 | ME | [4]
- Koenigia tortuosa* (D. Don) T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152617-1 | ME | [4]
- Muehlenbeckia**
- Muehlenbeckia complexa* (A. Cunn.) Meisn.  
694744-1 | EU | [3]
- Muehlenbeckia hastulata* (Sm.) I.M. Johnst.  
1043418-2 | ME | [4]
- Muehlenbeckia monticola* Pulle  
694765-1 | EU | [5]
- Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meisn.  
694774-1 | EU ME SU | [4]
- Muehlenbeckia sagittifolia* (Ortega) Meisn.  
1155902-2 | ME | [4]
- Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia* (Kunth) Meisn.  
694785-1 | ME | [4]
- Muehlenbeckia volcanica* (Benth.) Endl.  
1022243-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Oxygonum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch.  
694806-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Oxygonum atriplicifolium* (Meisn.) Martelli  
694807-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Oxygonum delagoense* Kuntze  
694816-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Oxygonum dregeanum* Meisn.  
694819-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxygonum salicifolium* Dammer  
694846-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Oxygonum sinuatum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer  
694848-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Oxyria**
- Oxyria digyna* (L.) Hill  
694858-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Persicaria**
- Persicaria acuminata* (Kunth) M. Gómez  
694896-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre  
30193627-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Persicaria attenuata* (R.Br.) Soják  
694915-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Persicaria barbata* (L.) H.Hara  
694917-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross  
60433515-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Persicaria careyi* (Olney) Greene  
190784-2 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross  
60433516-2 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Persicaria decipiens* (R.Br.) K.L. Wilson  
945550-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]



- Persicaria dichotoma* (Blume) Masam.  
694952-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M.Gómez  
1005755-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Persicaria glomerata* (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
1010412-1 | MA | [11]
- Persicaria hispida* (Kunth) M.Gómez  
694999-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre  
77069479-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Persicaria hydropiperoides* (Michx.) Small  
190811-2 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria hystricula* (J.Schust.) Soják  
695008-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Persicaria japonica* (Meisn.) Nakai  
695017-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria lanigera* (R.Br.) Soják  
695031-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre  
77069480-1 | ME PO | [4, 5]
- Persicaria limbata* (Meisn.) H.Hara  
695040-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Persicaria maculosa* Gray  
695052-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Persicaria madagascariensis* (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva  
1010413-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria meisneriana* (Cham. & Schldl.) M.Gómez  
1050850-2 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria microcephala* (D.Don) H.Gross  
60455316-2 | EU
- Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz  
157828-3 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Persicaria mitis* (Schränk) Assenov  
77108460-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria nepalensis* (Meisn.) H.Gross  
60433514-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Persicaria odorata* (Lour.) Soják  
695083-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach  
60455314-2 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5]
- Persicaria pensylvanica* (L.) M.Gómez  
695100-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross  
695101-1 | EU HF IF ME | [4, 7]
- Persicaria poiretii* (Meisn.) K.L. Wilson  
948335-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross  
695113-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H.Hara  
695122-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Persicaria pulchra* (Blume) Soják  
695123-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Persicaria punctata* (Elliott) Small  
190855-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Persicaria sagittata* (L.) H.Gross  
695143-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Soják  
695151-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Persicaria setosula* (A.Rich.) K.L. Wilson  
948336-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria strigosa* (R.Br.) Nakai  
695164-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 11]
- Persicaria subsessilis* (R.Br.) K.L. Wilson  
945551-1 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria tinctoria* (Aiton) Spach  
60455325-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Persicaria virginiana* (L.) Gaertn.  
1129367-2 | ME | [4]
- Persicaria viscosa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross ex  
T.Mori  
60455329-2 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum**
- Polygonum arenastrum* Boreau  
695383-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum aviculare* L.  
695422-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Polygonum brasiliense* K.Koch  
695492-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Polygonum cilinode* Michx.  
206134-2 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum equisetiforme* Sm.  
695700-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Polygonum erectum* L.  
695705-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Polygonum maritimum* L.  
696042-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum paronychioides* C.A.Mey.  
696212-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum patulum* M.Bieb.  
696222-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.  
696260-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx.  
696331-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum recumbens* Royle ex Bab.  
696339-1 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum sanguinaria* Remy  
696405-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Polygonum sawatchense* Small  
206402-2 | ME | [4]
- Polygonum stypticum* Cham. & Schldl.  
331039-2 | ME | [4]
- Pteroxygonum**
- Pteroxygonum denticulatum* (C.C.Huang) T.M.Schust. &  
Reveal  
77152372-1 | ME | [4]
- Reynoutria**
- Reynoutria ciliinervis* (Nakai) Moldenke  
696685-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.  
435655-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Reynoutria multiflora* (Thunb.) Moldenke  
696695-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Reynoutria sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nakai  
696697-1 | AF EU FU ME | [3, 4]
- Rheum**
- Rheum acuminatum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
696709-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Rheum alexandrae* Batalin  
696710-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Rheum australe* D.Don  
696713-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rheum compactum* L.  
696719-1 | GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rheum coreanum* Nakai  
696723-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum hotaoense* C.Y.Cheng & T.C.Kao  
696743-1 | GS | [3]
- Rheum kialense* Franch.  
696746-1 | EU | [3]
- Rheum lhasaense* A.J.Li & P.K.Hsiao  
902898-1 | GS | [3]
- Rheum likiangense* Sam.  
696750-1 | GS | [3]

- Rheum maximowiczii* Losinsk.  
696756-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum nanum* Siev. ex Pall.  
696763-1 | GS | [3]
- Rheum nobile* Hook.f. & Thomson  
696766-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rheum officinale* Baill.  
696768-1 | EU HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rheum palaestinum* Feinbrun  
696771-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum palmatum* L.  
696772-1 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rheum rhabarbarum* L.  
301818-2 | GS HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rheum rhaponticum* L.  
696786-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Rheum ribes* L.  
696789-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum spiciforme* Royle  
696799-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum tanguticum* (Maxim. ex Regel) Balf.  
696803-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Rheum tataricum* L.f.  
696804-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum webbianum* Royle  
696811-1 | ME | [4]
- Rheum wittrockii* C.E.Lundstr.  
696812-1 | GS | [3]
- Rumex**
- Rumex* × *acutus* L.  
696832-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq.  
696816-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Rumex acetosa* L.  
332105-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rumex acetosella* L.  
224391-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 12]
- Rumex alpinus* L.  
326377-2 | ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Rumex altissimus* Alph.Wood  
224395-2 | ME | [4]
- Rumex angulatus* Rech.f.  
696876-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex aquaticus* L.  
301511-2 | FU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rumex arcticus* Trautv.  
696890-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex arifolius* All.  
696897-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex bidens* R.Br.  
696934-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex britannica* L.  
224403-2 | ME | [4]
- Rumex brownii* Campd.  
696955-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Rumex confertus* Willd.  
697000-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex conglomeratus* Murray  
697003-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex cordatus* Poir.  
697005-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex crispus* L.  
224413-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]
- Rumex cuneifolius* Campd.  
697025-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex cyprius* Murb.  
697027-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Rumex dentatus* L.  
697039-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex giganteus* W.T.Aiton  
697134-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex hastatus* D.Don  
697167-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.  
697202-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rumex hymenosepalus* Torr.  
697204-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Rumex hypogaeus* T.M.Schust. & Reveal  
77152626-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex japonicus* Houtt.  
697224-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex lanceolatus* Thunb.  
697244-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Rumex lunaria* L.  
697279-1 | MA | [1]
- Rumex maderensis* Lowe  
697290-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex maritimus* L.  
300184-2 | ME | [4]
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn.  
224460-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Rumex microcarpus* Campd.  
697309-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex nebroides* Campd.  
697331-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.  
697338-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Rumex nervosus* Vahl  
697339-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rumex nivalis* Hegetschw.  
697346-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex obtusifolius* L.  
310739-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Rumex occidentalis* S.Watson  
224469-2 | ME | [4]
- Rumex orbiculatus* A.Gray  
697361-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex patientia* L.  
697388-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rumex pulcher* L.  
697431-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex romassa* Remy  
697457-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex rugosus* Campd.  
697467-1 | HF | [7]
- Rumex sagittatus* Thunb.  
697471-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Rumex salicifolius* Weinm.  
30024727-2 | ME | [4]
- Rumex sanguineus* L.  
310740-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Rumex scutatus* L.  
304830-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Rumex spinosus* L.  
697516-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Rumex thjanschanicus* Losinsk.  
697559-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex trisetifer* Stokes  
697577-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex usambarensis* (Engl.) Dammer  
697607-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex venosus* Pursh  
697611-1 | ME | [4]
- Rumex verticillatus* L.

224522-2 | ME | [4]

*Rumex vesicarius* L.

697616-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Rumex violascens* Rech.f.

224524-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Rumex woodii* N.E.Br.

697633-1 | ME | [4]

**Ruprechtia***Ruprechtia apetala* Wedd.

224581-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ruprechtia apurensis* Pendry

326770-2 | MA | [3]

*Ruprechtia laxiflora* Meisn.

224606-2 | MA | [1]

*Ruprechtia salicifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) C.A.Mey.

224620-2 | ME | [4]

**Salta***Salta triflora* (Griseb.) Adr.Sanchez

77116653-1 | ME | [4]

**Triplaris***Triplaris americana* L.

697785-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Triplaris caracasana* Cham.

30350551-2 | ME | [4]

*Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

697802-1 | MA | [1]

*Triplaris melaenodendron* (Bertol.) Standl. & Steyerm.

258609-2 | MA | [1]

*Triplaris weigeltiana* (Rchb.) Kuntze

258621-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Portulacaceae****Portulaca***Portulaca cryptopetala* Speg.

208558-2 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca foliosa* Ker Gawl.

699198-1 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

208592-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Portulaca kermesina* N.E.Br.

699242-1 | ME SU | [4, 9, 11]

*Portulaca lutea* Sol. ex G.Forst.

699257-1 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca oleracea* L.

323270-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Portulaca pilosa* L.

316354-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12]

*Portulaca quadrifida* L.

699334-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]

*Portulaca rubricaulis* Kunth

323271-2 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca tuberosa* Roxb.

699402-1 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth

323272-2 | ME | [4]

*Portulaca wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.

699415-1 | ME | [4]

**Sarcobataceae****Sarcobatus***Sarcobatus vermiculatus* (Hook.) Torr.

1102646-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

**Simmondsiaceae****Simmondsia***Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) C.K.Schneid.

236600-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

**Stegnospemataceae****Stegnosperma***Stegnosperma halimifolium* Benth.

676523-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]

**Talinaceae****Talinum***Talinum caffrum* (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.

699483-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Talinum crispatum* Dinter

699497-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.

1182764-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]

*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

1007146-2 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Talinum portulacifolium* (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.

699562-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Talinum tenuissimum* Dinter

699584-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Tamaricaceae****Myricaria***Myricaria bracteata* Royle

827964-1 | ME | [4]

*Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

827969-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Myricaria prostrata* Hook.f. & Thomson

827977-1 | ME | [4]

*Myricaria rosea* W.W.Sm.

827979-1 | ME | [4]

**Myrtama***Myrtama elegans* (Royle) Ovcz. & Kinzik.

827984-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Reaumuria***Reaumuria alternifolia* (Labill.) Britten

827986-1 | ME | [4]

**Tamarix***Tamarix africana* Poir.

828035-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Tamarix amplexicaulis* Ehrenb.

828041-1 | EU | [9]

*Tamarix aphylla* (L.) H.Karst.

828051-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Tamarix arborea* (Sieber ex Ehrenb.) Bunge

828056-1 | EU | [9]

*Tamarix aucheriana* (Decne. ex Walp.) B.R.Baum

828062-1 | EU | [9]

*Tamarix canariensis* Willd.

828077-1 | EU | [9]

*Tamarix chinensis* Lour.

828082-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Tamarix dioica* Roxb. ex Roth

60459427-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Tamarix elongata* Ledeb.

828098-1 | MA | [1]

- Tamarix ericoides* Rottler & Willd.  
828100-1 | ME | [4]
- Tamarix gallica* L.  
828110-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]
- Tamarix hispida* Willd.  
828127-1 | EU | [3]
- Tamarix indica* Willd.  
828129-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Tamarix laxa* Willd.  
828146-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Tamarix nilotica* (Ehrenb.) Bunge  
828178-1 | ME | [4]
- Tamarix parviflora* DC.  
828188-1 | EU | [3]
- Tamarix passerinoides* Delile ex Decne.  
828189-1 | EU | [9]
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb.  
828206-1 | AF EU IF MA | [3, 9]
- Tamarix senegalensis* DC.  
828214-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Tamarix stricta* Boiss.  
828226-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Tamarix tetragyna* Ehrenb.  
828235-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Tamarix tetrandra* Pall. ex M.Bieb.  
828239-1 | EU | [3]
- Tamarix troupii* Hole  
828244-1 | ME | [4]
- Tamarix usneoides* E.Mey. ex Bunge  
828247-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

## Celastrales

### Celastraceae

#### *Apodostigma*

- Apodostigma pallens* (Planch. ex Oliv.) R.Wilczek  
430926-1 | ME | [4, 11]

#### *Brexia*

- Brexia madagascariensis* (Lam.) Thouars ex Ker Gawl.  
790429-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

#### *Campylostemon*

- Campylostemon laurentii* De Wild.  
430935-1 | MA | [8]

#### *Canotia*

- Canotia holacantha* Torr.  
771773-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

#### *Cassine*

- Cassine albens* (Retz.) Kosterm.  
943867-1 | ME | [4]
- Cassine balae* Kosterm.  
931814-1 | ME | [4]
- Cassine burkeana* (Sond.) Kuntze  
160025-1 | ME | [4]
- Cassine peragua* L.  
160100-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

#### *Catha*

- Catha edulis* (Vahl) Endl.  
941530-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

#### *Celastrus*

- Celastrus angulatus* Maxim.  
160201-1 | EU | [3]
- Celastrus microcarpus* D.Don  
160387-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Celastrus monospermoides* Loes.  
160392-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

- Celastrus novoguineensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
160411-1 | MA | [5]

- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.  
927512-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Celastrus paniculatus* Willd.  
160439-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]

- Celastrus richii* A.Gray  
160481-1 | ME | [4]

- Celastrus rosthornianus* Loes.  
160488-1 | ME | [4]

- Celastrus scandens* L.  
319139-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

- Celastrus stylosus* Wall.  
160526-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Cheiloclinium*

- Cheiloclinium articulatum* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
55842-2 | ME | [4]

- Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides* (Peyr.) A.C.Sm.  
55849-2 | ME | [4]

- Cheiloclinium serratum* (Cambess.) A.C.Sm.  
430969-1 | MA | [1]

#### *Cuervea*

- Cuervea kappleriana* (Miq.) A.C.Sm.  
72123-2 | MA | [1]

- Cuervea macrophylla* (Vahl) R.Wilczek  
430972-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

#### *Denhamia*

- Denhamia cunninghamii* (Hook.) M.P.Simmons  
77121243-1 | MA

- Denhamia obscura* (A.Rich.) Meisn. ex Walp.  
160628-1 | MA | [1]

- Denhamia pittosporoides* F.Muell.  
160631-1 | MA | [1]

#### *Elachyptera*

- Elachyptera parvifolia* (Oliv.) N.Hallé  
160637-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Elaeodendron*

- Elaeodendron australe* Vent.  
160649-1 | MA

- Elaeodendron buchananii* (Loes.) Loes.  
160652-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4]

- Elaeodendron croceum* (Thunb.) DC.  
160659-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]

- Elaeodendron ellipticum* Decne.  
160667-1 | MA

- Elaeodendron glaucum* (Rottb.) Pers.  
160672-1 | MA ME PO | [4]

- Elaeodendron matabelicum* Loes.  
160698-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

- Elaeodendron orientale* Jacq.  
160712-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

- Elaeodendron papillosum* Hochst.  
160715-1 | MA ME | [4]

- Elaeodendron schlechterianum* (Loes.) Loes.  
160729-1 | ME | [4]

- Elaeodendron schweinfurthianum* (Loes.) Loes.  
160730-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

- Elaeodendron transvaalense* (Burt Davy) R.H.Archer  
1002454-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4]

#### *Euonymus*

- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold  
30148396-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Euonymus americanus* L.  
30067863-2 | ME | [1, 4]

- Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq.  
276986-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

- Euonymus cochinchinensis* Pierre

- 160835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Euonymus crenulatus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
 160849-1 | MA  
*Euonymus dichotomus* B.Heyne ex Wall.  
 160858-1 | MA | [1]  
*Euonymus europaeus* L.  
 160876-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Euonymus fimbriatus* Wall.  
 160883-1 | MA | [1]  
*Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
 160893-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Euonymus grandiflorus* Wall.  
 160915-1 | MA | [1]  
*Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.  
 160922-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Euonymus indicus* B.Heyne ex Wall.  
 160938-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Euonymus japonicus* Thunb.  
 160944-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Euonymus laxiflorus* Champ. ex Benth.  
 160966-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Euonymus lucidus* D.Don  
 160986-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Euonymus maackii* Rupr.  
 160989-1 | MA | [1]  
*Euonymus nanus* M.Bieb.  
 161031-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Euonymus obovatus* Nutt.  
 99397-2 | ME | [4]  
*Euonymus oxyphyllus* Miq.  
 161044-1 | MA | [1]  
*Euonymus tingens* Wall.  
 161154-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Euonymus verrucosus* Scop.  
 161173-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Glyptopetalum**  
*Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain ex King  
 161252-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Gymnosporia**  
*Gymnosporia acuminata* Hook.f. ex M.A.Lawson  
 161275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia arbutifolia* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Loes.  
 161290-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Gymnosporia buchananii* Loes.  
 161306-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Gymnosporia buxifolia* (L.) Szyszyl.  
 161310-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 9]  
*Gymnosporia cassinoides* (L'Hér.) Masf.  
 161313-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gymnosporia emarginata* (Willd.) Thwaites  
 161339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia gracilipes* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Loes.  
 161359-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia guangxiensis* (C.Y.Cheng & W.L.Sha)  
 M.P.Simmons  
 77121254-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia heterophylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Loes.  
 161366-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Gymnosporia linearis* (L.f.) Loes.  
 161387-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 9]  
*Gymnosporia marcanii* Craib  
 161393-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia montana* (Roth) Benth.  
 161399-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gymnosporia mossambicensis* (Klotzsch) Loes.  
 161400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia nemorosa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Szyszyl.  
 161402-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gymnosporia obscura* (A.Rich.) Loes.  
 161410-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 8]  
*Gymnosporia polyacanthus* Szyszyl.  
 161421-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Gymnosporia putterlickioides* Loes.  
 161425-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Gymnosporia pyria* (Willemet) Jordaan  
 77074624-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia royleana* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson  
 161429-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia rufa* (Wall.) Hook.f.  
 77112605-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia senegalensis* (Lam.) Loes.  
 161441-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Gymnosporia serrata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Loes.  
 161443-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Gymnosporia stylosa* Pierre  
 161449-1 | MA  
*Gymnosporia tenuispina* (Sond.) Szyszyl.  
 161450-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia thompsonii* Merr.  
 161451-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnosporia wallichiana* (Spreng.) M.A.Lawson  
 161462-1 | MA PO | [7]
- Helictonema**  
*Helictonema velutinum* (Afzel.) R.Wilczek  
 430985-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Hippocratea**  
*Hippocratea myriantha* Oliv.  
 161583-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Hippocratea volubilis* L.  
 161653-1 | ME | [4]
- Kokoona**  
*Kokoona zeylanica* Thwaites  
 161687-1 | ME | [4]
- Loeseneriella**  
*Loeseneriella africana* (Willd.) R.Wilczek  
 431092-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Loeseneriella andamanica* (King) H.B.Naithani &  
 S.Biswas  
 948152-1 | ME | [4]  
*Loeseneriella apocynoides* (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex  
 J.Raynal  
 50955770-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Loeseneriella clematoides* (Loes.) R.Wilczek  
 431098-1 | EU GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Loeseneriella macrantha* (Korth.) A.C.Sm.  
 431106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Loeseneriella merrilliana* A.C.Sm.  
 431107-1 | ME | [4]  
*Loeseneriella rowlandii* (Loes.) N.Hallé  
 161722-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Lophopetalum**  
*Lophopetalum beccarianum* Pierre  
 161726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lophopetalum javanicum* (Zoll.) Turcz.  
 161742-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]  
*Lophopetalum ledermannii* (Loes.) Ding Hou  
 161743-1 | MA | [5]  
*Lophopetalum pallidum* M.A.Lawson  
 161755-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Lophopetalum torricellense* Loes.  
 161764-1 | IF MA SU | [5]  
*Lophopetalum wallichii* Kurz  
 161766-1 | MA | [7]

- Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn.  
161767-1 | MA | [7]
- Maytenus**
- Maytenus acanthophylla* Reissek  
161798-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus acuminata* (L.f.) Loes.  
161800-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Maytenus boaria* Molina  
161827-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Maytenus buxifolia* (A.Rich.) Griseb.  
161838-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus comocladiformis* Reissek  
161861-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus ilicifolia* Mart. ex Reissek  
161937-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Maytenus krukovii* A.C.Sm.  
155534-2 | ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Maytenus laevis* Reissek  
161953-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Maytenus macrocarpa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Briq.  
155542-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Maytenus myrsinoides* Reissek  
161999-1 | MA | [1]
- Maytenus obtusifolia* Mart.  
162009-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus peduncularis* (Sond.) Loes.  
162024-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus phyllanthoides* Benth.  
155573-2 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus quadrangulata* (Schrud.) Loes.  
155583-2 | MA
- Maytenus radlkoferiana* Loes.  
155585-2 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus rigida* (Thunb.) Mart.  
162059-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus spinosa* (Griseb.) Lourteig & O'Donell  
155605-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Maytenus truncata* (Nees) Reissek  
162111-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus undata* (Thunb.) Blakelock  
162115-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Maytenus verticillata* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
162118-1 | ME | [4]
- Maytenus viscifolia* Griseb.  
155625-2 | MA | [1]
- Maytenus vitis-idaea* Griseb.  
155626-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Mortonia**
- Mortonia scabrella* A.Gray  
30338805-2 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Mortonia sempervirens* A.Gray  
162248-1 | ME | [4]
- Mystroxydon**
- Mystroxydon aethiopicum* (Thunb.) Loes.  
834947-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Orthosphenia**
- Orthosphenia mexicana* Standl.  
176876-2 | MA | [9]
- Parnassia**
- Parnassia fimbriata* K.D.Koenig  
792086-1 | ME | [4]
- Parnassia foliosa* Hook.f. & Thomson  
792088-1 | ME | [4]
- Parnassia nubicola* Wall. ex Royle  
792111-1 | ME | [4]
- Parnassia ovata* Ledeb.  
792118-1 | ME | [4]
- Parnassia palustris* L.  
792120-1 | ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Parnassia wightiana* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
792146-1 | ME | [4]
- Paxistima**
- Paxistima myrsinites* (Pursh) Raf.  
1053872-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pleurostyliia**
- Pleurostyliia africana* Loes.  
162369-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Pleurostyliia capensis* (Turcz.) Loes.  
162371-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Pleurostyliia opposita* (Wall.) Alston  
162375-1 | IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Pristimera**
- Pristimera bojeri* (Tul.) N.Hallé  
162411-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Pristimera celastroides* (Kunth) A.C.Sm.  
210308-2 | ME PO | [4, 9]
- Pristimera paniculata* (Vahl) N.Hallé  
909616-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Pterocelastrus**
- Pterocelastrus echinatus* N.E.Br.  
162433-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Pterocelastrus rostratus* (Thunb.) Walp.  
162442-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus* (Lam.) Walp.  
162445-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Putterlickia**
- Putterlickia pyracantha* (L.) Szyszyl.  
162449-1 | EU | [9]
- Putterlickia verrucosa* (E.Mey. ex Harv. & Sond.) Sim  
162450-1 | ME | [4]
- Reissantia**
- Reissantia arborea* (Roxb.) H.Hara  
162484-1 | ME | [4]
- Reissantia cassinoides* (DC.) Ding Hou  
162485-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 7]
- Reissantia grahamii* (Wight) Ding Hou  
162487-1 | ME | [4]
- Reissantia indica* (Willd.) N.Hallé  
162488-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Reissantia parviflora* (N.E.Br.) N.Hallé  
162489-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Robsonodendron**
- Robsonodendron eucleiforme* (Eckl. & Zeyh.)  
R.H.Archer  
996831-1 | MA
- Salacia**
- Salacia alata* De Wild.  
431149-1 | MA | [1]
- Salacia amplifolia* Merr. ex Chun & F.C.How  
431155-1 | ME | [4]
- Salacia brunoniana* Wight & Arn.  
162540-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Salacia cerasifera* Welw. ex Oliv.  
162549-1 | MA | [1]
- Salacia chinensis* L.  
162552-1 | GS HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]
- Salacia chlorantha* Oliv.  
162553-1 | ME | [4]
- Salacia cordata* (Miers) Mennega  
964785-1 | ME | [4]
- Salacia cornifolia* Hook.f.  
162559-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Salacia debilis* (G.Don) Walp.

162562-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Salacia elegans* Welw. ex Oliv.  
 162580-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Salacia elliptica* (Mart.) G.Don  
 162581-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Salacia erecta* (G.Don) Walp.  
 162583-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]  
*Salacia gabunensis* Loes.  
 162595-1 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia grandiflora* Kurz  
 162598-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Salacia howesii* Hutch. & M.B.Moss  
 431227-1 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia ituriensis* Loes.  
 431231-1 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia korthalsiana* Miq.  
 162610-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Salacia kraussii* Harv.  
 162612-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Salacia lehmbachii* Loes.  
 431249-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 11]  
*Salacia leptoclada* Tul.  
 162623-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Salacia lomensis* Loes.  
 431262-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]  
*Salacia luebbertii* Loes.  
 431264-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Salacia macrophylla* Blume  
 162631-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Salacia macrosperma* Wight  
 162634-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia mannii* Oliv.  
 162637-1 | MA | [8]  
*Salacia miqueliana* Loes.  
 225476-2 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia nitida* (Benth.) N.E.Br.  
 162651-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Salacia oblonga* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
 60461145-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia oblongifolia* Blume  
 162657-1 | HF | [7]  
*Salacia oliveriana* Loes.  
 162661-1 | HF MA | [11]  
*Salacia ovalis* Korth.  
 162664-1 | HF  
*Salacia owabiensis* Hoyle  
 431289-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Salacia pallescens* Oliv.  
 162669-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Salacia pyriformis* (Sabine) Steud.  
 162690-1 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia rehmannii* Schinz  
 162693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia reticulata* Wight  
 162694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia rhodesiaca* Blakelock  
 431308-1 | MA | [1]  
*Salacia salacioides* (Roxb.) R.S.Rao & Hemadri  
 162704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia senegalensis* (Lam.) DC.  
 162709-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Salacia stuhlmanniana* Loes.  
 162718-1 | HF MA | [11]  
*Salacia togoica* Loes.  
 431328-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]  
*Salacia verrucosa* Wight  
 162733-1 | ME | [4]

*Salacia viminea* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson  
 162734-1 | HF | [7]  
*Salacia vitiensis* A.C.Sm.  
 431339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salacia whytei* Loes.  
 431345-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]  
**Schaefferia**  
*Schaefferia frutescens* Jacq.  
 162760-1 | MA | [1]  
**Semialarium**  
*Semialarium mexicanum* (Miers) Mennega  
 284864-2 | ME | [4]  
**Simicratea**  
*Simicratea welwitschii* (Oliv.) N.Hallé  
 913344-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
**Siphonodon**  
*Siphonodon celastrineus* Griff.  
 162797-1 | MA | [5, 7]  
**Tripterygium**  
*Tripterygium hypoglaucum* (H.Lév.) Hutch.  
 162906-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook.f.  
 162908-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
**Wimmeria**  
*Wimmeria concolor* Schltdl. & Cham.  
 162924-1 | MA | [9]  
*Wimmeria confusa* Hemsl.  
 162925-1 | MA | [9]

## Lepidobotryaceae

**Lepidobotrys**  
*Lepidobotrys staudtii* Engl.  
 544288-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

## Ceratophyllales

### Ceratophyllaceae

**Ceratophyllum**  
*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.  
 30006047-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Ceratophyllum submersum* L.  
 163088-1 | EU | [7]

## Chloranthales

### Chloranthaceae

**Ascarina**  
*Ascarina lucida* Hook.f.  
 167766-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ascarina maheshwarii* Swamy  
 167768-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ascarina philippinensis* C.B.Rob.  
 167770-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
**Chloranthus**  
*Chloranthus elatior* Link  
 77112331-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Chloranthus fortunei* (A.Gray) Solms  
 167791-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chloranthus henryi* Hemsl.  
 167795-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chloranthus holostegius* (Hand.-Mazz.) C.Pei & San

167796-1 | ME | [4]

*Chloranthus multistachys* C.Pei

167813-1 | ME | [4]

*Chloranthus serratus* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult.

167822-1 | ME | [4]

*Chloranthus sessilifolius* K.F.Wu

167823-1 | ME | [4]

*Chloranthus spicatus* (Thunb.) Makino

167824-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 7]

**Hedyosmum***Hedyosmum anisodorum* Todzia

277965-2 | ME | [4]

*Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw.

277966-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Hedyosmum nutans* Sw.

277991-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Hedyosmum scabrum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Solms

167887-1 | MA | [1]

*Hedyosmum tepuiense* Todzia

301241-2 | ME | [4]

**Cornales****Cornaceae****Alangium***Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms

58133-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Alangium ferrugineum* C.T.White

58137-1 | MA | [5]

*Alangium havilandii* Bloemb.

58140-1 | MA | [1]

*Alangium hexapetalum* Lam.

271408-1 | ME | [4]

*Alangium javanicum* (Blume) Wangerin

271410-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Alangium kurzii* Craib

271414-1 | ME | [4]

*Alangium longiflorum* Merr.

271417-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Alangium nobile* (C.B.Clarke) Harms

271423-1 | MA | [7]

*Alangium platanifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms

271428-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Alangium ridleyi* King

271429-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Alangium salviifolium* (L.f.) Wangerin

271431-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]

*Alangium uniloculare* (Griff.) King

271437-1 | MA | [1]

*Alangium villosum* (Blume) Wangerin

271438-1 | MA SU | [5]

**Cornus***Cornus alba* L.

330224-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus alternifolia* L.f.

271502-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus amomum* Mill.

66085-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus asperifolia* Michx.

271507-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus canadensis* L.

271519-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cornus capitata* Wall.

271525-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus chinensis* Wangerin

271531-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Cornus controversa* Hemsl.

271543-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Cornus disciflora* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.

271555-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus drummondii* C.A.Mey.

271556-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cornus excelsa* Kunth

271562-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus florida* L.

271574-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus foemina* Mill.

271575-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus glabrata* Benth.

271579-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus hemsleyi* C.K.Schneid. & Wangerin

271583-1 | MA | [3]

*Cornus hongkongensis* Hemsl.

271589-1 | HF MA | [3]

*Cornus macrophylla* Wall.

271610-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cornus mas* L.

271612-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus nuttallii* Audubon ex Torr. & A.Gray

66154-2 | ME | [4]

*Cornus obliqua* Raf.

271624-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus oblonga* Wall.

330225-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus officinalis* Siebold & Zucc.

271629-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus racemosa* Lam.

271653-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus rugosa* Lam.

271659-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cornus sanguinea* L.

271661-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus sericea* L.

66169-2 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cornus sessilis* Torr.

66176-2 | MA | [1]

*Cornus torreyi* S.Watson

271695-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus unalaschkensis* Ledeb.

271698-1 | ME | [4]

*Cornus volkensii* Harms

271704-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Cornus walteri* Wangerin

271706-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Cornus wilsoniana* Wangerin

271707-1 | AF MA | [3]

**Curtisiaceae****Curtisia***Curtisia dentata* (Burm.f.) C.A.Sm.

271719-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

**Hydrangeaceae****Carpenteria***Carpenteria californica* Torr.

790459-1 | MA | [1]

**Deutzia***Deutzia corymbosa* R.Br. ex G.Don

790821-1 | ME | [4]



*Deutzia crenata* Siebold & Zucc.

790823-1 | EU | [3]

*Deutzia discolor* Hemsl.

790827-1 | EU | [3]

*Deutzia gracilis* Siebold & Zucc.

790847-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Deutzia longifolia* Franch.

790864-1 | EU | [3]

*Deutzia parviflora* Bunge

790883-1 | MA | [1]

*Deutzia scabra* Thunb.

790898-1 | EU | [3]

*Deutzia staminea* R.Br. ex Wall.

790907-1 | ME | [4]

### **Fendlera**

*Fendlera rupicola* A.Gray

315095-2 | ME | [4]

### **Hydrangea**

*Hydrangea anomala* D.Don

791541-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Hydrangea arborescens* L.

30010549-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Hydrangea arguta* (Gaudich.) Y.De Smet & Granados

77152115-1 | ME | [4]

*Hydrangea aspera* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

791547-1 | ME | [4]

*Hydrangea cinerea* Small

791565-1 | ME | [4]

*Hydrangea febrifuga* (Lour.) Y.De Smet & Granados

77152127-1 | IF ME PO | [4, 5]

*Hydrangea heteromalla* D.Don

791600-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Hydrangea hydrangeoides* (Siebold & Zucc.) Bernd Schulz

60470169-2 | EU

*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.

791637-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]

*Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold

791653-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Hydrangea petiolaris* Siebold & Zucc.

791656-1 | EU | [3]

*Hydrangea quercifolia* W.Bartram

791666-1 | EU PO | [3]

*Hydrangea serrata* (Thunb.) Ser.

791682-1 | ME | [4]

*Hydrangea serratifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) F.Phil.

791683-1 | ME | [4]

### **Philadelphus**

*Philadelphus coronarius* L.

792194-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Philadelphus coulteri* S.Watson

792196-1 | ME | [4]

*Philadelphus karwinskyanus* Koehne

192801-2 | EU | [3]

*Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh

317401-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]

*Philadelphus microphyllus* A.Gray

792267-1 | AF | [9]

### **Schizophragma**

*Schizophragma integrifolium* Oliv.

794782-1 | EU | [3]

## **Hydrostachyaceae**

### **Hydrostachys**

*Hydrostachys polymorpha* Klotzsch

688228-1 | ME | [4]

## **Loasaceae**

### **Aosa**

*Aosa grandis* (Standl.) R.H.Acuña & Weigend

77188059-1 | ME | [4]

*Aosa rupestris* (Gardner) Weigend

1007431-1 | ME | [4]

### **Blumenbachia**

*Blumenbachia dissecta* (Hook. & Arn.) Weigend & Grau

77091966-1 | ME | [4]

*Blumenbachia insignis* Schrad.

544997-1 | ME | [4]

### **Caiophora**

*Caiophora cirsiifolia* C.Presl

545037-1 | ME | [4]

*Caiophora coronata* (Gillies ex Arn.) Hook. & Arn.

1056723-2 | ME | [4]

*Caiophora lateritia* Klotzsch

60468135-2 | ME | [4]

### **Gronovia**

*Gronovia scandens* L.

545139-1 | ME | [4]

### **Mentzelia**

*Mentzelia affinis* Greene

157380-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia albicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Douglas ex

Torr. & A.Gray

157382-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia aspera* L.

545374-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Mentzelia congesta* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray

545387-1 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia konzattii* Greenm.

157408-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia dispersa* S.Watson

157419-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia gracilentata* Torr. & A.Gray

545408-1 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia hispida* Willd.

545417-1 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia involucrata* S.Watson

322064-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia laciniata* (Rydb.) J.Darl.

157450-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia laevicaulis* (Douglas ex Hook.) Torr. &

A.Gray

30243272-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia lindleyi* Torr. & A.Gray

545434-1 | EU | [3]

*Mentzelia multiflora* (Nutt.) A.Gray

157468-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia nuda* (Pursh) Torr. & A.Gray

157477-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia oreophila* J.Darl.

157484-2 | ME | [4]

*Mentzelia pumila* Torr. & A.Gray

157505-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Mentzelia scabra* Kunth

545481-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Mentzelia veatchiana* Kellogg

545505-1 | ME | [4]

### **Nasa**

*Nasa loxensis* (Kunth) Weigend

1014834-1 | ME | [4]

*Nasa olmosiana* (Gilg ex J.F.Macbr.) Weigend

1014835-1 | ME | [4]

*Nasa speciosa* (Donn.Sm.) Weigend

1020653-1 | ME | [4]

*Nasa triphylla* (Juss.) Weigend

1014841-1 | ME | [4]

## Nyssaceae

### *Camptotheca*

*Camptotheca acuminata* Decne.

271482-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### *Davidia*

*Davidia involucrata* Baill.

430593-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

### *Diplopanax*

*Diplopanax stachyanthus* Hand.-Mazz.

90391-1 | ME | [4]

### *Mastixia*

*Mastixia arborea* (Wight) C.B. Clarke

271863-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Mastixia cuspidata* Blume

271872-1 | MA | [7]

*Mastixia kaniensis* Melch.

271881-1 | MA | [5]

*Mastixia pentandra* Blume

271896-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]

*Mastixia rostrata* Blume

271901-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Mastixia tetrandra* (Wight ex Thwaites) C.B. Clarke

271904-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

### *Nyssa*

*Nyssa aquatica* L.

302695-2 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]

*Nyssa javanica* (Blume) Wangerin

271941-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Nyssa ogeche* W. Bartram ex Marshall

271947-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Nyssa sylvatica* Marshall

271953-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

## Crossosomatales

### Aphloiaceae

#### *Aphloia*

*Aphloia theiformis* (Vahl) Benn.

111447-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

### Crossosomataceae

#### *Glossopetalon*

*Glossopetalon spinescens* A. Gray

110910-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]

### Stachyuraceae

#### *Stachyurus*

*Stachyurus chinensis* Franch.

829501-1 | ME | [4]

*Stachyurus himalaicus* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Benth.

829502-1 | ME | [4]

### Staphyleaceae

#### *Dalrympelea*

*Dalrympelea pomifera* Roxb.

782698-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Dalrympelea trifoliata* (Ridl.) Nor-Ezzaw.

77107776-1 | MA

### *Staphylea*

*Staphylea arguta* (Seem.) Byng & Christenh.

77183777-1 | ME | [4]

*Staphylea bumalda* DC.

785249-1 | EU | [3]

*Staphylea cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Byng & Christenh.

77183826-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Staphylea holocarpa* Hemsl.

785259-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Staphylea pinnata* L.

785263-1 | MA | [1]

*Staphylea trifolia* L.

785267-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### *Turpinia*

*Turpinia malabarica* Gamble

821954-1 | ME | [4]

*Turpinia occidentalis* (Sw.) G. Don

785554-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Turpinia pentandra* (Schltr.) B.L. Linden

821965-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4]

## Strasburgeriaceae

### *Ixerba*

*Ixerba brexioides* A. Cunn.

791759-1 | MA | [1]

## Cucurbitales

### Anisophylleaceae

#### *Anisophyllea*

*Anisophyllea apetala* Scort. ex King

719458-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Anisophyllea boehmii* Engl.

719460-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Anisophyllea cabole* Henriq.

719464-1 | MA | [1]

*Anisophyllea cinnamomoides* (Gardner & Champ.)

Alston

719466-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Anisophyllea corneri* Ding Hou

719468-1 | MA | [1]

*Anisophyllea disticha* (Jack) Baill.

719471-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Anisophyllea ferruginea* Ding Hou

719475-1 | MA | [1]

*Anisophyllea grandis* Benth.

719482-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Anisophyllea griffithii* Oliv.

719483-1 | MA | [7]

*Anisophyllea laurina* R. Br. ex Sabine

719485-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Anisophyllea meniaudii* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

719488-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Anisophyllea obtusifolia* Engl. & Brehmer

719489-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]

*Anisophyllea pomifera* Engl. & Brehmer

719493-1 | ME | [4]

*Anisophyllea purpurascens* Hutch. & Dalziel

719494-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Anisophyllea quangensis* Engl. ex Henriq.

719495-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Anisophyllea scortechinii* King

719497-1 | MA | [7]

*Anisophyllea sororia* Pierre

719499-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Combretocarpus**

*Combretocarpus rotundatus* (Miq.) Danser

719716-1 | MA | [1, 7]

**Poga**

*Poga oleosa* Pierre

676426-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Apodanthaceae**

**Pilostyles**

*Pilostyles aethiopica* Welw.

316056-1 | MA

**Begoniaceae**

**Begonia**

*Begonia* × *tuberhybrida* Voss

(in Tropicos) | ME | [4]

*Begonia aconitifolia* A.DC.

104113-1 | GS | [3]

*Begonia annulata* K.Koch

104188-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Begonia arfakensis* (Gibbs) L.L.Forrest & Hollingsw.

50426040-2 | ME | [4, 5]

*Begonia augustae* Irmsch.

104228-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Begonia auritistipula* Y.M.Shui & W.H.Chen

77070258-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia balmisiana* Balmis

317941-2 | ME | [4]

*Begonia baramensis* Merr.

104246-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia bogneri* Ziesenh.

104287-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia boliviensis* A.DC.

104291-1 | GS | [3]

*Begonia bosseri* Keraudren

901567-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia capensis* L.f.

104366-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia cathcartii* Hook.f. & Thomson

104387-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia coccinea* Hook.

315561-2 | EU GS | [3]

*Begonia cordifolia* (Wight) Thwaites

104462-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia crenata* Dryand.

104479-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia cucullata* Willd.

315562-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Begonia decora* Stapf

104530-1 | EU | [7]

*Begonia dregei* Otto & A.Dietr.

104575-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Begonia eminii* Warb.

104614-1 | HF | [3]

*Begonia fimbriatipula* Hance

104673-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Begonia fischeri* Schrank

315565-2 | ME | [4]

*Begonia floccifera* Bedd.

104688-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia fuchsioides* Hook.

104715-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia fuscarpa* Irmsch.

104727-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Begonia glabra* Aubl.

104759-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia gracilis* Kunth

30005490-2 | ME | [4, 10]

*Begonia grandis* Dryand.

60458941-2 | EU | [3]

*Begonia heracleifolia* Schltld. & Cham.

104828-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Begonia hirsuta* Aubl.

104848-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia hirtella* Link

104855-1 | HF ME | [4, 7, 12]

*Begonia homonyma* Steud.

104866-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia humilis* Aiton

30121655-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Begonia isoptera* Dryand. ex Sm.

104931-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Begonia kelliana* Irmsch.

104960-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]

*Begonia longifolia* Blume

105081-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia longirostris* Benth.

105087-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Begonia macrocarpa* Warb.

105119-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Begonia maculata* Raddi

105130-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Begonia malabarica* Lam.

105141-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia manicata* Brongn.

105149-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia mannii* Hook.f.

105151-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

*Begonia masoniana* Irmsch. ex Ziesenh.

105166-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia media* Merr. & L.M.Perry

105178-1 | SU | [5]

*Begonia mooreana* (Irmsch.) L.L.Forrest & Hollingsw.

50426045-2 | SU | [5]

*Begonia muricata* Blume

105249-1 | HF | [7]

*Begonia nelumbiifolia* Schltld. & Cham.

273181-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Begonia nepalensis* (A.DC.) Warb.

105264-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia octopetala* L'Hér.

105306-1 | EU | [3]

*Begonia oxyloba* Welw. ex Hook.f.

105331-1 | AF | [11]

*Begonia palmata* D.Don

105340-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Begonia picta* Sm.

105429-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia plebeja* Liebm.

273185-2 | ME | [4]

*Begonia rajah* Ridl.

105545-1 | EU | [7]

*Begonia reniformis* Dryand.

105558-1 | ME | [4]

*Begonia rex* Putz.

105573-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]

*Begonia roxburghii* (Miq.) A.DC.

- 105613-1 | ME | [4]  
*Begonia scharffii* Hook.f.  
 30887-2 | EU | [3]  
*Begonia semiovata* Liebm.  
 105712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Begonia serratifolia* Irmsch.  
 105723-1 | HF | [5]  
*Begonia simulans* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 105739-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Begonia socotrana* Hook.f.  
 105750-1 | GS | [3]  
*Begonia squamulosa* Hook.f.  
 105777-1 | EU | [3]  
*Begonia sutherlandii* Hook.f.  
 105841-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Begonia symbracteosa* L.L.Forrest & Hollingsw.  
 50426042-2 | SU | [5]  
*Begonia symsanguinea* L.L.Forrest & Hollingsw.  
 50426049-2 | SU | [5]  
*Begonia tafaensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 105847-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Begonia tenera* Dryand.  
 105860-1 | ME | [4]  
*Begonia ulmifolia* Willd.  
 105927-1 | EU | [3]  
*Begonia warburgii* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 106005-1 | HF SU | [5]

## Coriariaceae

### Coriaria

- Coriaria arborea* Linds.  
 271351-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Coriaria japonica* A.Gray  
 271356-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Coriaria myrtifolia* L.  
 271361-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.  
 271362-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Coriaria ruscifolia* L.  
 271369-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Coriaria terminalis* Hemsl.  
 271375-1 | EU PO | [3]

## Corynocarpaceae

### Corynocarpus

- Corynocarpus cribbianus* (F.M.Bailey) L.S.Sm.  
 272099-1 | HF PO | [5]  
*Corynocarpus laevigatus* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 272100-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Corynocarpus similis* Hemsl.  
 69494-1 | MA | [1]

## Cucurbitaceae

### Acanthosicyos

- Acanthosicyos horridus* Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
 291170-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9]

### Actinostemma

- Actinostemma tenerum* Griff.  
 291181-1 | ME | [4]

### Ampeloscicyos

- Ampeloscicyos scandens* Thouars  
 291247-1 | ME | [4]

### Apodanthera

- Apodanthera smilacifolia* Cogn.  
 291440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Apodanthera undulata* A.Gray  
 291444-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]

### Bambekea

- Bambekea racemosa* Cogn.  
 291512-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 11]

### Benincasa

- Benincasa fistulosa* (Stocks) H.Schaeff. & S.S.Renner  
 77110353-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.  
 163640-3 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

### Blastania

- Blastania cerasiformis* (Stocks) A.Meeuse  
 291518-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blastania garcinii* (Burm.f.) Cogn.  
 291520-1 | ME | [4]

### Bolbostemma

- Bolbostemma paniculatum* (Maxim.) Franquet  
 291523-1 | ME | [4]

### Brandegea

- Brandegea bigelovii* (S.Watson) Cogn.  
 36082-2 | ME | [4]

### Bryonia

- Bryonia alba* L.  
 291541-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Bryonia cretica* L.  
 291575-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Bryonia multiflora* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 291651-1 | ME | [4]

### Cayaponia

- Cayaponia bonariensis* (Mill.) Mart.Crov.  
 50559-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cayaponia cabocla* (Vell.) Mart.  
 291782-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia citrullifolia* (Griseb.) Cogn. ex Griseb.  
 291786-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia espelina* (Silva Manso) Cogn.  
 291796-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia glandulosa* (Mart.) Cogn.  
 291801-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia kathermatophora* R.E.Schult.  
 50583-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cayaponia laciniata* (L.) C.Jeffrey  
 291813-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Cayaponia martiana* (Cogn.) Cogn.  
 291822-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cayaponia ophthalmica* R.E.Schult.  
 320916-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cayaponia podantha* Cogn.  
 291841-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.  
 291845-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayaponia tayuya* (Vell.) Cogn.  
 291858-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

### Ceratosanthes

- Ceratosanthes palmata* (L.) Urb.  
 52543-2 | ME | [1, 4]

### Citrullus

- Citrullus amarus* Schrad.  
 291921-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.  
 291930-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Citrullus ecirrhosus* Cogn.  
 291933-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

- 291938-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]  
*Citrullus naudinianus* (Sond.) Hook.f.  
 291939-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Citrullus rehmi* De Winter  
 958215-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coccinia**  
*Coccinia abyssinica* (Lam.) Cogn.  
 291953-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Coccinia adoensis* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Cogn.  
 291954-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Coccinia barteri* (Hook.f.) Keay  
 291957-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt  
 291972-1 | AF GS HF IF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Coccinia hirtella* Cogn.  
 291975-1 | ME | [4]  
*Coccinia mackenii* Naudin ex C.Huber  
 928097-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Coccinia quinqueloba* (Thunb.) Cogn.  
 292005-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Coccinia rehmannii* Cogn.  
 292007-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Coccinia sessilifolia* (Sond.) Cogn.  
 292015-1 | AF GS HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Coccinia trilobata* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
 292023-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Cogniauxia**  
*Cogniauxia podolaena* Baill.  
 292031-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Corallocarpus**  
*Corallocarpus bainesii* (Hook.f.) A.Meeuse  
 292051-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Corallocarpus boehmii* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
 292053-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11]  
*Corallocarpus epigaeus* (Rottler) Hook.f.  
 60452642-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Corallocarpus triangularis* Cogn.  
 292095-1 | HF | [9]  
*Corallocarpus welwitschii* (Naudin) Hook.f.  
 60452644-2 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Cucumis**  
*Cucumis aculeatus* Cogn.  
 292122-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cucumis aetheocarpus* (C.Jeffrey) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446869-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis africanus* L.f.  
 292126-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Cucumis anguria* L.  
 292141-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cucumis asper* Cogn.  
 292149-1 | GS  
*Cucumis baladensis* Thulin  
 960265-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis bryoniifolius* (Merxm.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446870-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis canoxyi* Thulin & Al-Gifri  
 978922-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis carolinus* J.H.Kirkbr.  
 972228-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis cinereus* (Cogn.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446873-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cucumis clavipetiolatus* (J.H.Kirkbr.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446871-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis debilis* W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes  
 77087074-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach  
 292180-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cucumis engleri* (Gilg) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446872-2 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cucumis ficifolius* A.Rich.  
 292191-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Cucumis globosus* C.Jeffrey  
 292198-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis gracilis* (Kurz) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446874-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis hastatus* Thulin  
 960262-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis heptadactylus* Naudin  
 292205-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis hirsutus* Sond.  
 292208-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Cucumis humofructus* Stent  
 292212-1 | AF GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cucumis hystrix* Chakrav.  
 292213-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cucumis indicus* Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446875-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis insignis* C.Jeffrey  
 905913-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis javanicus* (Miq.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446876-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cucumis jeffreyanus* Thulin  
 960264-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis kalahariensis* A.Meeuse  
 292219-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 8, 9, 10]  
*Cucumis kelleri* (Cogn.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446877-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cucumis kirkbridei* Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446878-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 8]  
*Cucumis leiospermus* (Wight & Arn.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446879-2 | GS ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cucumis maderaspatanus* L.  
 292230-1 | AF GS HF ME PO SU | [4]  
*Cucumis meeusei* C.Jeffrey  
 292235-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cucumis melo* L.  
 292238-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cucumis messorius* (C.Jeffrey) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446880-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis metulifer* E.Mey. ex Naudin  
 116468-3 | ME | [4]  
*Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin  
 292252-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8]  
*Cucumis picrocarpus* F.Muell.  
 292273-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis prophetarum* L.  
 292278-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cucumis pubituberculatus* Thulin  
 960263-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis pustulatus* Naudin ex Hook.f.  
 292284-1 | AF GS ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 11]  
*Cucumis queenslandicus* I.Telford  
 77115433-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cucumis quintanilhae* R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
 292286-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis reticulatus* (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) Ghebret. & Thulin  
 60446881-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cucumis rigidus* E.Mey. ex Sond.  
 292291-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

- Cucumis ritchiei* (C.B.Clarke) Ghebret. & Thulin  
60446882-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis rostratus* J.H.Kirkbr.  
972232-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis saclexii* Paill. & Bois  
292294-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis sagittatus* Wawra & Peyr.  
292295-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis sativus* L.  
292296-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Cucumis silentvalleyi* (Manilal, T.Sabu & P.Mathew) Ghebret. & Thulin  
60446883-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis thulinianus* J.H.Kirkbr.  
972230-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis zambianus* Widrl., J.H.Kirkbr., Ghebret. & K.R.Reitsma  
77098908-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucumis zeyheri* Sond.  
292327-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Cucurbita**
- Cucurbita andreana* Naudin  
72083-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Cucurbita argyrosperma* C.Huber  
928111-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Cucurbita cordata* S.Watson  
72086-2 | GS HF IF PO | CWR | [3, 9]
- Cucurbita cylindrata* L.H.Bailey  
72088-2 | HF IF PO | [9]
- Cucurbita digitata* A.Gray  
292359-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Cucurbita ecuadorensis* Cutler & Whitaker  
72089-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché  
292369-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Cucurbita foetidissima* Kunth  
292371-1 | AF FU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Cucurbita lundelliana* L.H.Bailey  
72097-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
30006538-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Cucurbita melopepo* L.  
292399-1 | ME | [4]
- Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
320034-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Cucurbita okeechobeensis* (Small) L.H.Bailey  
72107-2 | GS | [3]
- Cucurbita palmata* S.Watson  
292412-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Cucurbita pedatifolia* L.H.Bailey  
72109-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cucurbita pepo* L.  
292416-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Cucurbita radicans* Naudin  
292431-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Cucurbitella**
- Cucurbitella asperata* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
1213253-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyclanthera**
- Cyclanthera brachystachya* (DC.) Cogn.  
292473-1 | GS HF | [3, 8]
- Cyclanthera carthagenensis* (Jacq.) H.Schaef. & S.S.Renner  
77110356-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.  
292512-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Dactyliandra**
- Dactyliandra welwitschii* Hook.f.  
292549-1 | AF | [9]
- Dendrosicyos**
- Dendrosicyos socotranus* Balf.f.  
292552-1 | MA
- Diplocyclos**
- Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C.Jeffrey  
292565-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Doyerea**
- Doyerea emetocathartica* Grosourdy  
592558-1 | ME | [4]
- Ecballium**
- Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A.Rich.  
292573-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Echinocystis**
- Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray  
292597-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Fevillea**
- Fevillea cordifolia* L.  
104422-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Fevillea trilobata* L.  
104434-2 | ME | [4]
- Gerrardanthus**
- Gerrardanthus lobatus* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
292741-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gerrardanthus macrorhizus* Harv. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
292742-1 | ME | [4]
- Gomphogyne**
- Gomphogyne longgangensis* (X.X.Chen & D.R.Liang) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes  
77117651-1 | ME | [4]
- Gurania**
- Gurania eriantha* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.  
292789-1 | ME | [4]
- Gurania lobata* (L.) Pruski  
1010655-1 | ME | [4]
- Gurania makoyana* (Lem.) Cogn.  
292814-1 | ME | [4]
- Gynostemma**
- Gynostemma compressum* X.X.Chen & D.R.Liang  
958810-1 | ME | [4]
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino  
292905-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Hanburia**
- Hanburia mexicana* Seem.  
292913-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemsleya**
- Hemsleya amabilis* Diels  
292920-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Hemsleya graciliflora* (Harms) Cogn.  
292925-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemsleya sphaerocarpa* Kuang & A.M.Lu  
900065-1 | ME | [4]
- Herpetospermum**
- Herpetospermum pedunculatum* (Ser.) C.B.Clarke  
292933-1 | ME | [4]
- Hodgsonia**
- Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Blume) Cogn.  
292940-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Ibervillea**
- Ibervillea sonora* (S.Watson) Greene  
127278-2 | ME | [4]
- Kedrostis**

- Kedrostis africana* (L.) Cogn.  
292983-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Kedrostis capensis* (Sond.) A.Meeuse  
292987-1 | ME | [4]
- Kedrostis crassirostrata* Bremek.  
292991-1 | ME | [4]
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.  
292998-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Kedrostis gijef* (Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey  
292999-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Kedrostis leloja* (Forssk. ex J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey  
293010-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Kedrostis nana* (Lam.) Cogn.  
293017-1 | ME | [4]
- Kedrostis pseudogijef* (Gilg) C.Jeffrey  
293022-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Lagenaria**
- Lagenaria abyssinica* (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey  
293033-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagenaria breviflora* (Benth.) Roberty  
293036-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Lagenaria guineensis* (G.Don) C.Jeffrey  
293040-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Lagenaria rufa* (Gilg) C.Jeffrey  
293047-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
134809-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Lagenaria sphaerica* (Sond.) Naudin  
293050-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Luffa**
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
105280-3 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
293060-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Luffa echinata* Roxb.  
293077-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Luffa graveolens* Roxb.  
293085-1 | ME | [4]
- Luffa operculata* (L.) Cogn.  
293097-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Luffa sepium* (G.Mey.) C.Jeffrey  
1076251-2 | ME | [4]
- Marah**
- Marah fabacea* (Naudin) Greene  
152827-2 | ME | [4]
- Marah gilensis* (Greene) Greene  
152829-2 | PO | [9]
- Marah guadalupensis* (S.Watson) Greene  
152830-2 | ME | [4]
- Marah horrida* (Congdon) Dunn  
152831-2 | ME | [4]
- Marah macrocarpa* (Greene) Greene  
152834-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Marah oregana* (Torr. & A.Gray) Howell  
152840-2 | ME | [4]
- Melothria**
- Melothria campestris* (Naudin) H.Schaef. & S.S.Renner  
77110569-1 | HF PO
- Melothria pendula* L.  
293293-1 | ME | [4]
- Melothria scabra* Naudin  
293320-1 | ME | [4]
- Melothria sphaerocarpa* (Cogn.) H.Schaef. & S.S.Renner  
77110571-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Microsechium**
- Microsechium palmatum* (Ser.) Cogn.  
293378-1 | ME | [4]
- Momordica**
- Momordica angustisepala* Harms  
293391-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Momordica anigisantha* Hook.f.  
293392-1 | ME | [4]
- Momordica balsamina* L.  
293397-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Momordica boivinii* Baill.  
60445080-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Momordica cabraei* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
293405-1 | MA | [11]
- Momordica cardiospermoides* Klotzsch  
293409-1 | ME | [4]
- Momordica charantia* L.  
293413-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Momordica cissooides* Planch. ex Benth.  
293416-1 | GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.  
293419-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Momordica cymbalaria* Fenzl ex Naudin  
293432-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]
- Momordica dioica* Roxb. ex Willd.  
293438-1 | AF HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Momordica foetida* Schumach.  
293451-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Momordica pterocarpa* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
293524-1 | ME | [4]
- Momordica repens* Bremek.  
293535-1 | ME | [4]
- Momordica rostrata* Zimm.  
293537-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Momordica sessilifolia* Cogn.  
293547-1 | MA | [9]
- Momordica spinosa* (Gilg) Chiov.  
293554-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Momordica subangulata* Blume  
293556-1 | HF | [7]
- Momordica trifoliolata* Hook.f.  
293564-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Oreosyce**
- Oreosyce africana* Hook.f.  
293627-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Papuasicyos**
- Papuasicyos belensis* (Merr. & L.M.Perry) H.Schaef. & S.S.Renner  
77110574-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Peponium**
- Peponium vogelii* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
293711-1 | GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Ruthalicia**
- Ruthalicia eglandulosa* (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey  
293837-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Ruthalicia longipes* (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey  
293838-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Scopellaria**
- Scopellaria marginata* (Blume) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes  
77076707-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Sechiopsis**
- Sechiopsis triqueter* (Moc. & Sessé ex Ser.) Naudin  
293879-1 | ME | [4]
- Sechium**
- Sechium chinantlense* Lira & F.Chiang  
961580-1 | GS | [3]

- Sechium compositum* (Donn.Sm.) C.Jeffrey  
231528-2 | GS | [3]
- Sechium hintonii* (Paul G.Wilson) C.Jeffrey  
231529-2 | GS | [3]
- Sechium panamense* (Wunderlin) Lira & F.Chiang  
964783-1 | GS | [3]
- Sechium pittieri* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey  
231531-2 | GS | [3]
- Sechium tacaco* (Pittier) C.Jeffrey  
231532-2 | HF | [3]
- Sechium talamancensis* (Wunderlin) C.Jeffrey  
231533-2 | GS | [3]
- Sechium venosum* (L.D.Gómez) Lira & F.Chiang  
964784-1 | GS | [3]
- Sechium villosum* (Wunderlin) C.Jeffrey  
231534-2 | GS | [3]
- Sicana**
- Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin  
293902-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 12]
- Sicyos**
- Sicyos angulatus* L.  
30348317-2 | ME | [4]
- Sicyos edulis* Jacq.  
293946-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Sicyos polyacanthos* Cogn.  
294010-1 | ME | [4]
- Siraitia**
- Siraitia grosvenorii* (Swingle) C.Jeffrey ex A.M.Lu & Zhi Y.Zhang  
914594-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Siraitia siamensis* (Craib) C.Jeffrey ex S.Q.Zhong & D.Fang  
914595-1 | ME | [4]
- Solena**
- Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi  
294042-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Solena heterophylla* Lour.  
294045-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Solena umbellata* (J.G.Klein ex Willd.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes  
60433058-2 | ME | [4]
- Telfairia**
- Telfairia occidentalis* Hook.f.  
294054-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Telfairia pedata* (Sm.) Hook.  
294055-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Thladiantha**
- Thladiantha cordifolia* (Blume) Cogn.  
294060-1 | ME | [4]
- Thladiantha henryi* Hemsl.  
294076-1 | ME | [4]
- Thladiantha hookeri* C.B.Clarke  
294080-1 | ME | [4]
- Thladiantha nudiflora* Hemsl.  
294090-1 | ME | [4]
- Thladiantha sessilifolia* Hand.-Mazz.  
294097-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Trichosanthes**
- Trichosanthes borneensis* Cogn.  
294156-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lam.) Voigt  
294157-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Trichosanthes celebica* Cogn.  
294162-1 | HF PO | [7]
- Trichosanthes cordata* Roxb.  
294167-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes costata* Blume  
294172-1 | HF ME PO | [4]
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.  
294175-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Trichosanthes cucumeroides* (Ser.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.  
294179-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes dentifera* Rugayah  
1007750-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes dieniensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
294183-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb.  
294185-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Trichosanthes edulis* Rugayah  
1007751-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes hastata* Cogn. ex Harms  
294200-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes hylonoma* Hand.-Mazz.  
294210-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes jinggangshanica* C.H.Yueh  
294217-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes kirilowii* Maxim.  
294222-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Trichosanthes laceribractea* Hayata  
294224-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes laeica* C.Y.Cheng & Lu Q.Huang  
20002332-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes lepiniana* (Naudin) Cogn.  
294229-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes multiloba* Miq.  
294245-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Trichosanthes nervifolia* L.  
294247-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes ovigera* Blume  
294254-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Trichosanthes pilosa* Lour.  
294274-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Trichosanthes pulleana* Cogn. ex Harms  
294279-1 | AF HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes quinquangulata* A.Gray  
294283-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Trichosanthes rosthornii* Harms  
294288-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Trichosanthes schlechteri* Cogn. ex Harms  
294297-1 | HF | [5]
- Trichosanthes tricuspida* Lour.  
294313-1 | AF HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Trichosanthes truncata* C.B.Clarke  
294318-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichosanthes villosa* Blume  
294324-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Ser.) Wight  
294326-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Trichosanthes wawrae* Cogn.  
294327-1 | ME | [4]
- Trochomeria**
- Trochomeria macrocarpa* (Sond.) Harv.  
294346-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Wilbrandia**
- Wilbrandia hibiscoides* Silva Manso  
294384-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Wilbrandia verticillata* (Vell.) Cogn.  
294391-1 | ME | [4]
- Xerosicyos**
- Xerosicyos danguyi* Humbert  
294393-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanonia**
- Zanonia indica* L.



294404-1 | ME | [4]

**Zehneria***Zehneria japonica* (Thunb.) H.Y.Liu

947475-1 | ME | [4]

*Zehneria marlothii* (Cogn.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.

294462-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Zehneria maysorensis* Arn.

294464-1 | ME | [4]

*Zehneria minutiflora* (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey

294469-1 | ME | [4]

*Zehneria odorata* (Hook.f. & Thomson ex Benth.)

M.D.Dwivedi, A.K.Pandey &amp; H.Schaefer.

77178326-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Zehneria scabra* (L.f.) Sond.

294481-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Zehneria tridactyla* (Hook.f.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.

294485-1 | ME | [4]

**Datisceae****Datisca***Datisca cannabina* L.

316093-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Datisca glomerata* (C.Presl) Baill.

316095-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Tetramelaceae****Octomeles***Octomeles sumatrana* Miq.

316100-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

**Tetrameles***Tetrameles nudiflora* R.Br.

316103-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Dilleniales****Dilleniaceae****Acrotrema***Acrotrema arnotianum* Wight

316445-1 | ME | [4]

*Acrotrema costatum* Jack

316447-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Acrotrema uniflorum* Hook.

316456-1 | ME | [4]

**Curatella***Curatella americana* L.

321019-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Davilla***Davilla aspera* (Aubl.) Benoist

77009-2 | ME | [4]

*Davilla kunthii* A.St.-Hil.

316577-1 | ME | [4]

*Davilla rugosa* Poir.

328431-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Dillenia***Dillenia alata* (R.Br. ex DC.) Banks ex Martelli

146788-3 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia aurea* Sm.

316641-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Dillenia auriculata* Martelli

316642-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia beccariana* Martelli

316644-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia biflora* (A.Gray) Guillaumin

60458765-2 | ME | [4]

*Dillenia borneensis* Hoogland

316648-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia bracteata* Wight

316649-1 | ME | [4]

*Dillenia castaneifolia* (Miq.) Martelli

316652-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia excelsa* (Jack) Martelli ex Gilg.

316666-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Dillenia eximia* Miq.

316667-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia ferruginea* (Baill.) Gilg

316669-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia indica* L.

316684-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Dillenia ingens* B.L.Burtt

316685-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia megalantha* Merr.

316705-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]

*Dillenia nalagi* Hoogland

316716-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia ochreatea* (Miq.) Teijsm. & Binn. ex Martelli

316721-1 | MA | [7]

*Dillenia ovalifolia* Hoogland

316724-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson

316725-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Dillenia papuana* Martelli

316727-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Dillenia parviflora* Griff.

316730-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb.

316734-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Dillenia philippinensis* Rolfe

316735-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dillenia pteropoda* (Miq.) Hoogland

316739-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia pulchella* (Jack) Gilg

316740-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dillenia quercifolia* (C.T.White & W.D.Francis ex Lane-Poole) Hoogland

316742-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dillenia reifferscheidia* Fern.-Vill.

316745-1 | HF | [7]

*Dillenia reticulata* King

316747-1 | MA | [1]

*Dillenia retusa* Thunb.

316748-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Dillenia scabrella* (D.Don) Roxb. ex Wall.

316752-1 | ME | [4]

*Dillenia schlechteri* Diels

316754-1 | MA | [5]

*Dillenia serrata* Thunb.

316757-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Dillenia suffruticosa* (Griff.) Martelli

316765-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Dillenia sumatrana* Miq.

316766-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Dillenia triquetra* (Rottb.) Gilg

316771-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Doliocarpus***Doliocarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl.

82916-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Doliocarpus major* J.F.Gmel.

30327947-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Doliocarpus schottianus* Eichler

316833-1 | MA | [1]

**Hibbertia***Hibbertia coriacea* Baill.

316916-1 | GS HF ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Hibbertia dentata* R.Br. ex DC.

160235-3 | EU | [3]

*Hibbertia glomerosa* (Benth.) F.Muell.

316960-1 | ME | [4]

*Hibbertia lucens* Brongn. & Gris ex Sebert & Pancher

316995-1 | MA | [1]

*Hibbertia scandens* (Willd.) Gilg

317060-1 | ME | [4]

**Schumacheria***Schumacheria castaneifolia* Vahl

317342-1 | ME | [4]

**Tetracera***Tetracera affinis* Hutch.

317349-1 | IF ME | [4, 11]

*Tetracera akara* (Burm.f.) Merr.

317350-1 | ME | [4]

*Tetracera alnifolia* Willd.

317353-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Tetracera asperula* Miq.

317359-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Tetracera boiviniana* Baill.

317366-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Tetracera eriantha* (Oliv.) Hutch.

317393-1 | MA | [1]

*Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.

317418-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Tetracera macrophylla* Hook.f. & Thomson

317437-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Tetracera nordtiana* F.Muell.

317452-1 | FU ME SU | [4, 5]

*Tetracera poggei* Gilg

317469-1 | ME | [4]

*Tetracera portobellensis* Beurl.

317470-1 | HF MA | [9]

*Tetracera potatoria* Afzel. ex G.Don

317471-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Tetracera sarmentosa* (L.) Vahl

317484-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Tetracera scandens* (L.) Merr.

317488-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Tetracera volubilis* L.

332108-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]

**Dipsacales****Caprifoliaceae****Bassecoia***Bassecoia hookeri* (C.B.Clarke) V.Mayer & Ehrend.

77125833-1 | ME | [4]

**Cephalaria***Cephalaria attenuata* (L.f.) Roem. & Schult.

319075-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria decurrens* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult.

319096-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov

319110-1 | EU | [3]

*Cephalaria humilis* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult.

319120-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria leucantha* (L.) Schrad.

319136-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria natalensis* Kuntze

319153-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria oblongifolia* (Kuntze) Szabó

319155-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalaria setosa* Boiss. & Hohen.

319175-1 | MA | [9]

*Cephalaria syriaca* (L.) Schrad.

319190-1 | HF | [3]

*Cephalaria zeyheriana* Szabó

319205-1 | ME | [4]

**Diervilla***Diervilla lonicera* Mill.

148473-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Dipsacus***Dipsacus asperoides* C.Y.Cheng & T.M.Ai

905963-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipsacus dipsacoides* (Kar. & Kir.) V.I.Botsch.

319253-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipsacus fullonum* L.

319260-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Dipsacus inermis* Wall.

319266-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Dipsacus japonicus* Miq.

319268-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Dipsacus laciniatus* L.

319272-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Dipsacus pilosus* L.

319286-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipsacus sativus* (L.) Honck.

319292-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

**Knautia***Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.

319318-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Leycesteria***Leycesteria formosa* Wall.

148526-1 | EU | [3]

**Linnaea***Linnaea amabilis* (Graebn.) Christenh.

77132036-1 | EU MA

*Linnaea borealis* L.

140689-2 | ME | [4]

*Linnaea chinensis* (R.Br.) A.Braun & Vatke

148547-1 | EU

**Lomelosia***Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet

915205-1 | ME | [4]

*Lomelosia caucasica* (M.Bieb.) Greuter & Burdet

915212-1 | EU | [3]

*Lomelosia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet

915215-1 | MA

*Lomelosia songarica* (Schrenk) Soják

944977-1 | ME | [4]

*Lomelosia stellata* (L.) Raf.

319553-1 | EU

**Lonicera***Lonicera × bella* Zabel

30000739-2 | EU

*Lonicera acuminata* Wall.

148587-1 | MA | [7]

*Lonicera angustifolia* Wall. ex DC.

77112377-1 | MA | [1]

*Lonicera arizonica* Rehder

143415-2 | ME | [4]

*Lonicera caerulea* L.

148657-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Lonicera canadensis* J.Bartram & W.Bartram ex

Marshall

148665-1 | ME | [4]

- Lonicera caprifolium* L.  
148670-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lonicera ciliosa* Poir.  
148697-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera confusa* DC.  
148706-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lonicera dioica* L.  
326317-2 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera etrusca* Santi  
148750-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera hypoglauca* Miq.  
148833-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lonicera hypoleuca* Decne.  
148834-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera interrupta* Benth.  
148845-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng.  
143461-2 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
148850-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Lonicera ligustrina* Wall.  
148885-1 | MA | [1]
- Lonicera longiflora* DC.  
148892-1 | AF EU SU | [8, 11]
- Lonicera maaackii* (Rupr.) Maxim.  
60463205-2 | EU | [3]
- Lonicera macrantha* (D.Don) Spreng.  
148903-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Lonicera nummulariifolia* Jaub. & Spach  
148967-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera oblongifolia* Hook.  
148970-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera periclymenum* L.  
149006-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Lonicera pilosa* (Kunth) Spreng.  
149016-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera quinquelocularis* Hardw.  
149038-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lonicera semenovii* Regel  
149077-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera sempervirens* L.  
30080890-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lonicera spinosa* (Decne.) Jacquem. ex Walp.  
60446109-2 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera subspicata* Hook. & Arn.  
149121-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera tatarica* L.  
149131-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lonicera utahensis* S.Watson  
149160-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera villosa* (Michx.) Schult.  
30017011-2 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera webbiana* Wall. ex DC.  
149186-1 | ME | [4]
- Lonicera xylosteum* L.  
149194-1 | ME | [4]
- Morina**
- Morina coulteriana* Royle  
319561-1 | ME | [4]
- Morina longifolia* Wall. ex DC.  
319570-1 | ME | [4]
- Morina nepalensis* D.Don  
319572-1 | ME | [4]
- Morina persica* L.  
319575-1 | ME | [4]
- Nardostachys**
- Nardostachys jatamansi* (D.Don) DC.  
859418-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Patrinia**
- Patrinia intermedia* (Hornem.) Roem. & Schult.  
859447-1 | ME | [4]
- Patrinia scabiosifolia* Link  
859466-1 | ME | [4]
- Patrinia villosa* (Thunb.) Dufur.  
60452696-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scabiosa**
- Scabiosa africana* L.  
319675-1 | ME | [4]
- Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.  
319717-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Scabiosa columbaria* L.  
319793-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Scabiosa incisa* Mill.  
319921-1 | ME | [4]
- Scabiosa japonica* Miq.  
319938-1 | ME | [4]
- Scabiosa transvaalensis* S.Moore  
320201-1 | ME | [4]
- Succisa**
- Succisa pratensis* Moench  
320331-1 | IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Succisa trichotocephala* Baksay  
320351-1 | MA | [11]
- Symphoricarpos**
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S.F.Blake  
149485-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Symphoricarpos longiflorus* A.Gray  
149456-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Symphoricarpos mollis* Nutt.  
247043-2 | ME | [4]
- Symphoricarpos occidentalis* (R.Br.) Hook.  
149463-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench  
149465-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphoricarpos parishii* Rydb.  
247054-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Symphoricarpos rotundifolius* A.Gray  
149477-1 | AF EU | [4, 9]
- Triosteum**
- Triosteum himalayanum* Wall.  
149500-1 | ME | [4]
- Triosteum perfoliatum* L.  
149512-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Valeriana**
- Valeriana acutiloba* Rydb.  
262114-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana adscendens* Turcz.  
286609-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana amurensis* P.A.Smirn. ex Kom.  
859584-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Valeriana arborea* Killip & Cuatrec.  
262131-2 | MA | [1]
- Valeriana capensis* Thunb.  
859663-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Valeriana capitata* Pall. ex Link  
859664-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Valeriana carnososa* Sm.  
262159-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana celtica* L.  
859673-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Valeriana ceratophylla* Kunth  
859675-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.  
859680-1 | ME | [4]

- Valeriana clarionifolia* Phil.  
859691-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana clematitidis* Kunth  
286620-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana connata* Ruiz & Pav.  
859705-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana decussata* Ruiz & Pav.  
859734-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana dioica* L.  
30028947-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana edulis* Nutt.  
859761-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Valeriana effusa* Griseb.  
859762-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana eriocarpa* (Desv.) Christenh. & Byng  
77183776-1 | HF
- Valeriana excelsa* Poir.  
859782-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana fauriei* Briq.  
859789-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana ferax* (Griseb.) Höck  
859792-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana globiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
859819-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana hardwickei* Wall.  
859836-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Valeriana interrupta* Ruiz & Pav.  
286634-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana jatamansi* Jones ex Roxb.  
60458931-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Valeriana lapathifolia* Vahl  
859914-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana leschenaultii* DC.  
859926-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana locusta* L.  
859937-1 | GS HF ME | [4]
- Valeriana microphylla* Kunth  
286639-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana moonii* Arn. ex C.B. Clarke  
859986-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana mussooriensis* V.Prakash, Aswal & Mehrotra  
958499-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana oblongifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
860006-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana officinalis* L.  
860012-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Valeriana paniculata* Ruiz & Pav.  
860030-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana phu* L.  
860052-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Valeriana pilosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
286641-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.  
860061-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana polybotrya* (Griseb.) Höck  
860068-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana pyrolifolia* Decne.  
860105-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana quindensis* Killip  
262323-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana rigida* Ruiz & Pav.  
286650-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana rubra* L.  
860141-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Valeriana scandens* L.  
30039915-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana sitchensis* Bong.  
860194-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Valeriana sorbifolia* Kunth  
286655-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana tatamana* Killip  
262378-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana tuberosa* L.  
860271-1 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana uliginosa* (Torr. & A.Gray) Rydb.  
262393-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana urbani* Phil.  
262394-2 | ME | [4]
- Valeriana urticifolia* Kunth  
286659-2 | ME | [4]
- Weigela**
- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A.DC.  
150035-1 | EU | [3]
- Weigela japonica* Thunb.  
150042-1 | EU | [3]
- Zabelia**
- Zabelia biflora* (Turcz.) Makino  
150113-1 | EU
- Viburnaceae**
- Adoxa**
- Adoxa moschatellina* L.  
148240-1 | ME | [4]
- Sambucus**
- Sambucus adnata* Wall. ex DC.  
149284-1 | ME | [4]
- Sambucus australis* Cham. & Schldtl.  
149295-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Sambucus canadensis* L.  
321978-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 11, 12]
- Sambucus cerulea* Raf.  
227134-2 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Sambucus ebulus* L.  
149315-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]
- Sambucus javanica* Reinw. ex Blume  
149339-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Sambucus lanceolata* R.Br.  
149343-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Sambucus mexicana* C.Presl ex DC.  
227173-2 | ME | [4]
- Sambucus nigra* L.  
30122169-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12]
- Sambucus peruviana* Kunth  
321979-2 | ME | [4]
- Sambucus racemosa* L.  
30056767-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Sambucus sieboldiana* (Miq.) Graebn.  
149394-1 | ME | [4]
- Sambucus williamsii* Hance  
149409-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Viburnum**
- Viburnum acerifolium* L.  
326263-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Viburnum betulifolium* Batalin  
149572-1 | EU | [3]
- Viburnum cassinoides* L.  
264854-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Viburnum corylifolium* Hook.f. & Thomson  
149625-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum cotinifolium* D.Don  
149630-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
149638-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Viburnum dentatum* L.  
326264-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb.  
927323-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Viburnum edule* (Michx.) Raf.  
1147396-2 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum erubescens* Wall. ex DC.  
149672-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Viburnum farreri* Stearn  
149676-1 | EU | [3]
- Viburnum foetidum* Wall.  
149684-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum grandiflorum* Wall. ex DC.  
149708-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum lantana* L.  
326265-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum lantanoides* Michx.  
149769-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum lentago* L.  
326266-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum macrocephalum* Fortune  
149801-1 | EU | [3]
- Viburnum mullaha* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
149832-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum nervosum* D.Don  
149840-1 | MA | [1]
- Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker Gawl.  
149848-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum opulus* L.  
326268-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Viburnum plicatum* Thunb.  
149876-1 | EU | [3]
- Viburnum prunifolium* L.  
326270-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum recognitum* Fernald  
293942-2 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl.  
149902-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Viburnum rufidulum* Raf.  
30314446-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Viburnum sambucinum* Reinw. ex Blume  
149913-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum setigerum* Hance  
149925-1 | EU | [3]
- Viburnum sieboldii* Miq.  
149928-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Viburnum tinoides* L.f.  
149971-1 | ME | [4]
- Viburnum tinus* L.  
326271-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Actinidia cylindrica* C.F.Liang  
903436-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia eriantha* Benth.  
828399-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia farinosa* C.F.Liang  
903437-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia fortunatii* Finet & Gagnep.  
316466-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia fulvicoma* Hance  
828400-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia grandiflora* C.F.Liang  
903441-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia hemsleyana* Dunn  
316468-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia henryi* Dunn  
316469-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia hubeiensis* H.M.Sun & R.H.Huang  
980124-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia indochinensis* Merr.  
56889-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia kolomikta* (Maxim.) Maxim.  
828402-1 | EU GS HF | [3]
- Actinidia lanceolata* Dunn  
316473-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia latifolia* (Gardner & Champ.) Merr.  
316474-1 | GS ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Actinidia lianguangensis* C.F.Liang  
903443-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia lijiangensis* C.F.Liang & Y.X.Lu  
937106-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia macrosperma* C.F.Liang  
903444-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia melanandra* Franch.  
828403-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia melliana* Hand.-Mazz.  
316475-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia persicina* R.G.Li & L.Mo  
70027856-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia polygama* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim.  
60472666-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Actinidia rubricaulis* Dunn  
316481-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia rubus* H.Lév.  
316482-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia rufotricha* C.Y.Wu  
56905-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia sabiifolia* Dunn  
316484-1 | GS
- Actinidia stellatopilosa* C.Y.Chang  
896328-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia styracifolia* C.F.Liang  
903447-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia tetramera* Maxim.  
828410-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia trichogyna* Franch.  
828411-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia valvata* Dunn  
316485-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia zhejiangensis* C.F.Liang  
899088-1 | GS | [3]
- Saurauia**
- Saurauia andreana* (F.Muell.) F.M.Bailey  
829288-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Saurauia armata* Kurz  
829292-1 | ME | [4]
- Saurauia brachybotrys* Turcz.

## Ericales

### Actinidiaceae

#### *Actinidia*

- Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.  
316460-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Actinidia callosa* Lindl.  
828394-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 3]
- Actinidia chengkouensis* C.Y.Chang  
896327-1 | GS | [3]
- Actinidia chinensis* Planch.  
828396-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Actinidia chrysantha* C.F.Liang  
903434-1 | GS | [3]

- 829301-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia bracteosa* DC.  
 829303-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia bullosa* Wawra  
 228016-2 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia calypttrata* Lauterb.  
 317238-1 | AF FU IF  
*Saurauia capitulata* A.C.Sm.  
 56929-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia cauliflora* DC.  
 829308-1 | MA | [7]  
*Saurauia conferta* Warb.  
 829312-1 | EU FU MA SU  
*Saurauia congestiflora* A.C.Sm.  
 56936-1 | AF MA SU  
*Saurauia dufaurii* (F.Muell.) Diels  
 317180-1 | FU MA ME | [4]  
*Saurauia homotricha* A.Pool  
 316450-2 | AF MA  
*Saurauia monadelpha* Scheff.  
 829368-1 | EU FU MA  
*Saurauia napaulensis* DC.  
 829373-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Saurauia nudiflora* DC.  
 829378-1 | AF | [5]  
*Saurauia occulta* A.C.Sm.  
 56989-1 | FU MA ME | [4]  
*Saurauia plurilocularis* C.T.White & W.D.Francis  
 56995-1 | MA  
*Saurauia punduana* Wall.  
 829399-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia roxburghii* Wall.  
 829407-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Saurauia rubicunda* (A.Gray) Seem.  
 829408-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saurauia scaberrima* Lauterb.  
 317316-1 | AF EU FU MA  
*Saurauia tristyla* DC.  
 829438-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Saurauia trugul* P.Royen  
 900903-1 | MA ME | [4]

## Balsaminaceae

### *Hydrocera*

- Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 373938-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

### *Impatiens*

- Impatiens apalophylla* Hook.f.  
 103458-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens arguta* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 373962-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
 373978-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Impatiens brachycentra* Kar. & Kir.  
 373997-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens burtonii* Hook.f.  
 374006-1 | GS HF IF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Impatiens capensis* Meerb.  
 30008241-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Impatiens chinensis* L.  
 374017-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens claviger* Hook.f.  
 103534-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens cyanantha* Hook.f.  
 103561-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens flaccida* Arn.

- 374090-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Impatiens glandulifera* Royle  
 30221088-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Impatiens griffithii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 374123-1 | MA | [7]  
*Impatiens hawkeri* W.Bull.  
 374127-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Impatiens hochstetteri* Warb.  
 374138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens irvingii* Hook.f.  
 374148-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Impatiens linearifolia* Warb.  
 374184-1 | HF | [5]  
*Impatiens loulanensis* Hook.f.  
 103746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens macroptera* Hook.f.  
 374203-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Impatiens mirabilis* Hook.f.  
 374226-1 | EU | [7]  
*Impatiens mooreana* Schltr.  
 103796-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Impatiens niarniamensis* Gilg  
 103811-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Impatiens nivea* Schltr.  
 103814-1 | HF | [5]  
*Impatiens noli-tangere* L.  
 30208246-2 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens pallida* Nutt.  
 30051366-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Impatiens parviflora* DC.  
 374266-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Impatiens platypetala* Lindl.  
 374276-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Impatiens pritzelii* Hook.f.  
 103885-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens racemosa* DC.  
 374298-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens repens* Moon ex Wight  
 77144974-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens sakeriana* Hook.f.  
 374329-1 | EU GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Impatiens scabrida* DC.  
 374334-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Impatiens scapiflora* B.Heyne ex Wall.  
 103941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens siculifera* Hook.f.  
 103952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens sodenii* Engl. & Warb.  
 374351-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Impatiens stuhlmannii* Warb.  
 374360-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Impatiens sulcata* Wall.  
 103971-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens tripetala* Roxb. ex DC.  
 104011-1 | ME | [4]  
*Impatiens walleriana* Hook.f.  
 374419-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]

## Clethraceae

### *Clethra*

- Clethra acuminata* Michx.  
 327566-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Clethra alnifolia* L.  
 319146-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Clethra arborea* Aiton  
 327572-1 | MA | [1]

*Clethra barbinervis* Siebold & Zucc.

327574-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Clethra delavayi* Franch.

327585-1 | MA | [1]

*Clethra fargesii* Franch.

327590-1 | EU | [3]

*Clethra mexicana* DC.

327610-1 | MA | [1]

*Clethra occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze

60716-2 | MA | [1]

*Clethra revoluta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.

327630-1 | ME | [4]

*Clethra scabra* Pers.

60731-2 | MA | [1]

### **Purdiaea**

*Purdiaea belizensis* (A.C.Sm. & Standl.) J.L.Thomas

214480-2 | MA | [1]

## **Cyrillaceae**

### **Cyrilla**

*Cyrilla racemiflora* L.

319176-2 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]

## **Diapensiaceae**

### **Galax**

*Galax urceolata* (Poir.) Brummitt

106783-2 | ME | [4]

## **Ebenaceae**

### **Diospyros**

*Diospyros abyssinica* (Hiern) F.White

322036-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Diospyros acocksii* (De Winter) De Winter

322038-1 | EU | [9]

*Diospyros aequoris* Standl.

297833-2 | HF | [9]

*Diospyros affinis* Thwaites

322051-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Diospyros alboflavescens* (Gürke) F.White

322061-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Diospyros andamanica* (Kurz) Bakh.

322074-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros anisandra* S.F.Blake

81170-2 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros areolata* King & Gamble

322087-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros argentea* Griff.

322089-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Diospyros atrata* (Thwaites) Alston

322097-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros attenuata* Thwaites

322099-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros australis* (R.Br.) F.M.Bailey

322104-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros barteri* Hiern

322122-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]

*Diospyros batocana* Hiern

322123-1 | GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]

*Diospyros bejaudii* Lecomte

322127-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros bipindensis* Gürke

322145-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Diospyros borneensis* Hiern

322157-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Diospyros brandisiana* Kurz

322163-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros burmanica* Kurz

322174-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros buxifolia* (Blume) Hiern

322176-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Diospyros canaliculata* De Wild.

322194-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]

*Diospyros candolleana* Wight

322197-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros capreifolia* Mart. ex Hiern

322202-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros castanea* (Craib) H.R.Fletcher

322210-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros cauliflora* Blume

322215-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros celebica* Bakh.

322219-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Diospyros chamaethamnus* Mildbr.

322223-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Diospyros chevalieri* De Wild.

322225-1 | SU | [11]

*Diospyros chloroxylon* Roxb.

322230-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Diospyros chrysophyllos* Poir.

322235-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros cinnabarina* (Gürke) F.White

322240-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Diospyros clementium* Bakh.

322245-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros consolatae* Chiov.

322262-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Diospyros konzattii* Standl.

81185-2 | HF MA | [3, 9]

*Diospyros cooperi* (Hutch. & Dalziel) F.White

322264-1 | MA | [11]

*Diospyros crassiflora* Hiern

322276-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Diospyros crassinervis* (Krug & Urb.) Standl.

81186-2 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros crumenata* Thwaites

322282-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros curranii* Merr.

322290-1 | MA | [7]

*Diospyros daemona* Bakh.

322312-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros decandra* Lour.

322304-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros defectrix* H.R.Fletcher

322309-1 | MA | [3]

*Diospyros dendo* Welw. ex Hiern

322313-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 11]

*Diospyros dichrophylla* (Gand.) De Winter

322319-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Diospyros dictyoneura* Hiern

322321-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros diepenhorstii* Miq.

322322-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Diospyros discolor* Willd.

322328-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Diospyros diversifolia* Hiern

322330-1 | MA | [1]

*Diospyros diversilimba* Merr. & Chun

322331-1 | ME | [4]

*Diospyros ebenum* J.Koenig ex Retz.

322347-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

- Diospyros ehretioides* Wall. ex G.Don  
322357-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros elliotii* (Hiern) F.White  
322361-1 | FU HF MA | [11]
- Diospyros elliptifolia* Merr.  
322366-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros eriantha* Champ. ex Benth.  
322373-1 | MA | [3]
- Diospyros evena* Bakh.  
322379-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Diospyros exculpta* Buch.-Ham.  
322383-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros fasciculosa* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
72581-3 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.  
322393-1 | FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Diospyros fischeri* Gürke  
322400-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros foliosa* (Rich. ex A.Gray) Bakh.  
322408-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Diospyros foxworthyi* Bakh.  
322414-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros frutescens* Blume  
322418-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Diospyros gabunensis* Gürke  
322424-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Diospyros galpinii* (Hiern) De Winter  
322425-1 | HF ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Diospyros gillespiei* (Fosberg) Kosterm.  
322433-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros glabra* (L.) De Winter  
322437-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Diospyros gracilescens* Gürke  
322455-1 | MA | [11]
- Diospyros guianensis* (Aubl.) Gürke  
322470-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Diospyros hallieri* Bakh.  
322475-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros hasseltii* Zoll.  
322478-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]
- Diospyros hebecarpa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
322484-1 | HF | [5]
- Diospyros heishi* Govaerts  
77192153-1 | MA
- Diospyros heterotricha* (Welw. ex Hiern) F.White  
322494-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Diospyros heudelotii* Hiern  
322495-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Diospyros hoyleana* F.White  
322510-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Diospyros inconstans* Jacq.  
322526-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros insignis* Thwaites  
322533-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros insularis* Bakh.  
322534-1 | IF MA SU | [3, 5]
- Diospyros iturensis* (Gürke) Letouzey & F.White  
322539-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Diospyros japonica* Siebold & Zucc.  
322516-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Diospyros kaki* L.f.  
322553-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Diospyros kamerunensis* Gürke  
322556-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Diospyros kirkii* Hiern  
322566-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Diospyros kurzii* Hiern  
322578-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Diospyros labillardierei* F.White  
971462-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros lanceifolia* Roxb.  
60461111-2 | MA PO | [1, 7]
- Diospyros latisejala* Ridl.  
322587-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Diospyros lolin* Bakh.  
322613-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Diospyros lolinopsis* Kosterm.  
322614-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Diospyros longibracteata* Lecomte  
322616-1 | MA | [3]
- Diospyros lotus* L.  
322629-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Diospyros loureiroana* G.Don  
322632-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Diospyros lycioides* Desf.  
322637-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Diospyros macrophylla* Blume  
322649-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Diospyros maingayi* (Hiern) Bakh.  
322655-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros major* (G.Forst.) Bakh.  
322657-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros malabarica* (Desr.) Kostel.  
322658-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Diospyros mannii* Hiern  
322669-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 11]
- Diospyros maritima* Blume  
322671-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Diospyros marmorata* R.Parker  
322672-1 | MA | [7]
- Diospyros melanida* Poir.  
322689-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros melanoxydon* Roxb.  
322692-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Diospyros mespiliformis* Hochst. ex A.DC.  
322702-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Diospyros mindanaensis* Merr.  
322716-1 | MA | [7]
- Diospyros mollis* Griff.  
322726-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]
- Diospyros monbuttensis* Gürke  
322729-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Diospyros montana* Roxb.  
322732-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Diospyros morrisiana* Hance ex Walp.  
322737-1 | MA | [3]
- Diospyros multiflora* Blanco  
322739-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Diospyros mweruensis* F.White  
322745-1 | ME | [4]
- Diospyros natalensis* (Harv.) Brenan  
322751-1 | HF | [9]
- Diospyros nigra* (J.F.Gmel.) Perr.  
322764-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12]
- Diospyros novoguineensis* Bakh.  
322775-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Diospyros nutans* King & Gamble  
322779-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Diospyros oaxacana* Standl.  
81226-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G.Don  
322785-1 | MA | [1]
- Diospyros oleifera* W.C.Cheng



- 322799-1 | HF | [3]  
*Diospyros oocarpa* Thwaites  
 322808-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diospyros oppositifolia* Thwaites  
 322811-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diospyros ovalifolia* Wight  
 322816-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diospyros pahangensis* Bakh.  
 322823-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros pallens* (Thunb.) F.White  
 322826-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Diospyros paniculata* Dalzell  
 322830-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros papuana* Valetton ex Bakh.  
 322832-1 | AF MA | [3, 5]  
*Diospyros peekelii* Lauterb.  
 322842-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Diospyros pendula* Hasselt ex Hassk.  
 322845-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros pentamera* (Woolfs & F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
 322848-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros perakensis* Bakh.  
 322849-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros perfida* Bakh.  
 322851-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros physocalycina* Gürke  
 322867-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]  
*Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco  
 322870-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Diospyros piscatoria* Gürke  
 322874-1 | MA PO | [1, 11]  
*Diospyros poncei* Merr.  
 322887-1 | MA | [7]  
*Diospyros preussii* Gürke  
 322894-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Diospyros pseudomalabarica* Bakh.  
 322902-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros pubescens* Pers.  
 322910-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Diospyros pyrrocarpa* Miq.  
 322921-1 | MA | [7]  
*Diospyros quaesita* Thwaites  
 322922-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Diospyros quiloensis* (Hiern) F.White  
 322923-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Diospyros ramiflora* Roxb.  
 322925-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros ramulosa* (E.Mey. ex A.DC.) De Winter  
 322926-1 | HF | [9]  
*Diospyros rekoii* Standl.  
 81238-2 | HF | [9]  
*Diospyros revoluta* Poir.  
 322936-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros rigida* Hiern  
 322943-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros rotundifolia* Hiern  
 322952-1 | HF | [9]  
*Diospyros rufa* King & Gamble  
 322961-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Diospyros rumphii* Bakh.  
 322966-1 | MA | [3, 7]  
*Diospyros salicifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 322972-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros samoensis* A.Gray  
 322976-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diospyros sandwicensis* (A.DC.) Fosberg  
 322977-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros sanza-minika* A.Chev.  
 322981-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Diospyros scabra* (Chiov.) Cufod.  
 322990-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 10]  
*Diospyros scortechinii* King & Gamble  
 322999-1 | MA | [7]  
*Diospyros senensis* Klotzsch  
 323003-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Diospyros sericea* A.DC.  
 323004-1 | MA  
*Diospyros siamang* Bakh.  
 323010-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros soubreana* F.White  
 323029-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Diospyros squarrosa* Klotzsch  
 323042-1 | AF HF MA | [1, 8, 9, 10]  
*Diospyros strigosa* Hemsl.  
 323050-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros suaveolens* Gürke  
 323054-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Diospyros subrhomboidea* King & Gamble  
 323055-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.  
 323069-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Diospyros sylvatica* Roxb.  
 323076-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diospyros tessellaria* Poir.  
 323092-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros texana* Scheele  
 323100-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Diospyros thomasi* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 323103-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Diospyros toposia* Buch.-Ham.  
 323112-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Diospyros tricolor* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hiern  
 323123-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Diospyros tristis* King & Gamble  
 323126-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros truncata* Zoll. & Moritzi  
 323129-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros ulo* Merr.  
 323141-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros undulata* Wall. ex G.Don  
 323146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros variegata* Kurz  
 323158-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diospyros venosa* Wall. ex A.DC.  
 323165-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]  
*Diospyros villosa* (L.) De Winter  
 323177-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Diospyros villosiuscula* Kosterm.  
 323178-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Diospyros virginiana* L.  
 323180-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Diospyros viridicans* Hiern  
 323181-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Diospyros wajirensis* F.White  
 935984-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Diospyros walkeri* (Wight) Gürke  
 323187-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diospyros wallichii* King & Gamble  
 323188-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Diospyros whyteana* (Hiern) F.White  
 323194-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8]  
*Diospyros zenkeri* (Gürke) F.White  
 323211-1 | AF MA | [1, 11]  
*Diospyros zombensis* (B.L.Burtt) F.White

323214-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Euclea***Euclea coriacea* A.DC.

323297-1 | ME | [4]

*Euclea crispa* (Thunb.) Gürke

50873080-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Euclea divinorum* Hiern

323301-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Euclea natalensis* A.DC.

323328-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Euclea pseudebenus* E.Mey. ex A.DC.

323335-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Euclea racemosa* L.

323337-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Euclea undulata* Thunb.

323344-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Lissocarpa***Lissocarpa guianensis* Gleason

141509-2 | MA | [1]

**Ericaceae****Acrothamnus***Acrothamnus suaveolens* (Hook.f.) Quinn

77070465-1 | FU | [5]

**Agarista***Agarista populifolia* (Lam.) Judd

6283-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Agarista salicifolia* (Lam.) G.Don

326177-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]

**Andromeda***Andromeda polifolia* L.

30021967-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Anthopterus***Anthopterus wardii* Ball

858211-1 | ME | [4]

**Arbutus***Arbutus andrachne* L.

326280-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Arbutus canariensis* Veill. ex Duhamel

326442-1 | MA | [1]

*Arbutus menziesii* Pursh

326479-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Arbutus unedo* L.

326526-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Arbutus xalapensis* Kunth

309483-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Arctostaphylos***Arctostaphylos andersonii* A.Gray

326542-1 | MA | [1]

*Arctostaphylos canescens* Eastw.

17756-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos columbiana* Piper

17764-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos glandulosa* Eastw.

17785-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos glauca* Lindl.

17800-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Arctostaphylos hookeri* G.Don

291434-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Arctostaphylos manzanita* Parry

17827-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos nevadensis* A.Gray

17844-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos parryana* Lemmon

17862-2 | ME | [4]

*Arctostaphylos patula* Greene

17866-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Arctostaphylos pungens* Kunth

17885-2 | FU HF ME | [4, 9, 10]

*Arctostaphylos tomentosa* (Pursh) Lindl.

30024713-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.

1024084-2 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Arctostaphylos viscida* Parry

17964-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Arctous***Arctous alpina* (L.) Nied.

17976-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Bejaria***Bejaria aestuans* Mutis

317630-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Bejaria racemosa* Vent.

303137-2 | EU | [3]

*Bejaria resinosa* Mutis ex L.f.

327015-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Brachyloma***Brachyloma depressum* (F.Muell.) Benth.

324918-1 | HF | [9]

**Calluna***Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull

327305-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]

**Cassiope***Cassiope fastigiata* (Wall.) D.Don

327316-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Cassiope hypnoides* (L.) D.Don

1187281-2 | EU

*Cassiope lycopodioides* (Pall.) D.Don

327318-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Cassiope mertensiana* (Bong.) G.Don

327321-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cassiope selaginoides* Hook.f. & Thomson

327329-1 | EU | [3]

*Cassiope tetragona* (L.) D.Don

1043713-2 | EU | [3]

**Cavendishia***Cavendishia bracteata* (Ruiz & Pav. ex J.St.-Hil.)

Hoerold

60458979-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cavendishia grandifolia* Herold

50436-2 | ME | [4]

*Cavendishia martii* (Meisn.) A.C.Sm.

50460-2 | ME | [4]

**Chamaedaphne***Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench

1058520-2 | ME | [1, 4]

**Chimaphila***Chimaphila maculata* (L.) Pursh

327557-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Chimaphila menziesii* (R.Br. ex D.Don) Spreng.

327558-1 | ME | [4]

*Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W.P.C.Barton

60442655-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

**Comarostaphylis***Comarostaphylis discolor* (Hook.) Diggs

63753-2 | ME | [4]

*Comarostaphylis glaucescens* (Kunth) Zucc. ex Klotzsch

327672-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Corema***Corema album* (L.) D.Don

324758-1 | EU | [3]

**Cyathodes***Cyathodes glauca* Labill.

324958-1 | MA | [1]

**Daboecia**

*Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K.Koch  
327713-1 | EU | [3]

**Dimorphanthera**

*Dimorphanthera alpina* J.J.Sm.  
327762-1 | HF | [5]

*Dimorphanthera amplifolia* (F.Muell.) P.F.Stevens  
327766-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera anchorifera* J.J.Sm.  
327765-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dimorphanthera collinsii* Sleumer  
327778-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera cornuta* J.J.Sm.  
327779-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera decockii* J.J.Sm.  
327783-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera denticulifera* Sleumer  
327784-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera dryophila* Sleumer  
327787-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera elegantissima* K.Schum.  
858343-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Dimorphanthera forbesii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
327790-1 | SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera kempteriana* Schltr.  
327799-1 | AF EU SU | [5]

*Dimorphanthera keysseri* (Schltr.) P.F.Stevens  
327800-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Dimorphanthera robbinsii* Sleumer  
327827-1 | AF | [5]

*Dimorphanthera velutina* Schltr.  
327836-1 | SU | [5]

**Diplycosia**

*Diplycosia schramii* Sleumer  
327964-1 | ME | [4, 5]

**Dracophyllum**

*Dracophyllum latifolium* A.Cunn.  
325041-1 | MA | [1]

*Dracophyllum urvilleanum* A.Rich.  
325091-1 | MA | [1]

**Elliottia**

*Elliottia pyroliflora* (Bong.) S.W.Brim & P.F.Stevens  
90056-2 | ME | [4]

**Empetrum**

*Empetrum nigrum* L.  
30371508-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Empetrum rubrum* Vahl ex Willd.  
324786-1 | ME | [4]

**Enkianthus**

*Enkianthus campanulatus* (Miq.) G.Nicholson  
328063-1 | EU | [3]

*Enkianthus cernuus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
ex Makino  
328066-1 | EU | [3]

*Enkianthus chinensis* Franch.  
328067-1 | EU | [3]

*Enkianthus deflexus* (Griff.) C.K.Schneid.  
328068-1 | ME | [4]

*Enkianthus quinqueflorus* Lour.  
328088-1 | EU | [3]

*Enkianthus serrulatus* (E.H.Wilson) C.K.Schneid.  
328095-1 | EU | [3]

**Epigaea**

*Epigaea repens* L.  
276605-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Erica**

*Erica arborea* L.

328204-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Erica australis* L.  
328245-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica baccans* L.  
328257-1 | MA | [1]

*Erica benguelensis* (Welw. ex Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.  
969346-1 | MA | [1]

*Erica canaliculata* Andrews  
328367-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica carnea* L.  
332092-2 | ME | [4]

*Erica ciliaris* L.  
328419-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica cinerea* L.  
328424-1 | EU IF ME | [2, 3, 4]

*Erica cruenta* Aiton  
328509-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica drakensbergensis* Guthrie & Bolus  
328597-1 | MA | [1]

*Erica erigena* R.Ross  
328639-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica gracilis* J.C.Wendl.  
328805-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica hirtiflora* Curtis  
328852-1 | ME | [4]

*Erica lusitanica* Rudolphi  
329044-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica mackaiana* Bab.  
329058-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica mannii* (Hook.f.) Beentje  
962362-1 | MA | [1]

*Erica multiflora* L.  
329147-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Erica scoparia* L.  
329579-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Erica simii* (S.Moore) E.G.H.Oliv.  
944804-1 | MA

*Erica spiculifolia* Salisb.  
329646-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Erica terminalis* Salisb.  
329733-1 | EU | [3]

*Erica tetralix* L.  
329737-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Erica triflora* L.  
329782-1 | MA | [1]

*Erica tristis* Bartl.  
329785-1 | MA

**Gaultheria**

*Gaultheria acuminata* Schlttdl. & Cham.  
330453-1 | ME | [4]

*Gaultheria anastomosans* (Mutis ex L.f.) Kunth  
330459-1 | ME | [4]

*Gaultheria erecta* Vent.  
330527-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.  
330539-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Gaultheria hispidula* (L.) Muhl. ex Bigelow  
60443874-2 | ME | [4]

*Gaultheria insana* (Molina) D.J.Middleton  
277334-2 | ME | [4]

*Gaultheria leucocarpa* Blume  
330591-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Gaultheria malayana* Airy Shaw  
330601-1 | MA | [1]

*Gaultheria mucronata* (L.f.) Hook. & Arn.  
330613-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Gaultheria myrsinoides* Kunth

- 330618-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gaultheria nummularioides* D.Don  
 330632-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Gaultheria phillyreifolia* (Pers.) Sleumer  
 107680-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gaultheria procumbens* L.  
 330655-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Gaultheria shallon* Pursh  
 317388-2 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Gaultheria trichophylla* Royle  
 330725-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gaultheria vernalis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kunze ex DC.  
 330733-1 | HF ME SU | [4]
- Gaylussacia**  
*Gaylussacia baccata* (Wangenh.) K.Koch  
 858401-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Gaylussacia brachycera* (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray  
 107853-2 | EU | [3]  
*Gaylussacia buxifolia* Kunth  
 858406-1 | HF | [3]  
*Gaylussacia dumosa* (Andrews) Torr. & A.Gray  
 30043179-2 | EU | [3]  
*Gaylussacia frondosa* (L.) Torr. & A.Gray  
 1114142-2 | HF | [3]
- Kalmia**  
*Kalmia angustifolia* L.  
 133210-2 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Kalmia buxifolia* (P.J.Bergius) Gift & Kron  
 77095107-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kalmia latifolia* L.  
 279164-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Kalmia microphylla* (Hook.) A.Heller  
 133234-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh.  
 330898-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Kalmia procumbens* (L.) Gift, Kron & P.F.Stevens ex  
 Galasso, Banfi & F.Conti  
 77070250-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptecophylla**  
*Leptecophylla juniperina* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)  
 C.M.Weiller  
 1012580-1 | MA  
*Leptecophylla tameiameiae* (Cham. & Schldtl.)  
 C.M.Weiller  
 1012590-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Leucopogon**  
*Leucopogon malayanus* Jack  
 325372-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucothoe**  
*Leucothoe axillaris* (Lam.) D.Don  
 331004-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leucothoe davisiae* Torr.  
 331023-1 | PO | [3]  
*Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer  
 139255-2 | ME | [4]
- Lissanthe**  
*Lissanthe strigosa* (Sm.) R.Br.  
 325521-1 | HF | [9]
- Lyonia**  
*Lyonia ferruginea* (Walter) Nutt.  
 331130-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Lyonia ligustrina* (L.) DC.  
 331146-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lyonia lucida* (Lam.) K.Koch  
 331149-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lyonia mariana* (L.) D.Don  
 331154-1 | ME | [4]
- Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude  
 60447937-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lyonia villosa* (Hook.f. ex C.B.Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.  
 331196-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Macleania**  
*Macleania coccoloboides* A.C.Sm.  
 148681-2 | ME | [4]  
*Macleania rupestris* (Kunth) A.C.Sm.  
 148722-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Moneses**  
*Moneses uniflora* (L.) A.Gray  
 331307-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Monotropa**  
*Monotropa hypopitys* L.  
 163883-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monotropa uniflora* L.  
 281016-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Orthilia**  
*Orthilia secunda* (L.) House  
 176704-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxydendrum**  
*Oxydendrum arboreum* (L.) DC.  
 1175876-2 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Phyllodoce**  
*Phyllodoce aleutica* (Spreng.) A.Heller  
 195239-2 | EU | [3]  
*Phyllodoce caerulea* (L.) Bab.  
 1024147-2 | EU | [3]  
*Phyllodoce empetriformis* (Sm.) D.Don  
 30058816-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pieris**  
*Pieris floribunda* (Pursh) Benth. & Hook.f.  
 331653-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Pieris formosa* (Wall.) D.Don  
 331654-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Pieris japonica* (Thunb.) D.Don ex G.Don  
 331662-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Pterospora**  
*Pterospora andromedea* Nutt.  
 582569-1 | ME | [4]
- Pyrola**  
*Pyrola americana* G.Don  
 331792-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola asarifolia* Michx.  
 214878-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pyrola calliantha* Andres  
 706937-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola chlorantha* Sw.  
 331799-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola decorata* Andres  
 706947-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola elliptica* Nutt.  
 331810-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola japonica* Alef.  
 60463201-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola media* Sw.  
 331825-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Pyrola picta* Sm.  
 331838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyrola rotundifolia* L.  
 331846-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rhododendron**  
*Rhododendron aberconwayi* Cowan  
 331863-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron adenogynum* Diels  
 331873-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook.

- 331901-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron anthopogon* D.Don  
 331933-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron arborescens* (Pursh) Torr.  
 30079394-2 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.  
 331945-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron argyrophyllum* Franch.  
 331953-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron atlanticum* (Ashe) Rehder  
 219441-2 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron augustinii* Hemsl.  
 331981-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron aureum* Georgi  
 331982-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhododendron auriculatum* Hemsl.  
 331984-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron barbatum* Wall. ex G.Don  
 332003-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron basilicum* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 332005-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron beyerinckianum* Koord.  
 332017-1 | SU  
*Rhododendron caespitosum* Sleumer  
 332076-1 | SU | [5]  
*Rhododendron calendulaceum* (Michx.) Torr.  
 30159718-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron callimorphum* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 332086-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron calophytum* Franch.  
 332089-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron campanulatum* D.Don  
 332096-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron campylocarpum* Hook.f.  
 332098-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron campylogynum* Franch.  
 332099-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron camtschaticum* Pall.  
 219456-2 | EU  
*Rhododendron canescens* (Michx.) Sweet  
 30117552-2 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx.  
 332124-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron cephalanthum* Franch.  
 332132-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron cerasinum* Tagg  
 332136-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron ciliatum* Hook.f.  
 332189-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron ciliicalyx* Franch.  
 332190-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhododendron cinnabarinum* Hook.f.  
 332197-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron columbianum* (Piper) Harmaja  
 947975-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron commonae* F.Först.  
 332221-1 | MA | [5]  
*Rhododendron coriaceum* Franch.  
 332241-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron correoides* J.J.Sm.  
 332244-1 | MA | [5]  
*Rhododendron culminicola* F.Muell.  
 332272-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron dalhousieae* Hook.f.  
 332291-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron dauricum* L.  
 326359-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron davidsonianum* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 332302-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron decipiens* Lacaíta  
 332306-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron decorum* Franch.  
 332307-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron delavayi* Franch.  
 332312-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron dendricola* Hutch.  
 332316-1 | GS MA | [1, 3]  
*Rhododendron dielsianum* Schltr.  
 332335-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron discolor* Franch.  
 332341-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron falconeri* Hook.f.  
 332411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron fastigiatum* Franch.  
 332416-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron ferrugineum* L.  
 332420-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron forrestii* Balf.f. ex Diels  
 332445-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron fulgens* Hook.f.  
 332462-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhododendron fulvum* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 332466-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron gaultheriifolium* J.J.Sm.  
 332474-1 | FU  
*Rhododendron gracilentum* F.Muell.  
 332515-1 | EU HF SU  
*Rhododendron grande* Wight  
 332518-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhododendron griersonianum* Balf.f. & Forrest  
 332521-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron griffithianum* Wight  
 332522-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder) Kron & Judd  
 284230-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron haematodes* Franch.  
 332533-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron heliolepis* Franch.  
 332556-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron hellwigii* Warb.  
 332557-1 | EU ME SU | [4]  
*Rhododendron hippophaeoides* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 332575-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron hirsutum* L.  
 326360-2 | MA ME | [1, 2, 4]  
*Rhododendron hodgsonii* Hook.f.  
 332584-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron impeditum* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 332618-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet  
 1137397-2 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron insigne* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson  
 332631-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron irroratum* Franch.  
 332644-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Rhododendron keleticum* Balf.f. & Forrest  
 332670-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron keysii* Nutt.  
 332675-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron konori* Becc.  
 332694-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Rhododendron lacteum* Franch.  
 332704-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron lanigerum* Tagg

- 332720-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron lepidotum* Wall. ex G.Don  
 332747-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron leucaspis* Tagg  
 332759-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron lindleyi* T.Moore  
 332773-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron lochiaie* F.Muell.  
 77160-3 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron lowndesii* Davidian  
 332802-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron luteum* Sweet  
 332817-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron macgregoriae* F.Muell.  
 332823-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]  
*Rhododendron macrophyllum* D.Don ex G.Don  
 332831-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron mariae* Hance  
 332855-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron maximum* L.  
 219492-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron menziesii* Craven  
 77110702-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron micranthum* Turcz.  
 332879-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don  
 332902-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron moupinense* Franch.  
 332918-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron mucronatum* (Blume) G.Don  
 332919-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz.  
 332920-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron multinervium* Sleumer  
 332923-1 | SU | [5]  
*Rhododendron neriiflorum* Franch.  
 332948-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron niveum* Hook.f.  
 332967-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron occidentale* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
 332991-1 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron orbiculare* Decne.  
 333006-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron oreites* Sleumer  
 333010-1 | AF | [5]  
*Rhododendron oreodoxa* Franch.  
 333011-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron oreotrephe* W.W.Sm.  
 333012-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron pachypodium* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 333028-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhododendron pemakoense* Kingdon-Ward  
 333057-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron periclymenoides* (Michx.) Shinnars  
 219516-2 | MA | [1]  
*Rhododendron polycladum* Franch.  
 333111-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron ponticum* L.  
 333114-1 | EU GS MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhododendron przewalskii* Maxim.  
 333155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron pulchrum* Sweet  
 333175-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron racemosum* Franch.  
 333194-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron rex* H.Lév.  
 333220-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron russatum* Balf.f. & Forrest  
 333273-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron saluenense* Franch.  
 333285-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron sanguineum* Franch.  
 333287-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron sargentianum* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 333291-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron schizostigma* Sleumer  
 333305-1 | HF | [5]  
*Rhododendron schlippenbachii* Maxim.  
 333307-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron selense* Franch.  
 333324-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron setosum* D.Don  
 333339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron simsii* Planch.  
 333359-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron sinogrande* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
 333363-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron souliei* Franch.  
 333377-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron stevensianum* Sleumer  
 333408-1 | SU | [5]  
*Rhododendron strigillosum* Franch.  
 333414-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron sutchuenense* Franch.  
 333433-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron thomsonii* Hook.f.  
 333478-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhododendron tomentosum* Harmaja  
 961622-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron ultimium* Wernham  
 333526-1 | SU | [5]  
*Rhododendron vaccinioides* Hook.f.  
 333535-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron valentinianum* Forrest ex Hutch.  
 333536-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron veitchianum* Hook.  
 333544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhododendron vernicosum* Franch.  
 333551-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhododendron versteegii* J.J.Sm.  
 333554-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Rhododendron vidalii* Rolfe  
 333565-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Rhododendron viscosum* (L.) Torr.  
 30006889-2 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron wardii* W.W.Sm.  
 333587-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron wentianum* Koord.  
 333596-1 | SU  
*Rhododendron wightii* Hook.f.  
 333600-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhododendron williamsianum* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 333602-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron yunnanense* Franch.  
 333632-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Rhododendron zoelleri* Warb.  
 333636-1 | SU | [5]  
**Sphyrospermum**  
*Sphyrospermum buxifolium* Poepp. & Endl.  
 858679-1 | ME | [4]  
**Trochocarpa**  
*Trochocarpa laurina* R.Br.  
 325995-1 | MA | [1]  
**Vaccinium**

- Vaccinium acrobracteatum* K.Schum.  
858809-1 | SU | [5]
- Vaccinium albicans* Sleumer  
334227-1 | MA
- Vaccinium angustifolium* Aiton  
858831-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium apiculatum* Sleumer  
334246-1 | EU | [5]
- Vaccinium arboreum* Marshall  
317271-2 | GS MA | [1, 3]
- Vaccinium arctostaphylos* L.  
858839-1 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vaccinium auriculifolium* Sleumer  
334263-1 | MA
- Vaccinium barbatum* J.J.Sm.  
334265-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Vaccinium boreale* I.V.Hall & Aalders  
261799-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb.  
858854-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Vaccinium caesariense* Mack.  
261804-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium calycinum* Sm.  
858863-1 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium cavendishoides* Sleumer  
334309-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Vaccinium cespitosum* Michx.  
317272-2 | GS
- Vaccinium corymbosum* L.  
261823-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vaccinium crassifolium* Andrews  
261841-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium crenatum* (G.Don) Sleumer  
261842-2 | EU | [3]
- Vaccinium cylindraceum* Sm.  
858895-1 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium darrowii* Camp  
262082-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium deliciosum* Piper  
261848-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium dentatum* Sm.  
858902-1 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium exaristatum* Kurz  
858926-1 | MA | [1]
- Vaccinium exul* Bolus  
858927-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]
- Vaccinium floribundum* Kunth  
858930-1 | HF | [3]
- Vaccinium fragile* Franch.  
858936-1 | ME | [4]
- Vaccinium hirsutum* Buckley  
261886-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium horizontale* Sleumer  
334440-1 | AF | [5]
- Vaccinium littoreum* Miq.  
858998-1 | HF | [7]
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton  
261912-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium madagascariense* (Thouars ex Poir.) Sleumer  
334508-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Vaccinium megalophyes* Sleumer  
334518-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Vaccinium membranaceum* Douglas ex Torr.  
859019-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium meridionale* Sw.  
859020-1 | HF | [3]
- Vaccinium microcarpum* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Schmalh.  
60432533-2 | ME | [4]
- Vaccinium myrsinites* Lam.  
261931-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium myrtilloides* Michx.  
261935-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium myrtilillus* L.  
30006039-2 | AF GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Vaccinium myrtoides* (Blume) Miq.  
859049-1 | HF | [7]
- Vaccinium nummularia* Hook.f. & Thomson ex  
C.B.Clarke  
859057-1 | EU | [3]
- Vaccinium ovalifolium* Sm.  
317273-2 | GS MA ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium ovatum* Pursh  
317276-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium oxycoccum* L.  
261956-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium pallidum* Aiton  
317268-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium parvifolium* Sm.  
317275-2 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vaccinium prostratum* Sleumer  
334602-1 | FU
- Vaccinium quinquefidum* J.J.Sm.  
334618-1 | FU | [5]
- Vaccinium scoparium* Leiberg ex Coville  
262093-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium tenellum* Aiton  
317269-2 | GS | [3]
- Vaccinium uliginosum* L.  
30184367-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Vaccinium varingiifolium* (Blume) Miq.  
859168-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L.  
293975-2 | GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vaccinium whitfordii* Merr.  
334747-1 | HF | [7]
- Vaccinium xerampelinum* Sleumer  
334756-1 | HF | [5]
- Zenobia**  
*Zenobia pulverulenta* (W.Bartram) Pollard  
270903-2 | EU | [3]
- Fouquieriaceae**
- Fouquieria**  
*Fouquieria diguetii* (Tiegh.) I.M.Johnst.  
105427-2 | EU MA | [9]
- Fouquieria fasciculata* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Nash  
105428-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Fouquieria formosa* Kunth  
827953-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.  
105437-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lecythidaceae**
- Barringtonia**  
*Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.  
591177-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Barringtonia apiculata* Lauterb.  
469055-1 | FU MA PO | [5]
- Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz  
469061-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

- Barringtonia augusta* Kurz  
591184-1 | MA | [1]
- Barringtonia calypttrata* (R.Br. ex Miers) R.Br. ex  
F.M.Bailey  
77144132-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Barringtonia calyptrocalyx* K.Schum.  
591189-1 | HF PO | [5]
- Barringtonia conoidea* Griff.  
591193-1 | ME | [4]
- Barringtonia edulis* Seem.  
591196-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Barringtonia fusiformis* King  
591199-1 | HF | [7]
- Barringtonia josephstaalensis* W.N.Takeuchi  
320400-2 | PO | [5]
- Barringtonia lanceolata* (Ridl.) Payens  
469106-1 | MA | [1]
- Barringtonia lauterbachii* R.Knuth  
469107-1 | FU MA | [1, 5]
- Barringtonia macrocarpa* Hassk.  
591210-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Barringtonia macrostachya* (Jack) Kurz  
469115-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Barringtonia niedenzuana* (K.Schum.) R.Knuth  
469126-1 | AF HF | [5]
- Barringtonia novae-hiberniae* Lauterb.  
469127-1 | HF | [5]
- Barringtonia papuana* Lauterb.  
469132-1 | EU PO SU | [5]
- Barringtonia pendula* (Griff.) Kurz  
591218-1 | MA | [1]
- Barringtonia procera* (Miers) R.Knuth  
469140-1 | EU HF | [3, 5]
- Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Spreng.  
155081-3 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
9]
- Barringtonia reticulata* (Blume) Miq.  
591224-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Barringtonia samoensis* A.Gray  
591228-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Barringtonia sarcostachys* (Blume) Miq.  
591229-1 | MA | [1]
- Barringtonia scortechinii* King  
591231-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Bertholletia**  
*Bertholletia excelsa* Bonpl.  
591270-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Brazzeia**  
*Brazzeia congoensis* Baill.  
833334-1 | ME | [4]
- Brazzeia soyauxii* (Oliv.) Tiegh.  
833341-1 | ME | [4]
- Careya**  
*Careya arborea* Roxb.  
469163-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Careya herbacea* Roxb.  
469166-1 | ME | [4]
- Cariniana**  
*Cariniana estrellensis* (Raddi) Kuntze  
47516-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Cariniana legalis* (Mart.) Kuntze  
592126-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Cariniana pyriformis* Miers  
592127-1 | MA | [1]
- Chydenanthus**  
*Chydenanthus excelsus* (Blume) Miers  
592198-1 | FU ME PO | [4, 7]
- Couratari**  
*Couratari guianensis* Aubl.  
592371-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Couratari multiflora* (Sm.) Eyma  
469226-1 | MA | [1]
- Couratari oblongifolia* Ducke & R.Knuth  
67264-2 | MA | [1]
- Couratari pyramidata* (Vell.) R.Knuth  
67271-2 | MA | [1]
- Couroupita**  
*Couroupita guianensis* Aubl.  
592385-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Couroupita nicaraguarensis* DC.  
592389-1 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera**  
*Eschweilera alata* A.C.Sm.  
97363-2 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera coriacea* (DC.) S.A.Mori  
947902-1 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera decolorans* Sandwith  
97390-2 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera grandiflora* (Aubl.) Sandwith  
97401-2 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera ovata* (Cambess.) Mart. ex Miers  
592619-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eschweilera pedicellata* (Rich.) S.A.Mori  
276907-2 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera reversa* Pittier  
97452-2 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera sagotiana* Miers  
592631-1 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera subglandulosa* (Steud. ex O.Berg) Miers  
592638-1 | MA | [1]
- Eschweilera wachenheimii* (Benoist) Sandwith  
97477-2 | MA | [1]
- Foetidia**  
*Foetidia mauritiana* Lam.  
596478-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Foetidia rodriguesiana* F.Friedmann  
897772-1 | ME | [4]
- Grias**  
*Grias cauliflora* L.  
596618-1 | MA | [1]
- Grias neuberthii* J.F.Macbr.  
113443-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Grias peruviana* Miers  
113444-2 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Gustavia**  
*Gustavia augusta* L.  
114915-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gustavia hexapetala* (Aubl.) Sm.  
596743-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gustavia longifolia* Poepp. ex O.Berg  
114952-2 | FU ME | [3, 4]
- Gustavia speciosa* (Kunth) DC.  
596758-1 | HF | [3]
- Gustavia superba* (Kunth) O.Berg  
323304-2 | MA | [1]
- Lecythis**  
*Lecythis chartacea* O.Berg  
597250-1 | MA | [1]
- Lecythis confertiflora* (A.C.Sm.) S.A.Mori  
279376-2 | MA | [1]
- Lecythis corrugata* Poit.  
597255-1 | MA | [1]
- Lecythis idatimon* Aubl.  
597269-1 | MA | [1]



- Lecythis lanceolata* Poir.  
597275-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Lecythis lurida* (Miers) S.A.Mori  
136947-2 | MA | [1]  
*Lecythis minor* Jacq.  
597290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lecythis ollaria* Loefl.  
77176926-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Lecythis pisonis* Cambess.  
597315-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Lecythis turyrana* Pittier  
136980-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lecythis zabucajo* Aubl.  
597352-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Napoleonaea**

- Napoleonaea gossweileri* Baker f.  
469470-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Napoleonaea heudelotii* A.Juss.  
600384-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Napoleonaea imperialis* P.Beauv.  
469480-1 | HF | [4, 8, 11]  
*Napoleonaea vogelii* Hook. & Planch.  
600389-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Oubanguia**

- Oubanguia africana* Baill.  
834972-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oubanguia alata* Baker f.  
834973-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Oubanguia laurifolia* (Pierre) Tiegh.  
608189-1 | MA | [8]

**Petersianthus**

- Petersianthus macrocarpus* (P.Beauv.) Liben  
469487-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Petersianthus quadrialatus* (Merr.) Merr.  
469489-1 | MA

**Planchonia**

- Planchonia careya* (F.Muell.) R.Knuth  
469491-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Planchonia grandis* Ridl.  
469493-1 | HF | [7]  
*Planchonia papuana* R.Knuth  
469495-1 | AF FU IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]  
*Planchonia spectabilis* Merr.  
600594-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Planchonia valida* (Blume) Blume  
600600-1 | MA | [1, 7]

**Scytopetalum**

- Scytopetalum klaineanum* Pierre ex Engl.  
608410-1 | MA | [8]  
*Scytopetalum pierreanum* (De Wild.) Tiegh.  
608412-1 | MA | [8]

**Marcgraviaceae****Marcgravia**

- Marcgravia brownei* (Triana & Planch.) Krug & Urb.  
152975-2 | MA | [1]  
*Marcgravia umbellata* L.  
829097-1 | PO

**Schwartzia**

- Schwartzia brasiliensis* (Choisy) Bedell ex Gir.-Cañas  
1102596-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Souroubea**

- Souroubea corallina* (Mart.) de Roon  
829489-1 | ME | [4]  
*Souroubea guianensis* Aubl.  
829493-1 | ME | [4]

- Souroubea pachyphylla* Gilg  
240999-2 | ME | [4]

**Mitrastemonaceae****Mitrastemon**

- Mitrastemon yamamotoi* (Makino) Makino  
581721-1 | AF

**Pentaphylacaceae****Adinandra**

- Adinandra acuminata* Korth.  
828413-1 | MA | [7]  
*Adinandra borneensis* Kobuski  
829758-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adinandra brefeldii* Koord.  
828416-1 | MA | [7]  
*Adinandra colombonensis* Kobuski  
829769-1 | MA | [1]  
*Adinandra dasyantha* Korth.  
828421-1 | MA | [1]  
*Adinandra dumosa* Jack  
828424-1 | FU MA | [1, 7]  
*Adinandra forbesii* Baker f.  
829783-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Adinandra integerrima* T.Anderson ex Dyer  
828429-1 | MA | [7]  
*Adinandra javanica* Choisy  
828431-1 | MA | [7]  
*Adinandra lasiopetala* (Wright) Choisy  
828433-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adinandra sarosanthera* Miq.  
828442-1 | MA | [7]

**Anneslea**

- Anneslea fragrans* Wall.  
828450-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

**Cleyera**

- Cleyera japonica* Thunb.  
828636-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

**Eurya**

- Eurya acuminata* DC.  
828687-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Eurya brassii* Kobuski  
830077-1 | MA | [5]  
*Eurya cavinervis* Vesque  
828704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eurya cerasifolia* (D.Don) Kobuski  
830082-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eurya ceylanica* Wight  
828707-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eurya domaensis* W.R.Barker  
899886-1 | MA | [5]  
*Eurya emarginata* (Thunb.) Makino  
828720-1 | EU | [3]  
*Eurya japonica* Thunb.  
828738-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Eurya longisepala* Kobuski  
830143-1 | HF | [5]  
*Eurya meizophylla* (Diels) Kobuski  
830151-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Eurya nitida* Korth.  
828758-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eurya oxysepala* Diels  
830168-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eurya tigan* K.Schum. & Lauterb.

828789-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]

**Freziera***Freziera undulata* (Sw.) Sw. ex Willd.

828850-1 | MA | [1]

**Pentaphylax***Pentaphylax euryoides* Gardner & Champ.

829219-1 | ME | [4]

**Ternstroemia***Ternstroemia cherryi* (F.M.Bailey) Merr. ex J.F.Bailey & C.T White

830503-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]

*Ternstroemia dentata* (Aubl.) Sw.

829594-1 | MA | [1]

*Ternstroemia lineata* DC.

829616-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Ternstroemia macrocarpa* Triana & Planch.

829623-1 | MA | [7]

*Ternstroemia merrilliana* Kobuski

830550-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]

*Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy

829644-1 | MA

*Ternstroemia robinsonii* Merr.

830588-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]

*Ternstroemia toquian* Fern.-Vill.

829672-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Ternstroemia wallichiana* (Griff.) Engl.

60472176-2 | ME | [4]

**Polemoniaceae****Aliciella***Aliciella leptomeria* (A.Gray) J.M.Porter

1001835-1 | ME | [4]

*Aliciella subnuda* (Torr. ex A.Gray) J.M.Porter

1202776-2 | ME | [4]

**Cantua***Cantua buxifolia* Juss. ex Lam.

688721-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cantua pyrifolia* Juss. ex Lam.

688754-1 | ME | [4]

*Cantua quercifolia* Juss.

688755-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Cobaea***Cobaea scandens* Cav.

61922-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Collomia***Collomia grandiflora* Douglas ex Lindl.

63312-2 | ME | [4]

*Collomia linearis* Nutt.

63330-2 | ME | [4]

**Eriastrum***Eriastrum densifolium* (Benth.) H.Mason

93462-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriastrum eremicum* (Jeps.) H.Mason

93470-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriastrum filifolium* (Nutt.) Wooton & Standl.

93472-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriastrum sparsiflorum* (Eastw.) H.Mason

93481-2 | ME | [4]

*Eriastrum virgatum* (Benth.) H.Mason

93484-2 | ME | [4]

**Gilia***Gilia achilleifolia* Benth.

109924-2 | ME | [4]

*Gilia capitata* Sims

110013-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Gilia inconspicua* (Sm.) Sweet

689019-1 | ME | [4]

*Gilia laciniata* Ruiz & Pav.

689033-1 | ME | [4]

*Gilia sinuata* Douglas ex Benth.

110409-2 | ME | [4]

*Gilia tricolor* Benth.

110469-2 | EU | [3]

**Giliastrum***Giliastrum acerosum* (A.Gray) Rydb.

1073790-2 | ME | [4]

**Ipomopsis***Ipomopsis aggregata* (Pursh) V.E.Grant

129820-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Ipomopsis congesta* (Hook.) V.E.Grant

129827-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis gunnisonii* (Torr. & A.Gray) V.E.Grant

129840-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis laxiflora* (J.M.Coult.) V.E.Grant

129844-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis longiflora* (Torr.) V.E.Grant

129845-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis macombii* (Torr. ex A.Gray) V.E.Grant

129847-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis multiflora* (Nutt.) V.E.Grant

129849-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis polycladon* (Torr.) V.E.Grant

129852-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis pumila* (Nutt.) V.E.Grant

129853-2 | ME | [4]

*Ipomopsis rubra* (L.) Wherry

129855-2 | EU | [3]

*Ipomopsis thurberi* (A.Gray) V.E.Grant

129862-2 | ME | [4]

**Leptosiphon***Leptosiphon ciliatus* (Benth.) Jeps.

138530-2 | ME | [4]

*Leptosiphon floribundus* (A.Gray) J.M.Porter &

L.A.Johnson

1015868-1 | ME | [4]

*Leptosiphon nuttallii* (A.Gray) J.M.Porter &

L.A.Johnson

1015881-1 | ME | [4]

**Linanthus***Linanthus pungens* (Torr.) J.M.Porter & L.A.Johnson

1219015-2 | ME | [4]

**Loeselia***Loeselia coerulea* (Cav.) G.Don

142907-2 | ME | [4, 10]

*Loeselia mexicana* (Lam.) Brand

142920-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Loeseliastrum***Loeseliastrum matthewsii* (A.Gray) Timbrook

279795-2 | ME | [4]

**Microsteris***Microsteris gracilis* (Hook.) Greene

160572-2 | ME | [4]

**Navarretia***Navarretia atractyloides* (Benth.) Hook. & Arn.

689467-1 | ME | [4]

*Navarretia cotulifolia* (Benth.) Hook. & Arn.

689484-1 | ME | [4]

**Phlox***Phlox austromontana* Coville

193366-2 | ME | [4]

*Phlox drummondii* Hook.

193463-2 | EU | [3]

- Phlox hoodii* Richardson  
689752-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlox longifolia* Nutt.  
193549-2 | ME | [4]
- Phlox maculata* L.  
193570-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Phlox multiflora* A.Nelson  
193587-2 | ME | [4]
- Phlox nana* Nutt.  
689794-1 | EU | [3]
- Phlox paniculata* L.  
193615-2 | EU | [3]
- Phlox pilosa* L.  
193620-2 | ME | [4]
- Phlox stolonifera* Sims  
689855-1 | EU | [3]
- Phlox subulata* L.  
193691-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Polemonium**
- Polemonium caeruleum* L.  
689911-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Polemonium caucasicum* N.Busch  
689922-1 | ME | [4]
- Polemonium elegans* Greene  
205018-2 | ME | [4]
- Polemonium grandiflorum* Benth.  
689950-1 | ME | [4]
- Polemonium reptans* L.  
690014-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Primulaceae**
- Aegiceras**
- Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco  
586618-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Amblyanthus**
- Amblyanthus glandulosus* (Roxb.) A.DC.  
586656-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace**
- Androsace lanuginosa* Wall.  
700335-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace occidentalis* Pursh  
13161-2 | ME | [4]
- Androsace rotundifolia* Hardw.  
700425-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace salasii* Kurtz  
700429-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace sarmentosa* Wall.  
700431-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace sempervivoides* Jacquem. ex Duby  
700437-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace septentrionalis* L.  
13171-2 | ME | [4]
- Androsace strigillosa* Franch.  
700449-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
700464-1 | ME | [4]
- Antistrophe**
- Antistrophe caudata* King & Gamble  
586683-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Ardisia**
- Ardisia borneensis* Scheff.  
586781-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia colorata* G.Lodd.  
586857-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia comosa* (de Wit) Taton  
586860-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Ardisia complanata* Wall.  
586861-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Ardisia conraui* Gilg  
586869-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Ardisia crassa* C.B.Clarke  
586883-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ardisia crenata* Sims  
586890-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC.  
586896-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ardisia denhamioides* S.Moore  
586924-1 | IF PO | [5]
- Ardisia elliptica* Thunb.  
586971-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ardisia escallonioides* Schltdl. & Cham.  
18136-2 | EU | [3]
- Ardisia forbesii* S.Moore  
587010-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Ardisia fuliginosa* Blume  
587019-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Ardisia gigantifolia* Stapf  
587033-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia gjellerupii* Mez  
587035-1 | SU | [5]
- Ardisia guianensis* (Aubl.) Mez  
18168-2 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia hullettii* Mez  
587086-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl  
587087-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 11]
- Ardisia japonica* (Thunb.) Blume  
587115-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ardisia laevigata* Blume  
587141-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Ardisia lurida* Blume  
587202-1 | HF | [7]
- Ardisia macrocalyx* Scheff.  
587206-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia macrocarpa* Wall.  
587207-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia macrophylla* Reinw. ex Blume  
587209-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia marginata* Blume  
587225-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia odontophylla* Wall. ex A.DC.  
60458967-2 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Ardisia oxyphylla* Wall. ex A.DC.  
587359-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Ardisia polycephala* Wall. ex A.DC.  
587438-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia pterocaulis* Miq.  
587465-1 | MA | [1]
- Ardisia purpurea* Reinw. ex Blume  
587483-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ardisia pyramidalis* (Cav.) Pers.  
587489-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia quinquegona* Blume  
587496-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Ardisia ridleii* King & Gamble  
587528-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ardisia rigida* Kurz  
587529-1 | ME | [4]
- Ardisia schlechteri* Gilg  
587573-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Ardisia serrata* (Cav.) Pers.  
587586-1 | MA | [7]
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.

- 587611-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Ardisia staudtii* Gilg  
 587627-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Ardisia subanceps* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 587639-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Ardisia ternatensis* Scheff.  
 587669-1 | MA | [5]  
*Ardisia thyrsoflora* D.Don  
 587677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ardisia vernicosa* Mez  
 587720-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ardisia villosa* Roxb.  
 587726-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Ardisia willisii* Mez  
 587744-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ardisia zenkeri* Gilg  
 587752-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Badula**  
*Badula balfouriana* (Kuntze) Mez  
 587766-1 | ME | [4]  
*Badula barthesia* (Lam.) A.DC.  
 587767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Badula insularis* A.DC.  
 587781-1 | ME | [4]
- Bonellia**  
*Bonellia flammea* (Millsp. ex Mez) B.Ståhl & Källersjö  
 60430433-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bonellia macrocarpa* (Cav.) B.Ståhl & Källersjö  
 60430438-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Bonellia mucronata* (Schult.) B.Ståhl & Källersjö  
 60430443-2 | PO | [3]  
*Bonellia sprucei* (Mez) B.Ståhl & Källersjö  
 60430451-2 | PO | [1, 3]
- Clavija**  
*Clavija elliptica* Mez  
 311910-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clavija longifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
 309266-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Clavija mezii* Pittier  
 59824-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clavija ornata* D.Don  
 587939-1 | EU | [3]  
*Clavija weberbaueri* Mez  
 308892-2 | ME | [4]
- Conandrium**  
*Conandrium polyanthum* (Lauterb. & K.Schum.) Mez  
 587978-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Cybianthus**  
*Cybianthus peruvianus* (A.DC.) Miq.  
 1140893-2 | MA | [1]  
*Cybianthus surinamensis* (A.Spreng.) G.Agostini  
 73574-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cyclamen**  
*Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 700702-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyclamen coum* Mill.  
 700707-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton  
 700730-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Cyclamen persicum* Mill.  
 700765-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill.  
 700772-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Cyclamen repandum* Sm.  
 700775-1 | EU | [3]
- Dionysia**  
*Dionysia diapensiifolia* Boiss.
- 700830-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
**Discocalyx**  
*Discocalyx listeri* (Stapf) Mez & Stapf  
 588237-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Embelia**  
*Embelia amentacea* C.B.Clarke  
 588287-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Embelia angustifolia* (A.DC.) A.DC.  
 588289-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia coriacea* Wall. ex A.DC.  
 588318-1 | MA PO | [5, 7]  
*Embelia cotinoides* (S.Moore) Merr.  
 588320-1 | AF IF ME | [4, 5]  
*Embelia effusa* Mez  
 588333-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia gracilentia* S.Moore  
 588358-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Embelia gracilis* Turritt  
 588359-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia impressa* H.R.Fletcher  
 588366-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia javanica* A.DC.  
 588369-1 | MA | [1]  
*Embelia laeta* (L.) Mez  
 588377-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Embelia lampani* Scheff.  
 588378-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Embelia micrantha* (A.DC.) A.DC.  
 588391-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia nutans* Wall.  
 588410-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia palauensis* Mez  
 588425-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Embelia parviflora* Wall. ex A.DC.  
 588428-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia philippinensis* A.DC.  
 588435-1 | HF | [7]  
*Embelia ribes* Burm.f.  
 588451-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Embelia rowlandii* Gilg  
 588458-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Embelia ruminata* (E.Mey. ex A.DC.) Mez  
 588463-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Embelia schimperi* Vatke  
 588468-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 10, 11]  
*Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* (Roem. & Schult.) A.DC.  
 588486-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Embelia vestita* Roxb.  
 588498-1 | ME | [4]  
*Embelia viridiflora* (A.DC.) Scheff.  
 588505-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Hottonia**  
*Hottonia palustris* L.  
 701007-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Jacquinia**  
*Jacquinia aculeata* (L.) Mez  
 131206-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jacquinia armillaris* Jacq.  
 312066-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Jacquinia keyensis* Mez  
 307287-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Labisia**  
*Labisia pumila* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.  
 588713-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Lysimachia**  
*Lysimachia alfredi* Hance  
 701033-1 | ME | [4]

- Lysimachia alternifolia* Wall.  
701035-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
77100386-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Lysimachia borealis* (Raf.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
77100389-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia buxifolia* Molina  
701060-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia christinae* Hance  
701074-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lysimachia ciliata* L.  
148117-2 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia clethroides* Duby  
701080-1 | EU | [3]
- Lysimachia congestiflora* Hemsl.  
701082-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia davurica* Ledeb.  
701094-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia debilis* Wall.  
701095-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia decurrens* G.Forst.  
701098-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia foemina* (Mill.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
77100397-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia foenum-graecum* Hance  
701126-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Lysimachia insignis* Hemsl.  
701177-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia japonica* Thunb.  
701180-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Lysimachia latifolia* (Hook.) Cholewa  
77138093-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia maritima* (L.) Galasso, Banfi & Soldano  
77068343-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia minima* (L.) U.Manns & Anderb.  
77100404-1 | PO
- Lysimachia nemorum* L.  
701254-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia nummularia* L.  
701260-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Lysimachia paridiformis* Franch.  
701278-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia punctata* L.  
701308-1 | EU | [3]
- Lysimachia quadrifolia* L.  
280144-2 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke  
701342-1 | ME | [4, 10, 11]
- Lysimachia sikokiana* Miq.  
701360-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia thyrsoflora* L.  
148161-2 | ME | [4]
- Lysimachia vulgaris* L.  
701414-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Maesa**
- Maesa alnifolia* Harv.  
588728-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa andamanica* Kurz  
588732-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa argentea* (Wall.) A.DC.  
60469194-2 | ME | [4]
- Maesa balansae* Mez  
588744-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa bismarckiana* Mez  
588750-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Maesa chisia* D.Don  
588768-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Maesa corylifolia* A.Gray  
588775-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa cumingii* Mez  
588779-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Maesa denticulata* Mez  
588784-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Maesa edulis* C.T.White  
588795-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5]
- Maesa haplobotrys* F.Muell.  
588816-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Maesa indica* (Roxb.) Sweet  
60454731-2 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Maesa insularis* Gillespie  
588828-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa japonica* (Thunb.) Moritz ex Zoll.  
588831-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa lanceolata* Forssk.  
588843-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Maesa latifolia* A.DC.  
588845-1 | HF PO | [7]
- Maesa macrophylla* (Wall.) A.DC.  
60469192-2 | ME | [4]
- Maesa nuda* Hutch. & Dalziel  
588892-1 | GS HF MA SU | [8]
- Maesa perlarius* (Lour.) Merr.  
588910-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Maesa persicifolia* A.Gray  
588913-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa ramentacea* (Roxb.) A.DC.  
77145825-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Maesa samoana* Mez  
588948-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa spectabilis* Sleumer  
931535-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Maesa subdendata* A.DC.  
588960-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa tabacifolia* Mez  
588965-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesa tetrandra* (Roxb.) A.DC.  
588969-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Maesa vitiensis* Seem.  
588983-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrsine**
- Myrsine acrosticta* (Mez) Pipoly  
77102566-1 | FU | [5]
- Myrsine africana* L.  
589037-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Myrsine australis* (A.Rich.) Allan  
589048-1 | MA
- Myrsine cacuminum* (Mez) Pipoly  
77102569-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Myrsine capitellata* Wall.  
589068-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Myrsine chathamica* F.Muell.  
589074-1 | MA
- Myrsine cheesemanii* (Mez) Hemsl. ex Prain  
589076-1 | MA | [1]
- Myrsine cicatricosa* (C.Y.Wu & C.Chen) Pipoly & C.Chen  
986426-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrsine coriacea* (Sw.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
1028287-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Myrsine cubana* A.DC.  
589091-1 | EU | [3]
- Myrsine guianensis* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
166565-2 | MA | [1, 9]

- Myrsine involucrata* (Mez) Pipoly  
77102575-1 | MA | [5]
- Myrsine laetevirens* (Mez) Arechav.  
166568-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Myrsine latifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng.  
1033305-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Myrsine leucantha* (K.Schum.) Pipoly  
77102577-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]
- Myrsine linearifolia* Hosaka  
589172-1 | MA | [1]
- Myrsine melanophloeos* (L.) R.Br. ex Sweet  
589188-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Myrsine minutifolia* (Knoester, Wijn & Sleumer) Pipoly  
77102578-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Myrsine myricifolia* A.Gray  
589201-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrsine parvula* (Mez) Otegui  
1001491-1 | MA | [1]
- Myrsine rhombata* (P.Royen) Pipoly  
77102580-1 | SU | [5]
- Myrsine salicina* Heward  
589267-1 | MA
- Myrsine sandwicensis* A.DC.  
589271-1 | MA
- Myrsine semiserrata* Wall.  
589275-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrsine variabilis* R.Br.  
589309-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Pleiomeris**
- Pleiomeris canariensis* (Willd.) A.DC.  
589581-1 | MA | [1]
- Primula**
- Primula allionii* Loisel.  
701524-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Primula alpicola* (W.W.Sm.) Stapf  
701526-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula auricula* L.  
701581-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Primula bulleyana* Forrest  
701653-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula chionantha* Balf.f. & Forrest  
701712-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula cockburniana* Hemsl.  
701733-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula cortusoides* L.  
701761-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula denticulata* Sm.  
701821-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Primula elatior* (L.) Hill  
701870-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Primula farinosa* L.  
30005260-2 | ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Primula floribunda* Wall.  
701939-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula florindae* Kingdon-Ward  
701941-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula forrestii* Balf.f.  
701944-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula frondosa* Janka  
701951-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula hendersonii* (A.Gray) A.R.Mast & Reveal  
60447603-2 | ME | [4]
- Primula hirsuta* All.  
702039-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Primula inayatii* Duthie  
702078-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula japonica* A.Gray  
702109-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula jeffreyi* (Van Houtte) A.R.Mast & Reveal  
60447604-2 | ME | [4]
- Primula macrophylla* D.Don  
702231-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula malacoides* Franch.  
702241-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula marginata* Curtis  
702247-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula matthioli* (L.) V.A.Richt.  
702251-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula meadia* (L.) A.R.Mast & Reveal  
60447606-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Primula minutissima* Jacquem. ex Duby  
702281-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula munroi* Lindl.  
702310-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula obconica* Hance  
702340-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Primula pauciflora* (Durand) A.R.Mast & Reveal  
60447592-2 | ME | [4]
- Primula polyneura* Franch.  
702441-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula praenitens* Ker Gawl.  
702446-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Primula prenantha* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.  
702451-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula pulchra* G.Watt  
702479-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula pulverulenta* Duthie  
702481-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula reticulata* Wall.  
702514-1 | ME | [4]
- Primula rosea* Royle  
702529-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Primula sieboldii* É.Morren  
702609-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula veris* L.  
702751-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Primula vialii* Delavay ex Franch.  
702757-1 | EU | [3]
- Primula vulgaris* Huds.  
702779-1 | EU GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Primula whitei* W.W.Sm.  
702793-1 | EU | [3]
- Samolus**
- Samolus ebracteatus* Kunth  
30039925-2 | ME | [4]
- Samolus repens* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Pers.  
702850-1 | ME | [4]
- Samolus valerandi* L.  
30021527-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Stylogyne**
- Stylogyne longifolia* (Mart. ex Miq.) Mez  
247465-2 | ME | [4]
- Stylogyne micrantha* (Kunth) Mez  
247469-2 | ME | [4]
- Stylogyne turbacensis* (Kunth) Mez  
247490-2 | ME | [4]
- Tapeinosperma**
- Tapeinosperma lanceifolium* (Merr.) Philipson  
590094-1 | ME | [4]
- Wallenia**
- Wallenia laurifolia* Sw.  
30073819-2 | MA

**Sapotaceae****Aubreginia**

*Aubreginia taiensis* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Heine  
785776-1 | MA | [11]

**Aulandra**

*Aulandra longifolia* H.J.Lam  
785779-1 | MA | [1]

**Autranella**

*Autranella congolensis* (De Wild.) A.Chev.  
785787-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Baillonella**

*Baillonella toxisperma* Pierre  
785801-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Brevia**

*Brevia sericea* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
785971-1 | MA SU | [8, 11]

**Burckella**

*Burckella erythrophylla* H.J.Lam  
786151-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Burckella macropoda* (K.Krause) H.J.Lam  
786155-1 | MA | [1, 5]

*Burckella obovata* (G.Forst.) Pierre  
786160-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Burckella polymera* P.Royen  
786165-1 | MA | [5]

*Burckella poolei* H.J.Lam  
786166-1 | MA | [5]

**Chrysophyllum**

*Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq.  
311591-2 | MA | [1]

*Chrysophyllum cainito* L.  
304384-2 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Chrysophyllum cuneifolium* (Rudge) A.DC.  
786340-1 | MA | [1]

*Chrysophyllum gonocarpum* (Mart. & Eichler) Engl.  
57754-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Chrysophyllum marginatum* (Hook. & Arn.) Radlk.  
57775-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Chrysophyllum oliviforme* L.  
786504-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Chrysophyllum pomiferum* (Eyma) T.D.Penn.  
948086-1 | MA | [1]

**Delpydora**

*Delpydora gracilis* A.Chev.  
786662-1 | GS HF | [8]

**Diploknema**

*Diploknema butyracea* (Roxb.) H.J.Lam  
786721-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

*Diploknema ramiflora* (Merr.) H.J.Lam  
786725-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Diploknema sebifera* Pierre  
786726-1 | HF | [7]

**Donella**

*Donella lanceolata* (Blume) Aubrév.  
786737-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Donella ogoouensis* (A.Chev.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786741-1 | GS HF

*Donella pruniformis* (Engl.) Pierre ex Engl.  
786745-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]

*Donella viridifolia* (J.M.Wood & Franks) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

786749-1 | GS HF MA

*Donella welwitschii* (Engl.) Pierre ex Engl.  
786750-1 | AF MA ME | [4]

**Ecclinusa**

*Ecclinusa guianensis* Eyma  
86806-2 | MA | [1]

**Englerophytum**

*Englerophytum magalimontanum* (Sond.) T.D.Penn.  
962758-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Englerophytum natalense* (Sond.) T.D.Penn.  
962759-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Englerophytum oblanceolatum* (S.Moore) T.D.Penn.  
962760-1 | GS HF IF MA | [8, 11]

**Gambeya**

*Gambeya africana* (A.DC.) Pierre  
786839-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Gambeya albida* (G.Don) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786840-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]

*Gambeya beguei* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786842-1 | MA

*Gambeya boiviniana* Pierre  
786843-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Gambeya gorungosana* (Engl.) Liben  
945912-1 | FU GS HF MA

*Gambeya lacourtiana* (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786849-1 | HF MA ME | [4]

*Gambeya lungi* (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786850-1 | ME | [4]

*Gambeya perpulchra* (Mildbr. ex Hutch. & Dalziel) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

786854-1 | HF MA ME | [4]

*Gambeya prunifolia* (Baker) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786855-1 | ME | [4]

*Gambeya subnuda* (Baker) Pierre  
786856-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]

**Gluema**

*Gluema ivorensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
786885-1 | MA | [8]

**Inhambanella**

*Inhambanella guereensis* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T.D.Penn.  
962727-1 | MA SU | [8, 11]

*Inhambanella henriquesii* (Engl. & Warb.) Dubard  
787005-1 | HF ME | [4]

**Isonandra**

*Isonandra compta* Dubard  
787027-1 | ME | [4]

*Isonandra lanceolata* Wight  
787042-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Isonandra perrottetiana* A.DC.  
787057-1 | MA | [1]

**Labourdonnaisia**

*Labourdonnaisia calophylloides* Bojer  
787172-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Labourdonnaisia glauca* Bojer  
787175-1 | ME | [4]

*Labourdonnaisia madagascariensis* Pierre ex Bail.  
787178-1 | MA | [8]

*Labourdonnaisia revoluta* Bojer  
787180-1 | MA | [1]

**Labramia**

*Labramia bojeri* A.DC.  
787187-1 | GS HF MA | [8]

*Labramia costata* (Hartog ex Bail.) Aubrév.  
787189-1 | GS HF MA | [8]

**Lecomtedoxa**

*Lecomtedoxa klaineana* (Pierre ex Engl.) Pierre ex Dubard

787200-1 | MA | [8]

*Lecomtedoxa nogo* (A.Chev.) Aubrév.

787201-1 | HF | [8]

**Letestua***Letestua durissima* (A.Chev.) Lecomte

787214-1 | MA | [8]

**Madhuca***Madhuca aristulata* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam

787438-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca aspera* H.J.Lam

787439-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca betis* (Blanco) J.F.Macbr.

787443-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Madhuca boerlageana* (Burck) Baehni

787444-1 | MA | [5]

*Madhuca borneensis* P.Royen

787445-1 | MA | [1]

*Madhuca bourdillonii* (Gamble) H.J.Lam

787446-1 | HF | [9]

*Madhuca burckiana* (Koord.) H.J.Lam

787448-1 | MA | [1, 3, 5]

*Madhuca clavata* Jayas.

787457-1 | ME | [4]

*Madhuca coriacea* (Merr.) Merr.

787459-1 | MA | [1]

*Madhuca cuneata* (Blume) J.F.Macbr.

787462-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Madhuca curtisii* (King & Gamble) Ridl.

787464-1 | HF MA | [3]

*Madhuca dubardii* H.J.Lam

787468-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca fulva* (Thwaites) J.F.Macbr.

787479-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Madhuca hainanensis* Chun & F.C.How

787485-1 | ME | [4]

*Madhuca korthalsii* (Pierre ex Burck) H.J.Lam

787493-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca lancifolia* (Burck) H.J.Lam

787497-1 | HF MA

*Madhuca laurifolia* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam

787500-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca leucodermis* (K.Krause) H.J.Lam

787502-1 | MA | [5]

*Madhuca longifolia* (J.Koenig ex L.) J.F.Macbr.

787505-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

*Madhuca macrophylla* (Hassk.) H.J.Lam

787509-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Madhuca malaccensis* (C.B.Clarke) H.J.Lam

787513-1 | MA | [3, 7]

*Madhuca motleyana* (de Vriese) J.F.Macbr.

787521-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]

*Madhuca neriifolia* (Moon) H.J.Lam

787524-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Madhuca obovatifolia* (Merr.) Merr.

787527-1 | HF

*Madhuca ovata* H.J.Lam

787530-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca pasquieri* (Dubard) H.J.Lam

787534-1 | ME | [4]

*Madhuca penangiana* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam

787535-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca penicillata* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam

787536-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca pierrei* (F.N.Williams) H.J.Lam

787540-1 | MA | [1]

*Madhuca pubicalyx* Ridl.

787542-1 | MA | [1]

*Madhuca sericea* (Miq.) S.Moore

787553-1 | MA | [3, 7]

*Madhuca sessilis* (King & Gamble) Baehni

787555-1 | MA

*Madhuca tomentosa* H.J.Lam

787563-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca tubulosa* H.J.Lam

787565-1 | MA | [7]

*Madhuca utilis* (Ridl.) H.J.Lam

787566-1 | HF MA | [3]

**Manilkara***Manilkara bidentata* (A.DC.) A.Chev.

1032531-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Manilkara butugi* Chiov.

787602-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8, 10]

*Manilkara chicle* (Pittier) Gilly

152591-2 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]

*Manilkara concolor* (Harv.) Gerstner

787611-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Manilkara dawei* (Stapf) Chiov.

787620-1 | EU GS HF | [8]

*Manilkara discolor* (Sond.) J.H.Hemsl.

787623-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Manilkara elata* (Allemão ex Miq.) Monach.

152596-2 | MA | [1]

*Manilkara excelsa* (Ducke) Standl.

152602-2 | MA | [1]

*Manilkara fasciculata* (Warb.) H.J.Lam & Maas Geest.

787635-1 | MA SU | [5, 7]

*Manilkara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard

787644-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

*Manilkara huberi* (Ducke) Standl.

152609-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Manilkara jaimiqui* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Dubard

152610-2 | ME | [4]

*Manilkara kanosiensis* H.J.Lam & B.Meeuse

787652-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard

787653-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Manilkara littoralis* (Kurz) Dubard

787661-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]

*Manilkara longifolia* (A.DC.) Dubard

152615-2 | MA | [1]

*Manilkara microphylla* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

787673-1 | ME | [4]

*Manilkara mochisia* (Baker) Dubard

787674-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Manilkara obovata* (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.

787681-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Manilkara pleeana* (Pierre ex Baill.) Cronquist

787688-1 | HF MA ME | [4]

*Manilkara roxburghiana* (Wight) Dubard

787695-1 | MA | [1]

*Manilkara sansibarensis* (Engl.) Dubard

77176939-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Manilkara spectabilis* (Pittier) Standl.

152632-2 | ME | [4]

*Manilkara sulcata* (Engl.) Dubard

787713-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.Royen

152641-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

**Micropholis***Micropholis gardneriana* (A.DC.) Pierre

787792-1 | MA | [1]

*Micropholis guyanensis* (A.DC.) Pierre

160386-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Micropholis venulosa* (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre

160417-2 | MA | [1]



**Mimusops**

- Mimusops andongensis* Hiern  
787844-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Mimusops bagshawei* S.Moore  
787855-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [1, 8]
- Mimusops balata* (Aubl.) C.F.Gaertn.  
787858-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Mimusops caffra* E.Mey. ex A.DC.  
787870-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Mimusops coriacea* (A.DC.) Miq.  
787885-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]
- Mimusops elengi* L.  
787918-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Mimusops erythroxyton* Bojer ex A.DC.  
787923-1 | MA | [1]
- Mimusops kummel* Bruce ex A.DC.  
787969-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Mimusops laurifolia* (Forssk.) Friis  
909101-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]
- Mimusops obovata* Sond.  
788011-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Mimusops obtusifolia* Lam.  
788014-1 | HF MA | [1, 9]
- Mimusops petiolaris* (A.DC.) Dubard  
788029-1 | MA | [1]
- Mimusops somalensis* Chiov.  
788064-1 | FU GS HF | [8]
- Mimusops zeyheri* Sond.  
788090-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Neolemonniera**

- Neolemonniera clitandriifolia* (A.Chev.) Heine  
788111-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]

**Omphalocarpum**

- Omphalocarpum ahia* A.Chev.  
788163-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Omphalocarpum elatum* Miers  
788174-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Omphalocarpum lecomteanum* Pierre ex Engl.  
788179-1 | ME | [4]
- Omphalocarpum pachysteloides* Mildbr. ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
788187-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Omphalocarpum procerum* P.Beauv.  
788192-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Palaquium**

- Palaquium amboinense* Burck  
788253-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 3, 5, 7]
- Palaquium barnesii* Merr.  
788259-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Palaquium beccarianum* (Pierre) P.Royen  
788262-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium burckii* H.J.Lam  
788269-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Palaquium calophyllum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Pierre ex Burck  
788271-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Palaquium clarkeanum* King & Gamble  
788275-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium confertum* H.J.Lam  
788277-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium ellipticum* (Dalzell) Baill.  
77177308-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Palaquium eriocalyx* H.J.Lam  
788295-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Palaquium erythrospermum* H.J.Lam  
788296-1 | MA | [5]

- Palaquium fidjiense* Pierre ex Dubard  
788299-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium firmum* C.T.White  
788300-1 | MA | [5]
- Palaquium formosanum* Hayata  
788301-1 | ME | [4]
- Palaquium galactoxylum* (F.Muell.) H.J.Lam  
788305-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Palaquium gigantifolium* Merr.  
788307-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium grande* (Thwaites) Engl.  
788312-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Palaquium gutta* (Hook.) Baill.  
60456374-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Palaquium herveyi* King & Gamble  
788316-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Palaquium heterosepalum* Merr.  
788317-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium hexandrum* (Griff.) Baill.  
77177337-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Palaquium hispidum* H.J.Lam  
788321-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium hornei* (Hartog ex Baker) Dubard  
788322-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium lanceolatum* Blanco  
788334-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium leiocarpum* Boerl.  
788340-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Palaquium lobbianum* Burck  
788342-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]
- Palaquium luzoniense* (Fern.-Vill.) Vidal  
788344-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Palaquium macrocarpum* Burck  
788345-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Palaquium maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) Engl.  
788347-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Palaquium microphyllum* King & Gamble  
788355-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Palaquium mindanaense* Merr.  
788357-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium neoebudicum* Guillaumin  
788365-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.  
788369-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Palaquium obtusifolium* Burck  
788372-1 | MA SU | [5, 7]
- Palaquium oxleyanum* Pierre  
788377-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium petiolare* (Thwaites) Engl.  
788384-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium philippense* (Perr.) C.B.Rob.  
788385-1 | HF MA | [1]
- Palaquium polyanthum* (Wall. ex G.Don) Baill.  
788393-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium pseudorostratum* H.J.Lam  
788398-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium quercifolium* (de Vriese) Burck  
788401-1 | MA | [7]
- Palaquium ridleyi* King & Gamble  
788406-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Palaquium rostratum* (Miq.) Burck  
788410-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Palaquium rubiginosum* (Thwaites) Engl.  
788412-1 | MA | [1]
- Palaquium semaram* H.J.Lam  
788417-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Palaquium stehlinii* Christoph.

- 788422-1 | MA | [1]  
*Palaquium stellatum* King & Gamble  
 788423-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]  
*Palaquium sumatranum* Burck  
 788427-1 | MA | [7]  
*Palaquium supfianum* Schltr.  
 788428-1 | FU IF MA | [5]  
*Palaquium thwaitesii* Trimen  
 788435-1 | ME | [4]  
*Palaquium walsurifolium* Pierre ex Dubard  
 788444-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Palaquium xanthochymum* (de Vriese) Pierre ex Burck  
 788447-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Payena**  
*Payena acuminata* (Blume) Pierre  
 788467-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Payena dantung* H.J.Lam  
 788479-1 | MA | [7]  
*Payena dasyphylla* (Miq.) Pierre  
 788480-1 | MA | [7]  
*Payena leerii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz  
 788506-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7, 8]  
*Payena lucida* A.DC.  
 788510-1 | HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Payena maingayi* C.B.Clarke  
 788514-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Payena obscura* Burck  
 788519-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Pichonia**  
*Pichonia hochreutineri* (H.J.Lam) Swenson  
 77131665-1 | MA | [5]  
*Pichonia occidentalis* (H.J.Lam) Aubrév.  
 788551-1 | MA
- Planchonella**  
*Planchonella annamensis* Pierre ex Dubard  
 788560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Planchonella anteridifera* (C.T.White & W.D.Francis ex Lane-Poole) H.J.Lam  
 788561-1 | IF MA | [5]  
*Planchonella australis* (R.Br.) Pierre  
 788569-1 | MA | [1]  
*Planchonella chartacea* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) H.J.Lam  
 788588-1 | FU MA | [1, 5]  
*Planchonella costata* (Endl.) Pierre  
 788596-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Planchonella duclitan* (Blanco) Bakh.f.  
 788610-1 | MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Planchonella endlicheri* (Montrouz.) Guillaumin  
 941756-1 | MA | [1]  
*Planchonella grandifolia* (Wall.) Pierre  
 788628-1 | MA | [1]  
*Planchonella kaernbachiana* (Engl.) H.J.Lam  
 788641-1 | IF MA SU | [5]  
*Planchonella longipetiolata* (King & Prain) H.J.Lam  
 788668-1 | AF  
*Planchonella maclayana* (F.Muell.) Swenson  
 77131672-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Planchonella macrantha* (Merr.) Swenson  
 77131674-1 | MA  
*Planchonella maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) P.Royen  
 788675-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Planchonella malaccensis* (C.B.Clarke) Swenson  
 77131676-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Planchonella menait* (Vink) Swenson  
 77131678-1 | IF MA | [5]  
*Planchonella myrsinodendron* (F.Muell.) Swenson,  
 Bartish & Munzinger  
 77080460-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Planchonella myrsinoides* (A.Cunn. ex Benth.) S.T.Blake  
 ex Francis  
 788687-1 | MA | [1]  
*Planchonella obovata* (R.Br.) Pierre  
 788694-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 11]  
*Planchonella pohlmaniana* (F.Muell.) Pierre ex Dubard  
 20003720-1 | AF MA | [1]  
*Planchonella sandwicensis* (A.Gray) Pierre  
 788736-1 | MA | [1]  
*Planchonella sussu* (Engl.) H.J.Lam  
 788756-1 | MA | [5]  
*Planchonella thyrsoides* C.T.White  
 788760-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Planchonella torricellensis* (K.Schum.) H.J.Lam  
 788762-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Planchonella vrieseana* (Pierre ex Burck) Dubard  
 788768-1 | MA | [5, 7]
- Pleioluma**  
*Pleioluma firma* (Miq.) Swenson  
 77131817-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Pleioluma laurifolia* (A.Rich.) Swenson  
 77131824-1 | MA  
*Pleioluma macropoda* (H.J.Lam) Swenson  
 77131848-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Pleioluma moluccana* (Burck) Swenson  
 77131829-1 | MA | [5]  
*Pleioluma monticola* (K.Krause) Swenson  
 77131830-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pouteria**  
*Pouteria adolfi-friedericii* (Engl.) A.Meeuse  
 788785-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Pouteria alnifolia* (Baker) Roberty  
 788791-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pouteria altissima* (A.Chev.) Baehni  
 788792-1 | EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Pouteria amygdalina* (Standl.) Baehni  
 209686-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria caimito* (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.  
 788845-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Pouteria campechiana* (Kunth) Baehni  
 209714-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pouteria cladantha* Sandwith  
 209727-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria doonsaf* P.Royen  
 788914-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Pouteria egregia* Sandwith  
 209757-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria engleri* Eyma  
 291747-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria gardneriana* (A.DC.) Radlk.  
 788958-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pouteria gongrijpii* Eyma  
 209784-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria guianensis* Aubl.  
 788972-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Pouteria lucuma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
 209804-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Pouteria macrophylla* (Lam.) Eyma  
 209808-2 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Pouteria multiflora* (A.DC.) Eyma  
 209824-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Pouteria oxyedra* (Miq.) Baehni  
 789103-1 | EU FU MA | [5]  
*Pouteria pierrei* (A.Chev.) Baehni  
 789124-1 | GS HF MA | [3, 8]  
*Pouteria procera* (Mart.) K.Hammer

- 943696-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria salicifolia* (Spreng.) Radlk.  
 789166-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E.Moore & Stearn  
 1110421-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Pouteria speciosa* (Ducke) Baehni  
 209892-2 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Pouteria superba* (Vermoesen) L.Gaut.  
 997905-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria torta* (Mart.) Radlk.  
 789233-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pouteria trigonosperma* Eyma  
 209911-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria ucuqui* Pires & R.E.Schult.  
 209914-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pouteria viridis* (Pittier) Cronquist  
 209924-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Pradosia**  
*Pradosia lactescens* (Vell.) Radlk.  
 789270-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pradosia surinamensis* (Eyma) T.D.Penn.  
 948094-1 | MA | [1]
- Sarcaulus**  
*Sarcaulus brasiliensis* (A.DC.) Eyma  
 227688-2 | ME | [4]
- Sarcosperma**  
*Sarcosperma paniculatum* (King) Stapf & King  
 789446-1 | FU HF MA | [5, 7]
- Sersalisia**  
*Sersalisia luzoniensis* (Merr.) Swenson  
 77131841-1 | MA | [5]  
*Sersalisia sericea* (Aiton) R.Br.  
 789506-1 | MA
- Sideroxylon**  
*Sideroxylon americanum* (Mill.) T.D.Penn.  
 1065479-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sideroxylon borbonicum* A.DC.  
 789572-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sideroxylon cinereum* Lam.  
 789600-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon foetidissimum* Jacq.  
 236041-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Sideroxylon grandiflorum* A.DC.  
 789673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sideroxylon inerme* L.  
 789686-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Sideroxylon lanuginosum* Michx.  
 236052-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon lycioides* L.  
 789725-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon majus* (C.F.Gaertn.) Baehni  
 789730-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sideroxylon mascatense* (A.DC.) T.D.Penn.  
 915493-1 | AF HF MA | [1, 8, 9]  
*Sideroxylon montanum* (Sw.) T.D.Penn.  
 948042-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon obovatum* Lam.  
 789776-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon obtusifolium* (Roem. & Schult.) T.D.Penn.  
 1008737-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sideroxylon palmeri* (Rose) T.D.Penn.  
 948022-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sideroxylon polynesianum* (Hillebr.) Smedmark & Anderb.  
 77084419-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon portoricense* Urb.  
 285016-2 | MA | [1]
- Sideroxylon salicifolium* (L.) Lam.  
 60449494-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon spinosum* L.  
 789863-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Sideroxylon tenax* L.  
 789876-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sideroxylon tepicense* (Standl.) T.D.Penn.  
 948050-1 | ME | [4]
- Synsepalum**  
*Synsepalum afzelii* (Engl.) T.D.Penn.  
 962746-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum aubrevillei* (Pellegr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
 789917-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Synsepalum brevipes* (Baker) T.D.Penn.  
 962748-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum cerasiferum* (Welw.) T.D.Penn.  
 962749-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum congolense* Lecomte  
 789922-1 | HF | [8]  
*Synsepalum dulcificum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Daniell  
 789924-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Synsepalum kassneri* (Engl.) T.D.Penn.  
 962751-1 | ME | [4]  
*Synsepalum msolo* (Engl.) T.D.Penn.  
 962752-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum passargei* (Engl.) T.D.Penn.  
 962754-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum pobeguianum* (Dubard) Aké Assi & L.Gaut.  
 1018880-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum revolutum* (Baker) T.D.Penn.  
 962755-1 | ME | [4]  
*Synsepalum stipulatum* (Radlk.) Engl.  
 789932-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Synsepalum subcordatum* De Wild.  
 789933-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Tieghemella**  
*Tieghemella africana* Pierre  
 789941-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Tieghemella heckelii* (A.Chev.) Pierre ex Dubard  
 789943-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]
- Tridesmostemon**  
*Tridesmostemon omphalocarpoides* Engl.  
 789951-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Vitellaria**  
*Vitellaria paradoxa* C.F.Gaertn.  
 790034-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Vitellariopsis**  
*Vitellariopsis dispar* (N.E.Br.) Aubrév.  
 790048-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Vitellariopsis ferruginea* Kupicha  
 790049-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Vitellariopsis marginata* (N.E.Br.) Aubrév.  
 790051-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Xantolis**  
*Xantolis burmanica* (Collett & Hemsl.) P.Royen  
 790061-1 | MA | [1]  
*Xantolis tomentosa* (Roxb.) Raf.  
 790088-1 | MA | [1]
- Sarraceniaceae**
- Darlingtonia**  
*Darlingtonia californica* Torr.  
 76771-2 | ME | [4]
- Sarracenia**

- Sarracenia flava* L.  
30118747-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Sarracenia purpurea* L.  
30030166-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

## Sladeniaceae

### *Ficalhoa*

- Ficalhoa laurifolia* Hiern  
330446-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]

## Styracaceae

### *Bruinsmia*

- Bruinsmia polysperma* (C.B.Clarke) Steenis  
826315-1 | MA | [1]  
*Bruinsmia styracoides* Boerl. & Koord.-Schum.  
826316-1 | FU MA | [5]

### *Halesia*

- Halesia carolina* L.  
319532-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]

### *Styrax*

- Styrax benzoides* Craib  
826731-1 | MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]  
*Styrax benzoin* Dryand.  
826732-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 7]  
*Styrax camporum* Pohl  
826745-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Styrax crotonoides* C.B.Clarke  
826762-1 | MA | [7]  
*Styrax grandifolius* Aiton  
327043-2 | EU | [3]  
*Styrax hemsleyanus* Diels  
327055-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Styrax japonicus* Siebold & Zucc.  
826818-1 | EU PO | [3]  
*Styrax leprosus* Hook. & Arn.  
826840-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Styrax maninul* B.Walln.  
999048-1 | ME | [4]  
*Styrax obassia* Siebold & Zucc.  
327017-2 | EU MA  
*Styrax officinalis* L.  
327052-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Styrax paralleloneurus* Perkins  
826885-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4]  
*Styrax pohlii* A.DC.  
826900-1 | MA | [1]  
*Styrax ridleyanus* Perkins  
826918-1 | MA  
*Styrax serrulatus* Roxb.  
327031-2 | MA ME SU | [4]  
*Styrax sieberi* Perkins  
247714-2 | ME | [4]  
*Styrax subpaniculatus* Jungh. & de Vriese  
327027-2 | ME | [4]  
*Styrax tonkinensis* (Pierre) Craib ex Hartwich  
826959-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]

## Symplocaceae

### *Symplocos*

- Symplocos acuminata* (Blume) Miq.  
826979-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos adenophylla* Wall. ex G.Don  
827450-1 | ME | [4, 7]

- Symplocos barringtoniifolia* Brand  
827016-1 | MA | [7]  
*Symplocos celastriifolia* Griff. ex C.B.Clarke  
827038-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos cerasifolia* Wall. ex DC.  
827041-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S.Moore  
827526-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Symplocos coronata* Thwaites  
827062-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos crassipes* C.B.Clarke  
827067-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos cylindracea* Noot.  
827545-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Symplocos dryophila* C.B.Clarke  
827084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos fasciculata* Zoll.  
827095-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos glauca* (Thunb.) Koidz.  
827595-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos glomerata* King ex C.B.Clarke  
982163-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos kurgensis* C.B.Clarke  
827146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos lucida* Wall. ex G.Don  
827673-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq.  
827186-1 | MA | [1]  
*Symplocos odoratissima* (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll.  
827222-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Symplocos ophirensis* C.B.Clarke  
827225-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Symplocos paniculata* Miq.  
827233-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Symplocos pyrifolia* Wall. ex G.Don  
827780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos racemosa* Roxb.  
827266-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Symplocos ramosissima* Wall. ex G.Don  
827783-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Symplocos rubiginosa* Wall.  
827286-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Symplocos sumuntia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
827322-1 | MA | [1]  
*Symplocos tenuifolia* Brand  
248037-2 | MA | [1]  
*Symplocos theifolia* D.Don  
827332-1 | ME | [4]  
*Symplocos theiformis* (L.f.) Oken  
827837-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Symplocos tinctoria* (L.) L'Hér.  
248040-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

## Tetrameristaceae

### *Tetramerista*

- Tetramerista glabra* Miq.  
607514-1 | HF MA | [7]

## Theaceae

### *Camellia*

- Camellia caudata* Wall.  
828506-1 | MA | [1]  
*Camellia costata* S.Y.Hu & S.Y.Liang  
897213-1 | GS | CWR

- Camellia crassicolumna* Hung T.Chang  
897214-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia drupifera* Lour.  
828513-1 | ME | [4]
- Camellia fangchengensis* S.Ye Liang & Y.C.Zhong  
897220-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia grandibracteata* Hung T.Chang, Y.J.Tan,  
F.L.Yu & P.S.Wang  
903804-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia gymnogyna* Hung T.Chang  
897223-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia japonica* L.  
828524-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Camellia kissii* Wall.  
828527-1 | ME | [4]
- Camellia kwangsiensis* Hung T.Chang  
897226-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia leptophylla* S.Ye Liang ex Hung T.Chang  
897231-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia oleifera* C.Abel  
828535-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Camellia pitardii* Cohen-Stuart  
829958-1 | ME | [4]
- Camellia ptilophylla* Hung T.Chang  
897267-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia reticulata* Lindl.  
828540-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Camellia saluenensis* Stapf ex Bean  
829968-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Camellia sasanqua* Thunb.  
927409-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
828548-1 | GS | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Camellia tachangensis* F.S.Zhang  
829981-1 | GS | CWR
- Camellia taliensis* (W.W.Sm.) Melch.  
829983-1 | GS | CWR
- Franklinia**
- Franklinia alatamaha* Marshall  
105657-2 | EU | [3]
- Gordonia**
- Gordonia fruticosa* (Schrud.) H.Keng  
112597-2 | MA | [1]
- Gordonia haematoxylon* Sw.  
828875-1 | MA | [1]
- Gordonia lasianthus* (L.) Ellis  
830294-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gordonia obtusa* Wall. ex Wight  
828889-1 | MA | [7]
- Gordonia ovalis* Korth.  
828891-1 | MA
- Gordonia penangensis* Ridl.  
830297-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Gordonia singaporiana* Wall.  
828901-1 | MA
- Polyspora**
- Polyspora amboinensis* (Miq.) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77135841-1 | FU MA PO | [5]
- Polyspora axillaris* (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Sweet  
829225-1 | EU MA
- Polyspora ceylanica* (Wight) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77118357-1 | ME | [4]
- Polyspora excelsa* (Blume) Orel, Peter G.Wilson, Curry  
& Luu  
77135845-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Polyspora gardneri* Orel, Peter G.Wilson, Curry & Luu  
77118359-1 | MA
- Polyspora hirtella* (Ridl.) Orel, Peter G.Wilson, Curry &  
Luu  
77135847-1 | MA
- Polyspora integerrima* (Miq.) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77135850-1 | MA
- Polyspora luzonica* (S.Vidal) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77135852-1 | PO | [5]
- Polyspora multinervis* (King) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77135855-1 | MA
- Polyspora papuana* (Kobuski) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77118361-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Polyspora taipingensis* (Burkill) Orel, Peter G.Wilson,  
Curry & Luu  
77135862-1 | MA
- Pyrenaria**
- Pyrenaria acuminata* Planch. ex Choisy  
829227-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pyrenaria diospyricarpa* Kurz  
829231-1 | ME | [4]
- Schima**
- Schima crenata* Korth.  
829467-1 | ME | [4]
- Schima superba* Gardner & Champ.  
829478-1 | MA | [1]
- Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.  
60457200-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Stewartia**
- Stewartia malacodendron* L.  
829514-1 | EU | [3]
- Stewartia monadelphica* Siebold & Zucc.  
829517-1 | EU | [3]
- Stewartia ovata* (Cav.) Weath.  
245581-2 | EU | [3]
- Stewartia pseudocamellia* Maxim.  
829521-1 | ME | [4]
- Stewartia rostrata* Spongberg  
830453-1 | EU | [3]
- Stewartia sinensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
830455-1 | MA | [1]
- Escalloniales**
- Escalloniaceae**
- Anopterus**
- Anopterus glandulosus* Labill.  
790212-1 | MA | [1]
- Escallonia**
- Escallonia discolor* Vent.  
791015-1 | MA | [1]
- Escallonia illinita* C.Presl  
791044-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Escallonia megapotamica* Spreng.  
791056-1 | ME | [4]
- Escallonia myrtoides* Bertero ex DC.  
791068-1 | ME | [4]
- Escallonia pulverulenta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
791086-1 | ME | [4]
- Escallonia revoluta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.  
791095-1 | ME | [4]

*Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

791101-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Escallonia tucumanensis* Hosseus

791121-1 | ME | [4]

*Escallonia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.

791123-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### **Polyosma**

*Polyosma ilicifolia* Blume

792421-1 | MA | [5]

*Polyosma integrifolia* Blume

792423-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Polyosma longepedicellata* King

792432-1 | MA ME | [4]

## **Fabales**

### **Caesalpinaceae**

#### **Piliostigma**

*Piliostigma rufescens* (Lam.) Benth.

77205556-1 | ME | [4]

### **Fabaceae**

#### **Abarema**

*Abarema alexandri* (Urb.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes

989387-1 | MA | [1]

*Abarema cochliacarpus* (Gomes) Barneby & J.W.Grimes

1020872-2 | ME | [4]

*Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip

469538-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Abarema laeta* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes

989371-1 | ME | [4, 12]

#### **Abrus**

*Abrus canescens* Welw. ex Baker

469588-1 | ME | [4]

*Abrus fruticulosus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.

469592-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Abrus laevigatus* E.Mey.

469596-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Abrus melanospermus* Hassk.

469600-1 | ME | [4]

*Abrus precatorius* L.

469605-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12]

#### **Acacia**

*Acacia acuminata* Benth.

469642-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Acacia adsurgens* Maiden & Blakely

469662-1 | ME | [4]

*Acacia ampliceps* Maslin

469702-1 | EU | [3, 9]

*Acacia anceps* DC.

469707-1 | MA | [1]

*Acacia ancistrocarpa* Maiden & Blakely

469708-1 | ME | [4]

*Acacia aneura* F.Muell. ex Benth.

469715-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Acacia argyrodendron* Domin

469748-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Acacia aulacocarpa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

469779-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 9]

*Acacia auriculiformis* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

469784-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]

*Acacia baileyana* F.Muell.

469798-1 | AF EU FU IF ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Acacia beauverdiana* Ewart & Sharman

469818-1 | ME | [4]

*Acacia binervata* DC.

469845-1 | MA PO | [1, 9]

*Acacia binervia* (J.C.Wendl.) J.F.Macbr.

469846-1 | IF MA PO | [1, 3, 9]

*Acacia bivenosa* DC.

469848-1 | EU HF MA | [9]

*Acacia brachystachya* Benth.

469872-1 | AF FU HF IF MA | [3, 9]

*Acacia burrowii* Maiden

469896-1 | AF PO | [9]

*Acacia calcicola* Forde & Ising

469913-1 | EU FU | [9]

*Acacia calyculata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

469923-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Acacia cambagei* R.T.Baker

469924-1 | EU FU HF IF MA PO | [1, 3, 9]

*Acacia cana* Maiden

469932-1 | AF EU PO | [9]

*Acacia celsa* Tindale

1013194-1 | EU MA | [3]

*Acacia colei* Maslin & L.A.J.Thomson

968616-1 | EU FU HF | [3]

*Acacia colletioides* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

470018-1 | EU IF MA | [9]

*Acacia concurrens* Pedley

470035-1 | AF EU IF MA | [1, 9]

*Acacia confusa* Merr.

470039-1 | AF EU FU MA PO | [3, 9]

*Acacia cowleana* Tate

470067-1 | EU FU HF | [9]

*Acacia crassicarpa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

470072-1 | EU FU HF MA | [3, 5, 9]

*Acacia cuthbertsonii* Luehm.

470105-1 | ME | [4]

*Acacia cyclops* A.Cunn. ex G.Don

470108-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]

*Acacia cyperophylla* F.Muell. ex Benth.

470116-1 | AF FU | [9]

*Acacia dealbata* Link

470130-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

*Acacia decora* Rchb.

470137-1 | EU HF IF | [9]

*Acacia decurrens* (J.C.Wendl.) Willd.

470138-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Acacia dictyophleba* F.Muell.

470171-1 | HF | [9]

*Acacia difficilis* Maiden

470174-1 | EU MA | [3, 5]

*Acacia disparrima* M.W.McDonald & Maslin

1013195-1 | EU | [3]

*Acacia dodonaeifolia* (Pers.) Balb.

470195-1 | MA | [7]

*Acacia doratoxylon* A.Cunn.

470208-1 | MA | [1]

*Acacia drummondii* Lindl.

470215-1 | EU | [3]

*Acacia elata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.

470237-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7, 8]

*Acacia eriopoda* Maiden & Blakely

470269-1 | EU | [9]

*Acacia estrophiolata* F.Muell.

470280-1 | ME | [4]

*Acacia excelsa* Benth.

470288-1 | AF EU FU MA PO | [1, 7, 9]

- Acacia falcata* Willd.  
470299-1 | EU MA PO | [1, 9]
- Acacia falciformis* DC.  
470301-1 | PO | [1, 9]
- Acacia fasciculifera* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
470312-1 | EU FU MA | [9]
- Acacia greveana* Baill.  
470461-1 | MA
- Acacia harpophylla* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
470495-1 | AF EU FU MA PO | [3, 9]
- Acacia heterophylla* (Lam.) Willd.  
470519-1 | EU MA | [3, 8]
- Acacia holosericea* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
470538-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 5, 8, 9]
- Acacia implexa* Benth.  
470576-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Acacia iteaphylla* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
470614-1 | EU | [9]
- Acacia jurema* Mart.  
470638-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia kempeana* F.Muell.  
470650-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia koa* A.Gray  
470659-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Acacia koaia* Hillebr.  
470660-1 | MA | [1]
- Acacia latifolia* Benth.  
470700-1 | EU | [3]
- Acacia leptocarpa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
470734-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5, 8]
- Acacia leptopetala* Benth.  
470738-1 | HF | [9]
- Acacia ligulata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
470760-1 | AF EU FU HF IF ME SU | [4, 9]
- Acacia linarioides* Benth.  
470763-1 | EU | [9]
- Acacia loderi* Maiden  
470778-1 | AF SU | [9]
- Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.  
470782-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Acacia longissima* H.L.Wendl.  
470787-1 | MA | [1]
- Acacia macdonnellensis* Maconochie  
470815-1 | HF | [9]
- Acacia maitlandii* F.Muell.  
470832-1 | HF | [9]
- Acacia mangium* Willd.  
470839-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Acacia mearnsii* De Wild.  
470860-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Acacia megalantha* F.Muell.  
470866-1 | MA | [5]
- Acacia melanoxydon* R.Br.  
470873-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Acacia microbotrya* Benth.  
470891-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Acacia midgleyi* M.W.McDonald & Maslin  
1013197-1 | EU | [3]
- Acacia multisiliqua* (Benth.) Maconochie  
470949-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Acacia murrayana* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
470953-1 | AF EU FU HF IF PO | [9]
- Acacia nerifolia* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
470978-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Acacia notabilis* F.Muell.  
471001-1 | EU HF | [9]
- Acacia omalophylla* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
471036-1 | MA
- Acacia oncinocarpa* Benth.  
471037-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia oraria* F.Muell.  
471039-1 | MA | [7]
- Acacia oswaldii* F.Muell.  
471050-1 | MA | [1]
- Acacia papyrocarpa* Benth.  
471078-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 9]
- Acacia paradoxa* DC.  
471079-1 | EU | [3]
- Acacia pellita* O.Schwarz  
471104-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia pendula* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
471106-1 | AF EU FU MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Acacia penninervis* Sieber ex DC.  
471112-1 | EU MA PO | [9]
- Acacia peregrinalis* M.W.McDonald & Maslin  
20006074-1 | EU FU MA
- Acacia peuce* F.Muell.  
471136-1 | AF EU FU MA | [9]
- Acacia plectocarpa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
471170-1 | FU | [9]
- Acacia podalyriifolia* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
76522-3 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Acacia polystachya* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
471192-1 | FU | [9]
- Acacia prominens* A.Cunn. ex G.Don  
471213-1 | EU | [3]
- Acacia pruinocarpa* Tindale  
471224-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Acacia pubescens* (Vent.) R.Br.  
77356-3 | MA | [1]
- Acacia pulchella* R.Br.  
471259-1 | EU IF | [9]
- Acacia pycnantha* Benth.  
471275-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Acacia ramulosa* W.Fitzg.  
471295-1 | AF | [9]
- Acacia redolens* Maslin  
471301-1 | EU | [9]
- Acacia retinodes* Schltdl.  
471313-1 | EU HF MA PO | [9]
- Acacia richii* A.Gray  
471325-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Acacia salicina* Lindl.  
471382-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [1, 9]
- Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.  
471383-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [9]
- Acacia shirleyi* Maiden  
471465-1 | AF FU ME | [4, 9]
- Acacia simplex* (Sparrm.) Pedley  
471481-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia sparsiflora* Maiden  
471507-1 | AF | [9]
- Acacia spirorbis* Labill.  
471528-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Acacia spondylophylla* F.Muell.  
471530-1 | IF | [9]
- Acacia stenophylla* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
471543-1 | AF EU FU MA | [1, 9]
- Acacia stipuligera* F.Muell.  
471552-1 | EU HF | [9]
- Acacia taxifolia* Willd.  
471620-1 | ME | [4]
- Acacia tenuissima* F.Muell.

- 471636-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Acacia terminalis* (Salisb.) J.F.Macbr.  
 471643-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 9]  
*Acacia tetragonophylla* F.Muell.  
 471647-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acacia tumida* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
 471699-1 | AF EU FU | [3, 9]  
*Acacia ulicifolia* (Salisb.) Court  
 471703-1 | MA | [1]  
*Acacia verniciflua* A.Cunn.  
 471746-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Acacia victoriae* Benth.  
 471757-1 | AF EU HF | [3, 9]
- Acaciella**  
*Acaciella angustissima* (Mill.) Britton & Rose  
 712-2 | AF EU MA ME | [4]  
*Acaciella chamelensis* (L.Rico) L.Rico  
 77077785-1 | MA | [1]  
*Acaciella glauca* (L.) L.Rico  
 77077786-1 | EU | [3]  
*Acaciella villosa* (Sw.) Britton & Rose  
 762-2 | EU
- Acmispon**  
*Acmispon americanus* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
 3270-2 | AF  
*Acmispon brachycarpus* (Benth.) D.D.Sokoloff  
 1015827-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acmispon glaber* (Vogel) Brouillet  
 60448516-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Acouroa**  
*Acouroa violacea* Aubl.  
 472103-1 | ME | [4]
- Acrocarpus**  
*Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight & Arn.  
 472105-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 3, 7, 8]
- Adenantha**  
*Adenantha abrosperma* F.Muell.  
 472142-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Adenantha mantarao* Villiers  
 982103-1 | MA | [8]  
*Adenantha microsperma* Teijsm. & Binn.  
 472162-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Adenantha novoguineensis* Baker f.  
 472163-1 | FU MA  
*Adenantha pavonina* L.  
 317691-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Adenocarpus**  
*Adenocarpus mannii* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.  
 472203-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Adenocarpus telonensis* (Loisel.) DC.  
 472212-1 | AF | [9]  
*Adenocarpus viscosus* (Willd.) Webb & Berthel.  
 472218-1 | MA | [1]
- Adenolobus**  
*Adenolobus garipensis* (E.Mey.) Torre & Hillc.  
 472249-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Adenolobus pechuelii* (Kuntze) Korcz. & Hillc.  
 472252-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Adenopodia**  
*Adenopodia rotundifolia* (Harms) Brenan  
 942441-1 | FU MA | [9]  
*Adenopodia scelerata* (A.Chev.) Brenan  
 942439-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Adenopodia spicata* (E.Mey.) C.Presl  
 472255-1 | ME | [4]
- Adesmia**  
*Adesmia argentea* Meyen  
 472275-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Adesmia aueri* Burkart  
 4482-2 | AF | [9]  
*Adesmia boronioides* Hook.f.  
 4492-2 | ME | [4]  
*Adesmia emarginata* Clos  
 4553-2 | ME | [4]  
*Adesmia horrida* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
 472412-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Adesmia incana* Vogel  
 4609-2 | EU | [9]  
*Adesmia inflexa* Griseb.  
 472420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adesmia subterranea* Clos  
 4775-2 | ME | [4]
- Aeschynomene**  
*Aeschynomene abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Vatke  
 472634-1 | ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Aeschynomene afraspera* J.Léonard  
 472641-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Aeschynomene americana* L.  
 316404-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Aeschynomene aspera* L.  
 472655-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Aeschynomene baumii* Harms  
 472660-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Aeschynomene crassicaulis* Harms  
 472692-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Aeschynomene cristata* Vatke  
 472694-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Aeschynomene elaphroxylon* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.  
 472713-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Aeschynomene elegans* Schltld. & Cham.  
 472714-1 | EU | [7]  
*Aeschynomene evenia* C.Wright  
 472720-1 | AF | [3]  
*Aeschynomene falcata* (Poir.) DC.  
 472722-1 | AF | [3]  
*Aeschynomene fulgida* Welw. ex Baker  
 472736-1 | MA | [8]  
*Aeschynomene indica* L.  
 472784-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Aeschynomene leptophylla* Harms  
 472806-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aeschynomene mimosifolia* Vatke  
 472828-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aeschynomene multicaulis* Harms  
 472845-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aeschynomene nicaraguensis* (Oerst.) Standl.  
 5971-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aeschynomene nilotica* Taub.  
 472856-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Aeschynomene nyassana* Taub.  
 472859-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Aeschynomene nyikensis* Baker  
 472860-1 | AF | [8]  
*Aeschynomene pfundii* Taub.  
 472885-1 | AF MA | [1, 8, 9, 11]  
*Aeschynomene rubrofarinacea* (Taub.) F.White  
 472931-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aeschynomene rudis* Benth.  
 472933-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aeschynomene schimperii* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 472939-1 | AF | [9]  
*Aeschynomene sensitiva* Sw.  
 472949-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]



- Aeschynomene uniflora* E.Mey.  
472992-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Aeschynomene villosa* Poir.  
6008-2 | AF | [3]
- Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
6012-2 | MA | [1]
- Afgekia**
- Afgekia sericea* Craib  
473025-1 | EU | [3, 7]
- Afzelia**
- Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.  
473043-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9, 10]
- Afzelia bella* Harms  
473049-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Afzelia bipindensis* Harms  
473055-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Afzelia javanica* (Miq.) J.Léonard  
473067-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Afzelia pachyloba* Harms  
473071-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper  
473074-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.  
473077-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Afzelia rhomboidea* (Blanco) Fern.-Vill.  
473080-1 | MA | [7]
- Afzelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) Craib  
473084-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Aganope**
- Aganope gabonica* (Baill.) Polhill  
473087-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill  
473088-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aganope leucobotrya* (Dunn) Polhill  
473090-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Aganope stuhlmannii* (Taub.) Adema  
1020686-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Aganope thyrsoflora* (Benth.) Polhill  
473096-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Airyantha**
- Airyantha schweinfurthii* (Taub.) Brummitt  
473114-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Alantsilodendron**
- Alantsilodendron pilosum* Villiers  
978480-1 | ME | [4]
- Alantsilodendron villosum* (R.Vig.) Villiers  
978481-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia**
- Albizia acle* (Blanco) Merr.  
473164-1 | MA PO | [1, 3, 7]
- Albizia adianthifolia* (Schumach.) W.Wight  
473166-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Albizia altissima* Hook.f.  
473169-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Albizia amara* (Roxb.) Boivin  
473171-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 7, 8]
- Albizia angolensis* Welw.  
473173-1 | ME | [4]
- Albizia anthelmintica* (A.Rich.) Brongn.  
473175-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Albizia antunesiana* Harms  
473176-1 | AF FU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Albizia arenicola* R.Vig.  
473177-1 | ME | [4]
- Albizia aurisparsa* (Drake) R.Vig. ex Capuron  
473119-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia aylmeri* Hutch. ex Broun & Massey  
473122-1 | MA | [8, 9]
- Albizia bernieri* E.Fourn. ex Villiers  
20004622-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Albizia berteroa* (Balb. ex DC.) Fawc. & Rendle  
473182-1 | MA
- Albizia boinensis* R.Vig.  
473186-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia boivinii* E.Fourn.  
473187-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Albizia brevifolia* Schinz  
473191-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Albizia carbonaria* Britton  
8016-2 | AF EU FU MA | [3, 8]
- Albizia carrii* Kanis  
473125-1 | EU FU MA PO SU | [5]
- Albizia chevalieri* Harms  
473203-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
473204-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Albizia coriaria* Welw. ex Oliv.  
473213-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10]
- Albizia dinklagei* (Harms) Harms  
473221-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Albizia ferruginea* (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.  
473239-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Albizia forbesii* Benth.  
473242-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Albizia glaberrima* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.  
473250-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Albizia grandibracteata* Taub.  
473256-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Albizia gummifera* (J.F.Gmel.) C.A.Sm.  
473259-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Albizia harveyi* E.Fourn.  
473260-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Albizia inundata* (Mart.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
1208750-2 | AF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Albizia julibrissin* Durazz.  
473275-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Albizia kalkora* (Roxb.) Prain  
473277-1 | ME | [4]
- Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.  
99109-3 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.  
473286-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Albizia lucidior* (Steud.) I.C.Nielson ex H.Hara  
941885-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Albizia mahalao* Capuron  
473141-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia mainaea* Villiers  
999480-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia malacophylla* (A.Rich.) Walp.  
473304-1 | AF MA | [8, 11]
- Albizia masikororum* R.Vig.  
473309-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia multiflora* (Kunth) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
989448-1 | MA | [1]
- Albizia myriophylla* Benth.  
473326-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Albizia niopoides* (Spruce ex Benth.) Burkart  
8032-2 | AF EU MA | [3]
- Albizia occidentalis* Brandegees  
8034-2 | AF EU FU MA
- Albizia odorata* R.Vig.  
473339-1 | MA | [8]

- Albizia odoratissima* (L.f.) Benth.  
473340-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Albizia papuensis* Verdc.  
473152-1 | MA | [1]
- Albizia pedicellata* Baker ex Benth.  
473351-1 | EU FU MA PO SU | [3, 5]
- Albizia perrieri* (Drake) R.Vig. ex Capuron  
473153-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Albizia petersiana* (Bolle) Oliv.  
473353-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Albizia polycephala* (Benth.) Killip  
8039-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Albizia polyphylla* E.Fourn.  
473358-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.  
473360-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Albizia retusa* Benth.  
473369-1 | EU FU MA PO SU | [7]
- Albizia rhombifolia* Benth.  
473371-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Albizia saponaria* (Lour.) Blume ex Miq.  
473385-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7, 8]
- Albizia schimperiana* Oliv.  
473389-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Albizia splendens* Miq.  
473397-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Albizia suluensis* Grestner  
473402-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Albizia tanganyicensis* Baker f.  
473405-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Albizia thompsonii* Brandis  
60472337-2 | MA
- Albizia tulearensis* R.Vig.  
473417-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia versicolor* Welw. ex Oliv.  
473423-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Albizia viridis* E.Fourn.  
473425-1 | MA | [8]
- Albizia welwitschii* Oliv.  
473427-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Albizia zygia* (DC.) J.F.Macbr.  
473433-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Alexa**
- Alexa canaracunensis* Pittier  
473451-1 | MA | [1]
- Alexa imperatricis* (R.H.Schomb.) Baill.  
473455-1 | MA | [1]
- Alhagi**
- Alhagi maurorum* Medik.  
473473-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Alysicarpus**
- Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* (L.) DC.  
473510-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus glumaceus* (Vahl) DC.  
473518-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Alysicarpus heyneanus* Wight & Arn.  
473528-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus longifolius* (Rottler ex Spreng.) Wight & Arn.  
473530-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus monilifer* (L.) DC.  
473535-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus ovalifolius* (Schumach.) J.Léonard  
473541-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC.  
473557-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Alysicarpus tetragonolobus* Edgew.  
473565-1 | ME | [4]
- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
473569-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Alysicarpus zeyheri* Harv.  
473575-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Amblygonocarpus**
- Amblygonocarpus andongensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre  
473591-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Amburana**
- Amburana cearensis* (Allemão) A.C.Sm.  
11101-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Amherstia**
- Amherstia nobilis* Wall.  
473718-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Amicia**
- Amicia glandulosa* Kunth  
473721-1 | ME | [4]
- Ammodendron**
- Ammodendron conollyi* Bunge ex Boiss.  
473730-1 | ME | [4]
- Ammopiptanthus**
- Ammopiptanthus mongolicus* (Maxim. ex Kom.) S.H.Cheng  
473740-1 | EU FU MA | [9]
- Ammopiptanthus nanus* (Popov) S.H.Cheng  
473741-1 | EU | [9]
- Amorpha**
- Amorpha canescens* Pursh  
60431313-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Amorpha fruticosa* L.  
11421-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Amorpha nana* Nutt.  
317377-2 | ME | [4]
- Amphicarpaea**
- Amphicarpaea bracteata* (L.) Fernald  
11520-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Amphimas**
- Amphimas ferrugineus* Pierre ex Pellegr.  
473878-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Amphimas pterocarpoides* Harms  
473880-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Anadenanthera**
- Anadenanthera colubrina* (Vell.) Brenan  
12264-2 | ME SU | [3, 4]
- Anadenanthera peregrina* (L.) Speg.  
12268-2 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Anagyris**
- Anagyris foetida* L.  
473968-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Anarthrophyllum**
- Anarthrophyllum desideratum* (DC.) Benth. ex B.D.Jacks.  
473986-1 | ME | [4]
- Ancistrotropis**
- Ancistrotropis peduncularis* (Fawc. & Rendle) A.Delgado  
60457232-2 | ME | [4]
- Andira**
- Andira anthelmia* (Vell.) J.F.Macbr.  
12560-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Andira coriacea* Pulle  
12568-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Andira fraxinifolia* Benth.  
474031-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Andira humilis* Mart. ex Benth.  
474042-1 | MA
- Andira inermis* (W.Wright) DC.  
1075415-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Andira legalis* (Vell.) Toledo  
12586-2 | MA | [1]
- Andira nitida* Mart. ex Benth.  
474058-1 | MA | [1]
- Andira parviflora* Ducke  
12596-2 | MA | [3]
- Andira surinamensis* (Bondt) Splitg. ex Pulle  
12607-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Andira vermifuga* (Mart.) Benth.  
474089-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Angylocalyx**
- Angylocalyx oligophyllus* (Baker) Baker f.  
474099-1 | ME | [4]
- Angylocalyx pynaertii* De Wild.  
474100-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Angylocalyx vermeulenii* De Wild.  
474106-1 | ME | [4]
- Annea**
- Annea afzelii* (Oliv.) Mackinder & Wieringa  
77133632-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Anthonotha**
- Anthonotha acuminata* (De Wild.) J.Léonard  
474594-1 | ME | [4]
- Anthonotha crassifolia* (Baill.) J.Léonard  
474598-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Anthonotha macrophylla* P.Beauv.  
474593-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Anthyllis**
- Anthyllis barba-jovis* L.  
474645-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Anthyllis cytisoides* L.  
474674-1 | IF | [3]
- Anthyllis montana* L.  
474731-1 | EU | [3]
- Anthyllis subsimplex* Pomel  
474777-1 | AF
- Anthyllis vulneraria* L.  
474795-1 | AF HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aphanocalyx**
- Aphanocalyx microphyllus* (Harms) Wieringa  
1011116-1 | ME | [4]
- Aphanocalyx pteridophyllus* (Harms) Wieringa  
1011120-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Aphyllodium**
- Aphyllodium biarticulatum* (L.) Gagnep.  
474875-1 | ME | [4]
- Apios**
- Apios americana* Medik.  
30141320-2 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Apios fortunei* Maxim.  
474884-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Apoplanesia**
- Apoplanesia paniculata* C.Presl  
474901-1 | EU FU MA | [9]
- Apuleia**
- Apuleia leiocarpa* (Vogel) J.F.Macbr.  
16766-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Arachis**
- Arachis appressipila* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318529-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis archeri* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318501-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis batizocoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
17285-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis benensis* Krapov., W.C.Greg. & C.E.Simpson  
318545-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis benthamii* Handro  
17286-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis brevipetiolata* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318493-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis burchellii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318509-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis burkartii* Handro  
17287-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis cardenasii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318552-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis chiquitana* Krapov., W.C.Greg. & C.E.Simpson  
318527-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis correntina* (Burkart) Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
978810-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis cryptopotamica* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318496-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis dardanoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318516-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis diogoi* Hoehne  
17288-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis douradiana* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318498-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis duranensis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
317968-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis giacomettii* Krapov., W.C.Greg., Valls & C.E.Simpson  
318514-2 | GS | CWR
- Arachis glabrata* Benth.  
474927-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis glandulifera* Stalker  
318535-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis gracilis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318499-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis gregoryi* C.E.Simpson, Krapov. & Valls  
60440866-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.  
17292-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis hassleri* Krapov., Valls & C.E.Simpson  
60440860-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis hatschbachii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318495-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis helodes* Mart. ex Krapov. & Rigoni  
17294-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis hermannii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318500-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis herzogii* Krapov., W.C.Greg. & C.E.Simpson  
318548-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis hoehnei* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318541-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis hypogaea* L.  
318562-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Arachis interrupta* Valls & C.E.Simpson  
60440861-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis ipaensis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
318538-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis kempff-mercadoi* Krapov., W.C.Greg. & C.E.Simpson  
318553-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis krapovickasii* C.E.Simpson, D.E.Williams, Valls & I.G.Vargas  
60440867-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Arachis kretschmeri* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.

318520-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis kuhlmannii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318554-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis linearifolia* Valls, Krapov. & C.E.Simpson  
 60440864-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis lutescens* Krapov. & Rigoni  
 17301-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis macedoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318507-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis major* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318497-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis marginata* Gardner  
 474935-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis martii* Handro  
 17302-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis monticola* Krapov. & Rigoni  
 17303-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis nitida* Valls, Krapov. & C.E.Simpson  
 60440863-2 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis oteroi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318494-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis paraguariensis* Chodat & Hassl.  
 17305-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis pflugeae* C.E.Simpson, Krapov. & Valls  
 60440859-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis pietrarellii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318510-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis pintoi* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318518-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis porphyrocalyx* Valls & C.E.Simpson  
 60440855-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis prostrata* Benth.  
 474941-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis pusilla* Benth.  
 474942-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis repens* Handro  
 17315-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis rigonii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318521-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis schininii* Krapov., Valls & C.E.Simpson  
 60440865-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis seridoensis* Valls, C.E.Simpson, Krapov. &  
 R.Veiga  
 60440862-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis setinervosa* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318506-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis simpsonii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318551-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis stenophylla* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318502-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis stenosperma* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318542-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis subcoriacea* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318531-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis submarginata* Valls, Krapov. & C.E.Simpson  
 60440856-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis trinitensis* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318546-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis triseminata* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318512-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis tuberosa* Bong. ex Benth.  
 474947-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis valida* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318539-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis vallsii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318530-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis villosa* Benth.

318550-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Arachis villosulicarpa* Hoehne  
 17317-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Arachis williamsii* Krapov. & W.C.Greg.  
 318540-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
**Archidendron**  
*Archidendron arborescens* (Kosterm.) I.C.Nielsen  
 914848-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Archidendron aruense* (Warb.) de Wit  
 475031-1 | AF FU SU | [5]  
*Archidendron bigeminum* (L.) I.C.Nielsen  
 914849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) I.C.Nielsen  
 475044-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Archidendron ellipticum* (Blume) I.C.Nielsen  
 475051-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Archidendron fagifolium* (Blume ex Miq.) I.C.Nielsen  
 914852-1 | HF | [7]  
*Archidendron globosum* (Blume) I.C.Nielsen  
 475057-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Archidendron grandiflorum* (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen  
 910035-1 | EU | [3]  
*Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) I.C.Nielsen  
 475066-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Archidendron kunstleri* (Prain) I.C.Nielsen  
 475070-1 | HF MA PO | [7]  
*Archidendron lucyi* F.Muell.  
 475075-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Archidendron microcarpum* (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen  
 475077-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Archidendron molle* (K.Schum.) de Wit  
 475078-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Archidendron parviflorum* Pulle  
 475088-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Archidendron pauciflorum* (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen  
 914862-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Archidendron scutiferum* (Blanco) I.C.Nielsen  
 914863-1 | MA | [7]  
*Archidendron vaillantii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
 475110-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
**Archidendropsis**  
*Archidendropsis granulosa* (Labill.) I.C.Nielsen  
 911896-1 | MA  
**Argyrocytismus**  
*Argyrocytismus battandieri* (Maire) J.Raynal  
 475125-1 | MA | [1]  
**Argyrobium**  
*Argyrobium arabicum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach  
 475136-1 | AF | [9]  
*Argyrobium baptisioides* (E.Mey.) Walp.  
 475140-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium longifolium* (Meisn.) Walp.  
 475195-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium lotoides* Harv.  
 475198-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium marginatum* Bolus  
 475202-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Argyrobium roseum* Jaub. & Spach  
 475243-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium saharae* Pomel  
 475246-1 | AF | [9]  
*Argyrobium speciosum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 475254-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium stipulaceum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 475259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Argyrobium strigosum* Blatt.  
 475262-1 | ME | [4]

- Argyrolobium tomentosum* (Andrews) Druce  
475268-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]
- Argyrolobium transvaalense* Schinz  
475270-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyrolobium tuberosum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
475273-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Argyrolobium uniflorum* (Decne.) Jaub. & Spach  
475275-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Aspalathus**
- Aspalathus chortophila* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
475455-1 | ME | [4]
- Aspalathus commutata* (Vogel) R.Dahlgren  
475468-1 | ME | [4]
- Aspalathus cordata* (L.) R.Dahlgren  
475484-1 | ME | [4]
- Aspalathus crenata* (L.) R.Dahlgren  
475493-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aspalathus ericifolia* L.  
475526-1 | ME | [4]
- Aspalathus hispida* Thunb.  
475590-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Aspalathus laricifolia* P.J.Bergius  
475629-1 | ME | [4]
- Aspalathus linearis* (Burm.f.) R.Dahlgren  
475647-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Astracantha**
- Astracantha echidnaeformis* (Širj.) Podlech  
911976-1 | MA | [3]
- Astragalus**
- Astragalus allochrous* A.Gray  
24414-2 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus alopecias* Pall.  
476056-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus alopecuroides* L.  
476058-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus americanus* (Hook.) M.E.Jones  
24436-2 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus amphioxys* A.Gray  
476110-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus asymmetricus* E.Sheld.  
1011172-2 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus atropilosulus* (Hochst.) Bunge  
476301-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Astragalus atropubescens* J.M.Coult. & Fisher  
24508-2 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus aureus* Willd.  
476315-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus bergii* Hieron.  
476422-1 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus bertereanus* (Moris) Reiche  
476426-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus bisulcatus* (Hook.) A.Gray  
476462-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Astragalus boeticus* L.  
476474-1 | AF HF SU | [1, 3, 8]
- Astragalus brachycalyx* Fisch.  
60464413-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus calycosus* Torr. ex S.Watson  
476610-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus canadensis* L.  
24595-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Astragalus caspicus* M.Bieb.  
476684-1 | EU HF
- Astragalus chlorostachys* Lindl.  
476779-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus cibarius* E.Sheld.  
476812-1 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus cicer* L.  
476814-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Astragalus convallarius* Greene  
1115541-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Astragalus crassicaulus* Nutt.  
24705-2 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Astragalus crenatus* Schult.  
476951-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus creticus* Lam.  
476962-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus dasyanthus* Pall.  
477052-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus davuricus* (Pall.) DC.  
477035-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus diversifolius* A.Gray  
24786-2 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus elmaiticus* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
477292-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus emoryanus* (Rydb.) Cory  
24814-2 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus exscapus* L.  
477382-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus falcatus* Lam.  
477392-1 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus fasciculifolius* Boiss.  
477412-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus filicaulis* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb.  
477439-1 | AF | [3]
- Astragalus flavus* Nutt.  
24862-2 | PO | [3]
- Astragalus garbancillo* Cav.  
24888-2 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus globiflorus* Boiss.  
477628-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus glycyphyllos* L.  
477635-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus gossypinus* Fisch.  
477654-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus gracilis* Nutt.  
24922-2 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus graveolens* Benth.  
20008197-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus gummifer* Labill.  
477705-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus hamosus* L.  
477735-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Astragalus henryi* Oliv.  
477786-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Astragalus heratensis* Bunge  
477788-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus himalayanus* Klotzsch  
477804-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Astragalus hoantchy* Franch.  
477826-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Astragalus humistratus* A.Gray  
477871-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Astragalus hypoglottis* L.  
24996-2 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus kahiricus* DC.  
478051-1 | EU | [9]
- Astragalus kentrophyta* A.Gray  
478098-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 9]
- Astragalus kurdicus* Boiss.  
478184-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Astragalus latifolius* Lam.  
478257-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus laxmannii* Jacq.

- 25081-2 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus lentiginosus* Douglas ex Hook.  
 478288-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus leucocephalus* Benth.  
 478328-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus lonchocarpus* Torr.  
 478390-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus macrocarpus* DC.  
 478468-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus maxwellii* Benth.  
 478570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus melilotoides* Pall.  
 478606-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus michauxii* (Kuntze) F.J.Herm.  
 25224-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Astragalus microcephalus* Willd.  
 478648-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Astragalus miser* Douglas ex Hook.  
 478687-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus mollissimus* Torr.  
 25267-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Astragalus mongholicus* Bunge  
 478720-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Astragalus monspessulanus* L.  
 478726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus multiceps* Benth.  
 20008198-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus myriacanthus* Boiss.  
 478788-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus nothoxys* A.Gray  
 478890-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus nuttallii* (Torr. & A.Gray) J.T.Howell  
 25345-2 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus onobrychis* L.  
 478980-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus ovinus* Boiss.  
 479032-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus pachypus* Greene  
 479051-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus pattersonii* A.Gray  
 479125-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Astragalus pectinatus* (Hook.) Douglas ex G.Don  
 479147-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus penduliflorus* Lam.  
 479157-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus polyacanthus* Benth.  
 479265-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus praelongus* E.Sheld.  
 479297-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus preussii* A.Gray  
 479304-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus pterocarpus* S.Watson  
 479398-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus pubentissimus* Torr. & A.Gray  
 479404-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus purshii* Douglas ex G.Don  
 479438-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus racemosus* Pursh  
 479468-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Astragalus rhizanthus* Benth.  
 479548-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus sarcocolla* Dymock  
 479668-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Astragalus sempervirens* Lam.  
 479758-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus sesquiflorus* S.Watson  
 479784-1 | ME | [4]
- Astragalus sieversianus* Pall.  
 479820-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus sinicus* L.  
 479842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus syriacus* L.  
 480093-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus teheranicus* Boiss. & Hohen.  
 480148-1 | AF | [9]  
*Astragalus tetrapterus* A.Gray  
 480187-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus thracicus* Griseb.  
 480199-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus thurberi* A.Gray  
 480200-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus tibetanus* Benth. ex Bunge  
 480203-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus toanus* M.E.Jones  
 25722-2 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus tragacantha* L.  
 480242-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Astragalus tribuloides* Delile  
 480267-1 | ME | [4]  
*Astragalus trigonus* DC.  
 480290-1 | AF EU | [8, 11]  
*Astragalus varius* S.G.Gmel.  
 480421-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Astragalus varus* (J.F.Macbr.) Gómez-Sosa  
 60445551-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Astragalus verus* Olivier  
 480459-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Astragalus vogelii* (Webb) Bornm.  
 480509-1 | AF ME | [4, 8]  
*Astragalus whitneyi* A.Gray  
 480545-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus wootonii* E.Sheld.  
 480559-1 | PO | [3]  
*Astragalus zanskarensis* Benth. ex Bunge  
 480607-1 | ME | [4]
- Ateleia**  
*Ateleia glazioveana* Baill.  
 480643-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Aubrevillea**  
*Aubrevillea kerstingii* (Harms) Pellegr.  
 480759-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Aubrevillea platycarpa* Pellegr.  
 480760-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Austrosteenisia**  
*Austrosteenisia blackii* (F.Muell.) R.Geesink  
 942102-1 | MA | [1]
- Baikiaea**  
*Baikiaea insignis* Benth.  
 480795-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [8, 11]  
*Baikiaea plurijuga* Harms  
 480802-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Balizia**  
*Balizia pedicellaris* (DC.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 989349-1 | MA
- Balsamocarpon**  
*Balsamocarpon brevifolium* Clos  
 480812-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Baphia**  
*Baphia abyssinica* Brummitt  
 480819-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Baphia cappariidifolia* Baker  
 480839-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Baphia kirkii* Baker  
 480872-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]

- Baphia laurifolia* Baill.  
480876-1 | FU MA | [8, 11]
- Baphia massaiensis* Taub.  
480887-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Baphia nitida* G.Lodd.  
480895-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Baphia pubescens* Hook.f.  
480908-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Baphia racemosa* (Hochst.) Baker  
480914-1 | ME | [4]
- Baphiopsis**  
*Baphiopsis parviflora* Benth. ex Baker  
480944-1 | EU FU | [8]
- Baptisia**  
*Baptisia alba* (L.) Vent.  
30218702-2 | ME | [4]
- Baptisia australis* (L.) R.Br.  
480953-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Baptisia bracteata* Muhl. ex Elliott  
480955-1 | ME | [4]
- Baptisia perfoliata* (L.) R.Br.  
1080719-2 | ME | [4]
- Baptisia tinctoria* (L.) R.Br.  
1198899-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Barklya**  
*Barklya syringifolia* F.Muell.  
481022-1 | MA | [1]
- Barnebydendron**  
*Barnebydendron riedelii* (Tul.) J.H.Kirkbr.  
1210001-2 | EU | [3]
- Baudouinia**  
*Baudouinia fluggeiformis* Baill.  
481064-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Bauhinia**  
*Bauhinia aculeata* L.  
316399-2 | MA | [1]
- Bauhinia acuminata* L.  
481080-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Bauhinia argentinensis* Burkart  
29994-2 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia bauhinoides* (Mart.) J.F.Macbr.  
30000-2 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia bowkeri* Harv.  
481150-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia brachycarpa* Wall. ex Benth.  
60457770-2 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia calycina* Pierre ex Gagnep.  
481172-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Bauhinia cheilantha* (Bong.) Steud.  
481200-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Bauhinia cornifolia* Baker  
481229-1 | EU | [7]
- Bauhinia divaricata* L.  
316400-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Bauhinia forficata* Link  
481315-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Bauhinia galpinii* N.E.Br.  
481322-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Bauhinia grandidieri* Baill.  
481349-1 | FU | [8]
- Bauhinia hirsuta* Weinm.  
481376-1 | AF | [7]
- Bauhinia kalantha* Harms  
481414-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Bauhinia longifolia* (Bong.) Steud.  
481456-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia macrantha* Oliv.  
481468-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia madagascariensis* Desv.  
481476-1 | MA | [8]
- Bauhinia monandra* Kurz  
30129-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Bauhinia multinervia* (Kunth) DC.  
481520-1 | MA | [1]
- Bauhinia pentandra* (Bong.) Vogel ex D.Dietr.  
481554-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Bauhinia petersiana* Bolle  
481562-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Bauhinia picta* (Kunth) DC.  
481565-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia podopetala* Baker  
481577-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Bauhinia pottsii* G.Don  
481589-1 | MA
- Bauhinia pulchella* Benth.  
481597-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia purpurea* L.  
481605-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Bauhinia richardiana* DC.  
481625-1 | MA | [1]
- Bauhinia rufescens* Lam.  
481643-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Bauhinia subrotundifolia* Cav.  
481706-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia taitensis* Taub.  
481715-1 | MA | [9]
- Bauhinia tarapotensis* Benth.  
481718-1 | ME | [4]
- Bauhinia tomentosa* L.  
30193-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Bauhinia unguolata* L.  
316241-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Bauhinia urbaniana* Schinz  
481749-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Bauhinia variegata* L.  
481756-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Berlinia**  
*Berlinia auriculata* Benth.  
481829-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]
- Berlinia bisulcata* (A.Chev.) Troupin  
481832-1 | MA
- Berlinia bracteosa* Benth.  
481833-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Berlinia brazzavillensis* (A.Chev.) Troupin  
481834-1 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Berlinia confusa* Hoyle  
481839-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Berlinia coriacea* Key  
481841-1 | EU | [11]
- Berlinia giorgii* De Wild.  
481848-1 | MA | [8]
- Berlinia grandiflora* (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalziel  
481851-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Berlinia occidentalis* Keay  
481864-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Biancaea**  
*Biancaea decapetala* (Roth) O.Deg.  
481887-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Biancaea godefroyana* (Kuntze) Molinari & Mayta  
60471689-2 | ME | [4]
- Biancaea sappan* (L.) Tod.  
481889-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4]

**Bikinia**

- Bikinia breynei* (Bamps) Wieringa  
1011129-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Bikinia congensis* Wieringa  
1011130-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Bikinia coriacea* (J.Morel ex Aubrév.) Wieringa  
1011131-1 | MA | [8]

**Bituminaria**

- Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C.H.Stirt.  
908440-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]

**Bobgunnia**

- Bobgunnia fistuloides* (Harms) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema  
995542-1 | FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Bobgunnia madagascariensis* (Desv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema  
995543-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Bolusanthus**

- Bolusanthus speciosus* (Bolos) Harms  
481946-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Bouffordia**

- Bouffordia dichotoma* (Willd.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77190805-1 | ME | [4]

**Bowdichia**

- Bowdichia nitida* Spruce ex Benth.  
482138-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Bowdichia virgilioides* Kunth  
482144-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

**Brachystegia**

- Brachystegia angustistipulata* De Wild.  
482187-1 | MA | [1]  
*Brachystegia bakeriana* Hutch. & Burt Davy  
482190-1 | MA | [8]  
*Brachystegia boehmii* Taub.  
482192-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Brachystegia bussei* Harms  
482196-1 | MA | [8]  
*Brachystegia eurycoma* Harms  
482200-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Brachystegia floribunda* Benth.  
482208-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Brachystegia kennedyi* Hoyle  
482224-1 | MA | [11]  
*Brachystegia laurentii* (De Wild.) Louis ex J.Léonard  
482226-1 | MA | [8]  
*Brachystegia longifolia* Benth.  
482229-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]  
*Brachystegia nigerica* Hoyle & A.P.D.Jones  
482242-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Brachystegia spiciformis* Benth.  
482255-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Brachystegia stipulata* De Wild.  
482257-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Brachystegia tamarindoides* Welw. ex Benth.  
482259-1 | FU MA | [1]  
*Brachystegia taxifolia* Harms  
482261-1 | MA | [1, 8]  
*Brachystegia utilis* Hutch. & Burt Davy  
482264-1 | EU FU MA | [8]

**Brongniartia**

- Brongniartia alamosana* Rydb.  
37208-2 | MA | [9]  
*Brongniartia sericea* Schldl.  
482391-1 | ME | [4]

**Brownea**

- Brownea ariza* Benth.  
482406-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

- Brownea coccinea* Jacq.  
482413-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4]

- Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.  
482418-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

- Brownea macrophylla* Linden ex Mast.  
482431-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]

**Browneopsis**

- Browneopsis excelsa* Pittier  
37425-2 | MA | [1]

**Bryaspis**

- Bryaspis psittacorhyncha* (Webb) Govaerts  
993564-1 | AF ME | [4]

**Burkea**

- Burkea africana* Hook.  
482512-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Bussea**

- Bussea massaiensis* (Taub.) Harms  
482537-1 | HF | [8]  
*Bussea occidentalis* Hutch.  
482538-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Bussea sakalava* Du Puy & R.Rabev.  
20004544-1 | FU | [8]

**Butea**

- Butea buteiformis* (Voigt) Grierson  
482550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Kuntze  
482566-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Butea superba* Roxb. ex Willd.  
482585-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

**Cadia**

- Cadia ellisiana* Baker  
482601-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Caesalpinia**

- Caesalpinia cassioides* Willd.  
482664-1 | MA | [1]  
*Caesalpinia crista* L.  
39994-2 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Caesalpinia minax* Hance  
482810-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
1164658-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12]  
*Caesalpinia volkensii* Harms  
482958-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10]

**Cajanus**

- Cajanus acutifolius* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Maesen  
942588-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus albicans* (Wight & Arn.) Maesen  
942589-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus aromaticus* Maesen  
929544-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth  
1152177-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12]  
*Cajanus cajanifolius* (Haines) Maesen  
942590-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus cinereus* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) F.Muell.  
482994-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Cajanus confertiflorus* F.Muell.  
482995-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus crassicaulis* Maesen  
929545-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus crassus* (Prain ex King) Maesen  
942591-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus elongatus* (Benth.) Maesen



- 942592-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus goensis* Dalzell  
 482998-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Cajanus grandiflorus* (Benth. ex Baker) Maesen  
 942593-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus heynei* (Wight & Arn.) Maesen  
 942594-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Cajanus kerstingii* Harms  
 483002-1 | AF GS HF MA | [3, 8, 11]  
*Cajanus lanceolatus* (W.Fitzg.) Maesen  
 942595-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus lanuginosus* Maesen  
 929546-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus latisepalus* (S.T.Reynolds & Pedley) Maesen  
 942596-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus lineatus* (Wight & Arn.) Maesen  
 942597-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus mareebensis* (S.T.Reynolds & Pedley) Maesen  
 942598-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus marmoratus* (Banks ex Benth.) F.Muell.  
 483006-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus mollis* (Benth.) Maesen  
 942599-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus niveus* (Benth.) Maesen  
 942600-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus platycarpus* (Benth.) Maesen  
 942601-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus pubescens* (Ewart & Morrison) Maesen  
 942602-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus reticulatus* (Aiton) F.Muell.  
 483012-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus rugosus* (Wight & Arn.) Maesen  
 942603-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thouars  
 118241-3 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Cajanus sericeus* (Benth. ex Baker) Maesen  
 942604-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cajanus trinervius* (DC.) Maesen  
 942605-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Cajanus villosus* (Benth. ex Baker) Maesen  
 942606-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus viscidus* Maesen  
 929547-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cajanus volubilis* (Blanco) Blanco  
 483016-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Calicotome**  
*Calicotome spinosa* (L.) Link  
 127578-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link  
 77106062-1 | ME | [4]
- Callerya**  
*Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot  
 979776-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Callerya bonatiana* (Pamp.) P.K.Lôc  
 997270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callerya cinerea* (Benth.) Schot  
 979778-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Callerya dasyphylla* (Miq.) Schot  
 979780-1 | HF  
*Callerya dielsiana* (Harms ex Diels) P.K.Lôc ex Z.We  
 & Pedley  
 77104838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callerya eriantha* (Benth.) Schot  
 979781-1 | HF  
*Callerya eurybotrya* (Drake) Schot  
 979782-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Callerya megasperma* (F.Muell.) Schot  
 979785-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callerya nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Schot  
 979786-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5]  
*Callerya nitida* (Benth.) R.Geesink  
 942103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callerya reticulata* (Benth.) Schot  
 979788-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Callerya speciosa* (Champ. ex Benth.) Schot  
 979790-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Callerya tsui* (F.P.Metcalf) Z.We & Pedley  
 77104834-1 | ME | [4]
- Calliandra**  
*Calliandra angustifolia* Spruce ex Benth.  
 42066-2 | ME | [4]  
*Calliandra depauperata* Benth.  
 42141-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Calliandra eriophylla* Benth.  
 42149-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Calliandra foliolosa* Benth.  
 42160-2 | MA | [1]  
*Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
 42180-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Calliandra houstoniana* (Mill.) Standl.  
 42191-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Calliandra humilis* Benth.  
 316267-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Calliandra laxa* (Willd.) Benth.  
 1161746-2 | MA | [9]  
*Calliandra leptopoda* Benth.  
 42204-2 | AF | [9]  
*Calliandra parvifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Speg.  
 42250-2 | ME | [4]  
*Calliandra riparia* Pittier  
 483259-1 | EU | [3]  
*Calliandra surinamensis* Benth.  
 316281-2 | ME | [4]
- Calobota**  
*Calobota obovata* (Schinz) Boatwr. & B.-E.van Wyk  
 77100900-1 | EU  
*Calobota saharae* (Coss. & Durieu) Boatwr. & B.-E.van  
 Wyk  
 77100904-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calobota sericea* (Thunb.) Boatwr. & B.-E.van Wyk  
 77100905-1 | AF EU FU ME SU | [4]
- Calopogonium**  
*Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.  
 483437-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Calpocalyx**  
*Calpocalyx aubrevillei* Pellegr.  
 483445-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Calpocalyx brevibracteatus* Harms  
 483446-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Calpocalyx dinklagei* Harms  
 483449-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Calpocalyx heitzii* Pellegr.  
 483450-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Calpocalyx klainei* Pierre ex Harms  
 483451-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Calpurnia**  
*Calpurnia aurea* (Aiton) Benth.  
 907827-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 10]  
*Calpurnia glabrata* Brummitt  
 483464-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calpurnia villosa* Harv.  
 483475-1 | ME | [4]
- Camoensia**  
*Camoensia brevicalyx* Benth.

- 483496-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Camoensia scandens* (Welw.) J.B.Gillett  
 483499-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Campsiandra**  
*Campsiandra angustifolia* Spruce ex Benth.  
 483500-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campsiandra comosa* Benth.  
 307054-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Campsiandra guayanensis* Stergios  
 307061-2 | ME | [4]  
*Campsiandra laurifolia* Benth.  
 44114-2 | ME | [4]
- Camptosema**  
*Camptosema paraguariense* (Chodat & Hassl.) Hassl.  
 44127-2 | ME | [4]  
*Camptosema rubicundum* Hook. & Arn.  
 483524-1 | ME | [4]
- Campylotropis**  
*Campylotropis delavayi* (Franch.) Schindl.  
 483544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campylotropis hirtella* (Franch.) Schindl.  
 483561-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campylotropis pinetorum* (Kurz) Schindl.  
 483580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campylotropis polyantha* (Franch.) Schindl.  
 483581-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campylotropis speciosa* (Royle ex Schindl.) Schindl.  
 483594-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Campylotropis trigonoclada* (Franch.) Schindl.  
 483599-1 | ME | [4]
- Canavalia**  
*Canavalia africana* Dunn  
 483606-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Canavalia bonariensis* Lindl.  
 483619-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canavalia brasiliensis* Mart. ex Benth.  
 483623-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canavalia cathartica* Thouars  
 167471-3 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.  
 1209500-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]  
*Canavalia galeata* (Gaudich.) Vogel  
 483643-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.  
 483647-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Canavalia lineata* (Thunb.) DC.  
 483666-1 | HF | [3]  
*Canavalia nitida* (Cav.) Piper  
 44354-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Canavalia plagiosperma* Piper  
 44366-2 | AF EU HF | [3, 11]  
*Canavalia regalis* Dunn  
 483719-1 | EU | [8]  
*Canavalia rosea* (Sw.) DC.  
 30187778-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Canavalia villosa* Benth.  
 483740-1 | ME | [4]
- Caragana**  
*Caragana aegacanthoides* (R.Parker) L.B.Chaudhary & S.K.Srivast.  
 77083821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Caragana arborescens* Lam.  
 483792-1 | EU GS IF | [3]  
*Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne  
 483795-1 | EU | [3]  
*Caragana brevispina* Benth.  
 483803-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Caragana frutex* (L.) K.Koch  
 483831-1 | EU IF | [3]  
*Caragana gerrardiana* Benth.  
 483833-1 | EU  
*Caragana jubata* (Pall.) Poir.  
 483843-1 | EU IF | [3]  
*Caragana sinica* (Buc'hoz) Rehder  
 483896-1 | ME | [4]  
*Caragana sukiensis* C.K.Schneid.  
 483907-1 | ME | [4]
- Carmichaelia**  
*Carmichaelia arborea* (G.Forst.) Druce  
 483928-1 | EU | [3]  
*Carmichaelia australis* R.Br.  
 483931-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Carmichaelia williamsii* Kirk  
 483977-1 | EU | [3]
- Casuaronia**  
*Casuaronia astragalina* Griseb.  
 483992-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cassia**  
*Cassia abbreviata* Oliv.  
 484036-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Cassia afrodistula* Brenan  
 484073-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cassia angolensis* Welw. ex Hiern  
 484098-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Cassia arereh* Delile  
 484127-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cassia burtii* Baker f.  
 484256-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cassia ferruginea* (Schrad.) DC.  
 484499-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4]  
*Cassia fikifiki* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
 484501-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cassia fistula* L.  
 484507-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12]  
*Cassia grandis* L.f.  
 484607-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12]  
*Cassia hippophallus* Capuron  
 484647-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Cassia javanica* L.  
 484704-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Cassia leptophylla* Vogel  
 484754-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cassia mannii* Oliv.  
 484815-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cassia moschata* Kunth  
 484879-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cassia roxburghii* DC.  
 485162-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cassia sieberiana* DC.  
 485224-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Cassia spruceana* Benth.  
 485255-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Castanospermum**  
*Castanospermum australe* A.Cunn. ex Mudie  
 960752-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Cathormion**  
*Cathormion umbellatum* (Vahl) Kosterm.  
 485486-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Cedrelinga**  
*Cedrelinga cateniformis* (Ducke) Ducke  
 51040-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Cenostigma**

- Cenostigma bracteosum* (Tul.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158073-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]  
*Cenostigma eriostachys* (Benth.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158074-1 | EU MA PO  
*Cenostigma macrophyllum* Tul.  
485528-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Cenostigma microphyllum* (Mart. ex G.Don) Gagnon &  
G.P.Lewis  
77158078-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Cenostigma nordestinum* Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158101-1 | AF FU MA  
*Cenostigma pluviosum* (DC.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158081-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cenostigma pyramidale* (Tul.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158099-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4]  
*Cenostigma tocaninum* Ducke  
51279-2 | EU MA | [3]

**Centrolobium**

- Centrolobium ochroxylum* Rose ex Rudd  
51441-2 | MA | [1]  
*Centrolobium paraense* Tul.  
485534-1 | MA | [1]  
*Centrolobium tomentosum* Guill. ex Benth.  
485538-1 | MA | [1]

**Centrosema**

- Centrosema acutifolium* Benth.  
485540-1 | AF | [3]  
*Centrosema brasilianum* (L.) Benth.  
485555-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Centrosema macranthum* Hoehne  
51874-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Centrosema macrocarpum* Benth.  
485597-1 | AF EU GS | [3]  
*Centrosema molle* Mart. ex Benth.  
485600-1 | AF EU | [3]  
*Centrosema pascuorum* Mart. ex Benth.  
485605-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Centrosema plumieri* (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth.  
485609-1 | EU MA PO | [3, 7, 8, 11]  
*Centrosema pubescens* Benth.  
485611-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Centrosema sagittatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
Brandege  
485618-1 | EU | [3]  
*Centrosema virginianum* (L.) Benth.  
51897-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]

**Ceratonia**

- Ceratonia oreothauma* Hillc., G.P.Lewis & Verdc.  
485646-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Ceratonia siliqua* L.  
485647-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3,  
4, 7, 8, 9]

**Cercis**

- Cercis canadensis* L.  
316243-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cercis chinensis* Bunge  
485670-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cercis siliquastrum* L.  
485691-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

**Chamaecrista**

- Chamaecrista absus* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
54310-2 | AF HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Chamaecrista biensis* (Steyaert) Lock  
945397-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Chamaecrista desvauxii* (Collad.) Killip  
54460-2 | ME | [4]

- Chamaecrista diphylla* (L.) Greene  
54479-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista falcinella* (Oliv.) Lock  
945401-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista fasciculata* (Michx.) Greene  
54500-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Chamaecrista flexuosa* (L.) Greene  
54508-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista gracilior* (Ghesq.) Lock  
945405-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista kirkii* (Oliv.) Standl.  
485840-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Chamaecrista kleinii* (Wight & Arn.) V.Singh  
972210-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista kunthiana* (Schltdl. & Cham.) H.S.Irwin &  
Barneby  
54568-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista lateriticola* (R.Vig.) Du Puy  
984206-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista leschenaultiana* (DC.) O.Deg.  
485846-1 | EU  
*Chamaecrista mimosoides* (L.) Greene  
54606-2 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11]  
*Chamaecrista nictitans* (L.) Moench  
30485908-2 | EU ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista nigricans* (Vahl) Greene  
54641-2 | AF HF ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Chamaecrista plumosa* E.Mey.  
485884-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista pumila* (Lam.) V.Singh  
972207-1 | EU | [9]  
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* (Pers.) Greene  
54723-2 | AF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Chamaecrista stricta* E.Mey.  
485913-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecrista zambesica* (Oliv.) Lock  
945421-1 | ME | [4]

**Chamaecytisus**

- Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.  
485939-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link  
485941-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus elongatus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Link  
485955-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus eriocarpus* (Boiss.) Rothm.  
485956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link  
485961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus jankae* (Velen.) Rothm.  
485962-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus leiocarpus* (A.Kern.) Rothm.  
485966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus lindemannii* (Krecz.) Klásk.  
485968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus mollis* (Cav.) Greuter & Burdet  
947013-1 | AF  
*Chamaecytisus prolifer* (L.f.) Link  
485975-1 | AF EU MA  
*Chamaecytisus purpureus* (Scop.) Link  
485979-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeff.) Rothm.  
485981-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus ruthenicus* (Fisch. ex Wol.) Klásk.  
485983-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link  
485988-1 | ME | [4]

**Chapmannia**

- Chapmannia gracilis* (Balf.f.) Thulin  
1012095-1 | MA
- Cheniella**  
*Cheniella corymbosa* (Roxb. ex DC.) R.Clark & Mackinder  
77165911-1 | EU  
*Cheniella glauca* (Benth.) R.Clark & Mackinder  
77165916-1 | ME | [4]
- Chesneya**  
*Chesneya nubigena* (D.Don) Ali  
486150-1 | ME | [4]
- Chidlowia**  
*Chidlowia sanguinea* Hoyle  
486173-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Chloroleucon**  
*Chloroleucon dumosum* (Benth.) G.P.Lewis  
1212802-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Chloroleucon foliolosum* (Benth.) G.P.Lewis  
1124278-2 | FU MA ME | [4, 9, 12]  
*Chloroleucon mangense* (Jacq.) Britton & Rose  
56985-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Chloroleucon tenuiflorum* (Benth.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
989413-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Chloroleucon tortum* (Mart.) Pittier  
56986-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Chorizema**  
*Chorizema cordatum* Lindl.  
486221-1 | EU | [3]  
*Chorizema ilicifolium* Labill.  
486242-1 | EU | [3]
- Christia**  
*Christia obcordata* (Poir.) Bakh.f.  
486277-1 | EU | [3, 7]  
*Christia vespertilionis* (L.f.) Bakh.f.  
486281-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Cicer**  
*Cicer anatolicum* Alef.  
486335-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cicer arietinum* L.  
486336-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Cicer atlanticum* Coss. ex Maire  
486337-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer bijugum* Rech.f.  
486340-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer cuneatum* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
486343-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer echinospermum* P.H.Davis  
486344-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer incisum* (Willd.) K.Malý  
486357-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer microphyllum* Royle ex Benth.  
486368-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Cicer montbretii* Jaub. & Spach  
486370-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cicer pinnatifidum* Jaub. & Spach  
486379-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer reticulatum* Ladiz.  
486385-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cicer songaricum* Stephan ex DC.  
486390-1 | GS | [3]  
*Cicer yamashitae* Kitam.  
486398-1 | GS | CWR
- Cladrastis**  
*Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.Cours.) Rudd  
486421-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Clathrotropis**  
*Clathrotropis brachypetala* (Tul.) Kleinh.  
59774-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Clathrotropis glaucophylla* R.S.Cowan  
59777-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clathrotropis macrocarpa* Ducke  
59779-2 | MA | [1]
- Clianthus**  
*Clianthus puniceus* (G.Don) Sol. ex Lindl.  
486457-1 | EU | [3]
- Clitoria**  
*Clitoria annua* J.Graham  
20008486-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clitoria arborescens* R.Br.  
486481-1 | MA | [1]  
*Clitoria brachystegia* Benth.  
486486-1 | MA | [1]  
*Clitoria fairchildiana* R.A.Howard  
291409-2 | EU | [3]  
*Clitoria lasciva* Bojer ex Benth.  
486545-1 | MA | [8]  
*Clitoria laurifolia* Poir.  
274773-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Clitoria mariana* L.  
274776-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clitoria ternatea* L.  
486606-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Cochlianthus**  
*Cochlianthus gracilis* Benth.  
486646-1 | ME | [4]
- Cochlianthus**  
*Cochlianthus caracalla* (L.) Trew  
60471746-2 | EU | [3]
- Codariocalyx**  
*Codariocalyx gyroides* (Roxb. ex Link) Hassk.  
486651-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Codariocalyx microphyllus* (Thunb.) H.Obashi  
60436207-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Codariocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H.Obashi  
486652-1 | ME | [4]
- Cojoba**  
*Cojoba arborea* (L.) Britton & Rose  
62882-2 | IF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Cojoba graciliflora* (S.F.Blake) Britton & Rose  
62888-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cojoba rufescens* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
62892-2 | ME | [4]
- Colophospermum**  
*Colophospermum mopane* (J.Kirk ex Benth.) J.Léonard  
486795-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8]
- Colutea**  
*Colutea arborescens* L.  
486805-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Colutea istria* Mill.  
486846-1 | MA | [1]  
*Colutea nepalensis* Sims  
486859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colutea orientalis* Mill.  
60452621-2 | EU GS IF | [3]
- Colvillea**  
*Colvillea racemosa* Bojer ex Hook.  
486928-1 | EU FU MA | [3, 8]
- Conzattia**  
*Conzattia multiflora* (B.L.Rob.) Standl.  
64864-2 | FU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Copaifera**  
*Copaifera aromatica* Dwyer

- 64893-2 | MA | [1]  
*Copaifera baumiana* Harms  
 486969-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Copaifera coriacea* Mart.  
 486985-1 | ME | [4]  
*Copaifera duckei* Dwyer  
 64907-2 | ME | [4]  
*Copaifera guyanensis* Desf.  
 487006-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Copaifera langsdorffii* Desf.  
 64920-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Copaifera lucens* Dwyer  
 64928-2 | ME | [4]  
*Copaifera martii* Hayne  
 487026-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Copaifera mildbraedii* Harms  
 487027-1 | FU MA | [8, 11]  
*Copaifera multijuga* Hayne  
 487029-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Copaifera oblongifolia* Mart. ex Hayne  
 487032-1 | ME | [4]  
*Copaifera officinalis* L.  
 64940-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Copaifera paupera* (Herzog) Dwyer  
 64942-2 | ME | [4]  
*Copaifera pubiflora* Benth.  
 487038-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Copaifera religiosa* J.Léonard  
 487039-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Copaifera reticulata* Ducke  
 64945-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Copaifera salikounda* Heckel  
 487043-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Copaifera trapezifolia* Hayne  
 487047-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cordeauxia**  
*Cordeauxia edulis* Hemsl.  
 487135-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Cordyla**  
*Cordyla africana* Lour.  
 487136-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Cordyla densiflora* Milne-Redh.  
 487138-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Cordyla pinnata* (A.Rich.) Milne-Redh.  
 487141-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Cordyla richardii* Planch. ex Milne-Redh.  
 487142-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cordyla somalensis* J.B.Gillett  
 487144-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Corethrodendron**  
*Corethrodendron fruticosum* (Pall.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi  
 70029964-1 | AF EU  
*Corethrodendron multijugum* (Maxim.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi  
 70029966-1 | EU
- Coronilla**  
*Coronilla coronata* L.  
 487189-1 | ME | [4]  
*Coronilla juncea* L.  
 487223-1 | AF | [9]  
*Coronilla minima* L.  
 487228-1 | AF | [9]  
*Coronilla ramosissima* (Ball) Ball  
 487252-1 | MA | [1]  
*Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W.D.J.Koch  
 487261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Coronilla valentina* L.  
 487280-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Coulteria**  
*Coulteria cubensis* (Greenm.) Sotuyo & G.P.Lewis  
 77160026-1 | MA  
*Coulteria mollis* Kunth  
 67201-2 | EU  
*Coulteria platyloba* (S.Watson) N.Zamora  
 77112333-1 | MA  
*Coulteria pumila* (Britton & Rose) Sotuyo & G.P.Lewis  
 77160028-1 | MA  
*Coulteria velutina* (Britton & Rose) Sotuyo & G.P.Lewis  
 77160029-1 | EU FU MA
- Coursetia**  
*Coursetia caribaea* (Jacq.) Lavin  
 275194-2 | AF | [9]  
*Coursetia ferruginea* (Kunth) Lavin  
 944647-1 | MA | [1]  
*Coursetia glandulosa* A.Gray  
 487352-1 | AF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 10]  
*Coursetia greenmanii* (Millsp.) R.Duno & Carnevali  
 77107566-1 | ME | [4]
- Craibia**  
*Craibia affinis* (De Wild.) De Wild.  
 487705-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Craibia brownii* Dunn  
 487710-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [1, 8]
- Crotalaria**  
*Crotalaria acicularis* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
 60457282-2 | EU | [7]  
*Crotalaria aculeata* De Wild.  
 487755-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria aegyptiaca* Benth.  
 487765-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Crotalaria agatiflora* Schweinf. ex L.Höhn.  
 487769-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
 77084818-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Crotalaria albida* B.Heyne ex Roth  
 487779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria anthyllopsis* Welw. ex Baker  
 487806-1 | HF | [8, 9]  
*Crotalaria arenaria* Benth.  
 487810-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 9, 11]  
*Crotalaria argyraea* Welw. ex Baker  
 487815-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria aridicola* Domin  
 487819-1 | PO | [3]  
*Crotalaria assamica* Benth.  
 487826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria atrorubens* Hochst. ex Benth.  
 487831-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Crotalaria axillaris* W.T.Aiton  
 487838-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Crotalaria barkae* Schweinf.  
 487850-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9, 11]  
*Crotalaria beddomeana* Thoth. & A.A.Ansari  
 487855-1 | EU ME | [4, 5]  
*Crotalaria berteriana* DC.  
 487866-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb. ex DC.  
 487895-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria brevidens* Benth.  
 487901-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Crotalaria breviflora* DC.  
 322599-2 | AF EU

- Crotalaria burhia* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
487910-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Crotalaria burkeana* Benth.  
487911-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria cajanifolia* Kunth  
487919-1 | HF | [3]
- Crotalaria calycina* Schrank  
487922-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Crotalaria capensis* Jacq.  
487930-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Crotalaria cephalotes* Steud. ex A.Rich.  
487946-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Crotalaria confusa* Hepper  
487978-1 | EU | [8, 11]
- Crotalaria crispata* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
487992-1 | PO | [3, 9]
- Crotalaria cunninghamii* R.Br.  
487998-1 | EU HF | [9]
- Crotalaria cylindrocarpa* DC.  
488004-1 | EU HF | [8]
- Crotalaria cytisoides* Roxb. ex DC.  
488009-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria damarensis* Engl.  
488013-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Crotalaria dinteri* Schinz  
488045-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria distans* Benth.  
488049-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria dura* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans  
488070-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Crotalaria eremaea* F.Muell.  
488096-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria evolvuloides* Wight  
488107-1 | EU | [7]
- Crotalaria florida* Welw. ex Baker  
488142-1 | HF | [9]
- Crotalaria glauca* Willd.  
488176-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Crotalaria globifera* E.Mey.  
488179-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria goodiiiformis* Vatke  
488186-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria goreensis* Guill. & Perr.  
488187-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 9, 11]
- Crotalaria grahamiana* Wight & Arn.  
488195-1 | EU | [3, 8]
- Crotalaria hebecarpa* (DC.) Rudd  
912277-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria humifusa* Graham ex Benth.  
109597-3 | EU | [5]
- Crotalaria hyssopifolia* Klotzsch  
488265-1 | EU | [8]
- Crotalaria impressa* Nees ex Walp.  
488270-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Crotalaria incana* L.  
316245-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Crotalaria juncea* L.  
322601-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Crotalaria karagwensis* Taub.  
488305-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Crotalaria keniensis* Baker f.  
488314-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* L.  
488337-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Crotalaria lachnocarpoides* Engl.  
488340-1 | PO | [3]
- Crotalaria lachnophora* A.Rich.  
488342-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Crotalaria lachnosema* Stapf  
488343-1 | MA | [11]
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E.Mey.  
322602-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria lathyroides* Guill. & Perr.  
488355-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Crotalaria lejoloba* Bartl.  
488367-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.  
488394-1 | AF HF | [5]
- Crotalaria longirostrata* Hook. & Arn.  
488407-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria macrocalyx* Benth.  
488447-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 9, 10, 11]
- Crotalaria mauensis* Baker f.  
488477-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria maypurensis* Kunth  
322603-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.  
488481-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Crotalaria mesopontica* Taub.  
488492-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Crotalaria micans* Link  
322606-2 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8]
- Crotalaria microcarpa* Hochst. ex Benth.  
488500-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Crotalaria nana* Burm.f.  
488543-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria naragutensis* Hutch.  
488545-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Crotalaria natalitia* Meisn.  
488547-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria ochroleuca* G.Don  
322607-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Crotalaria ononoides* Benth.  
488581-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Crotalaria pallida* Aiton  
322608-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Crotalaria paniculata* Willd.  
488606-1 | PO | [1]
- Crotalaria paulina* Schrank  
488624-1 | EU | [3]
- Crotalaria perrottetii* DC.  
488642-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 9, 11]
- Crotalaria phillipsiae* Baker  
488650-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria pilosa* Mill.  
488660-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotalaria platysepala* Harv.  
488671-1 | AF | [10]
- Crotalaria podocarpa* DC.  
488673-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11]
- Crotalaria polysperma* Kotschy  
488686-1 | EU PO | [3, 7]
- Crotalaria prostrata* Rottler ex Willd.  
488700-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Crotalaria pumila* Ortega  
488735-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
488755-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]
- Crotalaria recta* Steud. ex A.Rich.  
488768-1 | EU | [8]
- Crotalaria retusa* L.  
322611-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Crotalaria rhodesiae* Baker f.

- 488779-1 | PO | [3]  
*Crotalaria rotundifolia* J.F.Gmel.  
 488795-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria sagittalis* L.  
 318914-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Crotalaria saharae* Coss.  
 488816-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Crotalaria semperflorens* Vent.  
 488843-1 | EU MA | [5, 7]  
*Crotalaria senegalensis* (Pers.) Bacle ex DC.  
 488844-1 | AF EU HF MA PO | [8, 9]  
*Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.  
 488859-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Crotalaria spartioides* DC.  
 488883-1 | PO | [3]  
*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth  
 322612-2 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Crotalaria sphaerocarpa* Perr. ex DC.  
 488889-1 | AF ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Crotalaria spinosa* Hochst. ex Benth.  
 488890-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Crotalaria steudneri* Schweinf.  
 488905-1 | PO | [3]  
*Crotalaria stipularia* Desv.  
 488910-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria tetragona* Roxb. ex Andrews  
 488961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria thebaica* (Delile) DC.  
 488966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria trichotoma* Bojer  
 488985-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Crotalaria trifoliastrum* Willd.  
 488988-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria valetonii* Backer  
 489026-1 | EU | [7]  
*Crotalaria vasculosa* Wall. ex Benth.  
 489037-1 | EU | [7]  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
 489042-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Crotalaria vialattei* Batt.  
 489048-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crotalaria virgulata* Klotzsch  
 322615-2 | EU | [7]  
*Crotalaria virgultalis* Burch. ex DC.  
 489063-1 | MA | [9]  
*Crotalaria vitellina* Ker Gawl.  
 322616-2 | AF HF PO | [9]  
*Crotalaria xanthoclada* Bojer ex Benth.  
 489080-1 | MA | [8]
- Crudia**  
*Crudia amazonica* Spruce ex Benth.  
 489094-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Crudia blancoi* Rolfe  
 489102-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Crudia curtisii* Prain  
 489111-1 | MA | [7]  
*Crudia dewitii* Kosterm.  
 489113-1 | MA | [5]  
*Crudia gracilis* Prain  
 489121-1 | MA  
*Crudia harmsiana* De Wild.  
 489122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crudia katikii* Verdc.  
 489125-1 | MA | [5]  
*Crudia michelsonii* J.Léonard  
 489132-1 | MA | [1]  
*Crudia papuana* Kosterm.
- 489140-1 | MA | [5]  
**Cryptosepalum**  
*Cryptosepalum exfoliatum* De Wild.  
 489196-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cryptosepalum maraviense* Oliv.  
 489200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cryptosepalum staudtii* Harms  
 489208-1 | MA | [11]  
*Cryptosepalum tetraphyllum* (Hook.f.) Benth.  
 489211-1 | MA | [11]
- Cullen**  
*Cullen badocanum* (Blanco) Verdc.  
 945435-1 | HF | [9]  
*Cullen corylifolium* (L.) Medik.  
 489225-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Cullen drupacea* (Bunge) C.H.Stirt.  
 908578-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cullen obtusifolium* (DC.) C.H.Stirt.  
 908581-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cullen pallidum* (N.T.Burb.) J.W.Grimes  
 991671-1 | AF EU  
*Cullen patens* (Lindl.) J.W.Grimes  
 991673-1 | AF EU HF  
*Cullen plicatum* (Delile) C.H.Stirt.  
 908582-1 | EU | [8]  
*Cullen tomentosum* (Thunb.) J.W.Grimes  
 997758-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Cullen walkingtonii* (F.Muell.) J.W.Grimes  
 997767-1 | AF EU
- Cyamopsis**  
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.  
 489242-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Cyathostegia**  
*Cyathostegia matthewsii* (Benth.) Schery  
 73439-2 | MA | [1]
- Cyclopia**  
*Cyclopia aurescens* Kies  
 489275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclopia bowieana* Harv.  
 489277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclopia burtonii* Hofmeyr & E.Phillips  
 489281-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclopia buxifolia* (Burm.f.) Kies  
 489282-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Cyclopia falcata* (Harv.) Kies  
 489288-1 | HF | [3, 9]  
*Cyclopia genistoides* (L.) R.Br.  
 489293-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyclopia intermedia* E.Mey.  
 489297-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyclopia longifolia* Vogel  
 489304-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclopia maculata* (Andrews) Kies  
 489305-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyclopia sessiliflora* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 489311-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Cyclopia subternata* Vogel  
 489312-1 | ME | [4]
- Cylicodiscus**  
*Cylicodiscus gabunensis* Harms  
 489319-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cynometra**  
*Cynometra alexandri* C.H.Wright  
 489361-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Cynometra ananta* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 489364-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Cynometra cauliflora* L.

- 489381-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Cynometra commersoniana* Baill.  
 489387-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Cynometra dauphinensis* Du Puy & R.Rabev.  
 20004565-1 | FU | [8]  
*Cynometra hankei* Harms  
 489420-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Cynometra inaequifolia* A.Gray  
 489426-1 | MA | [7]  
*Cynometra insularis* A.C.Sm.  
 489427-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynometra iripa* Kostel.  
 489428-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynometra lujae* De Wild.  
 489442-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cynometra madagascariensis* Baill.  
 489445-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynometra mannii* Oliv.  
 489447-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cynometra megalophylla* Harms  
 489451-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cynometra ramiflora* L.  
 489480-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Cynometra sakalava* Du Puy & R.Rabev.  
 20004568-1 | FU | [8]  
*Cynometra sessiliflora* Harms  
 489493-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynometra sphaerocarpa* Pittier  
 74364-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cynometra vogelii* Hook.f.  
 489503-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cynometra webberi* Baker f.  
 489505-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cynometra zeylanica* Kosterm.  
 899662-1 | ME | [4]
- Cytisus**  
*Cytisus arboreus* (Desf.) DC.  
 489623-1 | AF | [9]  
*Cytisus grandiflorus* DC.  
 489750-1 | AF MA | [1]  
*Cytisus multiflorus* (L'Hér.) Sweet  
 489845-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cytisus nigricans* L.  
 489855-1 | MA  
*Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link  
 489963-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Cytisus supranubius* (L.f.) Kuntze  
 489995-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cytisus villosus* Pourr.  
 490033-1 | AF | [9]
- Dahlstedtia**  
*Dahlstedtia glaziovii* (Taub.) M.J.Silva & A.M.G.Azevedo  
 77118419-1 | MA  
*Dahlstedtia muehlbergiana* (Hassl.) M.J.Silva & A.M.G.Azevedo  
 77118422-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dahlstedtia peckoltii* (Wawra) M.J.Silva & A.M.G.Azevedo  
 77123803-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergia**  
*Dalbergia acuta* Benth.  
 490060-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia afzeliana* G.Don  
 490064-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dalbergia armata* E.Mey.  
 490086-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Dalbergia assamica* Benth.  
 490087-1 | EU MA | [7]  
*Dalbergia baronii* Baker  
 490096-1 | EU MA | [3, 8]  
*Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.  
 490106-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Dalbergia brasiliensis* Vogel  
 490113-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia brownii* (Jacq.) Schinz  
 75919-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dalbergia cana* Graham ex Kurz  
 490124-1 | MA  
*Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain  
 490125-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dalbergia cearensis* Ducke  
 75924-2 | MA | [1, 3, 9]  
*Dalbergia chapelieri* Baill.  
 490134-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre  
 490142-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Dalbergia congestiflora* Pittier  
 75927-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dalbergia cuningiana* Benth.  
 490157-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Dalbergia decipularis* Rizzini & A.Mattos  
 313065-2 | MA | [3]  
*Dalbergia densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
 490169-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.  
 75934-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.  
 490198-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Dalbergia foliosa* (Benth.) T.S.Ralph  
 1006519-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton  
 75939-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Dalbergia glandulosa* Benth.  
 490224-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia granadillo* Pittier  
 75947-2 | MA | [3, 9]  
*Dalbergia greveana* Baill.  
 490242-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dalbergia heudelotii* Stapf  
 490252-1 | MA | [11]  
*Dalbergia hiemalis* Malme  
 75948-2 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.  
 490259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dalbergia hostilis* Benth.  
 490261-1 | IF MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Dalbergia hupeana* Hance  
 490264-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia inundata* Spruce ex Benth.  
 75954-2 | MA | [1]  
*Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.  
 490278-1 | MA PO | [1]  
*Dalbergia lactea* Vatke  
 490286-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.  
 490291-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.  
 490295-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Dalbergia louvelii* R.Vig.  
 490305-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dalbergia melanoxydon* Guill. & Perr.  
 490328-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]



- Dalbergia microphylla* Chiov.  
490335-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.  
313061-2 | MA | [1]
- Dalbergia monticola* Bosser & R.Rabev  
993170-1 | EU MA | [3, 8]
- Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allemão ex Benth.  
490358-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker  
490361-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dalbergia oblongifolia* G.Don  
490364-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Dalbergia obovata* E.Mey.  
490365-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dalbergia odorifera* T.C.Chen  
490369-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain  
490372-1 | MA | [3]
- Dalbergia ovalis* (L.) P.L.R.Moraes & L.P.Queiroz  
77117114-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.  
60475530-2 | MA | [1]
- Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.  
490386-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke  
490395-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain  
490399-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
490428-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.  
490432-1 | MA | [1]
- Dalbergia riparia* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.  
490433-1 | MA | [1]
- Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.  
490440-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Dalbergia rufa* G.Don  
490445-1 | AF EU GS HF
- Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.  
490455-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Dalbergia sericea* G.Don  
490463-1 | AF EU FU MA | [1, 3]
- Dalbergia sissooides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.  
490468-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.  
490469-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Dalbergia spruceana* Benth.  
313062-2 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Dalbergia stevensonii* Standl.  
75977-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.  
490477-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker  
490507-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn.Sm.  
75981-2 | MA | [3]
- Dalbergia uarandensis* (Chiov.) Thulin  
913915-1 | AF | [9]
- Dalbergia velutina* Benth.  
490515-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.  
490518-1 | MA | [1]
- Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.  
490521-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergiella**
- Dalbergiella nyasae* Baker f.  
490528-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalbergiella welwitschii* (Baker) Baker f.  
490529-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Dalea**
- Dalea aurea* Nutt. ex Pursh  
76022-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea bicolor* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
490574-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Dalea boliviana* Britton  
76040-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea candida* Willd.  
30189316-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea cliffortiana* Willd.  
76085-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea compacta* Spreng.  
490608-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea cylindrica* Hook.  
490620-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea elegans* Gillies ex Hook.  
490636-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea enneandra* Nutt.  
30224657-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea filiciformis* C.B.Rob. & Greenm.  
76143-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea flavescens* (S.Watson) Welsh  
60453066-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea foliolosa* (Aiton) Barneby  
76146-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea formosa* Torr.  
490666-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Dalea lanata* Spreng.  
490723-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea leporina* (Aiton) Bullock  
1103358-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea lutea* (Cav.) Willd.  
490751-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea mollis* Benth.  
490766-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea nana* Torr. ex A.Gray  
76254-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea pulchra* Gentry  
76324-2 | AF EU | [9]
- Dalea purpurea* Vent.  
490847-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Dalea scandens* (Houst. ex Mill.) R.T.Clausen  
76352-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalea versicolor* Zucc.  
490935-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalea villosa* (Nutt.) Spreng.  
76424-2 | ME | [4]
- Dalhousiea**
- Dalhousiea africana* S.Moore  
490952-1 | ME | [4]
- Dalhousiea bracteata* (Roxb.) Graham ex Benth.  
490954-1 | ME | [4]
- Daniellia**
- Daniellia alsteeniana* P.A.Duvign.  
490993-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Daniellia klainei* Pierre ex A.Chev.  
490985-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Daniellia oblonga* Oliv.  
490987-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Daniellia ogea* (Harms) Rolfe ex Holland  
490988-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Daniellia oliveri* (Rolfe) Hutch. & Dalziel  
490996-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Daniellia pynaertii* De Wild.

- 490990-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Daniellia thurifera* Benn.  
 490992-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Daviesia**  
*Daviesia acicularis* Sm.  
 491021-1 | EU | [9]  
*Daviesia arenaria* Crisp  
 491030-1 | EU | [9]
- Decorsea**  
*Decorsea schlechteri* (Harms) Verdc.  
 491152-1 | ME | [4]
- Deguelia**  
*Deguelia amazonica* Killip  
 77178-2 | ME | [4]  
*Deguelia chrysophylla* (Kleinhoonte) R.A.Camargo &  
 A.M.G.Azevedo  
 77185870-1 | ME | [4]  
*Deguelia martyonii* (A.C.Sm.) R.A.Camargo &  
 A.M.G.Azevedo  
 77185871-1 | ME | [4]  
*Deguelia nitidula* (Benth.) A.M.G.Azevedo &  
 R.A.Camargo  
 77143238-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Deguelia scandens* Aubl.  
 491205-1 | ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Deguelia urucu* (Killip & A.C.Sm.) A.M.G.Azevedo &  
 R.A.Camargo  
 77143237-1 | ME | [4]  
*Deguelia utilis* (A.C.Sm.) A.M.G.Azevedo  
 1005531-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delonix**  
*Delonix decaryi* (R.Vig.) Capuron  
 491228-1 | EU HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Delonix edule* (H.Perrier) Babineau & Bruneau  
 77163609-1 | EU GS HF MA  
*Delonix elata* (L.) Gamble  
 491229-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Delonix floribunda* (Baill.) Capuron  
 491230-1 | EU MA | [8]  
*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.  
 491231-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 11]
- Dendrolobium**  
*Dendrolobium triangulare* (Retz.) Schindl.  
 491249-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Dendrolobium umbellatum* (L.) Benth.  
 491250-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Denisophytum**  
*Denisophytum madagascariense* R.Vig.  
 491256-1 | MA  
*Denisophytum stuckertii* (Hassl.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158019-1 | ME | [4]
- Dermatophyllum**  
*Dermatophyllum secundiflorum* (Ortega) Gandhi &  
 Reveal  
 77116898-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Derris**  
*Derris acuminata* Benth.  
 491260-1 | PO | [7]  
*Derris amoena* Benth.  
 491265-1 | PO | [7]  
*Derris andamanica* Prain  
 491266-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris benthamii* (Thwaites) Thwaites  
 491271-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris brevipes* (Benth.) Baker  
 491274-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris canarensis* (Dalzell) Baker  
 491277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris chinensis* Benth.  
 491284-1 | PO | [7]  
*Derris cumingii* Benth.  
 491290-1 | MA | [7]  
*Derris elegans* Benth.  
 491299-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Derris elliptica* (Wall.) Benth.  
 491300-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Derris ferruginea* (Wall. ex Voigt) Benth.  
 491307-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Derris microphylla* (Miq.) B.D.Jacks.  
 491371-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Derris montana* Benth.  
 491376-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Derris monticola* (Kurz) Prain  
 491377-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris ornithocephala* (Adema) Sirich. & Adema  
 77140945-1 | PO | [5]  
*Derris parviflora* Benth.  
 491395-1 | ME | [4]  
*Derris philippinensis* Merr.  
 491397-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Derris polyantha* G.Perkins  
 491400-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Derris robusta* (Roxb. ex DC.) Benth.  
 491419-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.  
 491427-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 7]  
*Derris trifoliata* Lour.  
 491450-1 | AF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Desmanthus**  
*Desmanthus fruticosus* Rose  
 78296-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Desmanthus illinoensis* (Michx.) MacMill. ex B.L.Rob.  
 & Fernald  
 30211162-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Desmanthus subulatus* (Britton & Rose) Wiggins ex  
 B.L.Turner  
 78323-2 | AF | [9]  
*Desmanthus virgatus* (L.) Willd.  
 1125234-2 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Desmodiopsis**  
*Desmodiopsis campylocaulon* (F.Muell. ex Benth.)  
 H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
 77190799-1 | AF
- Desmodium**  
*Desmodium amplifolium* Hemsl.  
 491564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium angustifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
 78351-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium arizonicum* S.Watson  
 491588-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium axillare* (Sw.) DC.  
 491595-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Desmodium batocaulon* A.Gray  
 491603-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium cajanifolium* (Kunth) DC.  
 1108524-2 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium canadense* (L.) DC.  
 1051889-2 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium cinerascens* A.Gray  
 491662-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium cinereum* (Kunth) DC.  
 491665-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium distortum* (Aubl.) J.F.Macbr.

- 78415-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.  
 1130757-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Desmodium grahamii* A.Gray  
 491768-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium illinoense* A.Gray  
 491822-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium incanum* (Sw.) DC.  
 1015219-2 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.  
 134286-3 | AF EU FU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Desmodium metcalfei* (Rose & J.H.Painter) Kearney & Peebles  
 491911-1 | AF EU  
*Desmodium molliculum* (Kunth) DC.  
 1124646-2 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium nicaraguense* Oerst.  
 78496-2 | AF | [3]  
*Desmodium orbiculare* Schtdl.  
 491958-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC.  
 491980-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium perplexum* B.G.Schub.  
 78525-2 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium procumbens* (Mill.) C.L.Hitchc.  
 78541-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium psilocarpum* A.Gray  
 492039-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium psilophyllum* Schtdl.  
 492040-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium retinens* Schtdl.  
 492071-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium salicifolium* (Poir.) DC.  
 492103-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Desmodium scopulorum* S.Watson  
 78571-2 | AF EU | [9]  
*Desmodium scorpiurus* (Sw.) Desv. ex DC.  
 135026-3 | AF | [11]  
*Desmodium strigillosum* Schindl.  
 492165-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmodium subsecundum* Vogel  
 492171-1 | AF EU  
*Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.  
 1028008-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Desmodium uncinatum* (Jacq.) DC.  
 1109494-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]  
*Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.  
 492236-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Detarium**  
*Detarium macrocarpum* Harms  
 492281-1 | MA | [8]  
*Detarium microcarpum* Guill. & Perr.  
 492282-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Detarium senegalense* J.F.Gmel.  
 492283-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10]
- Dewevrea**  
*Dewevrea bilabiata* Micheli  
 492285-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Dialium**  
*Dialium aubrevillei* Pellegr.  
 492295-1 | FU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Dialium cochinchinense* Pierre  
 492297-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Dialium dinklagei* Harms  
 492304-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Dialium englerianum* Henriq.  
 492307-1 | FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith  
 78900-2 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Dialium guineense* Willd.  
 492316-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Dialium indum* L.  
 492321-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Dialium kunstleri* Prain  
 492327-1 | MA | [7]  
*Dialium orientale* Baker f.  
 492340-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Dialium ovoideum* Thwaites  
 492342-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Dialium pachyphyllum* Harms  
 492343-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dialium platysepalum* Baker  
 492347-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Dialium procerum* Steyaert  
 492352-1 | MA  
*Dialium schlechteri* Harms  
 492356-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Dialium travancoricum* Bourd.  
 492362-1 | MA | [1]
- Dichilus**  
*Dichilus strictus* E.Mey.  
 492408-1 | ME | [4]
- Dichrostachys**  
*Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 492423-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Dichrostachys myriophylla* Baker  
 492439-1 | FU MA  
*Dichrostachys spicata* (F.Muell.) Domin  
 492449-1 | AF | [9]  
*Dichrostachys unijuga* Baker  
 492451-1 | FU | [8]
- Dicorynia**  
*Dicorynia guianensis* Amshoff  
 79811-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Dicorynia paraensis* Benth.  
 30086855-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Dicraeopetalum**  
*Dicraeopetalum capuronianum* (M.Peltier) Yakovlev  
 492461-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicraeopetalum mahafaliense* (M.Peltier) Yakovlev  
 492462-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dicraeopetalum stipulare* Harms  
 492463-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Didelotia**  
*Didelotia africana* Baill.  
 492482-1 | MA | [11]  
*Didelotia afzelii* Taub.  
 492483-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Didelotia brevipaniculata* J.Léonard  
 492484-1 | MA | [11]  
*Didelotia idae* J.Léonard, Oldeman & de Wit  
 492486-1 | MA | [11]  
*Didelotia minutiflora* (A.Chev.) J.Léonard  
 492489-1 | FU | [8]
- Dimorphandra**  
*Dimorphandra conjugata* (Splitg.) Sandwith  
 80416-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dimorphandra gardneriana* Tul.  
 492574-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dimorphandra mollis* Benth.  
 492586-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

- Dimorphandra wilsonii* Rizzini  
492601-1 | ME | [4]
- Dinizia**  
*Dinizia excelsa* Ducke  
80468-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Dioclea**  
*Dioclea apurensis* Kunth  
492606-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Dioclea grandiflora* Mart. ex Benth.  
492635-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dioclea macrocarpa* Huber  
80497-2 | MA | [1]  
*Dioclea megacarpa* Rolfe  
80499-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Dioclea reflexa* Hook.f.  
492671-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Dioclea ucayalina* Harms  
80515-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Dioclea violacea* Mart. ex Benth.  
492688-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dioclea virgata* (Rich.) Amshoff  
492690-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dioclea wilsonii* Standl.  
80517-2 | ME | [4]
- Diphysa**  
*Diphysa americana* (Mill.) M.Sousa  
948330-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Diphysa carthagenensis* Jacq.  
492709-1 | MA | [1]  
*Diphysa suberosa* S.Watson  
81351-2 | ME | [4]
- Diploptropis**  
*Diploptropis ferruginea* Benth.  
492739-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diploptropis martiusii* Benth.  
492746-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Diploptropis purpurea* (Rich.) Amshoff  
492750-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Dipogon**  
*Dipogon lignosus* (L.) Verdc.  
492756-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Dipteryx**  
*Dipteryx micrantha* Harms  
492767-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.) Forsyth f.  
492769-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Dipteryx oleifera* Benth.  
492770-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Diptychandra**  
*Diptychandra aurantiaca* (Mart.) Tul.  
492785-1 | ME | [4]
- Distemonanthus**  
*Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baill.  
492797-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Dolichos**  
*Dolichos kilimandscharicus* Taub.  
493084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dolichos oliveri* Schweinf.  
493151-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dolichos pratensis* (E.Mey.) Taub.  
493174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dolichos schweinfurthii* Taub.  
493228-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Dolichos sericeus* E.Mey.  
493230-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dolichos trilobus* L.  
493282-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Dolichos trinervatus* Baker  
493288-1 | ME | [4]
- Droogmansia**  
*Droogmansia pteropus* (Baker) De Wild.  
493485-1 | ME | [4]
- Dumasia**  
*Dumasia villosa* DC.  
493520-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Dunbaria**  
*Dunbaria incana* (Zoll. & Moritz) Maesen  
1005047-1 | ME | [4]
- Duparquetia**  
*Duparquetia orchidacea* Baill.  
380758-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Dupuya**  
*Dupuya haraka* (Capuron) J.H.Kirkbr.  
60439287-2 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dupuya madagascariensis* (R.Vig.) J.H.Kirkbr.  
60439286-2 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dussia**  
*Dussia lehmannii* Harms  
86180-2 | MA | [1]
- Dysolobium**  
*Dysolobium pilosum* (J.G.Klein ex Willd.) Maréchal  
493580-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ebenopsis**  
*Ebenopsis confinis* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
86535-2 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Ebenopsis ebano* (Berland.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
989425-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Elephantorrhiza**  
*Elephantorrhiza burkei* Benth.  
493739-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Elephantorrhiza elephantina* (Burch.) Skeels  
493740-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Elephantorrhiza goetzei* (Harms) Harms  
493741-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Elephantorrhiza suffruticosa* Schinz  
493749-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Elizabetha**  
*Elizabetha princeps* R.H.Schomb. ex Benth.  
493763-1 | ME | [4]
- Endosamara**  
*Endosamara racemosa* (Roxb.) R.Geesink  
942104-1 | ME | [4]
- Entada**  
*Entada abyssinica* Steud. ex A.Rich.  
493817-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Entada africana* Guill. & Perr.  
493820-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Entada arenaria* Schinz  
493822-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Entada chrysostachys* (Benth.) Drake  
493828-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle  
1078643-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Entada leptostachya* Harms  
493850-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]  
*Entada louvelii* (R.Vig.) Brenan  
493852-1 | FU | [8]  
*Entada mannii* (Oliv.) Tisser.  
493853-1 | MA | [8]  
*Entada pervillei* (Vatke) R.Vig.  
493864-1 | MA | [8]  
*Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.  
493866-1 | EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

- Entada polyphylla* Benth.  
91067-2 | ME | [4]
- Entada polystachya* (L.) DC.  
1009172-2 | ME | [4]
- Entada rheedei* Spreng.  
493874-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Entada spiralis* Ridl.  
493883-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 7]
- Entada stuhlmannii* (Taub.) Harms  
493884-1 | ME | [4]
- Enterolobium**
- Enterolobium contortisiliquum* (Vell.) Morong  
1032130-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Jacq.) Griseb.  
1037928-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Enterolobium gummiferum* (Mart.) J.F.Macbr.  
91072-2 | MA PO | [3]
- Enterolobium monjollo* (Vell.) Mart.  
493925-1 | MA | [1]
- Enterolobium timbouva* Mart.  
493930-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eperua**
- Eperua falcata* Aubl.  
493934-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eperua grandiflora* (Aubl.) Baill.  
493937-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Eperua purpurea* Benth.  
493943-1 | MA | [3]
- Eremosparton**
- Eremosparton flaccidum* Litv.  
493951-1 | ME | [4]
- Erinacea**
- Erinacea anthyllis* Link  
493956-1 | EU | [3]
- Eriosema**
- Eriosema afzelii* Baker  
493965-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Eriosema chinense* Vogel  
494000-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 9]
- Eriosema chrysadenum* Taub.  
494001-1 | HF | [11]
- Eriosema cordatum* E.Mey.  
494007-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 9, 10]
- Eriosema cordifolium* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
494009-1 | HF | [9]
- Eriosema diffusum* (Kunth) G.Don  
494021-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema distinctum* N.E.Br.  
494022-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema ellipticum* Welw. ex Baker  
494030-1 | HF | [9]
- Eriosema glomeratum* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.  
494051-1 | GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Eriosema griseum* Baker  
494056-1 | MA | [8]
- Eriosema laurentii* De Wild.  
494083-1 | GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Eriosema lebrunii* Staner & De Craene  
494085-1 | HF | [11]
- Eriosema montanum* Baker f.  
494102-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema monticola* Taub.  
494103-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Eriosema nutans* Schinz  
494108-1 | AF HF | [9, 11]
- Eriosema parviflorum* E.Mey.  
494113-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G.Don  
494133-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [4, 9, 11]
- Eriosema pulcherrimum* Taub.  
494137-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Eriosema rossii* C.H.Stirt.  
930425-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema salignum* E.Mey.  
494163-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema scioanum* Avetta  
494166-1 | AF | [11]
- Eriosema shireense* Baker f.  
494170-1 | HF | [8, 9]
- Eriosema spicatum* Hook.f.  
494175-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Eriosema squarrosus* (Thunb.) Walp.  
494176-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriosema verdickii* De Wild.  
494202-1 | HF | [11]
- Eriosema youngii* Baker f.  
494208-1 | HF | [11]
- Erophaca**
- Erophaca baetica* (L.) Boiss.  
494210-1 | AF PO | [1, 3]
- Errazurizia**
- Errazurizia rotundata* (Wooton) Barneby  
96242-2 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Erythrina**
- Erythrina abyssinica* Lam.  
494336-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Erythrina acanthocarpa* E.Mey.  
494337-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Erythrina addisoniae* Hutch. & Dalziel  
494342-1 | ME | [4]
- Erythrina americana* Mill.  
494348-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Erythrina arborescens* Roxb.  
494350-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Erythrina berteriana* Urb.  
96559-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Erythrina breviflora* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
494367-1 | ME | [4]
- Erythrina brucei* Schweinf.  
494368-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Erythrina burana* Chiov.  
494371-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Erythrina burtii* Baker f.  
494372-1 | ME | [4]
- Erythrina caffra* Thunb.  
494373-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Erythrina corallodendron* L.  
316421-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Erythrina costaricensis* Micheli  
96578-2 | ME | [4]
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
494400-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Erythrina decora* Harms  
494405-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli  
96586-2 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Erythrina eggersii* Krukoff & Moldenke  
96587-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Erythrina excelsa* Baker  
494420-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Erythrina falcata* Benth.  
494421-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Erythrina flabelliformis* Kearney

- 96591-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Erythrina folkersii* Krukoff & Moldenke  
 96594-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
 494431-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5,  
 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Erythrina herbacea* L.  
 96601-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Erythrina horrida* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
 494452-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina humeana* Spreng.  
 494457-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Erythrina insularis* F.M.Bailey  
 494469-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Erythrina lanata* Rose  
 494474-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina latissima* E.Mey.  
 494480-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Erythrina longipes* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
 494488-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina lysistemon* Hutch.  
 494491-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Erythrina madagascariensis* D.J.Du Puy & Labat  
 993190-1 | EU FU | [8]  
*Erythrina mexicana* Krukoff  
 96620-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythrina microcarpa* Koord. & Valetton  
 494503-1 | EU MA | [7]  
*Erythrina mildbraedii* Harms  
 494506-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Erythrina mitis* Jacq.  
 494507-1 | EU MA | [1]  
*Erythrina mulungu* Mart. ex Benth.  
 494514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina nigrorosea* (Krukoff & Barneby) G.L.Nesom  
 77159234-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina pallida* Britton & Rose  
 96629-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F.Cook  
 96637-2 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Erythrina resupinata* Roxb.  
 494560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina rubrinervia* Kunth  
 494567-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Erythrina saclexii* Hua  
 494568-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Erythrina sandwicensis* O.Deg.  
 494571-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina senegalensis* DC.  
 494578-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10,  
 11]  
*Erythrina sigmoidea* Hua  
 494581-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Erythrina standleyana* Krukoff  
 96656-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina steyermarkii* Krukoff & Barneby  
 96657-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythrina stricta* Roxb.  
 494596-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Erythrina suberosa* Roxb.  
 494598-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Erythrina subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.  
 494601-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Erythrina tholloniana* Hua  
 494607-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Erythrina ulei* Harms  
 96661-2 | ME | [4]
- Erythrina variegata* L.  
 494614-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5,  
 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Erythrina velutina* Willd.  
 494616-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Erythrina verna* Vell.  
 494618-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Erythrina vespertilio* Benth.  
 494620-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Erythrina vogelii* Hook.f.  
 494625-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Erythrina zeyheri* Harv.  
 494630-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Erythrophleum**  
*Erythrophleum africanum* (Benth.) Harms  
 494644-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Erythrophleum chlorostachys* (F.Muell.) Baill.  
 494632-1 | FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Erythrophleum coumigo* Baill.  
 494633-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Erythrophleum fordii* Oliv.  
 494635-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Erythrophleum ivorense* A.Chev.  
 494650-1 | FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Erythrophleum lasianthum* Corbishley  
 494639-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Erythrophleum suaveolens* (Guill. & Perr.) Brenan  
 494641-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10,  
 11]
- Erythrostemon**  
*Erythrostemon angulatus* (Hook. & Arn.) Gagnon &  
 G.P.Lewis  
 77158084-1 | AF ME | [4]  
*Erythrostemon exostemma* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.)  
 Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158093-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Erythrostemon gilliesii* (Hook.) Klotzsch  
 494656-1 | EU ME PO | [4]  
*Erythrostemon hintonii* (Sandwith) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158103-1 | MA  
*Erythrostemon melanadenius* (Rose) Gagnon &  
 G.P.Lewis  
 60473356-2 | AF FU ME | [4]  
*Erythrostemon yucatanensis* (Greenm.) Gagnon &  
 G.P.Lewis  
 77158107-1 | MA
- Euchresta**  
*Euchresta horsfieldii* (Lesch.) Benn.  
 494673-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Eurypetalum**  
*Eurypetalum tessmannii* Harms  
 494681-1 | MA | [8]  
*Eurypetalum unijugum* Harms  
 494682-1 | MA | [11]
- Eysenhardtia**  
*Eysenhardtia adenostylis* Baill.  
 494716-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eysenhardtia polystachya* (Ortega) Sarg.  
 102904-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eysenhardtia subcoriacea* Pennell  
 102909-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eysenhardtia texana* Scheele  
 494732-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Faidherbia**  
*Faidherbia albida* (Delile) A.Chev.  
 494764-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3,  
 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Falcataria**

- Falcataria falcata* (L.) Greuter & R.Rankin  
60471823-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Falcataria pullenii* (Verdc.) Gill.K.Br., D.J.Murphy &  
Ladiges  
77113296-1 | AF EU FU MA SU | [5]

**Fillaeopsis**

- Fillaeopsis discophora* Harms  
495233-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Flemingia**

- Flemingia chappar* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
495248-1 | ME | [4]  
*Flemingia faginea* (Guill. & Perr.) Baker  
77163779-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Flemingia grahamiana* Wight & Arn.  
495259-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Flemingia lineata* (L.) Roxb. ex W.T.Aiton  
112808-3 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze ex Merr.  
495277-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Flemingia paniculata* Wall. ex Benth.  
495284-1 | ME | [4]  
*Flemingia procumbens* Roxb.  
495292-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Flemingia semialata* Roxb. ex W.T.Aiton  
495302-1 | ME | [4]  
*Flemingia stricta* Roxb.  
495306-1 | ME | [4]  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
495307-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Flemingia tuberosa* Dalzell  
495312-1 | ME | [4]  
*Flemingia wightiana* Graham ex Wight & Arn.  
495317-1 | ME | [4]

**Fordia**

- Fordia albiflora* (Prain) Dasuki & Schot  
963151-1 | MA  
*Fordia splendidissima* (Blume ex Miq.) Buijsen  
945357-1 | ME | [4]

**Gagnebina**

- Gagnebina commersoniana* (Baill.) R.Vig.  
495345-1 | MA | [8, 9]

**Galactia**

- Galactia dubia* DC.  
495402-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galactia striata* (Jacq.) Urb.  
106712-2 | EU ME | [4, 5]  
*Galactia volubilis* (L.) Britton  
106742-2 | ME | [4]  
*Galactia wrightii* A.Gray  
495574-1 | AF EU | [9]

**Galega**

- Galega lindblomii* (Harms) J.B.Gillett  
495666-1 | AF | [9]  
*Galega officinalis* L.  
495681-1 | AF EU IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Galega orientalis* Lam.  
495682-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]

**Gastrolobium**

- Gastrolobium appressum* C.A.Gardner  
495736-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium bennettsianum* C.A.Gardner  
495738-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium bilobum* R.Br.  
495740-1 | PO | [1, 3]  
*Gastrolobium brevipes* Crisp  
902090-1 | PO | [3]

- Gastrolobium crassifolium* Benth.  
495748-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium cuneatum* Henfr.  
495751-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium densifolium* C.A.Gardner  
495752-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium floribundum* S.Moore  
495758-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium grandiflorum* F.Muell.  
495761-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium laytonii* Jean White  
495767-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium microcarpum* Meisn.  
495770-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium ovalifolium* Henfr.  
495772-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium oxylobioides* Benth.  
495775-1 | PO | [1, 3]  
*Gastrolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Crisp  
944680-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium spinosum* Benth.  
495792-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium stenophyllum* Turcz.  
495793-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium tomentosum* C.A.Gardner  
495796-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium velutinum* Lindl. & Paxton  
495801-1 | PO | [3]  
*Gastrolobium villosum* Benth.  
495803-1 | PO | [3]

**Geissaspis**

- Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.  
495821-1 | ME | [4]

**Gelrebia**

- Gelrebia rubra* (Engl.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158022-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Gelrebia trothaei* (Harms) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
60473345-2 | ME | [4]

**Genista**

- Genista acanthoclada* DC.  
495856-1 | MA | [1]  
*Genista canariensis* L.  
495939-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Genista florida* L.  
496046-1 | MA | [1]  
*Genista hispanica* L.  
496084-1 | MA | [1]  
*Genista linifolia* L.  
496144-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]  
*Genista monspessulana* (L.) L.A.S.Johnson  
496189-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Genista pilosa* L.  
496255-1 | EU | [3]  
*Genista sagittalis* L.  
496318-1 | ME | [4]  
*Genista scorpius* (L.) DC.  
496341-1 | ME | [4]  
*Genista tinctoria* L.  
496408-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Geoffroea**

- Geoffroea decorticans* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Burkart  
108807-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.  
496501-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Gilbertiodendron**

- Gilbertiodendron brachystegioides* (Harms) J.Léonard  
496534-1 | MA | [11]

- Gilbertiodendron dewevrei* (De Wild.) J.Léonard  
496537-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Gilbertiodendron diphylum* (Harms) Estrella & Devesa  
77118152-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Gilbertiodendron grandiflorum* (De Wild.) J.Léonard  
496539-1 | MA | [11]
- Gilbertiodendron ivorensense* (A.Chev.) J.Léonard  
496542-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Gilbertiodendron klainei* (Pierre ex Pellegr.) J.Léonard  
496543-1 | ME | [4]
- Gilbertiodendron limba* (Scott Elliot) J.Léonard  
496544-1 | MA | [8]
- Gilbertiodendron preussii* (Harms) J.Léonard  
496551-1 | MA | [8]
- Gilbertiodendron splendidum* (A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel) J.Léonard  
496554-1 | MA | [1, 8]
- Gilbertiodendron zenkeri* (Harms) J.Léonard  
496559-1 | MA | [1]
- Gilletiodendron**
- Gilletiodendron glandulosum* (Portères) J.Léonard  
496561-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Gilletiodendron mildbraedii* (Harms) Vermeesen  
496565-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Gleditsia**
- Gleditsia amorphoides* (Griseb.) Taub.  
110714-2 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Gleditsia aquatica* Marshall  
496572-1 | MA | [1]
- Gleditsia australis* Hemsf.  
496573-1 | ME | [4]
- Gleditsia japonica* Miq.  
496595-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Gleditsia rolfei* S.Vidal  
496613-1 | MA
- Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.  
496614-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Gleditsia triacanthos* L.  
110723-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Gliricidia**
- Gliricidia maculata* (Kunth) Steud.  
496633-1 | ME | [4]
- Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Steud.  
496639-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]
- Glycine**
- Glycine arenaria* Tindale  
931808-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine argyrea* Tindale  
904269-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine canescens* F.J.Herm.  
496682-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Glycine clandestina* J.C.Wendl.  
496688-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine curvata* Tindale  
931688-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine cyrtoloba* Tindale  
904270-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine falcata* Benth.  
496715-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine latifolia* (Benth.) Newell & T.Hymowitz  
496766-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine latrobeana* (Meisn.) Benth.  
496767-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine max* (L.) Merr.  
60450240-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Glycine microphylla* (Benth.) Tindale  
943862-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine pindanica* Tindale & Craven  
974464-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth.  
496881-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Glycine tomentella* Hayata  
496884-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Glycyrrhiza**
- Glycyrrhiza astragalina* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
496926-1 | ME | [4]
- Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.  
496933-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 7]
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.  
496941-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Glycyrrhiza inflata* Batalin  
496952-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh  
60466049-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch. ex DC.  
496974-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 7, 9]
- Goniorrhachis**
- Goniorrhachis marginata* Taub.  
112289-2 | MA | [9]
- Goodia**
- Goodia lotifolia* Salisb.  
497061-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]
- Griffonia**
- Griffonia physocarpa* Baill.  
497081-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Griffonia simplicifolia* (Vahl ex DC.) Baill.  
497082-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Griffonia speciosa* (Welw. ex Benth.) Taub.  
497083-1 | ME | [4]
- Griffonia tessmannii* (De Wild.) Compère  
497084-1 | ME | [4]
- Grona**
- Grona adscendens* (Sw.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187388-1 | AF EU HF ME SU | [4]
- Grona barbata* (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187394-1 | ME | [4]
- Grona heterocarpa* (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187416-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Grona heterophylla* (Willd.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187422-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Grona hirta* (Guill. & Perr.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187423-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Grona ramosissima* (G.Don) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187432-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4]
- Grona styracifolia* (Osbeck) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187440-1 | EU HF ME | [4]
- Grona triflora* (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77187443-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4]
- Gueldenstaedtia**
- Gueldenstaedtia verna* (Georgi) Boriss.  
497144-1 | ME | [4]
- Guibourtia**
- Guibourtia arnoldiana* (De Wild. & T.Durand) J.Léonard  
497145-1 | MA | [3, 8]
- Guibourtia coleosperma* (Benth.) J.Léonard  
497148-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Guibourtia conjugata* (Bolle) J.Léonard  
497150-1 | HF MA | [8, 9]
- Guibourtia copallifera* Benn.  
497151-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]



- Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J.Léonard  
497152-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Guibourtia ehie* (A.Chev.) J.Léonard  
497154-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [1, 3, 8, 11]
- Guibourtia leonensis* J.Léonard  
497158-1 | MA PO | [11]
- Guibourtia tessmannii* (Harms) J.Léonard  
497163-1 | MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Guilandina**
- Guilandina bonduc* L.  
114706-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 5]
- Guilandina ciliata* Bergius ex Wikstr.  
114710-2 | MA
- Guilandina major* (Medik.) Small  
114718-2 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Gymnocladus**
- Gymnocladus dioicus* (L.) K.Koch  
1195073-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Haematoxylum**
- Haematoxylum brasiletto* H.Karst.  
497227-1 | FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Haematoxylum campechianum* L.  
316401-2 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Hanslia**
- Hanslia ormocarpoides* (DC.) H.Ohashi  
77061342-1 | IF ME SU | [4, 5]
- Haplormosia**
- Haplormosia monophylla* (Harms) Harms  
497345-1 | FU MA | [8, 11]
- Harshuteria**
- Harshuteria hirsuta* (Baker) K.Ohashi & H.Ohashi  
77162652-1 | ME | [4]
- Hardenbergia**
- Hardenbergia violacea* (Schneev.) Stearn  
497362-1 | HF PO | [3, 9]
- Hardwickia**
- Hardwickia binata* Roxb.  
497364-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Havardia**
- Havardia albicans* (Kunth) Britton & Rose  
118105-2 | ME | [4]
- Havardia mexicana* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
118108-2 | MA PO | [9]
- Havardia pallens* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
118110-2 | AF MA PO | [1, 9]
- Hebestigma**
- Hebestigma cubense* (Kunth) Urb.  
118211-2 | MA | [1]
- Hedysarum**
- Hedysarum boreale* Nutt.  
497525-1 | ME | [4]
- Hedysarum flavescens* Regel & Schmalh.  
497700-1 | AF | [3]
- Hedysarum hedysaroides* (L.) Schinz & Thell.  
497759-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Hedysarum ibericum* M.Bieb.  
497779-1 | AF | [3]
- Hedysarum micropterum* Bunge ex Boiss.  
497895-1 | ME | [4]
- Hedysarum neglectum* Ledeb.  
497919-1 | AF IF ME | [3, 4]
- Hedysarum perrauderianum* Coss. & Durieu  
497980-1 | AF | [9]
- Hedysarum polybotrys* Hand.-Mazz.  
497994-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Hedysarum semenowii* Regel & Herder  
498092-1 | AF
- Hedysarum songaricum* Bong.  
498114-1 | AF | [3]
- Hedysarum vicioides* Turcz.  
498214-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Heterostemon**
- Heterostemon mimosoides* Desf.  
498316-1 | ME | [4]
- Hippocrepis**
- Hippocrepis comosa* L.  
498352-1 | EU | [3]
- Hippocrepis emerus* (L.) Lassen  
946593-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hippocrepis scabra* DC.  
498393-1 | AF | [3, 9]
- Hoffmannseggia**
- Hoffmannseggia glauca* (Ortega) Eifert  
123384-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Hoita**
- Hoita macrostachya* Rydb.  
123507-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Hoita orbicularis* (Lindl.) Rydb.  
123508-2 | ME | [4, 9]
- Hosackia**
- Hosackia alamosana* Rose  
124133-2 | AF EU | [9]
- Hosackia oblongifolia* Benth.  
124191-2 | AF | [9]
- Hovea**
- Hovea pungens* Benth.  
498694-1 | EU | [3]
- Hultholia**
- Hultholia mimosoides* (Lam.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
77158068-1 | ME | [4]
- Humboldtia**
- Humboldtia brunonis* Wall.  
498710-1 | ME | [4]
- Humboldtia laurifolia* Vahl  
498712-1 | ME | [4]
- Humboldtia unijuga* Bedd.  
498715-1 | ME | [4]
- Humboldtia vahliana* Wight  
498716-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydrochorea**
- Hydrochorea corymbosa* (Rich.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
989341-1 | MA | [1]
- Hylodendron**
- Hylodendron gabunense* Taub.  
498766-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Hylodesmum**
- Hylodesmum glutinosum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1135798-2 | ME | [4]
- Hylodesmum laxum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014613-1 | MA | [5]
- Hylodesmum longipes* (Franch.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014617-1 | ME | [4]
- Hylodesmum nudiflorum* (L.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014619-1 | ME | [4]
- Hylodesmum oldhamii* (Oliv.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014620-1 | ME | [4]
- Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014622-1 | ME | [4]
- Hylodesmum repandum* (Vahl) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill  
1014628-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 11]
- Hymenaea**
- Hymenaea courbaril* L.

- 125420-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]  
*Hymenaea intermedia* Ducke  
 125429-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenaea martiana* (Hayne) Hayne  
 498789-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenaea oblongifolia* Huber  
 125434-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenaea parvifolia* Huber  
 125440-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenaea stigonocarpa* Mart. ex Hayne  
 498809-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Hymenaea verrucosa* Gaertn.  
 498815-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hymenolobium**  
*Hymenolobium excelsum* Ducke  
 125608-2 | MA | [1]  
*Hymenolobium nitidum* Benth.  
 498831-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hymenolobium petraeum* Ducke  
 125617-2 | MA | [1]
- Indigastrum**  
*Indigastrum costatum* (Guill. & Perr.) Schrire  
 969559-1 | AF | [11]  
*Indigastrum fastigiatum* (E.Mey.) Schrire  
 969560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigastrum niveum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schrire & Callm.  
 77205601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigastrum parviflorum* (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Schrire  
 969562-1 | MA | [9]
- Indigofera**  
*Indigofera alternans* DC.  
 498937-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera amblyantha* Craib  
 498940-1 | EU | [3]  
*Indigofera angustifolia* L.  
 498961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
 498971-1 | AF | [9]  
*Indigofera argentea* Burm.f.  
 498985-1 | AF HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Indigofera arrecta* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 498996-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]  
*Indigofera articulata* Gouan  
 498998-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 7, 9]  
*Indigofera aspalathoides* Vahl ex DC.  
 499001-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera aspera* Perr. ex DC.  
 499003-1 | AF EU PO | [9]  
*Indigofera astragalina* DC.  
 499007-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera atriceps* Hook.f.  
 499012-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera atropurpurea* Buch.-Ham. ex Hornem.  
 499014-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera auricoma* E.Mey.  
 499016-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera australis* Willd.  
 499017-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]  
*Indigofera bainesii* Baker  
 499021-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera basedowii* E.Pritz.  
 499030-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Indigofera baumiana* Harms  
 499033-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Indigofera boviparda* Morrison  
 499061-1 | PO | [3]  
*Indigofera bracteolata* DC.  
 499070-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera brevidens* Benth.  
 499073-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera buchananii* Burtt Davy  
 499082-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera bungeana* Walp.  
 499085-1 | EU | [3]  
*Indigofera capitata* Kotschy  
 499112-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera caroliniana* Mill.  
 499117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera cassioides* Rottler ex DC.  
 499119-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera circinnata* Benth. ex Harv.  
 499146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera cliffordiana* J.B.Gillett  
 499148-1 | AF PO | [9]  
*Indigofera coerulea* Roxb.  
 60468367-2 | MA ME | [4, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera colutea* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
 499156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera congesta* Welw. ex Baker  
 499170-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera conjugata* Baker  
 499173-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Indigofera cordifolia* B.Heyne ex Roth  
 499181-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Indigofera cryptantha* Benth. ex Harv.  
 499195-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Indigofera cylindracea* Graham ex Baker  
 499204-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera daleoides* Benth. ex Harv.  
 499208-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera demissa* Taub.  
 499228-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera dendroides* Jacq.  
 499229-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera dimidiata* Vogel ex Walp.  
 499252-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera dionaeifolia* (S.Moore) Schrire  
 77095656-1 | MA  
*Indigofera diphylla* Vent.  
 499254-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera dosua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
 499275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera eriocarpa* E.Mey.  
 499316-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera flavicans* Baker  
 499346-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera franchetii* X.F.Gao & Schrire  
 77104823-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera frutescens* L.f.  
 499363-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera fulvopilosa* Brenan  
 499369-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera galegoides* DC.  
 499375-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]  
*Indigofera glabra* L.  
 499388-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera glandulosa* J.C.Wendl.  
 499392-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Indigofera hebeptala* Benth. ex Baker  
 499436-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera hedyantha* Eckl. & Zeyh.

- 499438-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera hendecaphylla* Jacq.  
 499440-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5]  
*Indigofera heterantha* Wall. ex Brandis  
 60473623-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Indigofera hiliaris* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 499453-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Indigofera hirsuta* L.  
 499456-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Indigofera hochstetteri* Baker  
 499463-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera homblei* Baker f. & W.Martin  
 499470-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera howellii* Craib & W.W.Sm.  
 499474-1 | EU | [3]  
*Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai  
 499488-1 | EU  
*Indigofera kerstingii* Harms  
 499516-1 | PO | [11]  
*Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palibin  
 499518-1 | EU | [3]  
*Indigofera leptoclada* Harms  
 499562-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Indigofera lespedezioides* Kunth  
 499569-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Indigofera linifolia* (L.f.) Retz.  
 499578-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Indigofera linnaei* Ali  
 499579-1 | AF EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9]  
*Indigofera longebarbata* Engl.  
 499584-1 | EU  
*Indigofera longiracemosa* Boivin ex Baill.  
 499587-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 8]  
*Indigofera lupatana* Baker f.  
 499599-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera lyallii* Baker  
 499601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera macrocalyx* Guill. & Perr.  
 499608-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera macrophylla* Schumach.  
 499611-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera marmorata* Balf.f.  
 499631-1 | MA | [1]  
*Indigofera melanadenia* Benth. ex Harv.  
 499642-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera microcarpa* Desv.  
 499658-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Indigofera miniata* Ortega  
 499672-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera nigrifolia* Hook.f.  
 499721-1 | MA | [11]  
*Indigofera nigromontana* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 499722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera nummulariifolia* (L.) Livera ex Alston  
 499732-1 | AF EU | [8, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera oblongifolia* Forssk.  
 499739-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Indigofera oxytropis* Benth. ex Harv.  
 499773-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera paniculata* Vahl ex Pers.  
 499780-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Indigofera pendula* Franch.  
 499810-1 | EU | [3]  
*Indigofera pilosa* Poir.  
 499822-1 | AF | [11]  
*Indigofera poliotis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 499836-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera priureana* Guill. & Perr.  
 499856-1 | AF | [11]  
*Indigofera pulchra* Willd.  
 499881-1 | MA ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Indigofera rautanenii* Baker f.  
 499900-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera schimperi* Jaub. & Spach  
 499959-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Indigofera secundiflora* Poir.  
 499971-1 | AF PO | [9, 11]  
*Indigofera senegalensis* Lam.  
 499976-1 | AF PO | [9, 11]  
*Indigofera sessiliflora* DC.  
 499986-1 | AF | [11]  
*Indigofera sessilifolia* DC.  
 499987-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Indigofera simplicifolia* Lam.  
 500006-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Indigofera sphaerocarpa* A.Gray  
 500024-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Indigofera spicata* Forssk.  
 500027-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Indigofera spinescens* E.Mey.  
 500028-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera spinosa* Forssk.  
 500031-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Indigofera stachyodes* Lindl.  
 500036-1 | MA | [1]  
*Indigofera stenophylla* Guill. & Perr.  
 500038-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Indigofera stenosepala* Baker  
 500039-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.  
 500063-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Indigofera swaziensis* Bolus  
 500068-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 10]  
*Indigofera tenuissima* E.Mey.  
 500086-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera terminalis* Baker  
 500089-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]  
*Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
 500111-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Indigofera trifoliata* L.  
 500126-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera tristis* E.Mey.  
 500133-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera tristoides* N.E.Br.  
 500134-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera trita* L.f.  
 500135-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Indigofera velutina* E.Mey.  
 500163-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera vicioides* Jaub. & Spach  
 500170-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera vohemarensis* Baill.  
 500180-1 | MA | [8]  
*Indigofera volkensii* Taub.  
 500181-1 | AF | [9]  
*Indigofera wightii* Graham ex Wight & Arn.  
 500188-1 | ME | [4]  
*Indigofera zollingeriana* Miq.  
 500204-1 | EU | [3]  
**Indopiptadenia**  
*Indopiptadenia oudhensis* (Brandis) Brenan  
 500205-1 | ME | [4]  
**Inga**  
*Inga acreana* Harms

- 128353-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga affinis* DC.  
 128358-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Inga alba* (Sw.) Willd.  
 1129244-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga aptera* (Vinha) T.D.Penn.  
 1023848-2 | MA  
*Inga auristellae* Harms  
 128375-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga capitata* Desv.  
 128414-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga chocoensis* Killip ex T.S.Elias  
 128436-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga cinnamomea* Spruce ex Benth.  
 128442-2 | HF | [3]  
*Inga edulis* Mart.  
 128478-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Inga feuillei* DC.  
 128507-2 | HF  
*Inga flexuosa* Schltdl.  
 500443-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inga heterophylla* Willd.  
 128535-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga inicuil* Schltdl. & Cham. ex G.Don  
 500517-1 | ME | [4]  
*Inga lateriflora* Miq.  
 128568-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Inga laurina* (Sw.) Willd.  
 1199545-2 | EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 7, 9]  
*Inga marginata* Willd.  
 128599-2 | EU HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Inga nobilis* Willd.  
 128633-2 | EU | [3]  
*Inga nuda* Salzm. ex Benth.  
 128635-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga oerstediana* Benth.  
 128647-2 | EU | [3]  
*Inga pezizifera* Benth.  
 128673-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga pilosula* (Rich.) J.F.Macbr.  
 128675-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga poeppigiana* Benth.  
 128681-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga punctata* Willd.  
 128693-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga ruiziana* G.Don  
 128721-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga sertulifera* DC.  
 500808-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Inga sessilis* Mart.  
 1102067-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.  
 1122303-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Inga splendens* Willd.  
 128749-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga stenoptera* Benth.  
 128764-2 | ME | [4]  
*Inga striata* Benth.  
 500844-1 | EU | [3]  
*Inga uraguensis* Hook. & Arn.  
 128804-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga velutina* Willd.  
 128810-2 | MA | [1]  
*Inga vera* Willd.  
 1006087-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Inocarpus**  
*Inocarpus fagifer* (Parkinson ex F.A.Zorn) Fosberg  
 500944-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Inocarpus glabellus* Adema  
 77086995-1 | HF | [5]
- Intsia**  
*Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze  
 500954-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Intsia palembanica* Miq.  
 500962-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Isoberlinia**  
*Isoberlinia angolensis* (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan  
 500984-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Isoberlinia doka* Craib & Stapf  
 500988-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Isoberlinia tomentosa* (Harms) Craib & Stapf  
 500996-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Isomacrobium**  
*Isomacrobium explicans* (Baill.) Breteler  
 77094362-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Isotropis**  
*Isotropis atropurpurea* F.Muell.  
 501012-1 | PO | [3]  
*Isotropis cuneifolia* (Sm.) Heynh.  
 141755-3 | PO | [3]  
*Isotropis drummondii* Meisn.  
 501018-1 | PO | [3]  
*Isotropis foliosa* Crisp  
 932697-1 | PO | [3]  
*Isotropis forrestii* F.Muell.  
 501021-1 | PO | [3]
- Jacksonia**  
*Jacksonia dilatata* Benth.  
 501052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jacksonia scoparia* R.Br.  
 60471921-2 | MA | [1]
- Julbernardia**  
*Julbernardia globiflora* (Benth.) Troupin  
 501137-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Julbernardia magnistipulata* (Harms) Troupin  
 501141-1 | EU FU MA | [8]  
*Julbernardia paniculata* (Benth.) Troupin  
 501145-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Julbernardia pellegriniana* Troupin  
 501146-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Julbernardia seretii* (De Wild.) Troupin  
 501148-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Julbernardia unijugata* J.Léonard  
 501149-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Kennedia**  
*Kennedia coccinea* (Curtis) Vent.  
 501179-1 | EU | [3]  
*Kennedia nigricans* Lindl.  
 501201-1 | EU | [3]  
*Kennedia prostrata* R.Br.  
 501210-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kingiodendron**  
*Kingiodendron alternifolium* (Elmer) Merr. & Rolfe  
 501250-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Kingiodendron novoguineense* Verdc.  
 501252-1 | MA | [5]  
*Kingiodendron pinnatum* (Roxb. ex DC.) Harms  
 501253-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Koompassia**  
*Koompassia excelsa* (Becc.) Taub.  
 501262-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Koompassia grandiflora* Kosterm.

- 501263-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Koompassia malaccensis* Maingay  
 501264-1 | FU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Kotschya**  
*Kotschya africana* Endl.  
 501270-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Kotschya ochreatea* (Taub.) Dewit & P.A.Duvign.  
 501281-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Kotschya parvifolia* (Burt Davy) Verdc.  
 501283-1 | MA | [1]  
*Kotschya recurvifolia* (Taub.) F.White  
 501288-1 | EU FU | [8]  
*Kotschya strigosa* (Benth.) Dewit & P.A.Duvign.  
 501293-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kotschya strobilantha* (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A.Duvign.  
 501294-1 | ME | [4]
- Kummerowia**  
*Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino  
 501371-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl.  
 134103-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kunstleria**  
*Kunstleria curtisii* Prain  
 501376-1 | PO | [7]  
*Kunstleria ridleyi* Prain  
 501382-1 | MA | [1]
- Lablab**  
*Lablab prostrata* R.Br.  
 167395-3 | GS | CWR  
*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet  
 501411-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Laburnum**  
*Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
 501425-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Laburnum anagyroides* Medik.  
 501428-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Lachesiodendron**  
*Lachesiodendron viridiflorum* (Kunth) P.G.Ribeiro,  
 L.P.Queiroz & Luckow  
 77178320-1 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Ladeania**  
*Ladeania lanceolata* (Pursh) Reveal & A.N.Egan  
 60453291-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Lasiobema**  
*Lasiobema championii* (Benth.) de Wit  
 501523-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiobema scandens* (L.) de Wit  
 501538-1 | ME | [4]
- Lathyrus**  
*Lathyrus amphicarpos* L.  
 501569-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus angulatus* L.  
 501573-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lathyrus annuus* L.  
 501577-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Lathyrus aphaca* L.  
 501579-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus blepharicarpus* Boiss.  
 501612-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus brachycalyx* Rydb.  
 136063-2 | AF | [9]  
*Lathyrus cassius* Boiss.  
 501630-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus chloranthus* Boiss. & Balansa  
 501634-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Lathyrus cicera* L.  
 501638-1 | AF EU GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Lathyrus cirrhosus* Ser.  
 501645-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus clymenum* L.  
 501647-1 | AF GS PO | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus emodi* (Wall. ex Fritsch) Fritsch ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.  
 501696-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus eucosmus* Butters & H.St.John  
 136089-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus gorgoni* Parl.  
 501732-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus grandiflorus* Sm.  
 501740-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus heterophyllus* L.  
 501749-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus hierosolymitanus* Boiss.  
 501753-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus hirsutus* L.  
 501755-1 | AF GS PO | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus humilis* (Ser.) Fisch. ex Spreng.  
 60448926-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus japonicus* Willd.  
 30381438-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus jepsonii* Greene  
 136109-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus latifolius* L.  
 501802-1 | EU GS PO | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus magellanicus* Lam.  
 501845-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus marmoratus* Boiss. & Balansa  
 501851-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lathyrus miniatus* M.Bieb. ex Steven  
 501860-1 | AF | [3]  
*Lathyrus mulkak* Lipsky  
 501870-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus neurolobus* Boiss. & Heldr.  
 501884-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lathyrus ochroleucus* Hook.  
 501905-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC.  
 501908-1 | AF EU GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Lathyrus odoratus* L.  
 501909-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Lathyrus palustris* L.  
 501920-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus pratensis* L.  
 501954-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus pubescens* Hook. & Arn.  
 323124-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus pusillus* Elliott  
 501970-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lathyrus roseus* Steven  
 501978-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lathyrus rotundifolius* Willd.  
 501982-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus sativus* L.  
 501990-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Lathyrus setifolius* L.  
 502002-1 | GS HF | [3, 9]  
*Lathyrus sphaericus* Retz.  
 502014-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lathyrus splendens* Kellogg  
 502018-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lathyrus stenophyllus* Boiss. & Heldr.

- 502022-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus subulatus* Lam.  
 323127-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus sylvestris* L.  
 502035-1 | EU GS PO | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Lathyrus tingitanus* L.  
 502046-1 | EU GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 5]  
*Lathyrus trachycarpus* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
 502054-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus tuberosus* L.  
 502065-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lathyrus undulatus* Boiss.  
 502070-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lathyrus venosus* Muhl. ex Willd.  
 502081-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh.  
 502084-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lathyrus vestitus* Nutt.  
 330869-2 | ME | [4]
- Lens**  
*Lens culinaris* Medik.  
 30001819-2 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Lens ervoides* (Brign.) Grande  
 502205-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lens lamottei* Czefr.  
 502210-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lens nigricans* (M.Bieb.) Webb & Berthel.  
 60467615-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Leobordea**  
*Leobordea carinata* (E.Mey.) B.-E.van Wyk & Boatwr.  
 77110655-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea corymbosa* (E.Mey.) B.-E.van Wyk &  
 Boatwr.  
 77110721-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea decumbens* (B.-E.van Wyk) B.-E.van Wyk &  
 Boatwr.  
 77110693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea eriantha* (Benth.) B.-E.van Wyk & Boatwr.  
 77110722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea foliosa* (Bolus) B.-E.van Wyk & Boatwr.  
 77110723-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea lanceolata* (E.Mey.) B.-E.van Wyk &  
 Boatwr.  
 77110725-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leobordea mucronata* (Conrath) B.-E.van Wyk &  
 Boatwr.  
 77110666-1 | ME | [4]
- Leonardoxa**  
*Leonardoxa africana* (Baill.) Aubrév.  
 502246-1 | EU HF IF | [11]  
*Leonardoxa romii* (De Wild.) Aubrév.  
 502248-1 | GS HF
- Leptoderris**  
*Leptoderris aurantiaca* Dunn  
 502296-1 | MA | [11]  
*Leptoderris brachyptera* (Benth.) Dunn  
 502297-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Leptoderris congolensis* (De Wild.) Dunn  
 502300-1 | PO | [11]  
*Leptoderris fasciculata* (Benth.) Dunn  
 502306-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Leptoderris hypargyrea* Dunn  
 502313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptoderris micrantha* Dunn  
 502320-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Leptoderris nobilis* (Welw. ex Baker) Dunn  
 502323-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptodesmia**  
*Leptodesmia microphylla* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi &  
 K. Ohashi  
 77190820-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptolobium**  
*Leptolobium dasycarpum* Vogel  
 502375-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptolobium elegans* Vogel  
 502376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptolobium nitens* Vogel  
 502385-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Leptolobium panamense* (Benth.) Sch. Rodr. &  
 A.M.G. Azevedo  
 77091925-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Leptosema**  
*Leptosema chambersii* F. Muell.  
 502398-1 | HF | [9]
- Leptospron**  
*Leptospron adenanthum* (G.Mey.) A. Delgado  
 60457245-2 | ME | [4]
- Lespedeza**  
*Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz.  
 502415-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lespedeza buergeri* Miq.  
 502422-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lespedeza capitata* Michx.  
 502425-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) G. Don  
 502431-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miq.  
 502433-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lespedeza davidii* Franch.  
 502438-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lespedeza floribunda* Bunge  
 502457-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lespedeza gerardiana* Wall. ex Maxim.  
 502467-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza hirta* (L.) Hornem.  
 30017567-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza juncea* (L.f.) Pers.  
 502494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.  
 502543-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza repens* (L.) W.P.C. Barton  
 502557-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lespedeza thunbergii* (DC.) Nakai  
 502594-1 | AF | [7]  
*Lespedeza virginica* (L.) Britton  
 138683-2 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Lessertia**  
*Lessertia benguellensis* Baker  
 502624-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia canescens* Goldblatt & J.C. Manning  
 1017424-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia frutescens* (L.) Goldblatt & J.C. Manning  
 1017425-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lessertia humilis* (E. Phillips & R.A. Dyer) Goldblatt &  
 J.C. Manning  
 1017426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia inflata* Harv.  
 502652-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia macrostachya* DC.  
 502657-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Lessertia montana* (E. Phillips & R.A. Dyer) Goldblatt &  
 J.C. Manning  
 1017428-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia obtusata* (Thunb.) DC.

- 502665-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia perennans* (Jacq.) DC.  
 502670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia prostrata* (Thunb.) DC.  
 502677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia stricta* Bolus  
 502689-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia tomentosa* (Thunb.) DC.  
 502695-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lessertia villosa* E.Mey.  
 502702-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucaena**  
*Leucaena collinsii* Britton & Rose  
 138941-2 | ME | [4]  
*Leucaena diversifolia* (Schltdl.) Benth.  
 502714-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [3, 8]  
*Leucaena esculenta* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Benth.  
 502717-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Leucaena greggii* S.Watson  
 138949-2 | AF | [9]  
*Leucaena lanceolata* S.Watson  
 138952-2 | AF EU FU MA | [9]  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit  
 138955-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]  
*Leucaena macrophylla* Benth.  
 315432-2 | AF HF MA | [1, 9]  
*Leucaena magnifica* (C.E.Hughes) C.E.Hughes  
 1000845-1 | GS | [3]  
*Leucaena pulverulenta* Benth.  
 502744-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Leucaena retusa* Benth.  
 138971-2 | AF | [9]  
*Leucaena trichandra* (Zucc.) Urb.  
 138979-2 | EU FU | [8]
- Libidibia**  
*Libidibia coriaria* (Jacq.) Schltdl.  
 1010207-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Libidibia ferrea* (Mart. ex Tul.) L.P.Queiroz  
 77100755-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Libidibia glabrata* (Kunth) C.Cast. & G.P.Lewis  
 77130395-1 | MA  
*Libidibia monosperma* (Tul.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158082-1 | MA  
*Libidibia paraguariensis* (D.Parodi) G.P.Lewis  
 77089266-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Libidibia punctata* (Willd.) Britton  
 139695-2 | MA ME | [4]  
*Libidibia sclerocarpa* (Standl.) Britton & Rose  
 139696-2 | MA
- Librevillea**  
*Librevillea klainei* (Pierre ex Harms) Hoyle  
 502772-1 | MA | [8]
- Listia**  
*Listia bainesii* (Baker) B.-E.van Wyk & Boatwr.  
 77110601-1 | AF
- Loesenera**  
*Loesenera kalantha* Harms  
 502869-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Lonchocarpus**  
*Lonchocarpus capassa* Rolfe  
 502911-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Lonchocarpus castilloi* Standl.  
 143244-2 | MA | [1]  
*Lonchocarpus guatemalensis* Benth.  
 502966-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lonchocarpus hedyosmus* Miq.  
 502970-1 | MA  
*Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus* (Poir.) DC.  
 502971-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Lonchocarpus hermannii* M.Sousa  
 985282-1 | EU FU IF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Lonchocarpus hondurensis* Benth.  
 502976-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Lonchocarpus macrophyllus* Kunth  
 503009-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lonchocarpus michelianus* Pittier  
 143318-2 | MA | [1]  
*Lonchocarpus sericeus* (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.  
 143380-2 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Lonchocarpus velutinus* Benth.  
 503128-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lonchocarpus violaceus* (Jacq.) Kunth ex DC.  
 503131-1 | ME | [4]
- Lotononis**  
*Lotononis calycina* (E.Mey.) Benth.  
 503279-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lotononis laxa* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 503333-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lotononis viminea* (E.Mey.) B.-E.van Wyk  
 962771-1 | ME | [4]
- Lotus**  
*Lotus alpinus* (Ser.) Schleich. ex Ramond  
 503455-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lotus australis* Andrews  
 503495-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lotus corniculatus* L.  
 30179739-2 | AF EU HF IF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Lotus creticus* L.  
 503576-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Lotus cruentus* Court  
 503577-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lotus cytisoides* L.  
 503580-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lotus discolor* E.Mey.  
 503598-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lotus dorycnium* L.  
 503605-1 | IF  
*Lotus edulis* L.  
 503612-1 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Lotus gebelia* Vent.  
 503647-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner  
 503672-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Lotus hirsutus* L.  
 503681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lotus longesiliquosus* Roem. ex Willk.  
 503734-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lotus maritimus* L.  
 503752-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lotus maroccanus* Ball  
 503753-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.  
 503822-1 | AF GS | [3]  
*Lotus rectus* L.  
 503860-1 | MA  
*Lotus tetragonolobus* L.  
 503918-1 | HF | [3]
- Lupinus**  
*Lupinus affinis* J.Agardh  
 504052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus albifrons* Benth.  
 30008684-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus albus* L.

- 504069-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Lupinus alopecuroides* Desr.  
504088-1 | EU | [3]  
*Lupinus angustifolius* L.  
504124-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Lupinus arboreus* Sims  
504137-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Lupinus arbustus* Douglas  
504138-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lupinus arcticus* S.Watson  
504142-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus argenteus* Pursh  
317393-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lupinus arizonicus* (S.Watson) S.Watson  
504159-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus arvensis* Benth.  
504161-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus atlanticus* Gladst.  
504168-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lupinus ballianus* C.P.Sm.  
144854-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus bangii* Rusby  
144856-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus bogotensis* Benth.  
504211-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus brevicaulis* S.Watson  
504223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus carazensis* Ulbr.  
144948-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus caudatus* Kellogg  
504273-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus chrysanthus* Ulbr.  
144990-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus cosentinii* Guss.  
137922-3 | AF GS PO | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus cumulicola* Small  
145040-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus densiflorus* Benth.  
504366-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus diffusus* Nutt.  
504373-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lupinus digitatus* Forssk.  
504374-1 | AF EU GS ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Lupinus elegans* Kunth  
504400-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Lupinus ellsworthianus* C.P.Sm.  
145136-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus foliolosus* Benth.  
504453-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus formosus* Greene  
145189-2 | PO | [3]  
*Lupinus garfieldensis* C.P.Sm.  
145208-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus hirsutissimus* Benth.  
504545-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lupinus hispanicus* Boiss. & Reut.  
504551-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus hornemannii* J.Agardh  
504560-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus huaronensis* J.F.Macbr.  
145289-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus kingii* S.Watson  
504626-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus latifolius* Lindl. ex J.Agardh  
504651-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus leucophyllus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
504676-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus lindleyanus* J.Agardh  
504685-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus littoralis* Douglas ex Lindl.  
504691-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus luteolus* Kellogg  
504705-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus luteus* L.  
504707-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Lupinus lyallii* A.Gray  
504711-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus mantaroensis* C.P.Sm.  
145506-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus mexicanus* Cerv. ex Lag.  
504762-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus microphyllus* Desr.  
504770-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus misticola* Ulbr.  
145557-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus mollendoensis* Ulbr.  
145558-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus mutabilis* Sweet  
504808-1 | AF EU GS HF IF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9]  
*Lupinus nanus* Douglas ex Benth.  
504811-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus nootkatensis* Donn ex Sims  
145614-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus nubigenus* Kunth  
504830-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus onustus* S.Watson  
504847-1 | PO | [3]  
*Lupinus palaestinus* Boiss.  
504872-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lupinus paniculatus* Desr.  
504878-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus pasachoensis* C.P.Sm.  
145684-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus perennis* L.  
504907-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus peruvianus* Ulbr.  
145720-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus pickeringii* A.Gray  
504917-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus pilosus* L.  
504920-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3, 8]  
*Lupinus pinguis* Ulbr.  
145728-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus pipersmithianus* J.F.Macbr.  
145734-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus piurensis* C.P.Sm.  
145737-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus polycarpus* Greene  
145744-2 | GS  
*Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl.  
504939-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Lupinus praestabilis* C.P.Sm.  
145764-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus princei* Harms  
504954-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lupinus prostratus* J.Agardh  
504961-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus pubescens* Benth.  
504972-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus pulvinaris* Ulbr.  
145791-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus purosericeus* C.P.Sm.



- 145799-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus pusillus* Pursh  
 314980-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus pycnostachys* C.P.Sm.  
 145808-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus ramosissimus* Benth.  
 505001-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus revolutus* C.P.Sm.  
 145827-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus rivularis* Douglas ex Lindl.  
 505018-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus romasanus* Ulbr.  
 145836-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus rupestris* Kunth  
 505036-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus rusbyanus* C.P.Sm.  
 145851-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus sarmentosus* Desr.  
 505050-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus saxatilis* Ulbr.  
 145864-2 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus semperflorens* Hartw. ex Benth.  
 505068-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus sericeus* Pursh  
 317394-2 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus smithianus* Kunth  
 505094-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus solanagrorum* C.P.Sm.  
 145915-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus somaliensis* Baker  
 505097-1 | GS | CWR  
*Lupinus subacaulis* Griseb.  
 505129-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus succulentus* Douglas ex K.Koch  
 505146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus sulphureus* Douglas  
 505150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus tarapacensis* C.P.Sm.  
 146005-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus tauris* Benth.  
 505172-1 | GS | [3]  
*Lupinus texensis* Hook.  
 279946-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus tomentosus* DC.  
 505189-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Lupinus tominensis* Wedd.  
 505190-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus variicolor* Steud.  
 317251-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lupinus weberbaueri* Ulbr.  
 146078-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Lupinus wyethii* S.Watson  
 505270-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysidice**  
*Lysidice rhodostegia* Hance  
 505290-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lysiloma**  
*Lysiloma acapulcense* (Kunth) Benth.  
 505291-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 10]  
*Lysiloma candidum* Brandege  
 148087-2 | AF MA  
*Lysiloma divaricatum* (Jacq.) J.F.Macbr.  
 505306-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Lysiloma latisiliquum* (L.) Benth.  
 1065371-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lysiloma sabicu* Benth.  
 317730-2 | MA | [1]
- Lysiloma tergeminum* Benth.  
 505330-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Lysiphyllum**  
*Lysiphyllum carronii* (F.Muell.) Pedley  
 505335-1 | AF EU HF  
*Lysiphyllum cunninghamii* (Benth.) de Wit  
 505336-1 | AF EU FU ME | [4]  
*Lysiphyllum gilvum* (F.M.Bailey) Pedley  
 505338-1 | AF | [9]  
*Lysiphyllum hookeri* (F.Muell.) Pedley  
 505339-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Lysiphyllum winitii* (Craib) de Wit  
 505341-1 | ME SU | [4]
- Maackia**  
*Maackia amurensis* Rupr.  
 324545-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Maackia floribunda* (Miq.) Takeda  
 505350-1 | MA | [1]  
*Maackia hupehensis* Takeda  
 505352-1 | EU | [3]
- Machaerium**  
*Machaerium aculeatum* Raddi  
 505358-1 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium brasiliense* Vogel  
 505386-1 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium floridum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke  
 148518-2 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium incorruptibile* (Vell.) Benth.  
 505471-1 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium inundatum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke  
 148542-2 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium isadelphum* (E.Mey.) Amshoff  
 148544-2 | ME | [4]  
*Machaerium lunatum* (L.f.) Ducke  
 148561-2 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Machaerium obovatum* Kuhl. & Hoehne  
 148581-2 | MA | [1]  
*Machaerium opacum* Vogel  
 505537-1 | ME | [4]  
*Machaerium scleroxylon* Tul.  
 505578-1 | MA | [9]  
*Machaerium villosum* Vogel  
 505624-1 | MA | [9]
- Macrolobium**  
*Macrolobium acaciifolium* (Benth.) Benth.  
 505635-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macrolobium bifolium* (Aubl.) Pers.  
 30147160-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Macrolobium latifolium* Vogel  
 505720-1 | MA | [1]  
*Macrolobium multijugum* (DC.) Benth.  
 505740-1 | ME | [4]
- Macroptilium**  
*Macroptilium atropurpureum* (DC.) Urb.  
 57174-3 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Macroptilium bracteatum* (Nees & Mart.) Maréchal & Baudet  
 149057-2 | ME | [4]  
*Macroptilium gibbosifolium* (Ortega) A.Delgado  
 149062-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Macroptilium gracile* (Poepp. ex Benth.) Urb.  
 149063-2 | AF | [3]  
*Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.  
 149066-2 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Macroptilium martii* (Benth.) Maréchal & Baudet  
 149070-2 | AF | [9]  
*Macroptilium prostratum* (Benth.) Urb.

149074-2 | ME | [4]

**Macrotyloma***Macrotyloma axillare* (E.Mey.) Verdc.

505853-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Macrotyloma biflorum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper

505855-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Macrotyloma geocarpum* (Harms) Maréchal & Baudet

505864-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Macrotyloma stenophyllum* (Harms) Verdc.

505872-1 | AF | [11]

*Macrotyloma uniflorum* (Lam.) Verdc.

505875-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]

**Maniltoa***Maniltoa browneoides* Harms

505900-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

*Maniltoa cynometroides* Merr. & L.M.Perry

505901-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

*Maniltoa grandiflora* (A.Gray) Scheff.

505905-1 | MA | [1]

*Maniltoa lenticellata* C.T.White

505909-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

*Maniltoa plurijuga* Merr. & L.M.Perry

505914-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]

*Maniltoa polyandra* (Roxb.) Harms

505915-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Maniltoa psilogyne* Harms

505916-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

*Maniltoa schefferi* K.Schum.

505918-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

**Marina***Marina diffusa* (Moric.) Barneby

153197-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Marina nutans* (Cav.) Barneby

153215-2 | MA | [9]

*Marina parryi* (Torr. & A.Gray) Barneby

153222-2 | ME | [4]

**Mariosousa***Mariosousa acatlensis* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger

60446090-2 | HF

**Mastersia***Mastersia assamica* Benth.

505990-1 | ME | [4]

*Mastersia bakeri* (Koord.) Backer ex Koord.-Schum.

505991-1 | EU | [7]

**Medicago***Medicago × tunetana* (Murb.) Vassilcz.

506479-1 | AF

*Medicago × varia* Martyn

506488-1 | ME | [4]

*Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.

58427-3 | AF | [3]

*Medicago arborea* L.

506064-1 | AF EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Medicago brachycarpa* Fisch. ex M.Bieb.

506088-1 | GS

*Medicago cancellata* M.Bieb.

506095-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago constricta* Durieu

506125-1 | GS | CWR

*Medicago cretacea* M.Bieb.

506136-1 | EU | [3]

*Medicago daghestanica* Rupr. ex Boiss.

506145-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago doliata* Carmign.

506159-1 | GS | CWR

*Medicago falcata* L.

506175-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Medicago hybrida* (Pourr.) Trautv.

506223-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago laciniata* (L.) Mill.

506247-1 | ME | [4]

*Medicago littoralis* Rohde ex Loisel.

506264-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago lupulina* L.

506268-1 | AF EU IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Medicago marina* L.

506275-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago minima* (L.) Bartal.

77089103-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Medicago monantha* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv.

60456796-2 | HF | [9]

*Medicago murex* Willd.

506297-1 | AF EU GS PO | [3, 9]

*Medicago noeana* Boiss.

506311-1 | GS | CWR

*Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.

506322-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]

*Medicago papillosa* Boiss.

506331-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago pironae* Vis.

506343-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Sauvages ex Trautv.

506354-1 | ME | [4]

*Medicago polymorpha* L.

60465997-2 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Medicago praecox* DC.

506362-1 | AF | [9]

*Medicago prostrata* Jacq.

506365-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago rhodopea* Velen.

506389-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.

20011853-1 | AF EU GS PO | CWR | [3, 9]

*Medicago rugosa* Desr.

506399-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]

*Medicago rupestris* M.Bieb.

506401-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago sativa* L.30234961-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU |  
CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]*Medicago saxatilis* M.Bieb.

506412-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago scutellata* (L.) Mill.

506418-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3]

*Medicago soleirolii* Duby

506427-1 | GS | CWR

*Medicago suffruticosa* Ramond ex DC.

506442-1 | GS | [3]

*Medicago tenoreana* Ser.

506448-1 | GS | [3]

*Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.

506474-1 | AF EU GS PO | CWR | [3, 9]

*Medicago turbinata* (L.) All.

506480-1 | AF EU GS PO | CWR | [9]

**Melanoxylum***Melanoxylum brauna* Schott

506891-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Melilotus***Melilotus albus* Medik.

156656-2 | AF EU IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Melilotus altissimus* Thuill.

506901-1 | AF HF ME PO | [3, 4]

*Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.

1207360-2 | AF EU IF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]

- Melilotus italicus* (L.) Lam.  
1086606-2 | AF | [9]
- Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam.  
30429323-2 | ME | [4]
- Melilotus segetalis* (Brot.) Ser.  
507038-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Melilotus suaveolens* Ledeb.  
507046-1 | ME | [4]
- Melliniella**
- Melliniella micrantha* Harms  
507118-1 | AF | [11]
- Melolobium**
- Melolobium alpinum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
507122-1 | ME | [4]
- Melolobium calycinum* Benth.  
507125-1 | ME | [4]
- Melolobium microphyllum* (L.f.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
507138-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Meristotropis**
- Meristotropis triphylla* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
507163-1 | ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron**
- Mezoneuron angolense* Welw. ex Oliv.  
507171-1 | MA
- Mezoneuron benthamicum* Baill.  
507173-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Mezoneuron cucullatum* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
507176-1 | ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron hildebrandtii* Vatke  
507183-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron hymenocarpum* Wight & Arn. ex Prain  
60453103-2 | ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron kauaiense* (H.Mann) Hillebr.  
507169-1 | ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron latisiliquum* (Cav.) Merr.  
507189-1 | ME | [4]
- Mezoneuron sumatranum* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Voigt  
1004449-1 | ME | [4]
- Microcharis**
- Microcharis asparagoides* (Taub.) Schrire  
969528-1 | ME | [4]
- Mildbraediendron**
- Mildbraediendron excelsum* Harms  
507241-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]
- Millettia**
- Millettia aboensis* (Hook.) Baker  
507258-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia barteri* (Benth.) Dunn  
507280-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Millettia brandisiana* Kurz  
507295-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Millettia caudata* (Benth.) Baker  
507308-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia chrysophylla* Dunn  
507320-1 | MA | [11]
- Millettia conraui* Harms  
507329-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Millettia decipiens* Prain  
507337-1 | MA | [1]
- Millettia drastica* Welw. ex Baker  
507345-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Millettia duchesnei* De Wild.  
507348-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia dura* Dunn  
507352-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Millettia eetveldeana* (Micheli) Hauman  
507354-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia elongatistyla* J.B.Gillett  
507356-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Millettia elskensii* De Wild.  
507357-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia extensa* (Benth.) Benth. ex Baker  
507364-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Millettia ferruginea* (Hochst.) Hochst. ex Baker  
507366-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Millettia fruticosa* (DC.) Benth. ex Baker  
507373-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia grandis* (E.Mey.) Skeels  
507386-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Millettia griffoniana* Baill.  
507388-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Millettia hylobia* Louis ex Hauman  
507398-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Millettia ichthyochtona* Drake  
507247-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Millettia lane-polei* Dunn  
507412-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Millettia laurentii* De Wild.  
507419-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Millettia leucantha* Kurz  
507428-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Millettia macroura* Harms  
507440-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia mannii* Baker  
507444-1 | MA | [1]
- Millettia oblata* Dunn  
507465-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia pachycarpa* Benth.  
507475-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]
- Millettia pallens* Stapf  
507476-1 | EU IF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Millettia peguensis* Ali  
507480-1 | EU | [3]
- Millettia pinnata* (L.) Panigrahi  
947217-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Millettia piscidia* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
507490-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Millettia puguensis* J.B.Gillett  
507501-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia pulchra* (Voigt) Kurz  
507502-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia rhodantha* Baill.  
507505-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Millettia richardiana* (Baill.) Du Puy & Labat  
983271-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia saclexii* Dunn  
507512-1 | EU FU | [8]
- Millettia sanagana* Harms  
507513-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Millettia sericea* (Vent.) Benth.  
507521-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 7]
- Millettia soyauxii* Taub.  
507527-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia stuhlmannii* Taub.  
507256-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Millettia theuszii* (Büttner) De Wild.  
507548-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Millettia thonningii* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Baker  
507551-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Millettia usaramensis* Taub.  
507257-1 | ME | [4]
- Millettia utilis* Dunn

- 507562-1 | MA  
*Millettia vatkei* P.K.Lôc  
 20000785-1 | MA  
*Millettia versicolor* Welw. ex Baker  
 507570-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Millettia warneckeii* Harms  
 507571-1 | EU MA | [11]  
*Millettia xylocarpa* Miq.  
 507574-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Millettia zechiana* Harms  
 507577-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Mimosa**  
*Mimosa aculeaticarpa* Ortega  
 161462-2 | AF EU IF ME | [4, 9]  
*Mimosa acutistipula* (Mart.) Benth.  
 507597-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Mimosa albida* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 507622-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa annularis* Spruce ex Benth.  
 507645-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa arenosa* (Willd.) Poir.  
 507659-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa balansae* Micheli  
 313171-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa benthamii* J.F.Macbr.  
 161528-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mimosa bimucronata* (DC.) Kuntze  
 161532-2 | EU FU  
*Mimosa caesalpiniiifolia* Benth.  
 507748-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa camporum* Benth.  
 507771-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Mimosa candollei* R.Grether  
 1014032-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa casta* L.  
 313177-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa debilis* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 507880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa diplotricha* C.Wright  
 312750-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 5]  
*Mimosa distachya* Cav.  
 317695-2 | MA ME | [4]  
*Mimosa dysocarpa* Benth.  
 30309639-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa farinosa* Griseb.  
 507987-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mimosa hamata* Willd.  
 508092-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Mimosa invisata* Mart. ex Colla  
 508165-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Mimosa luisana* Brandegees  
 161782-2 | FU | [10]  
*Mimosa malacophylla* A.Gray  
 312742-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa ophthalmocentra* Mart. ex Benth.  
 508418-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa pigra* L.  
 313003-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Mimosa polyantha* Benth.  
 508515-1 | MA | [1, 9]  
*Mimosa polycarpa* Kunth  
 508517-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa polydactyla* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 508520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa pteridifolia* Benth.  
 508548-1 | EU | [9]  
*Mimosa pudica* L.  
 313242-2 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]  
*Mimosa rocae* Lorentz & Niederl.  
 508611-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.  
 508622-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Mimosa scabrella* Benth.  
 508647-1 | EU FU HF MA | [1, 3, 8, 9]  
*Mimosa schomburgkii* Benth.  
 508651-1 | EU | [3]  
*Mimosa sensitiva* L.  
 508671-1 | EU | [3]  
*Mimosa somnians* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
 508701-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa tandilensis* Speng.  
 162012-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mimosa tenuiflora* (Willd.) Poir.  
 508775-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Mimosa verrucosa* Benth.  
 312732-2 | AF ME SU | [4, 9]
- Moldenhawera**  
*Moldenhawera floribunda* Schrad.  
 509062-1 | MA | [1]
- Mora**  
*Mora excelsa* Benth.  
 509104-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Mora gonggrijpii* (Kleinhoonte) Sandwith  
 164263-2 | MA | [3]  
*Mora oleifera* (Triana ex Hemsl.) Ducke  
 164265-2 | MA
- Moullava**  
*Moullava digyna* (Rottler) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158131-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4]  
*Moullava spicata* (Dalzell) Nicolson  
 77065084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Moullava welwitschiana* (Oliv.) Gagnon & G.P.Lewis  
 77158070-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Mucuna**  
*Mucuna aimun* Wiriad.  
 77158222-1 | HF | [5]  
*Mucuna aterrima* (Piper & Tracy) Holland  
 509138-1 | AF EU HF | [7]  
*Mucuna atropurpurea* (Roxb.) DC. ex Wight  
 60458166-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mucuna bennettii* F.Muell.  
 509147-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Mucuna biplicata* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz  
 509149-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Mucuna bracteata* DC. ex Kurz  
 60461840-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mucuna cochinchinensis* (Lour.) A.Chev.  
 509164-1 | AF HF | [7]  
*Mucuna coriacea* Baker  
 509168-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mucuna deeringiana* (Bort) Merr.  
 164645-2 | AF HF PO | [7]  
*Mucuna diabolica* Backer  
 509181-1 | EU | [7]  
*Mucuna elliptica* DC.  
 509185-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Mucuna flagellipes* Vogel ex Hook.f.  
 509193-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.  
 509198-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Mucuna holtonii* (Kuntze) Moldenke  
 164648-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mucuna hooglandii* Verdc.  
 509208-1 | EU HF | [5]

- Mucuna interrupta* Gagnep.  
509214-1 | ME | [4]
- Mucuna macrocarpa* Wall.  
509234-1 | ME | [4]
- Mucuna macrophylla* Miq.  
509236-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Mucuna mollissima* Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz  
509249-1 | ME | [4]
- Mucuna monosperma* Roxb. ex Wight  
60458160-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Mucuna mutisiana* (Kunth) DC.  
509253-1 | ME | [4]
- Mucuna novo-guineensis* Scheff.  
509259-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Mucuna platyphylla* A.Gray  
509270-1 | HF PO SU | [5]
- Mucuna poggei* Taub.  
509273-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.  
509275-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Mucuna rostrata* Benth.  
509285-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Mucuna sempervirens* Hemsl.  
509290-1 | MA | [1]
- Mucuna sloanei* Fawc. & Rendle  
291345-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Mucuna stanleyi* C.T.White  
509294-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Mucuna urens* (L.) Medik.  
1197939-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 12]
- Mundulea**
- Mundulea sericea* (Willd.) A.Chev.  
509368-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Myrocarpus**
- Myrocarpus fastigiatus* Allemão  
509424-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Myrocarpus frondosus* Allemão  
509425-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Myrospermum**
- Myrospermum frutescens* Jacq.  
509434-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Myroxylon**
- Myroxylon balsamum* (L.) Harms  
166483-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Myroxylon peruiiferum* L.f.  
509454-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Neoapaloxyton**
- Neoapaloxyton madagascariense* (Drake) Rauschert  
910959-1 | MA | [8]
- Neoapaloxyton mandrarense* Du Puy & R.Rabev.  
20004569-1 | MA | [8]
- Neoapaloxyton tuberosum* (R.Vig.) Rauschert  
910960-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Neoharmsia**
- Neoharmsia baronii* (Drake) M.Peltier  
(in Tropicos) | FU | [8]
- Neonotonia**
- Neonotonia wightii* (Wight & Arn.) J.A.Lackey  
509547-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Neorautanenia**
- Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz  
509548-1 | AF HF ME PO SU | [4, 9]
- Neorautanenia mitis* (A.Rich.) Verdc.  
509555-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Neptunia**
- Neptunia dimorphantha* Domin  
509594-1 | AF | [9]
- Neptunia gracilis* Benth.  
509596-1 | AF | [9]
- Neptunia monosperma* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
509605-1 | ME | [4]
- Neptunia plena* (L.) Benth.  
1056199-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Neptunia prostrata* (Lam.) Baill.  
509612-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Neptunia triquetra* Benth.  
509619-1 | ME | [4]
- Neustanthus**
- Neustanthus phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.  
509661-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Newtonia**
- Newtonia aubrevillei* (Pellegr.) Keay  
509664-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Newtonia buchananii* (Baker) G.C.C.Gilbert & Boutique  
509665-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Newtonia duparquetiana* (Baill.) Keay  
509668-1 | MA | [11]
- Newtonia elliotii* (Harms) Keay  
509669-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Newtonia erlangeri* (Harms) Brenan  
509670-1 | ME | [4]
- Newtonia hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Torre  
509674-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Newtonia leucocarpa* (Harms) G.C.C.Gilbert & Boutique  
509677-1 | MA | [8]
- Ohwia**
- Ohwia caudata* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi  
1008958-1 | ME | [4]
- Olneya**
- Olneya tesota* A.Gray  
304188-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Onobrychis**
- Onobrychis altissima* Grossh.  
509834-1 | AF | [3]
- Onobrychis arenaria* (Kit.) DC.  
509840-1 | AF GS IF | [3]
- Onobrychis biebersteinii* Širj.  
509860-1 | AF EU | [3]
- Onobrychis bungei* Boiss.  
509871-1 | AF | [3]
- Onobrychis crista-galli* (L.) Lam.  
509904-1 | AF EU HF | [9]
- Onobrychis gaubae* Bornm.  
509946-1 | AF | [9]
- Onobrychis melanotricha* Boiss.  
510024-1 | AF | [9]
- Onobrychis persica* Širj. & Rech.f.  
510064-1 | AF | [9]
- Onobrychis scrobiculata* Boiss.  
510114-1 | AF | [9]
- Onobrychis transcaucasica* Grossh.  
510156-1 | AF | [3]
- Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.  
510168-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Ononis**
- Ononis arvensis* L.  
510213-1 | ME | [4]
- Ononis fruticosa* L.  
510321-1 | EU | [3]
- Ononis spinosa* L.  
332101-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Orbexilum**

- Orbexilum pedunculatum* (Mill.) Rydb.  
175707-2 | ME | [4]
- Ormocarpopsis**  
*Ormocarpopsis itremoensis* Du Puy & Labat  
988421-1 | MA | [8]
- Ormocarpum**  
*Ormocarpum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Merr.  
510616-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5]  
*Ormocarpum kirkii* S.Moore  
510628-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Ormocarpum pubescens* (Hochst.) Cufod.  
510638-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]  
*Ormocarpum sennoides* (Willd.) DC.  
510643-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Ormocarpum trichocarpum* (Taub.) Engl.  
510655-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Ormocarpum verrucosum* P.Beauv.  
510657-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Ormosia**  
*Ormosia amazonica* Ducke  
176344-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ormosia bancana* (Miq.) Merr.  
510671-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ormosia calavensis* Azaola  
510675-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Ormosia cambodiana* Gagnep.  
510676-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia coarctata* Jacks.  
510681-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia coccinea* (Aubl.) Jacks.  
510682-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Ormosia coutinhoi* Ducke  
176356-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Ormosia elata* Rudd  
176361-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia emarginata* (Hook. & Arn.) Benth.  
510696-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia excelsa* Benth.  
510701-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia fastigiata* Tul.  
510703-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia glauca* Wall.  
510713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia jamaicensis* Urb.  
176373-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia macrocalyx* Ducke  
176377-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia macrodisca* Baker  
510742-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia macrophylla* Benth.  
510743-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia monosperma* (Sw.) Urb.  
176384-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ormosia nobilis* Tul.  
510761-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia panamensis* Benth.  
176388-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ormosia paraensis* Ducke  
176389-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia stipularis* Ducke  
176399-2 | MA | [1]  
*Ormosia sumatrana* (Miq.) Prain  
510801-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Ormosia travancorica* Bedd.  
510809-1 | MA | [1]
- Ornithopus**  
*Ornithopus sativus* Brot.  
510872-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]
- Ostryocarpus**  
*Ostryocarpus riparius* Hook.f.  
511114-1 | MA PO | [11]
- Otholobium**  
*Otholobium decumbens* (Aiton) C.H.Stirt.  
942562-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Otholobium fruticans* (L.) C.H.Stirt.  
942564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Otholobium glandulosum* (L.) J.W.Grimes  
962317-1 | AF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Otholobium higerilla* (Gillies ex Hook.) J.W.Grimes  
281770-2 | ME | [4]  
*Otholobium mexicanum* (L.f.) J.W.Grimes  
281771-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Otholobium polystictum* (Benth. ex Harv.) C.H.Stirt.  
942573-1 | ME | [4]  
*Otholobium pubescens* (Poir.) J.W.Grimes  
1132339-2 | ME | [4]
- Otoptera**  
*Otoptera burchellii* DC.  
511125-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Ototropis**  
*Ototropis conferta* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77120363-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ototropis elegans* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77120368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ototropis multiflora* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77120361-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ototropis sequax* (Wall.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77120387-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ottleya**  
*Ottleya mollis* (A.Heller) D.D.Sokoloff & Gandhi  
77067704-1 | AF  
*Ottleya rigida* (Benth.) D.D.Sokoloff  
1007025-1 | AF | [9]  
*Ottleya utahensis* (Ottley) D.D.Sokoloff  
1007027-1 | AF | [9]  
*Ottleya wrightii* (A.Gray) D.D.Sokoloff  
1007016-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Ougeinia**  
*Ougeinia oojeinensis* (Roxb.) Hochr.  
511136-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Oxylobium**  
*Oxylobium lanceolatum* (Vent.) Druce  
511178-1 | MA
- Oxyrhynchus**  
*Oxyrhynchus trinervius* (Donn.Sm.) Rudd  
179469-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Oxystigma**  
*Oxystigma mannii* Harms  
511231-1 | EU MA | [11]
- Oxytes**  
*Oxytes brachypoda* (A.Gray) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77190810-1 | SU
- Oxytropis**  
*Oxytropis aciphylla* Ledeb.  
511237-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Oxytropis besseyi* (Rydb.) Blank.  
179542-2 | PO | [3]  
*Oxytropis campestris* (L.) DC.  
179551-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis chiliophylla* Benth.  
511382-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis falcata* Bunge  
511449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis glabra* DC.

- 511482-1 | AF EU  
*Oxytropis kansuensis* Bunge  
511570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis lagopus* Nutt.  
511609-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis lambertii* Pursh  
511610-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Oxytropis lapponica* (Wahlenb.) J.Gay  
511615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis microphylla* (Pall.) DC.  
511684-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis montana* (L.) DC.  
511700-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis monticola* A.Gray  
511704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis ochrocephala* Bunge  
511732-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxytropis sericea* Nutt.  
179685-2 | ME | [4]
- Pachyelasma**  
*Pachyelasma tessmannii* (Harms) Harms  
512008-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Pachyrhizus**  
*Pachyrhizus ahipa* (Wedd.) Parodi  
179929-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.  
179936-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Pachyrhizus ferrugineus* (Piper) M.Sørensen  
945254-1 | GS | [3]  
*Pachyrhizus panamensis* R.T.Clausen  
179940-2 | GS | [3]  
*Pachyrhizus tuberosus* (Lam.) Spreng.  
512027-1 | GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Paracalyx**  
*Paracalyx scariosus* (Roxb.) Ali  
512085-1 | ME | [4]
- Paramachaerium**  
*Paramachaerium schomburgkii* Ducke  
182990-2 | MA | [1]
- Paramacrolobium**  
*Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J.Léonard  
512107-1 | EU MA | [1, 11]
- Parapiptadenia**  
*Parapiptadenia excelsa* (Griseb.) Burkart  
183013-2 | MA | [1]  
*Parapiptadenia pterosperma* (Benth.) Brenan  
183014-2 | MA | [1]  
*Parapiptadenia rigida* (Benth.) Brenan  
183015-2 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Parasenegalia**  
*Parasenegalia skleroxyla* (Tussac) Seigler & Ebinger  
77175803-1 | MA  
*Parasenegalia visco* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger  
77175804-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Paraserianthes**  
*Paraserianthes lophantha* (Vent.) I.C.Nielsen  
912944-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Parkia**  
*Parkia bicolor* A.Chev.  
512183-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.  
512184-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Parkia biglobosa* (Jacq.) R.Br. ex G.Don  
941491-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Parkia filicoidea* Welw. ex Oliv.  
512194-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Parkia intermedia* Hassk.  
512205-1 | GS HF | [3, 7]  
*Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merr.  
512208-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Parkia leiophylla* Kurz  
512210-1 | MA | [1]  
*Parkia multijuga* Benth.  
512214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Parkia nitida* Miq.  
512215-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Parkia platycephala* Benth.  
282123-2 | MA | [9]  
*Parkia speciosa* Hassk.  
512231-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Parkia sumatrana* Miq.  
512233-1 | ME | [4]  
*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.  
512235-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Parkia ulei* (Harms) Kuhlman.  
183280-2 | MA | [1]  
*Parkia versteeghii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
512240-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Parkinsonia**  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
512242-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12]  
*Parkinsonia africana* Sond.  
512243-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Parkinsonia anacantha* Brenan  
512244-1 | MA | [8]  
*Parkinsonia microphylla* Torr.  
512248-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA  
*Parkinsonia praecox* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hawkins  
1006943-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 10]  
*Parkinsonia texana* (A.Gray) S.Watson  
512253-1 | MA
- Parochetus**  
*Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
512256-1 | ME | [4]
- Parryella**  
*Parryella filifolia* Torr. & A.Gray  
512544-1 | ME | [4]
- Paubrasilia**  
*Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) Gagnon, H.C.Lima & G.P.Lewis  
77158012-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Pediomelum**  
*Pediomelum argophyllum* (Pursh) J.W.Grimes  
962321-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Pediomelum canescens* (Michx.) Rydb.  
186560-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pediomelum cuspidatum* Rydb.  
186564-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pediomelum esculentum* (Pursh) Rydb.  
186566-2 | HF ME | [4]  
*Pediomelum mephiticum* (S.Watson) Rydb.  
186571-2 | EU HF MA | [9]  
*Pediomelum palmeri* (Ockendon) J.W.Grimes  
962325-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pediomelum pentaphyllum* (L.) Rydb.  
186574-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pediomelum tenuiflorum* (Pursh) A.N.Egan  
60453080-2 | EU IF ME PO | [4]
- Peltogyne**  
*Peltogyne floribunda* (Kunth) Pittier  
512984-1 | MA

- Peltogyne maranhensis* Ducke  
187005-2 | MA | [1]
- Peltogyne paniculata* Benth.  
512994-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Peltogyne pauciflora* Benth.  
187012-2 | ME | [4]
- Peltogyne purpurea* Pittier  
187015-2 | MA | [1]
- Peltogyne venosa* (Vahl) Benth.  
513006-1 | MA
- Peltophorum**
- Peltophorum africanum* Sond.  
513010-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Peltophorum dasyrachis* (Miq.) Kurz  
60469466-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Peltophorum dubium* (Spreng.) Taub.  
187026-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Peltophorum grande* Prain  
513016-1 | MA | [7]
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Backer ex K.Heyne  
513021-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Pentaclethra**
- Pentaclethra eetveldeana* De Wild. & T.Durand  
513032-1 | AF FU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Pentaclethra maculata* (Willd.) Kuntze  
188076-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Pentaclethra macrophylla* Benth.  
513038-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Periandra**
- Periandra mediterranea* (Vell.) Taub.  
190294-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Pericopsis**
- Pericopsis angolensis* (Baker) Meeuwen  
513072-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) Meeuwen  
513073-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Pericopsis laxiflora* (Benth. ex Baker) Meeuwen  
513074-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Pericopsis mooniana* Thwaites  
513075-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Peteria**
- Peteria glandulosa* (A.Gray ex S.Watson) Rydb.  
191163-2 | HF | [9]
- Peteria scoparia* A.Gray  
513177-1 | ME | [4]
- Peteria thompsoniae* S.Watson  
513178-1 | HF | [9]
- Phanera**
- Phanera bassacensis* (Pierre ex Gagnep.) de Wit  
513500-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera bidentata* (Jack) Benth.  
513502-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phanera burbridgei* (Stapf) Bandyop., Ghoshal & M.K.Pathak  
77124805-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera diphylla* (Banks) Benth.  
513522-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera ferruginea* (Roxb.) Benth.  
513528-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phanera fulva* (Korth.) Benth.  
513531-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera integrifolia* (Roxb.) Benth.  
513539-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phanera kockiana* (Korth.) Benth.  
513543-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera lingua* (DC.) Miq.  
513547-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Phanera macrostachya* Benth.  
513550-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera phoenicea* (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Benth.  
513564-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera retusa* Benth.  
513575-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phanera semibifida* (Roxb.) Benth.  
513582-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera sirindhorniae* (K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen) Mackinder & R.Clark  
77140571-1 | ME | [4]
- Phanera vahlii* (Wight & Arn.) Benth.  
513592-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Phanera williamsii* (F.Muell.) de Wit  
513596-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Phanera wrayi* (Prain) de Wit  
513597-1 | MA
- Phaseolodes**
- Phaseolodes pendulum* (Benth.) Kuntze  
(in Tropicis) | MA | [1]
- Phaseolus**
- Phaseolus acinaciformis* Freytag & Debouck  
70028875-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus acutifolius* A.Gray  
513665-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Phaseolus albescens* McVaugh ex R.Delgad. & A.Delgado  
318866-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus albinervis* Freytag & Debouck  
70028873-1 | GS
- Phaseolus angustissimus* A.Gray  
30016855-2 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Phaseolus augusti* Harms  
192368-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus coccineus* L.  
513754-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Phaseolus costaricensis* Freytag & Debouck  
304035-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus dumosus* Macfad.  
513799-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus filiformis* Benth.  
513814-1 | AF EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]
- Phaseolus jaliscanus* Piper  
192437-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus juquilensis* A.Delgado  
320407-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus longiplacentifer* Freytag  
70028866-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus lunatus* L.  
513918-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Phaseolus maculatifolius* Freytag & Debouck  
70028864-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus maculatus* Scheele  
513933-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Phaseolus marechalii* A.Delgado  
320408-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus mollis* Hook.f.  
317751-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus nodosus* Freytag & Debouck  
70028872-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus novoleonensis* Debouck  
60442718-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus pachyrrhizoides* Harms  
192505-2 | GS | CWR | [3]



- Phaseolus parvifolius* Freytag  
70028839-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus persistentus* Freytag & Debouck  
70028895-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus polystachios* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
192528-2 | GS | CWR
- Phaseolus reticulatus* Freytag & Debouck  
70028904-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus rotundatus* Freytag & Debouck  
70028874-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus salicifolius* Piper  
192560-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus scrobiculatifolius* Freytag  
70028871-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus sonorensis* Standl.  
192579-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus venosus* Piper  
192598-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L.  
514191-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Phaseolus xolocotzii* A.Delgado  
320409-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Philenoptera**
- Philenoptera bussei* (Harms) Schrire  
1013770-1 | FU ME | [4]
- Philenoptera cyanescens* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Roberty  
514227-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Philenoptera eriocalyx* (Harms) Schrire  
1013768-1 | IF MA ME | [4]
- Philenoptera laxiflora* (Guill. & Perr.) Roberty  
514230-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Philenoptera nelsii* (Schinz) Schrire  
1013773-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Philenoptera sutherlandii* (Harv.) Schrire  
1013775-1 | ME | [4]
- Philenoptera violacea* (Klotzsch) Schrire  
1013771-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10]
- Phylacium**
- Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.  
514236-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Phyllodium**
- Phyllodium elegans* (Lour.) Desv.  
514245-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phyllodium pulchellum* (L.) Desv.  
514252-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Phyllolobium**
- Phyllolobium chinense* Fisch.  
514272-1 | ME | [4]
- Phylloxylon**
- Phylloxylon perrieri* Drake  
514307-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Phylloxylon xylophylloides* (Baker) Du Puy, Labat & Schrire  
984172-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Physostigma**
- Physostigma cylindrospermum* (Welw. ex Baker) Holmes  
514317-1 | ME | [4]
- Physostigma mesoponticum* Taub.  
514319-1 | ME | [4]
- Physostigma venenosum* Balf.  
514320-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Piliostigma**
- Piliostigma foveolatum* (Dalzell) Thoth.  
514344-1 | ME | [4]
- Piliostigma malabaricum* (Roxb.) Benth.  
158211-3 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Piliostigma racemosum* (Lam.) Benth.  
77128697-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Piliostigma reticulatum* (DC.) Hochst.  
514345-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4]
- Piliostigma thonningii* (Schumach.) Milne-Redh.  
514346-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Piptadenia**
- Piptadenia adiantoides* (Spreng.) J.F.Macbr.  
199618-2 | ME | [4]
- Piptadenia flava* (Spreng. ex DC.) Benth.  
514377-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Piptadenia pteroclada* Benth.  
514434-1 | MA | [1]
- Piptadenia stipulacea* (Benth.) Ducke  
199684-2 | MA | [9]
- Piptadenia trisperma* (Vell.) Benth.  
514458-1 | MA | [1]
- Piptadeniastrum**
- Piptadeniastrum africanum* (Hook.f.) Brenan  
514467-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Piscidia**
- Piscidia carthagenensis* Jacq.  
316422-2 | MA | [1]
- Piscidia grandifolia* (Donn.Sm.) I.M.Johnst.  
199971-2 | ME | [4, 5]
- Piscidia mollis* Rose  
199976-2 | MA | [9]
- Piscidia piscipula* (L.) Sarg.  
199978-2 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Pisum**
- Pisum fulvum* Sm.  
514585-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pisum sativum* L.  
60454055-2 | AF GS HF | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Pithecellobium**
- Pithecellobium circinale* (L.) Benth.  
200653-2 | ME | [4]
- Pithecellobium diversifolium* Benth.  
200672-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.  
1003508-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Pithecellobium keyense* Britton  
313878-2 | ME | [4]
- Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (L.) Benth.  
515137-1 | EU HF IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 9, 12]
- Pityrocarpa**
- Pityrocarpa obliqua* (Pers.) Brenan  
200907-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Plathymenia**
- Plathymenia foliolosa* Benth.  
328384-2 | MA | [1, 9]
- Plathymenia reticulata* Benth.  
328385-2 | FU MA | [9]
- Platycelyphium**
- Platycelyphium voense* (Engl.) Wild  
515188-1 | ME | [4]
- Platycyamus**
- Platycyamus regnellii* Benth.  
515190-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9, 12]
- Platymiscium**
- Platymiscium floribundum* Vogel  
515226-1 | MA
- Platymiscium pinnatum* (Jacq.) Dugand  
201767-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Platymiscium trinitatis* Benth.  
515253-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Platymiscium yucatanum* Standl.  
201771-2 | MA | [1]
- Platypodium**
- Platypodium elegans* Vogel  
515259-1 | MA | [1, 9]
- Platysepalum**
- Platysepalum hirsutum* (Dunn) Hepper  
515269-1 | MA | [11]
- Platysepalum vanderystii* De Wild.  
515278-1 | ME | [4]
- Platysepalum violaceum* Welw. ex Baker  
515280-1 | ME | [4]
- Pleurolobus**
- Pleurolobus gangeticus* (L.) J.St.-Hil. ex H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
515302-1 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Podolobium**
- Podolobium ilicifolium* (Andrews) Crisp & P.H.Weston  
982195-1 | IF | [9]
- Poiretia**
- Poiretia tetraphylla* (Poir.) Burkart  
204915-2 | ME | [4]
- Poitea**
- Poitea carinalis* (Griseb.) Lavin  
969719-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Pomaria**
- Pomaria burchellii* (DC.) B.B.Simpson & G.P.Lewis  
20012017-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Pomaria jamesii* (Torr. & A.Gray) Walp.  
1186230-2 | ME | [4]
- Pomaria melanosticta* S.Schauer  
208110-2 | ME | [4]
- Pomaria sandersonii* (Harv.) B.B.Simpson & G.P.Lewis  
20012015-1 | ME | [4]
- Pongamiopsis**
- Pongamiopsis amygdalina* (Baill.) R.Vig.  
515698-1 | FU | [8]
- Pongamiopsis pervilleana* (Baill.) R.Vig.  
515699-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Prioria**
- Prioria balsamifera* (Vermoesen) Breteler  
1011101-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Prioria buchholzii* (Harms) Breteler  
1011102-1 | MA | [8]
- Prioria copaiifera* Griseb.  
515766-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Prioria joveri* (Normand ex Aubrév.) Breteler  
1011104-1 | MA | [8]
- Prioria mannii* (Baill.) Breteler  
1011105-1 | MA | [8]
- Prioria msou* (Harms) Breteler  
1011106-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Prioria oxyphylla* (Harms) Breteler  
1011107-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Prioria platycarpa* (B.L.Burt) Breteler  
1011112-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopidastrum**
- Prosopidastrum globosum* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.)  
Burkart  
210406-2 | AF | [9]
- Prosopis**
- Prosopis* × *vinalillo* Stuck.  
289177-2 | AF ME | [4]
- Prosopis affinis* Spreng.  
210409-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Prosopis africana* (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.  
515782-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Prosopis alba* Griseb.  
515783-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Prosopis alpataco* Phil.  
515785-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopis argentina* Burkart  
210414-2 | EU | [9]
- Prosopis articulata* S.Watson  
210415-2 | AF EU FU HF | [9]
- Prosopis caldenia* Burkart  
515795-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
210426-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Prosopis cineraria* (L.) Druce  
515801-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Prosopis denudans* Benth.  
515805-1 | AF FU | [9]
- Prosopis elata* (Burkart) Burkart  
210436-2 | MA | [9]
- Prosopis farcta* (Banks & Sol.) J.F.Macbr.  
515819-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Prosopis ferox* Griseb.  
515820-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Prosopis flexuosa* DC.  
515823-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopis glandulosa* Torr.  
210440-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Prosopis hassleri* Harms  
210446-2 | AF EU MA | [3]
- Prosopis humilis* Gillies ex Hook.  
515833-1 | EU | [3]
- Prosopis juliflora* (Sw.) DC.  
1002432-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Prosopis kuntzei* Harms  
515841-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Prosopis laevigata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
M.C.Johnst.  
210461-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]
- Prosopis nigra* (Griseb.) Hieron.  
515847-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Prosopis pallida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kunth  
1175026-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [3, 9]
- Prosopis palmeri* S.Watson  
210467-2 | AF EU FU | [9]
- Prosopis pubescens* Benth.  
515855-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Prosopis reptans* Benth.  
515857-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopis ruscifolia* Griseb.  
515861-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Prosopis sericantha* Gillies ex Hook.  
515864-1 | ME | [4]
- Prosopis strombulifera* (Lam.) Benth.  
515872-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Prosopis tamarugo* Phil.  
515874-1 | AF EU FU MA | [3]
- Prosopis torquata* DC.  
515877-1 | MA | [1]
- Prosopis velutina* Wooton  
210481-2 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Pseudarthria**
- Pseudarthria hookeri* Wight & Arn.

- 515894-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 10]  
*Pseudarthria viscida* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 515900-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Pseudeminia**  
*Pseudeminia comosa* (Baker) Verdc.  
 515902-1 | AF EU HF MA | [9]
- Pseudopiptadenia**  
*Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya* (DC.) G.P.Lewis & M.P.Lima  
 962800-1 | MA | [1]
- Pseudosamanea**  
*Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms  
 211561-2 | MA
- Psophocarpus**  
*Psophocarpus grandiflorus* R.Wilczek  
 515959-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Psophocarpus lancifolius* Harms  
 515960-1 | HF | [11]  
*Psophocarpus palustris* Desv.  
 515968-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Psophocarpus scandens* (Endl.) Verdc.  
 515969-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.  
 515970-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Psoralea**  
*Psoralea aphylla* L.  
 515992-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psoralea castorea* S.Watson  
 212196-2 | EU HF | [9]  
*Psoralea ensifolia* (Houtt.) Merr.  
 516084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psoralea glaucina* Harv.  
 516109-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psoralea oligophylla* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 516203-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psoralea pinnata* L.  
 516230-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Psorothamnus**  
*Psorothamnus emoryi* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
 212363-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Psorothamnus fremontii* (Torr. ex A.Gray) Barneby  
 212365-2 | ME | [4]  
*Psorothamnus polydenius* (Torr.) Rydb.  
 1094626-2 | ME | [4]  
*Psorothamnus scoparius* (A.Gray) Rydb.  
 212372-2 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Psorothamnus spinosus* (A.Gray) Barneby  
 212373-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pterocarpus**  
*Pterocarpus acapulcensis* Rose  
 214038-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pterocarpus amazonum* (Mart. ex Benth.) Amshoff  
 214040-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Pterocarpus angolensis* DC.  
 516403-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Roxb. ex DC.  
 516437-1 | MA | [1, 7, 8]  
*Pterocarpus dubius* (Kunth) Spreng.  
 516445-1 | MA  
*Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poir.  
 516454-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
 516487-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.  
 516496-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
 516502-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.  
 516505-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Pterocarpus mildbraedii* Harms  
 516516-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq.  
 214060-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pterocarpus orbiculatus* DC.  
 516530-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pterocarpus osun* Craib  
 516532-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl  
 516561-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce  
 516562-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hér. ex DC.  
 516568-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pterocarpus santalinus* L.f.  
 516570-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Pterocarpus soyauxii* Taub.  
 516581-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pterocarpus tessmannii* Harms  
 516589-1 | MA | [8]  
*Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.  
 516591-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Pterocarpus vidalianus* Rolfe  
 516599-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pterocarpus violaceus* Vogel  
 516601-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterodon**  
*Pterodon abruptus* (Moric.) Benth.  
 516613-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Pterodon emarginatus* Vogel  
 516615-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pterogyne**  
*Pterogyne nitens* Tul.  
 516619-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Pterolobium**  
*Pterolobium hexapetalum* (Roth) Santapau & Wagh  
 516625-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Pterolobium macropterum* Kurz  
 516633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pterolobium stellatum* (Forssk.) Brenan  
 516643-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Ptycholobium**  
*Ptycholobium biflorum* (E.Mey.) Brummitt  
 516670-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Pueraria**  
*Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr.  
 516708-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Pueraria pulcherrima* Merr. ex Koord.-Schum.  
 516714-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.  
 516731-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pultenaea**  
*Pultenaea flexilis* Sm.  
 516811-1 | MA | [1]
- Pyranthus**  
*Pyranthus alasoia* Du Puy & Labat  
 981572-1 | MA | [8]  
*Pyranthus pauciflorus* (Baker) Du Puy & Labat  
 981578-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pyranthus tullearensis* (Baill.) Du Puy & Labat  
 981573-1 | MA | [8]

**Rafnia**

- Rafnia acuminata* (E.Mey.) G.J.Campb. & B.-E.van Wyk  
20002636-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rafnia amplexicaulis* (L.) Thunb.  
516995-1 | ME | [4]

**Requienia**

- Requienia pseudosphaerosperma* (Schinz) Brummitt  
517072-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Requienia sphaerosperma* DC.  
517073-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]

**Retama**

- Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.  
517085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Retama raetam* (Forssk.) Webb & Berthel.  
517087-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4]

**Rhynchosia**

- Rhynchosia adenodes* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
517114-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia angulosa* Schinz  
517130-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia beddomei* Baker  
517151-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia buettneri* Harms  
517163-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Rhynchosia cana* (Willd.) DC.  
517176-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Rhynchosia caribaea* (Jacq.) DC.  
517182-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Rhynchosia clivorum* S.Moore  
517199-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhynchosia diversifolia* Micheli  
220044-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia edulis* Griseb.  
517240-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhynchosia fleckii* Schinz  
517267-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Rhynchosia genistoides* Burt Davy  
517281-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhynchosia heynei* Wight & Arn.  
517307-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia himalensis* Benth. ex Baker  
517308-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia hirta* (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.  
517312-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Rhynchosia holosericea* Schinz  
517314-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia longeracemosa* M.Martens & Galeotti  
517351-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia luteola* (Hiern) K.Schum.  
517361-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
1197938-2 | AF EU HF ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]  
*Rhynchosia monophylla* Schltr.  
517402-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia nervosa* Benth. ex Harv.  
517410-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia nyasica* Baker  
517417-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.  
1006990-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia precatoria* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) DC.  
517450-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Rhynchosia pycnostachya* (DC.) Meikle  
517468-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (Lam.) Urb.  
517469-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhynchosia resinosa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Baker

517480-1 | IF ME | [4, 10]

- Rhynchosia rufescens* DC.  
517499-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Rhynchosia senna* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
517513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia suaveolens* (L.f.) DC.  
517539-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhynchosia sublobata* (Schumach.) Meikle  
517541-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Rhynchosia tomentosa* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
517556-1 | EU | [3]  
*Rhynchosia totta* (Thunb.) DC.  
517560-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Rhynchosia viscosa* DC.  
517586-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.  
517588-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhynchosia woodii* Schinz  
517591-1 | MA | [1]

**Riedeliella**

- Riedeliella graciliflora* Harms  
221365-2 | PO | [3]

**Robinia**

- Robinia hispida* L.  
517689-1 | ME | [4]  
*Robinia luxurians* (Dieck) Silva Tar. & C.K.Schneid.  
517707-1 | MA | [1]  
*Robinia neomexicana* A.Gray  
517728-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.  
30034699-2 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Robinia viscosa* Michx. ex Vent.  
517799-1 | MA | [1]

**Sakoanala**

- Sakoanala madagascariensis* R.Vig.  
517851-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Samanea**

- Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.  
227126-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]

**Saraca**

- Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) J.J.de Wilde  
517883-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.  
517891-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Saraca dives* Pierre  
517892-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Saraca indica* L.  
517899-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain  
517910-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Schizolobium**

- Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F.Blake  
517988-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3, 8]

**Schleinitzia**

- Schleinitzia novoguineensis* (Warb.) Verdc.  
517996-1 | EU MA | [5]

**Schnella**

- Schnella glabra* (Jacq.) Dugand  
229758-2 | ME | [4]  
*Schnella guianensis* (Aubl.) Wunderlin  
77111925-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Schnella herrerae* Britton & Rose  
229759-2 | ME | [4]  
*Schnella kunthiana* (Vogel) Wunderlin  
77111927-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schnella microstachya* Raddi  
229762-2 | ME | [4]

- Schnella scala-simiae* (Sandwith) Trethowan & R.Clark  
77146842-1 | ME | [4]
- Schnella smilacina* (Schott) G.Don  
518023-1 | ME | [4]
- Schotia**
- Schotia afra* Thunb.  
518033-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Schotia brachypetala* Sond.  
518039-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Schotia capitata* Bolle  
518040-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Schotia latifolia* Jacq.  
518046-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]
- Scorodophloeus**
- Scorodophloeus fischeri* (Taub.) J.Léonard  
518160-1 | ME | [4]
- Scorodophloeus zenkeri* Harms  
518161-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Scorpiurus**
- Scorpiurus muricatus* L.  
518173-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Securigera**
- Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörfel.  
518217-1 | ME | [4]
- Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen  
946592-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Senegalia**
- Senegalia asak* (Forssk.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130759-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia ataxacantha* (DC.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130760-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4]
- Senegalia bahiensis* (Benth.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz  
77085266-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia berlandieri* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
234302-2 | AF FU IF MA PO
- Senegalia bonariensis* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445198-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Senegalia brevispica* (Harms) Seigler & Ebinger  
60453638-2 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia burkei* (Benth.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130763-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia caesia* (L.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132504-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia caffra* (Thunb.) P.J.H.Hurter & Mabb.  
77089267-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Senegalia catechu* (L.f.) P.J.H.Hurter & Mabb.  
77089268-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Senegalia chariessa* (Milne-Redh.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130765-1 | HF
- Senegalia chundra* (Roxb. ex Rottler) Maslin  
77125574-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia dudgeonii* (Craib) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130779-1 | AF FU MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia erubescens* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130781-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia erythrocalyx* (Brenan) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130782-1 | FU MA
- Senegalia ferruginea* (DC.) Pedley  
942625-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia fleckii* (Schinz) Boatwr.  
77150533-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia gageana* (Craib) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132509-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia galpinii* (Burt Davy) Seigler & Ebinger  
60453639-2 | EU MA
- Senegalia gilliesii* (Steud.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445205-2 | FU
- Senegalia goetzei* (Harms) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130785-1 | MA
- Senegalia gourmaensis* (A.Chev.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130788-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia greggii* (A.Gray) Britton & Rose  
234318-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA
- Senegalia hereroensis* (Engl.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130790-1 | AF EU ME | [4]
- Senegalia intsia* (L.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132510-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia kamerunensis* (Gand.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77130791-1 | EU MA
- Senegalia laeta* (R.Br. ex Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60451308-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia langsdorffii* (Benth.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz  
77085268-1 | FU ME | [4]
- Senegalia lowei* (L.Rico) Seigler & Ebinger  
60451310-2 | MA
- Senegalia macrostachya* (Rchb. ex DC.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77131614-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia martii* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445217-2 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia martiusiana* (Steud.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz  
77085269-1 | MA
- Senegalia megaladena* (Desv.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132514-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia mellifera* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60453641-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia modesta* (Wall.) P.J.H.Hurter  
77089269-1 | FU IF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Senegalia montis-usti* (Merxm. & A.Schreib.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77131638-1 | AF EU HF IF MA
- Senegalia nigrescens* (Oliv.) P.J.H.Hurter  
77089270-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Senegalia nitidifolia* (Speg.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445227-2 | MA
- Senegalia paniculata* (Willd.) Killip  
234346-2 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia pennata* (L.) Maslin  
77125575-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia pentagona* (Schumach.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77131645-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Senegalia piaruhiensis* (Benth.) Bocage & L.P.Queiroz  
77085271-1 | AF FU ME | [4]
- Senegalia picachensis* (Brandege) Britton & Rose  
518287-1 | EU FU MA
- Senegalia pluricapitata* (Steud.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132523-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia polyacantha* (Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60451312-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia praecox* (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445407-2 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia pruinescens* (Kurz) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132525-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia pseudointsia* (Miq.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132526-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia robynsiana* (Merxm. & A.Schreib.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77131650-1 | MA
- Senegalia roemeriana* (Scheele) Britton & Rose  
234358-2 | FU IF MA

- Senegalia rugata* (Lam.) Britton & Rose  
518300-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senegalia schweinfurthii* (Brenan & Exell) Seigler & Ebinger  
60453642-2 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia senegal* (L.) Britton  
518304-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Senegalia striata* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Pittier  
518307-1 | MA | [1]
- Senegalia torta* (Roxb.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132532-1 | ME | [4]
- Senegalia tucumanensis* (Griseb.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60445419-2 | MA
- Senegalia wrightii* (Benth.) Britton & Rose  
234376-2 | MA
- Senna**
- Senna* × *floribunda* (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911334-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.  
1192167-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12]
- Senna alexandrina* Mill.  
518323-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Senna angulata* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911297-1 | AF | [9]
- Senna aphylla* (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234400-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna arnottiana* (Hook.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234409-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna artemisioides* (Gaudich. ex DC.) Randell  
947540-1 | AF EU IF | [4]
- Senna auriculata* (L.) Roxb.  
518328-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Senna baccarinii* (Chiov.) Lock  
945422-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna bacillaris* (L.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234415-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Senna barclayana* (Sweet) Randell  
945606-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.  
518330-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Senna birostris* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234421-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna chloroclada* (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234442-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna corymbosa* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234450-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Senna covesii* (A.Gray) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234451-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna crassiramea* (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911326-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Senna didymobotrya* (Fresen.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234467-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Senna divaricata* (Nees & Blume) Lock  
945423-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Senna fruticosa* (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234475-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Senna garrettiana* (Craib) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911339-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna georgica* H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
907512-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna hayesiana* (Britton & Rose) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911344-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna hebecarpa* (Fernald) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234488-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234491-2 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 8]
- Senna holosericea* (Fresen.) Greuter  
942474-1 | AF ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Senna hookeriana* Batke  
518340-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna italica* Mill.  
518341-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Senna kurtzii* (Harms) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234505-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna lactea* (Vatke) Du Puy  
984195-1 | EU FU | [8]
- Senna latifolia* (G.Mey.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911354-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Senna leandrii* (Ghesq.) Du Puy  
984196-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna ligustrina* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234510-2 | MA | [1]
- Senna lindheimeriana* (Scheele) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
518343-1 | PO | [3]
- Senna longiracemosa* (Vatke) Lock  
945427-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senna macrophylla* (Kunth) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234523-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna marilandica* (L.) Link  
518344-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Senna martiana* (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911362-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna mollissima* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911364-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna montana* (B.Heyne ex Roth) V.Singh  
972215-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna morongii* (Britton) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234537-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna multiglandulosa* (Jacq.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234543-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234544-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Senna notabilis* (F.Muell.) Randell  
948361-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234560-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link  
1117728-2 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12]
- Senna pallida* (Vahl) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234569-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna pendula* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911386-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Senna petersiana* (Bolle) Lock  
945428-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Senna phyllodinea* (R.Br.) Symon  
1005023-1 | AF EU
- Senna pleurocarpa* (F.Muell.) Randell  
948360-1 | EU IF ME | [4, 9]
- Senna podocarpa* (Guill. & Perr.) Lock  
945429-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Senna polyantha* (Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234620-2 | EU | [9]
- Senna racemosa* (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234630-2 | EU HF PO
- Senna reticulata* (Willd.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234636-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Senna ruiziana* (G.Don) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911404-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234652-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

- Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911410-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Senna singueana* (Delile) Lock  
945431-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Senna skinneri* (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911412-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.  
518364-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12]
- Senna spectabilis* (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234663-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Senna splendida* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911418-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Senna stipulacea* (Aiton) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234671-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna subulata* (Griseb.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234674-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna sulfurea* (DC. ex Collad.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234675-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Senna surattensis* (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911423-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 8, 11]
- Senna timoriensis* (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911426-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.  
518369-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Senna trachypus* (Mart. ex Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
911428-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna truncata* (Brenan) Lock  
945433-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senna undulata* (Benth.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234686-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna uniflora* (Mill.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234687-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Senna velutina* (Vogel) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
234691-2 | ME | [4]
- Senna venusta* (F.Muell.) Randell  
948362-1 | ME | [4]
- Senna wislizeni* (A.Gray) H.S.Irwin & Barneby  
518371-1 | MA | [1]
- Serianthes**
- Serianthes grandiflora* Benth.  
518385-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Serianthes hooglandii* (Fosberg) Kanis  
518386-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Serianthes melanesica* Fosberg  
518390-1 | MA | [1]
- Serianthes minahassae* (Koord.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
518391-1 | FU MA PO | [1, 5, 7]
- Serianthes vitiensis* A.Gray  
518398-1 | MA
- Sesbania**
- Sesbania aculeata* (Schreb.) Pers.  
60007631-3 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Poir.  
518447-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 9]
- Sesbania drummondii* (Rydb.) Cory  
235082-2 | PO | [3]
- Sesbania formosa* (F.Muell.) N.T.Burb.  
518471-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Poir.  
518476-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]
- Sesbania herbacea* (Mill.) McVaugh  
284993-2 | EU MA PO | [3, 9]
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.  
518488-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Sesbania leptocarpa* DC.  
518492-1 | AF | [9]
- Sesbania longifolia* DC.  
518493-1 | HF MA | [1, 9]
- Sesbania macrantha* Welw. ex E.Phillips & Hutch.  
518495-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Sesbania microphylla* E.Phillips & Hutch.  
518502-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Sesbania pachycarpa* DC.  
518511-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Sesbania punicea* (Cav.) Benth.  
518525-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Sesbania rostrata* Bremek. & Oberm.  
518528-1 | HF | [8]
- Sesbania sericea* (Willd.) Link  
1015399-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7, 11]
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
518533-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Sesbania speciosa* Taub. ex Engl.  
518538-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sesbania tetraptera* Hochst. ex Baker  
518548-1 | ME | [4]
- Sesbania vesicaria* (Jacq.) Elliott  
518555-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Shuteria**
- Shuteria involucrata* (Wall.) Wight & Arn. ex Walp.  
20008187-1 | ME | [4]
- Shuteria suffulta* Benth.  
518574-1 | ME | [4]
- Shuteria vestita* Wight & Arn.  
518576-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Sindora**
- Sindora bruggemanii* de Wit  
518587-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Sindora coriacea* Prain  
518589-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Sindora galedupa* Prain  
518592-1 | MA
- Sindora glabra* Merr. ex de Wit  
518593-1 | ME | [4]
- Sindora inermis* Merr.  
518595-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Sindora javanica* (Koord. & Valetton) Backer ex K.Heyne  
518598-1 | MA | [7]
- Sindora leiocarpa* Backer ex K.Heyne & de Wit  
518604-1 | MA | [7]
- Sindora siamensis* Teijsm. ex Miq.  
518609-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Sindora sumatrana* Miq.  
518610-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Sindora supa* Merr.  
518611-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Sindora tonkinensis* A.Chev. ex K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen  
896759-1 | MA | [7]
- Sindora velutina* Baker  
518613-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Sindora wallichii* Benth.  
518614-1 | MA | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Sindoropsis**
- Sindoropsis letestui* (Pellegr.) J.Léonard  
518616-1 | MA | [8]
- Smirnowia**
- Smirnowia turkestanica* Bunge  
518621-1 | ME | [4, 9]

**Smithia***Smithia conferta* Sm.

518645-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Smithia elliotii* Baker f.

518653-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Smithia purpurea* Hook.

518688-1 | ME | [4]

*Smithia sensitiva* Aiton

518703-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Sohmaea***Sohmaea diffusa* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi

77190783-1 | ME | [4]

*Sohmaea laxiflora* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi

77190787-1 | AF EU ME | [4]

*Sohmaea zonata* (Miq.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi

77190792-1 | ME | [4]

**Sophora***Sophora alopecuroides* L.

518788-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Sophora denudata* Bory

518824-1 | ME | [4]

*Sophora flavescens* Aiton

518831-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Sophora linearifolia* Griseb.

518874-1 | ME | [4]

*Sophora macrocarpa* Sm.

518881-1 | MA | [3]

*Sophora microphylla* Aiton

518887-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Sophora mollis* (Royle) Graham ex Baker

77084756-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Sophora moorcroftiana* (Benth.) Benth. ex Baker

518892-1 | ME | [4]

*Sophora pachycarpa* Schrenk ex C.A.Mey.

518906-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Sophora tetraptera* J.S.Muell.

60464406-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Sophora tomentosa* L.

518954-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]

*Sophora tonkinensis* Gagnep.

518956-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Spartium***Spartium junceum* L.

519057-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

**Spathionema***Spathionema kilimandscharicum* Taub.

519142-1 | AF | [9]

**Spatholobus***Spatholobus acuminatus* Benth.

519143-1 | ME | [4]

*Spatholobus ferrugineus* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth.

519153-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Spatholobus gyrocarpus* Benth.

519155-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Spatholobus littoralis* Hassk.

519160-1 | ME | [4]

*Spatholobus parviflorus* (Roxb. ex G.Don) Kuntze

519167-1 | ME | [4]

*Spatholobus sinensis* Chun & H.Y.Chen

519181-1 | ME | [4]

*Spatholobus suberectus* Dunn

519185-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Sphaerophysa***Sphaerophysa salsula* (Pall.) DC.

519217-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]

**Sphenostylis***Sphenostylis angustifolia* Sond.

519218-1 | ME | [4]

*Sphenostylis marginata* E.Mey.

519230-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Sphenostylis schweinfurthii* Harms

519234-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [8, 9, 11]

*Sphenostylis stenocarpa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Harms

519235-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]

**Spirotropis***Spirotropis longifolia* (DC.) Baill.

519456-1 | MA | [1]

**Stachyothyrsus***Stachyothyrsus stapfiana* (A.Chev.) J.Léonard & Voorh.

519458-1 | FU MA | [1, 8, 11]

**Stemonocoleus***Stemonocoleus micranthus* Harms

519475-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Strongylodon***Strongylodon archboldianus* Merr. & L.M.Perry

519585-1 | MA | [5]

*Strongylodon lucidus* (G.Forst.) Seem.

519594-1 | AF MA | [5]

*Strongylodon macrobotrys* A.Gray

519595-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Strongylodon ruber* Vogel

519603-1 | ME | [4]

**Strophostyles***Strophostyles helvola* (L.) Elliott

30145530-2 | ME | [4]

**Stryphnodendron***Stryphnodendron adstringens* (Mart.) Coville

519615-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Stryphnodendron coriaceum* Benth.

519622-1 | PO | [3, 9]

*Stryphnodendron obovatum* Benth.

519637-1 | PO | [3]

*Stryphnodendron polyphyllum* Mart.

519641-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Stuhlmannia***Stuhlmannia moavi* Taub.

519649-1 | EU FU MA | [8]

**Stylosanthes***Stylosanthes biflora* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

519654-1 | ME | [4]

*Stylosanthes capitata* Vogel

519658-1 | AF | [3]

*Stylosanthes erecta* P.Beauv.

519664-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Stylosanthes fruticosa* (Retz.) Alston

519669-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw.

1020451-2 | AF EU PO | [3, 9, 11]

*Stylosanthes hamata* (L.) Taub.

247544-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9, 12]

*Stylosanthes humilis* Kunth

519681-1 | AF EU HF | [3, 5, 8]

*Stylosanthes macrocarpa* S.F.Blake

247557-2 | GS | [3]

*Stylosanthes scabra* Vogel

304693-2 | AF ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Stylosanthes viscosa* (L.) Sw.

1176701-2 | AF EU GS PO | [3, 9]

**Styphnolobium***Styphnolobium japonicum* (L.) Schott

1119529-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]

**Sulla***Sulla carnosa* (Desf.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi

70029974-1 | AF EU



- Sulla coronaria* (L.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi  
519725-1 | AF EU IF ME | [4]
- Sulla flexuosa* (L.) Medik.  
519726-1 | AF
- Swainsona**
- Swainsona formosa* (G.Don) Joy Thomps.  
948198-1 | AF EU HF SU | [3, 9]
- Swainsona galegifolia* (Andrews) R.Br.  
519771-1 | AF EU PO | [3, 9]
- Swainsona greyana* Lindl.  
519774-1 | PO | [3]
- Swainsona lessertiifolia* DC.  
519779-1 | PO | [3]
- Swainsona luteola* F.Muell.  
519781-1 | AF PO | [3, 9]
- Swainsona murrayana* Wawra  
519789-1 | AF | [9]
- Swainsona oroboides* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
519795-1 | AF PO | [9]
- Swainsona parviflora* Benth.  
519798-1 | AF | [9]
- Swainsona procumbens* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
519804-1 | PO | [3]
- Swartzia**
- Swartzia apetala* Raddi  
519833-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia arborescens* (Aubl.) Pittier  
519836-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Swartzia benthamiana* Miq.  
519841-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia brachyrhachis* Harms  
246594-2 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia caribaea* Griseb.  
519857-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia flaemingii* Raddi  
519891-1 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia ingifolia* Ducke  
246660-2 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia langsdorffii* Raddi  
519920-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Swartzia leiocalycina* Benth.  
519925-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia leptopetala* Benth.  
519927-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia longistipitata* Ducke  
246686-2 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia macrostachya* Benth.  
246692-2 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia panacoco* (Aubl.) R.S.Cowan  
246729-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Swartzia panamensis* Benth.  
519976-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia pinnata* (Vahl) Willd.  
519989-1 | EU MA | [1, 7]
- Swartzia polyphylla* DC.  
519994-1 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia psilonema* Harms  
246756-2 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia recurva* Poepp.  
520003-1 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia schomburgkii* Benth.  
520015-1 | MA | [1]
- Swartzia sericea* Vogel  
520018-1 | ME | [4]
- Swartzia simplex* (Sw.) Spreng.  
520020-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Swartzia sprucei* Benth.  
520023-1 | MA | [1]
- Sweetia**
- Sweetia fruticosa* Spreng.  
520061-1 | MA | [9]
- Sympetalandra**
- Sympetalandra densiflora* (Elmer) Steenis  
520086-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Tachigali**
- Tachigali aurea* Tul.  
520120-1 | ME | [4]
- Tachigali cavipes* (Spruce ex Benth.) J.F.Macbr.  
248955-2 | ME | [4]
- Tachigali glauca* Tul.  
520131-1 | ME | [4]
- Tachigali guianensis* (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.  
974508-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Tachigali melinonii* (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.  
974511-1 | MA
- Tachigali paniculata* Aubl.  
520138-1 | ME | [4]
- Tachigali ptychophysca* Spruce ex Benth.  
520143-1 | ME | [4]
- Tachigali tinctoria* (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.  
974515-1 | MA
- Tadehagi**
- Tadehagi pseudotriquetrum* (DC.) H.Ohashi  
983580-1 | ME | [4]
- Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H.Ohashi  
520160-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Talbotiella**
- Talbotiella gentii* Hutch. & Greenway  
520165-1 | EU MA | [11]
- Tamarindus**
- Tamarindus indica* L.  
520167-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12]
- Tara**
- Tara cacalaco* (Bonpl.) Molinari & Sánchez Och.  
60471701-2 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Tara spinosa* (Molina) Britton & Rose  
249443-2 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Tara vesicaria* (L.) Molinari, Sánchez Och. & Mayta  
60471702-2 | ME | [4]
- Taralea**
- Taralea cordata* Ducke  
249447-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Taralea oppositifolia* Aubl.  
520179-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tateishia**
- Tateishia concinna* (DC.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi  
77190801-1 | ME | [4]
- Taverniera**
- Taverniera abyssinica* A.Rich.  
520185-1 | ME | [4]
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* Boiss.  
520186-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Taverniera nummularia* DC.  
520196-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Taverniera spartea* DC.  
520200-1 | ME | [4]
- Templetonia**
- Templetonia egena* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
520353-1 | PO | [3]
- Tephrosia**
- Tephrosia acaciifolia* Welw. ex Baker  
520364-1 | ME | [4]
- Tephrosia aequilata* Baker

- 520368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia angustissima* Shuttlew. ex Chapm.  
 520382-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia bracteolata* Guill. & Perr.  
 520433-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [4, 9, 11]  
*Tephrosia burchellii* Burt Davy  
 520437-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Tephrosia candida* DC.  
 520444-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Tephrosia capensis* (Jacq.) Pers.  
 520446-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia cephalantha* Welw. ex Baker  
 520454-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia cinerea* (L.) Pers.  
 1071691-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Tephrosia densiflora* Hook.f.  
 520509-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Tephrosia dregeana* E.Mey.  
 520530-1 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Tephrosia elegans* Schumach.  
 520538-1 | PO | [11]  
*Tephrosia elongata* E.Mey.  
 520542-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia emeroides* A.Rich.  
 520545-1 | AF PO | [9]  
*Tephrosia falciformis* Ramaswami  
 520555-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia flexuosa* G.Don  
 520567-1 | EU PO | [11]  
*Tephrosia florida* (F.Dietr.) C.E.Wood  
 250359-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia grandiflora* (L'Hér.) Pers.  
 520596-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia hispidula* (Michx.) Pers.  
 520623-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia hookeriana* Wight & Arn.  
 520628-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia kraussiana* Meisn.  
 520667-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia leiocarpa* A.Gray  
 520685-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia linearis* (Willd.) Pers.  
 520698-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Tephrosia longipes* Meisn.  
 520704-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Tephrosia lupinifolia* DC.  
 520707-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Tephrosia lurida* Sond.  
 77083721-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia macrocarpa* Benth.  
 520713-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Tephrosia macropoda* (E.Mey.) Harv.  
 520715-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia marginella* H.M.L.Forbes  
 520722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia maxima* (L.) Pers.  
 520726-1 | EU | [7]  
*Tephrosia nana* Kotschy ex Schweinf.  
 520763-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia nicaraguensis* Oerst.  
 520769-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia noctiflora* Bojer ex Baker  
 520773-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Tephrosia nubica* (Boiss.) Baker  
 520775-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia obcordata* (Poir.) Baker  
 520779-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia oblongata* Benth.  
 520780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia oxygona* Welw. ex Baker  
 520795-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia phaeosperma* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
 520817-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia platycarpa* Guill. & Perr.  
 520821-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 8]  
*Tephrosia pumila* (Lam.) Pers.  
 520848-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (L.) Pers.  
 520851-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Tephrosia radicans* Welw. ex Baker  
 520856-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia retamoides* (Baker) Soler.  
 20004725-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tephrosia rosea* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
 520876-1 | AF PO | [9]  
*Tephrosia rufula* Pedley  
 520880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia semiglabra* Sond.  
 520894-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia sinapou* (Buc'hoz) A.Chev.  
 250423-2 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Tephrosia spinosa* (L.f.) Pers.  
 520926-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tephrosia subtriflora* Hochst. ex Baker  
 520946-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tephrosia tinctoria* (L.) Pers.  
 520966-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Tephrosia uniflora* Pers.  
 520980-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Tephrosia vestita* Vogel  
 520990-1 | EU | [7]  
*Tephrosia villosa* (L.) Pers.  
 1148851-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Tephrosia virginiana* (L.) Pers.  
 1140591-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Tephrosia vogelii* Hook.f.  
 521002-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
**Teramnus**  
*Teramnus labialis* (L.f.) Spreng.  
 521035-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Teramnus uncinatus* (L.) Sw.  
 521046-1 | MA | [8]  
**Tessmannia**  
*Tessmannia africana* Harms  
 521082-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
**Tetraberlinia**  
*Tetraberlinia bifoliolata* (Harms) Hauman  
 521097-1 | MA | [1, 8]  
*Tetraberlinia tubmaniana* J.Léonard  
 521101-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
**Tetrapleura**  
*Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.  
 521134-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
**Tetrapterocarpon**  
*Tetrapterocarpon geayi* Humbert  
 521136-1 | FU MA | [8]  
**Thermopsis**  
*Thermopsis alterniflora* Regel & Schmalh.  
 521155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thermopsis barbata* Benth.  
 521161-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thermopsis inflata* Cambess.  
 521181-1 | ME | [4]

- Thermopsis lanceolata* R.Br.  
521187-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Thermopsis macrophylla* Hook. & Arn.  
30012033-2 | ME | [4]
- Thermopsis montana* Nutt.  
252527-2 | ME | [4]
- Thermopsis rhombifolia* (Pursh) Richardson  
521202-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Thermopsis turkestanica* Gand.  
521211-1 | ME | [4]
- Tipuana**
- Tipuana tipu* (Benth.) Kuntze  
254607-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Trifolium**
- Trifolium affine* C.Presl  
522808-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium africanum* Ser.  
522809-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Trifolium alexandrinum* L.  
522827-1 | ME | [4]
- Trifolium alpestre* L.  
522831-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Trifolium alpinum* L.  
522835-1 | ME | [4]
- Trifolium ambiguum* M.Bieb.  
522843-1 | AF EU GS IF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Trifolium angulatum* Waldst. & Kit.  
522857-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium angustifolium* L.  
522858-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium apertum* Bobrov  
522864-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium arvense* L.  
522881-1 | AF GS ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Trifolium aureum* Pollich  
522892-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4]
- Trifolium baccarinii* Chiov.  
522895-1 | AF | [11]
- Trifolium berytheum* Boiss. & Blanche  
522915-1 | AF GS | [3]
- Trifolium bivonae* Guss.  
522930-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium bocconeii* Savi  
522934-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium brachycalycinum* (Katzn. & F.H.W.Morley)  
F.H.W.Morley  
913550-1 | AF GS | [3]
- Trifolium burchellianum* Ser.  
522960-1 | ME | [4]
- Trifolium campestre* Schreb.  
522975-1 | AF PO | [3, 9]
- Trifolium canescens* Willd.  
522977-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium cernuum* Brot.  
522995-1 | AF GS | [3, 9]
- Trifolium cherleri* L.  
522998-1 | AF GS | [3]
- Trifolium clypeatum* L.  
523024-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium congestum* Guss.  
523041-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium constantinopolitanum* Ser.  
523046-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium dasyurum* C.Presl  
523069-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium dichroanthum* Boiss.  
523088-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium diffusum* Ehrh.  
523090-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
523099-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Trifolium echinatum* M.Bieb.  
523104-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium eriosphaerum* Boiss.  
60469841-2 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium fragiferum* L.  
523154-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Trifolium gemellum* Pourr. ex Willd.  
523166-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium globosum* L.  
523183-1 | GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Trifolium glomeratum* L.  
523184-1 | AF GS | [3, 9]
- Trifolium haussknechtii* Boiss.  
523204-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium heldreichianum* (Gibelli & Belli) Hausskn.  
523209-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium hirtum* All.  
523218-1 | AF EU GS | [3, 9]
- Trifolium hybridum* L.  
30240399-2 | AF EU IF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Trifolium incarnatum* L.  
523237-1 | AF EU GS HF IF PO | [3, 7]
- Trifolium isthmocarpum* Brot.  
523256-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium juliani* Batt.  
523264-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium lappaceum* L.  
523284-1 | AF GS | [3]
- Trifolium latinum* Sebast.  
523287-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium leucanthum* M.Bieb.  
523294-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium ligusticum* Balb. ex Loisel.  
167016-3 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium mazanderanicum* Rech.f.  
523359-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium medium* L.  
523361-1 | AF EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Trifolium michelianum* Savi  
523399-1 | AF | [3]
- Trifolium microcephalum* Pursh  
317428-2 | EU | [3]
- Trifolium miegeanum* Maire  
523406-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium montanum* L.  
523419-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Trifolium nigrescens* Viv.  
523445-1 | AF EU GS IF | [3]
- Trifolium noricum* Wulfen  
523452-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium obscurum* Savi  
523458-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium ochroleucon* Huds.  
523465-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium ornithopodioides* L.  
20010350-1 | AF | [9]
- Trifolium palaestinum* Boiss.  
523494-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium pallescens* Schreb.  
523497-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium pallidum* Waldst. & Kit.  
523500-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium pannonicum* Jacq.

- 523506-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium patulum* Tausch  
 523521-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium phleoides* Pourr. ex Willd.  
 523543-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium pilczii* Adamovic  
 523552-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium pilulare* Boiss.  
 523555-1 | AF GS | [3, 9]  
*Trifolium plebeium* Boiss.  
 523558-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium polymorphum* Poir.  
 523566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trifolium pratense* L.  
 523575-1 | AF EU GS HF IF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Trifolium purpureum* Loisel.  
 523602-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium quartianum* A.Rich.  
 523608-1 | AF | [9]  
*Trifolium radicosum* Boiss. & Hohen.  
 523612-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium repens* L.  
 523626-1 | AF EU GS HF IF ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Trifolium resupinatum* L.  
 523627-1 | AF EU IF | [3, 9]  
*Trifolium retusum* L.  
 60454687-2 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium rubens* L.  
 523655-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium rueppellianum* Fresen.  
 523659-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 10]  
*Trifolium salmoneum* Mouterde  
 523670-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium saxatile* All.  
 523675-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium scabrum* L.  
 523679-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium scutatum* Boiss.  
 523689-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium semipilosum* Fresen.  
 523694-1 | AF | [3]  
*Trifolium squamosum* L.  
 523726-1 | AF GS | [3]  
*Trifolium squarrosum* L.  
 523728-1 | AF GS | [3]  
*Trifolium stellatum* L.  
 523732-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Trifolium stipulaceum* Thunb.  
 523743-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium striatum* L.  
 523751-1 | AF GS | [3]  
*Trifolium subterraneum* L.  
 523761-1 | AF EU GS PO | [3, 9]  
*Trifolium suffocatum* L.  
 523764-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium sylvaticum* Gérard  
 523767-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium tenuifolium* Ten.  
 523780-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium thalii* Vill.  
 523781-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium tomentosum* L.  
 523788-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Trifolium trichocephalum* M.Bieb.  
 523796-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium trichopterum* Pancic  
 523799-1 | GS | [3]
- Trifolium uniflorum* L.  
 523822-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Trifolium usambarense* Taub.  
 523824-1 | AF | [8, 11]  
*Trifolium vavilovii* Eig  
 523832-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium velebiticum* Degen  
 523833-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi  
 523840-1 | AF | [3]  
*Trifolium wettsteinii* Dörf. & Hayek  
 523860-1 | GS | [3]  
*Trifolium willdenovii* Spreng.  
 523862-1 | AF | [3]  
*Trifolium wormskioldii* Lehm.  
 523864-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Trigonella**  
*Trigonella arabica* Delile  
 523878-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trigonella balansae* Boiss. & Reut.  
 523900-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trigonella caerulea* (L.) Ser.  
 523910-1 | AF EU HF IF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Trigonella corniculata* (L.) L.  
 523924-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Trigonella elliptica* Boiss.  
 523939-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Trigonella emodi* Benth.  
 523942-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.  
 523957-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Trigonella glabra* Thunb.  
 523964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trigonella gracilis* Benth.  
 523970-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trigonella griffithii* Boiss.  
 523974-1 | AF EU | [9]  
*Trigonella occulta* Delile ex Ser.  
 524048-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trigonella teheranica* Bornm.  
 524116-1 | AF | [9]
- Trischidium**  
*Trischidium limae* (R.S.Cowan) H.E.Ireland  
 77080291-1 | AF  
*Trischidium molle* (Benth.) H.E.Ireland  
 77080289-1 | AF | [9]
- Tylosema**  
*Tylosema esculentum* (Burch.) A.Schreib.  
 524263-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Tylosema fassoglensis* (Kotschy ex Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.  
 524264-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Ulex**  
*Ulex europaeus* L.  
 524298-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Ulex gallii* Planch.  
 524303-1 | MA | [1]
- Umtiza**  
*Umtiza listeriana* Sim  
 524363-1 | ME | [4]
- Uraría**  
*Uraría crinita* (L.) Desv. ex DC.  
 524384-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Uraría lagopodioides* (L.) DC.  
 524403-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Uraría picta* (Jacq.) Desv. ex DC.

- 524417-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Uraria rufescens* (DC.) Schindl.  
 524426-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Vachellia**
- Vachellia abyssinica* (Hochst. ex Benth.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131675-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia albicorticata* (Burkart) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441186-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia amythetophylla* (Steud. ex A.Rich.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131681-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Vachellia ancistroclada* (Brenan) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131684-1 | MA  
*Vachellia arenaria* (Schinz) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131687-1 | AF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia aroma* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441189-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia astringens* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Speg.  
 299269-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia bidwillii* (Benth.) Kodela  
 77079801-1 | AF EU HF MA  
*Vachellia bussei* (Harms ex Y.Sjöstedt) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131695-1 | FU GS HF MA  
*Vachellia campeachiana* (Mill.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441199-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia caven* (Molina) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441202-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Vachellia choriophylla* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441205-2 | MA  
*Vachellia constricta* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441207-2 | EU  
*Vachellia cookii* (Saff.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441208-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia cornigera* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441209-2 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Vachellia drepanolobium* (Harms ex Y.Sjöstedt) P.J.H.Hurter  
 77089271-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Vachellia eburnea* (L.f.) P.J.H.Hurter & Mabb.  
 77089272-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia edgeworthii* (T.Anderson) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131701-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Vachellia elatior* (Brenan) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131702-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia erioloba* (E.Mey.) P.J.H.Hurter  
 77089273-1 | AF FU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Vachellia erythrophloea* (Brenan) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131705-1 | MA  
*Vachellia etbaica* (Schweinf.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131706-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Vachellia farnesiana* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 1099713-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia fischeri* (Harms) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131714-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia flava* (Forssk.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131715-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia gerrardii* (Benth.) P.J.H.Hurter  
 77089274-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Vachellia grandicornuta* (Gerstner) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60453644-2 | HF  
*Vachellia gummifera* (Willd.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131720-1 | AF MA  
*Vachellia haematoxylon* (Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60453645-2 | AF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia hebeclada* (DC.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131721-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia hindsii* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441220-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia hockii* (De Wild.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60453646-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Vachellia horrida* (L.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131726-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia jacquemontii* (Benth.) Ali  
 77137521-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia karroo* (Hayne) Banfi & Galasso  
 77087189-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Vachellia kirkii* (Oliv.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131729-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Vachellia lahai* (Steud. & Hochst. ex Benth.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131736-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia leucophloea* (Roxb.) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
 77132539-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Vachellia leucospira* (Brenan) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131740-1 | EU  
*Vachellia luederitzii* (Engl.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131741-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Vachellia macracantha* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441223-2 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Vachellia malacocephala* (Harms) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131745-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia nebrownii* (Burt Davy) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60453647-2 | AF EU HF MA  
*Vachellia negrii* (Pic.Serm.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131749-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia nilotica* (L.) P.J.H.Hurter & Mabb.  
 77089275-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4]  
*Vachellia oerfota* (Forssk.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131761-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Vachellia paolii* (Chiov.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131764-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia pennatula* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441228-2 | AF ME | [4]  
*Vachellia planifrons* (Wight & Arn.) Ragup., Seigler, Ebinger & Maslin  
 77138724-1 | AF FU MA  
*Vachellia pringlei* (Rose) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441231-2 | FU  
*Vachellia pseudofistula* (Harms) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131770-1 | MA  
*Vachellia reficiens* (Wawra & Peyr.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131772-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia rehmanniana* (Schinz) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131774-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia rigidula* (Benth.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441232-2 | MA  
*Vachellia robusta* (Burch.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131776-1 | FU MA ME | [4]  
*Vachellia seyal* (Delile) P.J.H.Hurter  
 77089276-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4]  
*Vachellia sieberiana* (DC.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vachellia sphaerocephala* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Seigler & Ebinger  
 60441238-2 | EU  
*Vachellia stuhlmannii* (Taub.) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
 77131785-1 | AF EU ME | [4]  
*Vachellia suberosa* (A.Cunn. ex Benth.) Kodela

- 77079808-1 | AF  
*Vachellia swazica* (Burt Davy) Kyal. & Boatwr.  
77131786-1 | MA
- Vachellia tomentosa* (Rottler) Maslin, Seigler & Ebinger  
77132544-1 | AF FU MA ME PO | [4]
- Vachellia tortilis* (Forssk.) Galasso & Banfi  
77087190-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4]
- Vachellia tortuosa* (L.) Seigler & Ebinger  
60441241-2 | ME | [4]
- Vachellia xanthophloea* (Benth.) Banfi & Galasso  
77087191-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Vandasina**  
*Vandasina retusa* (Benth.) Rauschert  
911612-1 | HF IF ME | [4, 5, 9]
- Vatairea**  
*Vatairea fusca* (Ducke) Ducke  
262720-2 | MA | [1]
- Vatairea guianensis* Aubl.  
524446-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Vatairea heteroptera* (Allemão) Ducke ex Assis-Iglesias  
524447-1 | MA | [1]
- Vatairea lundellii* (Standl.) Killip  
262722-2 | MA | [1]
- Vatairea macrocarpa* (Benth.) Ducke  
262723-2 | ME | [4]
- Vataireopsis**  
*Vataireopsis araroba* (Aguilar) Ducke  
262728-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vataireopsis surinamensis* H.C.Lima  
262732-2 | ME | [4]
- Vatovaea**  
*Vatovaea pseudolablab* (Harms) J.B.Gillett  
524458-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Vavilovia**  
*Vavilovia formosa* (Steven) Fed.  
524461-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia**  
*Vicia americana* Muhl. ex Willd.  
524512-1 | ME | [4]
- Vicia anatolica* Turill  
524517-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia articulata* Hornem.  
524544-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia assyriaca* Boiss.  
524547-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia bakeri* Ali  
524567-1 | ME | [4]
- Vicia benghalensis* L.  
524572-1 | AF EU IF PO | [3, 9]
- Vicia bithynica* (L.) L.  
524590-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia caroliniana* Walter  
524628-1 | ME | [4]
- Vicia ciliatula* Lipsky  
524647-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia cracca* L.  
30263827-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]
- Vicia cuspidata* Boiss.  
524678-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia eristalioides* Maxted  
936609-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd.  
524727-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Vicia faba* L.  
524737-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Vicia galeata* Boiss.  
524759-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia galilaea* Plitmann & Zohary  
524761-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia gigantea* Hook.  
265043-2 | ME | [4]
- Vicia graminea* Sm.  
524789-1 | AF | [3]
- Vicia grandiflora* Scop.  
524790-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) Gray  
524810-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Vicia hyaeniscyamus* Mouterde  
524825-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia hybrida* L.  
524828-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia hyrcanica* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
524831-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia johannis* Tamamsch.  
524848-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia kalakhensis* Khattab, Maxted & F.A.Bisby  
935215-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia laeta* Ces.  
524858-1 | GS
- Vicia lathyroides* L.  
524865-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia lutea* L.  
524905-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia melanops* Sm.  
524925-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia mollis* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
524944-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia monantha* Retz.  
524947-1 | AF EU GS HF | [3, 8]
- Vicia narbonensis* L.  
524974-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Vicia noeana* Boiss. & Reut.  
524986-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia onobrychioides* L.  
525000-1 | AF | [9]
- Vicia oroboides* Wulfen  
525006-1 | GS | [3]
- Vicia pannonica* Crantz  
525015-1 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]
- Vicia paucifolia* Baker  
525028-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Vicia pisiformis* L.  
525053-1 | AF | [3]
- Vicia pyrenaica* Pourr.  
525092-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Vicia qatmensis* Gomb.  
525093-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia sativa* L.  
525117-1 | AF EU GS ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Vicia sericocarpa* Fenzl  
525133-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia tenuifolia* Roth  
525193-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb.  
60016556-3 | AF | [3]
- Vicia tigridis* Mouterde  
525209-1 | GS | CWR
- Vicia venosa* (Willd. ex Link) Maxim.  
525248-1 | ME | [4]
- Vicia villosa* Roth  
525259-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Vigna**  
*Vigna aconitifolia* (Jacq.) Maréchal

- 525283-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Vigna angivensis* Baker  
 525290-1 | HF | [8]  
*Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
 525291-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Vigna antunesii* Harms  
 525297-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Vigna bequaertii* R. Wilczek  
 525302-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna bosseri* Du Puy & Labat  
 20004774-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna dalzelliana* (Kuntze) Verdc.  
 525331-1 | AF EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Vigna filicaulis* Hepper  
 525347-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna friesiorum* Harms  
 525351-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna frutescens* A. Rich.  
 525352-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [3, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Vigna glabrescens* Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier  
 525357-1 | GS | CWR  
*Vigna gracilis* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook. f.  
 525361-1 | AF GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Vigna heterophylla* A. Rich.  
 525372-1 | AF GS HF | [3, 8, 9]  
*Vigna hirtella* Ridl.  
 525375-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vigna hosei* (Craib) Backer  
 60472180-2 | AF EU GS | CWR | [3, 7, 8]  
*Vigna keraudrenii* Du Puy & Labat  
 20004776-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vigna khandalensis* (Santapau) Sundararagh. & Wadhwa  
 525396-1 | GS | CWR  
*Vigna lanceolata* Benth.  
 525399-1 | AF EU HF | [1, 9]  
*Vigna laurentii* De Wild.  
 525402-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth.  
 525419-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.  
 525428-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Vigna membranacea* A. Rich.  
 525430-1 | GS HF | [3, 8, 9]  
*Vigna minima* (Roxb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
 525438-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vigna monantha* Thulin  
 960266-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vigna multinervis* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 525442-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper  
 525443-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Vigna oblongifolia* A. Rich.  
 525456-1 | EU GS HF | [3, 9]  
*Vigna parkeri* Baker  
 525467-1 | AF EU GS | [3, 8]  
*Vigna pseudovenulosa* (Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier)  
 Pasquet & Maesen  
 77075694-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna racemosa* (G. Don) Hutch. & Dalziel ex Baker f.  
 525491-1 | AF | [8]  
*Vigna radiata* (L.) R. Wilczek  
 525492-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Vigna reflexopilosa* Hayata  
 525495-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vigna reticulata* Hook. f.  
 525498-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Vigna schimperii* Baker  
 525509-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Vigna schlechteri* Harms  
 525510-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna somaliensis* Baker f.  
 525521-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.  
 525534-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.  
 525549-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8, 9]  
*Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi  
 525554-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.  
 1127257-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.  
 525561-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Viguieranthus**  
*Viguieranthus cylindricostachys* Villiers  
 20004633-1 | FU | [8]  
*Viguieranthus glaber* Villiers  
 20004636-1 | MA | [8]  
*Viguieranthus kony* (R. Vig.) Villiers  
 20004638-1 | MA | [8]
- Viminaria**  
*Viminaria juncea* (Schrad.) Hoffmanns.  
 525575-1 | MA | [1]
- Virgilia**  
*Virgilia oroboides* (P. J. Bergius) T. M. Salter  
 525587-1 | MA | [1]
- Vouacapoua**  
*Vouacapoua americana* Aubl.  
 525601-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Wajira**  
*Wajira grahamiana* (Wight & Arn.) Thulin & Lavin  
 77063758-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Wallaceodendron**  
*Wallaceodendron celebicum* Koord.  
 525695-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Wisteria**  
*Wisteria brachybotrys* Siebold & Zucc.  
 268990-2 | EU | [3]  
*Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.  
 525791-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC.  
 60459148-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Xanthocercis**  
*Xanthocercis madagascariensis* Baill.  
 525828-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [8]  
*Xanthocercis zambesiaca* (Baker) Dumaz-le-Grand  
 525829-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Xylia**  
*Xylia evansii* Hutch.  
 525854-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Xylia hoffmannii* (Vatke) Drake  
 525859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) W. Theob.  
 941653-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Zapoteca**  
*Zapoteca caracasana* (Jacq.) H. M. Hern.  
 287164-2 | EU  
*Zapoteca portoricensis* (Jacq.) H. M. Hern.  
 943976-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Zollernia**  
*Zollernia paraensis* Huber  
 271246-2 | IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Zornia**  
*Zornia bracteata* J. F. Gmel.

- 30095779-2 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia brasiliensis* Vogel  
 525991-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia capensis* Pers.  
 525995-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia diphylla* (L.) Pers.  
 30026493-2 | AF ME | [4, 7, 8]  
*Zornia gibbosa* Span.  
 526017-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Zornia glabra* Desv.  
 526019-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia glochidiata* Rchb. ex DC.  
 526022-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Zornia latifolia* Sm.  
 30156577-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Zornia leptophylla* (Benth.) Pittier  
 526041-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia milneana* Mohlenbr.  
 526049-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia myriadena* Benth.  
 526053-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zornia pratensis* Milne-Redh.  
 526068-1 | AF GS HF | [8]
- Zuccagnia**  
*Zuccagnia punctata* Cav.  
 526109-1 | ME | [4]
- Zygia**  
*Zygia cauliflora* (Willd.) Killip ex Record  
 271422-2 | MA | [1]  
*Zygia longifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Britton & Rose  
 271434-2 | ME | [4]  
*Zygia racemosa* (Ducke) Barneby & J.W.Grimes  
 996977-1 | MA
- Zygocarpum**  
*Zygocarpum caeruleum* (Balf.f.) Thulin & Lavin  
 1020982-1 | MA
- Mimosaceae**
- Calliandra**  
*Calliandra tweediei* Benth.  
 42335-2 | EU
- Polygalaceae**
- Acanthocladus**  
*Acanthocladus brasiliensis* (A.St.-Hil. & Moq.) Klotzsch ex Hassk.  
 1651-2 | PO | [3]  
*Acanthocladus pulcherrimus* (Kuhlm.) J.F.B.Pastore & D.B.O.S.Cardoso  
 60455172-2 | MA | [1]
- Asemeia**  
*Asemeia acuminata* (Willd.) J.F.B.Pastore & J.R.Abbott  
 77121649-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asemeia extraaxillaris* (Chodat) J.F.B.Pastore & J.R.Abbott  
 77121650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asemeia floribunda* (Benth.) J.F.B.Pastore & J.R.Abbott  
 77121644-1 | EU  
*Asemeia grandiflora* (Walter) Small  
 21367-2 | MA  
*Asemeia martiana* (A.W.Benn.) J.F.B.Pastore & J.R.Abbott  
 77121660-1 | ME | [4]
- Asemeia violacea* (Aubl.) J.F.B.Pastore & J.R.Abbott  
 77121670-1 | ME | [4]
- Atroxima**  
*Atroxima afzeliana* (Oliv. ex Chodat) Stapf  
 690076-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Bredemeyera**  
*Bredemeyera colletioides* (Phil.) Chodat  
 36304-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bredemeyera floribunda* Willd.  
 690122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bredemeyera hebeclada* (DC.) J.F.B.Pastore  
 60455169-2 | MA  
*Bredemeyera microphylla* (Griseb.) Hieron.  
 690136-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Caamembeca**  
*Caamembeca spectabilis* (DC.) J.F.B.Pastore  
 77119197-1 | ME | [4]
- Carpolobia**  
*Carpolobia alba* G.Don  
 690159-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Carpolobia goetzei* Gürke  
 690165-1 | HF MA | [1, 8, 10]  
*Carpolobia lutea* G.Don  
 690168-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Epirixanthes**  
*Epirixanthes elongata* Blume  
 690314-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Eriandra**  
*Eriandra fragrans* P.Royen & Steenis  
 690319-1 | MA | [1]
- Hebecarpa**  
*Hebecarpa costaricensis* (Chodat) J.R.Abbott & J.F.B.Pastore  
 77148205-1 | ME | [4]
- Heterosamara**  
*Heterosamara galpinii* (Hook.f.) Paiva  
 1002211-1 | ME | [4]
- Monnina**  
*Monnina dictyocarpa* Griseb.  
 305422-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monnina lorenziana* Chodat  
 163605-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monnina polystachya* Ruiz & Pav.  
 163646-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monnina salicifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
 690654-1 | ME | [4]
- Muraltia**  
*Muraltia lancifolia* Harv.  
 690835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Muraltia muraltioides* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Levyns  
 690864-1 | ME | [4]  
*Muraltia spinosa* (L.) F.Forest & J.C.Manning  
 77107904-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Polygala**  
*Polygala acicularis* Oliv.  
 690973-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Polygala alba* Nutt.  
 330523-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala amara* L.  
 691018-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Polygala amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 691021-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala amboniensis* Gürke  
 691027-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala arenaria* Willd.  
 691074-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Polygala arillata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don



- 691079-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Polygala arvensis* Willd.  
 691085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala australis* A.W.Benn.  
 691104-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala baikiei* Chodat  
 51013168-1 | MA | [11]  
*Polygala boykinii* Nutt.  
 691157-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Polygala brasiliensis* L.  
 330526-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala butyracea* Heckel  
 691188-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Polygala calcarea* F.W.Schultz  
 691197-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Polygala capillaris* E.Mey. ex Harv.  
 1003233-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Polygala chinensis* L.  
 691242-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Polygala comosa* Schkuhr  
 691270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala conosperma* Bojer  
 691280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala cristata* P.Taylor  
 691309-1 | MA | [8]  
*Polygala crotalarioides* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
 691312-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Polygala erioptera* DC.  
 691413-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Polygala fruticosa* P.J.Bergius  
 691467-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala garcini* DC.  
 691479-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala gerrardii* Chodat  
 691487-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala glaucooides* L.  
 691500-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Polygala gnidioides* Willd.  
 330519-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala gomesiana* Welw. ex Oliv.  
 691511-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Polygala guerichiana* Engl.  
 691539-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Polygala guineensis* Willd.  
 691542-1 | EU | [11]  
*Polygala gymnoclada* MacOwan  
 691544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala hispida* Burch. ex DC.  
 691583-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala hottentotta* C.Presl  
 691595-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala irregularis* Boiss.  
 691636-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala japonica* Houtt.  
 691648-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala javana* DC.  
 691649-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala kalaxariensis* Schinz  
 691659-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala lancifolia* A.St.-Hil. & Moq.  
 691689-1 | EU | [3]  
*Polygala leptophylla* Burch.  
 691718-1 | AF EU ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Polygala linoides* Poir.  
 691748-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala longifolia* Poir.  
 691760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala lutea* L.  
 283489-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Polygala macowaniana* Paiva  
 1002242-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala major* Jacq.  
 691799-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]  
*Polygala marensis* Burt Davy  
 691807-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala molluginifolia* A.St.-Hil. & Moq.  
 691859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala myrtifolia* L.  
 691901-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Polygala nuttallii* Torr. & A.Gray  
 691944-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Polygala ohlendorffiana* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 691957-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala paniculata* L.  
 330527-2 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 12]  
*Polygala persicariifolia* DC.  
 692040-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Polygala polifolia* C.Presl  
 692073-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Polygala polygama* Walter  
 692076-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala pulchella* A.St.-Hil. & Moq.  
 692130-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala rarifolia* DC.  
 692171-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Polygala rehmannii* Chodat  
 692182-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala reinii* Franch. & Sav.  
 692183-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Polygala ruwenzoriensis* Chodat  
 692251-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala sanguinea* L.  
 692266-1 | PO | [3]  
*Polygala schinziana* Chodat  
 692284-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Polygala scoparia* Kunth  
 330534-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala senega* L.  
 283498-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Polygala serpentaria* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 692316-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Polygala sibirica* L.  
 692327-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Polygala sphenoptera* Fresen.  
 692362-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala stenopetala* Klotzsch  
 692380-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala stenophylla* A.Gray  
 692382-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala tatarinowii* Regel  
 692429-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala telephioides* Willd.  
 692434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala tenella* Willd.  
 330513-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala tenuifolia* Willd.  
 692440-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Polygala uncinata* E.Mey. ex Meisn.  
 692515-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala verticillata* L.  
 692547-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala virgata* Thunb.  
 692557-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polygala vulgaris* L.

692570-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Polygaloides***Polygaloides chamaebuxus* (L.) O.Schwarz

692612-1 | EU

*Polygaloides paucifolia* (Willd.) J.R.Abbott

60456675-2 | EU ME | [4]

**Rhinotropis***Rhinotropis cornuta* (Kellogg) J.R.Abbott

60456637-2 | ME | [4]

**Salomonina***Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour.

692628-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Securidaca***Securidaca cacumina* Wurdack

296241-2 | AF | [5]

*Securidaca diversifolia* (L.) S.F.Blake

231560-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Securidaca inappendiculata* Hassk.

692707-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Securidaca longepedunculata* Fresen.

692714-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]

*Securidaca philippinensis* Chodat

692742-1 | PO | [7]

*Securidaca sylvestris* Schldtl.

692773-1 | ME | [4]

*Securidaca welwitschii* Oliver

692788-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Trigoniastrum***Trigoniastrum hypoleucum* Miq.

692803-1 | EU MA | [7]

**Xanthophyllum***Xanthophyllum adenotus* Miq.

692806-1 | MA | [1]

*Xanthophyllum eurhynchum* Miq.

692835-1 | MA | [7]

*Xanthophyllum excelsum* (Blume) Blume ex Miq.

692836-1 | ME | [4]

*Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb.

692837-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook.f. ex A.W.Benn.

692850-1 | MA | [7]

*Xanthophyllum lanceatum* (Miq.) J.J.Sm.

692862-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Xanthophyllum obscurum* A.W.Benn.

692876-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]

*Xanthophyllum papuanum* Whitmore ex Meijden

871236-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]

*Xanthophyllum reticulatum* Chodat

692893-1 | MA | [1]

*Xanthophyllum rufum* A.W.Benn.

692896-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Xanthophyllum suberosum* C.T.White

692903-1 | FU MA | [5]

*Xanthophyllum tenuipetalum* Meijden

871244-1 | FU MA | [5]

*Xanthophyllum vitellinum* (Blume) D.Dietr.

692915-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]

*Xanthophyllum zeylanicum* Meijden

901292-1 | ME | [4]

**Quillajaceae****Quillaja***Quillaja lancifolia* D.Don

731371-1 | ME | [4]

*Quillaja saponaria* Molina

731377-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]

**Surianaceae****Suriana***Suriana maritima* L.

814158-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Fagales****Betulaceae****Alnus***Alnus acuminata* Kunth

294882-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) K.Koch

294883-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus cordata* (Loisel.) Duby

294902-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Alnus firma* Siebold & Zucc.

294920-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Alnus formosana* (Burkill) Makino

107662-1 | MA | [1]

*Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.

30036759-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Rupr.

77176842-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Alnus incana* (L.) Moench

30106706-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud.

294936-1 | EU FU ME | [3, 4]

*Alnus jorullensis* Kunth

294937-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Muhl. ex Nutt.

9436-2 | MA | [1]

*Alnus nepalensis* D.Don

294958-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Alnus nitida* (Spach) Endl.

294962-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus oblongifolia* Torr.

294968-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]

*Alnus orientalis* Decne.

294972-1 | MA | [1]

*Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt.

294983-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Alnus rubra* Bong.

294986-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus serrulata* (Aiton) Willd.

294991-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Alnus serrulatoides* Callier

107696-1 | MA | [1]

*Alnus subcordata* C.A.Mey.

295002-1 | EU | [3]

**Betula***Betula alleghaniensis* Britton

32106-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Betula alnoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

295031-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Betula chinensis* Maxim.

295058-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Betula costata* Trautv.

295064-1 | FU MA | [1, 3]

*Betula cylindrostachya* Wall.

295069-1 | MA | [1]

*Betula dauurica* Pall.

60469955-2 | MA

*Betula ermanii* Cham.

295076-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Betula glandulosa* Michx.  
295091-1 | MA | [1]
- Betula grossa* Siebold & Zucc.  
295101-1 | MA | [1]
- Betula kweichowensis* Hu  
107818-1 | ME | [4]
- Betula lenta* L.  
295125-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Betula luminifera* H.J.P.Winkl.  
295132-1 | MA | [3]
- Betula maximowicziana* Regel  
295137-1 | MA | [1]
- Betula nana* L.  
301322-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Betula nigra* L.  
295155-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Betula occidentalis* Hook.  
295159-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall  
32197-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Betula pendula* Roth  
295174-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]
- Betula populifolia* Marshall  
107861-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh.  
295185-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Betula pumila* L.  
30003581-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Betula utilis* D.Don  
295229-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Carpinus**
- Carpinus betulus* L.  
295248-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walter  
295249-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Carpinus cordata* Blume  
295253-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Carpinus japonica* Blume  
295263-1 | EU | [3]
- Carpinus laxiflora* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume  
295265-1 | MA | [1]
- Carpinus orientalis* Mill.  
295271-1 | MA | [1]
- Carpinus tschonoskii* Maxim.  
295285-1 | MA | [1]
- Carpinus viminea* Lindl. ex Wall.  
295290-1 | MA | [1]
- Corylus**
- Corylus americana* Walter  
295439-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Corylus avellana* L.  
295446-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Corylus chinensis* Franch.  
295451-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Corylus colurna* L.  
295453-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Corylus cornuta* Marshall  
108018-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Corylus fargesii* (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.  
77177328-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Corylus ferox* Wall.  
295456-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1]
- Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. ex Trautv.  
295460-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Corylus jacquemontii* Decne.  
295463-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Corylus maxima* Mill.  
295467-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Corylus sieboldiana* Blume  
295481-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Corylus wangii* Hu  
108032-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Corylus yunnanensis* (Franch.) A.Camus  
108033-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ostrya**
- Ostrya carpinifolia* Scop.  
295664-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ostrya japonica* Sarg.  
295667-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ostrya virginiana* (Mill.) K.Koch  
295672-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ostryopsis**
- Ostryopsis davidiana* Decne.  
295677-1 | EU | [3]
- Casuarinaceae**
- Allocasuarina**
- Allocasuarina campestris* (Diels) L.A.S.Johnson  
909936-1 | EU | [9]
- Allocasuarina dielsiana* (C.A.Gardner) L.A.S.Johnson  
909940-1 | EU | [9]
- Allocasuarina distyla* (Vent.) L.A.S.Johnson  
909941-1 | MA | [1]
- Allocasuarina fraseriana* (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson  
909944-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Allocasuarina littoralis* (Salisb.) L.A.S.Johnson  
909951-1 | MA | [1]
- Allocasuarina luehmannii* (R.T.Baker) L.A.S.Johnson  
909952-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [1, 9]
- Allocasuarina torulosa* (Aiton) L.A.S.Johnson  
909968-1 | FU MA | [1, 7]
- Allocasuarina verticillata* (Lam.) L.A.S.Johnson  
909970-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 9]
- Casuarina**
- Casuarina cristata* Miq.  
159844-1 | AF EU FU MA | [9]
- Casuarina cunninghamiana* Miq.  
159845-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 3, 8, 9]
- Casuarina equisetifolia* L.  
159856-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Casuarina glauca* Sieber ex Spreng.  
52191-3 | AF EU HF MA | [3, 8]
- Casuarina grandis* L.A.S.Johnson  
899427-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.  
159877-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 3, 5, 7, 8]
- Casuarina oligodon* L.A.S.Johnson  
899428-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Gymnostoma**
- Gymnostoma deplancheanum* (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson  
910713-1 | MA | [1]
- Gymnostoma nodiflorum* (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson  
159952-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Gymnostoma papuanum* (S.Moore) L.A.S.Johnson  
910718-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Gymnostoma rumphianum* (Miq.) L.A.S.Johnson  
910720-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Gymnostoma sumatranum* (Jungh. ex de Vriese)  
L.A.S.Johnson  
910721-1 | FU HF MA | [5, 7]
- Gymnostoma vitiense* L.A.S.Johnson  
159953-1 | ME | [4]

**Fagaceae****Castanea**

- Castanea crenata* Siebold & Zucc.  
30319741-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Castanea dentata* (Marshall) Borkh.  
295320-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Castanea henryi* (Skan) Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
358295-1 | GS | [3]  
*Castanea mollissima* Blume  
295338-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Castanea ozarkensis* Ashe  
274190-2 | GS | [3]  
*Castanea pumila* (L.) Mill.  
30006331-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Castanea sativa* Mill.  
295349-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Castanea seguinii* Dode  
358308-1 | GS HF | [3]

**Castanopsis**

- Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Blume) A.DC.  
295374-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Castanopsis argentea* (Blume) A.DC.  
295375-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Castanopsis argyrophylla* King ex Hook.f.  
295363-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis borneensis* King  
295364-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis carlesii* (Hemsl.) Hayata  
358333-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis costata* (Blume) A.DC.  
295384-1 | HF | [7]  
*Castanopsis curtisii* King  
295367-1 | MA | [7]  
*Castanopsis cuspidata* (Thunb.) Schottky  
358351-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis fissa* (Champ. ex Benth.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
358361-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis foxworthyi* Schottky  
358366-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis indica* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) A.DC.  
295397-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Castanopsis inermis* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
295398-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Castanopsis javanica* (Blume) A.DC.  
295399-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Castanopsis lanceifolia* (Oerst.) Hickel & A.Camus  
358388-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis lucida* (Nees) Soepadmo  
358398-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Castanopsis malaccensis* Gamble  
358402-1 | HF MA PO | [7]  
*Castanopsis megacarpa* Gamble  
358404-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Castanopsis motleyana* King  
295370-1 | MA | [1]  
*Castanopsis nephelioides* King ex Hook.f.  
295371-1 | MA | [7]  
*Castanopsis philipensis* (Blanco) Vidal  
358428-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Castanopsis purpurella* (Miq.) N.P.Balagr.  
912207-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Castanopsis rhamnifolia* (Miq.) A.DC.  
295406-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Castanopsis schefferiana* Hance

295407-1 | MA | [1]

- Castanopsis sclerophylla* (Lindl. & Paxton) Schottky  
358447-1 | HF | [3]  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* (Sm.) A.DC.  
295413-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Castanopsis tungurru* (Blume) A.DC.  
295415-1 | HF MA PO | [7]  
*Castanopsis wallichii* King ex Hook.f.  
295373-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Castanopsis wattii* (King ex Hook.f.) A.Camus  
358473-1 | MA | [1]

**Chrysolepis**

- Chrysolepis chrysophylla* (Douglas ex Hook.) Hjelmq.  
57670-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Chrysolepis sempervirens* (Kellogg) Hjelmq.  
57672-2 | MA | [1]

**Fagus**

- Fagus crenata* Blume  
295581-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Fagus engleriana* Seemen ex Diels  
295590-1 | MA | [3]  
*Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh.  
295597-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Fagus hayatae* Palib. ex Hayata  
358589-1 | MA | [3]  
*Fagus lucida* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
358593-1 | MA | [3]  
*Fagus orientalis* Lipsky  
295615-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Fagus sinensis* Oliv.  
295630-1 | MA  
*Fagus sylvatica* L.  
305836-2 | FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 12]

**Lithocarpus**

- Lithocarpus acuminatus* (Roxb.) Rehder  
358611-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus amygdalifolius* (Skan) Hayata  
358616-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus bancanus* (Scheff.) Rehder  
358633-1 | MA | [7]  
*Lithocarpus bennettii* (Miq.) Rehder  
358637-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Lithocarpus blumeanus* (Korth.) Rehder  
358641-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Lithocarpus brassii* Soepadmo  
358650-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Lithocarpus cantleyanus* (King ex Hook.f.) Rehder  
358664-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder  
358671-1 | EU FU HF MA SU | [1, 5, 7]  
*Lithocarpus concentricus* (Lour.) Hjelmq.  
358690-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus conocarpus* (Oudem.) Rehder  
358694-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Lithocarpus coopertus* (Blanco) Rehder  
358695-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus corneus* (Lour.) Rehder  
358697-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Lithocarpus cyclophorus* (Endl.) A.Camus  
358712-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Lithocarpus dasystachyus* (Miq.) Rehder  
358718-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus dealbatus* (Hook.f. & Thomson ex Miq.)  
Rehder  
358720-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lithocarpus echinifer* (Merr.) A.Camus  
358730-1 | MA | [1]

- Lithocarpus elegans* (Blume) Hatus. ex Soepadmo  
358741-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Lithocarpus enclisocarpus* (Korth.) A.Camus  
358746-1 | FU MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus fenestratus* (Roxb.) Rehder  
358756-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus glaber* (Thunb.) Nakai  
358769-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Lithocarpus gracilis* (Korth.) Soepadmo  
358772-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lithocarpus harlandii* (Hance ex Walp.) Rehder  
358783-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus hystrix* (Korth.) Rehder  
358798-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lithocarpus imperialis* (Seemen) Markgr.  
358799-1 | AF EU FU IF MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus indutus* (Blume) Rehder  
358801-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lithocarpus javensis* Blume  
295642-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus korthalsii* (Endl.) Soepadmo  
358822-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus kunstleri* (King ex Hook.f.) A.Camus  
358826-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus lampadarii* (Gamble) A.Camus  
358829-1 | FU | [7]
- Lithocarpus lappaceus* (Roxb.) Rehder  
358833-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus lauterbachii* (Seemen) Markgr.  
358834-1 | EU FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus lucidus* (Roxb.) Rehder  
358855-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lithocarpus maingayi* (Benth.) Rehder  
358864-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus megacarpus* Soepadmo  
358868-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus moluccus* (L.) Soepadmo  
358882-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus pachylepis* A.Camus  
358915-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithocarpus pachyphyllus* (Kurz) Rehder  
358916-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Lithocarpus philippinensis* (A.DC.) Rehder  
358932-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus platycarpus* (Blume) Rehder  
358936-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus pseudomoluccus* (Blume) Rehder  
358950-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus rassa* (Miq.) Rehder  
358963-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus rotundatus* (Blume) A.Camus  
358977-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus rufovillosus* (Markgr.) Rehder  
358980-1 | AF EU FU IF MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus scortechinii* (King ex Hook.f.) A.Camus  
358986-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus sericobalanos* E.F.Warb.  
358989-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus sogerensis* (S.Moore) Markgr. ex A.Camus  
358998-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus solerianus* (Vidal) Rehder  
359000-1 | MA | [7]
- Lithocarpus sundaicus* (Blume) Rehder  
359014-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Lithocarpus truncatus* (King ex Hook.f.) Rehder  
359034-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus uraianus* (Hayata) Hayata  
359039-1 | MA | [1]
- Lithocarpus vinkii* Soepadmo  
359048-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Lithocarpus wallichianus* (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder  
359050-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Notholithocarpus**
- Notholithocarpus densiflorus* (Hook. & Arn.) Manos,  
Cannon & S.H.Oh  
60451161-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Quercus**
- Quercus* × *auzendei* Gren. & Godr.  
295825-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4]
- Quercus* × *undulata* Torr.  
296875-1 | ME | [4]
- Quercus acuta* Thunb.  
927476-1 | FU MA | [1]
- Quercus acutifolia* Née  
325831-2 | MA ME | [4]
- Quercus acutissima* Carruth.  
295743-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Quercus agrifolia* Née  
295759-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Quercus ajoensis* C.H.Mull.  
215501-2 | FU MA | [9]
- Quercus alba* L.  
295763-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Quercus aliena* Blume  
295765-1 | MA | [1]
- Quercus alnifolia* Poech  
295768-1 | MA | [1]
- Quercus annulata* Sm.  
295789-1 | MA | [1]
- Quercus argentata* Korth.  
295800-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Quercus arizonica* Sarg.  
215552-2 | MA | [1]
- Quercus bicolor* Willd.  
295855-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Quercus brandegeei* Goldman  
215598-2 | FU MA | [9]
- Quercus brandisiana* Kurz  
295873-1 | MA | [1]
- Quercus brantii* Lindl.  
295874-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Quercus canariensis* Willd.  
295904-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Quercus castanea* Née  
325833-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Quercus castaneifolia* C.A.Mey.  
295924-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Quercus cedrosensis* C.H.Mull.  
215646-2 | FU MA | [9]
- Quercus cerris* L.  
295941-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Quercus chrysolepis* Liebm.  
295951-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Quercus coccifera* L.  
295963-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Quercus coccinea* Münchh.  
359510-1 | EU MA PO | [1, 3]
- Quercus cortesii* Liebm.  
295993-1 | ME | [4]
- Quercus crassifolia* Bonpl.  
325835-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Quercus dentata* Thunb.  
927479-1 | HF MA | [1]
- Quercus devia* Goldman

- 215758-2 | FU MA | [9]  
*Quercus douglasii* Hook. & Arn.  
 296074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus dumosa* Nutt.  
 296080-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Quercus ellipsoidalis* E.J.Hill  
 215810-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus elliptica* Née  
 325838-2 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus emoryi* Torr.  
 306491-2 | HF MA | [1]  
*Quercus engelmannii* Greene  
 215821-2 | FU MA | [9]  
*Quercus falcata* Michx.  
 215831-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus floribunda* Lindl. ex A.Camus  
 77176946-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus frainetto* Ten.  
 927594-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Quercus fusiformis* Small  
 215854-2 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus gambelii* Nutt.  
 296173-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus garryana* Douglas ex Hook.  
 296175-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus gemelliflora* Blume  
 296178-1 | MA | [7]  
*Quercus gilva* Blume  
 296186-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus glauca* Thunb.  
 927477-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus glaucooides* M.Martens & Galeotti  
 325822-2 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus griffithii* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Miq.  
 296220-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus grisea* Liebm.  
 296221-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus havardii* Rydb.  
 215914-2 | PO | [3]  
*Quercus humboldtii* Bonpl.  
 296268-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus hypoleucoides* A.Camus  
 215932-2 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus ilex* L.  
 296290-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenh.  
 296293-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus imbricaria* Michx.  
 296296-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus incana* W.Bartram  
 359724-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus infectoria* G.Olivier  
 296305-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Quercus ithaburensis* Decne.  
 296316-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus kelloggii* Newb.  
 296332-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus kingiana* Craib  
 359753-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus laceyi* Small  
 215970-2 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus laevis* Walter  
 296349-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus lamellosa* Sm.  
 296351-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Quercus lanata* Sm.  
 296354-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus laurifolia* Michx.  
 296368-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Quercus laurina* Bonpl.  
 325839-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus lineata* Blume  
 296390-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Quercus lobata* Née  
 296396-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus lusitanica* Lam.  
 296413-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]  
*Quercus lyrata* Walter  
 324855-2 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Quercus macranthera* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Hohen.  
 296422-1 | EU | [3]  
*Quercus macrocarpa* Michx.  
 30014114-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus marilandica* (L.) Münchh.  
 284111-2 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus mexicana* Bonpl.  
 216064-2 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus michauxii* Nutt.  
 216073-2 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb.  
 296469-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus montana* Willd.  
 296471-1 | MA PO | [3]  
*Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm.  
 30336647-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus myrsinifolia* Blume  
 296481-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus nigra* L.  
 324851-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus oblongata* D.Don  
 296513-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus oblongifolia* Torr.  
 296514-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus oidocarpa* Korth.  
 296528-1 | MA | [7]  
*Quercus oleoides* Schltld. & Cham.  
 296529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus pagoda* Raf.  
 296550-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Quercus palustris* Münchh.  
 359933-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus peduncularis* Née  
 325828-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Quercus peninsularis* Trel.  
 216205-2 | FU MA | [9]  
*Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.  
 359961-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Quercus phellos* L.  
 284113-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus planipocula* Trel.  
 216242-2 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus polymorpha* Schltld. & Cham.  
 296607-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quercus pontica* K.Koch  
 296610-1 | EU | [3]  
*Quercus prinoides* Willd.  
 296615-1 | HF | [1]  
*Quercus pseudoverticillata* Soepadmo  
 360002-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus pubescens* Willd.  
 326376-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Quercus pyrenaica* Willd.  
 296652-1 | MA | [1]  
*Quercus robur* L.

304293-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12]

*Quercus rotundifolia* Lam.

296696-1 | HF MA | [1]

*Quercus rubra* L.

296701-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus sadleriana* R.Br.ter

296712-1 | MA | [1]

*Quercus salicina* Blume

296716-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Quercus schottkyana* Rehder & E.H.Wilson

77176888-1 | ME | [4]

*Quercus semecarpifolia* Sm.

296733-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Quercus semiserrata* Roxb.

296735-1 | MA | [1]

*Quercus serrata* Murray

60444831-2 | ME | [4]

*Quercus sessilifolia* Blume

296745-1 | MA | [1]

*Quercus shumardii* Buckley

284115-2 | EU MA | [3]

*Quercus sinuata* Walter

30210937-2 | AF HF MA | [1, 9]

*Quercus skinneri* Benth.

296757-1 | ME | [4]

*Quercus stellata* Wangenh.

216416-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus suber* L.

296785-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus texana* Buckley

216465-2 | MA | [3]

*Quercus trojana* Webb

296857-1 | MA | [1]

*Quercus tuberculata* Liebm.

296861-1 | FU MA | [9]

*Quercus variabilis* Blume

296890-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus velutina* Lam.

296899-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus virginiana* Mill.

324846-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Quercus wislizeni* A.DC.

296923-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Trigonobalanus***Trigonobalanus doichangensis* (A.Camus) Forman

360429-1 | MA | [1]

*Trigonobalanus verticillata* Forman

360431-1 | MA | [1]

**Juglandaceae****Carya***Carya alba* (L.) Nutt. ex Elliott

442141-1 | EU FU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Carya cathayensis* Sarg.

442154-1 | GS HF | [3]

*Carya cordiformis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch

30187393-2 | FU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Carya floridana* Sarg.

47794-2 | GS | [3]

*Carya glabra* (Mill.) Sweet

30055752-2 | FU GS MA | [1, 3]

*Carya hunanensis* C.C.Cheng & R.H.Chang

442166-1 | HF | [3]

*Carya illinoensis* (Wangenh.) K.Koch

442167-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]

*Carya kweichowensis* Kuang & A.M.Lu

442171-1 | GS | [3]

*Carya laciniosa* (Michx.f.) G.Don

442172-1 | FU GS MA ME | [3, 4]

*Carya ovata* (Mill.) K.Koch

30122806-2 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Carya pallida* (Ashe) Engelm. & Graebn.

47834-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Carya palmeri* W.E.Manning

47838-2 | GS | [3]

*Carya poilanei* (A.Chev.) Leroy

442194-1 | GS | [3]

*Carya sinensis* Dode

442199-1 | GS | [3]

*Carya texana* Buckley

77094433-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Carya tonkinensis* Lecomte

442204-1 | GS | [3]

**Cyclocarya***Cyclocarya paliurus* (Batalin) Iljinsk.

442206-1 | ME | [4]

**Engelhardia***Engelhardia rigida* Blume

442228-1 | EU FU MA | [5]

*Engelhardia roxburghiana* Lindl.

442229-1 | MA | [7]

*Engelhardia serrata* Blume

442231-1 | MA | [7]

*Engelhardia spicata* Lechen ex Blume

442232-1 | MA | [7]

**Juglans***Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière

442309-1 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [3]

*Juglans australis* Griseb.

442323-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans boliviana* Dode

131749-2 | GS MA | CWR | [3]

*Juglans californica* S.Watson

30014392-2 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans cinerea* L.

442334-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans hindsii* (Jeps.) Jeps. ex R.E.Sm.

131754-2 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [3]

*Juglans hirsuta* W.E.Manning

131758-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Juglans major* (Torr.) A.Heller

131762-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

*Juglans mandshurica* Maxim.

442388-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans mexicana* S.Watson

131767-2 | ME | [4]

*Juglans microcarpa* Berland.

442391-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

*Juglans mollis* Engelm.

442393-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

*Juglans neotropica* Diels

131772-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans nigra* L.

279034-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Juglans pyriformis* Liebm.

442423-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Juglans regia* L.

442427-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Juglans sigillata* Dode

442436-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [3]

*Juglans soratensis* W.E.Manning

131789-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Juglans steyermarkii* W.E.Manning

131790-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Juglans venezuelensis* W.E.Manning

131794-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Platycarya***Platycarya strobilacea* Siebold & Zucc.

442460-1 | ME | [4]

**Pterocarya***Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC.

442489-1 | EU GS | [3]

**Rhoiptelea***Rhoiptelea chiliantha* Diels & Hand.-Mazz.

719917-1 | MA | [3]

**Myricaceae****Comptonia***Comptonia peregrina* (L.) Coult.

64014-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Myrica***Myrica californica* Cham.

303885-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Myrica caroliniensis* Mill.

585499-1 | ME | [4]

*Myrica cerifera* L.

166220-2 | MA ME | [4]

*Myrica cordifolia* L.

585507-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

585517-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Myrica faya* Aiton

306495-2 | EU MA | [1]

*Myrica gale* L.

300581-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Myrica hartwegii* S.Watson

585528-1 | ME | [4]

*Myrica inodora* W.Bartram

166240-2 | ME | [4]

*Myrica javanica* Blume

585543-1 | EU FU HF | [7]

*Myrica kandtiana* Engl.

585544-1 | ME | [4]

*Myrica parvifolia* Benth.

326824-2 | MA ME | [4]

*Myrica pensylvanica* Mirb.

166255-2 | ME | [4]

*Myrica pilulifera* Rendle

585586-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Myrica pringlei* Greenm.

166260-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Myrica pubescens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

326827-2 | ME | [4]

*Myrica quercifolia* L.

585594-1 | ME | [4]

*Myrica rubra* (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc.

585602-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Myrica salicifolia* Hochst. ex A.Rich.

585605-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Myrica serrata* Lam.

585610-1 | ME | [4]

**Nothofagaceae****Nothofagus***Nothofagus alpina* (Poepp. & Endl.) Oerst.

359064-1 | MA | [1]

*Nothofagus antarctica* (G.Forst.) Oerst.

359065-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Nothofagus brassii* Steenis

359073-1 | EU IF MA | [5]

*Nothofagus carrii* Steenis

359074-1 | EU IF MA | [5]

*Nothofagus cunninghamii* (Hook.) Oerst.

359080-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Nothofagus dombeyi* (Mirb.) Oerst.

359083-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Nothofagus flaviramea* Steenis

359086-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 5]

*Nothofagus fusca* (Hook.f.) Oerst.

359087-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Nothofagus grandis* Steenis

359090-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Nothofagus menziesii* (Hook.f.) Oerst.

359094-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Nothofagus moorei* (F.Muell.) Krasser

359096-1 | MA | [1]

*Nothofagus obliqua* (Mirb.) Oerst.

359100-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Nothofagus perryi* Steenis

359102-1 | EU IF MA | [5]

*Nothofagus pseudoresinosa* Steenis

359104-1 | EU IF MA | [5]

*Nothofagus pullei* Steenis

359105-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 5]

*Nothofagus pumilio* (Poepp. & Endl.) Krasser

170381-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Nothofagus resinosa* Steenis

359108-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]

*Nothofagus rubra* Steenis

359109-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 5]

*Nothofagus solandri* (Hook.f.) Oerst.

359110-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Nothofagus starkenborghiorum* Steenis

359113-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5]

**Garryales****Eucommiaceae****Eucommia***Eucommia ulmoides* Oliv.

554475-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Garryaceae****Aucuba***Aucuba himalaica* Hook.f. & Thomson

271450-1 | MA | [1]

*Aucuba japonica* Thunb.

271451-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

**Garrya***Garrya elliptica* Douglas ex Lindl.

271782-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Garrya flavescens* S.Watson

30076261-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Garrya fremontii* Torr.

30261967-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Garrya glaberrima* Wangerin

107478-2 | ME | [4]

*Garrya longifolia* Rose

107491-2 | ME | [4]

*Garrya ovata* Benth.

271798-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]



- Garrya salicifolia* Eastw.  
107502-2 | ME | [4]  
*Garrya veatchii* Kellogg  
30004789-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Garrya wrightii* Torr.  
107506-2 | AF FU MA | [9]

## Gentianales

### Apocynaceae

#### *Acokanthera*

- Acokanthera laevigata* Kupicha  
899079-1 | FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Acokanthera oblongifolia* (Hochst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
B.D.Jacks.  
77164695-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Acokanthera oppositifolia* (Lam.) Codd  
76349-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Acokanthera rotundata* (Codd) Kupicha  
909903-1 | PO | [3]  
*Acokanthera schimperi* (A.DC.) Schweinf.  
60447729-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8,  
9, 10]

#### *Adenium*

- Adenium boehmianum* Schinz  
76360-1 | AF EU HF ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Adenium multiflorum* Klotzsch  
76366-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Adenium obesum* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.  
76369-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9,  
10, 11]  
*Adenium oleifolium* Stapf  
76370-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Adenium swazicum* Stapf  
76374-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]

#### *Aganosma*

- Aganosma cymosa* (Roxb.) G.Don  
76388-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Aganosma heynei* (Spreng.) I.M.Turner  
77125846-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aganosma wallichii* G.Don  
76413-1 | MA ME | [4]

#### *Alafia*

- Alafia barteri* Oliv.  
76417-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Alafia benthamii* (Baill.) Stapf  
76418-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Alafia caudata* Stapf  
76422-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Alafia erythrophthalma* (K.Schum.) Leeuwenb.  
991376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alafia fuscata* Pichon  
76427-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Alafia landolphioides* (A.DC.) K.Schum.  
77176689-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]  
*Alafia lucida* Stapf  
76437-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Alafia multiflora* (Stapf) Stapf  
76446-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Alafia nigrescens* Pichon  
76447-1 | MA | [8]  
*Alafia pauciflora* Radlk.  
76451-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Alafia perrieri* Jum.  
76452-1 | ME | [4, 8]

- Alafia schumannii* Stapf  
76456-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Alafia thouarsii* Roem. & Schult.  
76459-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

#### *Allamanda*

- Allamanda blanchetii* A.DC.  
76468-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Allamanda cathartica* L.  
319065-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Allamanda schottii* Pohl  
76487-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

#### *Alstonia*

- Alstonia actinophylla* (A.Cunn.) K.Schum.  
105697-3 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5]  
*Alstonia angustifolia* Wall. ex A.DC.  
105718-3 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Alstonia angustiloba* Miq.  
76507-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Alstonia beatricis* Sidiyasa  
989504-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Alstonia boonei* De Wild.  
76511-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Alstonia congensis* Engl.  
76517-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Alstonia constricta* F.Muell.  
76518-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Alstonia costata* (G.Forst.) R.Br.  
76521-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Alstonia iwahigensis* Elmer  
76543-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstonia longifolia* (A.DC.) Pichon  
10153-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alstonia macrophylla* Wall. ex G.Don  
76556-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alstonia mairei* H.Lév.  
76557-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstonia neriifolia* D.Don  
76563-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstonia pneumatophora* Backer ex Den Berger  
76578-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Alstonia rostrata* C.E.C.Fisch.  
76584-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.  
60445977-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4,  
5, 7]  
*Alstonia spatulata* Blume  
76595-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Alstonia spectabilis* R.Br.  
76597-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alstonia venenata* R.Br.  
76602-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alstonia yunnanensis* Diels  
76608-1 | ME | [4]
- #### *Alyxia*
- Alyxia acuminata* K.Schum.  
76610-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Alyxia buxifolia* R.Br.  
76628-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Alyxia concatenata* (Blanco) Merr.  
76641-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alyxia floribunda* Markgr.  
76665-1 | MA | [5]  
*Alyxia halmaheirae* Miq.  
76680-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alyxia lamii* Markgr.  
76696-1 | MA | [5]  
*Alyxia laurina* Gaudich.

- 76700-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Alyxia luzoniensis* Merr.  
 76712-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Alyxia markgrafii* Tsiang  
 76720-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Alyxia pilosa* Miq.  
 76753-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Alyxia pullei* Markgr.  
 76764-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume  
 76771-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Alyxia ridleyana* Wernham  
 76775-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Alyxia rostrata* (Markgr.) Markgr.  
 76779-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Alyxia ruscifolia* R.Br.  
 76782-1 | PO | [3]  
*Alyxia sinensis* Champ. ex Benth.  
 76797-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Alyxia stellata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Roem. & Schult.  
 76804-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alyxia tisserantii* Montrouz.  
 76814-1 | ME | [4]
- Amalocalyx**  
*Amalocalyx microlobus* Pierre ex Spire  
 76826-1 | ME | [4]
- Ambelania**  
*Ambelania acida* Aubl.  
 76829-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]
- Amphineurion**  
*Amphineurion marginatum* (Roxb.) D.J.Middleton  
 77074602-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Amsonia**  
*Amsonia elliptica* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult.  
 76906-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amsonia grandiflora* Alexander  
 12082-2 | MA | [9]  
*Amsonia kearneyana* Woodson  
 12087-2 | FU MA | [9]  
*Amsonia longiflora* Torr.  
 76919-1 | FU MA | [9]  
*Amsonia palmeri* A.Gray  
 76922-1 | MA | [9]  
*Amsonia peeblesii* Woodson  
 12092-2 | MA | [9]  
*Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter  
 76931-1 | EU | [3]  
*Amsonia tomentosa* Torr. & Frém.  
 76934-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ancylobothrys**  
*Ancylobothrys amoena* Hua  
 76966-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Ancylobothrys capensis* (Oliv.) Pichon  
 76968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ancylobothrys petersiana* (Klotzsch) Pierre  
 76971-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ancylobothrys scandens* (Schumach.) Pichon  
 76977-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Angadenia**  
*Angadenia berteroi* (A.DC.) Miers  
 77012-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisopus**  
*Anisopus efulensis* (N.E.Br.) Goyder  
 980053-1 | ME | [4]
- Anodendron**  
*Anodendron affine* (Hook. & Arn.) Druce  
 77061-1 | ME | [4]
- Anodendron candolleianum* Wight  
 77064-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Anodendron oblongifolium* Hemsl.  
 77077-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Anodendron parviflorum* (Roxb.) I.M.Turner  
 77158412-1 | MA | [4, 5]
- Apocynum**  
*Apocynum* × *floribundum* Greene  
 16576-2 | ME | [4]  
*Apocynum androsaemifolium* L.  
 16503-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Apocynum cannabinum* L.  
 16527-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Apocynum pictum* Schrenk  
 77225-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Apocynum venetum* L.  
 77279-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Apteranthes**  
*Apteranthes tuberculata* (N.E.Br.) Meve & Liede  
 20009957-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Araujia**  
*Araujia angustifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Steud.  
 94045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Araujia brachystephana* (Griseb.) Fontella & Goyder  
 77114651-1 | ME | [4]  
*Araujia odorata* (Hook. & Arn.) Fontella & Goyder  
 77114654-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Araujia sericifera* Brot.  
 30117279-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Araujia stuckertiana* (Kurtz ex Heger) Fontella & Goyder  
 77114656-1 | ME | [4]
- Asclepias**  
*Asclepias albens* (E.Mey.) Schltr.  
 94076-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias albicans* S.Watson  
 21135-2 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Asclepias ameliae* S.Moore  
 94088-1 | EU | [11]  
*Asclepias amplexicaulis* Sm.  
 60445583-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias asperula* (Decne.) Woodson  
 21143-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Asclepias aurea* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
 94121-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias brachystephana* Engelm. ex Torr.  
 94136-1 | PO | [3]  
*Asclepias californica* Greene  
 21153-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias cordifolia* (Benth.) Jeps.  
 21169-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias crispa* P.J.Bergius  
 94202-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias cryptoceras* S.Watson  
 94206-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Asclepias cucullata* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
 94208-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias cultriformis* Harv. ex Schltr.  
 94209-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias curassavica* L.  
 94213-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Asclepias cutleri* Woodson  
 21177-2 | HF MA | [9]  
*Asclepias densiflora* N.E.Br.  
 94232-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias engelmanniana* Woodson

- 290400-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias eriocarpa* Benth.  
 94258-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Asclepias erosa* Torr.  
 94260-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Asclepias exaltata* L.  
 94266-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias fascicularis* Decne.  
 94272-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias flexuosa* (E.Mey. ex Decne.) Schltr.  
 94287-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias gibba* (E.Mey.) Schltr.  
 94313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias hallii* A.Gray  
 94337-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias humilis* (E.Mey.) Schltr.  
 94345-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias hypoleuca* (A.Gray) Woodson  
 21202-2 | HF MA | [9]  
*Asclepias incarnata* L.  
 94351-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias involucrata* Engelm. ex Torr.  
 94357-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Asclepias labriformis* M.E.Jones  
 21220-2 | PO | [3]  
*Asclepias latifolia* (Torr.) Raf.  
 94386-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias lemmonii* A.Gray  
 94393-1 | HF MA | [9]  
*Asclepias linaria* Cav.  
 94400-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]  
*Asclepias meliodora* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
 94449-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias mellodora* A.St.-Hil.  
 94450-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias mexicana* Cav.  
 94451-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias meyeriana* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
 94452-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias nyctaginifolia* A.Gray  
 94494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias perennis* Walter  
 30270360-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias pilgeriana* Schltr.  
 21264-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias pumila* (A.Gray) Vail  
 21273-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Asclepias quadrifolia* Jacq.  
 94581-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias quinqueidentata* A.Gray  
 94582-1 | HF MA | [9]  
*Asclepias scheryi* Woodson  
 21290-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias speciosa* Torr.  
 94654-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias stellifera* Schltr.  
 94663-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Asclepias stenophylla* A.Gray  
 94664-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias subulata* Decne.  
 94672-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Asclepias subverticillata* (A.Gray) Vail  
 21298-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Asclepias syriaca* L.  
 319076-2 | HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Asclepias tuberosa* L.  
 94704-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Asclepias uncialis* Greene  
 94711-1 | HF MA | [9]  
*Asclepias verticillata* L.  
 94722-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Asclepias viridiflora* Raf.  
 1167930-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asclepias viridis* Walter  
 94737-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Aspidoglossum**  
*Aspidoglossum interruptum* (E.Mey.) Bullock  
 94769-1 | HF | [11]
- Aspidosperma**  
*Aspidosperma album* (Vahl) Benoist ex Pichon  
 77325-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Aspidosperma cuspa* (Kunth) S.F.Blake ex Pittier  
 77347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma desmanthum* Benth. ex Müll.Arg.  
 77353-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aspidosperma eburneum* Allemão ex Saldanha  
 77361-1 | MA | [9]  
*Aspidosperma excelsum* Benth.  
 77367-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Aspidosperma megalocarpon* Müll.Arg.  
 77405-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma myristicifolium* (Markgr.) Woodson  
 77411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma oblongum* A.DC.  
 77418-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aspidosperma parvifolium* A.DC.  
 315552-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Müll.Arg.  
 77433-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Aspidosperma pyricollum* Müll.Arg.  
 77436-1 | MA | [1]  
*Aspidosperma pyrifolium* Mart.  
 77437-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco* Schltldl.  
 77440-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Aspidosperma ramiflorum* Müll.Arg.  
 77443-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Aspidosperma rigidum* Rusby  
 22058-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma schultesii* Woodson  
 22062-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma spruceanum* Benth. ex Müll.Arg.  
 22069-2 | MA | [1]  
*Aspidosperma subincanum* Mart.  
 77465-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aspidosperma tomentosum* Mart.  
 77467-1 | MA | [1]  
*Aspidosperma ulei* Markgr.  
 22079-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Baissea**  
*Baissea axillaris* (Benth.) Hua  
 77483-1 | ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Baissea leonensis* Benth.  
 77506-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Baissea multiflora* A.DC.  
 77515-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Baissea myrtifolia* (Benth.) Pichon  
 77516-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Baissea wulfhorstii* Schinz  
 77529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baissea zygodoides* (K.Schum.) Stapf  
 77530-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Baroniella**  
*Baroniella acuminata* (Choux) Bullock

94853-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Beaumontia***Beaumontia brevītuba* Oliv.

77532-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall.

77539-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Beaumontia murtonii* Craib

77548-1 | ME | [4]

**Boucerosia***Boucerosia frerei* (G.D.Rowley) Meve & Liede

20009958-1 | EU

*Boucerosia umbellata* (Haw.) Wight & Arn.

94990-1 | ME | [4]

**Brachystelma***Brachystelma togoense* Schltr.

95140-1 | HF | [11]

**Buckollia***Buckollia volubilis* (Schltr.) Venter & R.L.Verh.

978337-1 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]

**Callichilia***Callichilia barteri* (Hook.f.) Stapf

77635-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]

*Callichilia monopodialis* (K.Schum.) Stapf

77642-1 | MA | [11]

*Callichilia subsessilis* (Benth.) Stapf

77645-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

**Calotropis***Calotropis gigantea* (L.) W.T.Aiton

95173-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W.T.Aiton

1004515-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Cameraria***Cameraria latifolia* L.

319129-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

**Caralluma***Caralluma adscendens* (Roxb.) Haw.

95198-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Caralluma attenuata* Wight

95210-1 | ME | [4]

*Caralluma dalzielii* N.E.Br.

95238-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Caralluma fimbriata* Wall.

95260-1 | ME | [4]

*Caralluma mouretii* A.Chev.

95318-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 11]

*Caralluma priogonium* K.Schum.

95335-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

**Carissa***Carissa bispinosa* (L.) Desf. ex Brenan

77685-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Carissa boiviniana* (Baill.) Leeuwenb.

20001967-1 | ME | [4]

*Carissa carandas* L.

77691-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

*Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A.DC.

77727-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Carissa spinarum* L.

77756-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Carissa tetramera* (Sacleux) Stapf

77759-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Carruthersia***Carruthersia scandens* (Seem.) Seem.

77864-1 | ME | [4]

**Cascabela***Cascabela gaumeri* (Hemsl.) Lippold

47924-2 | ME | [4]

*Cascabela ovata* (Cav.) Lippold

47925-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold

47927-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]

*Cascabela thevetioides* (Kunth) Lippold

47928-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Catharanthus***Catharanthus coriaceus* Markgr.

77875-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Catharanthus lanceus* (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon

77876-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Catharanthus longifolius* (Pichon) Pichon

77877-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Catharanthus ovalis* Markgr.

77878-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Catharanthus pusillus* (Murray) G.Don

77879-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don

77880-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Catharanthus trichophyllus* (Baker) Pichon

77882-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

**Caudanthera***Caudanthera edulis* (Edgew.) Meve & Liede

20009959-1 | ME | [4]

**Cerbera***Cerbera floribunda* K.Schum.

77893-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Cerbera manghas* L.

77906-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Cerbera odollam* Gaertn.

77913-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

**Ceropegia***Ceropegia affinis* Vatke

95433-1 | HF | [11]

*Ceropegia andamanica* Sreek., Veenakumari & Prashanth

1001573-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceropegia aristolochioides* Decne.

95454-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

*Ceropegia blepharathera* (Hans Huber) Bruyns

77167140-1 | HF

*Ceropegia bulbosa* Roxb.

95492-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Ceropegia campanulata* G.Don

95498-1 | HF | [11]

*Ceropegia candelabrum* L.

95501-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceropegia cimiciodora* Oberm.

95515-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceropegia circinata* (E.Mey.) Bruyns

77167155-1 | HF

*Ceropegia convolvuloides* A.Rich.

95522-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Ceropegia cumingiana* Decne.

95532-1 | HF | [5]

*Ceropegia cupulata* (R.A.Dyer) Bruyns

77167159-1 | HF

*Ceropegia discoidea* (R.A.Dyer) Bruyns

77167167-1 | GS HF

*Ceropegia distincta* N.E.Br.

95556-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceropegia gymnopoda* Schltr.

95600-1 | HF SU

- Ceropegia hirsuta* Wight & Arn.  
95608-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia johnstonii* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns  
77167185-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia juncea* Roxb.  
95629-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia linearis* E.Mey.  
95645-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Ceropegia lugardiae* N.E.Br.  
95654-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Ceropegia nilotica* Kotschy  
95691-1 | HF | [9]
- Ceropegia papillata* N.E.Br.  
95708-1 | EU | [8]
- Ceropegia pubescens* Wall.  
95730-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia purpurascens* K.Schum.  
95733-1 | HF | [9]
- Ceropegia rehmannii* (Schltr.) Bruyns  
77185984-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia sankuruensis* Schltr.  
95759-1 | HF | [11]
- Ceropegia stapeliiformis* Haw.  
95794-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia stenantha* K.Schum.  
95796-1 | ME | [4]
- Ceropegia talbotii* S.Moore  
95807-1 | HF | [11]
- Chamaeclitandra**  
*Chamaeclitandra henriquesiana* (Hallier f.) Pichon  
77939-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Chilocarpus**  
*Chilocarpus costatus* Miq.  
77967-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Chilocarpus denudatus* Blume  
77972-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Chilocarpus torulosus* (Boerl.) Markgr.  
77991-1 | ME | [4]
- Chilocarpus vernicosus* Blume  
77993-1 | MA | [7]
- Chonemorpha**  
*Chonemorpha eriostylis* Pit.  
78006-1 | ME | [4]
- Chonemorpha fragrans* (Moon) Alston  
78008-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 11]
- Chonemorpha megacalyx* Pierre ex Spire  
78019-1 | ME | [4]
- Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) D.J.Middleton  
975383-1 | MA | [3]
- Cionura**  
*Cionura erecta* (L.) Griseb.  
95869-1 | ME | [4]
- Clitandra**  
*Clitandra cymulosa* Benth.  
78049-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Condylocarpon**  
*Condylocarpon guyanense* Desf.  
78115-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Condylocarpon intermedium* Müll.Arg.  
78117-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cosmostigma**  
*Cosmostigma cordatum* (Poir.) M.R.Almeida  
20008971-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Couma**  
*Couma guianensis* Aubl.  
78168-1 | MA | [1]
- Couma macrocarpa* Barb.Rodr.  
67217-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Couma rigida* Müll.Arg.  
78175-1 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Couma utilis* (Mart.) Müll.Arg.  
78177-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Craspidospermum**  
*Craspidospermum verticillatum* Bojer ex Decne.  
78180-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Crioceras**  
*Crioceras dipladeniiflorus* (Stapf) K.Schum.  
78181-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptolepis**  
*Cryptolepis brazzaei* Baill.  
95914-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptolepis calophylla* (Baill.) L.Joubert & Bruyns  
77158571-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptolepis capensis* Schltr.  
95917-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptolepis decidua* (Planch. ex Benth.) N.E.Br.  
95920-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Cryptolepis dubia* (Burm.f.) M.R.Almeida  
20008967-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cryptolepis eburnea* (Pichon) Venter  
20003286-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Cryptolepis nigrescens* (Wennberg) L.Joubert & Bruyns  
77158572-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Cryptolepis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr.  
95943-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cryptolepis obtusa* N.E.Br.  
95945-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptolepis sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
95951-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cryptolepis sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
95952-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Cryptostegia**  
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* Roxb. ex R.Br.  
95962-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Cryptostegia madagascariensis* Bojer ex Decne.  
95963-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 10]
- Cynanchum**  
*Cynanchum abyssinicum* Decne.  
95979-1 | SU | [8]
- Cynanchum acidum* (Roxb.) Oken  
95981-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynanchum acutum* L.  
95989-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cynanchum africanum* (L.) Hoffmanns.  
95995-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum altiscandens* K.Schum.  
96005-1 | MA | [8]
- Cynanchum annularium* (Roxb.) Liede & Khanum  
77158550-1 | ME | [4]
- Cynanchum blyttoides* Liede  
990656-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cynanchum boudieri* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
96067-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum boveanum* Decne.  
96068-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4]
- Cynanchum bungei* Decne.  
96079-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum chinense* R.Br.  
96106-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight  
96123-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum ellipticum* (Harv.) R.A.Dyer  
96174-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Cynanchum ethiopicum* Liede & Khanum

- 77158552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum eurychitoides* (K.Schum.) K.Schum.  
 96181-1 | HF | [8]  
*Cynanchum gerrardii* (Harv.) Liede  
 962431-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Cynanchum grandidieri* Liede & Meve  
 20003343-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cynanchum graphistemmaoides* Liede & Khanum  
 77158555-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum hastifolium* K.Schum.  
 96248-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cynanchum insipidum* (E.Mey.) Liede & Khanum  
 77158558-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum maximoviczii* Pobed.  
 96387-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Cynanchum obtusifolium* L.f.  
 96449-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Cynanchum officinale* (Hemsl.) Tsiang & H.D.Zhang  
 96453-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cynanchum orangeanum* (Schltr.) N.E.Br.  
 96457-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Cynanchum otophyllum* C.K.Schneid.  
 96460-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cynanchum ovalifolium* Wight  
 96461-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Cynanchum rostellatum* (Turcz.) Liede & Khanum  
 77158564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum sarcomedium* Meve & Liede  
 77120425-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum schistoglossum* Schltr.  
 96577-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cynanchum somaliense* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
 96593-1 | GS HF ME | [4]  
*Cynanchum tunicatum* (Retz.) Alston  
 96650-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Cynanchum viminalis* (L.) L.  
 77120427-1 | GS HF IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cynanchum virens* (E.Mey.) D.Dietr.  
 96681-1 | IF | [1]  
*Cynanchum wilfordii* (Maxim.) Hook.f.  
 96697-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Decalepis**  
*Decalepis arayalpathra* (J.Joseph & V.Chandras.) Venter  
 998076-1 | ME | [4]  
*Decalepis hamiltonii* Wight & Arn.  
 96807-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Decalepis khasiana* (Kurz) Ionta ex Kambale  
 77158677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Decalepis salicifolia* (Bedd. ex Hook.f.) Bruyns  
 20003287-1 | ME | [4]
- Desmidorchis**  
*Desmidorchis arabica* (N.E.Br.) Meve & Liede  
 20009961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmidorchis aucheriana* (Decne.) Kuntze  
 96815-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmidorchis penicillata* (Deflers) Plowes  
 986779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmidorchis retrospiciens* Ehrenb.  
 96827-1 | ME PO SU | [4]  
*Desmidorchis somalica* (N.E.Br.) Plowes  
 986780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Desmidorchis speciosa* (N.E.Br.) Plowes  
 986781-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dictyophleba**  
*Dictyophleba leonensis* (Stapf) Pichon  
 78220-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dictyophleba lucida* (K.Schum.) Pierre  
 78221-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dictyophleba ochracea* (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon  
 78222-1 | FU GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Dictyophleba rudens* Hepper  
 78223-1 | MA | [11]  
*Dictyophleba stipulosa* (S.Moore ex Wernham) Pichon  
 78224-1 | MA | [1]
- Diplorhynchus**  
*Diplorhynchus condylocarpon* (Müll.Arg.) Pichon  
 78310-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]
- Dischidanthus**  
*Dischidanthus urceolatus* (Decne.) Tsiang  
 78319-1 | ME | [4]
- Dischidia**  
*Dischidia albida* Griff.  
 96887-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Dischidia albiflora* Griff.  
 96888-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dischidia bengalensis* Colebr.  
 96902-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dischidia chinensis* Champ. ex Benth.  
 96908-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Dischidia imbricata* (Blume) Steud.  
 96955-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.  
 96981-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Dischidia milnei* Hemsl.  
 96990-1 | MA  
*Dischidia nummularia* R.Br.  
 96997-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Dischidia platyphylla* Schltr.  
 97013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dischidia puberula* Decne.  
 97017-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dischidia purpurea* Merr.  
 97025-1 | ME | [4]
- Dregea**  
*Dregea floribunda* E.Mey.  
 97234-1 | EU  
*Dregea sinensis* Hemsl.  
 97241-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Duvalia**  
*Duvalia polita* N.E.Br.  
 97271-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Dyera**  
*Dyera costulata* (Miq.) Hook.f.  
 78323-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Dyera polyphylla* (Miq.) Steenis  
 78326-1 | MA | [1, 3, 4]
- Echites**  
*Echites panduratus* A.DC.  
 88698-2 | HF ME | [4]  
*Echites umbellatus* Jacq.  
 78821-1 | ME | [4]
- Ectadium**  
*Ectadium virgatum* E.Mey.  
 97340-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]
- Edithcolea**  
*Edithcolea grandis* N.E.Br.  
 97342-1 | EU HF | [8, 9]
- Elytropus**  
*Elytropus chilensis* (A.DC.) Müll.Arg.  
 78855-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Epigynum**  
*Epigynum cochinchinensis* (Pierre) D.J.Middleton  
 977405-1 | ME | [4]  
*Epigynum griffithianum* Wight

78872-1 | ME | [4]

**Farquharia***Farquharia elliptica* Stapf

79009-1 | EU MA | [1, 11]

**Finlaysonia***Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.

97395-1 | ME | [4]

**Fischeria***Fischeria stellata* (Vell.) E.Fourn.

97427-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Fockea***Fockea angustifolia* K.Schum.

1004792-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Fockea multiflora* K.Schum.

97445-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]

**Forsteronia***Forsteronia glabrescens* Müll.Arg.

79049-1 | ME | [4]

*Forsteronia graciloides* Woodson

105364-2 | ME | [4]

**Funastrum***Funastrum clausum* (Jacq.) Schltr.

106366-2 | MA ME | [4]

*Funastrum crispum* (Benth.) Schltr.

106368-2 | HF MA

*Funastrum cynanchoides* (Decne.) Schltr.

106371-2 | HF MA ME | [4]

*Funastrum flavum* (Meyen) Malme

106379-2 | ME | [4]

*Funastrum glaucum* (Kunth) Schltr.

106382-2 | ME | [4]

*Funastrum gracile* (Decne.) Schltr.

106384-2 | ME | [4]

*Funastrum heterophyllum* (Engelm. ex Torr.) Standl.

106386-2 | ME | [4]

*Funastrum hirtellum* (Vail) Schltr.

106387-2 | HF MA

**Funtumia***Funtumia africana* (Benth.) Stapf

79098-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf

79099-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Geissospermum***Geissospermum argenteum* Woodson

108063-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Geissospermum laeve* (Vell.) Miers

79123-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Geissospermum sericeum* Miers

1006780-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

**Genianthus***Genianthus micranthus* (Roxb.) I.M.Turner

77190782-1 | ME | [4]

**Glossonema***Glossonema varians* (Stocks) Benth. ex Hook.f.

97545-1 | HF | [9]

**Gomphocarpus***Gomphocarpus cancellatus* (Burm.f.) Bruyns

988311-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Gomphocarpus filiformis* (E.Mey.) D.Dietr.

97604-1 | ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) W.T.Aiton

97610-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Gomphocarpus glaucophyllus* Schltr.

97617-1 | ME | [4]

*Gomphocarpus integer* (N.E.Br.) Bullock

97627-1 | ME | [4]

*Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E.Mey.

97670-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Gomphocarpus purpurascens* A.Rich.

97673-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Gomphocarpus semilunatus* A.Rich.

97692-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Gomphocarpus sinaicus* Boiss.

97698-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Gomphocarpus stenophyllus* Oliv.

97703-1 | ME | [4]

*Gomphocarpus tomentosus* Burch.

97711-1 | ME | [4]

**Gongronema***Gongronema napalense* (Wall.) Decne.

97744-1 | ME | [4]

**Gonioma***Gonioma kamassi* E.Mey.

79133-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]

**Gonolobus***Gonolobus arizonicus* (A.Gray) Woodson

112313-2 | MA | [9]

*Gonolobus edulis* Hemsl.

97834-1 | HF | [9]

*Gonolobus erianthus* Decne.

112360-2 | ME | [4]

*Gonolobus niger* (Cav.) Schult.

97928-1 | HF | [9]

*Gonolobus parviflorus* Decne.

97945-1 | ME | [4]

*Gonolobus taylorianus* W.D.Stevens & Montiel

325609-2 | HF | [3]

*Gonolobus xanthotrichus* Brandege

112476-2 | HF | [9]

**Gymnema***Gymnema acuminatum* Wall.

98142-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Gymnema decaisneanum* Wight

98158-1 | MA | [1]

*Gymnema inodorum* (Lour.) Decne.

98176-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Gymnema latifolium* Wall. ex Wight

98182-1 | ME | [4]

*Gymnema montanum* (Roxb.) Hook.f.

98198-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R.Br. ex Sm.

60454719-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Hancornia***Hancornia speciosa* Gomes

328991-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Haplophyton***Haplophyton cimicidum* A.DC.

79244-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Haplophyton crooksii* (L.D.Benson) L.D.Benson

117868-2 | ME | [4]

**Hemidesmus***Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R.Br.

60443873-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

**Heterostemma***Heterostemma cuspidatum* Decne.

98280-1 | ME | [4]

*Heterostemma piperifolium* King & Gamble

98296-1 | ME | [4]

*Heterostemma tanjorensis* Wight & Arn.

98304-1 | ME | [4]

**Himatanthus***Himatanthus articulatus* (Vahl) Woodson

122688-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Himatanthus bracteatus* (A.DC.) Woodson

- 122690-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Himatanthus phagedaenicus* (Mart.) Woodson  
 122695-2 | ME | [4]
- Holarrhena**  
*Holarrhena curtisii* King & Gamble  
 79297-1 | ME | [4]  
*Holarrhena floribunda* (G.Don) T.Durand & Schinz  
 79302-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Holarrhena mitis* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 79311-1 | ME | [4]  
*Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex G.Don  
 79318-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Hoodia**  
*Hoodia currorii* (Hook.) Decne.  
 98337-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.  
 98342-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Hoodia officinalis* (N.E.Br.) Plowes  
 964735-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Hoodia parviflora* N.E.Br.  
 98349-1 | PO | [9]  
*Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes  
 964736-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Hoodia pilifera* (L.f.) Plowes  
 964737-1 | ME | [4]
- Hoya**  
*Hoya alexicaca* (Jacq.) Moon  
 98369-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya australis* R.Br. ex Traill  
 98382-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Hoya carnosa* (L.f.) R.Br.  
 107308-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Hoya coriacea* Blume  
 98425-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya coronaria* Blume  
 98429-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Hoya diptera* Seem.  
 98444-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya diversifolia* Blume  
 98446-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya elegans* Kostel.  
 98451-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya globulosa* Hook.f.  
 98480-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya griffithii* Hook.f.  
 98488-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya imbricata* Decne.  
 98501-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya kerrii* Craib  
 98512-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya lacunosa* Blume  
 98519-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya lanceolata* Wall. ex D.Don  
 98524-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya latifolia* G.Don  
 98528-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya limoniaca* S.Moore  
 98538-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya longifolia* Wall. ex Wight  
 98543-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hoya lyi* H.Lév.  
 98548-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya multiflora* Blume  
 98577-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya neocaledonica* Schltr.  
 98579-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya ovalifolia* Wight & Arn.  
 98606-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya pauciflora* Wight  
 98623-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya rumphii* Blume  
 98683-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya sussuela* (Roxb.) Merr.  
 98706-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G.Don  
 98729-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hoya wallichii* (Wight) C.M.Burton  
 990359-1 | EU
- Huernia**  
*Huernia hystrix* (Hook.f.) N.E.Br.  
 98774-1 | ME | [4]  
*Huernia pendula* E.A.Bruce  
 98798-1 | ME | [4]  
*Huernia stapelioides* Schltr.  
 98817-1 | ME | [4]  
*Huernia zebrina* N.E.Br.  
 98833-1 | ME | [4]
- Hunteria**  
*Hunteria ballayi* Hua  
 79339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hunteria congolana* Pichon  
 79342-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Hunteria ghanensis* J.B.Hall & Leeuwenb.  
 79356-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hunteria simii* (Stapf) H.Huber  
 79366-1 | MA | [11]  
*Hunteria umbellata* (K.Schum.) Hallier f.  
 79368-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gardner ex Thwaites  
 79369-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 8]
- Ichnocarpus**  
*Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
 79384-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ischnolepis**  
*Ischnolepis graminifolia* (Costantin & Gallaud) Klack.  
 1011617-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Isonema**  
*Isonema smeathmannii* Roem. & Schult.  
 79412-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Kanahia**  
*Kanahia laniflora* (Forssk.) R.Br.  
 98887-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Kibatalia**  
*Kibatalia arborea* (Blume) G.Don  
 79447-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Kibatalia blancoi* (Rolfe ex Stapf) Merr.  
 79448-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Kibatalia gitingensis* (Elmer) Woodson  
 79454-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kibatalia laurifolia* (Ridl.) Woodson  
 79456-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kibatalia macrophylla* (Pierre ex Hua) Woodson  
 79460-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kibatalia maingayi* (Hook.f.) Woodson  
 79461-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Kibatalia wigmanii* (Koord.) Merr.  
 79468-1 | MA | [1]
- Kopsia**  
*Kopsia arborea* Blume  
 79490-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Kopsia flavida* Blume  
 79496-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Kopsia fruticosa* (Roxb.) A.DC.  
 79497-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]



- Kopsia larutensis* King & Gamble  
60436658-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Kopsia macrophylla* Hook.f.  
79511-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Kopsia pauciflora* Hook.f.  
79516-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Kopsia singaporensis* Ridl.  
79524-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Lacmellea**
- Lacmellea aculeata* (Ducke) Monach.  
134481-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Lacmellea edulis* H.Karst.  
79551-1 | ME | [4]
- Lacmellea pauciflora* (Kuhl.) Markgr.  
134500-2 | MA | [9]
- Lacmellea peruviana* (Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.) Markgr.  
134501-2 | ME | [4]
- Lacmellea standleyi* (Woodson) Monach.  
134507-2 | ME | [4]
- Lacmellea utilis* (Arn.) Markgr.  
134508-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Landolphia**
- Landolphia buchananii* (Hallier f.) Stapf  
79582-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Landolphia calabarica* (Stapf) E.A.Bruce  
79584-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Landolphia camptoloba* (K.Schum.) Pichon  
79586-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Landolphia congolensis* (Stapf) Pichon  
79595-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Landolphia dulcis* (Sabine ex G.Don) Pichon  
79607-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Landolphia foretiana* (Pierre ex Jum.) Pichon  
79616-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Landolphia heudelotii* A.DC.  
79629-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11]
- Landolphia hirsuta* (Hua) Pichon  
79630-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Landolphia incerta* (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.  
969158-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Landolphia kirkii* Dyer  
79637-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Landolphia lanceolata* (K.Schum.) Pichon  
79639-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Landolphia landolphioides* (Hallier f.) A.Chev.  
79640-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Landolphia leptantha* (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.  
969159-1 | MA | [11]
- Landolphia letestui* (Pellegr.) Pichon  
79642-1 | MA
- Landolphia macrantha* (K.Schum.) Pichon  
79649-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Landolphia mannii* Dyer  
79656-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Landolphia membranacea* (Stapf) Pichon  
79661-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Landolphia micrantha* (A.Chev.) Pichon  
79663-1 | MA | [11]
- Landolphia myrtifolia* (Poir.) Markgr.  
79667-1 | ME | [4]
- Landolphia nitidula* J.G.M.Pers.  
968993-1 | MA | [11]
- Landolphia owariensis* P.Beauv.  
79672-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]
- Landolphia parvifolia* K.Schum.  
79675-1 | MA PO | [1, 11]
- Landolphia robustior* (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.  
969161-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Landolphia rufescens* (De Wild.) Pichon  
79690-1 | ME | [4]
- Landolphia subrepanda* (K.Schum.) Pichon  
79701-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Landolphia thollonii* Dewèvre  
79710-1 | MA | [3]
- Landolphia togolana* (Hallier f.) Pichon  
79714-1 | MA | [11]
- Landolphia uniflora* (Stapf) Pichon  
79721-1 | MA | [11]
- Landolphia violacea* (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon  
79723-1 | HF MA | [11]
- Landolphia watsoniana* Rombouts  
77176675-1 | MA | [7]
- Larryleachia**
- Larryleachia marlothii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes  
995322-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepinia**
- Lepinia solomonensis* Hemsl.  
79761-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Lepiniopsis**
- Lepiniopsis ternatensis* Valetton  
79765-1 | SU | [5, 7]
- Leptadenia**
- Leptadenia arborea* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
98961-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Leptadenia lanceolata* (Poir.) Goyder  
77143808-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Leptadenia madagascariensis* Decne.  
98978-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Leptadenia pyrotechnica* (Forssk.) Decne.  
98980-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Leptadenia reticulata* (Retz.) Wight & Arn.  
20009712-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Leuconotis**
- Leuconotis eugeniifolia* (Wall. ex G.Don) A.DC.  
77177343-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Leuconotis griffithii* Hook.f.  
79773-1 | MA | [7]
- Macoubea**
- Macoubea guianensis* Aubl.  
79852-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Macoubea sprucei* (Müll.Arg.) Markgr.  
148754-2 | ME | [4]
- Malouetia**
- Malouetia arborea* (Vell.) Miers  
79888-1 | ME | [4]
- Malouetia bequaertiana* Woodson  
79890-1 | ME | [4]
- Malouetia flavescens* (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Müll.Arg.  
79896-1 | PO | [3]
- Malouetia glandulifera* Miers  
79898-1 | ME | [4]
- Malouetia naias* M.E.Endress  
280308-2 | ME | [4]
- Malouetia nitida* Spruce ex Müll.Arg.  
79913-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Malouetia tamaquarina* (Aubl.) A.DC.  
79926-1 | ME | [4]
- Mandevilla**
- Mandevilla anceps* Woodson  
151920-2 | ME | [4]
- Mandevilla annularifolia* Woodson  
151923-2 | ME | [4]
- Mandevilla boliviensis* (J.J.Veitch) Woodson

- 151935-2 | EU | [3]  
*Mandevilla foliosa* (Müll.Arg.) Hemsl.  
 79989-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Mandevilla hirsuta* (Rich.) K.Schum.  
 151979-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla hypoleuca* (Benth.) Pichon  
 151980-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla illustris* (Vell.) Woodson  
 151981-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla javitensis* (Kunth) K.Schum.  
 151987-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla laxa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson  
 151995-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Mandevilla pentlandiana* (DC.) Woodson  
 152033-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla petraea* (A.St.-Hil.) Pichon  
 152035-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla pohliana* (Stadelm.) A.H.Gentry  
 280388-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson  
 152049-2 | EU | [3]  
*Mandevilla scabra* (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.)  
 K.Schum.  
 152052-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla splendens* (Hook.f.) Woodson  
 152060-2 | EU | [3]  
*Mandevilla subcarnosa* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
 B.D.Jacks.  
 80081-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla subsagittata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson  
 152067-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla tenuifolia* (J.C.Mikan) Woodson  
 152076-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mandevilla torosa* (Jacq.) Woodson  
 152083-2 | ME | [4]
- Margaretta**  
*Margaretta rosea* Oliv.  
 99061-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Marsdenia**  
*Marsdenia abyssinica* (Hochst.) Schltr.  
 99065-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia altissima* (Jacq.) Dugand  
 153530-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Marsdenia angolensis* N.E.Br.  
 99075-1 | GS HF MA  
*Marsdenia australis* (R.Br.) Druce  
 99083-1 | HF | [1]  
*Marsdenia brunoniana* Wight & Arn.  
 99100-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia cavaleriei* (H.Lév.) Hand.-Mazz. ex Woodson  
 99112-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia clausa* R.Br.  
 99115-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia cordifolia* Choux  
 99118-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia crinita* Oliv.  
 99122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia cundurango* Rchb.f.  
 99126-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Marsdenia lactifera* (L.) I.M.Turner  
 987511-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia latifolia* (Benth.) K.Schum.  
 99198-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Marsdenia longipes* W.T.Wang  
 99208-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia lucida* Edgew. ex Madden  
 99211-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia macrantha* (Klotzsch) Schltr.  
 99215-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Marsdenia mexicana* Decne.  
 99226-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia oblanceolata* (Turrill) Omlor  
 1004718-1 | MA  
*Marsdenia praestans* Schltr.  
 99257-1 | SU | [5]  
*Marsdenia roylei* Wight  
 99281-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia rubicunda* (K.Schum.) N.E.Br.  
 99282-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia schimperii* Decne.  
 99288-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia sinensis* Hemsl.  
 99294-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marsdenia tenacissima* (Roxb.) Moon  
 99319-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Marsdenia tinctoria* R.Br.  
 99325-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Marsdenia truncata* Jum. & H.Perrier  
 99332-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Mascarenhasia**  
*Mascarenhasia arborescens* A.DC.  
 80121-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Mascarenhasia lanceolata* A.DC.  
 80136-1 | MA | [8]  
*Mascarenhasia lisianthiflora* A.DC.  
 80137-1 | MA | [8]  
*Mascarenhasia speciosa* Scott Elliot  
 80149-1 | MA | [8]
- Matelea**  
*Matelea biflora* (Raf.) Woodson  
 154492-2 | ME | [4]  
*Matelea carolinensis* (Jacq.) Woodson  
 154501-2 | ME PO | [4]  
*Matelea caudata* (A.Gray) Woodson  
 154503-2 | HF | [9]  
*Matelea cyclophylla* (Standl.) Woodson  
 154518-2 | HF | [9]  
*Matelea cynanchoides* (Engelm. & A.Gray) Woodson  
 154520-2 | ME | [4]  
*Matelea denticulata* (Vahl) Fontella & E.A.Schwarz  
 154523-2 | ME | [4]  
*Matelea magnifolia* (Pittier) Woodson  
 154554-2 | HF | [9]  
*Matelea nigrescens* (Schltdl.) Woodson  
 154566-2 | HF | [9]  
*Matelea nummularia* (Decne.) Woodson  
 154568-2 | ME | [4]  
*Matelea parviflora* (Torr.) Woodson  
 154576-2 | HF | [9]  
*Matelea pedunculata* (Decne.) Woodson  
 154583-2 | ME | [4]  
*Matelea reticulata* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Woodson  
 154604-2 | ME | [4]
- Melodinus**  
*Melodinus australis* (F.Muell.) Pierre  
 80164-1 | EU | [5]  
*Melodinus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
 80183-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Melodinus forbesii* Fawc.  
 80200-1 | MA | [5]  
*Melodinus fusiformis* Champ. ex Benth.  
 80201-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melodinus orientalis* Blume  
 80239-1 | MA PO | [1]

**Mesechites**

*Mesechites trifidus* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
30132318-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Microchites**

*Microchites jacquetii* Pierre ex Spire  
80325-1 | ME | [4]

*Microchites serpyllifolius* (Blume) Kosterm.  
80339-1 | MA

**Microloma**

*Microloma sagittatum* (L.) R.Br.  
99778-1 | ME | [4]

**Mondia**

*Mondia ecornuta* (N.E.Br.) Bullock  
99811-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Mondia whitei* (Hook.f.) Skeels  
99812-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Monolluma**

*Monolluma socotrana* (Balf.f.) Meve & Liede  
20009966-1 | EU HF

**Motandra**

*Motandra paniculata* (Poir.) I.M.Turner  
77158413-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Mucoa**

*Mucoa duckei* (Markgr.) Zarucchi  
281069-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Myriopteron**

*Myriopteron extensum* (Wight) K.Schum.  
99829-1 | ME | [4]

**Nerium**

*Nerium oleander* L.  
80460-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

**Ochrosia**

*Ochrosia ackeringae* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Miq.  
80486-1 | HF | [5]

*Ochrosia acuminata* Trimen ex Valetton  
80487-1 | MA | [7]

*Ochrosia borbonica* J.F.Gmel.  
80491-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Ochrosia citrodora* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
80494-1 | SU | [5]

*Ochrosia coccinea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Miq.  
80495-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5]

*Ochrosia compta* K.Schum.  
80497-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ochrosia elliptica* Labill.  
80500-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ochrosia kilneri* F.Muell.  
80515-1 | PO | [3]

*Ochrosia mariannensis* A.DC.  
80522-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochrosia oppositifolia* (Lam.) K.Schum.  
80534-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Ochrosia vitiensis* (Markgr.) Pichon  
80554-1 | ME | [4]

**Odontadenia**

*Odontadenia nitida* (Vahl) Müll.Arg.  
1054185-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Odontadenia puncticulosa* (Rich.) Pulle  
291380-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Odontadenia semidigyna* (P.J.Bergius) J.F.Morales  
77191232-1 | EU MA

**Oncinotis**

*Oncinotis glabrata* (Baill.) Stapf ex Hiern  
80624-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Oncinotis gracilis* Stapf  
80626-1 | EU MA | [11]

*Oncinotis nitida* Benth.

80635-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

*Oncinotis tenuiloba* Stapf

80641-1 | ME | [4]

**Orbea**

*Orbea carnosia* (Stent) Bruyns  
1019333-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea decaisneana* (Lem.) Bruyns  
1019339-1 | EU ME SU | [4]

*Orbea dummeri* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns  
1019343-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea gerstneri* (Letty) Bruyns  
1019346-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea lutea* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns  
1019357-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Orbea paradoxa* (I.Verd.) L.C.Leach  
99910-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea rogersii* (L.Bolus) Bruyns  
1019362-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea ubomboensis* (I.Verd.) Bruyns  
1019371-1 | ME | [4]

*Orbea variegata* (L.) Haw.  
99924-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Orthanthera**

*Orthanthera albida* Schinz  
99942-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Orthanthera jasminiflora* (Decne.) N.E.Br. ex Schinz  
99946-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Orthopichonia**

*Orthopichonia cirrhosa* (Radlk.) H.Huber  
80681-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Orthopichonia schweinfurthii* (Stapf) H.Huber  
80686-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]

*Orthopichonia visciflua* (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Vonk  
947275-1 | HF MA | [11]

**Orthosia**

*Orthosia virgata* (Poir.) E.Fourn.  
99978-1 | ME | [4]

**Oxypetalum**

*Oxypetalum coccineum* Griseb.  
100032-1 | ME | [4]

**Oxystelma**

*Oxystelma bornouense* R.Br.  
100197-1 | EU SU | [11]

*Oxystelma esculentum* (L.f.) Sm.  
60458242-2 | ME | [4]

**Pachycarpus**

*Pachycarpus appendiculatus* E.Mey.  
100216-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus asperifolius* Meisn.  
100217-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus concolor* E.Mey.  
100220-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus grandiflorus* (L.f.) E.Mey.  
100234-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus lineolatus* (Decne.) Bullock  
100241-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Pachycarpus natalensis* N.E.Br.  
100247-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus rigidus* E.Mey.  
100253-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus scaber* (Harv.) N.E.Br.  
100256-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus schinzianus* (Schltr.) N.E.Br.  
100257-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachycarpus spurius* (N.E.Br.) Bullock  
100260-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Pachycarpus vexillaris* E.Mey.

100266-1 | ME | [4]

**Pachypodium***Pachypodium baronii* Costantin & Bois

80691-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.f.) A.DC.

80692-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachypodium brevicaulle* Baker

80694-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker

80697-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Pachypodium geayi* Costantin & Bois

80699-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachypodium lamerei* Drake

80705-1 | EU | [3]

*Pachypodium lealii* Welw.

80706-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]

*Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.

80709-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker

80712-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke

80713-1 | ME | [4]

*Pachypodium saundersii* N.E.Br.

80714-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet

80716-1 | ME | [4]

**Papuechites***Papuechites aambe* (Warb.) Markgr.

80797-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

**Parahancornia***Parahancornia amara* (Markgr.) Monach.

182945-2 | MA | [1]

*Parahancornia fasciculata* (Poir.) Benoist

182946-2 | MA | [1]

*Parahancornia krukovii* Monach.

182947-2 | MA | [1]

**Parsonsia***Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.

80868-1 | ME | [4]

*Parsonsia buruensis* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Boerl.

80882-1 | ME PO | [4, 5]

*Parsonsia curvisepala* K.Schum.

80898-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Parsonsia hebetica* Markgr.

80923-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Parsonsia oligantha* (K.Schum.) D.J.Middleton

995742-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Parsonsia pedunculata* (Warb.) Markgr.

80982-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Parsonsia sanguinea* (Wernham) Markgr.

80997-1 | EU MA | [5]

*Parsonsia velutina* R.Br.

81017-1 | PO | [5]

**Pentalinon***Pentalinon luteum* (L.) B.F.Hansen & Wunderlin

942487-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]

**Pentasachme***Pentasachme caudatum* Wall. ex Wight

100305-1 | ME | [4]

**Pentatropis***Pentatropis capensis* (L.f.) Bullock

100315-1 | ME | [4]

*Pentatropis nivalis* (J.F.Gmel.) D.V.Field & J.R.I.Wood

913148-1 | ME | [4]

**Pentopetia***Pentopetia androsaemifolia* Decne.

100332-1 | ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Pentopetia elastica* Jum. & H.Perrier

100338-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Pentopetia grevei* (Baill.) Venter

998082-1 | MA | [8]

**Pergularia***Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov.

100371-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Pergularia tomentosa* L.

100411-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

**Periploca***Periploca aphylla* Decne.

100428-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Periploca calophylla* (Wight) Falc.

100435-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Periploca forrestii* Schltr.

100454-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Periploca graeca* L.

100459-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Periploca laevigata* Aiton

100468-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]

*Periploca linearifolia* Quart.-Dill. & A.Rich.

100470-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Periploca sepium* Bunge

100502-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Pervillaea***Pervillaea decaryi* (Choux) Klack.

984454-1 | MA | [8]

*Pervillaea tomentosa* Decne.

100519-1 | AF | [8]

*Pervillaea venenata* (Baill.) Klack.

984455-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Petchia***Petchia ceylanica* (Wight) Livera

81104-1 | ME | [4]

*Petchia cryptophlebia* (Baker) Leeuwenb.

997251-1 | ME | [4]

*Petchia madagascariensis* (A.DC.) Leeuwenb.

997254-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Philibertia***Philibertia gilliesii* Hook. & Arn.

100573-1 | ME | [4]

**Phyllanthera***Phyllanthera nymanii* (K.Schum.) Venter

20003301-1 | MA | [5]

**Picalima***Picalima nitida* (Stapf) T.Durand & H.Durand

81115-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Pinochia***Pinochia corymbosa* (Jacq.) M.E.Endress & B.F.Hansen

77084115-1 | EU | [3]

**Plectaneia***Plectaneia thouarsii* Roem. & Schult.

81132-1 | MA | [8]

**Pleiocarpa***Pleiocarpa bicarpellata* Stapf

81136-1 | MA | [1, 11]

*Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth.

81143-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Pleiocarpa pycnantha* (K.Schum.) Stapf

81144-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Pleiocarpa rostrata* Benth.

81145-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

**Pleioceras***Pleioceras barteri* Baill.

81155-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Plumeria**

- Plumeria alba* L.  
81171-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Plumeria inodora* Jacq.  
81220-1 | ME | [4]
- Plumeria obtusa* L.  
81256-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Plumeria rubra* L.  
81275-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Potsia**
- Potsia laxiflora* (Blume) Kuntze  
81319-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Prestonia**
- Prestonia amazonica* (Benth. ex Müll.Arg.) J.F.Macbr.  
81326-1 | ME | [4]
- Prestonia mollis* Kunth  
81387-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudolithos**
- Pseudolithos cubiformis* (P.R.O.Bally) P.R.O.Bally  
100735-1 | HF | [9]
- Pseudolithos migiurtinus* (Chiov.) P.R.O.Bally  
100737-1 | HF | [9]
- Pycnobotrya**
- Pycnobotrya nitida* Benth.  
81488-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Quaqua**
- Quaqua incarnata* (L.f.) Bruyns  
913249-1 | ME | [4]
- Quaqua mammillaris* (L.) Bruyns  
913252-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Raphionacme**
- Raphionacme arabica* A.G.Mill. & Biagi  
934736-1 | HF | [3]
- Raphionacme brownii* Scott Elliot  
100778-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Raphionacme hirsuta* (E.Mey.) R.A.Dyer  
100793-1 | ME | [4]
- Raphionacme lanceolata* Schinz  
100798-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Raphionacme splendens* Schltr.  
100814-1 | ME | [4]
- Raphionacme utilis* N.E.Br. & Stapf  
100816-1 | MA | [1]
- Raphionacme velutina* Schltr.  
100817-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Raphionacme vignei* E.A.Bruce  
100819-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Rauvolfia**
- Rauvolfia amsoniifolia* A.DC.  
81507-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Rauvolfia caffra* Sond.  
81519-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Rauvolfia cambodiana* Pierre ex Pit.  
81520-1 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia grandiflora* Mart. ex A.DC.  
81545-1 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia javanica* Koord. & Valetton  
81554-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Rauvolfia ligustrina* Roem. & Schult.  
81565-1 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia mannii* Stapf  
81579-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Rauvolfia media* Pichon  
81583-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Rauvolfia micrantha* Hook.f.  
81586-1 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia mombasiana* Stapf  
81591-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Rauvolfia pentaphylla* Ducke  
217935-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Rauvolfia praecox* K.Schum. ex Markgr.  
81624-1 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia rostrata* Markgr.  
81637-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Rauvolfia sandwicensis* A.DC.  
81642-1 | MA | [1]
- Rauvolfia schuelii* Speg.  
217943-2 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia sellowii* Müll.Arg.  
328979-2 | ME | [4]
- Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz  
81648-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Rauvolfia sumatrana* Jack  
81660-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.  
81663-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Rauvolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.  
81667-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Rauvolfia vomitoria* Wennberg  
81673-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Rhabdadenia**
- Rhabdadenia biflora* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
81684-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhazya**
- Rhazya stricta* Decne.  
81712-1 | ME | [4]
- Riocreuxia**
- Riocreuxia torulosa* Decne.  
100861-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Saba**
- Saba comorensis* (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon  
81757-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Saba senegalensis* (A.DC.) Pichon  
81759-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Saba thompsonii* (A.Chev.) Pichon  
81760-1 | MA | [11]
- Sarcolobus**
- Sarcolobus carinatus* Wall.  
100924-1 | ME | [4]
- Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.  
100926-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 7]
- Sarcolobus stenophyllus* (A.Gray) P.I.Forst.  
969088-1 | ME | [4]
- Schizoglossum**
- Schizoglossum atropurpureum* E.Mey.  
101083-1 | ME | [4]
- Schizoglossum cordifolium* E.Mey.  
101112-1 | ME | [4]
- Schizozygia**
- Schizozygia coffeoides* Baill.  
81764-1 | ME | [4]
- Schubertia**
- Schubertia grandiflora* Mart.  
101279-1 | ME | [4]
- Schubertia multiflora* Mart.  
101284-1 | ME | [4]
- Secamone**
- Secamone afzelii* (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.  
77079518-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Secamone alpini* Schult.  
101298-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Secamone brevipes* (Benth.) Klack.  
20003329-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Secamone elliptica* R.Br.

- 101324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Secamone emetica* (Retz.) R.Br. ex Sm.  
60454720-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Secamone filiformis* (L.f.) J.H.Ross  
101330-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Secamone gerrardii* Harv. ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
101339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Secamone griffithii* (Decne.) Klack.  
77109597-1 | ME | [4]  
*Secamone maritima* Blume  
101356-1 | HF  
*Secamone neocaledonica* Bullock  
101365-1 | ME | [4]  
*Secamone punctulata* Decne.  
101380-1 | MA | [8]  
*Secamone schweinfurthii* K.Schum.  
101388-1 | ME | [4]  
*Secamone stuhlmannii* K.Schum.  
101393-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Secamone volubilis* (Lam.) Marais  
915483-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Secamonopsis**  
*Secamonopsis madagascariensis* Jum.  
101410-1 | MA | [1]
- Sisyranthus**  
*Sisyranthus huttoniae* (S.Moore) S.Moore  
77176685-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisyranthus imberbis* Harv.  
101421-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisyranthus saundersiae* N.E.Br.  
101426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sisyranthus trichostomus* (Harv.) K.Schum.  
101428-1 | ME | [4]
- Skytanthus**  
*Skytanthus hancorniiifolius* (A.DC.) Miers  
81786-1 | ME | [4]
- Solenostemma**  
*Solenostemma oleifolium* (Nectoux) Bullock & E.A.Bruce ex Maire  
101435-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Spirolobium**  
*Spirolobium cambodianum* Baill.  
81791-1 | ME | [4]
- Spongiosperma**  
*Spongiosperma longilobum* (Markgr.) Zarucchi  
285481-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spongiosperma macrophyllum* (Müll.Arg.) Zarucchi  
945265-1 | ME | [4]
- Stapelia**  
*Stapelia gettliffei* R.Pott  
101593-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stapelia gigantea* N.E.Br.  
101594-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Stapelia grandiflora* Masson  
101605-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Stapelia hirsuta* L.  
101613-1 | EU | [3]  
*Stapelia kwebensis* N.E.Br.  
101637-1 | HF | [9]  
*Stapelia leendertziae* N.E.Br.  
101642-1 | EU | [9]  
*Stapelia schinzii* A.Berger & Schltr.  
101787-1 | EU | [9]  
*Stapelia unicornis* C.A.Lückh.  
101829-1 | ME | [4]
- Stathmostelma**  
*Stathmostelma pedunculatum* (Decne.) K.Schum.  
101881-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenostelma**  
*Stenostelma capense* Schltr.  
101902-1 | HF | [9]
- Stomatostemma**  
*Stomatostemma monteiroae* (Oliv.) N.E.Br.  
102026-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 10]
- Streptocaulon**  
*Streptocaulon juvenas* (Lour.) Merr.  
102040-1 | ME | [4]  
*Streptocaulon wallichii* Wight  
102048-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Strophanthus**  
*Strophanthus amboensis* (Schinz) Engl. & Pax  
81853-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Strophanthus arnoldianus* De Wild. & T.Durand  
81857-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Strophanthus barberi* Franch.  
81860-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Strophanthus boivinii* Baill.  
81862-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) Kurz  
81867-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Strophanthus courmontii* Sacleux ex Franch.  
81871-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Strophanthus divaricatus* (Lour.) Hook. & Arn.  
81877-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Strophanthus eminii* Asch. ex Pax  
81881-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Strophanthus gardeniiflorus* Gilg  
81885-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Strophanthus gerrardii* Stapf  
81886-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Strophanthus gracilis* K.Schum. & Pax  
81892-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Strophanthus gratus* (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.  
81895-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Strophanthus hispidus* DC.  
81900-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strophanthus holosericeus* K.Schum. & Gilg  
81901-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strophanthus kombe* Oliv.  
81909-1 | HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Strophanthus luteolus* Codd  
81917-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Strophanthus mirabilis* Gilg  
81922-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strophanthus mortehanii* De Wild.  
81923-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strophanthus nicholsonii* Holmes  
81924-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Strophanthus parviflorus* Franch.  
81928-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strophanthus petersianus* Klotzsch  
81935-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Strophanthus preussii* Engl. & Pax  
81938-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strophanthus sarmentosus* DC.  
81945-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Strophanthus speciosus* (Ward & Harv.) Reber  
81956-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Strophanthus thollonii* Franch.  
81960-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Strophanthus wallichii* A.DC.  
81964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strophanthus welwitschii* (Baill.) K.Schum.  
81965-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 8]

- Strophanthus wightianus* Wall. ex Wight  
60459958-2 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana**
- Tabernaemontana africana* Hook.  
77177359-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Tabernaemontana alba* Mill.  
81985-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana alternifolia* L.  
81992-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia* Jacq.  
81996-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tabernaemontana angulata* Mart. ex Müll.Arg.  
82002-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana arborea* Rose  
248839-2 | MA | [1]
- Tabernaemontana attenuata* (Miers) Urb.  
248841-2 | MA | [1]
- Tabernaemontana aurantiaca* Gaudich.  
82013-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Tabernaemontana brachyantha* Stapf  
82027-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Tabernaemontana bufalina* Lour.  
82034-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana catharinensis* A.DC.  
82043-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tabernaemontana cerifera* Pancher & Sebert  
82046-1 | MA | [1]
- Tabernaemontana ciliata* Pichon  
82053-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana citrifolia* L.  
82055-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tabernaemontana coffeoides* Bojer ex A.DC.  
82059-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Tabernaemontana contorta* Stapf  
82065-1 | MA | [1, 11]
- Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.  
60466167-2 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana crassa* Benth.  
82072-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Tabernaemontana cymosa* Jacq.  
82084-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Tabernaemontana dichotoma* Roxb. ex Wall.  
60466169-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
82097-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Tabernaemontana donnell-smithii* Rose  
248857-2 | EU MA ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana eglandulosa* Stapf  
82107-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Tabernaemontana elegans* Stapf  
82109-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Tabernaemontana gamblei* Subr. & A.N.Henry  
82125-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana glandulosa* (Stapf) Pichon  
82129-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana grandiflora* Jacq.  
82139-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana heterophylla* Vahl  
82146-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana hystrix* Steud.  
82157-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Tabernaemontana litoralis* Kunth  
285810-2 | EU
- Tabernaemontana macrocarpa* Jack  
82203-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana muricata* Link ex Roem. & Schult.  
82235-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* Stapf  
82263-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Tabernaemontana palustris* Markgr.  
248891-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* Poir.  
82269-1 | EU IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Tabernaemontana pauciflora* Blume  
82278-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana peduncularis* Wall.  
82280-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana penduliflora* K.Schum.  
82282-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Tabernaemontana persicariifolia* Jacq.  
82285-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Tabernaemontana psorocarpa* (Pierre ex Stapf) Pichon  
82297-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana retusa* (Lam.) Pichon  
82313-1 | MA | [8]
- Tabernaemontana robinsonii* (Woodson) A.O.Simões & M.E.Endress  
77105798-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana rostrata* Wall.  
82320-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana sananho* Ruiz & Pav.  
82327-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tabernaemontana siphilitica* (L.f.) Leeuwenb.  
20001045-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana solanifolia* A.DC.  
82334-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana sphaerocarpa* Blume  
82336-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Tabernaemontana stapfiana* Britten  
82342-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Tabernaemontana stenosiphon* Stapf  
82346-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Tabernaemontana thurstonii* Horne ex Baker  
82362-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana tomentosa* (Greenm.) A.O.Simões & M.E.Endress  
77105802-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana undulata* Vahl  
82371-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tabernaemontana vanheurckii* Müll.Arg.  
285821-2 | ME | [4]
- Tabernaemontana ventricosa* Hochst. ex A.DC.  
82377-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Tabernanthe**
- Tabernanthe elliptica* (Stapf) Leeuwenb.  
945563-1 | HF | [8]
- Tabernanthe iboga* Baill.  
56090-1 | HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Tacazzea**
- Tacazzea apiculata* Oliv.  
102071-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Tacazzea conferta* N.E.Br.  
102075-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tavaresia**
- Tavaresia barklyi* (Dyer) N.E.Br.  
102144-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Telosma**
- Telosma africana* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.  
102154-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Telosma cordata* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
102157-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Telosma pallida* (Roxb.) Craib  
102161-1 | ME | [4]

- Telosma procumbens* (Blanco) Merr.  
102163-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Thevetia**
- Thevetia ahouai* (L.) A.DC.  
82440-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxocarpus**
- Toxocarpus villosus* (Blume) Decne.  
102262-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Toxocarpus wightianus* Hook. & Arn.  
102264-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachelospermum**
- Trachelospermum asiaticum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai  
82528-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachelospermum axillare* Hook.f.  
82531-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Trachelospermum dunnii* (H.Lév.) H.Lév.  
82546-1 | ME | [4]
- Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem.  
82553-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Trachelospermum lucidum* (D.Don) K.Schum.  
82558-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tridentea**
- Tridentea marientalensis* (Nel) L.C.Leach  
102324-1 | HF | [9]
- Urceola**
- Urceola brachysepala* Hook.f.  
82585-1 | MA | [7]
- Urceola elastica* Roxb.  
82586-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Urceola huaitingii* (Chun & Tsiang) D.J.Middleton  
977795-1 | ME | [4]
- Urceola laevigata* (Juss.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.  
77186120-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Urceola lucida* (A.DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Kurz  
82592-1 | MA | [7]
- Urceola micrantha* (Wall. ex G.Don) D.J.Middleton  
977796-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Urceola napeensis* (Quint.) D.J.Middleton  
980057-1 | MA | [1]
- Urceola polyneura* (Hook.f.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.  
77186122-1 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Urceola rosea* (Hook. & Arn.) D.J.Middleton  
977799-1 | ME | [4]
- Urceola torulosa* Hook.f.  
82599-1 | MA | [7]
- Urceola tournieri* (Pierre) D.J.Middleton  
977798-1 | ME | [4]
- Vahadenia**
- Vahadenia caillei* (A.Chev.) Stapf ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
82620-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Vahadenia laurentii* (De Wild.) Stapf  
82621-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Vallisneria**
- Vallisneria glabra* (L.) Kuntze  
82646-1 | EU | [7]
- Vallisneria indecora* (Baill.) Tsiang & P.T.Li  
82649-1 | ME | [4]
- Vallisneria solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze  
82660-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Vallesia**
- Vallesia glabra* (Cav.) Link  
82668-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Vinca**
- Vinca difformis* Pourr.  
82683-1 | ME | [4]
- Vinca erecta* Regel & Schmalh.  
82686-1 | ME | [4]
- Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.  
82691-1 | ME | [4]
- Vinca major* L.  
82697-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Vinca minor* L.  
82701-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Vincetoxicum**
- Vincetoxicum amplexicaule* Siebold & Zucc.  
102666-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum arnottianum* (Wight) Wight  
102674-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum ascyrifolium* Franch. & Sav.  
77176914-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum atratum* (Bunge) C.Morren & Decne.  
60457664-2 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum auriculatum* (Royle ex Wight) Kuntze  
102680-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum biglandulosum* (Endl.) Kuntze  
102691-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum brevipes* (Turcz.) Meve & Liede  
77190195-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum cameroonicum* (N.E.Br.) Meve & Liede  
77190199-1 | HF ME SU | [4]
- Vincetoxicum canescens* (Willd.) Decne.  
102706-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum cernuum* (Decne.) Meve & Liede  
77190200-1 | GS HF
- Vincetoxicum chekiangense* (M.Cheng) C.Y.Wu & D.Z.Li  
946567-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum cissoides* (Blume) Kuntze  
102726-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum confusum* Meve & Liede  
77190206-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum conspicuum* (N.E.Br.) Meve & Liede  
77190208-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum dalzellii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze  
102744-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum fasciculatum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Wight) Kuntze  
102771-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum flanaganii* (Schltr.) Meve & Liede  
77190219-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum flexuosum* (R.Br.) Kuntze  
102775-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum floribundum* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav.  
102776-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum forrestii* (Schltr.) C.Y.Wu & D.Z.Li  
946558-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum fruticosum* (Decne.) Decne.  
102784-1 | GS HF
- Vincetoxicum glaucescens* (Decne.) C.Y.Wu & D.Z.Li  
946566-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum glaucum* (Wall. ex Wight) Rech.f.  
102790-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.  
102810-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Vincetoxicum hybanthera* Kuntze  
102814-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum inamoenum* Maxim.  
102815-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Vincetoxicum indicum* (Burm.f.) Mabb.  
77164260-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum iphisia* Meve & Liede  
77190244-1 | PO
- Vincetoxicum kerrii* (Craib) A.Kidyoo  
77178931-1 | ME | [4]



- Vincetoxicum koi* (Merr.) Meve & Liede  
77190247-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum microcentrum* (Tsiang) Meve & Liede  
77190259-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum mongolicum* Maxim.  
102881-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum mukdenense* Kitag.  
102886-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum polyanthum* Kuntze  
102934-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum renchangii* (Tsiang) Meve & Liede  
77190275-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum spirale* (Forssk.) D.Z.Li  
946571-1 | AF HF ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum stauntonii* (Decne.) C.Y. Wu & D.Z.Li  
946561-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum sylvaticum* (Decne.) Kuntze  
103004-1 | MA ME SU | [4]
- Vincetoxicum versicolor* (Bunge) Decne.  
103034-1 | ME | [4]
- Vincetoxicum yunnanense* (Schltr.) Meve & Liede  
77190309-1 | ME | [4]
- Voacanga**
- Voacanga africana* Stapf ex Scott Elliot  
82719-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Voacanga bracteata* Stapf  
82725-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Voacanga chalotiana* Pierre ex Stapf  
82727-1 | ME | [4]
- Voacanga foetida* (Blume) Rolfe  
82734-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Voacanga globosa* (Blanco) Merr.  
82738-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Voacanga grandifolia* (Miq.) Rolfe  
82740-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Voacanga thoursii* Roem. & Schult.  
82760-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Wattakaka**
- Wattakaka volubilis* (L.f.) Stapf  
103061-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Willughbeia**
- Willughbeia angustifolia* (Miq.) Markgr.  
82767-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Willughbeia coriacea* Wall.  
82779-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.  
1009147-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Willughbeia flavescens* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
82789-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Willughbeia grandiflora* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
82794-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Willughbeia oblonga* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
82803-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Willughbeia tenuiflora* Dyer ex Hook.f.  
82814-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Wrightia**
- Wrightia angustifolia* Thwaites  
82827-1 | MA | [1]
- Wrightia antidysenterica* (L.) R.Br.  
82830-1 | ME | [4]
- Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.  
82831-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Wrightia demartiniana* Chiov.  
82845-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.  
82847-1 | ME | [4]
- Wrightia laevis* Hook.f.  
82858-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Wrightia natalensis* Stapf  
82868-1 | ME | [4]
- Wrightia pubescens* R.Br.  
82875-1 | HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Wrightia religiosa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz  
82877-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Wrightia sikkimensis* Gamble  
82884-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R.Br.  
82890-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]
- Xysmalobium**
- Xysmalobium heudelotianum* Decne.  
103114-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Xysmalobium involucratum* (E.Mey.) Decne.  
103117-1 | ME | [4]
- Xysmalobium parviflorum* Harv. ex Scott Elliot  
103129-1 | ME | [4]
- Xysmalobium undulatum* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
103155-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Buddlejaceae**
- Buddleja**
- Buddleja davidii* Franch.  
545734-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Gelsemiaceae**
- Gelsemium**
- Gelsemium elegans* (Gardner & Champ.) Benth.  
546348-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Gelsemium rankinii* Small  
108096-2 | ME | [4]
- Gelsemium sempervirens* (L.) J.St.-Hil.  
60448812-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Mostuea**
- Mostuea batesii* Baker  
546738-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Mostuea brunonis* Didr.  
546740-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Mostuea hirsuta* (T.Anderson ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill.  
546754-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Pteleocarpa**
- Pteleocarpa lamponga* (Miq.) Bakh. ex K.Heyne  
120335-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Gentianaceae**
- Anthocleista**
- Anthocleista amplexicaulis* Baker  
545599-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Anthocleista djalonensis* A.Chev.  
545605-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Anthocleista grandiflora* Gilg  
545611-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Anthocleista liebrechtsiana* De Wild. & T.Durand  
545623-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Anthocleista madagascariensis* Baker  
545628-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Anthocleista nobilis* G.Don  
545634-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Anthocleista procera* Lepr. ex Bureau  
545640-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Anthocleista schweinfurthii* Gilg  
545645-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

- Anthocleista vogelii* Planch.  
545651-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Calolisianthus**  
*Calolisianthus speciosus* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Gilg  
42704-2 | ME | [4]
- Canscora**  
*Canscora alata* (Roth) Wall.  
366544-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Canscora andrographioides* Griff. ex C.B. Clarke  
326957-2 | ME | [4]  
*Canscora diffusa* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
366552-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Canscora heteroclita* (L.) Gilg  
366558-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canscora perfoliata* Lam.  
366573-1 | ME | [4]
- Centaurium**  
*Centaurium cachanlahuen* (Molina) B.L. Rob.  
51309-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Centaurium centaurioides* (Roxb.) S.R. Rao & Hemadri  
366619-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Centaurium erythraea* Rafn  
326619-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]  
*Centaurium littorale* (Turner) Gilmour  
366670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Hayek ex Hand.-Mazz.,  
Stadlm., Janch. & Faltis  
366702-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Chelonanthus**  
*Chelonanthus purpurascens* (Aubl.) Struwe, S.Nilsson &  
V.A. Albert  
1002418-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Chironia**  
*Chironia baccifera* L.  
366779-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Chironia krebsii* Griseb.  
366831-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chironia palustris* Burch.  
366861-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chironia purpurascens* (E.Mey.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
366871-1 | ME | [4]
- Comastoma**  
*Comastoma pedunculatum* (Royle ex G. Don) Holub  
367012-1 | ME | [4]  
*Comastoma pulmonarium* (Turcz.) Toyok.  
367013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Comastoma tenellum* (Rottb.) Toyok.  
63775-2 | ME | [4]
- Coutoubea**  
*Coutoubea ramosa* Aubl.  
367033-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Coutoubea spicata* Aubl.  
367036-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Cyrtophyllum**  
*Cyrtophyllum fragrans* (Roxb.) DC.  
546043-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Cyrtophyllum giganteum* (Ridl.) Ridl.  
546044-1 | MA
- Enicostema**  
*Enicostema axillare* (Poir. ex Lam.) A. Raynal  
367187-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Enicostema verticillatum* (L.) Engl.  
91047-2 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Eustoma**  
*Eustoma exaltatum* (L.) Salisb.  
367440-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Eustoma russellianum* (Hook.) G. Don  
367445-1 | EU
- Exacum**  
*Exacum affine* Balf.f. ex Regel  
367449-1 | EU | [3]  
*Exacum lawii* C.B. Clarke  
367507-1 | ME | [4]  
*Exacum oldenlandioides* (S. Moore) Klack.  
915017-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Exacum pedunculatum* L.  
367524-1 | ME | [4]  
*Exacum quinquenervium* Griseb.  
367536-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Exacum tetragonum* Roxb.  
367566-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Exacum trinervium* (L.) Druce  
367571-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Exochaenium**  
*Exochaenium grande* (E. Mey.) Griseb.  
367597-1 | ME | [4]
- Fagraea**  
*Fagraea auriculata* Jack  
546100-1 | EU IF MA | [3, 5, 7]  
*Fagraea berteriana* A. Gray ex Benth.  
546101-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Fagraea bodenii* Wernham  
546104-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Fagraea ceilanica* Thunb.  
546114-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Fagraea fastigiata* Blume  
546142-1 | MA | [1]  
*Fagraea gracilipes* A. Gray  
546155-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Fagraea imperialis* Miq.  
546160-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fagraea litoralis* Blume  
546177-1 | MA  
*Fagraea salticola* Leenh.  
546235-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Fagraea woodiana* F. Muell.  
546267-1 | FU ME | [4, 5]
- Faroea**  
*Faroea acaulis* R.E. Fr.  
367637-1 | ME | [4]  
*Faroea graveolens* Baker  
367650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Faroea salutaris* Welw.  
367659-1 | ME | [4]
- Frasera**  
*Frasera albomarginata* S. Watson  
367668-1 | ME | [4]  
*Frasera caroliniensis* Walter  
367672-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Frasera montana* Mulford  
105748-2 | ME | [4]  
*Frasera speciosa* Douglas ex Griseb.  
367689-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana**  
*Gentiana acaulis* L.  
367703-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Gentiana affinis* Griseb.  
367711-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gentiana alba* Muhl. ex J. McNab  
367715-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gentiana algida* Pall.  
367731-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gentiana andrewsii* Griseb.  
367759-1 | ME | [4]

- Gentiana asclepiadea* L.  
367809-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Gentiana burseri* Lapeyr.  
367894-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Gentiana capitata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
367929-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana carinata* (D.Don ex G.Don) Griseb.  
367931-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana crassa* Kurz  
368033-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana crassicaulis* Duthie ex Burkill  
368034-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana cruciata* L.  
368046-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Gentiana dahurica* Fisch.  
368057-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana decumbens* L.f.  
368067-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana depressa* D.Don  
368076-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana kurroo* Royle  
368382-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gentiana loureiroi* (G.Don) Griseb.  
368449-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gentiana lutea* L.  
368453-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Gentiana macrophylla* Pall.  
368470-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana manshurica* Kitag.  
368483-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana nubigena* Edgew.  
368575-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana olivieri* Griseb.  
368595-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana pannonica* Scop.  
368631-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Gentiana pedicellata* (D.Don) Griseb.  
368649-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana pneumonanthe* L.  
368687-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Gentiana punctata* L.  
368760-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Gentiana purpurea* L.  
368772-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Gentiana robusta* King ex Hook.f.  
368830-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana saponaria* L.  
108545-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Gentiana scabra* Bunge  
368876-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Gentiana septemfida* Pall.  
368901-1 | EU | [3]
- Gentiana sino-ornata* Balf.f.  
368930-1 | EU | [3]
- Gentiana stipitata* Edgew.  
368960-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana straminea* Maxim.  
368966-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana tibetica* King ex Hook.f.  
369036-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana triflora* Pall.  
369055-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Gentiana urnula* Harry Sm.  
369076-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentiana villosa* L.  
108626-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Gentianella**
- Gentianella alborosea* (Gilg) Fabris  
108636-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella amarella* (L.) Börner  
108639-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella imberbis* (Griseb.) Filippa & Barboza  
1189571-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella lobelioides* (Gilg) Zarucchi  
974540-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Gentianella magellanica* (Gaudich.) Fabris  
108704-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella moorcroftiana* (Wall. ex Griseb.) Airy Shaw  
369257-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella multicaulis* (Gillies ex Griseb.) Fabris  
369258-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella parviflora* (Griseb.) T.N.Ho  
974996-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella propinqua* (Richardson) J.M.Gillett  
108716-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianella quinquefolia* (L.) Small  
108723-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianopsis**
- Gentianopsis barbata* (Froel.) Ma  
369371-1 | ME | [4]
- Gentianopsis crinita* (Froel.) Ma  
108751-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianopsis detonsa* (Rottb.) Ma  
108755-2 | ME | [4]
- Gentianopsis paludosa* (Hook.f.) Ma  
369390-1 | ME | [4]
- Halenia**
- Halenia elata* Wedd.  
369463-1 | HF
- Halenia elliptica* D.Don  
369465-1 | ME | [4]
- Helia**
- Helia alata* (Aubl.) Kuntze  
118811-2 | ME | [4]
- Hoppea**
- Hoppea dichotoma* Willd.  
369693-1 | ME | [3, 4, 11]
- Irlbachia**
- Irlbachia nemorosa* (Willd. ex Schult.) Merr.  
130185-2 | ME | [4]
- Jaeschkea**
- Jaeschkea oligosperma* Knobl.  
369706-1 | ME | [4]
- Limahlania**
- Limahlania crenulata* (Maingay ex C.B.Clarke)  
K.M.Wong & Sugumaran  
77125359-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Megacodon**
- Megacodon stylophorus* (C.B.Clarke) Harry Sm.  
370113-1 | ME | [4]
- Metagentiana**
- Metagentiana rhodantha* (Franch.) T.N.Ho & S.W.Liu  
70028053-1 | ME | [4]
- Obolaria**
- Obolaria virginica* L.  
171349-2 | ME | [4]
- Phyllocyclus**
- Phyllocyclus lucidissimus* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Thiv  
20012084-1 | ME | [4]
- Picrophloeus**
- Picrophloeus belukar* (K.M.Wong & Sugau) K.M.Wong  
77125363-1 | MA
- Picrophloeus javanensis* Blume  
546872-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]

**Potalia**

- Potalia amara* Aubl.  
546882-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Potalia chocoensis* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
77062953-1 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia coronata* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
77062954-1 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia crassa* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
77062955-1 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia elegans* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
317042-2 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia maguireorum* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
317044-2 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia resinifera* Mart.  
546884-1 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia turbinata* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
77062956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Potalia yanamonoensis* Struwe & V.A.Albert  
77062957-1 | ME | [4]

**Sabatia**

- Sabatia angularis* (L.) Pursh  
370501-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sabatia brevifolia* Raf.  
370507-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sabatia campanulata* (L.) Torr.  
30109750-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sabatia campestris* Nutt.  
370512-1 | ME | [4]

**Schenkia**

- Schenkia spicata* (L.) G.Mans.  
77061736-1 | ME | [4]

**Schultesia**

- Schultesia brachyptera* Cham.  
370581-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Schultesia guianensis* (Aubl.) Malme  
230042-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Sebaea**

- Sebaea bojeri* Griseb.  
370617-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebaea exigua* (Oliv.) Schinz  
370650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebaea hymenosepala* Gilg  
370670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebaea leiostyla* Gilg  
370679-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebaea natalensis* Schinz  
370699-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebaea sedoides* Gilg  
370736-1 | ME | [4]

**Swertia**

- Swertia alata* (D.Don ex G.Don) Royle ex C.B.Clarke  
370786-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia angustifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
370793-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Swertia bimaculata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hook.f. &  
Thomson ex C.B.Clarke  
370810-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia chirayita* (Roxb.) H.Karst.  
60447535-2 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia corymbosa* (Griseb.) Fielding & Gardner  
60462310-2 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia densifolia* (Griseb.) Kashyapa  
370872-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia diluta* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
370878-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia hookeri* C.B.Clarke  
370932-1 | ME | [4]

- Swertia japonica* (Schult.) Makino  
370941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia kingii* Hook.f.  
370951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia lawii* (C.B.Clarke) Burkill  
370960-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia leduicii* Franch.  
370961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia mileensis* T.N.Ho & W.L.Shih  
370987-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia multicaulis* D.Don  
370994-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Swertia nervosa* (G.Don) Wall. ex C.B.Clarke  
370998-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia paniculata* Wall.  
371012-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia perennis* L.  
371026-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia petiolata* D.Don  
371029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia pseudochinensis* H.Hara  
371045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia purpurascens* (D.Don) C.B.Clarke  
371054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia racemosa* (Griseb.) Wall. ex C.B.Clarke  
371061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia thomsonii* C.B.Clarke  
371110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia trichotoma* Wight ex C.B.Clarke  
60462308-2 | ME | [4]  
*Swertia zeylanica* (Griseb.) Walker ex C.B.Clarke  
371148-1 | ME | [4]

**Tachia**

- Tachia guianensis* Aubl.  
371186-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

**Tachiadenus**

- Tachiadenus carinatus* Griseb.  
371197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tachiadenus longiflorus* Griseb.  
371201-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Utania**

- Utania maingayi* (C.B.Clarke) Sugumaran  
77140739-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Utania racemosa* (Jack) Sugumaran  
77140741-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Utania spicata* (Baker) K.M.Wong, Sugumaran & Sugau  
77138856-1 | MA

**Voyria**

- Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.  
1167766-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Xestaea**

- Xestaea lisianthoides* Griseb.  
371484-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Zeltnera**

- Zeltnera beyrichii* (Torr.) G.Mans.  
77061760-1 | PO | [3]  
*Zeltnera calycosa* (Buckley) G.Mans.  
77061748-1 | PO | [3]  
*Zeltnera exaltata* (Griseb.) G.Mans.  
77061740-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zeltnera muehlenbergii* (Griseb.) G.Mans.  
77061741-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zeltnera stricta* (Schiede) G.Mans.  
77061762-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zeltnera venusta* (A.Gray) G.Mans.  
77061745-1 | ME | [4]

**Loganiaceae****Antonia**

- Antonia ovata* Pohl  
545655-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Gardneria**

- Gardneria multiflora* Makino  
546341-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardneria nutans* Siebold & Zucc.  
546343-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Geniostoma**

- Geniostoma antherotrichum* Gilg & Gilg-Ben.  
546361-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Geniostoma borbonicum* (Lam.) Spreng.  
546371-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geniostoma rupestre* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
546462-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Geniostoma sykesii* Fosberg & Sachet  
897805-1 | MA | [1]

**Mitrasacme**

- Mitrasacme pygmaea* R.Br.  
546693-1 | ME | [4, 5]

**Neuburgia**

- Neuburgia celebica* (Koord.) Leenh.  
546785-1 | MA | [5]  
*Neuburgia corynocarpa* (A.Gray) Leenh.  
546787-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Neuburgia kochii* (Valeton) Leenh.  
546788-1 | SU | [5]  
*Neuburgia moluccana* (Scheff. ex Boerl.) Leenh.  
546791-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Neuburgia rumphiana* Leenh.  
546793-1 | AF | [5]

**Norrisia**

- Norrisia malaccensis* Gardner  
546804-1 | MA | [7]

**Spigelia**

- Spigelia anthelmia* L.  
318920-2 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Spigelia hamellioides* Kunth  
546941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spigelia humboldtiana* Cham. & Schltdl.  
546947-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spigelia marilandica* (L.) L.  
546966-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Spigelia palmeri* Rose  
242221-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spigelia pedunculata* Kunth  
546982-1 | ME | [4]

**Strychnos**

- Strychnos aculeata* Soler.  
547024-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Strychnos aenea* A.W.Hill  
547030-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos afzelii* Gilg  
547031-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos andamanensis* A.W.Hill  
547037-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos angolensis* Gilg  
547038-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos angustiflora* Benth.  
547039-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Strychnos atlantica* Krukoff & Barneby  
247281-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.  
547050-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Strychnos barteri* Soler.

- 547059-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos boonei* De Wild.  
547073-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Strychnos brachistantha* Standl.  
247287-2 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Mart.  
547081-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos bredemeyeri* (Schult.) Sprague & Sandwith  
547083-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Strychnos camptoneura* Gilg & Busse  
547094-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos castelnaeana* Baill.  
547100-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Strychnos cathayensis* Merr.  
547102-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Strychnos cocculoides* Baker  
547124-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]  
*Strychnos cogens* Benth.  
547125-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos colubrina* L.  
547128-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Strychnos congolana* Gilg  
547134-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Strychnos cuminodora* Leeuwenb.  
547143-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos decussata* (Pappe) Gilg  
50426037-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Strychnos densiflora* Baill.  
547156-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Strychnos diaboli* Sandwith  
247300-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Strychnos dinklagei* Gilg  
547161-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos diplotricha* Leeuwenb.  
547162-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos dolichothyrsa* Gilg ex Onochie & Hepper  
547167-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Strychnos elaeocarpa* Gilg ex Leeuwenb.  
547178-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos erichsonii* R.H.Schomb. ex Progel  
547183-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos fendleri* Sprague & Sandwith  
247306-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Strychnos floribunda* Gilg  
547195-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos gerrardii* N.E.Br.  
547204-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos glabra* Sagot ex Progel  
547207-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos gossweileri* Exell  
547213-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos gubleri* G.Planch.  
547217-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos guianensis* (Aubl.) Mart.  
547220-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strychnos henningsii* Gilg  
547225-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Strychnos icaja* Baill.  
547240-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strychnos ignatii* Bergius  
547242-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Strychnos innocua* Delile  
547244-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Strychnos jobertiana* Baill.  
547247-1 | ME | [4]

- Strychnos johnsonii* Hutch. & M.B.Moss  
547248-1 | MA | [11]
- Strychnos longicaudata* Gilg  
60452498-2 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Strychnos lucens* Baker  
547293-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos lucida* R.Br.  
547295-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Strychnos madagascariensis* Poir.  
547300-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]
- Strychnos malchairii* De Wild.  
547305-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos melastomatoides* Gilg  
547319-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Strychnos melinoniana* Baill.  
547320-1 | MA | [1]
- Strychnos minor* Dennst.  
547339-1 | IF MA ME PO | [4, 5]
- Strychnos mitis* S.Moore  
547340-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]
- Strychnos mitscherlichii* M.R.Schomb.  
547341-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Strychnos mostueoides* Leeuwenb.  
547349-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Strychnos myrtooides* Gilg & Busse  
547356-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Strychnos nigrifolia* Baker  
547365-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Strychnos nitida* G.Don  
547367-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Strychnos nux-blanda* A.W.Hill  
547370-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.  
547371-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Strychnos odorata* A.Chev.  
547375-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Strychnos panamensis* Seem.  
547390-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Strychnos parvifolia* A.DC.  
547399-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos phaeotricha* Gilg  
547408-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Strychnos potatorum* L.f.  
547420-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Strychnos pseudoquina* A.St.-Hil.  
547425-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Strychnos pungens* Soler.  
547430-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Strychnos rufa* C.B.Clarke  
547456-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos samba* P.A.Duvign.  
547459-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos scheffleri* Gilg  
547464-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos solimoesana* Krukoff  
247356-2 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam.  
547485-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Strychnos splendens* Gilg  
547487-1 | MA | [11]
- Strychnos staudtii* Gilg  
547488-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos subcordata* Spruce ex Benth.  
547493-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos tchibangensis* Pellegr.  
547504-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos ternata* Gilg ex Leeuwenb.  
547508-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Strychnos toxifera* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl.  
547525-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Strychnos tricalysioides* Hutch. & M.B.Moss  
547527-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
547538-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Strychnos urceolata* Leeuwenb.  
547542-1 | AF MA | [1, 11]
- Strychnos usambarensis* Gilg ex Engl.  
547543-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Strychnos vanprukii* Craib  
547548-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Strychnos variabilis* De Wild.  
547549-1 | ME | [4]
- Strychnos wallichiana* Steud. ex A.DC.  
547566-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Usteria**  
*Usteria guineensis* Willd.  
547612-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Rubiaceae**
- Adenorandia**  
*Adenorandia kalbreyeri* (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson  
979701-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]
- Adina**  
*Adina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Brandis  
742903-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Adina eurhyncha* (Miq.) Å.Krüger & Löfstrand  
77142551-1 | MA
- Adina fagifolia* (Teijsm. & Binn. ex Havil.) Valetton ex Merr.  
742905-1 | MA
- Adina multifolia* Havil.  
742920-1 | EU MA
- Adina rubella* Hance  
742932-1 | ME | [4]
- Adina trichotoma* (Zoll. & Moritz) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.  
742939-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Afrocanthium**  
*Afrocanthium burtii* (Bullock) Lantz  
77062248-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Afrocanthium keniense* (Bullock) Lantz  
77062250-1 | ME | [4]
- Afrocanthium lactescens* (Hiern) Lantz  
77062252-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Afrocanthium mundianum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Lantz  
77062253-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Afrocanthium pseudorandii* (Bridson) Lantz  
77062257-1 | ME | [4]
- Agathisanthemum**  
*Agathisanthemum bojeri* Klotzsch  
742948-1 | ME | [4]
- Agathisanthemum globosum* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch  
742950-1 | ME | [4]
- Aidia**  
*Aidia cochinchinensis* Lour.  
742957-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Aidia densiflora* (Wall.) Masam.  
742958-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Aidia genipiflora* (DC.) Dandy  
742960-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

- Aidia jambosoides* (Valeton) Ridsdale  
989527-1 | MA | [1]
- Aidia micrantha* (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White  
742963-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Aidia racemosa* (Cav.) Tirveng.  
911695-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aidia vitiensis* (Seem.) Puttock  
20001139-1 | ME | [4]
- Aidia zippeliana* (Scheff.) Ridsdale  
989524-1 | SU | [5]
- Aidiopsis**  
*Aidiopsis orophila* (Miq.) Ridsdale  
989548-1 | ME | [4]
- Airosperma**  
*Airosperma trichotomum* (Gillespie) A.C.Sm.  
742981-1 | ME | [4]
- Alberta**  
*Alberta magna* E.Mey.  
742988-1 | ME | [4]
- Alibertia**  
*Alibertia edulis* (Rich.) A.Rich.  
743001-1 | HF | [3, 9]
- Alibertia patinoi* (Cuatrec.) Delprete & C.H.Perss.  
77116169-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Alibertia sorbilis* Huber ex Ducke  
8417-2 | HF | [3]
- Alseis**  
*Alseis blackiana* Hemsl.  
743041-1 | MA | [1]
- Alseis floribunda* Schott  
743044-1 | MA | [1]
- Alseis yucatanensis* Standl.  
9734-2 | MA | [1]
- Amaioua**  
*Amaioua guianensis* Aubl.  
743074-1 | MA | [1]
- Amaracarpus**  
*Amaracarpus brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
743104-1 | SU | [5]
- Amphiasma**  
*Amphiasma benguellense* (Hiern) Bremek.  
743188-1 | AF | [9]
- Amphiasma merenskyanum* Bremek.  
743191-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Anthospermum**  
*Anthospermum aethiopicum* L.  
743351-1 | ME | [4]
- Anthospermum herbaceum* L.f.  
743380-1 | ME | [4]
- Anthospermum rigidum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
743405-1 | ME | [4]
- Antirhea**  
*Antirhea bifida* (Lam.) I.M.Johnst.  
743421-1 | MA | [1]
- Antirhea borbonica* J.F.Gmel.  
743451-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Antirhea chinensis* (Champ. ex Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
ex F.B.Forbes & Hemsl.  
743423-1 | ME | [4]
- Antirhea inconspicua* (Seem.) Christoph.  
743426-1 | ME | [4]
- Antirhea megacarpa* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
743427-1 | MA | [5]
- Antirhea novobritanniensis* (M.E.Jansen) Chaw  
969414-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Aoranth**  
*Aoranth*  
945441-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Aoranth penduliflora* (K.Schum.) Somers  
945443-1 | ME | [4]
- Arcytophyllum**  
*Arcytophyllum filiforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Standl.  
17992-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Arcytophyllum nitidum* (Kunth) Schltld.  
743608-1 | ME | [4]
- Argocoffeopsis**  
*Argocoffeopsis afzelii* (Hiern) Robbr.  
908343-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Argocoffeopsis eketensis* (Wernham) Robbr.  
942887-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Argocoffeopsis rupestris* (Hiern) Robbr.  
908347-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Argostemma**  
*Argostemma bryophilum* K.Schum.  
743651-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Argostemma hameliifolium* Wernham  
743694-1 | ME | [4]
- Argostemma klossii* Ridl.  
743715-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Argostemma montanum* Blume ex DC.  
743739-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Argostemma sarmentosum* Wall.  
743799-1 | ME | [4]
- Asperula**  
*Asperula setosa* Jaub. & Spach  
744171-1 | ME | [4]
- Asperula tinctoria* L.  
744208-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Atractocarpus**  
*Atractocarpus benthamianus* (F.Muell.) Puttock  
1008717-1 | MA | [1]
- Atractocarpus macarthurii* (F.Muell.) Puttock  
1008729-1 | MA | [5]
- Atractogyne**  
*Atractogyne bracteata* (Wernham) Hutch. & Dalziel  
744255-1 | MA | [1]
- Augusta**  
*Augusta rivalis* (Benth.) J.H.Kirkbr.  
998196-1 | ME | [4]
- Aulacocalyx**  
*Aulacocalyx jasminiflora* Hook.f.  
744270-1 | MA | [1, 8, 11]
- Bathysa**  
*Bathysa australis* (A.St.-Hil.) K.Schum.  
744363-1 | ME | [4]
- Benkara**  
*Benkara fasciculata* (Roxb.) Ridsdale  
77089753-1 | ME | [4]
- Benkara malabarica* (Lam.) Tirveng.  
912144-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Benkara sinensis* (Lour.) Ridsdale  
60453100-2 | ME | [4]
- Bertiera**  
*Bertiera loraria* N.Hallé  
744458-1 | ME | [4]
- Bertiera racemosa* (G.Don) K.Schum.  
744478-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Bertiera spicata* (C.F.Gaertn.) K.Schum.  
744484-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Bertiera subsessilis* Hiern  
744486-1 | ME | [4]
- Blepharidium**  
*Blepharidium guatemalense* Standl.  
33764-2 | MA | [1]

**Bobea**

*Bobea brevipes* A.Gray  
744584-1 | MA

**Bouvardia**

*Bouvardia erecta* (DC.) Standl.  
35671-2 | ME | [4]

*Bouvardia longiflora* (Cav.) Kunth  
745065-1 | EU MA | [9]

*Bouvardia ternifolia* (Cav.) Schtdl.  
745109-1 | ME | [4]

**Bremeria**

*Bremeria landia* (Poir.) Razafim. & Alejandro  
77111445-1 | ME | [4]

**Brenania**

*Brenania brieyi* (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit  
745133-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Breonadia**

*Breonadia salicina* (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
910167-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Breonia**

*Breonia chinensis* (Lam.) Capuron  
745138-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 8]

*Breonia madagascariensis* A.Rich. ex DC.  
745149-1 | ME | [4]

*Breonia perrieri* Homolle  
745154-1 | HF | [8]

**Bridsonia**

*Bridsonia chamaedendrum* (Kuntze) Verstraete &  
A.E.van Wyk  
77177796-1 | ME | [4]

**Bullockia**

*Bullockia pseudosetiflora* (Bridson) Razafim., Lantz &  
B.Bremer  
77101428-1 | HF | [8]

*Bullockia setiflora* (Hiern) Razafim., Lantz & B.Bremer  
77101429-1 | GS HF | [8]

**Burchellia**

*Burchellia bubalina* (L.f.) Sims  
745198-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

**Calycophyllum**

*Calycophyllum candidissimum* (Vahl) DC.  
745241-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]

*Calycophyllum megistocaulum* (K.Krause) C.M.Taylor  
969466-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Calycophyllum multiflorum* Griseb.  
43051-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Calycophyllum obovatum* (Ducke) Ducke  
43052-2 | ME | [4]

*Calycophyllum spruceanum* (Benth.) Hook.f. ex  
K.Schum.  
745249-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

**Calycosia**

*Calycosia lageniformis* (Gillespie) A.C.Sm.  
745260-1 | ME | [4]

*Calycosia petiolata* A.Gray  
745266-1 | ME | [4]

**Calycosiphonia**

*Calycosiphonia spathicalyx* (K.Schum.) Robbr.  
908483-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]

**Canthium**

*Canthium aciculatum* Ridl.  
745299-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Canthium angustifolium* Roxb.  
745310-1 | ME | [4]

*Canthium ciliatum* (D.Dietr.) Kuntze  
745367-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Canthium confertum* Korth.  
745371-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Canthium coromandelicum* (Burm.f.) Alston  
745378-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Canthium glaucum* Hiern  
745437-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Canthium horridum* Blume  
745464-1 | EU HF ME SU | [1, 4, 7]

*Canthium inerme* (L.f.) Kuntze  
745470-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Canthium oligocarpum* Hiern  
745568-1 | EU FU GS HF | [8]

*Canthium parvifolium* Roxb.  
745582-1 | ME | [4]

*Canthium rheedei* DC.  
745616-1 | ME | [4]

*Canthium sumatranum* Miq.  
745674-1 | MA | [7]

**Capirona**

*Capirona decorticans* Spruce  
745729-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Carapichea**

*Carapichea ipecacuanha* (Brot.) L.Andersson  
1214950-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11, 12]

**Casasia**

*Casasia clusiifolia* (Jacq.) Urb.  
47910-2 | MA | [1]

*Casasia longipes* Urb.  
47916-2 | MA | [1]

**Catesbaea**

*Catesbaea spinosa* L.  
319135-2 | EU | [3]

**Catunaregam**

*Catunaregam longispina* (Link) Tirveng.  
987285-1 | ME | [4]

*Catunaregam nilotica* (Stapf) Tirveng.  
745903-1 | AF FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Catunaregam nutans* (Roxb.) Tirveng.  
912208-1 | ME | [4]

*Catunaregam spinosa* (Thunb.) Tirveng.  
745904-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

*Catunaregam taylorii* (S.Moore) Bridson  
60426838-2 | ME | [4]

*Catunaregam tomentosa* (Blume ex DC.) Tirveng.  
745905-1 | EU MA PO | [7]

**Cephalanthus**

*Cephalanthus angustifolius* Lour.  
746200-1 | ME | [4]

*Cephalanthus glabratus* (Spreng.) K.Schum.  
52091-2 | ME | [4]

*Cephalanthus natalensis* Oliv.  
746216-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.  
319140-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Cephalanthus salicifolius* Humb. & Bonpl.  
746233-1 | MA | [1]

**Ceriscoides**

*Ceriscoides campanulata* (Roxb.) Tirveng.  
746246-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Ceriscoides curranii* (Merr.) Tirveng.  
912218-1 | PO | [7]

*Ceriscoides turgida* (Roxb.) Tirveng.  
746249-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

**Chassalia**

*Chassalia albiflora* K.Krause  
746277-1 | ME | [4]

*Chassalia blumeana* Govaerts



- 77089810-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chassalia chartacea* Craib  
 746336-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Chassalia coriacea* Verdc.  
 901691-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chassalia cristata* (Hiern) Bremek.  
 746358-1 | MA | [11]  
*Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thwaites  
 746289-1 | ME | [4]  
*Chassalia kolly* (Schumach.) Hepper  
 746368-1 | ME SU | [4, 10, 11]  
*Chassalia umbraticola* Vatke  
 746327-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Chimarrhis**  
*Chimarrhis cymosa* Jacq.  
 318431-2 | MA | [1]  
*Chimarrhis glabriflora* Ducke  
 56520-2 | MA | [3]  
*Chimarrhis hookeri* K.Schum.  
 56522-2 | MA | [3]  
*Chimarrhis turbinata* DC.  
 308173-2 | MA | [1]
- Chiococca**  
*Chiococca alba* (L.) Hitchc.  
 56535-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Chiococca phaenostemon* Schltldl.  
 746483-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Chione**  
*Chione venosa* (Sw.) Urb.  
 56650-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Chomelia**  
*Chomelia paniculata* (Bartl. ex DC.) Steyerl.  
 57096-2 | ME | [4]
- Ciliosemina**  
*Ciliosemina pedunculata* (H.Karst.) Antonelli  
 77065717-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Ciliosemina purdieana* (Wedd.) Antonelli  
 77065718-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Cinchona**  
*Cinchona barbacoensis* H.Karst.  
 746708-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cinchona calisaya* Wedd.  
 746718-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Cinchona glandulifera* Ruiz & Pav.  
 746776-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona hirsuta* Ruiz & Pav.  
 746793-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona hybrida* hort. ex Sasaki  
 746799-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cinchona lancifolia* Mutis  
 746806-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona lucumifolia* Pav. ex Lindl.  
 746816-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona macrocalyx* Pav. ex DC.  
 746820-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona micrantha* Ruiz & Pav.  
 746828-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona mutisii* Lamb.  
 746834-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona nitida* Ruiz & Pav.  
 746837-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona officinalis* L.  
 58723-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 12]  
*Cinchona parabolica* Pav.  
 746855-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cinchona pitayensis* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
 746868-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Cinchona pubescens* Vahl  
 746872-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]  
*Cinchona scrobiculata* Humb. & Bonpl.  
 746895-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cinchona villosa* Pav. ex Lindl.  
 746925-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Coccocypselum**  
*Coccocypselum guianense* (Aubl.) K.Schum.  
 61955-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Coccocypselum hirsutum* Bartl. ex DC.  
 746963-1 | ME | [4]
- Coddia**  
*Coddia rudis* (E.Mey. ex Harv.) Verdc.  
 908557-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Coelospermum**  
*Coelospermum reticulatum* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
 747019-1 | MA | [1]
- Coffea**  
*Coffea abbayesii* J.-F.Leroy  
 747023-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea affinis* De Wild.  
 747026-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea alleizettii* Dubard  
 747028-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea ambanjensis* J.-F.Leroy  
 747030-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea andrambovatensis* J.-F.Leroy  
 747032-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea ankaranensis* J.-F.Leroy ex A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
 20003333-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea anthonyi* Stoff. & F.Anthony  
 77097813-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Coffea arabica* L.  
 747038-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Coffea arensiana* J.-F.Leroy  
 747040-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea augagneurii* Dubard  
 747043-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea bakossii* Cheek & Bridson  
 20007995-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Coffea bertrandii* A.Chev.  
 747050-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea betamponensis* Portères & J.-F.Leroy  
 747051-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea boiviniana* (Baill.) Drake  
 747054-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea bonnierii* Dubard  
 747056-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea brevipes* Hiern  
 747063-1 | GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 8]  
*Coffea bridsoniae* A.P.Davis & Mvungi  
 77062243-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Coffea buxifolia* A.Chev.  
 747065-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A.Froehner  
 747068-1 | AF EU GS HF ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Coffea carrissoi* A.Chev.  
 747072-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea charrieriana* Stoff. & F.Anthony  
 77092347-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Coffea commersoniana* (Baill.) A.Chev.  
 747080-1 | GS | CWR  
*Coffea congensis* A.Froehner  
 747081-1 | GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 7, 8]

- Coffea costatifructa* Bridson  
977413-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea coursiana* J.-F.Leroy  
747084-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea dactylifera* Robbr. & Stoff.  
1010305-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea dubardii* Jum.  
747099-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea ebracteolata* (Hiern) Brenan  
747103-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Coffea eugenioides* S.Moore  
747109-1 | GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8]
- Coffea fadenii* Bridson  
899518-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea farafanganensis* J.-F.Leroy  
747111-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea fotoana* Stoff. & Sonké  
77063636-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea fragilis* J.-F.Leroy  
747119-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea gallienii* Dubard  
747121-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea heimii* J.-F.Leroy  
747130-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea homollei* J.-F.Leroy  
747133-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea humblotiana* Baill.  
747136-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea humilis* A.Chev.  
747137-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea jumellei* J.-F.Leroy  
747146-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea kapakata* (A.Chev.) Bridson  
977414-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea kianjavatensis* J.-F.Leroy  
747150-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea kihansiensis* A.P.Davis & Mvungi  
77062244-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea kimbozensis* Bridson  
977409-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea kivuensis* Lebrun  
747151-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea lancifolia* A.Chev.  
747158-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea leonimontana* Stoff.  
994601-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea leroyi* A.P.Davis  
1015777-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea liaudii* J.-F.Leroy ex A.P.Davis  
1015776-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea liberica* W.Bull  
747169-1 | HF | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Coffea ligustroides* S.Moore  
747172-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea littoralis* A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
1021168-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea lulandoensis* Bridson  
977410-1 | GS | [3]
- Coffea macrocarpa* A.Rich.  
747177-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea magnistipula* Stoff. & Robbr.  
994035-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mangoroensis* Portères  
747187-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mannii* (Hook.f.) A.P.Davis  
77114854-1 | ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Coffea manombensis* A.P.Davis  
1015775-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mapiana* Sonké, Nguembou & A.P.Davis  
77074166-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea mauritiana* Lam.  
747190-1 | GS HF ME SU | CWR | [4, 8]
- Coffea mayombensis* A.Chev.  
747191-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea mcphersonii* A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
1021169-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea millotii* J.-F.Leroy  
747198-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea minutiflora* A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
20012585-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mogenetii* Dubard  
747201-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mongensis* Bridson  
899519-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea montekupensis* Stoff.  
998693-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea montis-sacri* A.P.Davis  
1020880-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea moratii* J.-F.Leroy ex A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
20012586-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea mufindiensis* Hutch. ex Bridson  
899520-1 | EU GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 8]
- Coffea myrtifolia* (A.Rich. ex DC.) J.-F.Leroy  
913816-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea perrieri* Drake ex Jum. & H.Perrier  
747234-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea pervilleana* (Baill.) Drake  
747236-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea pocsii* Bridson  
977412-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea pseudozanguebariae* Bridson  
899522-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea racemosa* Lour.  
747242-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 8]
- Coffea rakotonasoloi* A.P.Davis  
1020879-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea richardii* J.-F.Leroy  
747246-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea sahafaryensis* J.-F.Leroy  
747251-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea sakarahae* J.-F.Leroy  
747252-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea salvatrix* Swynn. & Philipson  
747254-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea sambavensis* J.-F.Leroy ex A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
20003334-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea schliebenii* Bridson  
977411-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea sessiliflora* Bridson  
930028-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea stenophylla* G.Don  
747266-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Coffea tetragona* Jum. & H.Perrier  
747279-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea togoensis* A.Chev.  
747283-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Coffea travancorensis* Wight & Arn.  
747284-1 | ME | [4]
- Coffea tricalysioides* J.-F.Leroy  
747285-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea tsirananae* J.-F.Leroy  
747291-1 | GS | CWR

- Coffea vatovavyensis* J.-F.Leroy  
747298-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea vavateninensis* J.-F.Leroy  
747300-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea vianneyi* J.-F.Leroy  
747303-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea vohemarensis* A.P.Davis & Rakotonas.  
20012584-1 | GS | CWR
- Coffea zanguebariae* Lour.  
747310-1 | GS | CWR
- Colletocema**
- Colletocema dewevrei* (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit  
747314-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Conostomium**
- Conostomium longitubum* (Beck) Cufod.  
747347-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Conostomium natalense* (Hochst.) Bremek.  
747349-1 | ME | [4]
- Conostomium quadrangulare* (Rendle) Cufod.  
747350-1 | ME | [4]
- Conostomium zoutpansbergense* (Bremek.) Bremek.  
747354-1 | ME | [4]
- Coprosma**
- Coprosma acerosa* A.Cunn.  
747357-1 | EU | [3]
- Coprosma brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
747377-1 | HF
- Coprosma foetidissima* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
747411-1 | ME | [4]
- Coprosma hirtella* Labill.  
747421-1 | MA | [1]
- Coprosma lucida* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
747438-1 | ME | [4]
- Coprosma parviflora* Hook.f.  
747466-1 | MA | [1]
- Coprosma persicifolia* A.Gray  
747470-1 | ME | [4]
- Coprosma propinqua* A.Cunn.  
747476-1 | MA | [1]
- Coprosma repens* A.Rich.  
747491-1 | EU | [3]
- Coprosma robusta* Raoul  
747499-1 | ME | [4]
- Coprosma rotundifolia* A.Cunn.  
747500-1 | MA | [1]
- Coptosapelta**
- Coptosapelta griffithii* Hook.f.  
747543-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Coptosapelta tomentosa* (Blume) Valetton ex K.Heyne  
747553-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Coptosperma**
- Coptosperma borbonicum* (Hend. & Andr.Hend.) De Block  
77080904-1 | ME | [4]
- Coptosperma graveolens* (S.Moore) Degreef  
20009937-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Coptosperma madagascariense* (Baill.) De Block  
77080907-1 | MA | [8]
- Coptosperma supra-axillare* (Hemsl.) Degreef  
20009946-1 | MA | [1]
- Cordylostigma**
- Cordylostigma virgatum* (Willd.) Groeninckx & Dessein  
77107960-1 | ME | [4]
- Corynanthe**
- Corynanthe johimbe* K.Schum.  
747599-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 7, 11]
- Corynanthe lane-polei* Hutch.  
747600-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Corynanthe macroceras* K.Schum.  
747601-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Corynanthe mayumbensis* (R.D.Good) N.Hallé  
747602-1 | ME | [4]
- Corynanthe pachyceras* K.Schum.  
747604-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Corynanthe paniculata* Welw.  
747605-1 | ME | [4]
- Corynanthe talbotii* (Wernham) Å.Krüger & Löfstrand  
77142556-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Cosmibuena**
- Cosmibuena grandiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rusby  
66725-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Coussarea**
- Coussarea surinamensis* Bremek.  
67473-2 | MA | [1]
- Coutarea**
- Coutarea hexandra* (Jacq.) K.Schum.  
67491-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Craterispermum**
- Craterispermum caudatum* Hutch.  
747801-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Craterispermum cerinanthum* Hiern  
747802-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Craterispermum dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand  
747804-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Craterispermum laurinum* (Poir.) Benth.  
747810-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Craterispermum microdon* Baker  
747813-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Craterispermum schweinfurthii* Hiern  
747818-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cremaspora**
- Cremaspora triflora* (Thonn.) K.Schum.  
747837-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Crossopteryx**
- Crossopteryx febrifuga* (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.  
747858-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Cruciata**
- Cruciata laevipes* Opiz  
747959-1 | ME | [4]
- Crusea**
- Crusea diversifolia* (Kunth) W.R.Anderson  
71184-2 | ME | [4]
- Cuviera**
- Cuviera acutiflora* DC.  
748056-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Cuviera longiflora* Hiern  
748070-1 | AF GS HF IF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cuviera macroura* K.Schum.  
748071-1 | IF MA | [11]
- Cuviera nigrescens* (Elliot ex Oliv.) Wernham  
748073-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Cuviera subuliflora* Benth.  
748079-1 | IF | [11]
- Cuviera truncata* Hutch. & Dalziel  
748082-1 | IF | [11]
- Cyclophyllum**
- Cyclophyllum barbatum* (G.Forst.) N.Hallé & J.Florence  
961928-1 | MA | [1]
- Cyclophyllum longiflorum* (Valetton) A.P.Davis & Ruhsam  
77069543-1 | MA
- Damnacanthus**
- Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn.

748107-1 | ME | [4]

**Danais***Danais cernua* Baker

748129-1 | MA | [8]

*Danais fragrans* (Lam.) Pers.

748144-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Danais ligustrifolia* Baker

748151-1 | MA | [8]

*Danais microcarpa* Baker

748158-1 | MA | [8]

*Danais rhamnifolia* Baker

748168-1 | MA | [8]

*Danais volubilis* Baker

748177-1 | MA | [8]

**Debia***Debia ovatifolia* (Cav.) Neupane & N.Wikstr.

77147274-1 | ME | [4]

**Deccania***Deccania pubescens* (Roth) Tirveng.

912373-1 | ME | [4]

**Dentella***Dentella repens* (L.) J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

748287-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Didymaea***Didymaea mexicana* Hook.f.

748339-1 | ME | [4]

**Didymosalpinx***Didymosalpinx abbeokutae* (Hiern) Keay

748346-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Didymosalpinx norae* (Swynn.) Keay

748349-1 | MA | [1]

**Dimetia***Dimetia ampliflora* (Hance) Neupane & N.Wikstr.

77147275-1 | ME | [4]

*Dimetia capitellata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Neupane & N.Wikstr.

77147276-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Dimetia scandens* (Roxb.) R.J.Wang

77127922-1 | ME | [4]

**Diodia***Diodia rubricosa* Hiern

748449-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Dioecrescis***Dioecrescis erythroclada* (Kurz) Tirveng.

912384-1 | MA | [7]

**Diplospora***Diplospora dubia* (Lindl.) Masam.

748497-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Diplospora erythrospora* (Thwaites) Bedd.

748498-1 | ME | [4]

*Diplospora kunstleri* King & Gamble

748504-1 | HF SU | [3, 7]

*Diplospora malaccensis* Hook.f.

748507-1 | HF SU | [3]

**Dirichletia***Dirichletia glaucescens* Hiern

748534-1 | AF | [8, 9]

*Dirichletia obovata* Balf.f.

748541-1 | MA | [1]

**Discospermum***Discospermum abnorme* (Korth.) S.J.Ali & Robbr.

962659-1 | HF MA SU | [3]

*Discospermum malaccense* (Hook.f.) Kuntze

748561-1 | HF

*Discospermum sphaerocarpum* Dalzell ex Hook.f.

748565-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Diyaminauclea***Diyaminauclea zeylanica* (Hook.f.) Ridsdale

748568-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Dolicholobium***Dolicholobium macgregorii* Horne ex Baker

748584-1 | MA | [1]

*Dolicholobium oblongifolium* A.Gray

748585-1 | ME | [4]

**Dolichopentas***Dolichopentas decora* (S.Moore) Kårehed & B.Bremer

77086220-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

*Dolichopentas longiflora* (Oliv.) Kårehed & B.Bremer

77086225-1 | ME | [4]

**Duroia***Duroia eriopila* L.f.

748660-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Duroia genipoides* Hook.f. ex K.Schum.

86133-2 | ME | [4]

*Duroia hirsuta* (Poepp.) K.Schum.

86135-2 | ME | [4]

*Duroia micrantha* (Ladbr.) Zarucchi & J.H.Kirkbr.

276143-2 | MA | [1]

*Duroia petiolaris* Spruce ex K.Schum.

86152-2 | ME | [4]

*Duroia saccifera* (Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f.)

K.Schum.

60467403-2 | ME | [4]

**Elaeagia***Elaeagia karstenii* Standl.

88958-2 | ME | [4]

**Emmeorhiza***Emmeorhiza umbellata* (Spreng.) K.Schum.

90501-2 | ME | [4]

**Empogona***Empogona cacondensis* (Hiern) Tosh & Robbr.

77101480-1 | ME | [4]

*Empogona discolor* (Brenan) Tosh & Robbr.

77101451-1 | SU | [8]

*Empogona lanceolata* (Sond.) Tosh & Robbr.

77101464-1 | ME | [4]

*Empogona ovalifolia* (Hiern) Tosh & Robbr.

77101469-1 | ME | [4]

*Empogona welwitschii* (K.Schum.) Tosh & Robbr.

77101475-1 | ME | [4]

**Erithalis***Erithalis fruticosa* L.

315444-2 | ME | [4]

**Ernodea***Ernodea littoralis* Sw.

748814-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Euclinia***Euclinia longiflora* Salisb.

748828-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Eumachia***Eumachia archboldiana* (Fosberg) Barrabé, C.M.Taylor & Razafim.

77164463-1 | ME | [4]

*Eumachia forsteriana* (A.Gray) Barrabé, C.M.Taylor & Razafim.

77164469-1 | ME | [4]

*Eumachia leptothyrsa* (Miq.) Barrabé, C.M.Taylor & Razafim.

77164477-1 | FU ME | [4, 5]

*Eumachia membranifolia* (Bartl. ex DC.) Barrabé, C.M.Taylor & Razafim.

77164485-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Eumachia microdon* (DC.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.

77154321-1 | ME | [4]

- Eumachia oddonii* (De Wild.) Razafim. & C.M.Taylor  
77164426-1 | ME | [4]
- Eumachia oncocarpa* (K.Schum.) Barrabé, C.M.Taylor  
& Razafim.  
77164490-1 | ME | [4]
- Exallage**
- Exallage auricularia* (L.) Bremek.  
748862-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Exallage costata* (Roxb.) Bremek.  
748867-1 | ME | [4]
- Exallage insularis* (Spreng.) Neupane & N.Wikstr.  
77147286-1 | ME | [4]
- Exallage lapeyrousei* (DC.) Neupane & N.Wikstr.  
77147287-1 | ME | [4]
- Exallage paradoxa* (Kurz) Bremek.  
748876-1 | ME | [4]
- Exallage ulmifolia* (Wall.) Bremek.  
748884-1 | ME | [4]
- Exostema**
- Exostema caribaeum* (Jacq.) Schult.  
1125915-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]
- Fadogia**
- Fadogia ancylantha* Schweinf.  
748950-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Fadogia cienkowskii* Schweinf.  
748960-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Fadogia elskensii* De Wild.  
748967-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Fadogia erythrophloea* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Hutch.  
& Dalziel  
748968-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Fadogia fuchsoides* Schweinf. ex Oliv.  
748971-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Fadogia glaberrima* Welw. ex Hiern  
748973-1 | ME | [4]
- Fadogia homblei* De Wild.  
748979-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Fadogia pobeguunii* Pobég.  
749002-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Fadogia stenophylla* Welw. ex Hiern  
749012-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Fadogia tetraquetra* K.Schum. & K.Krause  
749015-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Fadogia triphylla* Baker  
749018-1 | HF | [8]
- Fadogia verdickii* De Wild. & T.Durand  
749024-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Fadogiella**
- Fadogiella stigmatoloba* (K.Schum.) Robyns  
749030-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Faramea**
- Faramea glandulosa* Poepp.  
749120-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Faramea latifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.  
1039243-2 | MA | [1]
- Faramea occidentalis* (L.) A.Rich.  
1187456-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ferdinandusa**
- Ferdinandusa chlorantha* (Wedd.) Standl.  
103549-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Feretia**
- Feretia aeruginescens* Stapf  
749345-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Feretia apodanthera* Delile  
749328-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Fernelia**
- Fernelia buxifolia* Lam.  
749338-1 | MA | [1]
- Gaertnera**
- Gaertnera calycina* Bojer  
546275-1 | MA | [1]
- Gaertnera cooperi* Hutch. & M.B.Moss  
749370-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Gaertnera liberiensis* E.M.A.Petit  
749388-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Gaertnera paniculata* Benth.  
546305-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Gaertnera psychotrioides* (DC.) Baker  
546312-1 | ME | [4]
- Gaertnera vaginans* (DC.) Merr.  
749411-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gaertnera vaginata* Poir.  
546327-1 | HF MA | [1]
- Galianthe**
- Galianthe brasiliensis* (Spreng.) E.L.Cabral &  
Bacigalupo  
999398-1 | ME | [4]
- Galianthe centranthoides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) E.L.Cabral  
963747-1 | ME | [4]
- Galianthe eupatorioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) E.L.Cabral  
963754-1 | ME | [4]
- Galineria**
- Galineria saxifraga* (Hochst.) Bridson  
945333-1 | FU MA | [1, 8]
- Galium**
- Galium acutum* Edgew.  
749462-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium album* Mill.  
749481-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium aparine* L.  
30007294-2 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 11]
- Galium aparinoides* Forssk.  
749517-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium asperifolium* Wall.  
749552-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium asprellum* Michx.  
749561-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium bigeminum* Griseb.  
749611-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium boreale* L.  
749626-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Galium capense* Thunb.  
749677-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium circaezans* Michx.  
749731-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium concinnum* Torr. & A.Gray  
749751-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium elegans* Wall.  
749853-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium eriocarpum* Bartl. ex DC.  
107022-2 | ME | [4]
- Galium fendleri* A.Gray  
749883-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium hirtiflorum* Req. ex DC.  
750013-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium hirtum* Lam.  
750014-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium hypocarpium* (L.) Endl. ex Griseb.  
750043-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium latoramosum* Clos  
750150-1 | ME | [4]
- Galium lilloi* Hicken  
107094-2 | ME | [4]
- Galium magellanicum* Hook.f.

- 277297-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Galium mexicanum* Kunth  
 750229-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium mollugo* L.  
 750253-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Galium mucroniferum* Sond.  
 750272-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.  
 750339-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Galium palustre* L.  
 750370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium rivale* (Sm.) Griseb.  
 750541-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Galium rotundifolium* L.  
 750546-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium rubioides* L.  
 750553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium simense* Fresen.  
 750642-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Galium spurium* L.  
 750665-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Galium subtrifidum* Reinw. ex Blume  
 750690-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Galium tomentosum* Thunb.  
 750747-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium trifidum* L.  
 750768-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium triflorum* Michx.  
 750771-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium uniflorum* Michx.  
 750800-1 | ME | [4]  
*Galium verum* L.  
 750829-1 | MA ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Gardenia**  
*Gardenia angkorensis* Pit.  
 750896-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia aqualla* Stapf & Hutch.  
 750904-1 | MA ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Gardenia aubryi* Vieill.  
 750915-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Gardenia brachythamnus* (K.Schum.) Launert  
 750929-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Gardenia brighamii* H.Mann  
 750931-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia cambodiana* Pit.  
 750939-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia carinata* Wall. ex Roxb.  
 750947-1 | MA | [7]  
*Gardenia collinsae* Craib  
 750963-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia cornuta* Hemsl.  
 750968-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gardenia coronaria* Banks  
 750969-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gardenia crameri* Tirveng.  
 902085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia cuneata* Kurz  
 750978-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia erubescens* Stapf & Hutch.  
 751008-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 10, 11]  
*Gardenia ewartii* Puttock  
 994416-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia fiorii* Chiov.  
 751016-1 | MA | [9]  
*Gardenia fosbergii* Tirveng.  
 902086-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia gjellerupii* Valeton  
 751033-1 | AF SU | [5]  
*Gardenia griffithii* Hook.f.  
 751046-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Gardenia gummifera* L.f.  
 751047-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Gardenia imperialis* K.Schum.  
 751061-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Gardenia jasminoides* J.Ellis  
 751073-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Gardenia kamaliensis* Takeuchi  
 60436665-2 | HF | [5]  
*Gardenia lamingtonii* F.M.Bailey  
 751083-1 | AF EU MA SU | [5]  
*Gardenia latifolia* Aiton  
 751091-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia megasperma* F.Muell.  
 751128-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia nitida* Hook.  
 751152-1 | EU HF ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Gardenia obtusifolia* Roxb. ex Hook.f.  
 751162-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia oudiepe* Vieill.  
 77176829-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia pallens* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 751169-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Gardenia pterocalyx* Valeton  
 751201-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia resinifera* Roth  
 751215-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Gardenia resiniflua* Hiern  
 751217-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Gardenia sokotensis* Hutch.  
 751250-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Gardenia stenophylla* Merr.  
 751266-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia storckii* Oliv.  
 751271-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia taitensis* DC.  
 751281-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gardenia ternifolia* Schumach. & Thonn.  
 751285-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Gardenia thailandica* Tirveng.  
 902087-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gardenia thunbergia* Thunb.  
 751291-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Gardenia trinervis* Vell.  
 751299-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gardenia tubifera* Wall. ex Roxb.  
 751303-1 | EU MA SU | [5, 7]  
*Gardenia vogelii* Hook.f.  
 751322-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Gardenia volkensii* K.Schum.  
 751323-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]
- Genipa**  
*Genipa americana* L.  
 751331-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12]  
*Genipa spruceana* Steyerf.  
 108120-2 | MA | [1]
- Geophila**  
*Geophila afzelii* Hiern  
 751414-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geophila macropoda* (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.  
 1080914-2 | EU | [3]  
*Geophila obvallata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Didr.  
 751452-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Geophila renaris* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 751460-1 | ME | [4, 8]

- Geophila repens* (L.) I.M.Johnst.  
109024-2 | HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Gonzalagunia**  
*Gonzalagunia cornifolia* (Kunth) Standl.  
112495-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gonzalagunia panamensis* (Cav.) K.Schum.  
30107991-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gonzalagunia rudis* (Standl.) Standl.  
112531-2 | ME | [4]
- Greenea**  
*Greenea corymbosa* (Jack) Voigt  
20008159-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Guettarda**  
*Guettarda angelica* Mart. ex Müll.Arg.  
751850-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Guettarda combsii* Urb.  
114501-2 | ME | [4]  
*Guettarda elliptica* Sw.  
114528-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guettarda odorata* (Jacq.) Lam.  
752006-1 | MA | [1]  
*Guettarda platypoda* DC.  
752026-1 | ME | [4]  
*Guettarda rhabdocalyx* Müll.Arg.  
752046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Guettarda scabra* (L.) Vent.  
30058289-2 | MA | [1]  
*Guettarda speciosa* L.  
752069-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Guettarda uruguensis* Cham. & Schldl.  
114647-2 | MA | [1]
- Gynochthodes**  
*Gynochthodes coriacea* Blume  
752119-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gynochthodes macrophylla* Kurz  
752121-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gynochthodes officinalis* (F.C.How) Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77117592-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gynochthodes rigida* (Miq.) Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77117609-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gynochthodes sublanceolata* Miq.  
752131-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gynochthodes umbellata* (L.) Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77117618-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Hamelia**  
*Hamelia axillaris* Sw.  
117176-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hamelia barbata* Standl.  
117178-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hamelia longipes* Standl.  
117196-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
752194-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12]  
*Hamelia rostrata* Bartl. ex DC.  
752199-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Hamelia rovirosae* Wernham  
117210-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hamelia ventricosa* Sw.  
117216-2 | MA | [1]
- Hedyotis**  
*Hedyotis eualata* (Gamble) A.N.Henry & Subr.  
752462-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedyotis fruticosa* L.  
752486-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Hedyotis hirsutissima* Bedd.  
752544-1 | MA | [1]
- Hedyotis neesiana* Arn.  
752701-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedyotis philippensis* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Merr. ex C.B.Rob.  
752754-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Hedyotis rigida* (Blume) Walp.  
752838-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Hedyotis tetrandra* (Roxb.) Craib  
752940-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hedyotis uncinella* Hook. & Arn.  
752971-1 | ME | [4]
- Heinsenien**  
*Heinsenien diervilleoides* K.Schum.  
753016-1 | MA | [1]
- Heinsia**  
*Heinsia crinita* (Wennberg) G.Taylor  
753022-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Heinsia myrmoecia* (K.Schum.) N.Hallé  
753027-1 | ME | [4]
- Hekistocarpa**  
*Hekistocarpa minutiflora* Hook.f.  
753035-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Heterophyllaea**  
*Heterophyllaea pustulata* Hook.f.  
753052-1 | ME | [4]
- Hexasepalum**  
*Hexasepalum scandens* (Sw.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Delprete  
77154344-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hexasepalum serrulatum* (P.Beauv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Delprete  
77154345-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Hexasepalum vaginale* (Benth.) Cabaña Fader & Dessein  
77157263-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Hillia**  
*Hillia macrophylla* Standl.  
122668-2 | ME | [4]
- Himalrandia**  
*Himalrandia tetrasperma* (Wall. ex Roxb.) T.Yamaz.  
753117-1 | ME | [4]
- Hintonia**  
*Hintonia latiflora* (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) Bullock  
122717-2 | ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Hintonia standleyana* Bullock  
122722-2 | ME | [4]
- Hodgkinsonia**  
*Hodgkinsonia ovatiflora* F.Muell.  
753150-1 | MA | [1]
- Hoffmannia**  
*Hoffmannia ghiesbreghtii* (Lem.) Hemsl.  
753195-1 | ME | [4]
- Houstonia**  
*Houstonia caerulea* L.  
278288-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Houstonia longifolia* Gaertn.  
278294-2 | ME | [4]  
*Houstonia rubra* Cav.  
753385-1 | ME | [4]  
*Houstonia wrightii* A.Gray  
309544-2 | ME | [4]
- Hydnophytum**  
*Hydnophytum amboinense* Becc.  
753418-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Hydnophytum andamanense* Becc.  
753420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack  
753446-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Hydnophytum hellwigii* Warb.

- 753453-1 | SU | [5]  
*Hydnophytum moseleyanum* Becc.  
 753483-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hydrophylax**  
*Hydrophylax maritima* L.f.  
 753519-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenocoleus**  
*Hymenocoleus libericus* (A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel)  
 Robbr.  
 753530-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Hymenodictyon**  
*Hymenodictyon floribundum* (Hochst. & Steud.)  
 B.L.Rob.  
 753550-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Hymenodictyon obovatum* Wall.  
 753560-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Hymenodictyon orixense* (Roxb.) Mabb.  
 910769-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Hymenodictyon parvifolium* Oliv.  
 753565-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyperacanthus**  
*Hyperacanthus amoenus* (Sims) Bridson  
 915081-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Hypobathrum**  
*Hypobathrum microcarpum* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
 753597-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypobathrum racemosum* (Roxb.) Kurz  
 753603-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Hypobathrum venulosum* (Hook.f.) K.M.Wong  
 946927-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Hyptianthera**  
*Hyptianthera stricta* (Roxb. ex Schult.) Wight & Arn.  
 753615-1 | ME | [4]
- Isertia**  
*Isertia coccinea* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
 30281446-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Isertia haenkeana* DC.  
 753632-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Isertia hypoleuca* Benth.  
 753635-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Isertia laevis* (Triana) B.M.Boom  
 278892-2 | ME | [4]  
*Isertia parviflora* Vahl  
 753641-1 | MA | [1]  
*Isertia rosea* Spruce ex K.Schum.  
 278894-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Ixora**  
*Ixora aggregata* Hutch.  
 753686-1 | SU | [11]  
*Ixora alba* L.  
 753690-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora amplexicaulis* Gillespie  
 753703-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora amplexifolia* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 753704-1 | MA | [5]  
*Ixora brachyanthera* Bremek.  
 753773-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora brachypoda* DC.  
 753776-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Ixora brunnescens* Kurz  
 753793-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora casei* Hance  
 753825-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora caudata* Bremek.  
 753826-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora chinensis* Lam.  
 753834-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ixora coccinea* L.  
 753844-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Ixora concinna* R.Br. ex Hook.f.  
 60469129-2 | MA | [7]  
*Ixora congesta* Roxb.  
 753858-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora cuneifolia* Roxb.  
 753882-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora ferrea* (Jacq.) Benth.  
 753950-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora flavescens* Pierre ex Pit.  
 753961-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi  
 754011-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Ixora havilandii* Ridl.  
 754028-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora javanica* (Blume) DC.  
 754072-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Ixora laxiflora* Sm.  
 754117-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Ixora lobbii* Loudon  
 754137-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Ixora longifolia* Sm.  
 754143-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ixora macrantha* (Steud.) Bremek.  
 754161-1 | MA  
*Ixora macrothyrsa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) N.E.Br.  
 60459342-2 | EU | [7]  
*Ixora nigricans* R.Br. ex Wight & Arn.  
 754259-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Ixora notoniana* Wall. ex G.Don  
 754267-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora novoguineensis* Mouly & B.Bremer  
 77101048-1 | AF MA  
*Ixora parviflora* Lam.  
 754319-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ixora pavetta* Andrews  
 754326-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Ixora pendula* Jack  
 754333-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Ixora salicifolia* (Blume) DC.  
 754419-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora spectabilis* Wall. ex G.Don  
 754460-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ixora thwaitesii* Hook.f.  
 754516-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Ixora umbellata* Valetton  
 754541-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ixora valettoniana* Mouly & B.Bremer  
 77101052-1 | MA  
*Ixora vitiensis* A.Gray  
 754569-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Jackiopsis**  
*Jackiopsis ornata* (Wall.) Ridsdale  
 754594-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Joosia**  
*Joosia dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) H.Karst.  
 754601-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Kanapia**  
*Kanapia monstrosa* (A.Rich.) Arriola & Alejandro  
 77165500-1 | MA
- Keetia**  
*Keetia cornelia* (Cham. & Schltldl.) Bridson  
 943145-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Keetia gueinzii* (Sond.) Bridson  
 943137-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]  
*Keetia hispida* (Benth.) Bridson



- 943147-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Keetia leucantha* (K.Krause) Bridson  
 943149-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Keetia multiflora* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Bridson  
 943151-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Keetia venosa* (Oliv.) Bridson  
 943138-1 | HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Keetia zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Bridson  
 943140-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Knoxia**  
*Knoxia roxburghii* (Spreng.) M.A.Rau  
 754683-1 | ME | [4]  
*Knoxia sumatrensis* (Retz.) DC.  
 754689-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Knoxia wightiana* Wall. ex G.Don  
 754701-1 | ME | [4]  
*Knoxia zeylanica* L.  
 754702-1 | ME | [4]
- Kohautia**  
*Kohautia amatymbica* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 754704-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Kohautia angolensis* Bremek.  
 754706-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Kohautia aspera* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Bremek.  
 754709-1 | AF | [9]  
*Kohautia caespitosa* Schnizl.  
 754713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kohautia gracilis* (Wall.) DC.  
 754725-1 | ME | [4]  
*Kohautia grandiflora* DC.  
 754727-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Kohautia tenuis* (Bowdich) Mabb.  
 754765-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Kraussia**  
*Kraussia floribunda* Harv.  
 754778-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ladenbergia**  
*Ladenbergia acutifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Klotzsch  
 754805-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ladenbergia bullata* (Wedd.) Standl.  
 134593-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ladenbergia carua* (Wedd.) Standl.  
 754813-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Ladenbergia hexandra* (Pohl) Klotzsch  
 754828-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ladenbergia macrocarpa* (Vahl) Klotzsch  
 1215741-2 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Ladenbergia muzonensis* (Goudot) Standl.  
 134610-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Ladenbergia oblongifolia* (Humb. ex Mutis)  
 L.Andersson  
 1106418-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Ladenbergia riveroana* (Wedd.) Standl.  
 134618-2 | MA | [1]
- Lamprothamnus**  
*Lamprothamnus zanguebaricus* Hiern  
 754869-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Lasianthus**  
*Lasianthus attenuatus* Jack  
 754885-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus chinensis* (Champ.) Benth.  
 754918-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus chrysoneurus* (Korth.) Miq.  
 754921-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus constrictus* Wight  
 754931-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lasianthus curtisii* King & Gamble  
 754942-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack  
 754945-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Lasianthus filiformis* King & Gamble  
 754958-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lasianthus griffithii* Wight  
 754980-1 | FU MA | [7]  
*Lasianthus hirsutus* (Roxb.) Merr.  
 754990-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus kilimandscharicus* K.Schum.  
 755006-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Lasianthus longifolius* Wight  
 755025-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Lasianthus oblongus* King & Gamble  
 755064-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lasianthus papuanus* Wernham  
 755074-1 | AF FU MA  
*Lasianthus reticulatus* Blume  
 755101-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus sikkimensis* Hook.f.  
 755128-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasianthus stipularis* Blume  
 755138-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Lasianthus venulosus* (Wight & Arn.) Wight  
 755174-1 | MA | [1]  
*Lasianthus villosus* Ridl.  
 755177-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Lelya**  
*Lelya osteocarpa* Bremek.  
 755229-1 | EU | [8, 11]
- Leptactina**  
*Leptactina arborescens* (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) De  
 Block  
 77147252-1 | FU MA  
*Leptactina benguelensis* (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.)  
 R.D.Good  
 755253-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Leptactina densiflora* Hook.f.  
 755237-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Leptactina senegambica* Hook.f.  
 755248-1 | MA | [3, 8, 11]
- Leptodermis**  
*Leptodermis lanceolata* Wall.  
 755280-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptopetalum**  
*Leptopetalum biflorum* (L.) Neupane & N.Wikstr.  
 77147291-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptopetalum pteritum* (Blume) Neupane & N.Wikstr.  
 77147293-1 | MA | [5]
- Luculia**  
*Luculia grandifolia* Ghose  
 755395-1 | EU | [3]  
*Luculia gratissima* (Wall.) Sweet  
 755396-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Luculia pinceana* Hook.  
 755399-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludekia**  
*Ludekia bernardoii* (Merr.) Ridsdale  
 755403-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Machaonia**  
*Machaonia brasiliensis* (Hoffmanns. ex Humb.) Cham.  
 & Schltdl.  
 755453-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Macrocnemum**  
*Macrocnemum roseum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wedd.  
 755513-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Macrosphyra**

- Macrosphyra longistyla* (DC.) Hook.f. ex Hiern  
77166764-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Manettia**
- Manettia cordifolia* Mart.  
755652-1 | ME | [4]
- Manettia glandulosa* Poepp.  
755676-1 | ME | [4]
- Manettia reclinata* L.  
755756-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Massularia**
- Massularia acuminata* (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle  
756020-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Mastixiodendron**
- Mastixiodendron flavidum* (Seem.) A.C.Sm.  
756021-1 | ME | [4]
- Mastixiodendron pachyclados* (K.Schum.) Melch.  
271909-1 | AF MA | [1, 5]
- Mastixiodendron plectocarpum* S.P.Darwin  
756023-1 | MA
- Mastixiodendron smithii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
756025-1 | MA
- Mastixiodendron stoddardii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
756026-1 | MA
- Meyna**
- Meyna laxiflora* Robyns  
756200-1 | ME | [4]
- Meyna pubescens* (Kurz) Robyns  
756204-1 | ME | [4]
- Meyna spinosa* Roxb. ex Link  
756205-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Meyna tetraphylla* (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Robyns  
756206-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10]
- Mitchella**
- Mitchella repens* L.  
280970-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Mitracarpus**
- Mitracarpus hirtus* (L.) DC.  
756228-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Mitracarpus megapotamicus* (Spreng.) Kuntze  
756235-1 | ME | [4]
- Mitragyna**
- Mitragyna diversifolia* (Wall. ex G.Don) Havil.  
756293-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Mitragyna hirsuta* Havil.  
756294-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Mitragyna inermis* (Willd.) Kuntze  
756296-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Mitragyna ledermannii* (K.Krause) Ridsdale  
756298-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.  
756300-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Mitragyna rotundifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
756301-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Mitragyna rubrostipulata* (K.Schum.) Havil.  
756302-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Mitragyna speciosa* Korth.  
756303-1 | MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]
- Mitragyna stipulosa* (DC.) Kuntze  
756304-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Mitragyna tubulosa* (Arn.) Kuntze  
756305-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Morelia**
- Morelia senegalensis* A.Rich. ex DC.  
756319-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Morinda**
- Morinda angustifolia* Roxb.  
1009137-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Morinda bracteata* Roxb.  
756345-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Morinda chrysorrhiza* (Thonn.) DC.  
756356-1 | EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Morinda citrifolia* L.  
756359-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Morinda coreia* Buch.-Ham.  
756364-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Morinda longiflora* G.Don  
756416-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Morinda lucida* Benth.  
756419-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Morinda morindoides* (Baker) Milne-Redh.  
756428-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Morinda panamensis* Seem.  
756446-1 | ME | [4]
- Morinda royoc* L.  
756470-1 | ME | [4]
- Morinda titanophylla* E.M.A.Petit  
756499-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Multidentia**
- Multidentia crassa* (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc.  
944189-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Mussaenda**
- Mussaenda afzelii* G.Don  
756534-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Mussaenda anisophylla* S.Vidal  
756541-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda arcuata* Poir.  
756546-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Mussaenda cambodiana* Pierre ex Pit.  
756565-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda chippii* Wernham  
756573-1 | EU | [11]
- Mussaenda cylindrocarpa* Burck  
756592-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4]
- Mussaenda elegans* Schumach. & Thonn.  
756609-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Mussaenda elmeri* Merr.  
756611-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schumach. & Thonn.  
756618-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Mussaenda ferruginea* K.Schum.  
756621-1 | AF ME SU | [4]
- Mussaenda frondosa* L.  
756632-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Mussaenda glabra* Vahl  
756643-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Mussaenda glabrata* (Hook.f.) Hutch. ex Gamble  
756644-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda grandiflora* Benth.  
756648-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda hainanensis* Merr.  
756652-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda hirsutissima* (Hook.f.) Hutch. ex Gamble  
756659-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda isertiana* DC.  
756674-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda landolphioides* Wernham  
756694-1 | HF | [11]
- Mussaenda laxa* (Hook.f.) Hutch. ex Gamble  
756700-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda laxiflora* Hutch.  
756701-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda macrantha* Valetton  
756716-1 | SU

- Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.  
756718-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Mussaenda maingayi* (Hook.f.) Hemsl. ex B.D.Jacks.  
756725-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda nannanii* Wernham  
756742-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Mussaenda philippica* A.Rich.  
756770-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Mussaenda procera* F.M.Bailey  
756779-1 | SU
- Mussaenda pubescens* Dryand.  
756781-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda raiateensis* J.W.Moore  
756788-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda reinwardtiana* Miq.  
756792-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook.f.  
756798-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda sandariana* Ridl.  
756807-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda scratchleyi* Wernham  
756812-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda tenuiflora* Benth.  
756834-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]
- Mussaenda theifera* Pierre ex Carr.  
756839-1 | ME | [4]
- Mussaenda tristigmatica* Cummins  
756849-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Mussaenda villosa* Wall. ex G.Don  
756863-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Mussaendopsis**  
*Mussaendopsis beccariana* Baill.  
756872-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Mycetia**  
*Mycetia javanica* (Blume) Reinw. ex Korth.  
756890-1 | FU | [5]
- Mycetia longifolia* (Wall.) Kuntze  
756896-1 | ME | [4]
- Mycetia nutans* (R.Br. ex Kurz) Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77147264-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrmecodia**  
*Myrmecodia aureospina* Huxley & Jebb  
971934-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Myrmecodia beccarii* Hook.f.  
756956-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Myrmecodia brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
756957-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Myrmecodia horrida* Huxley & Jebb  
971937-1 | AF | [5]
- Myrmecodia kutubuensis* Huxley & Jebb  
971924-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Myrmecodia pendens* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
328917-2 | ME | [4, 5]
- Myrmecodia schlechteri* Valetton  
756997-1 | MA | [5]
- Myrmecodia sterrophylla* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
328913-2 | SU | [5]
- Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack  
757002-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Myrmeconauclea**  
*Myrmeconauclea strigosa* (Korth.) Merr.  
757009-1 | ME | [4]
- Nauclea**  
*Nauclea diderrichii* (De Wild.) Merr.  
757089-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Nauclea latifolia* Sm.  
757144-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Nauclea officinalis* (Pierre ex Pit.) Merr. & Chun  
77078143-1 | ME | [4]
- Nauclea orientalis* (L.) L.  
757181-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Nauclea pobeguinii* (Hua ex Pobég.) Merr.  
757209-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Nauclea subdita* (Korth.) Steud.  
757259-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Nauclea tenuiflora* (Havil.) Merr.  
757268-1 | MA
- Nauclea vanderghuchtii* (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit  
757283-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Nauclea xanthoxylon* (A.Chev.) Aubrév.  
757293-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Neanotis**  
*Neanotis calycina* (Wall. ex Hook.f.) W.H.Lewis  
757296-1 | ME | [4]
- Neanotis gracilis* (Hook.f.) W.H.Lewis  
757301-1 | ME | [4]
- Neanotis hirsuta* (L.f.) W.H.Lewis  
757302-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Neanotis indica* (DC.) W.H.Lewis  
757304-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Neanotis subtilis* (Miq.) Govaerts ex Puneekar & Lakshmin.  
77119418-1 | ME | [4]
- Neanotis wightiana* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) W.H.Lewis  
757325-1 | ME | [4]
- Nenax**  
*Nenax microphylla* (Sond.) Salter  
757341-1 | ME | [4]
- Neohymenopogon**  
*Neohymenopogon parasiticus* (Wall.) Bennet  
909127-1 | ME | [4]
- Neolamarckia**  
*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser  
914296-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Neolamarckia macrophylla* (Roxb.) Bosser  
914297-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Neonauclea**  
*Neonauclea acuminata* Ridsdale  
757377-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Neonauclea artocarpoides* Ridsdale  
937239-1 | MA | [1]
- Neonauclea brassii* S.Moore  
757383-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Neonauclea calycina* (Bartl. ex DC.) Merr.  
757384-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Neonauclea celebica* (Havil.) Merr.  
757386-1 | MA | [7]
- Neonauclea chalmersii* (F.Muell.) Merr.  
757387-1 | ME | [4]
- Neonauclea clemensiae* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
757388-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Neonauclea colla* Ridsdale  
937261-1 | FU
- Neonauclea excelsa* (Blume) Merr.  
757394-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Neonauclea forsteri* (Seem. ex Havil.) Merr.  
757398-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Neonauclea glabra* (Roxb.) Bakh.f. & Ridsdale  
946772-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Neonauclea griffithii* (Hook.f.) Merr.  
757404-1 | MA | [1]
- Neonauclea hagenii* (Lauterb. & K.Schum.) Merr.  
757405-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [4]

- Neonauclea lanceolata* (Blume) Merr.  
757410-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Neonauclea maluensis* (Valeton) S.Moore  
757413-1 | MA
- Neonauclea obversifolia* (Valeton) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
757425-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4]
- Neonauclea pallida* (Reinw. ex Havil.) Bakh.f.  
757429-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Neonauclea perspicuinervia* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
757432-1 | MA
- Neonauclea purpurea* (Roxb.) Merr.  
60459147-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Neonauclea sessilifolia* (Roxb.) Merr.  
757439-1 | ME | [4]
- Neonauclea subsessilis* Ridsdale  
77089742-1 | EU MA
- Neonauclea superba* (S.Moore) S.Moore  
757442-1 | MA | [7]
- Neonauclea vinkiorum* Ridsdale  
937256-1 | FU
- Nernstia**  
*Nernstia mexicana* (Zucc. & Mart. ex DC.) Urb.  
169617-2 | ME | [4]
- Nertera**  
*Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce  
757486-1 | AF EU IF ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Nesohedyotis**  
*Nesohedyotis arborea* (Roxb.) Bremek.  
757501-1 | MA | [1]
- Nostolachma**  
*Nostolachma densiflora* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
757646-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Notopleura**  
*Notopleura uliginosa* (Sw.) Bremek.  
170751-2 | ME | [4]
- Ochreinauclea**  
*Ochreinauclea maingayi* (Hook.f.) Ridsdale  
757659-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Ochreinauclea missionis* (Wall. ex G.Don) Ridsdale  
757660-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Oldenlandia**  
*Oldenlandia affinis* (Roem. & Schult.) DC.  
757678-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Oldenlandia brachypoda* DC.  
757736-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia capensis* L.f.  
757750-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.  
757791-1 | AF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12]
- Oldenlandia echinulosa* K.Schum.  
757833-1 | MA | [11]
- Oldenlandia galioides* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
142302-3 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia hedyotideia* (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.  
757887-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Oldenlandia herbacea* (L.) Roxb.  
757892-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.  
757942-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Oldenlandia microtheca* (Cham. & Schltdl.) DC.  
758010-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia pumila* (L.f.) DC.  
758102-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia recurva* (Korth.) Miq.  
758120-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Oldenlandia stricta* L.  
758203-1 | ME | [4]
- Oldenlandia umbellata* L.  
758254-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza**  
*Ophiorrhiza canescens* Blume  
758394-1 | HF | [5]
- Ophiorrhiza communis* Ridl.  
758401-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ophiorrhiza eriantha* Wight  
758426-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza fasciculata* D.Don  
758435-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza hirsutula* Wight ex Hook.f.  
758465-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza laxa* A.Gray  
758497-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza leptantha* A.Gray  
758498-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza mungos* L.  
758527-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Ophiorrhiza nicobarica* N.P.Balacr.  
758538-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza ochroleuca* Hook.f.  
758544-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza peplodes* A.Gray  
758562-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza pumila* Champ. ex Benth.  
758576-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza remotiflora* Ridl.  
758581-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza rugosa* Wall.  
758602-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza singaporensis* Ridl.  
758615-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ophiorrhiza subcapitata* Wall. ex Hook.f.  
758627-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza tenelliflora* Valeton  
758639-1 | SU
- Ophiorrhiza treutleri* Hook.f.  
758651-1 | ME | [4]
- Ophiorrhiza valetonii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
758660-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5]
- Otomeria**  
*Otomeria cameronica* (Bremek.) Hepper  
758724-1 | ME | [4]
- Otomeria elatior* (A.Rich.) Verdc.  
758726-1 | ME | [4]
- Otomeria guineensis* Benth.  
758728-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Oxyanthus**  
*Oxyanthus formosus* Hook.f.  
758771-1 | FU MA | [1, 8]
- Oxyanthus racemosus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Keay  
758805-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC.  
758814-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Oxyanthus subpunctatus* (Hiern) Keay  
758816-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Oxyanthus tubiflorus* (Andrews) DC.  
758823-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 11]
- Oxyanthus unilocularis* Hiern  
758826-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Oxyceros**  
*Oxyceros bispinosus* (Griff.) Tirveng.  
912908-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Oxyceros longiflorus* (Lam.) T.Yamaz.  
758835-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pachystylus**

- Pachystylus zippelianus* (Miq.) Bremek.  
758869-1 | ME | [4]
- Paederia**
- Paederia bojeriana* (A.Rich. ex DC.) Drake  
758879-1 | ME | [4]
- Paederia brasiliensis* (Hook.f.) Puff  
962722-1 | ME | [4]
- Paederia foetida* L.  
758897-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.  
758907-1 | ME | [4]
- Paederia majungensis* Homolle ex Puff  
959304-1 | ME | [4]
- Pagamea**
- Pagamea coriacea* Spruce ex Benth.  
546862-1 | ME | [4]
- Pagamea macrophylla* Spruce ex Benth.  
546865-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea**
- Palicourea acuminata* (Benth.) Borhidi  
77115588-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea aeneofusca* (Müll.Arg.) Standl.  
180890-2 | PO | [3]
- Palicourea alba* (Aubl.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.  
60473597-2 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea blepharophora* (Standl.) Borhidi  
77161948-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea brachiata* (Sw.) Borhidi  
77115595-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea bracteocardia* (DC.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.  
60473604-2 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea colorata* (Hoffmanns. ex Willd.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.  
77161054-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Schult.  
759061-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Palicourea cuspidata* (Bredem. ex Schult.) C.M.Taylor  
77148083-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea deflexa* (DC.) Borhidi  
77115599-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea egensis* (Müll.Arg.) Borhidi  
77161866-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea elata* (Sw.) Borhidi  
77115600-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea glomerulata* (Donn.Sm.) Borhidi  
77115607-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea grandiflora* (Kunth) Standl.  
181012-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 12]
- Palicourea guianensis* Aubl.  
759121-1 | MA | [1]
- Palicourea hoffmannseggiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Borhidi  
77115613-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea humboldtiana* (Cham.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.  
77161073-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea juruana* K.Krause  
759152-1 | PO | [3]
- Palicourea macrobotrys* (Ruiz & Pav.) Schult.  
759203-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea marcgravii* A.St.-Hil.  
759213-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Palicourea padifolia* (Willd. ex Schult.) C.M.Taylor & Lorence  
281971-2 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea pedunculata* (Sw.) Borhidi  
77150871-1 | MA
- Palicourea prunifolia* (Kunth) Borhidi  
77161909-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea racemosa* (Aubl.) G.Nicholson  
77115627-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea rigida* Kunth  
759300-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea stenostachya* (Standl.) C.M.Taylor  
77160493-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea tenerior* (Cham.) Delprete & J.H.Kirkbr.  
77161098-1 | ME | [4]
- Palicourea tomentosa* (Aubl.) Borhidi  
77115635-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Palicourea violacea* (Aubl.) A.Rich.  
759372-1 | ME | [4]
- Paracoffea**
- Paracoffea bengalensis* (Roxb.) J.-F.Leroy  
759390-1 | EU | [7]
- Paracoffea malayana* (Ridl.) J.-F.Leroy  
759404-1 | MA | [7]
- Paragenipa**
- Paragenipa lancifolia* (Bojer ex Baker) Tirveng. & Robbr.  
915336-1 | ME | [4]
- Paralasianthus**
- Paralasianthus dichotomus* (Korth.) H.Zhu  
77145948-1 | ME | [4]
- Paralasianthus lowianus* (King & Gamble) H.Zhu  
77145951-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Pauridiantha**
- Pauridiantha afzelii* (Hiern) Bremek.  
759436-1 | MA | [11]
- Pauridiantha callicarpoides* (Hiern) Bremek.  
759441-1 | ME | [4]
- Pauridiantha canthiiflora* Hook.f.  
759444-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Pauridiantha cauliflora* (R.D.Good) Smedmark & B.Bremer  
77116023-1 | ME | [4]
- Pauridiantha dewevrei* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bremek.  
759447-1 | ME | [4]
- Pauridiantha hirtella* (Benth.) Bremek.  
759451-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Pauridiantha paucinervis* (Hiern) Bremek.  
759461-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Pauridiantha pyramidata* (K.Krause) Bremek.  
759463-1 | ME | [4]
- Pauridiantha rubens* (Benth.) Bremek.  
759464-1 | MA | [11]
- Pauridiantha stipulosa* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Hepper  
759467-1 | MA | [1]
- Pauridiantha viridiflora* (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Hepper  
759472-1 | ME | [4]
- Pausinystalia**
- Pausinystalia brachythyrsa* De Wild.  
759476-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Pavetta**
- Pavetta abyssinica* Fresen.  
759491-1 | ME | [4]
- Pavetta barbertonensis* Bremek.  
759543-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]
- Pavetta brachycalyx* Hiern  
759566-1 | MA SU | [11]
- Pavetta breviflora* DC.  
759571-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pavetta capensis* (Houtt.) Bremek.  
759595-1 | ME | [4]
- Pavetta cinereifolia* Berhaut

- 759613-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Pavetta cooperi* Harv. & Sond.  
 759628-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta corymbosa* (DC.) F.N.Williams  
 759636-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta crassicaulis* Bremek.  
 759638-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta crassipes* K.Schum.  
 759639-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 10, 11]  
*Pavetta dolichosepala* Hiern  
 759655-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta edentula* Sond.  
 759662-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pavetta gardeniifolia* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 759695-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Pavetta gracilifolia* Bremek.  
 759712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta harborii* S.Moore  
 759729-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 10]  
*Pavetta hispida* Hiern  
 759735-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta indica* L.  
 759752-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pavetta lanceolata* Eckl.  
 759794-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta mollissima* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 759880-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta multiflora* (Koord. & Valetton) Bremek.  
 759887-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pavetta nova-guineensis* Bremek.  
 759908-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta oblongifolia* (Hiern) Bremek.  
 759914-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta oliveriana* Hiern  
 759924-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pavetta opulina* (G.Forst.) DC.  
 759929-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta owariensis* P.Beauv.  
 759933-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta revoluta* Hochst.  
 759995-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta schumanniana* F.Hoffm. ex K.Schum.  
 760027-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Pavetta subcana* Hiern  
 760060-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Pavetta subcapitata* Hook.f.  
 760061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta teitana* K.Schum.  
 760083-1 | AF | [9]  
*Pavetta ternifolia* Hiern  
 77177367-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb. ex Sm.  
 760100-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Pavetta zeyheri* Sond.  
 760153-1 | AF HF SU | [9]
- Pentagonia**  
*Pentagonia gigantifolia* Ducke  
 188105-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pentagonia macrophylla* Benth.  
 760184-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pentagonia pinnatifida* Seem.  
 760190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentagonia tinajita* Seem.  
 760198-1 | HF | [1]
- Pentanisia**  
*Pentanisia angustifolia* (Hochst.) Hochst.  
 760208-1 | ME | [4]
- Pentanisia ouranogyne* S.Moore  
 760224-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentanisia prunelloides* (Klotzsch) Walp.  
 760230-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Pentanisia schweinfurthii* Hiern  
 760235-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Pentas**  
*Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers  
 760275-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Pentas micrantha* Baker  
 760284-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pentas pubiflora* S.Moore  
 760297-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pentas purpurea* Oliv.  
 760298-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Pentas zanzibarica* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
 760323-1 | ME | [4]
- Pentodon**  
*Pentodon pentandrus* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke  
 760328-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Phyllopentas**  
*Phyllopentas schimperi* (Hochst.) ined.  
 77176777-1 | ME | [4]
- Pimentelia**  
*Pimentelia glomerata* Wedd.  
 760466-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pinckneya**  
*Pinckneya pubens* Michx.  
 760472-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Platycarpum**  
*Platycarpum schultesii* Steyerem.  
 201723-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Plectroniella**  
*Plectroniella armata* (K.Schum.) Robyns  
 760797-1 | MA | [1]
- Pleiocoryne**  
*Pleiocoryne fernandensis* (Hiern) Rauschert  
 911121-1 | EU HF | [11]
- Plocama**  
*Plocama aucheri* (Guill.) M.Backlund & Thulin  
 77080029-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogonopus**  
*Pogonopus speciosus* (Jacq.) K.Schum.  
 204802-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Pogonopus tubulosus* (A.Rich. ex DC.) K.Schum.  
 204805-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Polysphaeria**  
*Polysphaeria lanceolata* Hiern  
 760901-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polysphaeria multiflora* Hiern  
 760907-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Polysphaeria parvifolia* Hiern  
 760911-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 10]
- Porterandia**  
*Porterandia anisophylla* (Jack ex Roxb.) Ridl.  
 760943-1 | HF MA PO
- Portlandia**  
*Portlandia coccinea* Sw.  
 208501-2 | EU | [3]  
*Portlandia grandiflora* L.  
 329812-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Posoqueria**  
*Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Schult.  
 1079607-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]
- Pouchetia**  
*Pouchetia africana* A.Rich. ex DC.  
 761059-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

**Praravinia**

*Praravinia coriacea* Bremek.  
761074-1 | MA | [1]

**Prismatomeris**

*Prismatomeris albidiflora* Thwaites  
761124-1 | ME | [4]

*Prismatomeris beccariana* (Baill. ex K.Schum.)  
J.T.Johanss.  
944810-1 | MA | [1]

*Prismatomeris tetrandra* (Roxb.) K.Schum.  
761152-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]

**Pseudomussaenda**

*Pseudomussaenda flava* Verdc.  
761189-1 | EU | [8, 11]

*Pseudomussaenda stenocarpa* (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit  
761193-1 | ME | [4]

**Psychotria**

*Psychotria adenophylla* Wall.  
761257-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria alba* Ruiz & Pav.  
212398-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria amplithyrsa* Valetton  
761326-1 | AF | [5]

*Psychotria andamanica* Kurz  
761334-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria angulata* Korth.  
761342-1 | MA | [1]

*Psychotria articulata* (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit  
761394-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Psychotria asiatica* L.  
761402-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Psychotria avenis* Pancher ex Prain  
761424-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria bidentata* (Thunb. ex Schult.) Hiern  
761485-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Psychotria bisulcata* Wight & Arn.  
761492-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Psychotria boqueronensis* Wernham  
212518-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria borbonica* (J.F.Gmel.) Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77159252-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria brachypoda* (Müll.Arg.) Britton  
212532-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria calocarpa* Kurz  
761603-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria calycosa* A.Gray  
761613-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria capensis* (Eckl.) Vatke  
761631-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Psychotria carthagenensis* Jacq.  
761655-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Psychotria confertiflora* A.C.Sm.  
761752-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria connata* Wall.  
761758-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria crassifolia* Miq.  
300601-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria densinervia* (K.Krause) Verdc.  
761872-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria denticulata* Wall.  
761873-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria dieniensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
761884-1 | AF | [5]

*Psychotria diplococca* Lauterb. & K.Schum.  
50952503-1 | AF | [5]

*Psychotria djumaensis* De Wild.  
761906-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Psychotria dolichosepala* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
761913-1 | AF HF SU | [5]

*Psychotria eminiiana* (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit  
761968-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria ernestii* K.Krause  
212751-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria extensa* Miq.  
762006-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria fernandopensis* E.M.A.Petit  
762027-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Psychotria gabonica* Hiern  
762094-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Psychotria gillettii* De Wild.  
762115-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria glabra* (Turrill) Fosberg  
762119-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria greenwelliae* Fosberg  
762163-1 | MA | [1]

*Psychotria griffithii* Hook.f.  
762164-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Psychotria guianensis* (Aubl.) Clos  
60473461-2 | MA

*Psychotria hexandra* H.Mann  
762222-1 | MA | [1]

*Psychotria horizontalis* Sw.  
762253-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria imthurnii* Turrill  
762287-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria insularum* A.Gray  
762302-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Psychotria kuruvolii* A.C.Sm.  
762386-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria latistipula* Benth.  
762421-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Psychotria leptophylla* Hiern  
762453-1 | HF | [11]

*Psychotria ligustrifolia* (Northr.) Millsp.  
212991-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria luzoniensis* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Fern.-Vill.  
762554-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Psychotria macrocalyx* A.Gray  
762562-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria malayana* Jack  
762593-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]

*Psychotria marginata* Sw.  
213065-2 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria micralabastra* (Lauterb. & K.Schum.)  
Valetton  
762665-1 | AF | [5]

*Psychotria micrantha* Kunth  
762666-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Psychotria mindoroensis* Elmer  
762688-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria montana* Blume  
762716-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Psychotria moratii* Razafim. & B.Bremer  
77159265-1 | MA

*Psychotria nervosa* Sw.  
329821-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Psychotria nilgiriensis* Deb & M.G.Gangop.  
907502-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria nuda* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Wawra  
762814-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria nudiflora* Wight & Arn.  
762816-1 | ME | [4]

*Psychotria obtusifolia* Lam. ex Poir.  
762841-1 | ME | [4]

- Psychotria olivacea* Valetton  
762865-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria peduncularis* (Salisb.) Steyerem.  
762974-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Psychotria pervillei* Baker  
762998-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria platyneura* Kurz  
763046-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria poilanei* Pit.  
763067-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria psychotriifolia* (Seem.) Standl.  
213293-2 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria psychotrioides* (DC.) Roberty  
763117-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Psychotria punctata* Vatke  
763141-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria remota* Benth.  
763194-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria reptans* Benth.  
763198-1 | MA | [11]
- Psychotria rhinocerotis* Reinw. ex Blume  
763206-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Psychotria rostrata* Blume  
763239-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Psychotria rufipilis* A.Chev. ex De Wild.  
763265-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psychotria sambucina* Link ex Schult.  
763298-1 | MA | [1]
- Psychotria sarmentosa* Blume  
763315-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Psychotria schweinfurthii* Hiern  
763343-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Psychotria scortechinii* King & Gamble  
763348-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria sechellarum* (Baker) Summerh.  
763352-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria serpens* L.  
763361-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Psychotria strictistipula* Schnell  
763471-1 | MA | [11]
- Psychotria sylvatica* Blume  
763538-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Psychotria tahanensis* Ruhsam  
77089784-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria talbotii* Wernham  
763550-1 | EU | [8]
- Psychotria tenuifolia* Sw.  
213510-2 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria tephrosantha* A.Gray  
763579-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria tutcheri* Dunn  
763663-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria umbellata* Thonn.  
763673-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psychotria venosa* (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit  
763718-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Psychotria viridiflora* Reinw. ex Blume  
763749-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Psychotria viridis* Ruiz & Pav.  
763751-1 | ME | [4]
- Psychotria vogeliana* Benth.  
763759-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psychotria zombamontana* (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit  
763832-1 | ME | [4]
- Psydrax**  
*Psydrax acutiflorus* (Hiern) Bridson  
915400-1 | MA PO
- Psydrax arnoldianus* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bridson  
915401-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Psydrax cymiger* (Valeton) S.T.Reynolds & R.J.F.Hend.  
77063960-1 | MA
- Psydrax dicoccos* Gaertn.  
763837-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5]
- Psydrax dunlapii* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bridson  
915402-1 | IF | [11]
- Psydrax glaber* (Blume) Deb & M.Gangop.  
77130891-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Psydrax horizontalis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Bridson  
915406-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psydrax lividus* (Hiern) Bridson  
915410-1 | AF MA ME | [4]
- Psydrax locuples* (K.Schum.) Bridson  
915411-1 | ME | [4]
- Psydrax lucidulus* (Miq.) Mahyuni & K.M.Wong  
77187466-1 | MA
- Psydrax maingayi* (Hook.f.) Bridson  
915412-1 | MA
- Psydrax obovatus* (Klotzsch ex Eckl. & Zeyh.) Bridson  
915416-1 | EU
- Psydrax odoratus* (G.Forst.) A.C.Sm. & S.P.Darwin  
945364-1 | MA
- Psydrax parviflorus* (Afzel.) Bridson  
915418-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4]
- Psydrax pergracilis* (Bourd.) Ridsdale  
992544-1 | MA | [1]
- Psydrax schimperianus* (A.Rich.) Bridson  
915420-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Psydrax subcordatus* (DC.) Bridson  
915422-1 | FU IF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Psydrax umbellatum* (Wight) Bridson  
974425-1 | ME | [4]
- Pygmaeothamnus**  
*Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri* (Sond.) Robyns  
763888-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Pyrostria**  
*Pyrostria bibracteata* (Baker) Cavaco  
763900-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Pyrostria phyllanthoidea* (Baill.) Bridson  
944182-1 | HF | [8]
- Pyrostria revoluta* (Balf.f.) Razafim., Lantz & B.Bremer  
77090371-1 | ME | [4]
- Rachicallis**  
*Rachicallis americana* (Jacq.) Hitchc.  
218871-2 | MA | [1]
- Ramosmania**  
*Ramosmania heterophylla* (Balf.f.) Tirveng. & Verdc.  
911225-1 | MA | [1]
- Ramosmania rodriguesii* Tirveng.  
936959-1 | ME | [4]
- Randia**  
*Randia aculeata* L.  
763958-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Randia armata* (Sw.) DC.  
1115268-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Randia echinocarpa* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
764091-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Randia ixoriflora* Wernham  
764164-1 | MA
- Randia laetevirens* Standl.  
217028-2 | ME | [4]
- Randia laevigata* Standl.  
217029-2 | ME | [4]
- Randia monantha* Benth.  
764252-1 | ME | [4]



- Randia schumanniana* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
764366-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Randia tetracantha* (Cav.) DC.  
1039940-2 | ME | [4]
- Randia thurberi* S.Watson  
217074-2 | HF | [10]
- Remijia**
- Remijia amphithrix* Standl.  
218543-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Remijia ferruginea* (A.St.-Hil.) DC.  
764561-1 | ME | [4]
- Remijia macrophylla* (H.Karst.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
Flueck.  
764577-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Remijia trianae* Wernham  
218576-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Remijia ulei* K.Krause  
218577-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Rennellia**
- Rennellia elliptica* Korth.  
764603-1 | MA | [1]
- Rennellia paniculata* King & Gamble  
764607-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rennellia speciosa* (Wall. ex Kurz) Hook.f.  
764609-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rhodopentas**
- Rhodopentas bussei* (K.Krause) Kårehed & B.Bremer  
77086243-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Rhodopentas parvifolia* (Hiern) Kårehed & B.Bremer  
77086244-1 | MA | [9]
- Richardia**
- Richardia brasiliensis* Gomes  
764657-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Richardia grandiflora* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Steud.  
764663-1 | ME | [4]
- Richardia scabra* L.  
764679-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ridsdalea**
- Ridsdalea grandis* (Korth.) J.T.Pereira  
77160528-1 | MA
- Ridsdalea schoemannii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.T.Pereira  
77160540-1 | MA
- Ridsdalea wittii* (Craib) J.T.Pereira  
77160552-1 | ME | [4]
- Ronabea**
- Ronabea emetica* (L.f.) A.Rich.  
764727-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ronabea latifolia* Aubl.  
764729-1 | ME | [4]
- Rondeletia**
- Rondeletia odorata* Jacq.  
764967-1 | EU | [3]
- Rosenbergiodendron**
- Rosenbergiodendron formosum* (Jacq.) Fagerl.  
222508-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Fagerl.  
222509-2 | ME | [4]
- Rothmannia**
- Rothmannia annae* (E.P.Wright) Keay  
765111-1 | ME | [4]
- Rothmannia capensis* Thunb.  
765117-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Rothmannia engleriana* (K.Schum.) Keay  
765120-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rothmannia globosa* (Hochst.) Keay  
765125-1 | ME | [4]
- Rothmannia hispida* (K.Schum.) Fagerl.  
765127-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Rothmannia longiflora* Salisb.  
765136-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Rothmannia lujae* (De Wild.) Keay  
765137-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Rothmannia macrocarpa* (Hiern) Keay  
765139-1 | ME | [4]
- Rothmannia octomera* (Hook.) Fagerl.  
765151-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Rothmannia urcelliformis* (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns  
765161-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]
- Rothmannia whitfieldii* (Lindl.) Dandy  
765164-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Rubia**
- Rubia argyi* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara  
765187-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubia cordifolia* L.  
765218-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10]
- Rubia horrida* (Thunb.) Puff  
765264-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Rubia manjith* Roxb.  
765292-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubia peregrina* L.  
765320-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubia petiolaris* DC.  
765324-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Rubia sikkimensis* Kurz  
765354-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubia tinctorum* L.  
765369-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rubia yunnanensis* Diels  
765385-1 | ME | [4]
- Rudgea**
- Rudgea citrifolia* (Sw.) K.Schum.  
223851-2 | MA | [1]
- Rudgea viburnoides* (Cham.) Benth.  
1139608-2 | ME | [4]
- Rutidea**
- Rutidea glabra* Hiern  
765665-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Rutidea membranacea* Hiern  
765679-1 | ME | [4]
- Rutidea orientalis* Bridson  
765685-1 | MA | [10]
- Rutidea parviflora* DC.  
765687-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Rutidea smithii* Hiern  
765692-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Rytigynia**
- Rytigynia canthioides* (Benth.) Robyns  
765714-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Rytigynia kigeziensis* Verdc.  
906983-1 | ME | [4]
- Rytigynia kiwuensis* (K.Krause) Robyns  
765739-1 | ME | [4]
- Rytigynia monantha* (K.Schum.) Robyns  
765755-1 | ME | [4]
- Rytigynia neglecta* (Hiern) Robyns  
765758-1 | MA | [1]
- Rytigynia rubra* Robyns  
765770-1 | MA | [1]
- Rytigynia uhligii* (K.Schum. & K.Krause) Verdc.  
943816-1 | ME | [4]
- Sabicea**
- Sabicea bequaertii* De Wild.  
765809-1 | ME | [4]
- Sabicea brasiliensis* Wernham

- 224948-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sabicea calycina* Benth.  
 765821-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Sabicea cinerea* Aubl.  
 765830-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sabicea ferruginea* (G.Don) Benth.  
 765855-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Sabicea glabrescens* Benth.  
 30071648-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sabicea villosa* Willd. ex Schult.  
 765972-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Sabicea vogelii* Benth.  
 765973-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Sacosperma**  
*Sacosperma paniculatum* (Benth.) G.Taylor  
 765977-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Salzmannia**  
*Salzmannia nitida* DC.  
 766005-1 | ME | [4]
- Saprosma**  
*Saprosma arborea* Blume  
 766011-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma consimilis* Kurz  
 77177133-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma foetens* (Wight) K.Schum.  
 766025-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma glomerulata* King & Gamble  
 766029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma hainanensis* Merr.  
 766031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma latifolia* Craib  
 766037-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Saprosma longicalyx* Craib  
 766038-1 | ME | [4]  
*Saprosma scortechinii* King & Gamble  
 766050-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Saprosma ternata* (Wall.) Hook.f.  
 766055-1 | ME | [4]
- Schizocolea**  
*Schizocolea linderi* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bremek.  
 766160-1 | MA | [1]
- Schizomussaenda**  
*Schizomussaenda henryi* (Hutch.) X.F.Deng & D.X.Zhang  
 77093289-1 | ME | [4]
- Schradera**  
*Schradera novoguineensis* (Valeton) Puff, R.Buchner & Greimler  
 1004254-1 | SU
- Schumanniophyton**  
*Schumanniophyton magnificum* (K.Schum.) Harms  
 766234-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Schumanniophyton problematicum* (A.Chev.) Aubrév.  
 766235-1 | MA | [1]
- Scleromitron**  
*Scleromitron diffusum* (Willd.) R.J.Wang  
 77144472-1 | AF ME | [4, 5]  
*Scleromitron pinifolium* (Wall. ex G.Don) R.J.Wang  
 77144474-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scleromitron tenelliflorum* (Blume) Korth.  
 766273-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scleromitron verticillatum* (L.) R.J.Wang  
 77144475-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Scyphiphora**  
*Scyphiphora hydrophylacea* C.F.Gaertn.  
 73566-3 | EU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Scyphostachys**  
*Scyphostachys coffeoides* Thwaites  
 766300-1 | ME | [4]
- Serissa**  
*Serissa japonica* (Thunb.) Thunb.  
 766327-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sherbournia**  
*Sherbournia amaraliocarpa* (Wernham) Hepper  
 766358-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Sherbournia bignoniiflora* (Welw.) Hua  
 766360-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Sherbournia calycina* (G.Don) Hua  
 766363-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Sherbournia hapalophylla* (Wernham) Hepper  
 766366-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Sherbournia millenii* (Wernham) Hepper  
 766368-1 | GS HF PO | [8, 11]  
*Sherbournia zenkeri* Hua  
 766371-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Simira**  
*Simira ecuadorensis* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
 766434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Simira glaziovii* (K.Schum.) Steyerl.  
 766437-1 | MA | [9]  
*Simira maxonii* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
 236581-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Simira mexicana* (Bullock) Steyerl.  
 236582-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Simira rhodoclada* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
 236590-2 | ME | [4]  
*Simira rubescens* (Benth.) Bremek. ex Steyerl.  
 236591-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Simira rubra* (Mart.) Steyerl.  
 236592-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Simira salvadorensis* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
 236593-2 | MA | [1]  
*Simira sampaioana* (Standl.) Steyerl.  
 236594-2 | MA | [1]
- Singaporandia**  
*Singaporandia macrophylla* (Hook.f.) K.M.Wong  
 77160555-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Sipanea**  
*Sipanea pratensis* Aubl.  
 766491-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Solenandra**  
*Solenandra mexicana* (A.Gray) Borhidi  
 20010093-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solenandra sanctae-luciae* (Kentish) Paudyal & Delprete  
 77187956-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce**  
*Spermacoce alata* Aubl.  
 766585-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spermacoce articularis* L.f.  
 766600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spermacoce brassii* Gideon  
 907595-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Spermacoce chaetocephala* DC.  
 766648-1 | AF IF ME | [4, 11]  
*Spermacoce confusa* Rendle  
 766663-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spermacoce densiflora* (DC.) Alain  
 945476-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spermacoce hispida* L.  
 766765-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Spermacoce laevis* Lam.  
 766791-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Spermacoce natalensis* Hochst.  
 766854-1 | ME | [4, 11]

- Spermacoce neohispida* Govaerts  
993676-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Spermacoce octodon* (Hepper) Hakki  
914632-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Spermacoce ocymifolia* Willd.  
766862-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm.f.  
766863-1 | ME SU | [4, 5, 11, 12]
- Spermacoce princeae* (K.Schum.) Verdc.  
766896-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce prostrata* Aubl.  
766900-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Spermacoce pusilla* Wall.  
766906-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Spermacoce quadrisulcata* (Bremek.) Verdc.  
766911-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce radiata* (DC.) Hiern  
766912-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Spermacoce remota* Lam.  
319724-2 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce ruelliae* DC.  
766942-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Spermacoce senensis* (Klotzsch) Hiern  
766954-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Spermacoce spermacocina* (K.Schum.) Bridson & Puff  
946548-1 | EU | [11]
- Spermacoce stachydea* DC.  
766972-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]
- Spermacoce subvulgata* (K.Schum.) J.G.García  
766988-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce tenuior* L.  
241474-2 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce tetraquetra* A.Rich.  
767016-1 | ME | [4]
- Spermacoce verticillata* L.  
767031-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Spermadictyon**
- Spermadictyon suaveolens* Roxb.  
767047-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenaria**
- Stenaria nigricans* (Lam.) Terrell  
1059364-2 | ME | [4]
- Stenostomum**
- Stenostomum acreanum* (K.Krause) Achille & Delprete  
77107342-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenostomum acutatum* DC.  
767116-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Stenostomum jamaicense* (Urb.) Borhidi  
1004364-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Stenostomum lucidum* (Sw.) C.F.Gaertn.  
767124-1 | MA | [1]
- Stipularia**
- Stipularia africana* P.Beauv.  
767167-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Stipularia elliptica* Schweinf. ex Hiern  
767169-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Strumpfia**
- Strumpfia maritima* Jacq.  
767228-1 | MA | [1]
- Sulipa**
- Sulipa pseudopsidium* Blanco  
435682-1 | ME | [4]
- Tamilnadia**
- Tamilnadia uliginosa* (Retz.) Tirveng. & Sastre  
767328-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Tarenna**
- Tarenna alpestris* (Wight) N.P.Balakr.  
911533-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna asiatica* (L.) Kuntze ex K.Schum.  
60434903-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tarenna attenuata* (Hook.f.) Hutch.  
767407-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna bipindensis* (K.Schum.) Bremek.  
767416-1 | MA | [11]
- Tarenna fragrans* (Blume) Koord. & Valeton  
767466-1 | FU MA | [1, 7]
- Tarenna fuscoflava* (K.Schum.) S.Moore  
767469-1 | MA | [11]
- Tarenna gracilis* (Stapf) Keay  
767478-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Tarenna grandiflora* (Benth.) Hiern  
767479-1 | MA | [1]
- Tarenna hoensis* Pit.  
767489-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna junodii* (Schinz) Bremek.  
767496-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna longifolia* (Miq.) Ridl.  
767517-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna nitidula* (Benth.) Hiern  
767545-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Tarenna odorata* (Roxb.) B.L.Rob.  
767552-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna pavettoides* (Harv.) Sim  
767565-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Tarenna sambucina* (G.Forst.) T.Durand ex Drake  
767592-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Tarenna stellulata* (Hook.f.) Ridl.  
767602-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tarenna thomasi* Hutch. & Dalziel  
767614-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna vignei* Hutch. & Dalziel  
767628-1 | MA | [11]
- Tarenna weberifolia* (Kurz) N.P.Balakr.  
911537-1 | ME | [4]
- Tarenna winkleri* Valeton  
767633-1 | MA | [1]
- Tarennoidea**
- Tarennoidea wallichii* (Hook.f.) Tirveng. & Sastre  
767641-1 | MA | [1]
- Tennantia**
- Tennantia sennii* (Chiov.) Verdc. & Bridson  
909748-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Timonius**
- Timonius affinis* A.Gray  
767705-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Timonius amboinicus* (Miq.) Boerl.  
767707-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5, 7]
- Timonius avenis* Valeton  
767715-1 | EU FU MA | [5]
- Timonius belensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
767719-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4]
- Timonius borneensis* Valeton  
767723-1 | MA | [1]
- Timonius bosaviensis* S.P.Darwin  
60454498-2 | FU MA
- Timonius flavescens* (Jacq.) Baker  
767751-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Timonius lasianthoides* Valeton  
767783-1 | ME | [4]
- Timonius longitubus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
767791-1 | FU MA
- Timonius macrophyllus* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Valeton  
767794-1 | MA
- Timonius meridionalis* S.P.Darwin

- 980814-1 | FU MA  
*Timonius modestus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 767802-1 | FU MA  
*Timonius nitens* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 767811-1 | EU  
*Timonius novoguineensis* Warb.  
 767813-1 | AF EU IF  
*Timonius pubistipulus* S.P.Darwin  
 903268-1 | FU MA  
*Timonius pulposus* C.T.White  
 767842-1 | MA  
*Timonius rivularis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 767849-1 | FU MA  
*Timonius rufescens* (Miq.) Boerl.  
 767852-1 | FU MA  
*Timonius timon* (Spreng.) Merr.  
 767880-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 7]  
*Timonius trichocladus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 767883-1 | MA  
*Timonius uniflorus* (Banks ex C.F.Gaertn.) Govaerts  
 77089823-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Timonius wallichianus* (Korth.) Valetton  
 767893-1 | AF EU FU MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Timonius wrayi* King & Gamble  
 767896-1 | MA | [1]
- Tocoyena**  
*Tocoyena brasiliensis* Mart.  
 767901-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tocoyena formosa* (Cham. & Schltdl.) K.Schum.  
 254970-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tricalysia**  
*Tricalysia angolensis* A.Rich. ex DC.  
 767983-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tricalysia biafrana* Hiern  
 767998-1 | SU | [8]  
*Tricalysia capensis* (Meisn. ex Hochst.) Sim  
 768004-1 | MA | [1]  
*Tricalysia okelensis* Hiern  
 768094-1 | FU | [8]  
*Tricalysia pallens* Hiern  
 768098-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tricalysia reticulata* (Benth.) Hiern  
 768118-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Uncaria**  
*Uncaria acida* (W.Hunter) Roxb.  
 768203-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Uncaria africana* G.Don  
 768207-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Uncaria bernaysii* F.Muell.  
 768214-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Uncaria callophylla* Blume ex Korth.  
 768220-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.  
 768226-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Uncaria elliptica* R.Br. ex G.Don  
 768231-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uncaria gambir* (W.Hunter) Roxb.  
 60458896-2 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Uncaria guianensis* (Aubl.) J.F.Gmel.  
 768250-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Uncaria hirsuta* Havil.  
 768253-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uncaria homomalla* Miq.  
 768254-1 | HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]  
*Uncaria lanosa* Wall.  
 768270-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Uncaria longiflora* (Poir.) Merr.  
 768273-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Uncaria macrophylla* Wall.  
 768275-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Uncaria orientalis* Guillaumin  
 768281-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Uncaria rhynchophylla* (Miq.) Miq.  
 768297-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Uncaria roxburghiana* Korth.  
 768300-1 | MA | [1]  
*Uncaria sessilifructus* Roxb.  
 768311-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uncaria sinensis* (Oliv.) Havil.  
 768314-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Uncaria sterrophylla* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 768318-1 | HF | [5]  
*Uncaria talbotii* Wernham  
 768320-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Uncaria tomentosa* (Willd. ex Schult.) DC.  
 768322-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Urophyllum**  
*Urophyllum arboreum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Korth.  
 769430-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Urophyllum blumeanum* (Wight) Hook.f.  
 769439-1 | MA | [1]  
*Urophyllum corymbosum* (Blume) Korth.  
 769465-1 | MA | [1]  
*Urophyllum enneandrum* (Wight) Ridl.  
 769476-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Urophyllum hirsutum* (Wight) Hook.f.  
 769495-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Urophyllum macrophyllum* (Blume) Korth.  
 769520-1 | MA | [1]  
*Urophyllum nigricans* Wernham  
 769533-1 | MA | [1]  
*Urophyllum streptopodium* Wall. ex Hook.f.  
 769570-1 | FU MA | [7]  
*Urophyllum trifurcum* H.Pearson ex King  
 769584-1 | MA | [7]
- Vangueria**  
*Vangueria agrestis* (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Lantz  
 77067582-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Vangueria apiculata* K.Schum.  
 769845-1 | EU FU GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Vangueria burnettii* (Tennant) Lantz  
 77067585-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Vangueria cinerascens* (Welw. ex Hiern) Lantz  
 77067588-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Vangueria cyanescens* Robyns  
 769721-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Vangueria discolor* (De Wild.) Lantz  
 77067595-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Vangueria esculenta* S.Moore  
 769733-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vangueria ferruginea* (Welw.) ined.  
 77177188-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vangueria infausta* Burch.  
 769741-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Vangueria lasiantha* (Sond.) Sond.  
 769749-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Vangueria macrocalyx* Sond.  
 769765-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vangueria madagascariensis* J.F.Gmel.  
 769766-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Vangueria obtusifolia* K.Schum.  
 769776-1 | GS HF | [8]

- Vangueria parvifolia* Sond.  
769781-1 | HF | [8]  
*Vangueria pygmaea* Schltr.  
769785-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Vangueria thamnus* (Robyns) Lantz  
77067616-1 | PO | [3]  
*Vangueria venosa* (Hochst.) Sond.  
769814-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 9, 11]  
*Vangueria vestita* (Robyns) ined.  
77176866-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vangueria volkensii* K.Schum.  
769855-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

**Vangueriella**

- Vangueriella discolor* (Benth.) Verdc.  
943828-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Vangueriopsis**

- Vangueriopsis lanciflora* (Hiern) Robyns  
769828-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10]

**Virectaria**

- Virectaria major* (K.Schum.) Verdc.  
770274-1 | ME | [4]  
*Virectaria multiflora* (Sm.) Bremek.  
770275-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Virectaria procumbens* (Sm.) Bremek.  
770276-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Warszewiczia**

- Warszewiczia coccinea* (Vahl) Klotzsch  
770293-1 | ME | [4]

**Wendlandia**

- Wendlandia bicuspidata* Wight & Arn.  
770426-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Wendlandia heynei* (Schult.) Santapau & Merchant  
770458-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Wendlandia luzoniensis* DC.  
770474-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Wendlandia paniculata* (Roxb.) DC.  
770490-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4]  
*Wendlandia puberula* DC.  
770499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Wendlandia thyrsoides* (Roth) Steud.  
770520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Wendlandia tinctoria* (Roxb.) DC.  
770521-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Wendlandia uvariifolia* Hance  
770525-1 | ME | [4]

**Geraniales****Francoaceae****Balbisia**

- Balbisia aphanifolia* (Griseb.) Hunz. & Ariza  
28794-2 | ME | [4]  
*Balbisia calycina* (Griseb.) Hunz. & Ariza  
28796-2 | ME | [4]  
*Balbisia gracilis* (Meyen) Hunz. & Ariza  
28798-2 | ME | [4]

**Bersama**

- Bersama abyssinica* Fresen.  
782127-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8,  
9, 10, 11]  
*Bersama lucens* (Hochst.) Szyszyl.  
782136-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 10]  
*Bersama swinnyi* E.Phillips  
580021-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Bersama tysoniana* Oliv.

782141-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 8]

**Francoa**

- Francoa sonchifolia* Cav.  
791185-1 | EU | [3]

**Greyia**

- Greyia flanaganii* Bolus  
783194-1 | ME | [4]  
*Greyia radlkoferi* Szyszyl.  
783196-1 | MA | [1]  
*Greyia sutherlandii* Hook. & Harv.  
783197-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Melianthus**

- Melianthus comosus* Vahl  
783655-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Melianthus dregeanus* Sond.  
783656-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melianthus elongatus* Wijnands  
902547-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melianthus major* L.  
783659-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Melianthus pectinatus* Harv.  
783661-1 | ME | [4]

**Viviania**

- Viviania marifolia* Cav.  
266245-2 | ME | [4]

**Geraniaceae****Erodium**

- Erodium cheilanthifolium* Boiss.  
372207-1 | EU | [3]  
*Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hér.  
372219-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Erodium corsicum* Léman ex DC.  
372226-1 | EU | [3]  
*Erodium crassifolium* L'Hér.  
372231-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Erodium foetidum* (L.) L'Hér.  
372250-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Erodium glandulosum* (Cav.) Willd.  
372263-1 | GS | [3]  
*Erodium glaucophyllum* (L.) L'Hér.  
372268-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erodium gruinum* (L.) L'Hér.  
372275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd.  
372313-1 | AF | [9]  
*Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér.  
372332-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
372354-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Erodium oxyrhynchum* M.Bieb.  
372375-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erodium reichardii* (Murray) DC.  
372405-1 | EU | [3]  
*Erodium rupestre* (Cav.) Guitt.  
372413-1 | EU | [3]  
*Erodium stephanianum* Willd.  
372438-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erodium texanum* A.Gray  
372456-1 | AF | [9]

**Geranium**

- Geranium albicans* A.St.-Hil.  
313351-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium bellum* Rose  
109078-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium bertereanum* Colla

- 372813-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium caespitosum* E.James  
 322499-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Geranium canescens* L'Hér.  
 372864-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium carolinianum* L.  
 320496-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium collinum* Stephan ex Willd.  
 372909-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium core-core* Steud.  
 372926-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium donianum* Sweet  
 372989-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium endressii* J.Gay  
 373013-1 | EU | [3]  
*Geranium erianthum* DC.  
 109140-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium finitimum* Woronow  
 373043-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium flanaganii* Schltr. ex R.Knuth  
 373046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium hernandesii* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
 373129-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium himalayense* Klotzsch  
 373138-1 | EU | [3]  
*Geranium incanum* Burm.f.  
 373171-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Geranium killipii* R.Knuth  
 109179-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium lambertii* Sweet  
 373215-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium lentum* Wooton & Standl.  
 109186-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Geranium lucidum* L.  
 373275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium macrorrhizum* L.  
 373281-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Geranium maculatum* L.  
 322491-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Geranium magellanicum* Hook.f.  
 277413-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium mascatense* Boiss.  
 373306-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Geranium mexicanum* Kunth  
 373320-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium molle* L.  
 373335-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium nepalense* Sweet  
 373372-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Geranium ocellatum* Jacquem. ex Cambess.  
 373391-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium oreganum* Howell  
 109233-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium ornithopodum* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 373407-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium palustre* L.  
 373430-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Geranium phaeum* L.  
 373470-1 | EU | [3]  
*Geranium polyanthes* Edgew. & Hook.f.  
 373500-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium pratense* L.  
 322493-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Geranium psilostemon* Ledeb.  
 373524-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Geranium pusillum* L.  
 60444752-2 | ME | [4]
- Geranium pylzowianum* Maxim.  
 373544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium refractum* Edgew. & Hook.f.  
 373570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium retrorsum* L'Hér. ex DC.  
 109266-2 | HF | [9]  
*Geranium richardsonii* Fisch. & Trautv.  
 322501-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Geranium robertianum* L.  
 109269-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Geranium rotundifolium* L.  
 373602-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium sanguineum* L.  
 322494-2 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Geranium sessiliflorum* Cav.  
 323949-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium sibiricum* L.  
 322496-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium sinense* R.Knuth  
 60437648-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium solanderi* Carolin  
 1002417-2 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Geranium strictipes* R.Knuth  
 373694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc.  
 373741-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium trilophum* Boiss.  
 373767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium tuberosum* L.  
 373774-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium viscosissimum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
 322503-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium wallichianum* D.Don ex Sweet  
 373815-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium wilfordii* Maxim.  
 373823-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geranium wislizeni* S.Watson  
 109337-2 | AF | [9]
- Hypseocharis**  
*Hypseocharis tridentata* Griseb.  
 323106-2 | ME | [4]
- Monsonia**  
*Monsonia angustifolia* E.Mey. ex A.Rich.  
 374492-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Monsonia biflora* DC.  
 374499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monsonia brevirostrata* R.Knuth  
 374500-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monsonia burkeana* Planch. ex Harv.  
 374501-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Monsonia emarginata* (L.f.) L'Hér.  
 374510-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Monsonia glauca* R.Knuth  
 374515-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Monsonia natalensis* R.Knuth  
 374542-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monsonia senegalensis* Guill. & Perr.  
 374555-1 | AF HF ME PO | [4, 9, 11]  
*Monsonia umbellata* Harv.  
 374565-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Pelargonium**  
*Pelargonium* × *hybridum* (L.) L'Hér.  
 376335-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium abrotanifolium* (L.f.) Jacq.  
 375560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium acetosum* (L.) L'Hér.  
 375573-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]

*Pelargonium alchemilloides* (L.) L'Hér.  
375603-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium antidysentericum* Kostel.  
375654-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Pelargonium aridum* R.A.Dyer  
375671-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium betulinum* (L.) L'Hér.  
375743-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium bowkeri* Harv.  
375765-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Pelargonium capitatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
375818-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pelargonium citronellum* J.J.A.van der Walt  
902726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium cordifolium* (Cav.) Curtis  
375933-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium crispum* (P.J.Bergius) L'Hér.  
60443355-2 | EU HF | [3]  
*Pelargonium cucullatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
164626-3 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium denticulatum* Jacq.  
376019-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium fulgidum* (L.) L'Hér.  
376201-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.  
376259-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Pelargonium griseum* R.Knuth  
376263-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium grossularioides* (L.) L'Hér.  
376265-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium hirtum* (Burm.f.) Jacq.  
376311-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium hispidum* (L.f.) Willd.  
376313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium inquinans* (L.) L'Hér.  
376367-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium lobatum* (Burm.f.) L'Hér.  
60443352-2 | EU HF | [9]  
*Pelargonium luridum* (Andrews) Sweet  
376503-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Pelargonium minimum* (Cav.) Willd.  
376569-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér.  
376654-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Pelargonium panduriforme* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
376693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium papilionaceum* (L.) L'Hér.  
376698-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.  
376728-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Pelargonium pulverulentum* Colvill ex Sweet  
376821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium quercifolium* (L.f.) L'Hér.  
60457187-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pelargonium radens* H.E.Moore  
376848-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium ramosissimum* (Cav.) Willd.  
376857-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Pelargonium rapaceum* (L.) L'Hér.  
60443351-2 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Pelargonium reniforme* (Andrews) Curtis  
376881-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium sidoides* DC.  
377008-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pelargonium spinosum* Willd.  
377037-1 | EU | [9]  
*Pelargonium tetragonum* (L.f.) L'Hér.

60443366-2 | ME | [4]

*Pelargonium tomentosum* Jacq.

377100-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Pelargonium transvaalense* R.Knuth

377111-1 | EU ME | [4, 10]

*Pelargonium triste* (L.) L'Hér.

377136-1 | ME | [4]

*Pelargonium vitifolium* (L.) L'Hér.

60457188-2 | ME | [4]

*Pelargonium zonale* (L.) L'Hér.

377229-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 7]

**Sarcocaulon***Sarcocaulon mossamedense* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Hiern

377295-1 | EU FU MA | [9]

*Sarcocaulon patersonii* (DC.) G.Don

377297-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 9]

*Sarcocaulon salmoniflorum* Moffett

377301-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Sarcocaulon spinosum* (Burm.f.) Kuntze

377302-1 | FU MA ME | [4]

**Gunnerales****Gunneraceae****Gunnera***Gunnera apiculata* Schindl.

114781-2 | ME | [4]

*Gunnera macrophylla* Blume

430162-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Gunnera perpensa* L.

430178-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]

*Gunnera pilosa* Kunth

430181-1 | ME | [4]

*Gunnera schindleri* L.E.Mora

114807-2 | ME | [4]

*Gunnera tinctoria* (Molina) Mirb.

430194-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Myrothamnaceae****Myrothamnus***Myrothamnus flabellifolia* Welw.

430734-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Myrothamnus moschata* Baill.

430735-1 | ME | [4]

**Huerteales****Dipentodontaceae****Perrottetia***Perrottetia alpestris* (Blume) Loes.

123680-3 | AF FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Perrottetia sandwicensis* A.Gray

162357-1 | MA | [1]

**Gerrardinaceae****Gerrardina***Gerrardina foliosa* Oliv.

779738-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Petenaaceae*****Petenaea***

*Petenaea cordata* Lundell  
191150-2 | MA | [1]

**Icacinales****Icacinaceae*****Alsodeiopsis***

*Alsodeiopsis poggei* Engl.  
607574-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Alsodeiopsis rowlandii* Engl.  
607575-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Alsodeiopsis schumannii* (Engl.) Engl.  
607576-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Alsodeiopsis staudtii* Engl.  
607578-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Alsodeiopsis zenkeri* Engl.  
607580-1 | GS HF | [8]

***Apodytes***

*Apodytes clusiifolia* (Baill.) Villiers  
434211-1 | MA | [1]

*Apodytes dimidiata* E.Mey. ex Arn.  
434212-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

***Calatola***

*Calatola mollis* Standl.  
41182-2 | ME | [4]

***Casimirella***

*Casimirella rupestris* (Ducke) R.A.Howard  
963948-1 | HF | [1]

***Cassinopsis***

*Cassinopsis ilicifolia* (Hochst.) Sleumer  
434237-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Cassinopsis tinifolia* Harv.  
607670-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

***Desmostachys***

*Desmostachys vogelii* (Miers) Stapf  
434261-1 | MA | [1, 11]

***Emmotum***

*Emmotum nitens* (Benth.) Miers  
607789-1 | MA | [1]

***Icacina***

*Icacina guessfeldtii* Asch. ex Engl.  
607927-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Icacina mannii* Oliv.  
607929-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Icacina oliviformis* (Poir.) J.Raynal  
434373-1 | GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Icacina trichantha* Oliv.  
607933-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

***Iodes***

*Iodes africana* Welw. ex Oliv.  
607934-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]

*Iodes scandens* (Becc.) Utteridge & Byng  
77143411-1 | HF | [5]

*Iodes velutina* King  
607949-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Iodes vitiginea* (Hance)  
434395-1 | ME | [4]

***Lavigeria***

*Lavigeria macrocarpa* (Oliv.) Pierre  
607979-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

***Mappia***

*Mappia nimmoniana* (J.Graham) Byng & Stull  
77183920-1 | MA ME | [4]

***Mappianthus***

*Mappianthus iodoides* Hand.-Mazz.  
434429-1 | ME | [4]

***Merrilliodendron***

*Merrilliodendron megacarpum* (Hemsl.) Sleumer  
434442-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

***Miquelia***

*Miquelia caudata* King  
608048-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

***Natsiatum***

*Natsiatum herpeticum* Buch.-Ham. ex Arn.  
60469152-2 | ME | [4]

***Phytocrene***

*Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.  
608212-1 | MA | [1]

*Phytocrene oblonga* Wall.  
608224-1 | MA | [1]

*Phytocrene palmata* Wall.  
608226-1 | MA | [1]

***Pittosporopsis***

*Pittosporopsis kerrii* Craib  
434502-1 | ME | [4]

***Platea***

*Platea excelsa* Blume  
608232-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Platea latifolia* Blume  
608234-1 | MA | [5, 7]

***Pyrenacantha***

*Pyrenacantha glabrescens* (Engl.) Engl.  
434543-1 | MA | [1]

*Pyrenacantha grandiflora* Baill.  
608280-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrenacantha kaurabassana* Baill.  
434547-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Pyrenacantha klaineana* Pierre ex Exell & Mendonça  
434548-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrenacantha scandens* Planch. ex Harv.  
608286-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrenacantha staudtii* (Engl.) Engl.  
434556-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Pyrenacantha vogeliana* Baill.  
608288-1 | MA | [11]

***Rhaphiostylis***

*Rhaphiostylis beninensis* (Hook.f. ex Planch.) Planch. ex Benth.  
608294-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

***Ryticaryum***

*Ryticaryum elegans* G.Schellenb.  
434574-1 | AF FU HF ME | [4]

*Ryticaryum longifolium* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
434588-1 | MA ME | [4]

***Sarcostigma***

*Sarcostigma kleinii* Wight & Arn.  
608340-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

***Stachyanthus***

*Stachyanthus occidentalis* (Keay & J.Miège) Boutique  
434603-1 | MA | [8, 11]

**Lamiales****Acanthaceae*****Acanthopale***



- Acanthopale laxiflora* (Lindau) C.B.Clarke  
44824-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Acanthus**
- Acanthus arboreus* Forssk.  
44841-1 | ME | [4]
- Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl  
44857-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Acanthus guineensis* Heine & P.Taylor  
44868-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Acanthus hirsutus* Boiss.  
44869-1 | ME | [4]
- Acanthus ilicifolius* L.  
44873-1 | AF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Acanthus leucostachyus* Wall. ex Nees  
44881-1 | ME | [4]
- Acanthus mollis* L.  
44892-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T.Anderson  
44894-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 7, 11]
- Acanthus polystachius* Delile  
44903-1 | ME | [4]
- Acanthus spinosus* L.  
44920-1 | EU | [3]
- Andrographis**
- Andrographis affinis* Nees  
45202-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis alata* (Vahl) Nees  
45203-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis atropurpurea* (Dennst.) Alston  
45204-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis beddomei* C.B.Clarke  
45205-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis echioides* (L.) Nees  
45208-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Andrographis elongata* (Vahl) T.Anderson  
45209-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis glandulosa* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Nees  
45212-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis lineata* Nees  
45218-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis macrobotrys* Nees  
45220-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis neesiana* Wight  
45222-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis paniculata* (Burm.f.) Nees  
45226-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12]
- Andrographis serpyllifolia* (Rottler ex Vahl) Wight  
60453387-2 | ME | [4]
- Andrographis stenophylla* C.B.Clarke  
45232-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisacanthus**
- Anisacanthus thurberi* (Torr.) A.Gray  
45260-1 | AF | [9]
- Anisotes**
- Anisotes diversifolius* Balf.f.  
45333-1 | MA | [1]
- Anisotes trisulcus* (Forssk.) Nees  
45345-1 | ME | [4]
- Aphelandra**
- Aphelandra arborea* (Mill.) M.R.Almeida  
77108236-1 | EU | [3]
- Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.  
1053173-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Aphelandra goodspeedii* Standl. & F.A.Barkley  
16197-2 | ME | [4]
- Aphelandra pilosa* Leonard  
16278-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Aphelandra scabra* (Vahl) Sm.  
941389-1 | ME | [4]
- Aphelandra sinclairiana* Nees  
45615-1 | EU | [3]
- Aphelandra squarrosa* Nees  
315544-2 | EU | [3]
- Asystasia**
- Asystasia buettneri* Lindau  
45718-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Asystasia chelonoides* Nees  
45725-1 | ME | [4]
- Asystasia dalzelliana* Santapau  
45732-1 | ME | [4]
- Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T.Anderson  
45742-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Asystasia mysorensis* (Roth) T.Anderson  
45766-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Asystasia nemorum* Nees  
45769-1 | ME | [4]
- Asystasia scandens* (Lindl.) Hook.  
45794-1 | EU | [11]
- Asystasia variabilis* (Nees) Trimen  
45809-1 | ME | [4]
- Avicennia**
- Avicennia alba* Blume  
861116-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
861125-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) Vierh.  
861130-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Avicennia officinalis* L.  
861138-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Ballochia**
- Ballochia atrovirgata* Balf.f.  
45825-1 | MA | [1]
- Ballochia rotundifolia* Balf.f.  
45827-1 | MA | [1]
- Barleria**
- Barleria acanthoides* Vahl  
45830-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Barleria aculeata* Balf.f.  
45832-1 | MA | [1]
- Barleria albostellata* C.B.Clarke  
45842-1 | EU | [10]
- Barleria brownii* S.Moore  
45886-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Barleria buxifolia* L.  
45892-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria courtallica* Nees  
45924-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria cristata* L.  
45927-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Barleria cuspidata* F.Heyne ex Nees  
45931-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria elegans* S.Moore ex C.B.Clarke  
77147132-1 | EU | [8]
- Barleria eranthemoides* R.Br. ex C.B.Clarke  
45961-1 | AF IF | [11]
- Barleria gibsonii* Dalzell  
45972-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria grandicalyx* Lindau  
45980-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria involucreta* Nees  
46019-1 | ME | [4]
- Barleria lanceolata* (Schinz) Oberm.

- 46039-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Barleria longiflora* L.f.  
 46049-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria lupulina* Lindl.  
 46059-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Barleria macrostegia* Nees  
 46067-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Barleria monticola* Oberm.  
 46091-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria mysorensis* B.Heyne ex Roth  
 46097-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria noctiflora* L.f.  
 46106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria oenotheroides* Dum.Cours.  
 46114-1 | EU | [8, 11]  
*Barleria opaca* (Vahl) Nees  
 46115-1 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Barleria ovata* E.Mey. ex Nees  
 46118-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria prattensis* Santapau  
 46144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria prionitis* L.  
 46147-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Barleria randii* S.Moore  
 46175-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria rigida* Willd. ex Nees  
 46184-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Barleria spinulosa* Klotzsch  
 46226-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria strigosa* Willd.  
 46236-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barleria volkensii* Lindau  
 46275-1 | MA | [1]
- Blepharis**  
*Blepharis buchneri* Lindau  
 46483-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blepharis capensis* (L.f.) Pers.  
 46487-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Blepharis ciliaris* (L.) B.L.Burt  
 46492-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Blepharis diversispina* (Nees) C.B.Clarke  
 46501-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Blepharis edulis* (Forssk.) Pers.  
 46503-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Blepharis gigantea* Oberm.  
 46516-1 | AF IF | [9]  
*Blepharis grossa* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 46524-1 | AF | [9]  
*Blepharis hirtinervia* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 46530-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Blepharis integrifolia* (L.f.) E.Mey. & Drège ex Schinz  
 46538-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Blepharis leendertziae* Oberm.  
 46545-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Blepharis liniifolia* Pers.  
 46547-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Blepharis maderaspatensis* (L.) B.Heyne ex Roth  
 46553-1 | ME | [3, 4, 9, 11]  
*Blepharis obmitrata* C.B.Clarke  
 46563-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blepharis panduriformis* Lindau  
 46566-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Blepharis procumbens* (L.f.) Pers.  
 46574-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blepharis scindica* Stocks ex T.Anderson  
 46587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blepharis stainbankiae* C.B.Clarke
- 46598-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blepharis subvolubilis* C.B.Clarke  
 46600-1 | ME | [4]
- Brillantaisia**  
*Brillantaisia cicatricosa* Lindau  
 46654-1 | ME | [4]  
*Brillantaisia lamium* (Nees) Benth.  
 46664-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Brillantaisia owariensis* P.Beauv.  
 46674-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Brillantaisia vogeliana* (Nees) Benth.  
 46689-1 | ME | [4]
- Calycacanthus**  
*Calycacanthus magnusianus* K.Schum.  
 46795-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Carlowrightia**  
*Carlowrightia arizonica* A.Gray  
 46826-1 | AF | [9]
- Chroesthes**  
*Chroesthes longifolia* (Wight) B.Hansen  
 912230-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinacanthus**  
*Clinacanthus nutans* (Burm.f.) Lindau  
 46937-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Crabbea**  
*Crabbea acaulis* N.E.Br.  
 46967-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crabbea cirsiioides* (Nees) Nees  
 46969-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crabbea nana* (Nees) Nees  
 46974-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Crabbea velutina* S.Moore  
 46982-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Crossandra**  
*Crossandra flava* Hook.  
 47004-1 | EU | [11]  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis* (L.) Nees  
 47014-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Crossandra massaica* Mildbr.  
 47022-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 10, 11]  
*Crossandra nilotica* Oliv.  
 47024-1 | AF EU FU ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Cynarospermum**  
*Cynarospermum asperrimum* (Nees) Vollesen  
 1008155-1 | ME | [4]
- Dianthera**  
*Dianthera breviflora* (Nees) Hemsl.  
 1044104-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dianthera comata* L.  
 78920-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dianthera crassifolia* Chapm.  
 47211-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dianthera pectoralis* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel.  
 47290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dianthera secunda* (Lam.) Griseb.  
 47308-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera**  
*Dicliptera babui* Karthik. & Moorthy  
 77108313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicliptera baphica* Nees  
 47454-1 | MA  
*Dicliptera bupleuroides* Nees  
 47472-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicliptera cernua* (Nees) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77132024-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicliptera chinensis* (L.) Juss.  
 47485-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 7]

- Dicliptera cuneata* Nees  
47509-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera elliotii* C.B.Clarke  
47522-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Dicliptera hensii* Lindau  
47550-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
47568-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera laxata* C.B.Clarke  
47579-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dicliptera leonotis* Dalzell ex C.B.Clarke  
47584-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Dicliptera paniculata* (Forssk.) I.Darbysh.  
77079550-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Dicliptera papuana* Warb.  
47633-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Dicliptera sebastinei* Karthik. & Moorthy  
77108323-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera sexangularis* (L.) Juss.  
1114607-2 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera tinctoria* (Nees) Kostel.  
47708-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dicliptera undulata* (Vahl) Karthik. & Moorthy  
77108327-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera unguiculata* Nees  
47718-1 | ME | [4]
- Dicliptera verticillata* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
47725-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dinteracanthus**  
*Dinteracanthus diversifolius* (S.Moore) E.A.Tripp & I.Darbysh.  
77167313-1 | AF HF IF
- Dischistocalyx**  
*Dischistocalyx hirsutus* C.B.Clarke  
47980-1 | ME | [4]
- Duosperma**  
*Duosperma crenatum* (Lindau) P.G.Mey.  
48021-1 | ME | [4]
- Duosperma longicalyx* (Deflers) Vollesen  
77075306-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Dyschoriste**  
*Dyschoriste heudelotiana* (Nees) Kuntze  
48127-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Dyschoriste hildebrandtii* (S.Moore) Lindau ex O.B.Clarke  
48130-1 | MA PO
- Dyschoriste multicaulis* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Kuntze  
48160-1 | ME | [4]
- Dyschoriste nagchana* (Nees) Bennet  
912412-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Dyschoriste radicans* Nees  
48190-1 | ME | [4]
- Dyschoriste setigera* (Pers.) Vollesen  
77127412-1 | ME | [4]
- Dyschoriste thunbergiiflora* (S.Moore) Lindau  
48214-1 | HF | [9]
- Ecbolium**  
*Ecbolium clarkei* Hiern  
48379-1 | AF | [9]
- Ecbolium ligustrinum* (Vahl) Vollesen  
947242-1 | ME | [4]
- Ecbolium viride* (Forssk.) Alston  
48609-1 | ME | [4]
- Elytraria**  
*Elytraria acaulis* (L.f.) Lindau  
90427-2 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.  
1167021-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Elytraria marginata* Vahl  
48662-1 | ME | [4]
- Elytraria nodosa* E.Hossain  
48666-1 | ME | [4]
- Eranthemum**  
*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
48879-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Eranthemum roseum* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.  
48890-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Eranthemum viscidum* Blume  
48943-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Eremomastax**  
*Eremomastax speciosa* (Hochst.) Cufod.  
48951-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Fittonia**  
*Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt  
105033-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11]
- Graptophyllum**  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (L.) Griff.  
49186-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]
- Gymnostachyum**  
*Gymnostachyum febrifugum* Benth.  
49227-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Haplanthodes**  
*Haplanthodes tentaculata* (L.) R.B.Majumdar  
49368-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplanthodes verticillata* (Roxb.) R.B.Majumdar  
49369-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplanthus**  
*Haplanthus laxiflorus* (Blume) Gnanasek., G.V.S.Murthy & Y.F.Deng  
77159832-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplanthus ovatus* (T.Anderson ex Bedd.) Gnanasek., G.V.S.Murthy & Y.F.Deng  
77159839-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemigraphis**  
*Hemigraphis angustifolia* Hallier f.  
49398-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Hemigraphis bicolor* (Blume) Boerl.  
49406-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hemigraphis colorata* W.Bull  
49419-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hemigraphis crispa* (L.) T.Anderson  
49424-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hemigraphis hirta* (Vahl) T.Anderson  
49452-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemigraphis latebrosa* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Nees  
49466-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Hygrophila**  
*Hygrophila africana* (T.Anderson) Heine  
49638-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Hygrophila auriculata* (Schumach.) Heine  
49646-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Hygrophila costata* Nees  
49672-1 | ME | [4]
- Hygrophila erecta* (Burm.f.) Hochr.  
49681-1 | ME | [4]
- Hygrophila gracillima* (Schinz) Burkill  
49692-1 | EU | [9]
- Hygrophila odora* (Nees) T.Anderson  
49736-1 | MA | [11]
- Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees  
49748-1 | ME | [4]
- Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.) T.Anderson  
49756-1 | EU | [3]
- Hygrophila ringens* (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng.

- 60454721-2 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Hygrophila senegalensis* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 49782-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Hygrophila serpyllum* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 49784-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypoestes**  
*Hypoestes aristata* (Vahl) Sol. ex Roem. & Schult.  
 49834-1 | AF HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Hypoestes cancellata* Nees  
 49850-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Hypoestes floribunda* R.Br.  
 49895-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypoestes forskoolii* (Vahl) R.Br.  
 941349-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker  
 49962-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hypoestes polythyrsa* Miq.  
 49967-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Hypoestes purpurea* (L.) R.Br.  
 49979-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypoestes rosea* P.Beauv.  
 49984-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hypoestes triflora* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.  
 50026-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Isoglossa**  
*Isoglossa ciliata* (Nees) Engl.  
 50064-1 | ME | [4]  
*Isoglossa lactea* Lindau ex Engl.  
 50086-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Isoglossa substrobilina* C.B.Clarke  
 50114-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Jadunia**  
*Jadunia racemiflora* Bremek.  
 50218-1 | AF | [5]
- Justicia**  
*Justicia adhatoda* L.  
 50237-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Justicia alainii* Stearn  
 289222-2 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia anselliana* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 50294-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia bartlettii* (Leonard) D.N.Gibson  
 132800-2 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia beddomei* (C.B.Clarke) Bennet  
 910784-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. & L.B.Sm.  
 289220-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Justicia brasiliana* Roth  
 132808-2 | EU | [7]  
*Justicia buchholzii* (Lindau) I.Darbysh.  
 77063065-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Justicia californica* (Benth.) D.N.Gibson  
 132816-2 | EU | [3]  
*Justicia camerunensis* (Heine) I.Darbysh.  
 77063066-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia capensis* Thunb.  
 50450-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]  
*Justicia carnea* Lindl.  
 132826-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Justicia carthaginensis* Jacq.  
 50468-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia cleomoides* S.Moore  
 50521-1 | AF  
*Justicia diclipteroideis* Lindau  
 50627-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia engleriana* Lindau  
 50680-1 | ME | [4]
- Justicia exigua* S.Moore  
 50699-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Justicia extensa* T.Anderson  
 50703-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Justicia flava* (Forssk.) Vahl  
 50729-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Justicia floribunda* (K.Koch) Wassh.  
 1003362-1 | EU | [3]  
*Justicia gendarussa* Burm.f.  
 50766-1 | EU HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Justicia genistifolia* Engl.  
 50771-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4]  
*Justicia ghiesbreghtiana* Lem.  
 50778-1 | EU  
*Justicia glauca* Rottler  
 50792-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia insularis* T.Anderson  
 50905-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Justicia ladanoides* Lam.  
 50951-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Justicia laxa* T.Anderson  
 50987-1 | MA PO | [11]  
*Justicia longii* Hilsenb.  
 961636-1 | AF  
*Justicia matammensis* (Schweinf.) Oliv.  
 51110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia maxima* (Lindau) S.Moore  
 51115-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia natalensis* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 51183-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia neesiana* (Nees) Wall. ex T.Anderson  
 51186-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia nepeta* S.Moore  
 51196-1 | AF HF IF ME | [4]  
*Justicia niokolo-kobae* Berhaut  
 51205-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Justicia phytolaccoides* Leonard  
 133044-2 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia pinensis* S.Moore  
 51347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia scandens* Vahl  
 51559-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia simplex* D.Don  
 51619-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia spicigera* Schldl.  
 133119-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Justicia striata* (Klotzsch) Bullock  
 51668-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Justicia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz  
 51694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia tinctoriella* Bennet & Raizada  
 907564-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia tonsa* (P.G.Mey.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt  
 77148893-1 | AF  
*Justicia tranquebariensis* L.f.  
 51746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia uber* C.B.Clarke  
 51776-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia ventricosa* Wall. ex Nees  
 51818-1 | ME | [4]  
*Justicia xanthostachya* Leonard  
 133169-2 | ME | [4]
- Lankesteria**  
*Lankesteria brevior* C.B.Clarke  
 51915-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Lankesteria elegans* (P.Beauv.) T.Anderson  
 51916-1 | ME | [4, 11]

- Lankesteria hispida* (Willd.) T.Anderson  
51918-1 | EU | [11]
- Lepidagathis**  
*Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) R.Br. ex Griseb.  
51951-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Lepidagathis cristata* Willd.  
51985-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lepidagathis cuspidata* Nees  
51986-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidagathis hamiltoniana* Wall.  
52014-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidagathis heudelotiana* Nees  
52015-1 | EU ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
52022-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lepidagathis rigida* Dalzell  
52086-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidagathis rumphii* Merr.  
52092-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lepidagathis scariosa* Nees  
52096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lepidagathis trinervis* Nees  
52130-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Linariantha**  
*Linariantha bicolor* B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm.  
52192-1 | ME | [4]
- Mackaya**  
*Mackaya bella* Harv.  
52245-1 | EU | [3]  
*Mackaya neesiana* (Wall.) Das  
52247-1 | ME | [4]
- Megalochlamys**  
*Megalochlamys marlothii* (Engl.) Lindau  
52277-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Megalochlamys revoluta* (Lindau) Vollesen  
947239-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]
- Megaskepasma**  
*Megaskepasma erythrochlamys* Lindau  
155854-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Mendoncia**  
*Mendoncia lindaviana* (Gilg) Benoist  
52329-1 | MA | [1]
- Mimulopsis**  
*Mimulopsis arborescens* C.B.Clarke  
52436-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mimulopsis solmsii* Schweinf.  
52456-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Monechma**  
*Monechma ciliatum* (Jacq.) Milne-Redh.  
52491-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Monechma debile* (Forssk.) Nees  
52495-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Monechma depauperatum* (T.Anderson) C.B.Clarke  
52497-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Monechma subsessile* (Oliv.) C.B.Clarke  
52537-1 | ME | [4]
- Nelsonia**  
*Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.  
52558-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Nelsonia smithii* Oerst.  
52567-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Neuracanthus**  
*Neuracanthus sphaerostachyus* (Nees) Dalzell  
52601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus* Nees  
52608-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicoteba**  
*Nicoteba betonica* (L.) Lindau  
52612-1 | AF EU IF ME | [4]
- Odontonema**  
*Odontonema callistachyum* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Kuntze  
172444-2 | EU | [3]  
*Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze  
1210381-2 | EU | [3, 8, 11]  
*Odontonema tubaeforme* (Bertol.) Kuntze  
172486-2 | EU | [3]
- Oplonia**  
*Oplonia jamaicensis* (Lindau) Stearn  
174738-2 | MA | [1]  
*Oplonia spinosa* (Jacq.) Raf.  
52783-1 | ME | [4]
- Pachystachys**  
*Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees  
52812-1 | EU | [3, 8, 11]  
*Pachystachys lutea* Nees  
52814-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pachystachys puberula* Wassh.  
303374-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pachystachys spicata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Wassh.  
943504-1 | EU | [3]
- Pararuellia**  
*Pararuellia hainanensis* C.Y.Wu & H.S.Lo  
52832-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pararuellia napifera* (Zoll.) Bremek. & Nann.-Bremek.  
52834-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pararuellia poilanei* (Benoist) Bremek. & Nann.-Bremek.  
52836-1 | ME | [4]
- Petalidium**  
*Petalidium bracteatum* Oberm.  
52947-1 | AF HF IF | [9]  
*Petalidium coccineum* S.Moore  
52950-1 | AF | [9]  
*Petalidium halimoides* (Nees) S.Moore  
52964-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Petalidium lanatum* (Engl.) C.B.Clarke  
52969-1 | ME | [4]  
*Petalidium luteoalbum* A.Meeuse  
52975-1 | AF  
*Petalidium pilosi-bracteolatum* Merxm. & Hainz  
52983-1 | AF | [9]  
*Petalidium rossmannianum* P.G.Mey.  
52986-1 | AF | [9]
- Phaulopsis**  
*Phaulopsis barberi* T.Anderson  
53005-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Phaulopsis ciliata* (Willd.) Hepper  
52997-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forssk.) Sweet  
53010-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Phlogacanthus**  
*Phlogacanthus albiflorus* Bedd.  
53046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phlogacanthus curviflorus* (Nees) Nees  
53055-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Phlogacanthus pubinervius* T.Anderson  
53078-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Phlogacanthus thyriformis* (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.  
53085-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Phlogacanthus tubiflorus* Nees  
53087-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseuderanthemum**  
*Pseuderanthemum album* (Roxb.) Radlk.  
53190-1 | ME | [4]

- Pseuderanthemum bicolor* (Schrank) Radlk.  
60454970-2 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
53211-1 | EU | [3, 11]
- Pseuderanthemum dispersum* Milne-Redh.  
53238-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Pseuderanthemum diversifolium* (Miq.) Radlk.  
53239-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum* (Nees) Ridl.  
53251-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Pseuderanthemum hildebrandtii* (C.B.Clarke) Lindau  
53257-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseuderanthemum latifolium* (Vahl) B.Hansen  
947004-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseuderanthemum laxiflorum* (A.Gray) F.T.Hubb.  
53274-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseuderanthemum ludovicianum* (Büttner) Lindau  
53286-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 11]
- Pseuderanthemum pacificum* (Engl.) Lindau  
53303-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Pseuderanthemum racemosum* (Roxb.) Radlk.  
53321-1 | AF HF | [7]
- Pseuderanthemum teijsmannii* (T.Anderson) Stapf  
53341-1 | EU
- Pseuderanthemum tunicatum* (Afzel.) Milne-Redh.  
53353-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ptyssiglottis**
- Ptyssiglottis kunthiana* (Nees) B.Hansen  
947006-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pulchranthus**
- Pulchranthus adenostachyus* (Lindau) V.M.Baum,  
Reveal & Nowicke  
913240-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhinacanthus**
- Rhinacanthus calcaratus* (Wall.) Nees  
53543-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Rhinacanthus gracilis* Klotzsch  
53548-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhinacanthus nasutus* (L.) Kurz  
53554-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Rhinacanthus virens* (Nees) Milne-Redh.  
53570-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Rostellularia**
- Rostellularia diffusa* (Willd.) Nees  
53712-1 | ME | [4]
- Rostellularia procumbens* (L.) Nees  
53735-1 | AF HF ME | [4]
- Rostellularia quinqueangularis* (J.Koenig ex Roxb.)  
Nees  
53739-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia**
- Ruellia asperula* (Mart. & Nees) Lindau  
224044-2 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia blechum* L.  
224052-2 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia brevifolia* (Pohl) C.Ezcurra  
947317-1 | EU | [3]
- Ruellia californica* (Vasey & Rose) I.M.Johnst.  
224057-2 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia chartacea* (T.Anderson) Wassh.  
284442-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Ruellia ciliatiflora* Hook.  
53920-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia cordata* Thunb.  
53950-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia hygrophila* Mart.  
54167-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia inundata* Kunth  
54193-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia linearibracteolata* Lindau  
54236-1 | AF | [9]
- Ruellia macrantha* (Nees) Gower  
60454954-2 | EU | [3]
- Ruellia parryi* A.Gray  
54393-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia patula* Jacq.  
54401-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Ruellia praetermissa* Schweinf. ex Lindau  
54446-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ruellia prostrata* Poir.  
54453-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia repens* L.  
54502-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia simplex* C.Wright  
54585-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ruellia suffruticosa* Roxb.  
54637-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruellia tuberosa* L.  
54671-1 | EU ME | [4, 5, 8, 11, 12]
- Rungia**
- Rungia congoensis* C.B.Clarke  
54760-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Rungia grandis* T.Anderson  
54771-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Rungia klossii* S.Moore  
54779-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Rungia pectinata* (L.) Nees  
54799-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Rungia repens* (L.) Nees  
54808-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Rungia wightiana* Nees  
54826-1 | ME | [4]
- Ruspolia**
- Ruspolia hypocrateriformis* (Vahl) Milne-Redh.  
54830-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Sanchezia**
- Sanchezia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.  
54890-1 | EU
- Sanchezia parvibracteata* Sprague & Hutch.  
227313-2 | EU | [3]
- Sanchezia sanmartinensis* Leonard & L.B.Sm.  
227324-2 | ME | [4]
- Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard  
227328-2 | ME | [4, 5]
- Sclerochiton**
- Sclerochiton harveyanus* Nees  
54992-1 | MA | [1]
- Sclerochiton ilicifolius* A.Meeuse  
54994-1 | ME | [4]
- Sclerochiton nitidus* (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke  
54996-1 | ME | [4]
- Sclerochiton vogelii* (Nees) T.Anderson  
55005-1 | EU | [11]
- Staurogyne**
- Staurogyne debilis* (T.Anderson) C.B.Clarke  
55229-1 | ME | [4]
- Staurogyne elongata* (Nees) Kuntze  
55236-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Staurogyne malaccensis* C.B.Clarke  
55288-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]
- Staurogyne setigera* (Nees) Kuntze  
55328-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]
- Stenandrium**
- Stenandrium buntingii* (S.Moore) Vollesen

- 963831-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Stenandrium dulce* (Cav.) Nees  
 55411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stenandrium guineense* (Nees) Vollesen  
 963832-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Streblacanthus**  
*Streblacanthus roseus* (Radlk.) B.L.Burt  
 996470-1 | EU | [3]
- Streptosiphon**  
*Streptosiphon hirsutus* Mildbr.  
 55514-1 | ME | [4]
- Strobilanthes**  
*Strobilanthes alternata* (Burm.f.) Moylan ex J.R.I.Wood  
 77147688-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Strobilanthes anisophylla* (Wall. ex Hook.) T.Anderson  
 60465931-2 | EU  
*Strobilanthes atropurpurea* Nees  
 55558-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes auriculata* Nees  
 55560-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Strobilanthes callosa* Nees  
 55587-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Strobilanthes ciliata* Nees  
 55601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes crispa* Blume  
 55623-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) Kuntze  
 55627-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Strobilanthes dimorphotricha* Hance  
 55650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes divaricata* (Nees) T.Anderson  
 55653-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Steud.) Bosser & Heine  
 945722-1 | EU | [3]  
*Strobilanthes heyneana* Nees  
 55726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes integrifolia* (Dalzell) Kuntze  
 55746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes ixiocephala* Benth.  
 55751-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes lupulina* Nees  
 55793-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes lurida* Wight  
 55794-1 | MA | [1]  
*Strobilanthes reptans* (G.Forst.) Moylan ex Y.F.Deng &  
 J.R.I.Wood  
 77112369-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Strobilanthes scabra* Nees  
 55939-1 | ME | [4]  
*Strobilanthes tomentosa* (Nees) J.R.I.Wood  
 77098454-1 | ME | [4]
- Symplectochilus**  
*Symplectochilus formosissimus* (Klotzsch) Lindau  
 56059-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetramerium**  
*Tetramerium nervosum* Nees  
 56148-1 | ME | [4]
- Thunbergia**  
*Thunbergia affinis* S.Moore  
 56176-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims  
 56177-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Thunbergia atriplicifolia* E.Mey. ex Nees  
 56193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia capensis* Retz.  
 56219-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia chrysops* Hook.  
 56226-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Thunbergia coccinea* Wall. ex D.Don  
 60460291-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Thunbergia cynanchifolia* Benth.  
 56247-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Thunbergia dregeana* C.Presl  
 56253-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T.Anderson  
 56259-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.  
 56270-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* (Roxb. ex Rottler) Roxb.  
 117460-3 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Thunbergia hossei* C.B.Clarke  
 56313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia laevis* Wall. ex Nees  
 56335-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Thunbergia lancifolia* T.Anderson  
 56337-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.  
 56339-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Thunbergia lutea* T.Anderson  
 56349-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) T.Anderson  
 60447289-2 | EU | [3]  
*Thunbergia natalensis* Hook.  
 56369-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia oblongifolia* Oliv.  
 56374-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Thunbergia reticulata* Hochst. ex Nees  
 56406-1 | GS HF  
*Thunbergia subalata* Lindau  
 56435-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Thunbergia venosa* C.B.Clarke  
 56453-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thunbergia vogeliana* Benth.  
 56456-1 | EU | [7, 11]
- Trichanthera**  
*Trichanthera gigantea* (Bonpl.) Nees  
 56505-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Whitfieldia**  
*Whitfieldia brazzae* (Baill.) C.B.Clarke  
 56553-1 | ME | [4]  
*Whitfieldia elongata* (P.Beauv.) De Wild. & T.Durand  
 56555-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Whitfieldia lateritia* Hook.  
 56558-1 | EU | [11]
- Bignoniaceae**
- Adenocalymma**  
*Adenocalymma flaviflorum* (Miq.) L.G.Lohmann  
 77100438-1 | MA | [1]  
*Adenocalymma marginatum* (Cham.) DC.  
 108139-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenocalymma pseudopatulum* (A.H.Gentry)  
 L.G.Lohmann  
 77100440-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Adenocalymma schomburgkii* (DC.) L.G.Lohmann  
 77100441-1 | MA | [1]
- Amphilophium**  
*Amphilophium buccinatorium* (DC.) L.G.Lohmann  
 77141945-1 | EU | [3]  
*Amphilophium carolinae* (Lindl.) L.G.Lohmann  
 77141947-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amphilophium crucigerum* (L.) L.G.Lohmann  
 77100444-1 | ME | [4]

- Amphilophium dolichooides* (Cham.) L.G.Lohmann  
77141951-1 | MA | [1]
- Amphilophium dusenianum* (Kraenzl.) L.G.Lohmann  
77141952-1 | MA | [1]
- Amphilophium laxiflorum* (DC.) L.G.Lohmann  
77141956-1 | EU | [3]
- Amphilophium magnoliifolium* (Kunth) L.G.Lohmann  
77100449-1 | MA | [1]
- Amphitecna**
- Amphitecna latifolia* (Mill.) A.H.Gentry  
108218-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Amphitecna macrophylla* (Seem.) Miers ex Baill.  
108219-1 | ME | [4]
- Anemopaegma**
- Anemopaegma arvense* (Vell.) Stellfeld ex De Souza  
13545-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Anemopaegma glaucum* Mart. ex DC.  
108254-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Anemopaegma laeve* DC.  
108266-1 | ME | [4]
- Anemopaegma puberulum* (Seibert) Miranda  
13609-2 | MA | [1]
- Anemopaegma robustum* Bureau & K.Schum.  
13613-2 | MA | [1]
- Astianthus**
- Astianthus viminalis* (Kunth) Baill.  
24373-2 | MA ME SU | [4, 10]
- Bignonia**
- Bignonia aequinoctialis* L.  
108550-1 | EU
- Bignonia capreolata* L.  
319109-2 | EU ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Bignonia hyacinthina* (Standl.) L.G.Lohmann  
77100458-1 | ME | [4]
- Bignonia magnifica* W.Bull.  
108858-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 8, 11]
- Bignonia nocturna* (Barb.Rodr.) L.G.Lohmann  
77100460-1 | ME | [4]
- Callichlamys**
- Callichlamys latifolia* (Rich.) K.Schum.  
42392-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Campsis**
- Campsis grandiflora* (Thunb.) K.Schum.  
109136-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Campsis radicans* (L.) Bureau  
30332621-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Catalpa**
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter  
30194969-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Catalpa bungei* C.A.Mey.  
109144-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Catalpa longissima* (Jacq.) Dum.Cours.  
77176826-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Catalpa macrocarpa* (A.Rich.) Ekman ex Urb.  
49811-2 | MA | [1]
- Catalpa ovata* G.Don  
109171-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Catalpa speciosa* Teas  
77117561-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Catophractes**
- Catophractes alexandri* D.Don  
109189-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Chilopsis**
- Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet  
30013523-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Colea**
- Colea obtusifolia* DC.  
109272-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Crescentia**
- Crescentia alata* Kunth  
109320-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Crescentia cujete* L.  
319161-2 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Crescentia linearifolia* Miers  
109345-1 | ME | [4]
- Cuspidaria**
- Cuspidaria inaequalis* (DC. ex Splitg.) L.G.Lohmann  
77100463-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cybistax**
- Cybistax antisiphilitica* (Mart.) Mart.  
109392-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Deplanchea**
- Deplanchea bancana* (Scheff.) Steenis  
109451-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R.Br.) F.Muell. ex Steenis  
109460-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 5]
- Dolichandra**
- Dolichandra cynanchoides* Cham.  
109532-1 | ME | [4]
- Dolichandra quadrivalvis* (Jacq.) L.G.Lohmann  
77100464-1 | ME | [4]
- Dolichandra uncatata* (Andrews) L.G.Lohmann  
77100511-1 | ME | [4]
- Dolichandra unguis-cati* (L.) L.G.Lohmann  
77100466-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Dolichandrone**
- Dolichandrone atrovirens* (Roth) K.Schum.  
109538-1 | MA | [1]
- Dolichandrone falcata* (Wall. ex DC.) Seem.  
109543-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dolichandrone heterophylla* (R.Br.) F.Muell.  
109545-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dolichandrone spathacea* (L.f.) Seem.  
109557-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Eccremocarpus**
- Eccremocarpus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.  
312673-2 | EU | [3]
- Fernandoa**
- Fernandoa adenophylla* (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis  
109624-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Fernandoa macroloba* (Miq.) Steenis  
109632-1 | MA | [7]
- Fridericia**
- Fridericia candicans* (Rich.) L.G.Lohmann  
77141989-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Fridericia chica* (Bonpl.) L.G.Lohmann  
77142115-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Fridericia elegans* (Vell.) L.G.Lohmann  
77142007-1 | PO | [3]
- Fridericia japurensis* (DC.) L.G.Lohmann  
77142016-1 | PO | [3]
- Fridericia mollissima* (Kunth) L.G.Lohmann  
77142038-1 | ME | [4]
- Fridericia pubescens* (L.) L.G.Lohmann  
77142059-1 | ME | [4]
- Fridericia trailii* (Sprague) L.G.Lohmann  
77142080-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Fridericia truncata* (Sprague) L.G.Lohmann  
77142082-1 | ME | [4]
- Godmania**
- Godmania aesculifolia* (Kunth) Standl.  
111572-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Godmania dardanoi* (J.C.Gomes) A.H.Gentry



111573-2 | MA | [1]

**Handroanthus***Handroanthus albus* (Cham.) Mattos

117322-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos

109687-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Handroanthus billbergii* (Bureau & K.Schum.)

S.O.Grose

77085061-1 | MA | [3]

*Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos

109688-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S.O.Grose

77085066-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos

109691-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Handroanthus guayacan* (Seem.) S.O.Grose

77085089-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos

117329-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos

117330-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Handroanthus lapacho* (K.Schum.) S.O.Grose

77085091-1 | MA | [1]

*Handroanthus ochraceus* (Cham.) Mattos

117333-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose

77085096-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]

*Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.

77176840-1 | MA

*Handroanthus spongiosus* (Rizzini) S.O.Grose

77085097-1 | ME | [4]

**Heterophragma***Heterophragma quadriloculare* (Roxb.) K.Schum.

109720-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Heterophragma sulfureum* Kurz

109723-1 | MA | [1]

**Incarvillea***Incarvillea delavayi* Bureau & Franch.

109739-1 | EU | [3]

*Incarvillea diffusa* Royle

109740-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Incarvillea emodi* (Royle ex Lindl.) Chatterjee

109743-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Jacaranda***Jacaranda acutifolia* Bonpl.

109767-1 | ME | [4]

*Jacaranda brasiliana* (Lam.) Pers.

109777-1 | ME | [4]

*Jacaranda caerulea* (L.) J.St.-Hil.

77112410-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda caroba* (Vell.) DC.

109780-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Jacaranda caucana* Pittier

130903-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda copaia* (Aubl.) D.Don

109789-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda cuspidifolia* Mart.

109795-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda decurrens* Cham.

109797-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda glabra* (DC.) Bureau & K.Schum.

130921-2 | ME | [4]

*Jacaranda hesperia* Dugand

130925-2 | MA | [1]

*Jacaranda jasminoides* (Thunb.) Sandwith

130930-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Jacaranda macrantha* Cham.

109821-1 | ME | [4]

*Jacaranda micrantha* Cham.

109825-1 | ME | [4]

*Jacaranda mimosifolia* D.Don

130936-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Jacaranda obovata* Cham.

109830-1 | MA | [1]

*Jacaranda obtusifolia* Bonpl.

109832-1 | MA | [1]

*Jacaranda puberula* Cham.

109844-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Kigelia***Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

109874-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Lundia***Lundia cordata* (Vell.) DC.

109915-1 | ME | [4]

*Lundia erionema* DC.

109921-1 | ME | [4]

**Mansoa***Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H.Gentry

152672-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Mansoa hirsuta* DC.

110003-1 | ME | [4]

*Mansoa hymenaea* (DC.) A.H.Gentry

152677-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Mansoa standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H.Gentry

152684-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Mansoa verrucifera* (Schltdl.) A.H.Gentry

152688-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Markhamia***Markhamia lutea* (Benth.) K.Schum.

110020-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Markhamia obtusifolia* (Baker) Sprague

110021-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Markhamia stipulata* (Wall.) Seem.

110029-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Markhamia tomentosa* (Benth.) K.Schum. ex Engl.

110031-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Markhamia zanzibarica* (Bojer ex DC.) K.Schum.

110033-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Martinella***Martinella obovata* (Kunth) Bureau & K.Schum.

153710-2 | ME | [4]

**Millingtonia***Millingtonia hortensis* L.f.

110118-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]

**Neosepicaea***Neosepicaea viticoides* Diels

110142-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

**Newbouldia***Newbouldia laevis* (P.Beauv.) Seem. ex Bureau

110151-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Oroxylum***Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz

110175-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]

**Pajanelia***Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K.Schum.

110192-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

**Pandorea***Pandorea jasminoides* (Lindl.) K.Schum.

110206-1 | EU | [3]

*Pandorea pandorana* (Andrews) Steenis

110212-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]

**Paratecoma**

- Paratecoma peroba* (Record) Kuhlmann.  
183035-2 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Parmentiera**
- Parmentiera aculeata* (Kunth) Seem.  
110241-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Parmentiera cereifera* Seem.  
110245-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Phyllarthron**
- Phyllarthron bojeranum* DC.  
110343-1 | MA | [1]
- Phylloctenium**
- Phylloctenium bernieri* Baill.  
110358-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Phylloctenium decaryanum* H.Perrier  
110359-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Pleonotoma**
- Pleonotoma jasminifolia* (Kunth) Miers  
110423-1 | ME | [4]
- Pleonotoma melioides* (S.Moore) A.H.Gentry  
202082-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Podranea**
- Podranea ricasoliana* (Tanfani) Sprague  
110440-1 | EU | [3]
- Pyrostegia**
- Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers  
110483-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12]
- Radermachera**
- Radermachera frondosa* Chun & F.C.How  
110503-1 | ME | [4]
- Radermachera gigantea* (Blume) Miq.  
110532-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Radermachera glandulosa* (Blume) Miq.  
110533-1 | MA | [7]
- Radermachera quadripinnata* (Blanco) Seem.  
110536-1 | MA
- Radermachera ramiflora* Steenis  
110520-1 | MA | [1]
- Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.  
110522-1 | MA | [1]
- Radermachera xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Roxb. ex K.Schum.  
110528-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rhigozum**
- Rhigozum brevispinosum* Kuntze  
110541-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 9, 10]
- Rhigozum trichotomum* Burch.  
110547-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Rhigozum virgatum* Merxm. & A.Schreib.  
110548-1 | AF | [9]
- Roseodendron**
- Roseodendron chryseum* (S.F.Blake) Miranda  
222517-2 | MA | [1]
- Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda  
222518-2 | MA | [1, 3, 11]
- Sparattosperma**
- Sparattosperma leucanthum* (Vell.) K.Schum.  
241056-2 | MA | [1]
- Spathodea**
- Spathodea campanulata* P.Beauv.  
110661-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Stereospermum**
- Stereospermum acuminatissimum* K.Schum.  
110762-1 | EU IF ME | [4, 11]
- Stereospermum chelonoides* (L.f.) DC.  
110773-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Stereospermum euphorioides* DC.  
110779-1 | MA | [8]
- Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Wall. ex G.Don) DC.  
110781-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Stereospermum kunthianum* Cham.  
110792-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Stereospermum leonense* Sprague  
110793-1 | MA | [1]
- Stereospermum neuranthum* Kurz  
110797-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Stereospermum tetragonum* DC.  
110809-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Stizophyllum**
- Stizophyllum riparium* (Kunth) Sandwith  
246385-2 | ME | [4]
- Tabebuia**
- Tabebuia angustata* Britton  
248617-2 | MA | [1]
- Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore  
110852-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]
- Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton  
248628-2 | ME | [4]
- Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.  
110873-1 | MA | [1, 9]
- Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith  
248675-2 | MA | [1]
- Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.  
110925-1 | MA | [1]
- Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton  
248689-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith  
248703-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tabebuia nodosa* (Griseb.) Griseb.  
110983-1 | ME | [4]
- Tabebuia obtusifolia* (Cham.) Bureau  
248748-2 | FU MA | [1, 9]
- Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers  
110996-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Tabebuia rigida* Urb.  
248785-2 | MA | [9]
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.  
111027-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith  
248789-2 | MA | [1]
- Tabebuia stenocalyx* Sprague & Stapf  
248807-2 | MA | [1]
- Tanaecium**
- Tanaecium bilabiatum* (Sprague) L.G.Lohmann  
77100467-1 | PO | [3]
- Tanaecium exitiosum* Dugand  
249329-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Tanaecium jaroba* Sw.  
111083-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Tanaecium xanthophyllum* (DC.) L.G.Lohmann  
77142096-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Tecoma**
- Tecoma capensis* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
111129-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Tecoma castanifolia* (D.Don) Melch.  
249769-2 | MA | [1]
- Tecoma nyassae* Oliv.  
111231-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth  
111284-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Tecomanthe**
- Tecomanthe dendrophila* (Blume) K.Schum.

111319-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Tecomanthe volubilis* Gibbs

111331-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

**Tecomella***Tecomella undulata* (Sm.) Seem.

111345-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

**Tynanthus***Tynanthus cognatus* (Cham.) Miers

111367-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Tynanthus fasciculatus* (Vell.) Miers

111370-1 | ME | [4]

*Tynanthus guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.

259265-2 | ME | [4]

*Tynanthus panurensis* (Bureau) Sandwith

259273-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Tynanthus polyanthus* (Bureau) Sandwith

259274-2 | ME | [4]

**Xylophragma***Xylophragma harleyi* (A.H.Gentry ex M.M.Silva & L.P.Queiroz) L.G.Lohmann

77142097-1 | ME | [4]

**Zeyheria***Zeyheria montana* Mart.

111420-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Byblidaceae****Byblis***Byblis gigantea* Lindl.

321759-1 | EU | [3]

**Calceolariaceae****Calceolaria***Calceolaria biflora* Lam.

41242-2 | EU | [3]

*Calceolaria crenatiflora* Cav.

41302-2 | GS | [3]

*Calceolaria dichotoma* Lam.

800278-1 | EU | [3]

*Calceolaria filicaulis* Clos

41355-2 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.

41487-2 | EU | [3]

*Calceolaria pinifolia* Cav.

41564-2 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria polyrhiza* Cav.

41579-2 | EU | [3]

*Calceolaria santolinoides* Kraenzl.

273799-2 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria stellariifolia* Phil.

41667-2 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria teucroides* Griseb.

800674-1 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria thyrsoiflora* Graham

800675-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Calceolaria tripartita* Ruiz & Pav.

41696-2 | ME | [4]

*Calceolaria uniflora* Lam.

320821-2 | EU | [3]

**Gesneriaceae****Achimenes***Achimenes candida* Lindl.

377570-1 | EU | [3]

*Achimenes erecta* (Lam.) H.P.Fuchs

2352-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Achimenes grandiflora* (Schiede) DC.

377597-1 | ME | [4]

*Achimenes longiflora* DC.

377615-1 | EU | [3, 7, 8]

**Aeschynanthus***Aeschynanthus brachyphyllus* S.Moore

377683-1 | IF | [5]

*Aeschynanthus elongatus* C.B.Clarke

377718-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus fecundus* P.Woods

377722-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus gracilis* C.S.P.Parish ex C.B.Clarke

377739-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus hookeri* C.B.Clarke

377749-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus lamponga* Miq.

377839-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Aeschynanthus longicaulis* Wall. ex R.Br.

77130618-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aeschynanthus obconicus* C.B.Clarke

377811-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus parviflorus* (D.Don) Spreng.

377821-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus poilanei* Pellegr.

377835-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeschynanthus radicans* Jack

377844-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Aeschynanthus speciosus* Hook.

377859-1 | EU | [3]

**Besleria***Besleria calantha* C.V.Morton

31867-2 | ME | [4]

**Chrysothemis***Chrysothemis friedrichsthaliana* (Hanst.) H.E.Moore

58213-2 | ME | [4]

**Codonanthesis***Codonanthesis crassifolia* (H.Focke) Chautems & Mat.Perret

77139499-1 | EU ME | [4]

**Codonoboea***Codonoboea atrosanguinea* (Ridl.) C.L.Lim

77111301-1 | ME | [4]

*Codonoboea crinita* (Jack) C.L.Lim

77111309-1 | ME | [4]

*Codonoboea platypus* (C.B.Clarke) C.L.Lim

77111351-1 | ME | [4]

*Codonoboea reptans* (Jack) C.L.Lim

77111361-1 | ME | [4]

**Columnnea***Columnnea anisophylla* DC.

63508-2 | ME | [4]

*Columnnea arguta* C.V.Morton

63510-2 | EU | [3]

*Columnnea calotricha* Donn.Sm.

63523-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Columnnea crassa* C.V.Morton

63550-2 | ME | [4]

*Columnnea ericae* Mansf.

378844-1 | ME | [4]

*Columnnea guttata* Poepp.

63584-2 | ME | [4]

*Columnnea kalbreyeriana* Mast.

305407-2 | ME | [4]

*Columnnea magnifica* Klotzsch ex Oerst.

378919-1 | EU GS | [3]

- Columnnea medicinalis* (Wiehler) L.E.Skog & L.P.Kvist  
999467-1 | ME | [4]
- Columnnea microcalyx* Hanst.  
378924-1 | EU | [3]
- Columnnea microphylla* Klotzsch & Hanst. ex Oerst.  
378925-1 | EU | [3]
- Columnnea nicaraguensis* Oerst.  
378936-1 | ME | [4]
- Columnnea sanguinea* (Pers.) Hanst.  
378985-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Columnnea sulfurea* Donn.Sm.  
63696-2 | ME | [4]
- Corallodiscus**
- Corallodiscus lanuginosus* (Wall. ex R.Br.) B.L.Burt  
379106-1 | ME | [4]
- Corytoplectus**
- Corytoplectus speciosus* (Poepp.) Wiehler  
66721-2 | EU | [3]
- Cyrtandra**
- Cyrtandra aloisiana* A.C.Sm.  
379274-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra bracteata* Warb.  
379343-1 | HF | [5]
- Cyrtandra coccinea* Blume  
379401-1 | MA | [1]
- Cyrtandra cupulata* Ridl.  
379430-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Cyrtandra decurrens* de Vriese  
379443-1 | HF | [7]
- Cyrtandra elegans* Schltr.  
379469-1 | MA | [5]
- Cyrtandra kaniensis* Schltr.  
379654-1 | PO | [5]
- Cyrtandra oblongifolia* (Blume) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
C.B.Clarke  
77163795-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra pendula* Blume  
379835-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Cyrtandra phoenicolasia* Lauterb.  
379846-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra pilosa* Blume  
379851-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra pulleana* Lauterb.  
379874-1 | SU | [5]
- Cyrtandra robusta* Kraenzl.  
379901-1 | SU | [5]
- Cyrtandra splendens* C.B.Clarke  
379960-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra subulibractea* G.W.Gillett  
379974-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Cyrtandra terrae-guilelmi* K.Schum.  
379991-1 | AF FU MA
- Cyrtandra trichophylla* A.C.Sm.  
380004-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandra wallichii* (C.B.Clarke) B.L.Burt  
380054-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Cyrtandra wariana* Schltr.  
380056-1 | AF FU ME | [4, 5]
- Damrongia**
- Damrongia clarkeana* (Hemsl.) C.Puglisi  
77155644-1 | EU
- Didissandra**
- Didissandra frutescens* (Jack) C.B.Clarke  
315982-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Didymocarpus**
- Didymocarpus albicalyx* C.B.Clarke  
380310-1 | ME | [4]
- Didymocarpus aromaticus* D.Don  
380326-1 | ME | [4]
- Didymocarpus macrophyllus* Wall. ex D.Don  
380468-1 | ME | [4]
- Didymocarpus pedicellatus* R.Br.  
380518-1 | ME | [4]
- Drymonia**
- Drymonia coccinea* (Aubl.) Wiehler  
84424-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Drymonia erythroloma* (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler  
84432-2 | ME | [4]
- Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart.  
380742-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Episcia**
- Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.  
380772-1 | EU | [3]
- Episcia lilacina* Hanst.  
380794-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Episcia reptans* Mart.  
380813-1 | EU | [3]
- Gesneria**
- Gesneria calycosa* (Hook.) Kuntze  
109595-2 | MA | [1]
- Gloxinia**
- Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Druce  
381282-1 | EU | [3]
- Henckelia**
- Henckelia gambleana* (C.E.C.Fisch.) A.Weber &  
B.L.Burt  
1007642-1 | ME | [4]
- Henckelia ovalifolia* (Wight) A.Weber & B.L.Burt  
1007682-1 | ME | [4]
- Kohleria**
- Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. & Linden) Fritsch  
133755-2 | EU | [3]
- Kohleria hirsuta* (Kunth) Regel  
381572-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kohleria spicata* (Kunth) Oerst.  
381628-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kohleria tubiflora* (Cav.) Hanst.  
381638-1 | ME | [4]
- Loxocarpus**
- Loxocarpus incanus* R.Br.  
381697-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Loxostigma**
- Loxostigma griffithii* (Wight) C.B.Clarke  
316005-1 | ME | [4]
- Lysionotus**
- Lysionotus pauciflorus* Maxim.  
381745-1 | ME | [4]
- Mitraria**
- Mitraria coccinea* Cav.  
381777-1 | ME | [4]
- Monophyllaea**
- Monophyllaea horsfieldii* R.Br.  
381796-1 | ME | [4]
- Moussonia**
- Moussonia deppeana* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Klotzsch ex  
Hanst.  
1204115-2 | ME | [4]
- Nautilocalyx**
- Nautilocalyx bullatus* (Lem.) Sprague  
167415-2 | EU | [3]
- Nautilocalyx forgetii* (Sprague) Sprague  
167422-2 | EU | [3]
- Nautilocalyx lynchii* (Hook.f.) Sprague  
167431-2 | EU | [3, 7]

**Oreocharis**

*Oreocharis muscicola* (Diels) Mich.Möller & A.Weber  
77111854-1 | EU

**Paraboea**

*Paraboea lanata* (Ridl.) B.L.Burt  
914368-1 | EU | [7]

**Paradyrmonia**

*Paradyrmonia campostyla* (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler  
182896-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Primulina**

*Primulina eburnea* (Hance) Yin Z.Wang  
77113174-1 | ME | [4]

*Primulina fimbrispala* (Hand.-Mazz.) Yin Z.Wang  
77113016-1 | ME | [4]

*Primulina longgangensis* (W.T.Wang) Yan Liu & Yin  
Z.Wang  
77113045-1 | ME | [4]

**Ramonda**

*Ramonda myconi* (L.) Rechb.  
77084126-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Ramonda nathaliae* Pancic & Petrovic  
382352-1 | EU | [3]

**Rhynchoglossum**

*Rhynchoglossum lazulinum* A.S.Rao & J.Joseph  
382484-1 | ME | [4]

*Rhynchoglossum notonianum* (Wall.) B.L.Burt  
382487-1 | ME | [4]

*Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Blume  
382489-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhynchotechum**

*Rhynchotechum ellipticum* (Wall. ex D.Dietr.) A.DC.  
382503-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhytidophyllum**

*Rhytidophyllum tomentosum* (L.) Mart.  
30178037-2 | ME | [1, 4]

**Seemannia**

*Seemannia sylvatica* (Kunth) Hanst.  
382733-1 | EU | [3]

**Sinningia**

*Sinningia canescens* (Mart.) Wiehler  
236685-2 | EU | [3]

*Sinningia speciosa* (G.Lodd. ex Ker Gawl.) Hiern  
382786-1 | EU | [3]

*Sinningia tubiflora* (Hook.) Fritsch  
237111-2 | ME | [4]

**Solenophora**

*Solenophora tuerckheimiana* Donn.Sm.  
240077-2 | ME | [4]

**Stauranthera**

*Stauranthera grandifolia* Benth.  
382841-1 | EU ME | [4]

**Streptocarpus**

*Streptocarpus ionanthus* (H.Wendl.) Christenh.  
77117375-1 | EU

*Streptocarpus polyanthus* Hook.  
383000-1 | EU | [3]

*Streptocarpus prolixus* C.B.Clarke  
383007-1 | ME | [4]

*Streptocarpus pumilus* B.L.Burt  
383009-1 | EU | [3]

*Streptocarpus rexii* (Bowie ex Hook.) Lindl.  
383012-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Lamiaceae****Achyropermum**

*Achyropermum aethiopicum* Welw.  
444165-1 | ME | [4]

*Achyropermum carvalhoi* Gürke  
444168-1 | ME | [4]

*Achyropermum schimperi* (Hochst. ex Briq.) Perkins  
444189-1 | ME | [4]

**Acrotome**

*Acrotome angustifolia* G.Taylor  
444366-1 | ME | [4]

*Acrotome inflata* Benth.  
444370-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Aegiphila**

*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) B.D.Jacks.  
860891-1 | ME | [4]

*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
860919-1 | ME | [4]

*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz.  
860961-1 | ME | [4]

*Aegiphila verticillata* Vell.  
320992-2 | MA

**Aeollanthus**

*Aeollanthus buchnerianus* Briq.  
444384-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeollanthus myrianthus* Baker  
444422-1 | ME | [4]

*Aeollanthus pubescens* Benth.  
444438-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Aeollanthus suaveolens* Mart. ex Spreng.  
60475111-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Aeollanthus zanzibaricus* S.Moore  
444468-1 | ME | [4, 10]

**Agastache**

*Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze  
6304-2 | EU HF IF ME | [3, 4]

*Agastache mexicana* (Kunth) Lint & Epling  
444492-1 | ME | [4]

*Agastache nepetoides* (L.) Kuntze  
6315-2 | ME | [4]

*Agastache pallida* (Lindl.) Cory  
6317-2 | ME | [4]

*Agastache pallidiflora* (A.Heller) Rydb.  
444499-1 | ME | [4]

*Agastache rugosa* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze  
444504-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Agastache scrophulariifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze  
1063608-2 | ME | [4]

*Agastache urticifolia* (Benth.) Kuntze  
6335-2 | ME | [4]

**Ajuga**

*Ajuga australis* R.Br.  
444528-1 | AF EU | [3]

*Ajuga austroiranica* Rech.f.  
899120-1 | ME | [4]

*Ajuga campylantha* Diels  
444541-1 | ME | [4]

*Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreb.  
444546-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Ajuga ciliata* Bunge  
444550-1 | ME | [4]

*Ajuga decumbens* Thunb.  
927390-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Ajuga forrestii* Diels  
444573-1 | ME | [4]

*Ajuga genevensis* L.  
444576-1 | ME | [4]

*Ajuga integrifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
444595-1 | ME PO | [4, 10]

- Ajuga iva* (L.) Schreb.  
444598-1 | ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9]
- Ajuga lupulina* Maxim.  
444613-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga macrosperma* Wall. ex Benth.  
444616-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga multiflora* Bunge  
444629-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga nipponensis* Makino  
444633-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Ajuga ophrydis* Burch. ex Benth.  
444638-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga parviflora* Benth.  
444647-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga pyramidalis* L.  
444657-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga reptans* L.  
444664-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ajuga salicifolia* (L.) Schreb.  
444670-1 | ME | [4]
- Ajuga turkestanica* (Regel) Briq.  
444689-1 | ME | [4]
- Alvesia**  
*Alvesia rosmarinifolia* Welw.  
444740-1 | ME | [4]
- Amasonia**  
*Amasonia angustifolia* Mart. & Schauer  
861092-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Amethystea**  
*Amethystea caerulea* L.  
444785-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisochilus**  
*Anisochilus carnosus* (L.f.) Wall. ex Benth.  
444797-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Anisochilus dysophylloides* Benth.  
444800-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisochilus scaber* Benth.  
444814-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisochilus velutinus* Trimen  
444820-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisomeles**  
*Anisomeles heyneana* Benth.  
444830-1 | ME | [4]
- Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze  
444831-1 | EU IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 11]
- Anisomeles malabarica* (L.) R.Br.  
444834-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ballota**  
*Ballota cristata* P.H.Davis  
444936-1 | ME | [4]
- Ballota nigra* L.  
444976-1 | IF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Ballota saxatilis* Sieber ex C.Presl  
444996-1 | ME | [4]
- Basilicum**  
*Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench  
155574-3 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Betonica**  
*Betonica betoniciflora* (Rupr. ex O.Fedtsch. & B.Fedtsch.) Sennikov  
77136137-1 | ME | [4]
- Betonica macrantha* K.Koch  
445123-1 | EU HF
- Betonica officinalis* L.  
445133-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Blephilia**  
*Blephilia ciliata* (L.) Raf. ex Benth.  
60464893-2 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa**  
*Callicarpa acuminata* Kunth  
861228-1 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa americana* L.  
319128-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble  
861245-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.  
861250-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Callicarpa bodinieri* H.Lév.  
861269-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm.f.) Hochr.  
861282-1 | ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Callicarpa caudata* Maxim.  
861284-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K.Koch  
60475856-2 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa dolichophylla* Merr.  
861307-1 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa erioclona* Schauer  
861311-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Callicarpa giraldii* Hesse ex Rehder  
861328-1 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa havilandii* (King & Gamble) H.J.Lam  
861337-1 | MA | [1]
- Callicarpa involucrata* Merr.  
861353-1 | MA | [1]
- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
927277-1 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa kochiana* Makino  
861360-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Callicarpa kwangtungensis* Chun  
861363-1 | ME | [4]
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
861382-1 | AF FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
861393-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble  
861398-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
861416-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Callicarpa pedunculata* R.Br.  
861432-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Callicarpa pentandra* Roxb.  
861434-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
861468-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) L.  
861509-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Cantinoa**  
*Cantinoa americana* (Aubl.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120747-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Cantinoa carpinifolia* (Benth.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120749-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Cantinoa mutabilis* (Rich.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120760-1 | ME | [4]
- Caryopteris**  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.  
861591-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge  
861594-1 | EU | [9]
- Catoferia**  
*Catoferia capitata* (Benth.) Hemsl.  
1120915-2 | ME | [4]
- Catoferia spicata* (Benth.) Benth.  
1150341-2 | ME | [4, 5]

**Cedronella**

*Cedronella canariensis* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
445603-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Clerodendrum**

*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall. ex Walp.  
861946-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.  
941597-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
861960-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
861967-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schumach.  
60467614-2 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Clerodendrum cecil-fischeri* A.Rajendran & P.Daniel  
961694-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.  
946989-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8, 11]

*Clerodendrum cordatum* D.Don  
862003-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Clerodendrum cumingianum* Schauer  
862014-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz.  
862022-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.  
862024-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
862035-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke  
862043-1 | PO | [11]

*Clerodendrum erectum* De Wild.  
862054-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum floribundum* R.Br.  
862075-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum formicarum* Gürke  
862080-1 | MA | [11]

*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.  
862083-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke  
862091-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum glandulosum* Lindl.  
862100-1 | MA | [1]

*Clerodendrum globuliflorum* B.Thomas  
862103-1 | IF | [11]

*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke  
862133-1 | ME SU | [4, 10]

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
862153-1 | EU ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
862159-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham.  
862162-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
862167-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 11]

*Clerodendrum johnstonii* Oliv.  
862171-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum kwangtungense* Hand.-Mazz.  
862184-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum laciniatum* Balf.f.  
862185-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume  
862186-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decne. ex Planch.  
862206-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schauer  
862235-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum magnificum* Warb.

862237-1 | FU SU | [5]

*Clerodendrum mandarinorum* Diels  
862240-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
862247-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.  
862255-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex Jack  
862283-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
862301-1 | EU ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L.f.  
862313-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clerodendrum phlomoides* Hort.Ital. ex DC.  
862314-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud.  
862315-1 | PO | [7]

*Clerodendrum polycephalum* Baker  
862324-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr.  
862346-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
862358-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Clerodendrum rumphanum* de Vriese  
862360-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
862381-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Clerodendrum silvanum* Henriq.  
862391-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Drapiez  
50426038-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]

*Clerodendrum splendens* G.Don  
862410-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
862431-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf.f.  
862437-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R.Br.  
862442-1 | MA | [1]

*Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
862446-1 | ME | [4]

*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
927405-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
862461-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble  
862462-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
862479-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Clerodendrum volubile* P.Beauv.  
862483-1 | EU HF ME SU | [4, 11]

*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
862485-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

**Clinopodium**

*Clinopodium abyssinicum* (Benth.) Kuntze  
445708-1 | ME | [4]

*Clinopodium alpinum* (L.) Kuntze  
445714-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Clinopodium barosmum* (W.W.Sm.) Bräuchler & Heubl  
77075172-1 | ME | [4]

*Clinopodium bolivianum* (Benth.) Kuntze  
61175-2 | ME | [4]

*Clinopodium brevifolium* (Wahlenb.) Bräuchler &  
Hjertson  
77185852-1 | ME | [4]

*Clinopodium brownei* (Sw.) Kuntze  
61179-2 | ME | [1, 4]

- Clinopodium capitellatum* (Benth.) Kuntze  
445743-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium chilense* (Benth.) Govaerts  
1009786-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Clinopodium chinense* (Benth.) Kuntze  
445747-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium darwinii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
61184-2 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium euosmum* (W.W.Sm.) Bräuchler & Heubl  
77075177-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium gilliesii* (Benth.) Kuntze  
61188-2 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium gracile* (Benth.) Kuntze  
445784-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium macrostemum* (Moc. & Sessé ex Benth.)  
Kuntze  
61195-2 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Clinopodium megalanthum* (Diels) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan  
ex H.W.Li  
445823-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium menthifolium* (Host) Merino  
946917-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium mexicanum* (Benth.) Govaerts  
1009808-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze  
445833-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Clinopodium nubigenum* (Kunth) Kuntze  
61198-2 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium odorum* (Griseb.) Harley  
1017508-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium paradoxum* (Vatke) Ryding  
77073032-1 | HF | [8]
- Clinopodium piperitum* (D.Don) Murata  
445848-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium polycephalum* (Vaniot) C.Y.Wu &  
S.J.Hsuan  
445851-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium robustum* (Hook.f.) Ryding  
77073030-1 | MA | [1, 11]
- Clinopodium serpyllifolium* (M.Bieb.) Kuntze  
445861-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium taxifolium* (Kunth) Govaerts  
1009966-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium umbrosum* (M.Bieb.) K.Koch  
77118678-1 | ME | [4]
- Clinopodium vimineum* (L.) Kuntze  
61205-2 | MA | [1]
- Clinopodium vulgare* L.  
61206-2 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Clinopodium wardii* (C.Marquand & Airy Shaw)  
Bräuchler  
77075189-1 | ME | [4]
- Colebrookea**  
*Colebrookea oppositifolia* Sm.  
445892-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Collinsonia**  
*Collinsonia canadensis* L.  
319148-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Colquhounia**  
*Colquhounia coccinea* Wall.  
446244-1 | ME | [4]
- Colquhounia elegans* Wall. ex Benth.  
446247-1 | ME | [4]
- Comanthosphace**  
*Comanthosphace japonica* (Miq.) S.Moore  
446260-1 | ME | [4]
- Comanthosphace ningpoensis* (Hemsl.) Hand.-Mazz.  
446264-1 | ME | [4]
- Comanthosphace stellipila* (Miq.) S.Moore ex Briq.  
446266-1 | ME | [4]
- Condea**  
*Condea albida* (Kunth) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120825-1 | ME | [4]
- Condea emoryi* (Torr.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120829-1 | AF HF IF ME | [4]
- Condea floribunda* (Briq.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120801-1 | ME | [4]
- Condea laniflora* (Benth.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120832-1 | ME | [4]
- Condea undulata* (Schränk) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120815-1 | ME | [4]
- Condea verticillata* (Jacq.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120819-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Congea**  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
862610-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Cornutia**  
*Cornutia odorata* (Poepp.) Schauer  
862634-1 | ME | [4]
- Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
319153-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Craniotome**  
*Craniotome furcata* (Link) Kuntze  
446283-1 | ME | [4]
- Cunila**  
*Cunila lythrifolia* Benth.  
446315-1 | ME | [4]
- Cunila microcephala* Benth.  
446319-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Cunila origanoides* (L.) Britton  
72215-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cunila polyantha* Benth.  
72217-2 | ME | [4]
- Cunila spicata* Benth.  
446330-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum**  
*Dracocephalum heterophyllum* Benth.  
446433-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum integrifolium* Bunge  
446441-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum moldavica* L.  
446464-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Dracocephalum parviflorum* Nutt.  
446484-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum rupestre* Hance  
446511-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L.  
446513-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracocephalum tanguticum* Maxim.  
446534-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia**  
*Elsholtzia blanda* (Benth.) Benth.  
446619-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia bodinieri* Vaniot  
446621-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.  
90101-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Elsholtzia densa* Benth.  
446633-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia eriostachya* (Benth.) Benth.  
446640-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia feddei* H.Lév.  
446642-1 | ME | [4]
- Elsholtzia flava* (Benth.) Benth.



- 446643-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elsholtzia fruticosa* (D.Don) Rehder  
 446645-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Elsholtzia penduliflora* W.W.Sm.  
 446682-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elsholtzia pubescens* Benth.  
 446686-1 | HF | [5]  
*Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hemsl.  
 446689-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elsholtzia souliei* H.Lév.  
 446693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elsholtzia splendens* Nakai ex F.Maek.  
 446694-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Elsholtzia stachyodes* (Link) Raizada & H.O.Saxena  
 446695-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elsholtzia stauntonii* Benth.  
 446697-1 | EU | [3]  
*Elsholtzia strobilifera* (Benth.) Benth.  
 446700-1 | ME | [4]
- Endostemon**  
*Endostemon obtusifolius* (E.Mey.) N.E.Br.  
 446716-1 | ME | [4]  
*Endostemon tereticaulis* (Poir.) M.R.Ashby  
 446721-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Endostemon viscosus* (Roth) M.R.Ashby  
 446726-1 | ME | [4]
- Eplingiella**  
*Eplingiella fruticosa* (Salzm. ex Benth.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
 77120875-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriophyton**  
*Eriophyton tibeticum* (Vatke) Ryding  
 77138734-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriophyton wallichii* Benth.  
 446928-1 | ME | [4]
- Fuerstia**  
*Fuerstia africana* T.C.E.Fr.  
 447002-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Galeopsis**  
*Galeopsis ladanum* L.  
 447083-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Galeopsis segetum* Neck.  
 20002432-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Galeopsis tetrahit* L.  
 447136-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Glechoma**  
*Glechoma grandis* (A.Gray) Kuprian.  
 447336-1 | ME | [4]  
*Glechoma hederacea* L.  
 447338-1 | ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Glechoma hirsuta* Waldst. & Kit.  
 447343-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Glechoma longituba* (Nakai) Kuprian.  
 447372-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Glechoma sinograndis* C.Y.Wu  
 447432-1 | ME | [4]
- Glechon**  
*Glechon ciliata* Benth.  
 447459-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Glechon thymoides* Spreng.  
 447473-1 | ME | [4]
- Gmelina**  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.  
 77159191-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
 862929-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Gmelina dalrympleana* (F.Muell.) H.J.Lam  
 862935-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Gmelina elliptica* Sm.  
 862937-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 7]  
*Gmelina hollrungii* de Kok  
 77120321-1 | MA | [5]  
*Gmelina ledermannii* H.J.Lam  
 862948-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Gmelina leichhardtii* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
 862949-1 | MA | [7]  
*Gmelina lepidota* Scheff.  
 862950-1 | MA | [5]  
*Gmelina magnifica* Mabb.  
 77065102-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer ex K.Heyne  
 862956-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Gmelina papuana* Bakh.  
 862962-1 | SU | [5]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham.  
 862965-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gmelina schlechteri* H.J.Lam  
 862969-1 | MA | [5]  
*Gmelina smithii* Moldenke  
 862974-1 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Gmelina uniflora* Stapf  
 862980-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gmelina vitiensis* (Seem.) A.C.Sm.  
 77086365-1 | MA | [1]
- Gomphostemma**  
*Gomphostemma crinitum* Wall. ex Benth.  
 447486-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphostemma javanicum* (Blume) Benth.  
 447503-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gomphostemma leptodon* Dunn  
 447507-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphostemma melissifolium* Wall. ex Benth.  
 447513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gomphostemma microdon* Dunn  
 447516-1 | ME | [4]
- Haumaniastrum**  
*Haumaniastrum buettneri* (Gürke) J.K.Morton  
 447567-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haumaniastrum caeruleum* (Oliv.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke  
 447571-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 10, 11]  
*Haumaniastrum speciosum* (E.A.Bruce) A.J.Paton  
 995959-1 | MA | [1]  
*Haumaniastrum villosum* (Benth.) A.J.Paton  
 995960-1 | ME | [4]
- Hedeoma**  
*Hedeoma costata* Hemsl.  
 50877245-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma drummondii* Benth.  
 447626-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Hedeoma hispida* Pursh  
 30237838-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma mandoniana* Wedd.  
 447648-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma medium* Epling  
 447651-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma multiflora* Benth.  
 447657-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma nana* (Torr.) Briq.  
 51012153-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma piperita* Benth.  
 447670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hedeoma pulegioides* (L.) Pers.

447676-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Hemigenia***Hemigenia incana* (Lindl.) Benth.

447751-1 | ME | [4]

**Hemiphora***Hemiphora elderi* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.

863060-1 | ME | [4]

**Holmskioldia***Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.

863073-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Hosea***Hosea lobbii* (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.

863080-1 | EU | [7]

**Hoslundia***Hoslundia opposita* Vahl

447886-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Hymenocrater***Hymenocrater sessilifolius* Benth.

447905-1 | ME | [4]

**Hypenia***Hypenia salzmännii* (Benth.) Harley

278563-2 | ME | [4]

**Hyptis***Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.

447964-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11, 12]

*Hyptis brevipes* Poit.

447982-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.

447996-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Hyptis comaroides* (Briq.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore

77120904-1 | ME | [4]

*Hyptis crenata* Pohl ex Benth.

448034-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.

448173-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11, 12]

*Hyptis lappacea* Benth.

448180-1 | ME | [4]

*Hyptis radicans* (Pohl) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore

77120907-1 | ME | [4]

*Hyptis recurvata* Poit.

448358-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Hyptis rhytidea* Benth.

448366-1 | ME | [4]

*Hyptis savannarum* Briq.

127129-2 | ME | [4]

*Hyptis sinuata* Pohl ex Benth.

448405-1 | ME | [4]

**Hyssopus***Hyssopus officinalis* L.

127231-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Hyssopus seravschanicus* (Dubj.) Pazij

448523-1 | ME | [4]

**Isodon***Isodon adenanthus* (Diels) Kudô

448563-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon amethystoides* (Benth.) H.Hara

915110-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon coetsa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Kudô

448568-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Isodon japonicus* (Burm.f.) H.Hara

448584-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon lophanthoides* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Hara

915140-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon nervosus* (Hemsl.) Kudô

448597-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon oresbius* (W.W.Sm.) Kudô

448600-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon ramosissimus* (Hook.f.) Codd

448607-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon rubescens* (Hemsl.) H.Hara

915158-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon rugosus* (Wall. ex Benth.) Codd

448611-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon sculponeatus* (Vaniot) Kudô

448613-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon ternifolius* (D.Don) Kudô

448620-1 | ME | [4]

*Isodon yuennanensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) H.Hara

915173-1 | ME | [4]

**Kalaharia***Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Moldenke

863170-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]

**Killickia***Killickia grandiflora* (Killick) Bräuchler, Heubl &

Doroszenko

77092255-1 | ME | [4]

**Lagochilus***Lagochilus gypsaceus* Vved.

448727-1 | ME | [4]

*Lagochilus inebrians* Bunge

448735-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Lagochilus platyacanthus* Rupr.

448754-1 | ME | [4]

*Lagochilus platycalyx* Schrenk ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

448755-1 | ME | [4]

**Lagopsis***Lagopsis supina* (Stephan ex Willd.) Ikonn.-Gal.

448771-1 | ME | [4]

**Lallemantia***Lallemantia canescens* (L.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

448774-1 | EU | [3]

*Lallemantia iberica* (M.Bieb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

448775-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Lallemantia peltata* (L.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

448777-1 | ME | [4]

*Lallemantia royleana* (Benth.) Benth.

448778-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Lamium***Lamium album* L.

448792-1 | EU IF ME | [2, 3, 4, 12]

*Lamium amplexicaule* L.

448797-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L.

60452701-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Lamium maculatum* (L.) L.

448886-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Lamium orientale* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) E.H.L.Krause

448915-1 | ME | [4]

*Lamium purpureum* L.

448939-1 | ME | [4]

**Lavandula***Lavandula* × *intermedia* Emeric ex Loisel.

449048-1 | ME | [4]

*Lavandula angustifolia* Mill.

449008-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]

*Lavandula bipinnata* (Roth) Kuntze

449017-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Lavandula coronopifolia* Poir.

449029-1 | AF MA | [11]

*Lavandula dentata* L.

449031-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Lavandula latifolia* Medik.

449051-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Lavandula pedunculata* (Mill.) Cav.  
449070-1 | ME | [4]
- Lavandula pubescens* Decne.  
449077-1 | ME | [4]
- Lavandula stoechas* L.  
449089-1 | EU HF IF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Lavandula subnuda* Benth.  
449093-1 | ME | [4]
- Lavandula viridis* L'Hér.  
449098-1 | ME | [4]
- Leonotis**
- Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br.  
449133-1 | EU IF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R.Br.  
127310-3 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12]
- Leonotis ocyimifolia* (Burm.f.) Iwarsson  
915192-1 | AF HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Leonurus**
- Leonurus cardiaca* L.  
449168-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Leonurus glaucescens* Bunge  
449185-1 | ME | [4]
- Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.  
449195-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Leonurus macranthus* Maxim.  
449201-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Leonurus quinquelobatus* Gilib.  
449227-1 | ME | [4]
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.  
449232-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 7]
- Leonurus tataricus* L.  
449237-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Leonurus turkestanicus* V.I.Krecz. & Kuprian.  
449240-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia**
- Lepechinia betonicifolia* (Lam.) Epling  
137859-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia bullata* (Kunth) Epling  
137860-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Lepechinia calycina* (Benth.) Epling  
137861-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia caulescens* (Ortega) Epling  
137865-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia conferta* (Benth.) Epling  
137869-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia meyenii* (Walp.) Epling  
449276-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia mutica* (Benth.) Epling  
137887-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia radula* (Benth.) Epling  
137890-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia salviae* (Lindl.) Epling  
137893-2 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia schiedeana* (Schltdl.) Vatke  
449287-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepechinia vesiculosa* (Benth.) Epling  
137901-2 | ME | [4]
- Leptohyptis**
- Leptohyptis macrostachys* (Benth.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77120915-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas**
- Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link  
449314-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Leucas biflora* (Vahl) Sm.  
449321-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas calostachys* Oliv.  
449327-1 | ME PO | [4, 10]
- Leucas capensis* (Benth.) Engl.  
449328-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas cephalotes* (Roth) Spreng.  
449332-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Leucas ciliata* Benth.  
449336-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.  
449344-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas deflexa* Hook.f.  
449347-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Leucas glabrata* (Vahl) Sm.  
449370-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas grandis* Vatke  
449372-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Leucas hirta* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Spreng.  
449381-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas lanata* Benth.  
449404-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas lavandulifolia* Sm.  
449408-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Leucas marrubioides* Desf.  
449418-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R.Br.  
941331-1 | AF HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Leucas nutans* (Roth) Spreng.  
449451-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas oligocephala* Hook.f.  
449455-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Leucas pechuelii* (Kuntze) Baker  
449465-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Leucas pilosa* Benth.  
449466-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas sexdentata* Skan  
449492-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas stelligera* Wall. ex Benth.  
449501-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas stricta* Benth.  
449504-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas urticifolia* (Vahl) Sm.  
60454705-2 | ME | [4]
- Leucas vestita* Benth.  
449523-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucas zeylanica* (L.) W.T.Aiton  
115615-3 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Leucosceptrum**
- Leucosceptrum canum* Sm.  
449566-1 | MA | [1]
- Lycopus**
- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W.P.C.Barton  
147703-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lycopus asper* Greene  
147711-2 | ME | [4]
- Lycopus europaeus* L.  
449641-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lycopus lucidus* Turcz. ex Benth.  
449660-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx.  
449690-1 | ME | [4]
- Lycopus virginicus* L.  
449692-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Marrubium**
- Marrubium anisodon* K.Koch  
449834-1 | ME | [4]
- Marrubium astracanicum* Jacq.  
449839-1 | ME | [4]
- Marrubium deserti* (de Noé) Coss.

- 449876-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marrubium incanum* Desr.  
 449905-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Marrubium peregrinum* L.  
 449945-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marrubium supinum* L.  
 449975-1 | ME | [4]  
*Marrubium vulgare* L.  
 449990-1 | EU HF IF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]
- Marsypianthes**  
*Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze  
 449997-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Medusantha**  
*Medusantha martiusii* (Benth.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
 77120933-1 | ME | [4]
- Meehania**  
*Meehania fargesii* (H.Lév.) C.Y.Wu  
 450010-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meehania henryi* (Hemsl.) Y.Z.Sun ex C.Y.Wu  
 450011-1 | ME | [4]
- Melissa**  
*Melissa axillaris* (Benth.) Bakh.f.  
 450032-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Melissa officinalis* L.  
 450084-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Melittis**  
*Melittis melissophyllum* L.  
 450128-1 | ME | [4]
- Mentha**  
*Mentha* × *gentilis* L.  
 450529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha* × *piperita* L.  
 450969-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Mentha* × *rotundifolia* (L.) Huds.  
 451079-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha* × *verticillata* L.  
 451306-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha* × *villosa* Huds.  
 451312-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha* × *villosa-nervata* Opiz  
 451315-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha aquatica* L.  
 450192-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Mentha arvensis* L.  
 30026217-2 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Mentha australis* R.Br.  
 450215-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 9]  
*Mentha canadensis* L.  
 450311-1 | GS MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Mentha cunninghamii* (Benth.) Benth.  
 450390-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mentha dahurica* Fisch. ex Benth.  
 450396-1 | GS | [3]  
*Mentha diemenica* Spreng.  
 450417-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Mentha japonica* (Miq.) Makino  
 450645-1 | GS | [3]  
*Mentha longifolia* (L.) L.  
 450735-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Mentha pulegium* L.  
 451022-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Mentha requienii* Benth.  
 451048-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Mentha spicata* L.  
 451162-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.  
 451188-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Mesosphaerum**  
*Mesosphaerum pectinatum* (L.) Kuntze  
 158242-2 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Mesosphaerum sidifolium* (L'Hér.) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
 77121103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mesosphaerum suaveolens* (L.) Kuntze  
 158297-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Micromeria**  
*Micromeria biflora* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Benth.  
 451719-1 | ME | [4]  
*Micromeria douglasii* Benth.  
 160336-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Micromeria imbricata* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
 451796-1 | HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Micromeria maderensis* Puppo & Bräuchler  
 77150384-1 | ME | [4]  
*Micromeria myrtifolia* Boiss. & Hohen.  
 451831-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Micromeria nervosa* (Desf.) Benth.  
 451833-1 | ME | [4]  
*Micromeria unguentaria* Schweinf.  
 451918-1 | MA | [8]
- Microtoena**  
*Microtoena insuavis* (Hance) Prain ex Briq.  
 451942-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Microtoena omeiensis* C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan  
 451949-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microtoena patchoulia* (C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f.) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan  
 451950-1 | ME | [4]
- Minthostachys**  
*Minthostachys mollis* (Benth.) Griseb.  
 451957-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Minthostachys verticillata* (Griseb.) Epling  
 1203793-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Moluccella**  
*Moluccella aucheri* (Boiss.) Scheen  
 77087135-1 | ME | [4]  
*Moluccella laevis* L.  
 451989-1 | EU | [3]
- Monarda**  
*Monarda bradburiana* Beck  
 452019-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monarda citriodora* Cerv. ex Lag.  
 452023-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Monarda clinopodia* L.  
 452024-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Monarda didyma* L.  
 452034-1 | EU IF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Monarda fistulosa* L.  
 452042-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Monarda pectinata* Nutt.  
 452068-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Monarda punctata* L.  
 452072-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Monardella**  
*Monardella breweri* A.Gray  
 452099-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monardella odoratissima* Benth.  
 163391-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monardella sheltonii* Torr. ex Durand  
 163422-2 | ME | [4]  
*Monardella villosa* Benth.  
 452158-1 | ME | [4]
- Mosla**

- Mosla cavaleriei* H.Lév.  
452190-1 | ME | [4]
- Mosla chinensis* Maxim.  
452191-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim.  
452193-1 | ME | [4]
- Mosla japonica* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Maxim.  
452202-1 | ME | [4]
- Mosla scabra* (Thunb.) C.Y.Wu & H.W.Li  
452218-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta**
- Nepeta annua* Pall.  
452262-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta azurea* R.Br. ex Benth.  
452278-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta cataria* L.  
452333-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Nepeta ciliaris* Benth.  
452340-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Nepeta connata* Royle ex Benth.  
452356-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta curviflora* Boiss.  
452367-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta deflersiana* Schweinf. ex Hedge  
900351-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta discolor* Royle ex Benth.  
452384-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta elliptica* Royle ex Benth.  
452394-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta floccosa* Benth.  
452417-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta glomerulosa* Boiss.  
452436-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta glutinosa* Benth.  
452437-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta hemsleyana* Oliv. ex Prain  
452459-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta hindostana* (B.Heyne ex Roth) Haines  
452462-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Nepeta ispanhanica* Boiss.  
452489-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Nepeta juncea* Benth.  
452496-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta laevigata* (D.Don) Hand.-Mazz.  
452514-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta longibracteata* Benth.  
452544-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta multifida* L.  
452600-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta nuda* L.  
452615-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta podostachys* Benth.  
452662-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta racemosa* Lam.  
452683-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta raphanorhiza* Benth.  
452684-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta sibirica* L.  
452734-1 | ME | [4]
- Nepeta tenuifolia* Benth.  
452775-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ocimum**
- Ocimum × africanum* Lour.  
452853-1 | ME | [4]
- Ocimum americanum* L.  
316218-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Ocimum angustifolium* Benth.  
452860-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Ocimum basilicum* L.  
452874-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Ocimum burchellianum* Benth.  
452882-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ocimum campechianum* Mill.  
452886-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Ocimum carnosum* (Spreng.) Link & Otto ex Benth.  
452893-1 | ME | [4]
- Ocimum filamentosum* Forssk.  
452942-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]
- Ocimum forskaoii* Benth.  
452956-1 | HF
- Ocimum grandiflorum* Lam.  
452967-1 | ME | [4]
- Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
452969-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]
- Ocimum kilimandscharicum* Gürke  
453005-1 | IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 10]
- Ocimum lamifolium* Hochst. ex Benth.  
453009-1 | IF ME | [4, 10]
- Ocimum minimum* L.  
453031-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Ocimum obovatum* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
453049-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.  
453130-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]
- Oocephalus**
- Oocephalus hagei* (Harley) Harley & J.F.B.Pastore  
77121116-1 | MA
- Origanum**
- Origanum acutidens* (Hand.-Mazz.) Ietsw.  
453185-1 | ME | [4]
- Origanum compactum* Benth.  
453227-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Origanum dayi* Post  
453235-1 | ME | [4]
- Origanum dictamnus* L.  
453239-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Origanum elongatum* (Bonnet) Emb. & Maire  
453247-1 | ME | [4]
- Origanum majorana* L.  
453303-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]
- Origanum microphyllum* (Benth.) Vogel  
77177103-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Origanum minutiflorum* O.Schwarz & P.H.Davis  
453319-1 | ME | [4]
- Origanum onites* L.  
453331-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Origanum sipyleum* L.  
453365-1 | ME | [4]
- Origanum syriacum* L.  
453375-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Origanum vulgare* L.  
453395-1 | HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Orthosiphon**
- Orthosiphon aristatus* (Blume) Miq.  
453446-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.  
453511-1 | ME | [4]
- Orthosiphon pallidus* Royle ex Benth.  
453550-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Orthosiphon rubicundus* (D.Don) Benth.  
453571-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

- Orthosiphon thymiflorus* (Roth) Sleesen  
453597-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 11]
- Orthosiphon wulfenioides* (Diels) Hand.-Mazz.  
453624-1 | ME | [4]
- Otostegia**
- Otostegia fruticosa* (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Penzig  
453638-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Oxera**
- Oxera amicorum* (Seem.) Gáteblé & Barrabé  
77155758-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxera splendida* (F.Muell.) Gáteblé & Barrabé  
77155760-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 5]
- Panzerina**
- Panzerina lanata* (L.) Soják  
911023-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Paraphlomis**
- Paraphlomis javanica* (Blume) Prain  
453696-1 | ME | [4]
- Perilla**
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton  
190343-2 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Peronema**
- Peronema canescens* Jack  
863995-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Petitia**
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
864000-1 | MA | [1]
- Petraeovitex**
- Petraeovitex multiflora* (Sm.) Merr.  
864012-1 | MA | [5, 7]
- Phlomidioschema**
- Phlomidioschema parviflorum* (Benth.) Vved.  
453773-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomis**
- Phlomis crinita* Cav.  
453862-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Phlomis fruticosa* L.  
453897-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]
- Phlomis lychnitis* L.  
453955-1 | HF | [3]
- Phlomooides**
- Phlomooides adenantha* (Jaub. & Spach) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947738-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides betonicoides* (Diels) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947719-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides bracteosa* (Royle ex Benth.) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947704-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides laciniata* (L.) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947735-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides maximowiczii* (Regel) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947684-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides medicinalis* (Diels) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947688-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides molucelloides* (Bunge) Salmaki  
77118440-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides mongolica* (Turcz.) Kamelin & A.L.Budantsev  
947654-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides rotata* (Benth. ex Hook.f.) Mathiesen  
77110366-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Phlomooides umbrosa* (Turcz.) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947678-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides vicaryi* (Benth. ex Hook.f.) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947730-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlomooides younghusbandii* (Mukerjee) Kamelin & Makhm.  
947720-1 | ME | [4]
- Physostegia**
- Physostegia parviflora* Nutt. ex A.Gray  
195676-2 | ME | [4]
- Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth.  
30043311-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Piloblephis**
- Piloblephis rigida* (W.Bartram ex Benth.) Raf.  
454213-1 | ME | [4]
- Platostoma**
- Platostoma africanum* P.Beauv.  
454218-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Platostoma coloratum* (D.Don) A.J.Paton  
995893-1 | ME | [4]
- Platostoma grandiflorum* Suddee & A.J.Paton  
77066755-1 | ME | [4]
- Platostoma hispidum* (L.) A.J.Paton  
995885-1 | ME | [4]
- Platostoma menthoides* (L.) A.J.Paton  
995890-1 | ME | [4]
- Platostoma palustre* (Blume) A.J.Paton  
995915-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4]
- Platostoma rotundifolium* (Briq.) A.J.Paton  
995931-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus**
- Plectranthus aegyptiacus* (Forssk.) C.Chr.  
454236-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus africanus* (Baker) A.J.Paton  
77098785-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Plectranthus alpinus* (Vatke) Ryding  
1008549-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Plectranthus ambiguus* (Bolus) Codd  
454245-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.  
168806-3 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Plectranthus asirensis* J.R.I.Wood  
907579-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus barbatus* Andrews  
454267-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Plectranthus baumii* Gürke  
454269-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus bojeri* (Benth.) Hedge  
1003907-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Plectranthus caninus* Roth  
454301-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus ciliatus* E.Mey.  
454314-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus congestus* R.Br.  
454327-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Plectranthus djalonensis* (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton  
77098780-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Plectranthus ecklonii* Benth.  
454370-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus elegans* Britten  
454373-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus esculentus* N.E.Br.  
454384-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Plectranthus forsteri* Benth.  
454399-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Plectranthus fruticosus* L'Hér.  
454404-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus glandulosus* Hook.f.  
454415-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]
- Plectranthus gracillimus* (T.C.E.Fr.) T.C.E.Fr.  
454421-1 | MA PO | [8, 11]

- Plectranthus grallatus* Briq.  
454422-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus hadiensis* (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger  
454431-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Plectranthus hereroensis* Engl.  
454440-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Plectranthus lanuginosus* (Hochst. ex Benth.) Agnew  
454496-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus laxiflorus* Benth.  
454501-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus madagascariensis* (Pers.) Benth.  
454523-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus malabaricus* (Benth.) R.H.Willemse  
454528-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus mollis* (Aiton) Spreng.  
454565-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus monostachyus* (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard  
20003260-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Plectranthus montanus* Benth.  
454571-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus neochilus* Schltr.  
454585-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus oertendahlii* T.C.E.Fr.  
454600-1 | EU | [3]
- Plectranthus ovatus* Benth.  
454608-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus parviflorus* Willd.  
454618-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Plectranthus punctatus* (L.f.) L'Hér.  
454654-1 | GS HF ME | [4]
- Plectranthus rotundifolius* (Poir.) Spreng.  
454668-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Plectranthus rubropunctatus* Codd  
454671-1 | MA | [1]
- Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R.Br.  
454698-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Plectranthus sylvestris* Gürke  
454737-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd  
454764-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus vestitus* Benth.  
454771-1 | ME | [4]
- Plectranthus vettiveroides* (Jacob) N.P.Singh & B.D.Sharma  
913172-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogogyne**
- Pogogyne douglasii* Benth.  
454810-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon**
- Pogostemon amaranthoides* Benth.  
454817-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.  
454820-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Pogostemon benghalensis* (Burm.f.) Kuntze  
454823-1 | IF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Pogostemon cablin* (Blanco) Benth.  
454827-1 | AF HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]
- Pogostemon elsholtzioides* Benth.  
454836-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon glaber* Benth.  
454844-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon heyneanus* Benth.  
454848-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Pogostemon hortensis* Backer ex K.Heyne  
454853-1 | AF HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Pogostemon mysuroides* (Roth) Kuntze  
454874-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon parviflorus* Benth.  
454882-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pogostemon plectranthoides* Desf.  
454888-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon purpurascens* Dalzell  
454890-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze  
454904-1 | ME | [4]
- Pogostemon villosus* (Roxb.) Benth.  
454916-1 | ME | [4]
- Poliomintha**
- Poliomintha bustamanta* B.L.Turner  
970631-1 | HF | [3]
- Poliomintha incana* (Torr.) A.Gray  
454926-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Prasium**
- Prasium majus* L.  
454986-1 | AF | [9]
- Premna**
- Premna angolensis* Gürke  
864177-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Premna barbata* Wall. ex Schauer  
864193-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna bengalensis* C.B.Clarke  
864194-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
864212-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Premna cordifolia* Roxb.  
864223-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Premna corymbosa* Rottler  
864227-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna divaricata* Wall.  
864239-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
864244-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna fordii* Dunn  
864253-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna fulva* Craib  
864256-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna glandulosa* Hand.-Mazz.  
864263-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna henryana* (Hand.-Mazz.) C.Y.Wu  
864272-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna herbacea* Roxb.  
864273-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Premna hispida* Benth.  
864275-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8]
- Premna ligustroides* Hemsl.  
864300-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna longifolia* Roxb.  
864305-1 | MA | [1]
- Premna lucens* A.Chev.  
864309-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Premna maxima* T.C.E.Fr.  
864325-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Premna mollissima* Roth  
864338-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Premna odorata* Blanco  
864355-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Premna oligotricha* Baker  
864357-1 | FU | [8]
- Premna parasitica* Blume  
864367-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Premna puberula* Pamp.  
864386-1 | ME | [4]
- Premna pubescens* Blume

- 864387-1 | MA | [1]  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schumach. & Thonn.  
 864395-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schauer  
 864402-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Premna schimperi* Engl.  
 864418-1 | EU FU | [8]  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
 864421-1 | FU | [8]  
*Premna serratifolia* L.  
 864424-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Premna sunyiensis* C.Pei  
 864446-1 | ME | [4]  
*Premna szemaoensis* C.Pei  
 864448-1 | ME | [4]  
*Premna tahitensis* Schauer  
 864449-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd.  
 864460-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq.  
 864464-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Premna urticifolia* Rehder  
 864467-1 | ME | [4]  
*Premna velutina* Gürke  
 864469-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Premna yunnanensis* W.W.Sm.  
 864483-1 | ME | [4]
- Prostanthera**  
*Prostanthera aspalathoides* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
 455002-1 | EU | [9]  
*Prostanthera lasianthos* Labill.  
 455039-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prostanthera microphylla* (R.Br.) A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
 455050-1 | AF | [9]  
*Prostanthera nivea* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
 156604-3 | EU | [9]  
*Prostanthera ovalifolia* R.Br.  
 455054-1 | EU | [3]  
*Prostanthera rotundifolia* R.Br.  
 455065-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prostanthera striatiflora* F.Muell.  
 455075-1 | ME | [4]
- Prunella**  
*Prunella vulgaris* L.  
 455176-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Pseudocaryopteris**  
*Pseudocaryopteris bicolor* (Roxb. ex Hardw.)  
 P.D.Cantino  
 1008760-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pseudocaryopteris foetida* (D.Don) P.D.Cantino  
 1008761-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudodictamnus**  
*Pseudodictamnus africanus* (L.) Salmaki & Siadati  
 77191002-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pseudodictamnus hirsutus* (Willd.) Salmaki & Siadati  
 77191007-1 | ME | [4]
- Pycnanthemum**  
*Pycnanthemum albescens* Torr. & A.Gray  
 214726-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pycnanthemum californicum* Torr. ex Durand  
 214730-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pycnanthemum flexuosum* (Walter) Britton, Sterns &  
 Poggenb.  
 214735-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Pycnanthemum incanum* (L.) Michx.  
 455219-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pycnanthemum montanum* Michx.  
 214747-2 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Pycnanthemum virginianum* (L.) T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.  
 ex B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
 1128143-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Pycnostachys**  
*Pycnostachys elliotii* S.Moore  
 455275-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pycnostachys eminii* Gürke  
 455276-1 | EU | [11]  
*Pycnostachys erici-rosenii* R.E.Fr.  
 455277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pycnostachys reticulata* (E.Mey.) Benth.  
 455313-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pycnostachys urticifolia* Hook.  
 455328-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhaphiodon**  
*Rhaphiodon echinus* (Nees & Mart.) Schauer  
 455495-1 | ME | [4]
- Rothea**  
*Rothea hirsuta* (Hochst.) R.Fern.  
 1013794-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rothea microphylla* (Blume) Callm. & Phillipson  
 77135734-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Rothea myricoides* (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.  
 1002729-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Rothea sansibarensis* (Gürke) Steane & Mabb.  
 1002730-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rothea serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.  
 1002733-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rothea suffruticosa* (Gürke) Verdc.  
 1013828-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rothea violacea* (Gürke) Verdc.  
 1013834-1 | EU | [11]
- Roylea**  
*Roylea cinerea* (D.Don) Baill.  
 455519-1 | ME | [4]
- Rydingia**  
*Rydingia integrifolia* (Benth.) Scheen & V.A.Albert  
 77087137-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rydingia limbata* (Benth.) Scheen & V.A.Albert  
 77087138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rydingia persica* (Burm.f.) Scheen & V.A.Albert  
 77087140-1 | ME | [4]
- Salvia**  
*Salvia abrotanoides* (Kar.) Sytsma  
 77161660-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Salvia absconditiflora* Greuter & Burdet  
 907791-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia aegyptiaca* L.  
 455578-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Salvia aerea* H.Lév.  
 455580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia aethiopsis* L.  
 455581-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia africana* L.  
 455585-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia apiana* Jeps.  
 290024-2 | HF IF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Salvia argentea* L.  
 455672-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia atrocyanea* Epling  
 226410-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia aurea* L.  
 455710-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia axillaris* Moc. & Sessé ex Benth.  
 455719-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia bowleyana* Dunn



- 455798-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Salvia breviflora* Moc. & Sessé ex Benth.  
 455820-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia bucharanii* Hedge  
 455828-1 | EU | [3]  
*Salvia bucharica* Popov  
 455829-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia cabulica* Benth.  
 455842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia calolophos* Epling  
 226455-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia cana* Wall. ex Benth.  
 927779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia cardiophylla* Benth.  
 455887-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia carduacea* Benth.  
 455888-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia castanea* Diels  
 455892-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia chamelaeagnea* Berg.  
 455921-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia chinensis* Benth.  
 455937-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia chudaei* Batt. & Trab.  
 455951-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.  
 455978-1 | AF EU ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Salvia columbariae* Benth.  
 455999-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Salvia cordata* Benth.  
 456025-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia cuspidata* Ruiz & Pav.  
 456057-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia dentata* Aiton  
 456091-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia deserta* Schangin  
 456094-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia dianthera* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
 456098-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia digitaloides* Diels  
 456106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia discolor* Kunth  
 456109-1 | EU | [3]  
*Salvia disermas* L.  
 456112-1 | AF HF ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Salvia divinorum* Epling & Játiva  
 456121-1 | ME SU | [3, 4]  
*Salvia dominica* L.  
 456131-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia dorrii* (Kellogg) Abrams  
 226563-2 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Salvia elegans* Vahl  
 456162-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Salvia evansiana* Hand.-Mazz.  
 456192-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia farinacea* Benth.  
 456204-1 | EU | [3, 11]  
*Salvia formosa* L'Hér.  
 456232-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia fruticosa* Mill.  
 456249-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]  
*Salvia fulgens* Cav.  
 456254-1 | EU | [7]  
*Salvia glutinosa* L.  
 456289-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Salvia hians* Royle ex Benth.  
 456370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia hirta* Kunth  
 456382-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia hispanica* L.  
 456385-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Salvia jordanii* J.B.Walker  
 77161673-1 | AF  
*Salvia kiangsiensis* C.Y.Wu  
 456478-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia kiaometiensis* H.Lév.  
 456479-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia lanceolata* Lam.  
 456513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia lavanduloides* Kunth  
 30210332-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Salvia leucantha* Cav.  
 226705-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia leucophylla* Greene  
 226709-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia longispicata* M.Martens & Galeotti  
 456600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia lyrata* L.  
 284568-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Salvia macilenta* Boiss.  
 456625-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia macrophylla* Benth.  
 456630-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia macrosiphon* Boiss.  
 456633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia mellifera* Greene  
 289832-2 | IF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Salvia microphylla* Kunth  
 30146334-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Salvia miltiorrhiza* Bunge  
 456707-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Salvia moorcroftiana* Wall. ex Benth.  
 456738-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia muirii* L.Bolus  
 456746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia multicaulis* Vahl  
 456747-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia namaensis* Schinz  
 456759-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia nubicola* Wall. ex Sweet  
 60461058-2 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia occidentalis* Sw.  
 456822-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 12]  
*Salvia officinalis* L.  
 456833-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Salvia pallida* Benth.  
 456874-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia patens* Cav.  
 456902-1 | EU | [3]  
*Salvia plebeia* R.Br.  
 456965-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Salvia plectranthoides* Griff.  
 456966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia plumosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
 456968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia polystachia* Cav.  
 927520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia pomifera* L.  
 456985-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Salvia potus* Epling  
 289828-2 | HF | [3]  
*Salvia pratensis* L.  
 457007-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Salvia prionitis* Hance

- 457011-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia procurrens* Benth.  
 457015-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia przewalskii* Maxim.  
 457025-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia purpurea* Cav.  
 226907-2 | EU | [7]  
*Salvia radula* Benth.  
 457082-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia reflexa* Hornem.  
 457095-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 12]  
*Salvia repens* Burch. ex Benth.  
 457103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia rosmarinus* Spenn.  
 457138-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Salvia runcinata* L.f.  
 457160-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia santolinifolia* Boiss.  
 457181-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia scabra* Thunb.  
 457190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia schimperi* Benth.  
 457202-1 | HF | [8]  
*Salvia sclarea* L.  
 457210-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Salvia scutellarioides* Kunth  
 457216-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia serotina* L.  
 457230-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Salvia shannonii* Donn.Sm.  
 226978-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Salvia sinaloensis* Fernald  
 226984-2 | EU | [3]  
*Salvia sonomensis* Greene  
 226986-2 | EU | [9]  
*Salvia spinosa* L.  
 457293-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Nees  
 60466516-2 | EU SU | [3, 5, 8, 11]  
*Salvia stachydifolia* Benth.  
 457302-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia stenophylla* Burch. ex Benth.  
 457308-1 | ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9]  
*Salvia substolonifera* E.Peter  
 457334-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia thymoides* Benth.  
 457391-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia tiliifolia* Vahl  
 457397-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia tomentosa* Mill.  
 457406-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Salvia tortuosa* Kunth  
 457410-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia transsylvanica* (Schur ex Griseb. & Schenk) Schur  
 457417-1 | EU | [3]  
*Salvia triangularis* Thunb.  
 457420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia trijuga* Diels  
 457436-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvia verbenaca* L.  
 457495-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Salvia viridis* L.  
 457515-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Salvia xalapensis* Benth.  
 457539-1 | HF | [9]  
*Salvia yangii* B.T.Drew  
 77161669-1 | EU GS ME | [4]
- Salvia yunnanensis* C.H.Wright  
 457544-1 | ME | [4]
- Satureja**  
*Satureja bachtiarica* Bunge  
 457570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satureja cuneifolia* Ten.  
 457615-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Satureja hortensis* L.  
 457680-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Satureja kitaibelii* Wierzb. ex Heuff.  
 457702-1 | ME | [4]  
*Satureja montana* L.  
 457736-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Satureja thymbra* L.  
 457833-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Schnabelia**  
*Schnabelia nepetifolia* (Benth.) P.D.Cantino  
 1008765-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schnabelia oligophylla* Hand.-Mazz.  
 864600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schnabelia terniflora* (Maxim.) P.D.Cantino  
 1008766-1 | ME | [4]  
*Schnabelia tetradonta* (Y.Z.Sun) C.Y.Wu & C.Chen  
 864601-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria**  
*Scutellaria alpina* L.  
 458112-1 | EU | [3]  
*Scutellaria altissima* L.  
 458118-1 | EU | [3]  
*Scutellaria amoena* C.H.Wright  
 458123-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Scutellaria angustifolia* Pursh  
 317408-2 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi  
 458155-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Scutellaria barbata* D.Don  
 458159-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Scutellaria californica* A.Gray  
 458178-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Scutellaria discolor* Wall. ex Benth.  
 458248-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Scutellaria elliptica* Muhl.  
 30065124-2 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria franchetiana* H.Lév.  
 458274-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria galericulata* L.  
 458280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria gaumeri* Leonard  
 231063-2 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria glandulosa* Hook.f.  
 458289-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria incana* Spreng.  
 458351-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria incarnata* Vent.  
 458352-1 | EU | [3]  
*Scutellaria indica* L.  
 458357-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Scutellaria integrifolia* L.  
 284797-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Scutellaria javanica* Jungh.  
 458373-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Scutellaria lateriflora* L.  
 458402-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Scutellaria likiangensis* Diels  
 458414-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scutellaria mexicana* (Torr.) A.J.Paton  
 947627-1 | AF IF | [9]

- Scutellaria obtusifolia* Hemsl.  
458506-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria omeiensis* C.Y.Wu  
458513-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria orthocalyx* Hand.-Mazz.  
458519-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria parvula* Michx.  
458538-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria pontica* K.Koch  
458577-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria quadrilobulata* Y.Z.Sun  
458603-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria rehderiana* Diels  
458610-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scutellaria repens* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
458612-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria salviiifolia* Benth.  
458635-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria scandens* D.Don  
458641-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria subcordata* Juz.  
458685-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Scutellaria tayloriana* Dunn  
458703-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria violacea* B.Heyne ex Benth.  
458760-1 | ME | [4]
- Scutellaria viscidula* Bunge  
458765-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Scutellaria yunnanensis* H.Lév.  
458780-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis**
- Sideritis albiflora* Hub.-Mor.  
458793-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis arborescens* Salzm. ex Benth.  
458805-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Sideritis arguta* Boiss. & Heldr.  
458808-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis argyrea* P.H.Davis  
458809-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis bilgeriana* P.H.Davis  
458824-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis brevibracteata* P.H.Davis  
458831-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis brevidens* P.H.Davis  
458833-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis candicans* Aiton  
458845-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis carbonellii* Socorro  
900991-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis cilicica* Boiss. & Balansa  
458860-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis clandestina* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek  
458861-1 | HF | [1]
- Sideritis condensata* Boiss. & Heldr.  
458863-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis congesta* P.H.Davis & Hub.-Mor.  
458865-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis dichotoma* Huter  
77177129-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis germanicopolitana* Bornm.  
458917-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis glacialis* Boiss.  
458920-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Sideritis hirsuta* L.  
458935-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Sideritis hispida* P.H.Davis  
458940-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis hololeuca* Boiss. & Heldr.  
458941-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis huber-morathii* Greuter & Burdet  
907801-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis hyssopifolia* L.  
458942-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Sideritis lasiantha* Juss. ex Pers.  
458969-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis laxispicata* (Degen & Debeaux) Socorro,  
I.Tarrega & Zafra  
914574-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis leptoclada* O.Schwarz & P.H.Davis  
458972-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis leucantha* Cav.  
458973-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Sideritis libanotica* Labill.  
458974-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis lurida* J.Gay ex Lacaíta  
458991-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis marminorensis* Obón & D.Rivera  
981221-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis montana* L.  
459012-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis niveotomentosa* Hub.-Mor.  
459021-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis osteoxylla* (Pau ex Vicioso) Alcaraz, Peinado,  
Mart.Parras, J.S.Carrion & Sánchez-Gómez  
944690-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis perfoliata* L.  
459041-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis phlomoides* Boiss. & Balansa  
459047-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis pisidica* Boiss. & Heldr.  
459049-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis pusilla* (Lange) Pau  
459061-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis raeseri* Boiss. & Heldr.  
459065-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis reverchonii* Willk.  
459069-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Sideritis scardica* Griseb.  
459087-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Sideritis serratifolia* Hub.-Mor.  
459095-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis sipylea* Boiss.  
459098-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis stricta* Boiss. & Heldr.  
459105-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis syriaca* L.  
459111-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Sideritis tmolea* P.H.Davis  
459116-1 | ME | [4]
- Sideritis trojana* Bornm.  
459122-1 | ME | [4]
- Siphocranion**
- Siphocranion macranthum* (Hook.f.) C.Y.Wu  
459141-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphenodesme**
- Sphenodesme involucrata* (C.Presl) B.L.Rob.  
864657-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack  
864666-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Sphenodesme racemosa* (C.Presl) Moldenke  
864668-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Sphenodesme triflora* Wight  
864674-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys**

- Stachys adulterina* Hemsl.  
459265-1 | HF | [3]
- Stachys aethiopica* L.  
459267-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys affinis* Bunge  
459268-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Stachys annua* (L.) L.  
459300-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.  
459319-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Stachys aspera* Michx.  
459321-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys aurea* Benth.  
459331-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys bullata* Benth.  
459387-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys burchelliana* Launert  
459388-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys byzantina* K.Koch  
459393-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Stachys chinensis* Bunge ex Benth.  
459416-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys cuneata* Banks ex Benth.  
459456-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys dregeana* Benth.  
459496-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys floccosa* Benth.  
459529-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys geobomycis* C.Y.Wu  
459556-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys germanica* L.  
459557-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Stachys gilliesii* Benth.  
459558-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys hyssopoides* Burch. ex Benth.  
459629-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys kouyangensis* (Vaniot) Dunn  
77177148-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys lavandulifolia* Vahl  
459684-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys linearis* Burch. ex Benth.  
459697-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys mexicana* Benth.  
459756-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys nigricans* Benth.  
459786-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys oblongifolia* Wall. ex Benth.  
459798-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys palustris* L.  
459820-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Stachys pilifera* Benth.  
459850-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys pyramidalis* J.K.Morton  
459892-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Stachys recta* L.  
459901-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys rothrockii* A.Gray  
459924-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys rugosa* Aiton  
459930-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Stachys spathulata* Burch. ex Benth.  
459988-1 | ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Stachys sylvatica* L.  
460020-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Stachys tenuifolia* Willd.  
460035-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys thunbergii* Benth.  
460044-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachys tubulosa* MacOwan  
460062-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphorema**
- Symphorema involucratum* Roxb.  
864883-1 | ME | [4]
- Symphorema polyandrum* Wight  
864890-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncolostemon**
- Syncolostemon bracteosus* (Benth.) D.F.Otieno  
77074743-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Syncolostemon densiflorus* Benth.  
460162-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncolostemon floccosus* (Launert) D.F.Otieno  
77075140-1 | AF | [9]
- Syncolostemon parviflorus* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
460169-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncolostemon welwitschii* (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno  
77074744-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Tectona**
- Tectona grandis* L.f.  
864923-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall.  
864924-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Tectona philippinensis* Benth. & Hook.f. ex Merr.  
864925-1 | FU MA | [1, 7]
- Teijsmanniodendron**
- Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh.  
864928-1 | FU MA | [1, 5, 7]
- Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord.  
92569-1 | AF FU IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C.B.Clarke) Kosterm.  
864930-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Teijsmanniodendron holhrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm.  
864932-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (Baker) Kosterm.  
864933-1 | MA | [5]
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh.  
864941-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* Merr.  
864943-1 | MA | [1]
- Tetraclea**
- Tetraclea coulteri* A.Gray  
460178-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetradenia**
- Tetradenia barberae* (N.E.Br.) Codd  
913406-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetradenia brevispicata* (N.E.Br.) Codd  
913407-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetradenia multiflora* (Benth.) Phillipson  
77090905-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd  
913408-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Tetradenia urticifolia* (Baker) Phillipson  
77090907-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium**
- Teucrium africanum* Thunb.  
460204-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Teucrium anlungense* C.Y.Wu & S.Chow  
460228-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium aureum* Schreb.  
460251-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium betonicum* L'Hér.  
460266-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium bidentatum* Hemsl.  
460269-1 | ME | [4]

- Teucrium botrys* L.  
460274-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Teucrium canadense* L.  
30057247-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Teucrium capitatum* L.  
460297-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium chamaedrys* L.  
460310-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Teucrium creticum* L.  
460351-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Teucrium cubense* Jacq.  
460353-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Teucrium decaisnei* C.Presl  
460366-1 | FU ME | [4, 9]
- Teucrium eriocephalum* Willk.  
460390-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Teucrium flavum* L.  
460406-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium fruticans* L.  
460416-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]
- Teucrium japonicum* Houtt.  
460483-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium kraussii* Codd  
460492-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium leonis* Sennen  
460509-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium lucidum* L.  
460521-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium marum* L.  
460544-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium montanum* L.  
460563-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Teucrium polium* L.  
460631-1 | AF HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Teucrium pyrenaicum* L.  
460657-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium quadrifarium* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
460661-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium scordium* L.  
460713-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Teucrium scorodonia* L.  
460717-1 | ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Teucrium stocksianum* Boiss.  
460747-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium trifidum* Retz.  
460772-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Teucrium vesicarium* Mill.  
460785-1 | ME | [4]
- Teucrium viscidum* Blume  
460793-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Thymbra**
- Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.  
460817-1 | HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Thymbra spicata* L.  
460827-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Thymus**
- Thymus* × *citriodorus* (Pers.) Schreb.  
461041-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus algeriensis* Boiss. & Reut.  
460864-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus baeticus* Boiss. ex Lacaïta  
77176671-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus bovei* Benth.  
460956-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus caespititius* Brot.  
460982-1 | HF | [3]
- Thymus daenensis* Celak.  
60454051-2 | ME | [4]
- Thymus herba-barona* Loisel.  
461226-1 | HF | [3]
- Thymus hyemalis* Lange  
461258-1 | ME | [1, 2, 4]
- Thymus leucotrichus* Halácsy  
461354-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus linearis* Benth.  
461359-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus longicaulis* C.Presl  
461366-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Thymus mastichina* (L.) L.  
461405-1 | EU HF IF ME | [2, 3, 4, 9]
- Thymus mongolicus* (Ronniger) Ronniger  
461429-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus moroderi* Pau ex Martínez  
461439-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus munbyanus* Boiss. & Reut.  
461445-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus origanoides* Webb & Berthel.  
461486-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Thymus orospedanus* Villar  
461482-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus praecox* Opiz  
461536-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Thymus pulegioides* L.  
461562-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Thymus quinquecostatus* Celak.  
461583-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Thymus schimperi* Ronniger  
461632-1 | HF | [8]
- Thymus serpylloides* Bory  
461648-1 | ME | [4]
- Thymus serpyllum* L.  
30066276-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Thymus serrulatus* Hochst. ex Benth.  
461653-1 | HF | [8]
- Thymus vulgaris* L.  
461765-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Thymus zygis* L.  
461798-1 | HF MA ME | [2, 3, 4, 9]
- Tinnea**
- Tinnea aethiopica* Kotschy ex Hook.f.  
461801-1 | EU MA | [7, 8]
- Tinnea antiscorbutica* Welw.  
461802-1 | ME | [4]
- Tinnea barberi* Gürke  
461806-1 | EU FU MA | [8, 11]
- Trichostema**
- Trichostema lanatum* Benth.  
461853-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trichostema lanceolatum* Benth.  
461854-1 | ME | [4]
- Vitex**
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
865568-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Vitex altissima* L.f.  
865578-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Vitex canescens* Kurz  
865635-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Vitex capitata* Vahl  
865638-1 | MA | [1]
- Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
865649-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 10, 11]
- Vitex cofassus* Reinw. ex Blume  
865659-1 | IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Vitex collina* (Montrouz.) Beauvis.

- 865660-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz.  
 865663-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl.  
 865667-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex cuspidata* Hiern  
 865676-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bertero ex Spreng.  
 865678-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
 865694-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Vitex erioclona* H.J.Lam  
 865704-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schumach. & Thonn.  
 865712-1 | EU FU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Vitex fischeri* Gürke  
 865715-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Vitex floridula* Duchass. & Walp.  
 865720-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex gamosepala* Griff.  
 865725-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Vitex gardneriana* Schauer  
 865726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm.  
 265966-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vitex glabrata* R.Br.  
 865735-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
 865743-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Vitex hemsleyi* Briq.  
 265969-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L.f.  
 865826-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vitex lignum-vitae* A.Cunn. ex Schauer  
 865827-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex longisepala* King & Gamble  
 865840-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Vitex lucens* Kirk  
 865843-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
 865856-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Moldenke  
 265977-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
 865869-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Vitex mollis* Kunth  
 865877-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
 865879-1 | EU FU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
 865894-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Vitex novae-pommeraniae* Warb.  
 865898-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Vitex obovata* E.Mey.  
 865901-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex oxycuspis* Baker  
 865907-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]  
*Vitex parviflora* A.Juss.  
 865916-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
 865918-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. ex Schauer  
 865920-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr. ex Piep.  
 865928-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
 865935-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Vitex pyramidata* B.L.Rob.  
 265994-2 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F.N.Williams  
 865957-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Vitex rehmannii* Gürke  
 865964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
 865970-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Vitex siamica* F.N.Williams  
 866005-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex stahelii* Moldenke  
 866014-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebrandt  
 866017-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Vitex thyrsoflora* Baker  
 866032-1 | IF ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl  
 866038-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
 866039-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Vitex turczaninowii* Merr.  
 866043-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw.  
 866046-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. ex Walp.  
 77149117-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Volkameria**  
*Volkameria aculeata* L.  
 866088-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 4, 11]  
*Volkameria glabra* (E.Mey.) Mabb. & Y.W.Yuan  
 77103945-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Volkameria heterophylla* Poir.  
 77176755-1 | ME | [4]  
*Volkameria inermis* L.  
 866113-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Westringia**  
*Westringia cheelii* Maiden & Betche  
 461905-1 | EU | [9]  
*Westringia eremicola* A.Cunn. ex Benth.  
 461912-1 | EU | [9]  
*Westringia longifolia* R.Br.  
 461919-1 | MA | [1]
- Zataria**  
*Zataria multiflora* Boiss.  
 461954-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ziziphora**  
*Ziziphora capitata* L.  
 461975-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ziziphora clinopodioides* Lam.  
 461978-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ziziphora pedicellata* Pazij & Vved.  
 462010-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ziziphora tenuior* L.  
 462033-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Lentibulariaceae**
- Pinguicula**  
*Pinguicula chilensis* Clos  
 526431-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pinguicula lutea* Walter  
 30056247-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pinguicula pumila* Michx.  
 526505-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* L.

526527-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Utricularia***Utricularia aurea* Lour.

526598-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Utricularia australis* R.Br.

526603-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia bifida* L.

526616-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia graminifolia* Vahl

526792-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia inflexa* Forssk.

526834-1 | EU | [8]

*Utricularia intermedia* Hayne

262047-2 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia livida* E.Mey.

526878-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia minor* L.

526922-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia prehensilis* E.Mey.

527021-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia reticulata* Sm.

527058-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia sandersonii* Oliv.

527080-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia stellaris* L.f.

527125-1 | ME | [4]

*Utricularia vulgaris* L.

527199-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Linderniaceae****Artanema***Artanema longifolium* (L.) Vatke

799419-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]

**Bonnaya***Bonnaya antipoda* (L.) Druce

799766-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Bonnaya ciliata* (Colsm.) Spreng.

799773-1 | AF ME | [4]

*Bonnaya oppositifolia* (Retz.) Spreng.

799790-1 | ME | [4]

*Bonnaya ruellioides* (Colsm.) Spreng.

799810-1 | ME | [4]

**Craterostigma***Craterostigma nummulariifolium* (D.Don) Eb.Fisch., Schäferh. & Kai Müll.

77135753-1 | ME | [4]

*Craterostigma plantagineum* Hochst.

801738-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

*Craterostigma pumilum* Hochst.

801739-1 | ME | [4, 10]

**Lindernia***Lindernia montana* Hiern

805185-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Lindernia procumbens* (Krock.) Philcox

805213-1 | ME | [4]

**Linderniella***Linderniella gracilis* (Skan) Eb.Fisch., Schäferh. & Kai Müll.

77135771-1 | MA

**Picria***Picria fel-terrae* Lour.

808406-1 | ME | [4]

**Schizotorenia***Schizotorenia atropurpurea* (Ridl.) T.Yamaz.

808963-1 | EU

**Torenia***Torenia asiatica* L.

810361-1 | ME | [4]

*Torenia cordifolia* Roxb.

810384-1 | ME | [4]

*Torenia crustacea* (L.) Cham. & Schldtl.

1189750-2 | ME | [4]

*Torenia flava* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.

810404-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Torenia fournieri* Linden ex E.Fourn.

810406-1 | EU | [3, 7, 8, 11]

*Torenia polygonoides* Benth.

810460-1 | ME | [4]

*Torenia thouarsii* (Cham. & Schldtl.) Kuntze

255156-2 | ME | [4, 11]

*Torenia travancorica* Gamble

810488-1 | ME | [4]

**Vandellia***Vandellia anagallis* (Burm.f.) T.Yamaz.

810557-1 | ME | [4]

*Vandellia diffusa* L.

262512-2 | HF ME PO | [4]

*Vandellia micrantha* (D.Don) Eb.Fisch., Schäferh. & Kai Müll.

77135816-1 | ME | [4]

*Vandellia montana* (Blume) Benth.

810613-1 | ME | [4]

*Vandellia pusilla* (Willd.) Merr.

810636-1 | ME | [4]

*Vandellia scapigera* (R.Br.) Benth.

810646-1 | MA | [5]

**Martyniaceae****Craniolaria***Craniolaria annua* L.

675800-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

**Ibicella***Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.

565368-1 | ME | [4]

*Ibicella parodii* Abbiatti

127285-2 | ME | [4]

**Martynia***Martynia annua* L.

675840-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]

**Proboscidea***Proboscidea althaeifolia* (Benth.) Decne.

675893-1 | HF MA ME | [4]

*Proboscidea parviflora* (Wooton) Wooton & Standl.

210338-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]

**Mazaceae****Dodartia***Dodartia orientalis* L.

802155-1 | ME | [4]

**Lancea***Lancea tibetica* Hook.f. & Thomson

804209-1 | ME | [4]

**Mazus***Mazus miquelii* Makino

805560-1 | EU

*Mazus omeiensis* H.L.Li

805563-1 | ME | [4]

*Mazus pumilus* (Burm.f.) Steenis

805568-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Mazus surculosus* D. Don  
805582-1 | ME | [4]

## Oleaceae

### *Abeliophyllum*

*Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai  
608603-1 | EU | [3]

### *Cartrema*

*Cartrema matsumurana* (Hayata) de Juana  
77157948-1 | ME | [4]

### *Chionanthus*

*Chionanthus brachystachys* (Schltr.) P.S. Green  
1004165-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus callophyllus* Blume  
608712-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus compactus* Sw.  
301087-2 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus hahlii* (Rech.) Kiew  
1004298-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus macrocarpus* Blume  
608765-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Chionanthus mala-elengi* (Dennst.) P.S. Green  
942251-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Chionanthus montanus* Blume  
608774-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus oblongifolius* Koord. & Valetton  
608781-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Chionanthus pachyphyllus* (Merr.) Kiew  
908020-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus pluriflorus* (Knobl.) Kiew  
908021-1 | MA | [1]

*Chionanthus polygamus* (Roxb.) Kiew  
20006391-1 | FU MA SU | [1, 5]

*Chionanthus ramiflorus* Roxb.  
608794-1 | AF FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton  
608796-1 | EU | [3]

*Chionanthus rupicola* (Lingelsh.) Kiew  
1004303-1 | FU MA

*Chionanthus sessiliflorus* (Hemsl.) Kiew  
1004305-1 | FU | [5]

*Chionanthus virginicus* L.  
319141-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Chionanthus zeylanicus* L.  
608818-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### *Chrysojasminum*

*Chrysojasminum bignoniaceum* (Wall. ex G. Don) Banfi  
77144218-1 | ME | [4]

*Chrysojasminum fruticans* (L.) Banfi  
77144221-1 | ME | [4]

*Chrysojasminum humile* (L.) Banfi  
77144222-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Chrysojasminum odoratissimum* (L.) Banfi  
77144233-1 | ME | [4]

### *Fontanesia*

*Fontanesia philliraeoides* Labill.  
608844-1 | MA

### *Forestiera*

*Forestiera acuminata* (Michx.) Poir.  
30282606-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Forestiera ligustrina* (Michx.) Poir.  
608862-1 | EU | [3]

*Forestiera pubescens* Nutt.  
608873-1 | ME | [4]

*Forestiera segregata* (Jacq.) Krug & Urb.  
105319-2 | MA | [1]

### *Forsythia*

*Forsythia × intermedia* Zabel  
608891-1 | ME | [4]

*Forsythia giraldiana* Lingelsh.  
608890-1 | EU | [3]

*Forsythia koreana* (Rehder) Nakai  
608893-1 | ME | [4]

*Forsythia ovata* Nakai  
608896-1 | EU | [3]

*Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl  
608900-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.  
608903-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

### *Fraxinus*

*Fraxinus albicans* Buckley  
608909-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Fraxinus americana* L.  
105770-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl  
332095-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus anomala* Torr. ex S. Watson  
608916-1 | ME | [4]

*Fraxinus berlandieriana* A. DC.  
608933-1 | MA | [1]

*Fraxinus bungeana* A. DC.  
608947-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus caroliniana* Mill.  
608957-1 | MA | [1]

*Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb.  
608968-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus excelsior* L.  
609009-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]

*Fraxinus floribunda* Wall.  
609022-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Fraxinus greggii* A. Gray  
105830-2 | MA | [1]

*Fraxinus griffithii* C. B. Clarke  
609034-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]

*Fraxinus latifolia* Benth.  
609072-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus malacophylla* Hemsl.  
609084-1 | ME | [4]

*Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr.  
609086-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Fraxinus nigra* Marshall  
609112-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Fraxinus ornus* L.  
609128-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Fraxinus papillosa* Lingelsh.  
105863-2 | MA | [1]

*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall  
105864-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Fraxinus quadrangulata* Michx.  
609183-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Fraxinus sieboldiana* Blume  
609216-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Fraxinus stylosa* Lingelsh.  
609233-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.  
105922-2 | AF EU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 10]

*Fraxinus velutina* Torr.  
609264-1 | MA | [1]

### *Jasminum*

*Jasminum abyssinicum* Hochst. ex DC.  
609297-1 | AF HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Jasminum angulare* Vahl  
609325-1 | ME | [4]



- Jasminum angustifolium* (L.) Willd.  
609326-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum arborescens* Roxb.  
609336-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum auriculatum* Vahl  
609352-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Jasminum azoricum* L.  
609354-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum bakeri* Scott Elliot  
609358-1 | EU | [11]
- Jasminum beesianum* Forrest & Diels  
609361-1 | EU | [3]
- Jasminum betchei* F.Muell.  
609364-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum breviloebum* DC.  
609385-1 | MA | [1]
- Jasminum caudatum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
609409-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum coarctatum* Roxb.  
609415-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum crassifolium* Blume  
609428-1 | MA | [1]
- Jasminum curtisii* King & Gamble  
609432-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Jasminum cuspidatum* Rottler  
609433-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum dichotomum* Vahl  
609446-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Jasminum didymum* G.Forst.  
609448-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Jasminum elongatum* (P.J.Bergius) Willd.  
609469-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Jasminum flexile* Vahl  
609485-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum fluminense* Vell.  
609490-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Jasminum grandiflorum* L.  
328130-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Jasminum lanceolaria* Roxb.  
609573-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum malabaricum* Wight  
609616-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum mesnyi* Hance  
609624-1 | EU | [3]
- Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm.f.) Andrews  
609641-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Jasminum multipartitum* Hochst.  
609642-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Jasminum nervosum* Lour.  
609651-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Jasminum nudiflorum* Lindl.  
609662-1 | EU | [3]
- Jasminum obtusifolium* Baker  
609667-1 | EU | [11]
- Jasminum officinale* L.  
609672-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Jasminum pauciflorum* Benth.  
609685-1 | EU | [11]
- Jasminum polyanthum* Franch.  
609699-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Jasminum ritchiei* C.B.Clarke  
328132-2 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton  
609755-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Jasminum scandens* (Retz.) Vahl  
609760-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum simplicifolium* G.Forst.  
609775-1 | ME | [4]
- Jasminum stenolobum* Rolfe  
609790-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Jasminum trichotomum* B.Heyne ex Roth  
609831-1 | ME | [4]
- Ligustrum**
- Ligustrum confusum* Decne.  
609966-1 | ME | [4]
- Ligustrum delavayanum* Har.  
609974-1 | MA | [1]
- Ligustrum expansum* Rehder  
609976-1 | ME | [4]
- Ligustrum glomeratum* Blume  
609983-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ligustrum ibota* Siebold  
77131217-1 | EU | [3]
- Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb.  
610001-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ligustrum lucidum* W.T.Aiton  
610017-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
610053-1 | EU | [3]
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk.  
610056-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Ligustrum quihoui* Carrière  
610077-1 | EU | [3]
- Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume  
1072274-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ligustrum sempervirens* (Franch.) Lingelsh.  
610096-1 | EU | [3]
- Ligustrum sinense* Lour.  
610100-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ligustrum vulgare* L.  
610130-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Menodora**
- Menodora scabra* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
610449-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Menodora spinescens* A.Gray  
610451-1 | AF | [9]
- Myxopyrum**
- Myxopyrum nervosum* Blume  
610484-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Myxopyrum smilacifolium* (Wall.) Blume  
610489-1 | ME | [4]
- Nestegis**
- Nestegis apetala* (Vahl) L.A.S.Johnson  
610499-1 | MA | [1]
- Nestegis cunninghamii* (Hook.f.) L.A.S.Johnson  
610502-1 | MA | [1]
- Nestegis lanceolata* (Hook.f.) L.A.S.Johnson  
610505-1 | MA | [1]
- Nestegis sandwicensis* (A.Gray) O.Deg., I.Deg. & L.A.S.Johnson  
610509-1 | MA
- Noronhia**
- Noronhia africana* (Knobl.) Hong-Wa & Besnard  
77128256-1 | EU MA
- Noronhia emarginata* (Lam.) Poir.  
941424-1 | EU GS HF | [8]
- Noronhia foveolata* (E.Mey.) Hong-Wa & Besnard  
77128264-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Noronhia mannii* (Soler.) Hong-Wa & Besnard  
77128273-1 | EU
- Noronhia nilotica* (Oliv.) Hong-Wa & Besnard  
77128277-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Noronhia obtusifolia* (Lam.) Hong-Wa & Besnard

77128278-1 | MA

**Notelaea***Notelaea ligustrina* Vent.

610574-1 | MA | [1]

*Notelaea longifolia* Vent.

610576-1 | MA | [1]

*Notelaea ovata* R.Br.

610582-1 | MA | [1]

**Nyctanthes***Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.

610599-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]

**Olea***Olea brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.

610638-1 | MA | [5]

*Olea capensis* L.

610645-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Olea chimanimani* Kupicha

610652-1 | GS | [3]

*Olea dioica* Roxb.

610669-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Olea europaea* L.

610675-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Olea exasperata* Jacq.

610677-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Olea lancea* Lam.

610718-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Olea paniculata* R.Br.

610763-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Olea polygama* Wight

610773-1 | MA | [1]

*Olea salicifolia* Wall. ex G.Don

324053-2 | MA | [1]

*Olea schliebenii* Knobl.

610793-1 | GS | [3]

*Olea tsoongii* (Merr.) P.S.Green

983150-1 | ME | [4]

*Olea welwitschii* (Knobl.) Gilg & G.Schellenb.

610812-1 | EU FU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]

*Olea woodiana* Knobl.

610815-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

**Osmanthus***Osmanthus armatus* Diels

610852-1 | EU | [3]

*Osmanthus decorus* (Boiss. & Balansa) Kasapligil

610867-1 | EU | [3]

*Osmanthus delavayi* Franch.

610868-1 | EU | [3]

*Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.

610878-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Osmanthus heterophyllus* (G.Don) P.S.Green

610885-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Phillyrea***Phillyrea angustifolia* L.

610935-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Phillyrea latifolia* L.

610971-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Picconia***Picconia excelsa* (Aiton) DC.

611026-1 | EU | [3]

**Schrebera***Schrebera alata* (Hochst.) Welw.

611044-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Schrebera arborea* A.Chev.

611046-1 | EU FU MA SU | [1, 8, 11]

*Schrebera swietenoides* Roxb.

611071-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Schrebera trichoclada* Welw.

611073-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Syringa***Syringa emodi* Wall. ex Royle

60457202-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Syringa komarowii* C.K.Schneid.

611125-1 | EU | [3]

*Syringa oblata* Lindl.

60468403-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Syringa persica* L.

611146-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara

611156-1 | ME | [4]

*Syringa villosa* Vahl

611182-1 | EU | [3]

*Syringa vulgaris* L.

289009-2 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

**Orobanchaceae****Aeginetia***Aeginetia indica* L.

661840-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Aeginetia pedunculata* Wall.

661846-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Agalinis***Agalinis communis* (Cham. & Schldtl.) D'Arcy

6155-2 | ME | [4]

*Agalinis fiebrigii* (Diels) D'Arcy

6166-2 | ME | [4]

*Agalinis genistifolia* (Cham. & Schldtl.) D'Arcy

6171-2 | ME | [4]

*Agalinis tenuifolia* (Vahl) Raf.

30131632-2 | ME | [4]

**Alectra***Alectra parasitica* A.Rich.

798778-1 | ME | [4]

*Alectra sessiliflora* (Vahl) Kuntze

798794-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Alectra vogelii* Benth.

798801-1 | MA ME | [4, 9, 11]

**Aphyllon***Aphyllon californicum* (Cham. & Schldtl.) A.Gray

661875-1 | ME | [4]

*Aphyllon cooperi* A.Gray

661879-1 | HF

*Aphyllon fasciculatum* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray

661881-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Aphyllon ludovicianum* (Nutt.) A.Gray

661883-1 | ME | [4]

*Aphyllon multiflorum* (Nutt.) A.Gray

661885-1 | HF

**Asepalum***Asepalum eriantherum* (Vatke) Marais

908359-1 | AF | [9]

**Aureolaria***Aureolaria flava* (L.) Farw.

26967-2 | ME | [4]

*Aureolaria levigata* (Raf.) Raf.

799460-1 | ME | [4]

*Aureolaria pedicularia* (L.) Raf. ex Farw.

30026463-2 | ME | [4]

*Aureolaria virginica* (L.) Pennell

27016-2 | ME | [4]

**Bellardia***Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.

799723-1 | ME | [4]

**Boschniakia***Boschniakia rossica* (Cham. & Schltdl.) B.Fedtsch.

35171-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Buchnera***Buchnera ciliata* Pennell

799931-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Buchnera cruciata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

799939-1 | ME | [4]

*Buchnera dura* Benth.

799951-1 | ME | [4]

*Buchnera hispida* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

76904-3 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Buchnera leptostachya* Benth.

799999-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Buchnera longifolia* Kunth

800009-1 | ME | [4]

*Buchnera speciosa* Skan

800082-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Buchnera tomentosa* Blume

800098-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

**Castilleja***Castilleja affinis* Hook. & Arn.

800849-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja angustifolia* (Nutt.) G.Don

30207264-2 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja applegatei* Fernald

49398-2 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja arvensis* Schltdl. & Cham.

800871-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja coccinea* (L.) Spreng.

30322452-2 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja densiflora* (Benth.) T.I.Chuang & Heckard

963255-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja exserta* (A.Heller) T.I.Chuang & Heckard

963256-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja hispida* Benth.

800986-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja integra* A.Gray

801001-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja linariifolia* Benth.

801027-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja lineata* Greene

49577-2 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja miniata* Douglas ex Benth.

801055-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja minor* (A.Gray) A.Gray

30474499-2 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja parviflora* Bong.

801094-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja sessiliflora* Pursh

801155-1 | ME | [4]

*Castilleja tenuiflora* Benth.

801179-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Castilleja thompsonii* Pennell

49750-2 | ME | [4]

**Centranthera***Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.

801375-1 | ME | [4]

*Centranthera grandiflora* Benth.

801376-1 | ME | [4]

*Centranthera indica* (L.) Gamble

801381-1 | ME | [4]

*Centranthera nepalensis* D.Don

801385-1 | ME | [4]

**Cistanche***Cistanche deserticola* Ma

957757-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Cistanche mongolica* Beck

661963-1 | ME | [4]

*Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) Cout.

661964-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Cistanche salsa* (C.A.Mey.) Beck

661966-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Cistanche sinensis* Beck

661968-1 | ME | [4]

*Cistanche tubulosa* (Schenk) Wight ex Hook.f.

661974-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Conopholis***Conopholis alpina* Liebm.

329940-2 | ME | [4]

**Cordylanthus***Cordylanthus ramosus* Nutt. ex Benth.

801712-1 | ME | [4]

*Cordylanthus wrightii* A.Gray

801719-1 | ME | [4]

**Cycniopsis***Cycniopsis humifusa* (Forssk.) Engl.

801752-1 | ME | [4]

**Cycnium***Cycnium adonense* E.Mey. ex Benth.

801755-1 | ME | [4]

*Cycnium herzfeldianum* (Vatke) Engl.

801781-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Cycnium racemosum* Benth.

801794-1 | ME | [4]

*Cycnium tubulosum* (L.f.) Engl.

801806-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Epifagus***Epifagus virginiana* (L.) Barton

30271155-2 | ME | [4]

**Escobedia***Escobedia grandiflora* (L.f.) Kuntze

97540-2 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Escobedia laevis* Schltdl. & Cham.

802271-1 | ME | [4]

**Euphrasia***Euphrasia himalayica* Wettst.

802572-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphrasia officinalis* L.

802732-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphrasia pectinata* Ten.

802752-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphrasia stricta* J.P.Wolff ex J.F.Lehm.

330249-2 | ME | [4]

**Graderia***Graderia scabra* Benth.

803401-1 | ME | [4]

**Harveya***Harveya huttonii* Hiern

803601-1 | ME | [4]

*Harveya speciosa* Bernh.

803617-1 | ME | [4]

**Kopsiopsis***Kopsiopsis hookeri* (Walp.) Govaerts

1022109-2 | ME | [4]

**Lathraea***Lathraea squamaria* L.

662054-1 | ME | [4]

**Lindenbergia***Lindenbergia grandiflora* Benth.

805055-1 | ME | [4]

*Lindenbergia griffithii* Hook.f.

805056-1 | ME | [4]

- Lindenbergia indica* (L.) Vatke  
805058-1 | ME | [4]
- Lindenbergia muraria* (Roxb. ex D.Don) Brühl  
805062-1 | ME | [4]
- Lindenbergia philippensis* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.  
805066-1 | ME | [4]
- Melampyrum**
- Melampyrum arvense* L.  
805620-1 | ME | [4]
- Melampyrum lineare* Lam.  
805695-1 | ME | [4]
- Micrargeria**
- Micrargeria filiformis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
805828-1 | EU | [11]
- Orobanche**
- Orobanche aegyptiaca* Pers.  
662086-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche alba* Stephan ex Willd.  
662091-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche caryophyllacea* Sm.  
662213-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche cernua* Loefl.  
662226-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche coerulescens* Stephan ex Willd.  
662192-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche hansii* A.Kern.  
662396-1 | ME | [4]
- Orobanche minor* Sm.  
53607-3 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Orobanche pycnostachya* Hance  
662631-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Orobanche ramosa* L.  
662640-1 | ME | [4]
- Orthocarpus**
- Orthocarpus purpureoalbus* A.Gray ex S.Watson  
306314-2 | ME | [4]
- Parasopubia**
- Parasopubia delphiniifolia* (L.) H.-P.Hofm. & Eb.Fisch.  
60434254-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis**
- Pedicularis attollens* A.Gray  
806817-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis bracteosa* Benth.  
806862-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis canadensis* L.  
806885-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis centranthera* A.Gray  
806897-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis cheilanthisfolia* Schrenk  
806903-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis densiflora* Benth.  
806980-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis groenlandica* Retz.  
807119-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis hookeriana* Wall. ex Benn.  
807158-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis longiflora* Rudolph  
807287-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis megalantha* D.Don  
807335-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis palustris* L.  
807439-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pedicularis pectinata* Wall. ex Benth.  
807449-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis porrecta* Wall. ex Benth.  
807488-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis racemosa* Douglas ex Benth.  
30019480-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pedicularis siphonantha* D.Don  
807646-1 | ME | [4]
- Pedicularis sylvatica* L.  
807692-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudosopubia**
- Pseudosopubia hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Engl.  
808543-1 | ME | [4]
- Rehmannia**
- Rehmannia glutinosa* (Gaertn.) DC.  
808644-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rehmannia piasezkii* Maxim.  
808650-1 | EU | [3]
- Rhinanthus**
- Rhinanthus minor* L.  
30116962-2 | ME | [4]
- Siphonostegia**
- Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.  
809721-1 | ME | [4]
- Sopubia**
- Sopubia cana* Harv.  
809735-1 | ME | [4]
- Sopubia mannii* Skan  
809765-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Sopubia parviflora* Engl.  
809771-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Sopubia ramosa* (Hochst.) Hochst.  
809772-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Sopubia simplex* (Hochst.) Hochst.  
809777-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Sopubia trifida* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
809780-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Striga**
- Striga angustifolia* (D.Don) C.J.Saldanha  
809993-1 | ME | [4]
- Striga asiatica* (L.) Kuntze  
809994-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Striga aspera* (Willd.) Benth.  
809995-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
809998-1 | ME | [4]
- Striga densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
810009-1 | ME | [4]
- Striga elegans* Benth.  
810012-1 | ME | [4]
- Striga gesnerioides* (Willd.) Vatke  
810019-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Striga hermonthica* (Delile) Benth.  
810025-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Striga macrantha* (Benth.) Benth.  
810035-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylanche**
- Xylanche himalaica* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Beck  
662991-1 | ME | [4]
- Paulowniaceae**
- Paulownia**
- Paulownia fortunei* (Seem.) Hemsl.  
806712-1 | EU | [3]
- Paulownia kawakamii* T.Itô  
806716-1 | MA | [1]
- Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud.  
185784-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Pedaliaceae****Harpagophytum**

*Harpagophytum procumbens* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn.  
675824-1 | ME | [4]

*Harpagophytum zeyheri* Decne.  
675825-1 | ME | [4]

**Pedaliium**

*Pedaliium murex* L.  
675880-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

**Proboscidea**

*Proboscidea fragrans* (Lindl.) Decne.  
1048012-2 | MA | [1]

**Pterodiscus**

*Pterodiscus aurantiacus* Welw.  
675910-1 | ME | [4]

*Pterodiscus ngamicus* N.E.Br. ex Stapf  
675919-1 | ME | [4]

*Pterodiscus ruspolii* Engl.  
675921-1 | ME | [4]

**Rogeria**

*Rogeria adenophylla* J.Gay ex Delile  
675928-1 | ME | [4, 8, 10]

*Rogeria longiflora* (D.Royen) J.Gay ex DC.  
675932-1 | ME | [4, 9]

**Sesamothamnus**

*Sesamothamnus busseanus* Engl.  
675940-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Sesamothamnus guerichii* (Engl.) E.A.Bruce  
675942-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 9]

*Sesamothamnus lugardii* N.E.Br. ex Stapf  
675943-1 | ME | [4]

*Sesamothamnus rivae* Engl.  
675944-1 | MA | [1, 8]

**Sesamum**

*Sesamum abbreviatum* Merxm.  
675948-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum alatum* Thonn.  
675950-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

*Sesamum angolense* Welw.  
675951-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 8]

*Sesamum angustifolium* (Oliv.) Engl.  
675952-1 | ME | [4]

*Sesamum calycinum* Welw.  
675959-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [4, 9]

*Sesamum capense* Burm.f.  
675960-1 | GS HF ME SU | CWR | [4, 9]

*Sesamum eriocarpum* (Decne.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183902-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4]

*Sesamum indicum* L.  
675971-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Sesamum latifolium* J.B.Gillett  
675976-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum marlothii* Engl.  
675982-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum parviflorum* Seidenst.  
936127-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum pedalioides* Welw. ex Hiern  
675990-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum prostratum* Retz.  
675992-1 | ME | [4]

*Sesamum radiatum* Thonn. ex Hornem.  
675994-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Sesamum rigidum* Peyr.  
675996-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum schinzianum* Asch.  
676000-1 | GS | CWR

*Sesamum senecioides* (Klotzsch) Byng & Christenh.  
77184116-1 | ME | [4]

*Sesamum sesamoides* (Endl.) Byng & Christenh.  
77184042-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Sesamum trilobum* (Bernh.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183916-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Sesamum triphyllum* Welw. ex Asch.  
676005-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [4, 9]

*Sesamum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183881-1 | HF ME | [4]

**Uncarina**

*Uncarina grandidieri* (Baill.) Stapf  
676020-1 | MA | [1]

*Uncarina stellulifera* Humbert  
676025-1 | ME | [4]

**Phrymaceae****Diplacus**

*Diplacus aurantiacus* (Curtis) Jeps.  
802107-1 | ME | [4]

*Diplacus longiflorus* Nutt.  
802124-1 | ME | [4]

**Erythranthe**

*Erythranthe cardinalis* (Douglas ex Benth.) Spach  
802263-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe eastwoodiae* (Rydb.) G.L.Nesom & N.S.Fraga  
77120062-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe geyeri* (Torr.) G.L.Nesom  
77120229-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe glabrata* (Kunth) G.L.Nesom  
77120251-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe guttata* (DC.) G.L.Nesom  
77120232-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe lutea* (L.) G.L.Nesom  
77120259-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe moschata* (Douglas ex Lindl.) G.L.Nesom  
77120193-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe platyphylla* (Franch.) G.L.Nesom  
77120214-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythranthe rupestris* (Greene) G.L.Nesom & N.S.Fraga  
77120069-1 | ME | [4]

**Mimulus**

*Mimulus gracilis* R.Br.  
805954-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Mimulus ringens* L.  
806091-1 | ME | [4]

*Mimulus strictus* Benth.  
806110-1 | ME | [4]

**Phryma**

*Phryma leptostachya* L.  
282742-2 | ME | [4]

**Plantaginaceae****Adenosma**

*Adenosma affinis* Griff.  
44954-1 | ME | [4]

*Adenosma caerulea* R.Br.  
798421-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Adenosma camphorata* Hook.f.  
798422-1 | ME | [4]

*Adenosma glutinosa* Druce

- 798431-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenosma indiana* (Lour.) Merr.  
 798435-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Adenosma retusilobum* P.C.Tsoong & T.L.Chin  
 798447-1 | ME | [4]
- Angelonia**  
*Angelonia angustifolia* Benth.  
 798919-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Angelonia goyazensis* Benth.  
 986069-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelonia integerrima* Spreng.  
 798941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Angelonia salicariifolia* Bonpl.  
 798952-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Antirrhinum**  
*Antirrhinum hispanicum* Chav.  
 799132-1 | EU | [3]  
*Antirrhinum majus* L.  
 799180-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Antirrhinum molle* L.  
 799196-1 | EU | [3]
- Bacopa**  
*Bacopa caroliniana* (Walter) B.L.Rob.  
 28288-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bacopa crenata* (P.Beauv.) Hepper  
 799497-1 | EU ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Bacopa decumbens* (Fernald) F.N.Williams  
 28301-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Wettst.  
 1072674-2 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12]
- Brookea**  
*Brookea dasyantha* Benth.  
 799880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Brookea tomentosa* Benth.  
 799881-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Callitriche**  
*Callitriche fehmedanii* Majeed Kak & Javeid  
 899395-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callitriche lechleri* (Hegelm.) Fassett  
 42499-2 | ME | [4]  
*Callitriche palustris* L.  
 42511-2 | ME | [4]  
*Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.  
 430045-1 | ME | [4]  
*Callitriche terrestris* Raf.  
 430053-1 | ME | [4]
- Campylanthus**  
*Campylanthus junceus* Edgew.  
 800760-1 | MA | [1]
- Chaenorhinum**  
*Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange  
 801401-1 | ME | [4]
- Chelone**  
*Chelone glabra* L.  
 274468-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Collinsia**  
*Collinsia heterophylla* Buist ex Graham  
 801630-1 | EU | [3]  
*Collinsia parviflora* Douglas ex Lindl.  
 801640-1 | ME | [4]  
*Collinsia violacea* Nutt.  
 801657-1 | ME | [4]
- Conobea**  
*Conobea scoparioides* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.  
 801672-1 | ME | [4]
- Cymbalaria**  
*Cymbalaria aequitriloba* (Viv.) A.Chev.  
 801810-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cymbalaria muralis* G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Schreb.  
 325773-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Digitalis**  
*Digitalis ferruginea* L.  
 802003-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Digitalis grandiflora* Mill.  
 60453625-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.  
 802028-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Digitalis lutea* L.  
 802039-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Digitalis nervosa* Steud. & Hochst. ex Benth.  
 802059-1 | ME | [4]  
*Digitalis purpurea* L.  
 802077-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Digitalis thapsi* L.  
 802092-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Dopatrium**  
*Dopatrium junceum* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
 802166-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dopatrium longidens* Skan  
 802168-1 | EU | [11]  
*Dopatrium macranthum* Oliv.  
 802170-1 | EU | [11]  
*Dopatrium senegalense* Benth.  
 802176-1 | EU | [11]
- Epixiphium**  
*Epixiphium wislizeni* (Engelm. ex A.Gray) Munz  
 92880-2 | ME | [4]
- Erinus**  
*Erinus alpinus* L.  
 802227-1 | EU | [3]
- Globularia**  
*Globularia alypum* L.  
 813050-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 2, 4, 9]  
*Globularia arabica* Jaub. & Spach  
 813054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Globularia cordifolia* L.  
 813062-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Globularia repens* Lam.  
 813090-1 | EU | [3]  
*Globularia vulgaris* L.  
 813103-1 | ME | [4]
- Gratiola**  
*Gratiola bogotensis* Cortés ex Pennell  
 113323-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gratiola linifolia* Vahl  
 803478-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gratiola officinalis* L.  
 803505-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Gratiola pedunculata* R.Br.  
 803513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gratiola peruviana* L.  
 803515-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemiphragma**  
*Hemiphragma heterophyllum* Wall.  
 803776-1 | ME | [4]
- Hippuris**  
*Hippuris vulgaris* L.  
 430352-1 | ME | [4]
- Keckiella**  
*Keckiella breviflora* (Lindl.) Straw  
 133345-2 | ME | [4]  
*Keckiella cordifolia* (Benth.) Straw  
 133347-2 | ME | [4]
- Kickxia**

- Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort.  
804092-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.  
804122-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagotis**
- Lagotis brachystachya* Maxim.  
813198-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagotis brevituba* Maxim.  
813199-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagotis glauca* Gaertn.  
30072394-2 | ME | [4]
- Lagotis integra* W.W.Sm.  
804138-1 | ME | [4]
- Linnophila**
- Linnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
155885-3 | HF ME | [4]
- Linnophila dasyantha* (Engl. & Gilg) Skan  
804308-1 | EU | [11]
- Linnophila erecta* Benth.  
804313-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Linnophila fragrans* (G.Forst.) Seem.  
804315-1 | ME | [4]
- Linnophila indica* (L.) Druce  
804330-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Linnophila pulcherrima* Hook.f.  
804348-1 | ME | [4]
- Linnophila repens* (Benth.) Benth.  
804354-1 | ME | [4]
- Linnophila rugosa* (Roth) Merr.  
804357-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Linnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
804361-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Linnophila villosa* Blume  
804374-1 | ME | [4]
- Limosella**
- Limosella aquatica* L.  
804380-1 | ME | [4]
- Limosella grandiflora* Benth.  
804393-1 | ME | [4]
- Limosella longiflora* Kuntze  
804396-1 | ME | [4]
- Limosella major* Diels  
804398-1 | ME | [4]
- Linaria**
- Linaria bipartita* (Vent.) Willd.  
804487-1 | ME | [4]
- Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.  
1052356-2 | EU | [3]
- Linaria incarnata* (Vent.) Spreng.  
804687-1 | EU | [3]
- Linaria japonica* Miq.  
804694-1 | EU | [3]
- Linaria maroccana* Hook.f.  
804758-1 | GS | [3]
- Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thell.  
804853-1 | EU | [3]
- Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill.  
1016392-2 | EU | [3]
- Linaria vulgaris* Mill.  
325777-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Lophospermum**
- Lophospermum erubescens* D.Don  
279831-2 | EU | [3]
- Lophospermum scandens* D.Don  
279835-2 | EU | [3]
- Maurandya**
- Maurandya antirrhiniflora* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
805508-1 | EU | [3]
- Maurandya barclayana* Lindl.  
280591-2 | EU | [3]
- Maurandya scandens* (Cav.) Pers.  
805524-1 | EU | [3]
- Mecardonia**
- Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small  
155661-2 | ME | [4]
- Misopates**
- Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.  
806149-1 | ME | [4]
- Monttea**
- Monttea aphylla* (Miers) Hauman  
164171-2 | ME | [4]
- Nanorrhinum**
- Nanorrhinum ramosissimum* (Wall.) Betsche  
914265-1 | ME | [4]
- Neopicrorhiza**
- Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora* (Pennell) D.Y.Hong  
914299-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Nothochelone**
- Nothochelone nemorosa* (Douglas ex Lindl.) Straw  
170358-2 | ME | [4]
- Nuttallanthus**
- Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton  
281417-2 | EU | [3]
- Penstemon**
- Penstemon acuminatus* Douglas ex Lindl.  
30076629-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon ambiguus* Torr.  
807988-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon angustifolius* Nutt. ex Pursh  
60431648-2 | EU | [3]
- Penstemon barbatus* (Cav.) Roth  
808010-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Penstemon campanulatus* (Cav.) Willd.  
808027-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon centranthifolius* (Benth.) Benth.  
808036-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon cobaea* Nutt.  
808044-1 | GS | [3]
- Penstemon crandallii* A.Nelson  
187308-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon davidsonii* Greene  
187328-2 | EU | [3]
- Penstemon eatonii* A.Gray  
30182808-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon fendleri* Torr. & A.Gray  
187387-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon fruticosus* (Pursh) Greene  
187405-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Penstemon gentianoides* (Kunth) Poir.  
808108-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Penstemon gracilis* Nutt.  
808122-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon hartwegii* Benth.  
808129-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Penstemon hirsutus* (L.) Willd.  
808137-1 | EU | [3]
- Penstemon jamesii* Benth.  
808149-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon laevigatus* Aiton  
187582-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon linarioides* A.Gray  
808177-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon nitidus* Douglas ex Benth.  
808206-1 | ME | [4]

- Penstemon pachyphyllus* A.Gray ex Rydb.  
808219-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon palmeri* A.Gray  
808221-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon rostriflorus* Kellogg  
187741-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon secundiflorus* Benth.  
808290-1 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon utahensis* Eastw.  
187838-2 | ME | [4]
- Penstemon virgatus* A.Gray  
808344-1 | ME | [4]
- Picrorhiza**
- Picrorhiza kurroa* Royle ex Benth.  
808408-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago**
- Plantago afra* L.  
684830-1 | HF MA ME | [2, 3, 4, 9]
- Plantago amplexicaulis* Cav.  
684862-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago aristata* Michx.  
684890-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago asiatica* L.  
684897-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Plantago atrata* Hoppe  
684903-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago australis* Lam.  
684911-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago berroi* Pilg.  
201232-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago brasiliensis* Sims  
684952-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago cafra* Decne.  
684968-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago ciliata* Desf.  
685020-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Plantago cordata* Lam.  
685038-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago coronopus* L.  
685048-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago debilis* R.Br.  
685079-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago depressa* Willd.  
685094-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Plantago exigua* Murray  
685135-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago himalaica* Pilg.  
685224-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago indica* L.  
685262-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Plantago lagocephala* Bunge  
928027-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago lanceolata* L.  
321285-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]
- Plantago macrocarpa* Cham. & Schtdl.  
685377-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago macrorhiza* Poir.  
685380-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago major* L.  
321286-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12]
- Plantago maritima* L.  
30063012-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago maxima* Juss. ex Jacq.  
685405-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Plantago media* L.  
685411-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Plantago myosuroides* Lam.  
95823-3 | ME | [4]
- Plantago nivea* Kunth  
685460-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago orbignyana* Steinh. ex Decne.  
201466-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
685486-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]
- Plantago palmata* Hook.f.  
685496-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Plantago patagonica* Jacq.  
30005725-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago rugelii* Decne.  
685608-1 | AF ME | [3, 4]
- Plantago sericea* Ruiz & Pav.  
685641-1 | ME | [4]
- Plantago tandilensis* (Pilg.) Rahn  
201573-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago tomentosa* Lam.  
30050307-2 | ME | [4]
- Plantago virginica* L.  
685785-1 | ME | [4]
- Russelia**
- Russelia equisetiformis* Schtdl. & Cham.  
808903-1 | EU | [3, 7, 8, 11]
- Russelia sarmentosa* Jacq.  
808935-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Schweinfurthia**
- Schweinfurthia papilionacea* (L.) Boiss.  
808969-1 | ME | [4]
- Scoparia**
- Scoparia dulcis* L.  
230902-2 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Scoparia ericacea* Cham. & Schtdl.  
808984-1 | ME | [4]
- Scoparia montevidensis* (Spreng.) R.E.Fr.  
230917-2 | ME | [4]
- Stemodia**
- Stemodia ericifolia* (Kuntze) K.Schum.  
244394-2 | ME | [4]
- Stemodia foliosa* Benth.  
809833-1 | ME | [4]
- Stemodia lythrifolia* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
809866-1 | ME | [4]
- Stemodia maritima* L.  
308488-2 | ME | [4]
- Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.  
244449-2 | ME | [4, 11]
- Stemodia viscosa* Roxb.  
809935-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetranema**
- Tetranema roseum* (M.Martens & Galeotti) Standl. & Steyererm.  
251748-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Veronica**
- Veronica agrestis* L.  
326368-2 | ME | [4]
- Veronica allionii* Vill.  
811591-1 | HF | [1]
- Veronica americana* (Raf.) Schwein. ex Benth.  
316066-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
811610-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Veronica beccabunga* L.  
811680-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Veronica biloba* Schreb. ex L.



286904-2 | ME | [4]

*Veronica chamaedrys* L.

811804-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica ciliata* Fisch.

811826-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica elliptica* G.Forst.

811951-1 | MA | [1]

*Veronica himalensis* D.Don

812088-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica hulkeana* F.Muell. ex Hook.f.

812105-1 | EU

*Veronica linariifolia* Pall. ex Link

812225-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica longifolia* L.

812239-1 | EU | [3]

*Veronica officinalis* L.

812402-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Veronica peregrina* L.

812460-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica plantaginea* E.James

248555-2 | ME | [4]

*Veronica prostrata* L.

812523-1 | EU | [3]

*Veronica rubra* (Douglas ex Hook.) M.M.Mart.Ort. & Albach

77061991-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica salicifolia* G.Forst.

812616-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.

812650-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica spicata* L.

812676-1 | EU | [3]

*Veronica syriaca* Roem. & Schult.

812715-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica teucrium* L.

812745-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronica undulata* Wall.

812793-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Veronicastrum***Veronicastrum caulopterum* (Hance) T.Yamaz.

812854-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronicastrum sibiricum* (L.) Pennell

812873-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronicastrum stenostachyum* (Hemsl.) T.Yamaz.

812875-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronicastrum villosulum* (Miq.) T.Yamaz.

812878-1 | ME | [4]

*Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.

264772-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Wulfenia***Wulfenia carinthiaca* Jacq.

812925-1 | ME | [4]

**Wulfeniopsis***Wulfeniopsis amherstiana* (Benth.) D.Y.Hong

812946-1 | ME | [4]

**Schlegeliaceae****Schlegelia***Schlegelia parviflora* (Oerst.) Monach.

229565-2 | MA | [1]

*Schlegelia sulphurea* Diels

229576-2 | ME | [1, 4]

**Scrophulariaceae****Alonsoa***Alonsoa meridionalis* (L.f.) Kuntze

9536-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]

**Anticharis***Anticharis glandulosa* Asch.

798971-1 | ME | [4]

*Anticharis senegalensis* (Walp.) Bhandari

798978-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]

**Aptosimum***Aptosimum albomarginatum* Marloth & Engl.

799360-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 9]

*Aptosimum arenarium* Engl.

799362-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Aptosimum decumbens* Schinz

799363-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Aptosimum elongatum* (Hiern) Engl.

799367-1 | ME | [4]

*Aptosimum glandulosum* Emil Weber & Schinz

799370-1 | ME | [4, 9]

*Aptosimum indivisum* Burch. ex Benth.

799373-1 | ME | [4]

*Aptosimum lineare* Marloth & Engl.

799376-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Aptosimum procumbens* (Lehm.) Burch. ex Steud.

799386-1 | ME | [4]

*Aptosimum spinescens* (Thunb.) Emil Weber

799392-1 | ME | [4]

*Aptosimum welwitschii* Hiern

799401-1 | AF ME | [4]

**Bontia***Bontia daphnoides* L.

319112-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Buddleja***Buddleja albiflora* Hemsl.

545674-1 | EU | [3]

*Buddleja alternifolia* Maxim.

545677-1 | EU | [3]

*Buddleja americana* L.

319122-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Buddleja araucana* Phil.

545683-1 | ME | [4]

*Buddleja asiatica* Lour.

545686-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Buddleja auriculata* Benth.

545688-1 | MA | [1]

*Buddleja candida* Dunn

545708-1 | EU | [3]

*Buddleja colvilei* Hook.f.

545718-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Buddleja cordata* Kunth

545723-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Buddleja cordobensis* Griseb.

545724-1 | ME | [4]

*Buddleja coriacea* J.Rémy

545725-1 | EU FU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Buddleja crispa* Benth.

545727-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Buddleja curviflora* Hook. & Arn.

545730-1 | ME | [4]

*Buddleja elegans* Cham. & Schltdl.

545743-1 | ME | [4]

*Buddleja fallowiana* Balf.f. & W.W.Sm.

545746-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Buddleja forrestii* Diels

545753-1 | EU | [3]

- Buddleja globosa* Hope  
545763-1 | EU GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Buddleja glomerata* H.L.Wendl.  
545949-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja incana* Ruiz & Pav.  
545779-1 | EU FU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Buddleja lindleyana* Fortune  
545804-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Buddleja macrostachya* Benth.  
545811-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Buddleja madagascariensis* Lam.  
545812-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja marrubiiifolia* Benth.  
545815-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Buddleja mendozensis* Gillet ex Benth.  
545818-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja officinalis* Maxim.  
545844-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Buddleja paniculata* Wall.  
545848-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Buddleja parviflora* Kunth  
545849-1 | MA | [1]
- Buddleja perfoliata* Kunth  
545853-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Buddleja polystachya* Fresen.  
545859-1 | MA | [1]
- Buddleja saligna* Willd.  
545876-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Buddleja salviifolia* (L.) Lam.  
545879-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Buddleja scordioides* Kunth  
545881-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja sessiliflora* Kunth  
545883-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Buddleja skutchii* Morton  
37804-2 | EU MA | [3]
- Buddleja stachyoides* Cham. & Schltdl.  
37807-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Buddleja thyrsoidea* Lam.  
545905-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja tubiflora* Benth.  
545909-1 | ME | [4]
- Buddleja tucumanensis* Griseb.  
545910-1 | EU ME SU | [3, 4]
- Camptoloma**  
*Camptoloma rotundifolium* Benth.  
800751-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Capraria**  
*Capraria biflora* L.  
800773-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12]
- Capraria frutescens* (Mill.) Briq.  
44794-2 | ME | [4]
- Capraria peruviana* Benth.  
800802-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Chaenostoma**  
*Chaenostoma floribundum* Benth.  
801457-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaenostoma hispidum* (Thunb.) Benth.  
801467-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaenostoma pauciflorum* Benth.  
801483-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaenostoma racemosum* Benth.  
801490-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaenostoma rotundifolium* Benth.  
801492-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandromoea**  
*Cyrtandromoea grandis* Ridl.  
380079-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Cyrtandromoea nicobarica* N.P.Balakr.  
801843-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyrtandromoea subsessilis* (Miq.) B.L.Burt  
801844-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Diascia**  
*Diascia barberae* Hook.f.  
801890-1 | EU | [3]
- Diclis**  
*Diclis reptans* Benth.  
801961-1 | ME | [4]
- Diclis rotundifolia* (Hiern) Hilliard & B.L.Burt  
801962-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila**  
*Eremophila alternifolia* R.Br.  
585103-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila bignoniiflora* (Benth.) F.Muell.  
126541-3 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila cuneifolia* Kraenzl.  
585130-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila debilis* (Andr.) Chinnock  
964724-1 | EU | [3]
- Eremophila deserti* (A.Cunn. ex Benth.) Chinnock  
943500-1 | PO | [3]
- Eremophila divaricata* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
162403-3 | AF | [9]
- Eremophila duttonii* F.Muell.  
585141-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila elderi* F.Muell.  
585143-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila fraseri* F.Muell.  
585151-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila freelingii* F.Muell.  
585152-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila gilesii* F.Muell.  
585157-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila goodwinii* F.Muell.  
585160-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila latrobei* F.Muell.  
585178-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila longifolia* (R.Br.) F.Muell.  
163820-3 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eremophila maculata* (Ker Gawl.) F.Muell.  
585188-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Eremophila mitchellii* Benth.  
585196-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eremophila oppositifolia* R.Br.  
585202-1 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila scoparia* (R.Br.) F.Muell.  
165994-3 | ME | [4]
- Eremophila sturtii* R.Br.  
585237-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Gomphostigma**  
*Gomphostigma virgatum* (L.f.) Baill.  
546486-1 | ME | [4]
- Hebenstretia**  
*Hebenstretia comosa* Hochst.  
813154-1 | ME | [4]
- Hebenstretia dentata* L.  
813157-1 | ME | [4]
- Hebenstretia dura* Choisy  
813159-1 | ME | [4]
- Jamesbrittenia**  
*Jamesbrittenia atropurpurea* (Benth.) Hilliard  
964670-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Jamesbrittenia aurantiaca* (Burch.) Hilliard  
964671-1 | ME | [4]

- Jamesbrittenia burkeana* (Benth.) Hilliard  
964675-1 | ME | [4]
- Jamesbrittenia filicaulis* (Benth.) Hilliard  
964682-1 | ME | [4]
- Jamesbrittenia grandiflora* (Galpin) Hilliard  
964689-1 | EU | [3]
- Jamesbrittenia huillana* (Diels) Hilliard  
964692-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Jamesbrittenia kraussiana* (Bernh.) Hilliard  
964696-1 | ME | [4]
- Jamesbrittenia microphylla* (L.f.) Hilliard  
964704-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucophyllum**
- Leucophyllum ambiguum* Humb. & Bonpl.  
804260-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucophyllum frutescens* (Berland.) I.M.Johnst.  
139187-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Leucophyllum texanum* Benth.  
279600-2 | ME | [4]
- Manulea**
- Manulea crassifolia* Benth.  
805410-1 | ME | [4]
- Manulea paniculata* Benth.  
805457-1 | ME | [4]
- Manulea parviflora* Benth.  
805458-1 | ME | [4]
- Myoporum**
- Myoporum laetum* G.Forst.  
585291-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Myoporum tenuifolium* G.Forst.  
585324-1 | MA | [1]
- Myoporum tetrandrum* (Labill.) Domin  
585325-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Nemesia**
- Nemesia cynanchifolia* Benth.  
806271-1 | ME | [4]
- Nemesia pubescens* Benth.  
806323-1 | ME | [4]
- Nemesia strumosa* Benth.  
806327-1 | EU | [3]
- Nemesia versicolor* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
806329-1 | EU | [3]
- Peliostomum**
- Peliostomum calycinum* N.E.Br.  
807820-1 | ME | [4]
- Peliostomum leucorrhizum* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
807821-1 | AF MA SU
- Phygelius**
- Phygelius aequalis* Harv. ex Hiern  
808374-1 | ME | [4]
- Phygelius capensis* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
808375-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhabdotosperma**
- Rhabdotosperma brevipedicellata* (Engl.) Hartl  
808655-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia**
- Scrophularia auriculata* L.  
809039-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Scrophularia buergeriana* Miq.  
809070-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Scrophularia californica* Cham. & Schltldl.  
230956-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scrophularia deserti* Delile  
809143-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia lanceolata* Pursh  
809288-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia marilandica* L.  
809334-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scrophularia ningpoensis* Hemsl.  
809386-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scrophularia nodosa* L.  
30088899-2 | ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Scrophularia oblongifolia* Loisel.  
809394-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia striata* Boiss.  
809537-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia urticifolia* Wall. ex Benth.  
809585-1 | ME | [4]
- Scrophularia wattii* (Hook.f.) P.Li  
77166625-1 | ME | [4]
- Selago**
- Selago hyssopifolia* E.Mey.  
813350-1 | ME | [4]
- Selago trinervia* E.Mey.  
813463-1 | ME | [4]
- Sutera**
- Sutera burkeana* (Benth.) Hiern  
810093-1 | ME | [4]
- Teedia**
- Teedia lucida* (Aiton) Rudolphi  
810251-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetraselago**
- Tetraselago natalensis* (Rolfe) Junell  
810294-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum**
- Verbascum blattaria* L.  
810828-1 | EU | [3]
- Verbascum chinense* (L.) Santapau  
810918-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum coromandelianum* (Vahl) Hub.-Mor.  
810960-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.  
811003-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Verbascum eremobium* Murb.  
811057-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum litigiosum* Samp.  
811242-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum lychnitis* L.  
769963-1 | EU | [3]
- Verbascum nigrum* L.  
770013-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Verbascum phlomoides* L.  
770045-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Verbascum sinuatum* L.  
770135-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum songaricum* Schrenk  
770139-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbascum thapsus* L.  
770183-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Verbascum virgatum* Stokes  
770211-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Zaluzianskya**
- Zaluzianskya capensis* (L.) Walp.  
812961-1 | ME | [4]
- Zaluzianskya maritima* (L.f.) Walp.  
812980-1 | ME | [4]
- Stilbaceae**
- Anastrabe**
- Anastrabe integerrima* E.Mey. ex Benth.  
798915-1 | ME | [4]
- Bowkeria**
- Bowkeria cymosa* MacOwan

799843-1 | MA | [1]

**Halleria***Halleria elliptica* L.

803577-1 | MA | [1]

*Halleria lucida* L.

803581-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Nuxia***Nuxia capitata* Baker

546814-1 | HF | [8]

*Nuxia congesta* R.Br. ex Fresen.

546816-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8]

*Nuxia floribunda* Benth.

546825-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]

*Nuxia oppositifolia* (Hochst.) Benth.

546840-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Nuxia verticillata* Lam.

546858-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Thomandersiaceae****Thomandersia***Thomandersia hensii* De Wild. & T.Durand

56168-1 | ME | [4]

*Thomandersia laurifolia* (T.Anderson ex Benth.) Baill.

56170-1 | IF MA ME SU | [4, 11]

**Verbenaceae****Acantholippia***Acantholippia seriphoides* (A.Gray) Moldenke

1663-2 | ME | [4]

**Aloysia***Aloysia citrodora* Paláu

1015994-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]

*Aloysia deserticola* (Phil.) Lu-Irving & N.O'Leary

77143089-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia gratissima* (Gillies & Hook.) Tronc.

9643-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Moldenke

9663-2 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia oblanceolata* Moldenke

9667-2 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia polystachya* (Griseb.) Moldenke

861075-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia salsoloides* (Griseb.) Lu-Irving & N.O'Leary

77143088-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia schulziana* Moldenke

9675-2 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Juss.

861090-1 | ME | [4]

*Aloysia wrightii* A.Heller

9695-2 | AF IF ME | [4, 9]

**Bouchea***Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze

35430-2 | ME | [4, 10, 12]

**Chascanum***Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) J.B.Gillett

861643-1 | HF | [9]

*Chascanum marrubiiifolium* Fenzl ex Walp.

60464250-2 | ME | [4, 10]

*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L.f.) E.Mey.

861657-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Citharexylum***Citharexylum affine* D.Don

317953-2 | ME | [4]

*Citharexylum berlandieri* B.L.Rob.

861706-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Citharexylum caudatum* L.

330600-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don

30241531-2 | ME | [4]

*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.

861796-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Moldenke

59496-2 | MA | [1]

*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp.

861827-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Citharexylum spinosum* L.

322339-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Duranta***Duranta erecta* L.

330606-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]

*Duranta mutisii* L.f.

862753-1 | ME | [4]

**Junellia***Junellia crithmifolia* (Gillies & Hook.) N.O'Leary & P.Peralta

77105919-1 | ME | [4]

*Junellia hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) N.O'Leary & P.Peralta

77105921-1 | ME | [4]

*Junellia juniperina* (Lag.) Moldenke

863131-1 | ME | [4]

*Junellia origenes* (Phil.) N.O'Leary & P.Peralta

77105924-1 | ME | [4]

*Junellia seriphoides* (Gillies & Hook.) Moldenke

863148-1 | ME | [4]

**Lampayo***Lampayo castellani* Moldenke

134990-2 | ME | [4]

*Lampayo officinalis* F.Phil. ex Murillo

134993-2 | ME | [4]

**Lantana***Lantana* × *bahamensis* Britton

135079-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana* × *strigocamara* R.W.Sanders

60444377-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana angolensis* Moldenke

863203-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Lantana balansae* Briq.

135083-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana camara* L.

325686-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Lantana demutata* Millsp.

135150-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana dinteri* Moldenke

863271-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Lantana fucata* Lindl.

324303-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Lantana grisebachii* Stuck. ex Seckt

863296-1 | ME | [4]

*Lantana hirsuta* M.Martens & Galeotti

30032194-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana horrida* Kunth

863305-1 | ME | [4]

*Lantana indica* Roxb.

863312-1 | ME | [4]

*Lantana involucrata* L.

135206-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Tronc.

135245-2 | ME | [4]

*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

- 135260-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lantana nivea* Vent.  
 290784-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton  
 135275-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Lantana radula* Sw.  
 863411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
 863429-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
 135333-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Lantana ukambensis* (Vatke) Verdc.  
 969362-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forssk.) Vahl  
 863482-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Lippia**  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & A.Dietr.) Cufod.  
 863497-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & P.Wilson  
 141020-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Lippia alnifolia* Schauer  
 863508-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Lippia aristata* Schauer  
 141036-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia brachypoda* (Hayek) Tronc.  
 141057-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia brasiliensis* (Link) T.R.S.Silva  
 1083594-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia carviadora* Meikle  
 863560-1 | ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Lippia chevalieri* Moldenke  
 863566-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Lippia dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
 863591-1 | HF | [9]  
*Lippia dulcis* Trevir.  
 141103-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia fissicalyx* Tronc.  
 141115-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia grata* Schauer  
 863640-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Lippia hirsuta* L.f.  
 863659-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia insignis* Moldenke  
 141164-2 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Lippia integrifolia* (Griseb.) Hieron.  
 863673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm.f.) Spreng.  
 863680-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Lippia junelliana* (Moldenke) Tronc.  
 141171-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia kituiensis* Vatke  
 863686-1 | FU HF ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Lippia mexicana* G.L.Nesom  
 305414-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lippia micromera* Schauer  
 30135678-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lippia multiflora* Moldenke  
 863736-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 10, 11]  
*Lippia oatesii* Rolfe  
 863747-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Lippia organoides* Kunth  
 863752-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Lippia plicata* Baker  
 863771-1 | ME | [4]
- Lippia pseudothea* (A.St.-Hil. , A.Juss. & Cambess.) Schauer  
 863782-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia rehmannii* H.Pearson  
 863792-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Lippia rugosa* A.Chev.  
 863809-1 | MA | [11]  
*Lippia scaberrima* Sond.  
 863821-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lippia stoechadifolia* (L.) Kunth  
 1024817-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia thymoides* Mart. & Schauer  
 863852-1 | MA PO | [9]  
*Lippia turbinata* Griseb.  
 863862-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lippia umbellata* Cav.  
 328976-2 | ME | [4]
- Mulguraea**  
*Mulguraea asparagoides* (Gillies & Hook.) N.O'Leary & P.Peralta  
 77105906-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mulguraea ligustrina* (Lag.) N.O'Leary & P.Peralta  
 77105913-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Petrea**  
*Petrea blanchetiana* Schauer  
 300267-2 | MA | [1]  
*Petrea rugosa* Kunth  
 300390-2 | EU | [7]  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
 330591-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Phyla**  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene  
 194560-2 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene  
 194563-2 | EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
 194567-2 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Pitraea**  
*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
 864124-1 | ME | [4]
- Priva**  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.  
 864489-1 | ME | [4]  
*Priva cordifolia* (L.f.) Druce  
 864499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Priva curtisiae* Kobuski  
 864502-1 | ME | [4]  
*Priva grandiflora* (Ortega) Moldenke  
 210323-2 | ME | [4]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
 1194372-2 | ME | [4]  
*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.  
 864518-1 | ME | [4]  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
 864520-1 | ME | [4]
- Stachytarpheta**  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl  
 1126344-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11, 12]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Pol.  
 864726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B.L.Rob.  
 243341-2 | ME | [4]  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
 864749-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
 1092351-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
243385-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Stachytarpheta straminea* Moldenke  
243421-2 | ME | [4]
- Stachytarpheta urticifolia* Sims  
864837-1 | ME | [4]
- Tamonea**
- Tamonea spicata* Aubl.  
864913-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Verbena**
- Verbena aristigera* S.Moore  
262906-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Schauer  
865055-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena bonariensis* L.  
286794-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena bracteata* Cav. ex Lag. & Rodr.  
326709-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
262956-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Verbena carolina* L.  
30017286-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
865121-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena demissa* Moldenke  
263016-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbena dissecta* Willd. ex Spreng.  
865143-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
263064-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbena hastata* L.  
865207-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
865215-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena intermedia* Gillies & Hook.  
865238-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
263124-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link  
865260-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena litoralis* Kunth  
30007120-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Verbena macdougalii* A.Heller  
263165-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbena menthifolia* Benth.  
865298-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena microphylla* Kunth  
865302-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena officinalis* L.  
330554-2 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [2, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
263236-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
865385-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
865431-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena stricta* Vent.  
865493-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Verbena supina* L.  
865505-1 | MA | [11]
- Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
263368-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Verbena tweedieana* Niven ex Hook.  
865537-1 | ME | [4]
- Verbena urticifolia* L.  
324310-2 | ME | [4]
- Verbena x hybrida* Groenland & Rümpler

330557-2 | EU

**Laurales****Atherospermataceae****Atherosperma**

- Atherosperma moschatum* Labill.  
581759-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Daphnandra**

- Daphnandra apatela* Schodde  
77081981-1 | MA | [1]
- Daphnandra micrantha* (Tul.) Benth.  
581858-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Daphnandra repandula* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
98013-3 | ME | [1, 4]

**Doryphora**

- Doryphora aromatica* (F.M.Bailey) L.S.Sm.  
581867-1 | ME | [4]
- Doryphora sassafras* Endl.  
581869-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Dryadodaphne**

- Dryadodaphne crassa* Schodde ex Philipson  
929826-1 | MA | [5]
- Dryadodaphne novoguineensis* (Perkins) A.C.Sm.  
464348-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

**Laurelia**

- Laurelia novae-zelandiae* A.Cunn.  
581994-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Laurelia sempervirens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tul.  
1177892-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Nemuaron**

- Nemuaron vieillardii* (Baill.) Baill.  
582170-1 | ME | [4]

**Calycanthaceae****Calycanthus**

- Calycanthus floridus* L.  
42922-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Calycanthus occidentalis* Hook. & Arn.  
139230-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Chimonanthus**

- Chimonanthus nitens* Oliv.  
139245-1 | ME | [4]
- Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link  
139248-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

**Idiospermum**

- Idiospermum australiense* (Diels) S.T.Blake  
434684-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]

**Gomortegaceae****Gomortega**

- Gomortega keule* (Molina) Baill.  
1151149-2 | ME | [4]

**Hernandiaceae****Gyrocarpus**

- Gyrocarpus americanus* Jacq.  
170637-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 11]

**Hernandia**

- Hernandia cordigera* Vieill.

- 464644-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hernandia didymantha* Donn.Sm.  
 120657-2 | MA | [1]  
*Hernandia guianensis* Aubl.  
 464648-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hernandia moerenhoutiana* Guill.  
 464650-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Hernandia nymphaeifolia* (C.Presl) Kubitzki  
 430812-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Hernandia olivacea* Gillespie  
 430814-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hernandia ovigera* L.  
 430815-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Hernandia sonora* L.  
 316357-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Hernandia voyronii* Jum.  
 430823-1 | MA
- Illigera**  
*Illigera appendiculata* Blume  
 170648-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Illigera aromatica* S.Z.Huang & S.L.Mo  
 906402-1 | ME | [4]  
*Illigera celebica* Miq.  
 170649-1 | ME | [4]  
*Illigera cordata* Dunn  
 430826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Illigera grandiflora* W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey  
 430835-1 | ME | [4]  
*Illigera parviflora* Dunn  
 430844-1 | ME | [4]  
*Illigera pentaphylla* Welw.  
 170659-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Illigera pulchra* Blume  
 170660-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Illigera rhodantha* Hance  
 170661-1 | ME | [4]
- Sparattanthelium**  
*Sparattanthelium amazonum* Mart.  
 170915-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sparattanthelium guianense* Sandwith  
 241047-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sparattanthelium septentrionale* Sandwith  
 241050-2 | ME | [4]
- Lauraceae**
- Actinodaphne**  
*Actinodaphne areolata* Blume  
 462208-1 | MA | [7]  
*Actinodaphne borneensis* Meisn.  
 462212-1 | MA | [1]  
*Actinodaphne cinerea* Elmer  
 462221-1 | MA | [1]  
*Actinodaphne cochinchinensis* Meisn.  
 462223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne cupularis* (Hemsl.) Gamble  
 462234-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Actinodaphne elegans* Thwaites  
 462239-1 | MA | [1]  
*Actinodaphne ellipticibacca* Kosterm.  
 462241-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne glabra* Blume  
 462250-1 | MA | [7]  
*Actinodaphne glomerata* (Blume) Nees  
 462253-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Actinodaphne gracilis* Miq.  
 462254-1 | MA | [7]
- Actinodaphne gullavara* (Buch.-Ham. ex Nees)  
 M.R.Almeida  
 77108491-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Actinodaphne henryi* Gamble  
 462256-1 | MA | [3]  
*Actinodaphne hookeri* Meisn.  
 462261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne latifolia* Teschner  
 462272-1 | MA | [5]  
*Actinodaphne lecomtei* C.K.Allen  
 462274-1 | MA | [3]  
*Actinodaphne leiophylla* Hook.f.  
 462276-1 | MA  
*Actinodaphne macrophylla* (Blume) Nees  
 462280-1 | MA | [7]  
*Actinodaphne madraspatana* Bedd. ex Hook.f.  
 462282-1 | ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne malaccensis* Hook.f.  
 462286-1 | MA | [7]  
*Actinodaphne moluccana* Blume  
 462290-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Actinodaphne multiflora* Benth.  
 462294-1 | MA | [5]  
*Actinodaphne nitida* Teschner  
 462298-1 | AF FU HF MA | [1, 5]  
*Actinodaphne obovata* (Nees) Blume  
 462300-1 | ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne obtusa* Teschner  
 462302-1 | MA | [5]  
*Actinodaphne pilosa* (Lour.) Merr.  
 462312-1 | ME | [4]  
*Actinodaphne procera* Nees  
 462314-1 | MA PO | [7]  
*Actinodaphne pruinosa* Nees  
 462315-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Actinodaphne rumphii* Blume  
 462323-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Actinodaphne sesquipedalis* Hook.f. & Thomson ex  
 Meisn.  
 462327-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Actinodaphne speciosa* Nees  
 462333-1 | MA | [7]  
*Actinodaphne stenophylla* Thwaites  
 462335-1 | ME | [4]
- Aiouea**  
*Aiouea amplexicaulis* (Schltdl. & Cham.) R.Rohde  
 77173601-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aiouea montana* (Sw.) R.Rohde  
 77173628-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aiouea pachypoda* (Nees) R.Rohde  
 77173631-1 | ME | [4]
- Alseodaphne**  
*Alseodaphne archboldiana* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.  
 462431-1 | MA | [1]  
*Alseodaphne insignis* Gamble  
 462472-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Alseodaphne nigrescens* (Gamble) Kosterm.  
 462489-1 | MA | [1]  
*Alseodaphne peduncularis* (Wall. ex Nees) Meisn.  
 462497-1 | MA  
*Alseodaphne pendulifolia* Gamble  
 462498-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Alseodaphne perakensis* (Gamble) Kosterm.  
 462499-1 | MA | [7]  
*Alseodaphne ridleyi* Gamble  
 462506-1 | MA  
*Alseodaphne semecarpifolia* Nees

462510-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Aniba***Aniba coto* (Rusby) Kosterm.

13822-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aniba hostmanniana* (Nees) Mez

13841-2 | MA | [1]

*Aniba hypoglauca* Sandwith

13842-2 | MA | [1]

*Aniba parviflora* (Meisn.) Mez

13864-2 | ME | [4]

*Aniba perutilis* Hemsl.

13869-2 | MA | [1]

*Aniba puchury-minor* (Mart.) Mez

13872-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke

462598-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aniba rosodora* Ducke

13880-2 | ME | [4]

**Apollonias***Apollonias arnottii* Nees

462638-1 | ME | [4]

**Beilschmiedia***Beilschmiedia acutifolia* Teschner

462699-1 | MA | [5]

*Beilschmiedia anacardioides* (Engl. & K.Krause)

Robyns &amp; R.Wilczek

462703-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia assamica* Meisn.

462708-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia bancroftii* (Bailey) C.T.White

462715-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia congolana* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462743-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia corbisieri* (Robyns) Robyns & R.Wilczek

462745-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia dictyoneura* Kosterm.

462758-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia dilmyana* Kosterm.

462760-1 | MA | [5]

*Beilschmiedia diversiflora* Pierre ex Robyns &

R.Wilczek

462764-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia gabooneensis* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex

B.D.Jacks.

77163846-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Beilschmiedia gemmiflora* (Blume) Kosterm.

462786-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia glabra* Kosterm.

462791-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia glauca* S.K.Lee & L.F.Lau

462792-1 | ME | [4]

*Beilschmiedia insularum* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462809-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia intermedia* C.K.Allen

462810-1 | MA | [3]

*Beilschmiedia kunstleri* Gamble

462817-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Beilschmiedia kweo* (Mildbr.) Robyns & R.Wilczek

462820-1 | FU MA | [3, 8]

*Beilschmiedia laevis* C.K.Allen

462822-1 | MA | [3]

*Beilschmiedia lebrunii* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462830-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia letouzeyi* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462834-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia louisii* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462842-1 | HF MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia lumutensis* Gamble

462844-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia madagascariensis* (Danguy) Kosterm.

462851-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia madang* (Blume) Blume

462852-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Beilschmiedia mannii* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex  
B.D.Jacks.

77163847-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Beilschmiedia micrantha* Merr.

462864-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia microphylla* (Kosterm.) Kosterm.

462865-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia morobensis* Kosterm.

462869-1 | MA | [5]

*Beilschmiedia nitida* Engl.

462881-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia novoguineensis* Teschner

462883-1 | MA | [5]

*Beilschmiedia obscura* Engl. ex Stapf

462891-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia obtusifolia* (Meisn.) F.Muell.

162978-3 | MA | [3]

*Beilschmiedia podagrica* Kosterm.

462917-1 | MA | [5]

*Beilschmiedia roxburghiana* Nees

462937-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Beilschmiedia sary* Kosterm.

462943-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia sericea* Teschner

462947-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia sulcata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.

31062-2 | ME | [4]

*Beilschmiedia tarairi* (A.Cunn.) Kirk

462961-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia tawa* (A.Cunn.) Kirk

462962-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Beilschmiedia towarensis* (Klotzsch & H.Karst. ex  
Meisn.) Sachiko Nishida

1116029-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Beilschmiedia ugandensis* Rendle

462972-1 | FU GS HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia variabilis* Robyns & R.Wilczek

462974-1 | MA | [8]

*Beilschmiedia velutina* (Kosterm.) Kosterm.

462975-1 | HF | [8]

*Beilschmiedia wightii* (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f.

462984-1 | MA | [1]

*Beilschmiedia zenkeri* Engl.

462990-1 | MA | [8]

**Caryodaphnopsis***Caryodaphnopsis tonkinensis* (Lecomte) Airy Shaw

463187-1 | MA | [1]

**Cassytha***Cassytha ciliolata* Nees

463196-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassytha filiformis* L.

463202-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]

*Cassytha flava* Nees

463204-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassytha glabella* R.Br.

463206-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassytha melantha* R.Br.

463210-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassytha pomiformis* Nees

463220-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassytha racemosa* Nees



463223-1 | ME | [4]

**Chlorocardium**

*Chlorocardium rodiei* (R.H.Schomb.) Rohwer,  
H.G.Richt. & van der Werff  
274528-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Chlorocardium venenosum* (Kosterm. & Pinkley)  
Rohwer, H.G.Richt. & van der Werff  
274529-2 | ME | [4]

**Cinnamomum**

*Cinnamomum appelianum* Schewe  
463281-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum archboldianum* C.K.Allen  
463283-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet  
463310-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum burmanni* (Nees & T.Nees) Blume  
463328-1 | HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Cinnamomum cambodianum* Lecomte  
463335-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J.Presl  
463336-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Cinnamomum cappara-coronde* Blume  
463341-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum caryophyllus* (Lour.) S.Moore  
463344-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum cassia* (L.) J.Presl  
77109079-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Cinnamomum citriodorum* Thwaites  
463371-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum clemensii* C.K.Allen  
463372-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum culilaban* (L.) J.Presl  
463385-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Cinnamomum deschampsii* Gamble  
463401-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]

*Cinnamomum dubium* Nees  
463406-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum eugenoliferum* Kosterm.  
463421-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Meisn.  
463435-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum glaucescens* (Nees) Hand.-Mazz.  
463436-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum grandiflorum* Kosterm.  
931479-1 | AF HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum ilicioides* A.Chev.  
463463-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum impressinervium* Meisn.  
463465-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Cinnamomum iners* Reinw. ex Blume  
463467-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Cinnamomum javanicum* Blume  
463476-1 | ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Cinnamomum jensenianum* Hand.-Mazz.  
463477-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum kami* Kosterm.  
463480-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum ledermannii* Schewe  
463498-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum litseifolium* Thwaites  
463510-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum loureiroi* Nees  
463519-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cinnamomum macrocarpum* Hook.f.  
463526-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum mairei* H.Lév.  
463531-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum malabratrum* (Burm.f.) J.Presl  
77109082-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum mercadoi* S.Vidal  
463549-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Cinnamomum micranthum* (Hayata) Hayata  
463553-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum mollifolium* H.W.Li  
463562-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum mollissimum* Hook.f.  
463563-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum oliveri* F.M.Bailey  
463586-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum paraneuron* Miq.  
463599-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Cinnamomum parthenoxylon* (Jack) Meisn.  
463600-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Cinnamomum pedatinervium* Meisn.  
463609-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Cinnamomum pedunculatum* (Thunb.) J.Presl  
463610-1 | HF | [7]

*Cinnamomum piniodorum* Schewe  
463619-1 | AF FU HF MA | [5]

*Cinnamomum podagricum* Kosterm.  
463624-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Cinnamomum politum* Miq.  
463626-1 | MA | [1]

*Cinnamomum puberulum* Ridl.  
463637-1 | HF | [7]

*Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum* Miq.  
463652-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum scortechinii* Gamble  
463671-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]

*Cinnamomum septentrionale* Hand.-Mazz.  
463676-1 | MA | [3]

*Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume  
463691-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Cinnamomum subavenium* Miq.  
463705-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum sulphuratum* Nees  
463713-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees &  
C.H.Eberm.

463718-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum tavoyanum* Meisn.  
463722-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum tazia* (Buch.-Ham.) Kosterm. ex  
M.Gangop.  
77130375-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum tenuifolium* (Makino) Sugim.  
463723-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum tetragonum* A.Chev.  
463725-1 | ME | [4]

*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl  
463752-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

*Cinnamomum vimineum* Nees  
463757-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Cinnamomum wightii* Meisn.  
463761-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Cinnamomum wilsonii* Gamble  
463765-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Cinnamomum xanthoneurum* Blume  
463769-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Cinnamomum yabunikkei* H.Ohba  
77075213-1 | EU MA | [3]

**Cryptocarya**

*Cryptocarya agathophylla* van der Werff  
77090879-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

- Cryptocarya alba* (Molina) Looser  
1125917-2 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya alleniana* C.T.White  
463787-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya amygdalina* Nees  
463791-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya apamifolia* Gamble  
463799-1 | MA SU
- Cryptocarya aureosericea* Kosterm.  
463811-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya bullata* Kosterm.  
463830-1 | SU | [5]
- Cryptocarya cagayanensis* Merr.  
463833-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya chinensis* (Hance) Hemsl.  
463847-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya citriformis* (Vell.) P.L.R.Moraes  
77067846-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya concinna* Hance  
463851-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Cryptocarya cordata* C.K.Allen  
463853-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocarya corrugata* C.T.White & W.D.Francis  
463855-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya crassifolia* Baker  
463857-1 | MA | [8]
- Cryptocarya densiflora* Blume  
463864-1 | HF MA | [1, 5]
- Cryptocarya diversifolia* Blume  
463868-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya endiandriifolia* Kosterm.  
463880-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocarya enervis* Hook.f.  
463881-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya erythroxyton* Maiden & Betche  
463884-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume  
463891-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Cryptocarya filicifolia* (Kosterm.) Kosterm.  
463894-1 | SU | [5]
- Cryptocarya fuscopilosa* Teschner  
463908-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya gigantocarpa* Kosterm.  
463909-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya glaucescens* R.Br.  
463913-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight  
463924-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Cryptocarya guianensis* Meisn.  
463925-1 | MA | [9]
- Cryptocarya hornei* Gillespie  
463932-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya idenburgensis* C.K.Allen  
463938-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Cryptocarya impressa* Miq.  
463940-1 | MA | [7]
- Cryptocarya invasiorum* Kosterm.  
463946-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook.f.  
463954-1 | MA
- Cryptocarya laevigata* Blume  
463957-1 | AF FU IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5]
- Cryptocarya lanceolata* Merr.  
463960-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya lanuginosa* (Teschner) Kosterm.  
463964-1 | SU | [5]
- Cryptocarya latifolia* Sond.  
463966-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Cryptocarya ledermannii* Teschner  
463973-1 | SU | [5]
- Cryptocarya liebertiana* Engl.  
463976-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya longepetiolata* Kosterm.  
463980-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya massoy* (Oken) Kosterm.  
464001-1 | FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Cryptocarya medicinalis* C.T.White  
464002-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocarya membranacea* Thwaites  
464006-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya minutifolia* C.K.Allen  
464018-1 | MA SU | [1, 5]
- Cryptocarya multinervis* Teschner  
464025-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Cryptocarya multipaniculata* Teschner  
464026-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya murrayi* F.Muell.  
464027-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya myrtifolia* Stapf  
464030-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Cryptocarya nitens* (Blume) Koord. & Valetton  
464036-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya oblata* F.M.Bailey  
464042-1 | MA | [1]
- Cryptocarya obovata* R.Br.  
464046-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cryptocarya occidentalis* van der Werff  
77135731-1 | MA
- Cryptocarya odorata* Guillaumin  
464052-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocarya palmerensis* C.K.Allen  
464069-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Cryptocarya pleurosperma* C.T.White & W.D.Francis  
464090-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Cryptocarya rigida* Meisn.  
464109-1 | MA | [3]
- Cryptocarya rugulosa* Hook.f.  
464117-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptocarya transvaalensis* Burt Davy  
464158-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 10]
- Cryptocarya verrucosa* Teschner  
464171-1 | MA | [5]
- Cryptocarya wightiana* Thwaites  
464177-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cryptocarya woodii* Engl.  
464181-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 9, 10]
- Damburneya**
- Damburneya coriacea* (Sw.) Trofimov & Rohwer  
77158851-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Damburneya martinicensis* (Mez) Trofimov  
77158859-1 | MA
- Damburneya patens* (Sw.) Trofimov  
77158866-1 | MA
- Damburneya purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Trofimov  
77158867-1 | ME | [4]
- Damburneya salicifolia* (Kunth) Trofimov & Rohwer  
77158869-1 | ME | [4]
- Dehaasia**
- Dehaasia caesia* Blume  
464284-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Dehaasia cairocan* (Vidal) C.K.Allen  
464285-1 | MA
- Dehaasia candolleana* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
464286-1 | MA | [1]

- Dehaasia cuneata* (Blume) Blume  
464289-1 | MA | [1]
- Dehaasia firma* Blume  
464294-1 | MA | [1]
- Dehaasia incrassata* (Jack) Nees  
464298-1 | MA SU | [1, 5]
- Dehaasia pauciflora* Blume  
464315-1 | MA | [1]
- Dehaasia polyneura* (Miq.) Kosterm.  
464316-1 | MA | [1]
- Dicypellium**  
*Dicypellium caryophyllatum* (Mart.) Nees  
464338-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Endiandra**  
*Endiandra archboldiana* C.K.Allen  
464356-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra baillonii* (Pancher & Sebert) Guillaumin  
464360-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra beccariana* Kosterm.  
464361-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra brassii* C.K.Allen  
464362-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Endiandra bullata* (C.K.Allen) Kosterm.  
464363-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra carrii* Kosterm.  
464366-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra dielsiana* Teschner  
464378-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra discolor* Benth.  
464379-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra elaeocarpa* Gillespie  
464382-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra engleriana* Teschner  
464383-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra flavinervis* Teschner  
464391-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra forbesii* Gamble  
464392-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra fulva* Teschner  
464396-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra glauca* R.Br.  
464402-1 | FU MA | [1, 5, 7]
- Endiandra grandifolia* Teschner  
464404-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Endiandra impressicosta* C.K.Allen  
464410-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra latifolia* Kosterm.  
464419-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra laxiflora* Merr.  
464420-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra ledermannii* Teschner  
464422-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra luteola* A.C.Sm.  
464425-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra montana* C.T.White  
464438-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Endiandra palmerstonii* (F.M.Bailey) C.T.White  
464445-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Endiandra papuana* Lauterb.  
464446-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra rubescens* (Blume) Miq.  
464456-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Endiandra schlechteri* Teschner  
464458-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Endiandra sieberi* Nees  
464461-1 | MA | [7]
- Endiandra sleumeri* Kosterm.  
464462-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra solomonensis* C.K.Allen  
464463-1 | MA | [5]
- Endiandra virens* F.Muell.  
464475-1 | MA | [1]
- Endiandra xylophylla* Kosterm.  
464479-1 | MA | [5]
- Endlicheria**  
*Endlicheria canescens* Chanderbali  
307011-2 | MA | [1]
- Endlicheria multiflora* (Miq.) Mez  
90972-2 | MA | [1]
- Endlicheria paniculata* (Spreng.) J.F.Macbr.  
90974-2 | MA | [1]
- Endlicheria sericea* Nees  
464535-1 | MA | [1]
- Eusideroxylon**  
*Eusideroxylon zwageri* Teijsm. & Binn.  
464565-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Hexapora**  
*Hexapora curtisii* Hook.f.  
464660-1 | HF MA
- Hypodaphnis**  
*Hypodaphnis zenkeri* (Engl.) Stapf  
464679-1 | HF MA | [1, 8, 11]
- Laurus**  
*Laurus azorica* (Seub.) Franco  
464769-1 | ME | [4]
- Laurus nobilis* L.  
465049-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]
- Licaria**  
*Licaria campechiana* (Standl.) Kosterm.  
465253-1 | MA | [1]
- Licaria cannella* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
139921-2 | MA
- Licaria chrysophylla* (Meisn.) Kosterm.  
465260-1 | MA | [1]
- Licaria triandra* (Sw.) Kosterm.  
465312-1 | MA | [1]
- Lindera**  
*Lindera aggregata* (Sims) Kosterm.  
465318-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Lindera angustifolia* W.C.Cheng  
465322-1 | MA | [3]
- Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume  
140503-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lindera bibracteata* Boerl.  
465331-1 | MA | [7]
- Lindera communis* Hemsl.  
465346-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Lindera erythrocarpa* Makino  
465359-1 | MA | [1]
- Lindera glauca* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume  
465369-1 | ME | [4]
- Lindera malaccensis* Hook.f.  
465395-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Lindera megaphylla* Hemsl.  
465396-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Lindera myrrha* (Lour.) Merr.  
465408-1 | ME | [4]
- Lindera neesiana* (Wall. ex Nees) Kurz  
465410-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lindera obtusiloba* Blume  
465417-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Lindera pipericarpa* (Miq.) Boerl.  
465425-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Lindera polyantha* (Blume) Boerl.

- 465427-1 | MA | [7]  
*Lindera pulcherrima* (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f.  
 1194814-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lindera selangorensis* Ridl.  
 465446-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lindera sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume  
 465447-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Lindera tonkinensis* Lecomte  
 465464-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Lindera umbellata* Thunb.  
 465469-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Lindera urophylla* (Rehder) C.K.Allen  
 465471-1 | ME | [4]
- Litsea**  
*Litsea accedens* (Blume) Boerl.  
 465481-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea acuminata* (Blume) Sa.Kurata  
 465487-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea alveolata* C.K.Allen  
 465498-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea angulata* Blume  
 465506-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea auriculata* S.S.Chien & W.C.Cheng  
 465522-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea brachystachya* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.  
 465546-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea calicularis* Kirk  
 465558-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea calophylla* (Miq.) Mansf.  
 465562-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea calophyllantha* K.Schum.  
 465563-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea castanea* Hook.f.  
 465570-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea chrysocoma* Blume  
 465588-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea collina* S.Moore  
 465603-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea cordata* (Jack) Hook.f.  
 465612-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Litsea coreana* H.Lév.  
 465614-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.  
 465621-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Litsea densiflora* (Teschner) Kosterm.  
 465635-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea diversifolia* Blume  
 465643-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Litsea doshia* (D.Don) Kosterm.  
 465647-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea elliptica* Blume  
 465650-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Litsea elongata* (Nees) Hook.f.  
 465652-1 | MA | [3]  
*Litsea exsudans* Kosterm.  
 465660-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Litsea ferruginea* Blume  
 465663-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea firma* (Blume) Hook.f.  
 465667-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Litsea fulva* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.  
 465684-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea garciae* S.Vidal  
 465689-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Litsea glaucescens* Kunth  
 465704-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Litsea globosa* Kosterm.  
 465706-1 | AF EU MA SU | [5]  
*Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B.Rob.  
 465709-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Litsea gracilipes* Hook.f.  
 465712-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea grandis* (Nees) Hook.f.  
 465718-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Litsea guppyi* (F.Muell.) Forman  
 465725-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Litsea irianensis* Kosterm.  
 465753-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea iteodaphne* (Nees) Hook.f.  
 465754-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea johorensis* Gamble  
 465757-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Litsea kurzii* King ex Hook.f.  
 465771-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea kwangsiensis* Y.C.Yang & P.H.Huang  
 465772-1 | MA | [3]  
*Litsea lancifolia* (Roxb. ex Nees) Fern.-Vill.  
 465778-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Litsea ledermannii* Teschner  
 465787-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Litsea leytenis* Merr.  
 465791-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea ligustrina* (Nees) Fern.-Vill.  
 465793-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea machilifolia* Gamble  
 465809-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea maluensis* Teschner  
 465825-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea miquelii* I.M.Turner  
 77143784-1 | MA  
*Litsea mollis* Hemsl.  
 465851-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.  
 465855-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Litsea myristicifolia* (Wall. ex Nees) Hook.f.  
 465869-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Litsea nitida* (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook.f.  
 465885-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea noronhae* Blume  
 465886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea novoleontis* Bartlett  
 141876-2 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea obtusata* Fern.-Vill.  
 465899-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea ochracea* (Blume) Boerl.  
 465902-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea parvifolia* (Hemsl.) Mez  
 141879-2 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea penangiana* Hook.f.  
 465931-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Litsea perrottetii* (Blume) Fern.-Vill.  
 465939-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea pickeringii* (A.Gray ex Seem.) Benth. & Hook.f.  
 ex Drake  
 465943-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea populifolia* Gamble  
 465956-1 | MA | [3]  
*Litsea pungens* Hemsl.  
 465975-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Litsea resinosa* Blume  
 465985-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Litsea reticulata* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex F.Muell.  
 465987-1 | MA | [1]  
*Litsea robusta* Blume

- 465994-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Litsea rotundifolia* (Nees) Hemsl.  
 465995-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea rumphii* Boerl.  
 466006-1 | MA | [7]  
*Litsea salicifolia* (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook.f.  
 466007-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea spathacea* Gamble  
 466034-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Litsea stickmanii* Merr.  
 466040-1 | MA  
*Litsea stocksii* (Meisn.) Hook.f.  
 466041-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea timoriana* Span.  
 466070-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5]  
*Litsea tomentosa* Blume  
 466071-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Litsea tuberculata* Boerl.  
 466083-1 | MA | [5]  
*Litsea ujongensis* Gamble  
 466085-1 | FU MA | [7]  
*Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
 466086-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Litsea variabilis* Hemsl.  
 466098-1 | MA | [3]  
*Litsea verticillata* Hance  
 466107-1 | ME | [4]  
*Litsea vitiana* (Meisn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake  
 466114-1 | ME | [4]
- Machilus**  
*Machilus chinensis* (Champ. ex Meisn.) Hemsl.  
 466151-1 | ME | [4]  
*Machilus edulis* King ex Hook.f.  
 466166-1 | MA  
*Machilus fruticosa* Kurz  
 466171-1 | MA  
*Machilus gamblei* King ex Hook.f.  
 466173-1 | ME | [4]  
*Machilus glaucescens* (Nees) Wight  
 466175-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Machilus ichangensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 466185-1 | MA | [1]  
*Machilus nanmu* (Oliv.) Hemsl.  
 466229-1 | MA | [1]  
*Machilus odoratissima* Nees  
 466236-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Machilus pauhoi* Kaneh.  
 466241-1 | MA  
*Machilus philippinensis* Merr.  
 466243-1 | MA  
*Machilus salicina* Hance  
 466259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Machilus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc.  
 466273-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Machilus velutina* Champ. ex Benth.  
 466274-1 | ME | [4]  
*Machilus yunnanensis* Lecomte  
 466280-1 | ME | [4]
- Mezilaurus**  
*Mezilaurus ita-uba* (Meisn.) Taub. ex Mez  
 158649-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mezilaurus navalium* (Allemão) Taub. ex Mez  
 158652-2 | MA | [1]
- Nectandra**  
*Nectandra amazonum* Nees  
 466626-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nectandra angustifolia* (Schrad.) Nees & Mart.  
 466632-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Nectandra cuspidata* Nees & Mart.  
 281229-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Nectandra discolor* (Kunth) Nees  
 1203274-2 | MA | [1]  
*Nectandra globosa* (Aubl.) Mez  
 167822-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Nectandra hihua* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer  
 974281-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Nectandra lanceolata* Nees & Mart.  
 466737-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nectandra leucantha* Nees & Mart.  
 304498-2 | MA | [1]  
*Nectandra lineata* (Kunth) Rohwer  
 974282-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nectandra membranacea* (Sw.) Griseb.  
 466773-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Nectandra nitidula* Nees & Mart.  
 304145-2 | MA | [1]  
*Nectandra pichurim* (Kunth) Mez  
 1171177-2 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Nectandra puberula* (Schott) Nees  
 466820-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Nectandra turbacensis* (Kunth) Nees  
 466885-1 | MA | [1]  
*Nectandra villosa* Nees & Mart.  
 466894-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Neocinnamomum**  
*Neocinnamomum delavayi* (Lecomte) H.Liu  
 466909-1 | MA | [3]
- Neolitsea**  
*Neolitsea aciculata* (Blume) Koidz.  
 466918-1 | MA | [1]  
*Neolitsea amboinensis* Merr.  
 466925-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Neolitsea aurata* (Hayata) Koidz.  
 466930-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neolitsea brassii* C.K.Allen  
 466935-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Neolitsea cambodiana* Lecomte  
 466938-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neolitsea cassifolia* (Blume) Merr.  
 466941-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Neolitsea confertifolia* (Hemsl.) Merr.  
 466950-1 | MA | [3]  
*Neolitsea cuipala* (D.Don) Kosterm.  
 466951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neolitsea javanica* (Blume) Backer  
 466979-1 | MA  
*Neolitsea konishii* (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki  
 466982-1 | MA | [1]  
*Neolitsea levinei* Merr.  
 466991-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neolitsea novoguineensis* (Teschner) Kamik.  
 60458577-2 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Neolitsea pallens* (D.Don) Momiy. & H.Hara  
 467007-1 | ME | [4]  
*Neolitsea pubescens* (Teschner) Kamik.  
 60458578-2 | SU | [5]  
*Neolitsea sericea* (Blume) Koidz.  
 467023-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Neolitsea umbrosa* (Nees) Gamble  
 467034-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Neolitsea zeylanica* (Nees & T.Nees) Merr.  
 467043-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Nothaphoebe**  
*Nothaphoebe elata* (Kosterm.) Kosterm.

467071-1 | MA | [5]

*Nothaphoebe panduriformis* (Hook.f.) Gamble

467090-1 | MA

*Nothaphoebe umbelliflora* (Blume) Blume

467100-1 | MA PO | [1, 4, 5]

**Ocotea***Ocotea aciphylla* (Nees & Mart.) Mez

171499-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea acutangula* (Miq.) Mez

171503-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea acutifolia* (Nees) Mez

171504-2 | ME | [4]

*Ocotea bullata* (Burch.) Baill.

467173-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Ocotea caracasana* (Nees) Mez

171568-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea catharinensis* Mez

171572-2 | ME | [4]

*Ocotea cernua* (Nees) Mez

171578-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ocotea comoriensis* Kosterm.

467209-1 | ME | [4]

*Ocotea cymbarum* Kunth

467239-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ocotea cymosa* (Nees) Palacký

60475061-2 | EU HF MA | [8]

*Ocotea diospyrifolia* (Meisn.) Mez

171617-2 | ME | [4]

*Ocotea floribunda* (Sw.) Mez

1146025-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea glaziovii* Mez

171670-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Ocotea glomerata* (Nees) Mez

171672-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea guianensis* Aubl.

467336-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea kenyensis* (Chiov.) Robyns & R. Wilczek

467375-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Ocotea lancifolia* (Schott) Mez

171719-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea longifolia* Kunth

467412-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea mascarena* (Buc'hoz) Kosterm.

467435-1 | MA

*Ocotea obtusata* (Nees) Kosterm.

467489-1 | HF | [8]

*Ocotea odorifera* (Vell.) Rohwer

281484-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Ocotea petalanthera* (Meisn.) Mez

171827-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea porosa* (Nees & Mart.) Barroso

467533-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Ocotea porphyria* (Griseb.) van der Werff

77146515-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea puberula* (Rich.) Nees

1032261-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea quixos* (Lam.) Kosterm.

467558-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ocotea sassafras* (Meisn.) Mez

171881-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ocotea schomburgkiana* (Nees) Mez

171883-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea splendens* (Meisn.) Baill.

171904-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea staminea* (Griseb.) Mez

171906-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea teleiandra* (Meisn.) Mez

171927-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea tomentella* Sandwith

171935-2 | MA | [1]

*Ocotea usambarensis* Engl.

467675-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]

*Ocotea veraguensis* (Meisn.) Mez

171955-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Persea***Persea americana* Mill.325643-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
| [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]*Persea barbujana* (Cav.) Mabb. & Nieto Fel.

77164254-1 | FU MA

*Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng.

30100501-2 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Persea caerulea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez

190613-2 | GS | [3]

*Persea indica* (L.) Spreng.

468067-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Persea lingue* (Ruiz & Pav.) Nees

1095742-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Persea longipes* (Schltdl.) Meisn.

468108-1 | ME | [4]

*Persea pallescens* (Mez) Lorea-Hern.

60452456-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Persea palustris* (Raf.) Sarg.

190715-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Persea rimosa* Zoll. ex Meisn.

468206-1 | MA | [7]

*Persea schiedeana* Nees

190745-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

**Phoebe***Phoebe attenuata* (Nees) Nees

468295-1 | MA | [1]

*Phoebe cathia* (D. Don) Kosterm.

468312-1 | MA | [7]

*Phoebe cuneata* (Hassk.) Blume

468326-1 | MA

*Phoebe declinata* Nees

468328-1 | MA

*Phoebe excelsa* (Blume) Nees

468340-1 | MA PO

*Phoebe forbesii* Gamble

468345-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]

*Phoebe grandis* (Nees) Merr.

468358-1 | MA | [1]

*Phoebe kunstleri* Gamble

468381-1 | MA | [7]

*Phoebe lanceolata* (Nees) Nees

468385-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Phoebe macrophylla* Blume

468398-1 | MA | [7]

*Phoebe paniculata* (Nees) Nees

468437-1 | MA | [1]

*Phoebe sterculioides* (Elmer) Merr.

468482-1 | MA | [7]

*Phoebe tavoyana* Hook.f.

468491-1 | ME | [4]

**Pleurothyrium***Pleurothyrium parviflorum* Ducke

203826-2 | ME | [4]

**Sassafras***Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.) Nees

468624-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Sassafras randaiense* (Hayata) Rehder

468633-1 | MA | [1]

*Sassafras tzumu* (Hemsl.) Hemsl.

468639-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Sextonia***Sextonia rubra* (Mez) van der Werff

999503-1 | MA | [1, 3]

**Sinosassafras***Sinosassafras flavinervia* (C.K.Allen) H.W.Li

942264-1 | MA

**Triadodaphne***Triadodaphne inaequitepala* (Kosterm.) Kosterm.

975977-1 | MA

**Umbellularia***Umbellularia californica* (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.

30189264-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Monimiaceae****Hennecartia***Hennecartia omphalandra* J.Poiss.

581922-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Hortonia***Hortonia floribunda* Wight ex Arn.

581925-1 | ME | [4]

**Kibara***Kibara bullata* Philipson

906442-1 | MA SU

*Kibara coriacea* (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson

581942-1 | PO | [7]

*Kibara karengana* Philipson

906450-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Kibara katikii* Philipson

906451-1 | ME | [4]

*Kibara papuana* A.C.Sm.

581972-1 | FU MA

**Laureliopsis***Laureliopsis philippiana* (Looser) Schodde

136261-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Levieria***Levieria beccariana* Perkins

582002-1 | AF MA

*Levieria montana* Becc.

582005-1 | AF | [5]

*Levieria nitens* Perkins

582006-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]

**Matthaea***Matthaea sancta* Blume

582026-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]

**Mollinedia***Mollinedia elegans* Tul.

582063-1 | MA | [1]

*Mollinedia oligantha* Perkins

163125-2 | MA

*Mollinedia uleana* Perkins

163161-2 | MA | [1]

**Palmeria***Palmeria arfakiana* Becc.

582173-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4]

*Palmeria gracilis* Perkins

582178-1 | HF ME SU | [4]

*Palmeria hooglandii* Philipson

900452-1 | ME | [4]

*Palmeria womersleyi* Philipson

900454-1 | SU

**Peumus***Peumus boldus* Molina

191376-2 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Steganthera***Steganthera hirsuta* Perkins

582417-1 | AF EU MA SU

*Steganthera hospitans* (Becc.) Kaneh. & Hatus.

582418-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]

*Steganthera ilicifolia* A.C.Sm.

582419-1 | FU MA

*Steganthera macoorai* (F.M.Bailey) P.K.Endress

582423-1 | MA

*Steganthera salomonensis* (Hemsl.) Philipson

914640-1 | SU

**Tambourissa***Tambourissa elliptica* (Tul.) A.DC.

582449-1 | ME | [4]

*Tambourissa leptophylla* A.DC.

582457-1 | ME | [4]

*Tambourissa quadrifida* Sonn.

582469-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Xymalos***Xymalos monospora* (Harv.) Baill.

112184-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

**Siparunaceae****Glossocalyx***Glossocalyx longicuspis* Benth.

581875-1 | MA | [11]

**Siparuna***Siparuna bifida* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.

582228-1 | ME | [4]

*Siparuna brasiliensis* (Spreng.) A.DC.

582230-1 | ME | [4]

*Siparuna cuspidata* (Tul.) A.DC.

582248-1 | MA | [1]

*Siparuna decipiens* (Tul.) A.DC.

582253-1 | MA | [1]

*Siparuna eggersii* Hieron.

237196-2 | ME | [4]

*Siparuna guianensis* Aubl.

582285-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Siparuna muricata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A.DC.

582324-1 | ME | [4]

*Siparuna pachyantha* A.C.Sm.

237245-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Siparuna pauciflora* (Beurl.) A.DC.

582342-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Siparuna poeppigii* (Tul.) A.DC.

582354-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Siparuna sessiliflora* (Kunth) A.DC.

582373-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Siparuna thecaphora* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.DC.

582392-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Magnoliales****Annonaceae****Alphonsea***Alphonsea elliptica* Hook.f. & Thomson

71986-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Alphonsea javanica* Scheff.

71989-1 | MA PO | [7]

*Alphonsea maingayi* Hook.f. & Thomson

71998-1 | MA | [7]

*Alphonsea ventricosa* (Roxb.) Hook.f. & Thomson

72017-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

- Alphonsea zeylanica* Hook.f. & Thomson  
72019-1 | MA | [1]
- Anaxagorea**  
*Anaxagorea dolichocarpa* Sprague & Sandwith  
12508-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anaxagorea javanica* Blume  
72037-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Anaxagorea luzonensis* A.Gray  
72039-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anaxagorea petiolata* R.E.Fr.  
12520-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anaxagorea rufa* Timmerman  
272121-2 | ME | [4]
- Annickia**  
*Annickia affinis* (Exell) Versteegh & Sosef  
77080899-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Annickia ambigua* (Robyns & Ghesq.) Setten & Maas  
948440-1 | MA | [8]  
*Annickia chlorantha* (Oliv.) Setten & Maas  
948442-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Annickia kummeriae* (Engl. & Diels) Setten & Maas  
948443-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Annickia lebrunii* (Robyns & Ghesq.) Setten & Maas  
948445-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Annickia polycarpa* (DC.) Setten & Maas ex I.M.Turner  
77116323-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Annona**  
*Annona ambotay* Aubl.  
72148-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Annona cherimola* Mill.  
927235-1 | GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Annona cordifolia* (Szyszyl.) Poepp. ex Maas & Westra  
72182-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona crassiflora* Mart.  
72185-1 | HF | [9]  
*Annona dolabripetala* Raddi  
72197-1 | MA  
*Annona duckei* Diels  
14257-2 | ME | [4]  
*Annona emarginata* (Schltdl.) H.Rainer  
77080779-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona exsucca* DC.  
72201-1 | MA  
*Annona glabra* L.  
72208-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Annona glauca* Schumach. & Thonn.  
72210-1 | EU ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Annona glaucophylla* R.E.Fr.  
14269-2 | ME | [4]  
*Annona haematantha* Miq.  
72216-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Annona leptopetala* (R.E.Fr.) H.Rainer  
77080789-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona liebmänniana* Baill.  
72240-1 | HF | [3]  
*Annona longiflora* S.Watson  
14290-2 | HF | [3]  
*Annona macropphyllata* Donn.Sm.  
14297-2 | HF | [3]  
*Annona malmeana* R.E.Fr.  
14298-2 | ME | [4]  
*Annona montana* Macfad.  
72257-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Annona monticola* Mart.  
72258-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona mucosa* Jacq.  
72259-1 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Annona muricata* L.  
14308-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Annona nana* Exell  
72110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona neosalicifolia* H.Rainer  
77080808-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona nutans* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.  
14314-2 | ME | [4]  
*Annona purpurea* Moc. & Sessé ex Dunal  
72289-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Annona reticulata* L.  
72295-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12]  
*Annona salzmannii* A.DC.  
72303-1 | MA | [1]  
*Annona senegalensis* Pers.  
72309-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Annona sericea* Dunal  
72310-1 | MA | [1]  
*Annona spinescens* Mart.  
72316-1 | HF | [7]  
*Annona squamosa* L.  
72319-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Annona stenophylla* Engl. & Diels  
72128-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Annona tenuiflora* Mart.  
72324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Annona warmingiana* Mello-Silva & Pirani  
1008169-1 | ME | [4]
- Anonidium**  
*Anonidium mannii* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels  
72347-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Artabotrys**  
*Artabotrys brachypetalus* Benth.  
72360-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L.f.) Bhandari  
72395-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Artabotrys likimensis* De Wild.  
72411-1 | HF | [9]  
*Artabotrys modestus* Diels  
72424-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artabotrys monteiroae* Oliv.  
72426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Artabotrys stenopetalus* Engl. & Diels  
72468-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume  
72472-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Artabotrys thomsonii* Oliv.  
72474-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Artabotrys velutinus* Scott Elliot  
72482-1 | MA | [11]  
*Artabotrys zeylanicus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
72488-1 | ME | [4]
- Asimina**  
*Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal  
72521-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Asteranthe**  
*Asteranthe asterias* (S.Moore) Engl. & Diels  
72523-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Bocageopsis**  
*Bocageopsis multiflora* (Mart.) R.E.Fr.  
34051-2 | MA | [1]
- Cananga**



- Cananga brandisiana* (Pierre) Saff.  
77102839-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
72580-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Cleistochlamys**  
*Cleistochlamys kirkii* (Benth.) Oliv.  
72604-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]
- Cleistopholis**  
*Cleistopholis glauca* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels  
72609-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Cleistopholis patens* (Benth.) Engl. & Diels  
72615-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Cleistopholis staudtii* (Engl. & Diels) Engl. & Diels  
72618-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cremaosperma**  
*Cremaosperma cauliflorum* R.E.Fr.  
69238-2 | ME | [4]
- Cyathocalyx**  
*Cyathocalyx globosus* Merr.  
72657-1 | MA SU | [7]
- Cyathocalyx martabanicus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
72666-1 | MA | [1]
- Cyathocalyx sumatranus* Scheff.  
72686-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* Champ. ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
72690-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Cymbopetalum**  
*Cymbopetalum brasiliense* (Vell.) Benth. ex Baill.  
72706-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Cymbopetalum penduliflorum* (Dunal) Baill.  
72721-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Cymbopetalum stenophyllum* Donn.Sm.  
73958-2 | ME | [4]
- Dasymaschalon**  
*Dasymaschalon clusiflorum* (Merr.) Merr.  
72729-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum* (Blume) I.M.Turner  
77085883-1 | PO
- Dasymaschalon longiflorum* (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep.  
72736-1 | ME | [4]
- Desmos**  
*Desmos chinensis* Lour.  
72771-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Desmos cochinchinensis* Lour.  
72773-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Desmos dumosus* (Roxb.) Saff.  
72781-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Diclinanona**  
*Diclinanona tessmannii* Diels  
79677-2 | ME | [4]
- Disepalum**  
*Disepalum anomalum* Hook.f.  
72825-1 | MA | [7]
- Disepalum longipes* King  
72828-1 | MA | [7]
- Drepananthus**  
*Drepananthus biovulatus* (Boerl.) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109468-1 | MA | [1]
- Drepananthus carinatus* Ridl.  
72833-1 | MA | [1]
- Drepananthus cauliflorus* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109469-1 | AF | [5]
- Drepananthus obtusifolius* (Becc. & Scheff.) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109478-1 | MA | [5]
- Drepananthus pahangensis* M.R.Hend.  
72836-1 | MA | [1]
- Drepananthus petiolatus* (Diels) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109480-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Drepananthus polycarpus* (C.T.White & W.D.Francis) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109481-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Drepananthus pruniferus* Maingay  
72838-1 | MA | [1]
- Drepananthus ramuliflorus* Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
72839-1 | MA | [1, 4]
- Drepananthus ridleyi* (King) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders  
77109483-1 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia**  
*Duguetia asterotricha* (Diels) R.E.Fr.  
85684-2 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia barteri* (Benth.) Chatrou  
1003559-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Duguetia calycina* Benoist  
85687-2 | MA | [1]
- Duguetia confinis* (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou  
1003560-1 | MA | [3]
- Duguetia duckei* R.E.Fr.  
85695-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Duguetia furfuracea* (A.St.-Hil.) Saff.  
60445909-2 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia glabriuscula* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.  
1181656-2 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia hadrantha* (Diels) R.E.Fr.  
72868-1 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia lanceolata* A.St.-Hil.  
72874-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Duguetia odorata* (Diels) J.F.Macbr.  
72891-1 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia panamensis* Standl.  
72892-1 | ME | [4]
- Duguetia quitarensis* Benth.  
85728-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Duguetia staudtii* (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou  
1003562-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Duguetia surinamensis* R.E.Fr.  
85740-2 | MA | [1]
- Fissistigma**  
*Fissistigma bicolor* (Roxb.) Merr.  
73003-1 | ME | [4]
- Fissistigma fulgens* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.  
73018-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fissistigma kingii* (Boerl.) Burkill  
73026-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fissistigma lanuginosum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.  
73029-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fissistigma latifolium* (Dunal) Merr.  
73030-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Fissistigma manubriatum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.  
73042-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Fissistigma oldhamii* (Hemsl.) Merr.  
73046-1 | ME | [4]
- Fissistigma polyanthum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.  
73056-1 | ME | [4]
- Fissistigma retusum* (H.Lév.) Rehder  
73059-1 | ME | [4]
- Friesodielsia**  
*Friesodielsia bakeri* (Merr.) Steenis

- 73093-1 | ME | [4]  
*Friesodielsia biglandulosa* (Blume) Steenis  
 73095-1 | HF | [7]  
*Friesodielsia latifolia* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Steenis  
 73121-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Goniothalamus**  
*Goniothalamus amuyon* (Blanco) Merr.  
 73152-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Goniothalamus andersonii* J.Sinclair  
 73153-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Goniothalamus aruensis* Scheff.  
 73154-1 | AF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Goniothalamus caloneurus* Miq.  
 73160-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Goniothalamus curtisii* King  
 73177-1 | MA | [1]  
*Goniothalamus dolichocarpus* Merr.  
 73182-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus gardneri* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 73194-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Goniothalamus giganteus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 73195-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Goniothalamus grandiflorus* (Warb.) Boerl.  
 73198-1 | MA | [1]  
*Goniothalamus macrophyllus* (Blume) Zoll.  
 73215-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus malayanus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 73218-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Goniothalamus monospermus* (A.Gray) R.M.K.Saunders  
 77117689-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus repevensis* Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.  
 73239-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus ridleyi* King  
 73243-1 | MA | [1]  
*Goniothalamus scortechinii* King  
 73250-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* (Colebr. ex Wall.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
 73251-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus subevenius* King  
 73257-1 | MA | [1]  
*Goniothalamus tapis* Miq.  
 73261-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Goniothalamus tenuifolius* King  
 73264-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniothalamus thwaitesii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 73266-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Goniothalamus velutinus* Airy Shaw  
 73273-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Greenwayodendron**  
*Greenwayodendron oliveri* (Engl.) Verdc.  
 73281-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Greenwayodendron suaveolens* (Engl. & Diels) Verdc.  
 73282-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Gutteria**  
*Gutteria amplifolia* Triana & Planch.  
 73306-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria australis* A.St.-Hil.  
 315550-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gutteria discolor* R.E.Fr.  
 114224-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Gutteria duckeana* R.E.Fr.  
 114228-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria dura* R.E.Fr.  
 114231-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria foliosa* Benth.  
 73416-1 | ME | [4]
- Gutteria guianensis* (Aubl.) R.E.Fr.  
 114255-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria hirsuta* Ruiz & Pav.  
 73441-1 | MA  
*Gutteria hispida* (R.E.Fr.) Erkens & Maas  
 77096329-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria lucens* Standl.  
 114291-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria megalophylla* Diels  
 114300-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Gutteria ouregou* (Aubl.) Dunal  
 73542-1 | FU MA | [1]  
*Gutteria punctata* (Aubl.) R.A.Howard  
 912648-1 | MA  
*Gutteria scandens* Ducke  
 114388-2 | MA | [1]  
*Gutteria schomburgkiana* Mart.  
 73626-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Gutteria slateri* Standl.  
 73637-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gutteria ucayalina* Huber  
 114422-2 | ME | [4]
- Hexalobus**  
*Hexalobus crispiflorus* A.Rich.  
 73705-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Hexalobus monopetalus* (A.Rich.) Engl. & Diels  
 73714-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Hexalobus salicifolius* Engl.  
 73716-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Huberantha**  
*Huberantha cerasoides* (Roxb.) Chaowasku  
 77146148-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Huberantha flava* (Merr.) I.M.Turner  
 77158414-1 | MA  
*Huberantha jenkinsii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Chaowasku  
 77146156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Huberantha korinti* (Dunal) Chaowasku  
 77146158-1 | ME | [4]  
*Huberantha nitidissima* (Dunal) Chaowasku  
 77146164-1 | HF  
*Huberantha papuana* (Scheff.) I.M.Turner  
 77158417-1 | MA | [5]  
*Huberantha rumphii* (Blume ex Hensch.) Chaowasku  
 77146167-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]
- Isolona**  
*Isolona campanulata* Engl. & Diels  
 73732-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Isolona cauliflora* Verdc.  
 73734-1 | ME | [4]  
*Isolona cooperi* Hutch. & Dalziel ex G.P.Cooper & Record  
 73737-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Isolona deightonii* Keay  
 73738-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Isolona hexaloba* (Pierre) Engl. & Diels  
 73743-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Maasia**  
*Maasia discolor* (Diels) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad  
 60448918-2 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Maasia glauca* (Hassk.) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad  
 60448919-2 | MA | [1]  
*Maasia hypoleuca* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad  
 60448920-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Maasia multinervis* (Diels) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad  
 60448921-2 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Maasia sumatrana* (Miq.) Mols, Kessler & Rogstad

60448923-2 | MA | [1]

**Marsypopetalum**

*Marsypopetalum modestum* (Pierre) B.Xue &  
R.M.K.Saunders  
77111132-1 | ME | [4]

**Meiogyne**

*Meiogyne leptoneura* (Diels) I.M.Turner & Utteridge  
77146122-1 | AF | [5]  
*Meiogyne pannosa* (Dalzell) J.Sinclair  
73811-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meiogyne virgata* (Blume) Miq.  
73818-1 | MA | [7]

**Mezzettia**

*Mezzettia parviflora* Becc.  
73910-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mezzettia umbellata* Becc.  
73912-1 | MA | [1]

**Miliusa**

*Miliusa amplexicaulis* Ridl.  
73914-1 | MA  
*Miliusa dioeca* (Roxb.) Chaowasku & Kessler  
77131046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Miliusa horsfieldii* (Benn.) Baill. ex Pierre  
73936-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Miliusa koolsii* (Kosterm.) J.Sinclair  
73938-1 | FU MA  
*Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep.  
60459481-2 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Miliusa velutina* (DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
73961-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

**Mischogyne**

*Mischogyne elliotiana* (Engl. & Diels) R.E.Fr. ex Le  
Thomas  
73966-1 | MA

**Mitrella**

*Mitrella kentii* (Blume) Miq.  
73971-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Mitrephora**

*Mitrephora glabra* Scheff.  
74000-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mitrephora heyneana* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Thwaites  
74005-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mitrephora maingayi* Hook.f. & Thomson  
74017-1 | MA | [7]  
*Mitrephora polypyrena* (Blume) Zoll.  
74035-1 | MA | [7]

**Mkilua**

*Mkilua fragrans* Verdc.  
74059-1 | MA | [8]

**Monanthotaxis**

*Monanthotaxis caffra* (Sond.) Verdc.  
74069-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Monanthotaxis cauliflora* (Chipp) Verdc.  
74071-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monanthotaxis diclina* (Sprague) Verdc.  
74074-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Monanthotaxis enghiana* (Diels) P.H.Hoekstra  
77161573-1 | MA  
*Monanthotaxis ferruginea* (Oliv.) Verdc.  
74079-1 | MA | [8]  
*Monanthotaxis foliosa* (Engl. & Diels) Verdc.  
74081-1 | MA | [1]  
*Monanthotaxis laurentii* (De Wild.) Verdc.  
74089-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Monanthotaxis obovata* (Benth.) P.H.Hoekstra  
77161578-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Monanthotaxis poggei* Engl. & Diels

74106-1 | FU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Monanthotaxis schweinfurthii* (Engl. & Diels) Verdc.

74107-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Monanthotaxis trichantha* (Diels) Verdc.

74110-1 | ME | [4]

*Monanthotaxis trichocarpa* (Engl. & Diels) Verdc.

74111-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Monanthotaxis vogelii* (Hook.f.) Verdc.

74113-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Monanthotaxis whytei* (Stapf) Verdc.

74114-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Monocarpia***Monocarpia euneura* Miq.

74116-1 | MA | [7]

*Monocarpia maingayi* (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner

77117657-1 | MA

**Monodora***Monodora angolensis* Welw.

74120-1 | ME | [4]

*Monodora crispata* Engl.

74126-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Monodora junodii* Engl. & Diels

74133-1 | HF MA | [9]

*Monodora myristica* (Gaertn.) Dunal

74141-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Monodora tenuifolia* Benth.

74147-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Monodora undulata* (P.Beauv.) Couvreur

60448286-2 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]

**Monoon***Monoon acuminatum* (Thwaites) B.Xue &

R.M.K.Saunders

77122987-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon barnesii* (Merr.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77122992-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon borneense* (H.Okada) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77122993-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon coffeoides* (Thwaites ex Hook.f. & Thomson)

B.Xue &amp; R.M.K.Saunders

77122997-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Monoon elongatum* (Merr.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77123004-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon fragrans* (Dalzell) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77123006-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon longifolium* (Sonn.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77123022-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

*Monoon oblongifolium* (C.B.Rob.) B.Xue &

R.M.K.Saunders

77123029-1 | FU IF MA SU | [5]

*Monoon sclerophyllum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) B.Xue &

R.M.K.Saunders

77123038-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon simiarum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Hook.f. & Thomson)

B.Xue &amp; R.M.K.Saunders

77123040-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon thorelii* (Pierre) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77123042-1 | ME | [4]

*Monoon viride* (Craib) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders

77123044-1 | ME | [4]

**Mosannona***Mosannona depressa* (Baill.) Chatrou

1003577-1 | ME | [4]

*Mosannona discolor* (R.E.Fr.) Chatrou

1003579-1 | MA | [1]

**Neostenanthera***Neostenanthera gabonensis* (Engl. & Diels) Exell

- 74175-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Neostenanthera hamata* (Benth.) Exell  
 74176-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Neostenanthera myristicifolia* (Oliv.) Exell  
 74179-1 | ME | [4]
- Neo-uvaria**  
*Neo-uvaria merrillii* (C.B.Rob.) Chaowasku  
 77116210-1 | MA
- Orophea**  
*Orophea cumingiana* S.Vidal  
 74213-1 | MA | [1]  
*Orophea hexandra* Blume  
 74233-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Orophea katschallica* Kurz  
 74236-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Orophea thomsonii* Bedd.  
 74271-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxandra**  
*Oxandra asbeckii* (Pulle) R.E.Fr.  
 178617-2 | MA | [1]  
*Oxandra lanceolata* (Sw.) Baill.  
 74293-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Oxandra laurifolia* (Sw.) A.Rich.  
 74294-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxandra xylopioides* Diels  
 178642-2 | ME | [4]
- Phaeanthus**  
*Phaeanthus ophthalmicus* (Roxb. ex G.Don) J.Sinclair  
 74450-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Phaeanthus splendens* Miq.  
 74455-1 | ME | [4]
- Phoenicanthus**  
*Phoenicanthus coriacea* (Thwaites) H.Huber  
 915349-1 | ME | [4]
- Piptostigma**  
*Piptostigma mortehanii* De Wild.  
 74474-1 | MA | [1]
- Platymitra**  
*Platymitra arborea* (Blanco) P.J.A.Kessler  
 945814-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Polyalthia**  
*Polyalthia bullata* King  
 74512-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 74518-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Polyalthia cinnamomea* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 74530-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Polyalthia corticosa* (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.  
 74540-1 | MA | [7]  
*Polyalthia debilis* (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.  
 74551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polyalthia dolichopoda* I.M.Turner  
 77085882-1 | MA | [1]  
*Polyalthia evecta* (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.  
 74568-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polyalthia insignis* (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw  
 74606-1 | MA | [1]  
*Polyalthia longirostris* (Scheff.) B.Xue &  
 R.M.K.Saunders  
 77123051-1 | MA  
*Polyalthia motleyana* (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw  
 74666-1 | MA | [1]  
*Polyalthia obliqua* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 74673-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Polyalthia persicifolia* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Bedd.  
 74692-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polyalthia rufescens* Hook.f. & Thomson
- 74713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polyalthia suberosa* (Roxb.) Thwaites  
 74734-1 | ME | [4]
- Polyceratocarpus**  
*Polyceratocarpus parviflorus* (Baker f.) Ghesq.  
 74767-1 | MA | [11]  
*Polyceratocarpus scheffleri* Engl. & Diels  
 74769-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Polyceratocarpus vermoeseni* Robyns & Ghesq.  
 74770-1 | ME | [4]
- Popowia**  
*Popowia odoardi* Diels  
 74869-1 | ME | [4]  
*Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl. ex Walp.  
 74881-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Porcelia**  
*Porcelia macrocarpa* R.E.Fr.  
 208367-2 | ME | [4]
- Pseuduvaria**  
*Pseuduvaria coriacea* Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders  
 77076774-1 | HF | [5]  
*Pseuduvaria costata* (Scheff.) J.Sinclair  
 74942-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Pseuduvaria mollis* (Warb.) J.Sinclair  
 74956-1 | MA | [5]  
*Pseuduvaria nova-guineensis* J.Sinclair  
 74960-1 | MA PO | [5]  
*Pseuduvaria reticulata* (Blume) Miq.  
 74964-1 | MA PO | [1, 7]  
*Pseuduvaria rugosa* (Blume) Merr.  
 74966-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pseuduvaria setosa* (King) J.Sinclair  
 74968-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Pyramidanthe**  
*Pyramidanthe prismatica* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.  
 74972-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Raimondia**  
*Raimondia cherimolioides* (Triana & Planch.) R.E.Fr.  
 216866-2 | ME | [4]
- Sageraea**  
*Sageraea elliptica* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
 75129-1 | MA | [7]  
*Sageraea lanceolata* Miq.  
 75133-1 | MA | [1]
- Sapranthus**  
*Sapranthus microcarpus* (Donn.Sm.) R.E.Fr.  
 227634-2 | HF | [9]
- Sphaerocoryne**  
*Sphaerocoryne affinis* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Ridl.  
 75154-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Sphaerocoryne gracilis* (Oliv. ex Engl. & Diels) Verdc.  
 942852-1 | ME | [4]
- Stelechocarpus**  
*Stelechocarpus burahol* (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson  
 75160-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Stelechocarpus cauliflorus* (Scheff.) R.E.Fr.  
 75162-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trigynaea**  
*Trigynaea duckei* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr.  
 75206-1 | MA | [1]
- Trivalvaria**  
*Trivalvaria costata* (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner  
 77102907-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trivalvaria macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.  
 75222-1 | MA | [7]  
*Trivalvaria nervosa* (Hook.f. & Thomson) J.Sinclair  
 75223-1 | MA | [7]

**Unonopsis**

- Unonopsis floribunda* Diels  
259502-2 | ME | [4]  
*Unonopsis guatterioides* (A.DC.) R.E.Fr.  
259508-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Unonopsis rufescens* (Baill.) R.E.Fr.  
75469-1 | MA | [1]  
*Unonopsis spectabilis* Diels  
259528-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Unonopsis veneficiorum* (Mart.) R.E.Fr.  
259534-2 | ME | [4]

**Uvaria**

- Uvaria acuminata* Oliv.  
75552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria afzelii* Scott Elliot  
60458237-2 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria angolensis* Welw. ex Oliv.  
75563-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Uvaria argentea* Blume  
75567-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria caffra* E.Mey. ex Sond.  
75599-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria calamistrata* Hance  
75602-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Uvaria chamae* P.Beauv.  
75615-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Uvaria concava* Teijsm. & Binn.  
75624-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria cuneifolia* (Hook.f. & Thomson) L.L.Zhou,  
Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders  
77101190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria denhardtiana* Engl. & Diels  
75648-1 | EU HF | [9]  
*Uvaria doeringii* Diels  
75657-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Uvaria dulcis* Dunal  
75659-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Uvaria grandiflora* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
927670-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Uvaria griffithii* L.L.Zhou, Y.C.F.Su & R.M.K.Saunders  
77101193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria hamiltonii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
75726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria kirkii* Oliv. ex Hook.f.  
75754-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Uvaria klaineana* Engl. & Diels  
75755-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria leptoclodon* Oliv.  
75780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria littoralis* (Blume) Blume  
75784-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Uvaria lucida* Bojer ex Benth.  
75790-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria micrantha* (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
75821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria mocoli* De Wild. & T.Durand  
75827-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria musaria* (Dunal) A.DC. ex Merr.  
75844-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Uvaria narum* (Dunal) Blume  
60445970-2 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria ovata* (Vahl ex DC.) Hook.f. & Benth.  
60456774-2 | HF MA | [5, 11]  
*Uvaria pandensis* Verdc.  
934501-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria rufa* (Dunal) Blume  
75913-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

- Uvaria scabrida* Oliv.  
75920-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Uvaria scheffleri* Diels  
75922-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Uvaria siamensis* (Scheff.) L.L.Zhou, Y.C.F.Su &  
R.M.K.Saunders  
77101199-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Uvaria thomasi* Sprague & Hutch.  
75958-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Uvaria tonkinensis* Finet & Gagnep.  
75963-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvaria versicolor* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels  
75986-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Uvaria zeylanica* L.  
76001-1 | ME | [4]

**Uvariastrum**

- Uvariastrum hexaloboides* (R.E.Fr.) R.E.Fr. ex  
N.Robson  
76007-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Uvariastrum pierreanum* Engl.  
76011-1 | HF MA | [1, 8, 11]

**Uvariopsis**

- Uvariopsis guineensis* Keay  
76040-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvariopsis solheidii* (De Wild.) Robyns & Ghesq.  
76046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Uvariopsis tripetala* (Baker f.) G.E.Schatz  
50426455-2 | HF MA ME | [4]

**Xylopi**

- Xylopi acutiflora* (Dunal) A.Rich.  
76055-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Xylopi aethiopica* (Dunal) A.Rich.  
76056-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10,  
11]  
*Xylopi amazonica* R.E.Fr.  
269768-2 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopi ambanjensis* Cavaco & Keraudren  
76060-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Xylopi aromatica* (Lam.) Mart.  
76067-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Xylopi aurantiiodora* De Wild. & T.Durand  
76068-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopi benthamii* R.E.Fr.  
269770-2 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopi brasiliensis* Spreng.  
269775-2 | MA ME SU | [1, 4]  
*Xylopi buxifolia* Baill.  
76082-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Xylopi caudata* Hook.f. & Thomson  
76090-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Xylopi championii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
76091-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopi coriifolia* Ridl.  
76100-1 | MA | [1]  
*Xylopi cupularis* Mildbr.  
76104-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Xylopi cuspidata* Diels  
269786-2 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopi discreta* (L.f.) Sprague & Hutch.  
76119-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Xylopi elliptica* Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
76125-1 | MA | [7]  
*Xylopi emarginata* Mart.  
76126-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Xylopi ferruginea* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Baill.  
76130-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Xylopi frutescens* Aubl.

- 76133-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Xylopius fusca* Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
 76136-1 | MA | [1]  
*Xylopius hypolampra* Mildbr.  
 76154-1 | FU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Xylopius langsdorfiana* A.St.-Hil. & Tul.  
 76166-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopius longipetala* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 76177-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Xylopius malayana* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 76187-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Xylopius nigricans* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 76201-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopius odoratissima* Welw. ex Oliv.  
 76207-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Xylopius papuana* Diels  
 76216-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Xylopius parviflora* Spruce  
 76217-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Xylopius pierrei* Hance  
 76227-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Xylopius pulcherrima* Sandwith  
 269824-2 | MA | [1]  
*Xylopius pynaertii* De Wild.  
 76243-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopius quintasii* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels  
 76245-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Xylopius rubescens* Oliv.  
 76250-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Xylopius sericea* A.St.-Hil.  
 76256-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylopius staudtii* Engl. & Diels  
 76261-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Xylopius surinamensis* R.E.Fr.  
 269828-2 | MA | [1]  
*Xylopius tomentosa* Exell  
 76270-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Xylopius toussaintii* Boutique  
 76273-1 | MA | [1]  
*Xylopius vielana* Pierre  
 76283-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Xylopius villosa* Chipp  
 76284-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

## Eupomatiaceae

### *Eupomatia*

- Eupomatia laurina* R.Br.  
 72995-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

## Himantandraceae

### *Galbulimima*

- Galbulimima belgraveana* (F.Muell.) Sprague  
 554484-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

## Magnoliaceae

### *Liriodendron*

- Liriodendron chinense* (Hemsl.) Sarg.  
 554609-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Liriodendron tulipifera* L.  
 30197364-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

### *Magnolia*

- Magnolia* × *alba* (DC.) Figlar  
 20011680-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

- Magnolia acuminata* (L.) L.  
 554627-1 | AF EU GS MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Magnolia albosericea* Chun & C.H.Tsoong  
 554629-1 | EU | [3]  
*Magnolia angatensis* Blanco  
 554634-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia baillonii* Pierre  
 554644-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Magnolia betongensis* (Craib) H.Keng  
 554646-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia bintuluensis* (A.Agostini) Noot.  
 944630-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia biondii* Pamp.  
 554647-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Magnolia campbellii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 554655-1 | EU GS MA | [1, 3]  
*Magnolia cathcartii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Noot.  
 915248-1 | MA | [3]  
*Magnolia caveana* (Hook.f. & Thomson) D.C.S.Raju & M.P.Nayar  
 941895-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre  
 554657-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Magnolia championii* Benth.  
 554659-1 | EU | [3]  
*Magnolia coco* (Lour.) DC.  
 554663-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Magnolia compressa* Maxim.  
 554664-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Magnolia conifera* (Dandy) V.S.Kumar  
 77074647-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Magnolia cylindrica* E.H.Wilson  
 554671-1 | EU | [3]  
*Magnolia dandyi* Gagnep.  
 554672-1 | MA | [3]  
*Magnolia dawsoniana* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 554673-1 | EU | [3]  
*Magnolia denudata* Desr.  
 554678-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Magnolia doltsopa* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Figlar  
 20011686-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Magnolia duclouxii* (Finet & Gagnep.) Hu  
 554684-1 | ME | [4]  
*Magnolia duperreana* Pierre  
 554685-1 | ME | [4]  
*Magnolia elegans* (Blume) H.Keng  
 554688-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Magnolia figo* (Lour.) DC.  
 554702-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Magnolia fordiana* (Oliv.) Hu  
 554706-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Magnolia fraseri* Walter  
 30302949-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Magnolia gigantifolia* (Miq.) Noot.  
 944631-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia globosa* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 554718-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
 554723-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Magnolia griffithii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 554724-1 | MA | [1]  
*Magnolia hodgsonii* (Hook.f. & Thomson) H.Keng  
 554736-1 | ME | [4]  
*Magnolia hypolampra* (Dandy) Figlar  
 20011696-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Magnolia insignis* Wall.  
 554743-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

- Magnolia kachirachirai* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Dandy  
554747-1 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia kisopa* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Figlar  
20011700-1 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia kobus* DC.  
332100-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Magnolia kwangtungensis* Merr.  
554752-1 | MA | [3]
- Magnolia lanuginosa* (Wall.) Figlar & Noot.  
60433089-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.  
554760-1 | AF EU MA SU | [5]
- Magnolia liliiflora* Desr.  
554759-1 | EU GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Magnolia macclurei* (Dandy) Figlar  
20011704-1 | MA | [3]
- Magnolia macklottii* (Korth.) Dandy  
554765-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Magnolia macrophylla* Michx.  
30417720-2 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Magnolia maudiae* (Dunn) Figlar  
20011707-1 | ME | [4]
- Magnolia mexicana* DC.  
554774-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9, 12]
- Magnolia montana* (Blume) Figlar  
20011710-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Magnolia nilagirica* (Zenker) Figlar  
20011711-1 | ME | [4]
- Magnolia oblonga* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Figlar  
20011712-1 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia obovata* Thunb.  
554784-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Magnolia odora* (Chun) Figlar & Noot.  
60433402-2 | EU MA | [3]
- Magnolia officinalis* Rehder & E.H. Wilson  
554787-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Magnolia ovata* (A.St.-Hil.) Spreng.  
554789-1 | HF MA | [1]
- Magnolia pealiana* King  
554800-1 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia philippinensis* P.Parm.  
554803-1 | MA
- Magnolia platyphylla* (Merr.) Figlar & Noot.  
60433400-2 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia pleiocarpa* (Dandy) Figlar & Noot.  
60433084-2 | MA | [3]
- Magnolia poasana* (Pittier) Dandy  
149306-2 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia pterocarpa* Roxb.  
554815-1 | ME | [4]
- Magnolia rostrata* W.W.Sm.  
554827-1 | ME | [4]
- Magnolia salicifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
554831-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Magnolia sambuensis* (Pittier) Govaerts  
991437-1 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia scortechinii* (King) Figlar & Noot.  
60433090-2 | MA | [1]
- Magnolia sieboldii* K.Koch  
554840-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Magnolia sprengeri* Pamp.  
554854-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Magnolia stellata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
554855-1 | EU ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Magnolia sumatrana* (Miq.) Figlar & Noot.  
77115200-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L.  
554866-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Magnolia tsiampacca* (L.) Figlar & Noot.  
60433399-2 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Magnolia virginiana* L.  
30016308-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Magnolia vrieseana* (Miq.) Baill. ex Pierre  
554878-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Magnolia wilsonii* (Finet & Gagnep.) Rehder  
554881-1 | ME | [4]

## Myristicaceae

### *Cephalosphaera*

- Cephalosphaera usambarensis* (Warb.) Warb.  
585640-1 | MA | [1, 8]

### *Coelocaryon*

- Coelocaryon botryoides* Vermeesen  
585641-1 | MA | [8]
- Coelocaryon oxycarpum* Stapf  
585645-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Coelocaryon preussii* Warb.  
585646-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]

### *Endocomia*

- Endocomia canarioides* (King) W.J.de Wilde  
914021-1 | MA | [7]
- Endocomia macrocoma* (Miq.) W.J.de Wilde  
914022-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

### *Gymnacranthera*

- Gymnacranthera canarica* (Bedd. ex King) Warb.  
585674-1 | HF | [7]
- Gymnacranthera contracta* Warb.  
585675-1 | MA | [1]
- Gymnacranthera farquhariana* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.  
585679-1 | FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

### *Horsfieldia*

- Horsfieldia amygdalina* (Wall.) Warb.  
585696-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Horsfieldia angularis* W.J.de Wilde  
906325-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia fulva* (King) Warb.  
77162746-1 | MA | [7]
- Horsfieldia glabra* (Blume) Warb.  
585718-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Horsfieldia grandis* (Hook.f.) Warb.  
585722-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Horsfieldia hellwigii* (Warb.) Warb.  
585724-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia inflexa* W.J.de Wilde  
906329-1 | AF | [5]
- Horsfieldia irya* (Gaertn.) Warb.  
585725-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Horsfieldia iryagedhi* (Gaertn.) Warb.  
585727-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Horsfieldia kingii* (Hook.f.) Warb.  
585728-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Horsfieldia laevigata* (Blume) Warb.  
585730-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia leptantha* W.J.de Wilde  
906332-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia macrothyrsa* (Miq.) Warb.  
585738-1 | HF | [7]
- Horsfieldia moluccana* W.J.de Wilde  
906334-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia olens* W.J.de Wilde  
906335-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Horsfieldia pachyrachis* W.J.de Wilde

- 930745-1 | MA | [5]  
*Horsfieldia parviflora* (Roxb.) J.Sinclair  
 585759-1 | AF MA | [5, 7]  
*Horsfieldia polyspherula* (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair  
 585764-1 | MA | [1]  
*Horsfieldia ridleyana* (King) Warb.  
 585773-1 | HF | [7]  
*Horsfieldia spicata* (Roxb.) J.Sinclair  
 585782-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Horsfieldia subtilis* (Miq.) Warb.  
 585785-1 | MA | [5]  
*Horsfieldia sucosa* (King) Warb.  
 585786-1 | MA | [7]  
*Horsfieldia sylvestris* (Houtt.) Warb.  
 585788-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Horsfieldia tomentosa* Warb.  
 585791-1 | MA | [7]  
*Horsfieldia tuberculata* (K.Schum.) Warb.  
 585794-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Iryanthera**  
*Iryanthera coriacea* Ducke  
 130201-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iryanthera hostmannii* (Benth.) Warb.  
 585810-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Iryanthera juruensis* Warb.  
 130210-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iryanthera laevis* Markgr.  
 130212-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iryanthera lancifolia* Ducke  
 130213-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iryanthera macrophylla* Warb.  
 585818-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Iryanthera megistophylla* A.C.Sm.  
 130217-2 | ME | [4]  
*Iryanthera paraensis* Huber  
 130222-2 | MA | [1]  
*Iryanthera sagotiana* (Benth.) Warb.  
 585828-1 | MA | [1]
- Knema**  
*Knema andamanica* (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde  
 585837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Knema angustifolia* (Roxb.) Warb.  
 585838-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Knema attenuata* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.  
 585840-1 | ME | [4]  
*Knema conferta* (King) Warb.  
 585849-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Knema curtisii* (King) Warb.  
 585853-1 | FU MA | [7]  
*Knema erratica* (Hook.f. & Thomson) J.Sinclair  
 585856-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Knema furfuracea* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.  
 585857-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Knema glauca* (Blume) Warb.  
 585861-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Knema glaucescens* Jack  
 585862-1 | MA | [7]  
*Knema globularia* (Lam.) Warb.  
 585864-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Knema glomerata* (Blanco) Merr.  
 585866-1 | MA | [7]  
*Knema hookeriana* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.  
 585869-1 | MA | [7]  
*Knema intermedia* (Blume) Warb.  
 585871-1 | MA | [7]  
*Knema kunstleri* (King) Warb.  
 585876-1 | MA | [7]
- Knema laurina* (Blume) Warb.  
 585881-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Knema linifolia* (Roxb.) Warb.  
 585884-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Knema malayana* Warb.  
 585888-1 | MA | [7]  
*Knema mandaharan* (Miq.) Warb.  
 585890-1 | HF  
*Knema oblongifolia* (King) Warb.  
 585899-1 | MA | [7]
- Mauloutchia**  
*Mauloutchia chapelieri* (Baill.) Warb.  
 585948-1 | HF | [8]  
*Mauloutchia humblotii* (H.Perrier) Capuron  
 585951-1 | ME | [4]
- Myristica**  
*Myristica andamanica* Hook.f.  
 585966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica argentea* Warb.  
 585972-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Myristica beddomei* King  
 585982-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica bifurcata* (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde  
 948460-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica buchneriana* Warb.  
 585992-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica cagayanensis* Merr.  
 585994-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica castaneifolia* A.Gray  
 586005-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica cinnamomea* King  
 586016-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Myristica crassa* King  
 586034-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Myristica crassipes* Warb.  
 586037-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica dactyloides* Gaertn.  
 586046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica elliptica* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
 586056-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Myristica fasciculata* W.J.de Wilde  
 985974-1 | MA | [5]  
*Myristica fatua* Houtt.  
 586067-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.  
 586076-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Myristica fusca* Markgr.  
 586080-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica globosa* Warb.  
 586094-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica guatterifolia* A.DC.  
 586108-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Myristica hollrungii* Warb.  
 586117-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica iners* Blume  
 586130-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Myristica insipida* R.Br.  
 586132-1 | HF | [5]  
*Myristica lancifolia* Poir.  
 586154-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Myristica lepidota* Blume  
 586164-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica longipes* Warb.  
 586171-1 | SU | [5]  
*Myristica malabarica* Lam.  
 586188-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Myristica markgraviana* A.C.Sm.



- 586194-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica neglecta* Warb.  
 586222-1 | AF FU ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica philippensis* Lam.  
 586261-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myristica schleinitzii* Engl.  
 586295-1 | SU | [5]  
*Myristica simiarum* A.DC.  
 586304-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myristica subalulata* Miq.  
 586319-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica subcordata* Blume  
 586320-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Myristica succedanea* Blume  
 586325-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Myristica sulcata* Warb.  
 586327-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Myristica teysmannii* Miq.  
 586338-1 | MA | [7]  
*Myristica tristis* Warb.  
 586347-1 | SU  
*Myristica tubiflora* Blume  
 586349-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Myristica undulatifolia* J.Sinclair  
 586355-1 | FU | [5]  
*Myristica womersleyi* J.Sinclair  
 586371-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
**Osteophloeum**  
*Osteophloeum platyspermum* (Spruce ex A.DC.) Warb.  
 586380-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
**Otoba**  
*Otoba novogranatensis* Moldenke  
 177341-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Otoba parvifolia* (Markgr.) A.H.Gentry  
 586389-1 | ME | [4]  
**Pycnanthus**  
*Pycnanthus angolensis* (Welw.) Warb.  
 586520-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pycnanthus dinklagei* Warb.  
 586522-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pycnanthus marchalianus* Ghesq.  
 586524-1 | MA | [1]  
**Scyphocephalum**  
*Scyphocephalum mannii* (Benth.) Warb.  
 586537-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
**Staudtia**  
*Staudtia kamerunensis* Warb.  
 586541-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
**Virola**  
*Virola bicuhyba* (Schott) Warb.  
 586548-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Virola calophylla* (Spruce) Warb.  
 267140-2 | MA ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Virola calophylloidea* Markgr.  
 267141-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Virola carinata* (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.  
 267142-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Virola elongata* (Benth.) Warb.  
 267153-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Virola flexuosa* A.C.Sm.  
 267157-2 | ME | [4]  
*Virola gardneri* (A.DC.) Warb.  
 267158-2 | MA | [1]  
*Virola koschnyi* Warb.  
 267165-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Virola officinalis* Warb.  
 267185-2 | MA | [1]

- Virola pavonis* (A.DC.) A.C.Sm.  
 267190-2 | ME | [4]  
*Virola peruviana* (A.DC.) Warb.  
 267191-2 | ME | [4]  
*Virola sebifera* Aubl.  
 267199-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Virola surinamensis* (Rol. ex Rottb.) Warb.  
 267202-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Virola theiodora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Warb.  
 267203-2 | ME | [1, 4]

## Malpighiales

### Achariaceae

#### Caloncoba

- Caloncoba brevipes* (Stapf) Gilg  
 365005-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Caloncoba echinata* (Oliv.) Gilg  
 365009-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Caloncoba gilgiana* (Sprague) Gilg  
 365013-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Caloncoba glauca* (P.Beauv.) Gilg  
 365014-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 11]  
*Caloncoba subtomentosa* Gilg  
 365021-1 | ME | [4]  
*Caloncoba welwitschii* (Oliv.) Gilg  
 365023-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]

#### Camptostylus

- Camptostylus mannii* (Oliv.) Gilg  
 365027-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

#### Carpotroche

- Carpotroche amazonica* Mart. ex Eichler  
 365030-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carpotroche brasiliensis* (Raddi) A.Gray  
 30167491-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Carpotroche grandiflora* Spruce ex Eichler  
 111509-1 | ME | [4]  
*Carpotroche longifolia* (Poepp.) Benth.  
 111511-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Carpotroche pacifica* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
 47701-2 | MA | [1]  
*Carpotroche platyptera* Pittier  
 47704-2 | ME | [4]

#### Chlorocarpa

- Chlorocarpa pentaschista* Alston  
 365279-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

#### Dasylepis

- Dasylepis integra* Warb.  
 111547-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dasylepis racemosa* Oliv.  
 111549-1 | MA | [1]

#### Eleutherandra

- Eleutherandra pes-cervi* Slooten  
 365332-1 | MA | [7]

#### Erythrospermum

- Erythrospermum candidum* (Becc.) Becc.  
 365334-1 | MA | [1]  
*Erythrospermum monticola* Thouars  
 111608-1 | ME | [4]

#### Gynocardia

- Gynocardia odorata* R.Br.  
 111709-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

#### Hydnocarpus

- Hydnocarpus alcalae* C.DC.  
 365606-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

- Hydnocarpus alpinus* Wight  
111739-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus calvipetalus* Craib  
365614-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus castaneus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
111741-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus heterophyllus* Blume  
111747-1 | AF HF ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus ilicifolius* King  
111748-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus kunstleri* (King) Warb.  
111752-1 | MA | [7]
- Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King) Warb.  
111753-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Hydnocarpus macrocarpus* (Bedd.) Warb.  
111756-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus octandrus* Thwaites  
111760-1 | ME | [4]
- Hydnocarpus pentandrus* (Buch.-Ham.) Oken  
365635-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Hydnocarpus polypetalus* (Slooten) Sleumer  
365638-1 | AF HF
- Hydnocarpus sumatranus* (Miq.) Koord.  
365646-1 | HF
- Hydnocarpus venenatus* Gaertn.  
111765-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4]

**Kiggelaria**

- Kiggelaria africana* L.  
111770-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]

**Lindackeria**

- Lindackeria dentata* (Oliv.) Gilg  
365668-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Lindackeria latifolia* Benth.  
140490-2 | MA | [1]
- Lindackeria laurina* C.Presl  
111811-1 | ME | [4]
- Lindackeria paludosa* (Benth.) Gilg  
140493-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Lindackeria poggei* (Gürke) Gilg  
365679-1 | ME | [4]

**Rawsonia**

- Rawsonia lucida* Harv. & Sond.  
112018-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]

**Ryparosa**

- Ryparosa fasciculata* King  
355713-1 | MA | [7]
- Ryparosa hullettii* King  
355714-1 | MA | [7]
- Ryparosa javanica* (Blume) Kurz ex Koord. & Valetton  
147626-3 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ryparosa kunstleri* King  
355716-1 | MA | [7]
- Ryparosa multinervosa* Slooten  
365879-1 | HF MA | [7]

**Xylothea**

- Xylothea kraussiana* Hochst.  
112183-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylothea tettensis* (Klotzsch) Gilg  
366153-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 8]

**Balanopaceae****Balanops**

- Balanops pedicellata* (Guillaumin) Hjelmq.  
103176-1 | MA | [1]

**Bonnetiaceae****Bonnetia**

- Bonnetia paniculata* Spruce ex Benth.  
828487-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Ploiarium**

- Ploiarium elegans* Korth.  
829220-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

**Calophyllaceae****Calophyllum**

- Calophyllum apetalum* Willd.  
427097-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum austroindicum* Kosterm. ex P.F.Stevens  
169541-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum bicolor* P.F.Stevens  
169543-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum biflorum* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.  
427106-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum blancoi* Planch. & Triana  
427108-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum bracteatum* Thwaites  
427114-1 | MA | [1]
- Calophyllum brasiliense* Cambess.  
427115-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Calophyllum calaba* L.  
427119-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Calophyllum caledonicum* Vieill. ex Planch. & Triana  
427122-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum canum* Hook.f. ex T.Anderson  
427123-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Calophyllum cerasiferum* Vesque  
427125-1 | MA | [1]
- Calophyllum collinum* P.F.Stevens  
169552-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum costatum* F.M.Bailey  
427135-1 | MA | [5]
- Calophyllum dasypodium* Miq.  
427147-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Calophyllum depressinervosum* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.  
427150-1 | MA | [3]
- Calophyllum dispar* P.F.Stevens  
169557-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum elegans* Ridl.  
427158-1 | MA | [1]
- Calophyllum euryphyllum* Lauterb.  
427161-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum ferrugineum* Ridl.  
427164-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Calophyllum goniocarpum* P.F.Stevens  
169564-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Calophyllum gracilipes* Merr.  
427176-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum hosei* Ridl.  
427186-1 | MA | [1]
- Calophyllum inophyllum* L.  
427190-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Calophyllum lanigerum* Miq.  
427207-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum laticostatum* P.F.Stevens  
169572-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum leleanii* P.F.Stevens  
169573-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum leucocarpum* A.C.Sm.  
427209-1 | MA | [1]

- Calophyllum longifolium* Willd.  
427212-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Calophyllum lowei* Planch. & Triana  
427213-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum macrocarpum* Hook.f.  
427215-1 | MA | [1, 3, 5, 7]
- Calophyllum membranaceum* Gardner & Champ.  
427222-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum molle* King  
427230-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Calophyllum moonii* Wight  
427232-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum neoebudicum* Guillaumin  
427235-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Calophyllum obliquinervium* Merr.  
427240-1 | MA | [1]
- Calophyllum papuanum* Lauterb.  
427251-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Calophyllum parvifolium* Choisy  
427255-1 | MA | [7]
- Calophyllum pauciflorum* A.C.Sm.  
427257-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Calophyllum peekelii* Lauterb.  
427258-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum pentapetalum* (Blanco) Merr.  
427259-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Calophyllum persimile* P.F.Stevens  
169584-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall. ex Choisy  
427265-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Calophyllum pulcherrimum* Wall. ex Choisy  
427270-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Calophyllum rigidum* Miq.  
427280-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum rubiginosum* M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Smith.  
427282-1 | MA PO | [3, 7]
- Calophyllum rufigemmatum* Hend. & Wyatt-Smith. ex P.F.Stevens  
169596-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum savannarum* A.C.Sm.  
427288-1 | MA | [5]
- Calophyllum sclerophyllum* Vesque  
427290-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Calophyllum sil* Lauterb.  
427292-1 | MA | [5]
- Calophyllum soulattri* Burm.f.  
136326-3 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Calophyllum suberosum* P.F.Stevens  
169601-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum sundaicum* P.F.Stevens  
169602-1 | MA | [7]
- Calophyllum tacamahaca* Willd.  
427309-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Calophyllum tetrapterum* Miq.  
427316-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Calophyllum teysmannii* Miq.  
427317-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Calophyllum thwaitesii* Planch. & Triana  
427321-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Calophyllum tomentosum* Wight  
427322-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Calophyllum trapezifolium* Thwaites  
427327-1 | ME | [4]
- Calophyllum venulosum* Zoll.  
427330-1 | MA | [7]
- Calophyllum vexans* P.F.Stevens  
169610-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Calophyllum vitiense* Turriell  
427334-1 | MA | [1, 5]
- Calophyllum walkeri* Wight  
427336-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Caraipa**
- Caraipa densifolia* Mart.  
828563-1 | ME | [4]
- Caraipa grandifolia* Mart.  
828566-1 | ME | [4]
- Caraipa llanorum* Cuatrec.  
45033-2 | MA | [1]
- Caraipa parvielliptica* Cuatrec.  
45044-2 | ME | [4]
- Caraipa richardiana* Cambess.  
828581-1 | MA | [1]
- Endodesmia**
- Endodesmia calophylloides* Benth.  
433112-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Haploclathra**
- Haploclathra paniculata* Benth.  
828939-1 | MA | [1]
- Kielmeyera**
- Kielmeyera coriacea* Mart.  
828950-1 | MA | [9]
- Mammea**
- Mammea africana* Sabine  
428742-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Mammea americana* L.  
428743-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Mammea cordata* P.F.Stevens  
169660-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]
- Mammea harmandii* (Pierre) Kosterm.  
428764-1 | ME | [4]
- Mammea novoguineensis* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm.  
428773-1 | MA | [5]
- Mammea odorata* (Raf.) Kosterm.  
428774-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Mammea siamensis* (Miq.) T.Anderson  
428781-1 | EU MA | [7]
- Mammea suriga* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Kosterm.  
428784-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Mammea usambarensis* Verdc.  
169663-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Marila**
- Marila tomentosa* Poepp.  
829109-1 | ME | [4]
- Mesua**
- Mesua assamica* (King & Prain) Kosterm.  
428818-1 | ME | [4]
- Mesua ferrea* L.  
428832-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Mesua lepidota* T.Anderson  
428842-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Mesua navesii* (Fern.-Vill.) Kosterm.  
428850-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Mesua paniculata* (Blanco) Kosterm.  
428854-1 | MA
- Mesua philippinensis* (Planch. & Triana) Kosterm.  
428857-1 | MA
- Mesua stylosa* (Thwaites) Kosterm.  
428868-1 | ME | [4]
- Mesua thwaitesii* Planch. & Triana  
428870-1 | ME | [4]

**Caryocaraceae****Anthodiscus**

- Anthodiscus amazonicus* Gleason & A.C.Sm.  
15001-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anthodiscus peruanus* Baill.  
828455-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anthodiscus pilosus* Ducke  
15009-2 | ME | [4]

**Caryocar**

- Caryocar amygdaliferum* Mutis  
47856-2 | HF | [3]  
*Caryocar brasiliense* A.St.-Hil.  
828593-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Caryocar coriaceum* Wittm.  
47861-2 | ME | [4]  
*Caryocar cuneatum* Wittm.  
47864-2 | ME | [4]  
*Caryocar glabrum* (Aubl.) Pers.  
828599-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Caryocar gracile* Wittm.  
47871-2 | ME | [4]  
*Caryocar microcarpum* Ducke  
47874-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Caryocar nuciferum* L.  
828602-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Caryocar villosum* (Aubl.) Pers.  
828606-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]

**Centroplacaceae****Bhesa**

- Bhesa archboldiana* (Merr. & L.M.Perry) Ding Hou  
159982-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 5]  
*Bhesa ceylanica* (Arn. ex Thwaites) Ding Hou  
159983-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4]  
*Bhesa paniculata* Arn.  
159987-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Bhesa robusta* (Roxb.) Ding Hou  
159988-1 | HF MA | [7]

**Centroplacus**

- Centroplacus glaucinus* Pierre  
111514-1 | ME | [4]

**Chrysobalanaceae****Acioa**

- Acioa dolichopoda* (Prance) Sothers & Prance  
77141743-1 | HF  
*Acioa edulis* Prance  
3187-2 | HF | [3]  
*Acioa longipendula* (Pilg.) Sothers & Prance  
77141742-1 | HF

**Afrolicania**

- Afrolicania elaeosperma* Mildbr.  
720235-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Angelesia**

- Angelesia splendens* Korth.  
721500-1 | MA

**Atuna**

- Atuna racemosa* Raf.  
822142-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Bafodeya**

- Bafodeya benna* (Scott Elliot) Prance ex F.White  
167946-1 | FU ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Chrysobalanus**

- Chrysobalanus icaco* L.  
722181-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]

**Couepia**

- Couepia bracteosa* Benth.  
722743-1 | HF | [3]  
*Couepia chrysocalyx* (Poepp.) Benth. ex Hook.f.  
722748-1 | HF | [3]  
*Couepia guianensis* Aubl.  
67154-2 | MA | [1]  
*Couepia paraensis* (Mart. & Zucc.) Benth.  
722782-1 | MA | [1]  
*Couepia polyandra* (Kunth) Rose  
67179-2 | ME | [4]  
*Couepia rufa* Ducke  
67184-2 | HF | [3]  
*Couepia subcordata* Benth. ex Hook.f.  
722799-1 | EU HF | [3]

**Dactyladenia**

- Dactyladenia barteri* (Hook.f. ex Oliv.) Prance & F.White  
167967-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Dactyladenia dewevrei* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Prance & F.White  
167972-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dactyladenia laevis* (Pierre ex De Wild.) Prance & F.White  
167980-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Dactyladenia lehmbachii* (Engl.) Prance & F.White  
167981-1 | FU ME | [4, 11]  
*Dactyladenia pallescens* (Baill.) Prance & F.White  
167986-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dactyladenia scabrifolia* (Hua) Prance & F.White  
167989-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Exellodendron**

- Exellodendron barbatum* (Ducke) Prance  
102812-2 | MA | [1]

**Geobalanus**

- Geobalanus oblongifolius* (Michx.) Small  
108790-2 | ME | [4]

**Grangeria**

- Grangeria borbonica* Lam.  
725419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grangeria porosa* Boivin ex Baill.  
725423-1 | HF | [8]

**Hirtella**

- Hirtella americana* L.  
725498-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hirtella carbonaria* Little  
123102-2 | MA | [1]  
*Hirtella glandulosa* Spreng.  
725548-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hirtella silicea* Griseb.  
725619-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hirtella triandra* Sw.  
725631-1 | MA | [1]

**Licania**

- Licania alba* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.  
725974-1 | ME | [4]  
*Licania apetala* (E.Mey.) Fritsch  
139707-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Licania arborea* Seem.  
725984-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Licania cuprea* Sandwith  
139748-2 | ME | [4]  
*Licania divaricata* Benth.  
726022-1 | MA | [1]

- Licania elliptica* Standl.  
139761-2 | MA | [1]
- Licania habantha* Mart. ex Hook.f.  
726046-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Licania heteromorpha* Benth.  
726048-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Licania hypoleuca* Benth.  
726057-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Licania incana* Aubl.  
726058-1 | MA | [1]
- Licania macrophylla* Benth.  
726084-1 | MA | [1]
- Licania majuscula* Sagot  
726085-1 | MA | [1]
- Licania octandra* (Hoffmanns. ex Schult.) Kuntze  
139842-2 | MA | [1]
- Licania parviflora* Benth.  
726118-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Licania polita* Spruce ex Hook.f.  
726129-1 | MA | [1]
- Licania rigida* Benth.  
726138-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Licania robusta* Sagot  
726140-1 | MA | [1]
- Licania subarachnophylla* Cuatrec.  
139893-2 | MA | [1]
- Magnistipula**
- Magnistipula butayei* De Wild.  
726212-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Magnistipula conrauana* Engl.  
726213-1 | EU | [8, 11]
- Magnistipula cupheiflora* Mildbr.  
726215-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Magnistipula sapinii* De Wild.  
726221-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Magnistipula tessmannii* (Engl.) Prance  
168114-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Maranthes**
- Maranthes chrysophylla* (Oliv.) Prance ex F.White  
168116-1 | MA | [11]
- Maranthes corymbosa* Blume  
726441-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Maranthes gabunensis* (Engl.) Prance  
168118-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Maranthes glabra* (Oliv.) Prance  
168119-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Maranthes goetzeniana* (Engl.) Prance  
168120-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [8, 9]
- Maranthes kerstingii* (Engl.) Prance ex F.White  
168121-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Maranthes polyandra* (Benth.) Prance  
168122-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Maranthes robusta* (Oliv.) Prance ex F.White  
168123-1 | MA | [1, 8, 11]
- Moquilea**
- Moquilea platypus* Hemsl.  
726774-1 | ME | [4]
- Moquilea tomentosa* Benth.  
726782-1 | EU HF MA
- Neocarya**
- Neocarya macrophylla* (Sabine) Prance ex F.White  
168125-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Parastemon**
- Parastemon urophyllus* (Wall. ex A.DC.) A.DC.  
727034-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Parastemon versteeghii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
727035-1 | EU MA SU | [5]

**Parinari**

- Parinari anamensis* Hance  
727072-1 | HF | [7]
- Parinari campestris* Aubl.  
727083-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Parinari capensis* Harv.  
727084-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Parinari congensis* Didr.  
727088-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Parinari costata* (Korth.) Blume  
727094-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Parinari curatellifolia* Planch. ex Benth.  
727095-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Parinari excelsa* Sabine  
727101-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Parinari insularum* A.Gray  
727122-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Parinari montana* Aubl.  
727140-1 | MA | [1]
- Parinari nonda* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
727146-1 | HF MA | [1, 5]
- Parinari oblongifolia* Hook.f.  
727147-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Parinari papuana* C.T.White  
727058-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Parinari sumatrana* (Jack) Benth.  
727173-1 | MA | [1]

**Clusiaceae****Allanblackia**

- Allanblackia floribunda* Oliv.  
427040-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Allanblackia gabonensis* (Pellegr.) Bamps  
427041-1 | HF | [8]
- Allanblackia staneriana* Exell & Mendonça  
427049-1 | HF | [8]
- Allanblackia stuhlmannii* (Engl.) Engl.  
427050-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Allanblackia ulugurensis* Engl.  
427051-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]

**Clusia**

- Clusia amazonica* Planch. & Triana  
427431-1 | ME | [4]
- Clusia chiribiquetensis* Maguire  
61404-2 | ME | [4]
- Clusia columnaris* Engl.  
61412-2 | ME | [4]
- Clusia flava* Jacq.  
427506-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Clusia flavida* (Benth.) Pipoly  
1016004-2 | ME | [4]
- Clusia fluminensis* Planch. & Triana  
427509-1 | EU | [3]
- Clusia fockeana* Miq.  
427510-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Clusia grandiflora* Splitg.  
427524-1 | ME | [4]
- Clusia hammeliana* Pipoly  
1195925-2 | ME | [4]
- Clusia huberi* Pipoly  
1190784-2 | ME | [4]
- Clusia insignis* Mart.  
427542-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Clusia lineata* (Benth.) Planch. & Triana

- 427560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia lopezii* Maguire  
 61497-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia major* L.  
 315123-2 | MA | [1]  
*Clusia microstemon* Planch. & Triana  
 427586-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia minor* L.  
 315124-2 | MA | [1]  
*Clusia nemorosa* G.Mey.  
 427599-1 | MA | [1]  
*Clusia obovata* (Spruce ex Planch. & Triana) Pipoly  
 1082351-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia octandra* (Poepp.) Pipoly  
 1174011-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia odorata* Seem.  
 427606-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Clusia opaca* Maguire  
 61533-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia orthoneura* Standl.  
 61535-2 | EU | [3]  
*Clusia palmicida* Rich. ex Planch. & Triana  
 427616-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia penduliflora* Engl.  
 61546-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia platystigma* Eyma  
 427637-1 | MA | [1]  
*Clusia quadrangula* Bartlett  
 61574-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia radicans* Pav. ex Planch. & Triana  
 427660-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia renggerioides* Planch. & Triana  
 427663-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia rosea* Jacq.  
 61583-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Clusia schomburgkiana* (Planch. & Triana) Benth. ex Engl.  
 61594-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia schultesii* Maguire  
 61597-2 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia sellowiana* Schldl.  
 427687-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clusia spathulifolia* Engl.  
 300766-2 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia**  
*Garcinia afzelii* Engl.  
 427791-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Garcinia amboinensis* Spreng.  
 427796-1 | HF SU | [3, 7]  
*Garcinia amplexicaulis* Vieill. ex Pierre  
 427797-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia archboldiana* A.C.Sm.  
 427807-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Garcinia assugu* Lauterb.  
 427809-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Garcinia atroviridis* Griff. ex T.Anderson  
 427811-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Garcinia bancana* Miq.  
 427821-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Garcinia benthamiana* (Planch. & Triana) Pipoly  
 77100471-1 | MA | [1]  
*Garcinia binucao* (Blanco) Choisy  
 427834-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Garcinia brasiliensis* Mart.  
 427844-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Garcinia brevirostris* Scheff.  
 427848-1 | MA | [7]  
*Garcinia buehneri* Baker  
 427851-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 10]  
*Garcinia celebica* L.  
 169645-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Garcinia corymbosa* (Pancher & Sebert) Baker f.  
 427900-1 | MA | [1]  
*Garcinia costata* Hemsl. ex King  
 427901-1 | HF | [7]  
*Garcinia cowa* Roxb. ex Choisy  
 427902-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Garcinia dalleizettei* (H.Perrier) P.W.Sweeney & Z.S.Rogers  
 77099046-1 | MA | [1]  
*Garcinia dioica* Blume  
 427923-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
 427931-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Garcinia echinocarpa* Thwaites  
 427934-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Garcinia elliotii* Engl.  
 427939-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Garcinia engleriana* A.C.Sm.  
 427943-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Garcinia epunctata* Stapf  
 427945-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Garcinia forbesii* King  
 427955-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Garcinia gaudichaudii* Planch. & Triana  
 427963-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia gerrardii* Harv. ex Sim  
 427964-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Garcinia griffithii* T.Anderson  
 427980-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Garcinia gummi-gutta* (L.) Roxb.  
 427982-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Garcinia hanburyi* Hook.f.  
 427987-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Garcinia harmandii* Pierre  
 427988-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia heterandra* Wall. ex Planch. & Triana  
 427993-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia hollrungii* Lauterb.  
 427995-1 | HF | [5]  
*Garcinia huillensis* Welw.  
 428000-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia hunsteinii* Lauterb.  
 428002-1 | EU FU IF MA SU | [5]  
*Garcinia idenburgensis* A.C.Sm.  
 428004-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Garcinia imbertyi* Bourd.  
 428005-1 | MA | [1]  
*Garcinia indica* (Thouars) Choisy  
 428006-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Garcinia intermedia* (Pittier) Hammel  
 277320-2 | HF | [9]  
*Garcinia ituman* Merr.  
 428007-1 | MA | [7]  
*Garcinia kingaensis* Engl.  
 428018-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Garcinia kola* Heckel  
 428024-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 11]  
*Garcinia kydia* Roxb.  
 428030-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia lanceifolia* Roxb.  
 428033-1 | ME | [4]  
*Garcinia lanessanii* Pierre  
 428036-1 | ME | [4]

- Garcinia latissima* Miq.  
428038-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Garcinia lauterbachiana* A.C.Sm.  
428041-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Garcinia livingstonei* T.Anderson  
428049-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Garcinia lucida* Vesque  
428059-1 | ME SU | [1, 4, 8]
- Garcinia macrophylla* Mart.  
428065-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Garcinia madruno* (Kunth) Hammel  
277321-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Garcinia maingayi* Hook.f. ex T.Anderson  
428068-1 | MA | [7]
- Garcinia maluensis* Lauterb.  
428072-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Garcinia mangostana* L.  
428073-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Garcinia mangostifera* Kaneh. & Hatus.  
428074-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Garcinia mannii* Oliv.  
428075-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Garcinia merguensis* Wight  
428083-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Garcinia mindanaensis* Merr.  
428093-1 | HF | [7]
- Garcinia montana* Ridl.  
428100-1 | PO | [5]
- Garcinia morella* (Gaertn.) Desr.  
428102-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Garcinia multiflora* Champ. ex Benth.  
428109-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Garcinia myrtifolia* A.C.Sm.  
428113-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia nervosa* (Miq.) Miq.  
428118-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T.Anderson  
428121-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Garcinia oblongifolia* Champ. ex Benth.  
428130-1 | MA | [3]
- Garcinia oliveri* Pierre  
428135-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia ovalifolia* Oliv.  
428140-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Garcinia pachycarpa* (A.C.Sm.) Kosterm.  
169652-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Garcinia pancheri* Pierre  
428155-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia parvifolia* (Miq.) Miq.  
428160-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.  
927763-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Garcinia picrorhiza* Miq.  
428171-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Garcinia pictoria* Buch.-Ham.  
2927745-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Garcinia planchonii* Pierre  
428175-1 | HF | [7]
- Garcinia prainiana* King  
428183-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Garcinia pseudoguttifera* Seem.  
428187-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia punctata* Oliv.  
428190-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Garcinia quadrifaria* (Oliv.) Baill. ex Pierre  
428197-1 | MA
- Garcinia quaesita* Pierre  
428198-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia riparia* A.C.Sm.  
428207-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [5]
- Garcinia rostrata* (Hassk.) Miq.  
60453627-2 | MA | [1, 7]
- Garcinia rubra* Merr.  
428214-1 | HF | [7]
- Garcinia schraderi* Lauterb.  
428231-1 | AF EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Garcinia sessilis* (G.Forst.) Seem.  
428236-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia sisygiifolia* Pierre  
428238-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Garcinia smeathmanii* (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.  
428239-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Garcinia sopsopia* (Buch.-Ham.) Mabb.  
169658-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia spicata* (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.  
428247-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Garcinia stipulata* T.Anderson  
428252-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia terpnophylla* Thwaites  
428266-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia tetrandra* Pierre  
428268-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia teysmanniana* Scheff.  
428269-1 | SU | [5]
- Garcinia travancorica* Bedd.  
428280-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia venulosa* (Blanco) Choisy  
428297-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Garcinia vidalii* Merr.  
428300-1 | HF | [7]
- Garcinia vidua* Ridl.  
428301-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia vieillardii* Pierre  
428302-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia vilersiana* Pierre  
428303-1 | ME | [4]
- Garcinia volkensii* Engl.  
428308-1 | MA | [1]
- Garcinia warburgiana* A.C.Sm.  
428313-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Garcinia warrenii* F.Muell.  
428314-1 | HF | [5]
- Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook.f. ex T.Anderson  
1164363-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Garcinia zeylanica* Roxb.  
428325-1 | ME | [4]
- Moronobea**
- Moronobea coccinea* Aubl.  
428883-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Moronobea pulchra* Ducke  
164437-2 | ME | [4]
- Pentadesma**
- Pentadesma butyracea* Sabine  
428981-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Pentadesma grandifolia* Baker f.  
428984-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Platonia**
- Platonia insignis* Mart.  
326389-2 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Symphonia**
- Symphonia fasciculata* (Thouars) Baill.  
429277-1 | FU HF MA | [8]

- Symphonia globulifera* L.f.  
429281-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Symphonia gymnoclada* (Planch. & Triana) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Vesque  
77141230-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8]  
*Symphonia louvelii* Jum.  
429287-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Symphonia tanalensis* Jum.  
429298-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8]  
*Symphonia urophylla* (Decne. ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque  
429299-1 | FU HF MA | [8]  
*Symphonia verrucosa* (Hils. & Bojer ex Planch. & Triana) Vesque  
429301-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8]

**Tovomita**

- Tovomita carinata* Eyma  
429333-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tovomita foldatsii* Cuello  
317997-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tovomita fructipendula* (Ruiz & Pav.) Cambess.  
429349-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tovomita grata* Sandwith  
255627-2 | MA | [1]  
*Tovomita laurina* Planch. & Triana  
429368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tovomita stylosa* Hemsl.  
429411-1 | ME | [4]

**Ctenolophonaceae****Ctenolophon**

- Ctenolophon englerianus* Mildbr.  
543965-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Ctenolophon parvifolius* Oliv.  
607749-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

**Dichapetalaceae****Dichapetalum**

- Dichapetalum acuminatum* De Wild.  
316166-1 | EU | [8]  
*Dichapetalum albidum* A.Chev. ex Pellegr.  
316170-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dichapetalum angolense* Chodat  
163174-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Dichapetalum barberi* Engl.  
163179-1 | PO | [11]  
*Dichapetalum braunii* Engl. & K.Krause  
316195-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Dichapetalum cymosum* (Hook.) Engl.  
163194-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Dichapetalum deflexum* (Klotzsch) Engl.  
163196-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichapetalum dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand  
163197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichapetalum discolor* (Baker) Engl.  
163198-1 | GS HF  
*Dichapetalum gelonioides* (Roxb.) Engl.  
163210-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dichapetalum griffithii* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
163211-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Dichapetalum librevillense* Pellegr.  
316276-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichapetalum macrocarpum* Engl.  
316287-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

- Dichapetalum madagascariense* Poir.  
163234-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Dichapetalum mossambicense* (Klotzsch) Engl.  
163239-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichapetalum pallidum* (Oliv.) Engl.  
163248-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dichapetalum rhodesicum* Sprague & Hutch.  
316336-1 | HF SU | [9]  
*Dichapetalum ruhlantii* Engl.  
163259-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Dichapetalum sessiliflorum* Leenh.  
316351-1 | MA | [5]  
*Dichapetalum stuhlmannii* Engl.  
163266-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Dichapetalum timoriense* (DC.) Boerl.  
316373-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Dichapetalum tomentosum* Engl.  
163276-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Dichapetalum toxicarium* (G.Don) Baill.  
163278-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]  
*Dichapetalum unguiculatum* Engl.  
316377-1 | ME | [4]

**Stephanopodium**

- Stephanopodium blanchetianum* Baill.  
245133-2 | MA | [1]  
*Stephanopodium peruvianum* Poepp.  
163297-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Tapura**

- Tapura capitulifera* Baill.  
163303-1 | MA | [1]  
*Tapura fischeri* Engl.  
163308-1 | HF MA | [11]  
*Tapura peruviana* K.Krause  
249439-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Elatinaceae****Bergia**

- Bergia ammannioides* Roxb.  
324615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bergia capensis* L.  
324620-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Bergia decumbens* Planch. ex Harv.  
324621-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Bergia guineensis* Hutch. & Dalziel  
324627-1 | AF IF MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Bergia pentheriana* Keissl.  
324639-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Bergia suffruticosa* (Delile) Fenzl  
324650-1 | AF EU IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 11]

**Erythroxylaceae****Aneulophus**

- Aneulophus africanus* Benth.  
543892-1 | ME | [4]

**Erythroxylum**

- Erythroxylum amazonicum* Peyr.  
276833-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum areolatum* L.  
330124-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum australe* F.Muell.  
544000-1 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum cataractarum* Spruce ex Peyr.  
276842-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum coca* Lam.



330132-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz  
 544029-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Erythroxylum cuspidifolium* Mart.  
 330137-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum delagoense* Schinz  
 544034-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Erythroxylum densum* Rusby  
 96936-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum ecarinatum* Hochr.  
 544039-1 | AF FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Erythroxylum emarginatum* Thonn.  
 544043-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Erythroxylum fimbriatum* Peyr.  
 330146-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum haughtii* W.A.Gentner  
 96968-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum hypericifolium* Lam.  
 544068-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum laurifolium* Lam.  
 544078-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum ligustrinum* DC.  
 330159-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum lindemanii* Plowman  
 276859-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum macrocarpum* O.E.Schulz  
 336997-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum macrophyllum* Cav.  
 330167-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum mamacoca* Mart.  
 330169-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum mannii* Oliv.  
 544093-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]  
*Erythroxylum monogynum* Roxb.  
 544103-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erythroxylum moonii* Hochr.  
 544104-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum novogranatense* (D.Morris) Hieron.  
 97004-2 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Erythroxylum oxycarpum* O.E.Schulz  
 97017-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum pelleterianum* A.St.-Hil.  
 544126-1 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum pictum* E.Mey. ex Harv. & Sond.  
 544129-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum pruinatum* O.E.Schulz  
 276873-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum pungens* O.E.Schulz  
 276874-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum revolutum* Mart.  
 544140-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum rotundifolium* Lunan  
 330190-2 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum rufum* Cav.  
 330191-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum shatona* J.F.Macbr.  
 97043-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum sideroxyloides* Lam.  
 544148-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum sinense* Y.C.Wu  
 337050-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erythroxylum spruceanum* Peyr.  
 276883-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Erythroxylum steyermarkii* Plowman  
 97049-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum tortuosum* Mart.  
 323904-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Erythroxylum undulatum* Plowman  
 97065-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum vacciniifolium* Mart.  
 323905-2 | MA | [1]  
*Erythroxylum williamsii* Standl. ex Plowman  
 97075-2 | MA | [1]

## Euphorbiaceae

### *Acalypha*

*Acalypha allenii* Hutch.  
 337146-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha alopecuroidea* Jacq.  
 337150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha ambigua* Pax  
 337151-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha amentacea* Roxb.  
 337154-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 8, 9]  
*Acalypha angustata* Sond.  
 337165-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha arvensis* Poepp.  
 1115-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha australis* L.  
 337182-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha bipartita* Müll.Arg.  
 337200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem.  
 337212-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha caperonioides* Baill.  
 337235-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha capitata* Willd.  
 337238-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha caturus* Blume  
 337250-1 | HF MA SU | [5, 7]  
*Acalypha chirindica* S.Moore  
 337261-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha ciliata* Forssk.  
 337266-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Acalypha communis* Müll.Arg.  
 337280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha crenata* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 337305-1 | AF | [11]  
*Acalypha decaryana* Leandri  
 337319-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha depressinervia* (Kuntze) K.Schum.  
 337329-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha diversifolia* Jacq.  
 1228-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha elliptica* Sw.  
 337360-1 | MA | [1]  
*Acalypha emirimensis* Baill.  
 337362-1 | MA | [8]  
*Acalypha engleri* Pax  
 337363-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha fasciculata* Müll.Arg.  
 337379-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha filiformis* Poir.  
 337383-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha fruticosa* Forssk.  
 337407-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Acalypha glabrata* Thunb.  
 337420-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Acalypha glandulifolia* Buchinger & Meisn. ex C.Krauss  
 337423-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha grandis* Benth.  
 337441-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Acalypha guatemalensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.

- 1291-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha hellwigii* Warb.  
 337460-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Acalypha herzogiana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 1305-2 | EU | [3]  
*Acalypha hispida* Burm.f.  
 337478-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha indica* L.  
 337497-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha insulana* Müll.Arg.  
 337500-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Acalypha integrifolia* Willd.  
 337501-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.  
 337529-1 | HF ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha langiana* Müll.Arg.  
 337532-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha leptomyra* Baill.  
 337546-1 | MA | [8]  
*Acalypha longispica* Warb.  
 337563-1 | AF FU | [5]  
*Acalypha macrostachya* Jacq.  
 1362-2 | EU | [7]  
*Acalypha manniana* Müll.Arg.  
 337590-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha monostachya* Cav.  
 1386-2 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Acalypha multicaulis* Müll.Arg.  
 337622-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha neptunica* Müll.Arg.  
 337636-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha nervulosa* Airy Shaw  
 337637-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Acalypha novoguineensis* Warb.  
 337642-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha ornata* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 337657-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha paniculata* Miq.  
 337668-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha peduncularis* Meisn. ex C.Krauss  
 337683-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha phleoides* Cav.  
 1435-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha platyphylla* Müll.Arg.  
 1444-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha poiiretii* Spreng.  
 1447-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha psilostachya* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 337726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha punctata* Meisn. ex C.Krauss  
 337730-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha radula* Baker  
 337739-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha segetalis* Müll.Arg.  
 337796-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Acalypha setosa* A.Rich.  
 1520-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha siamensis* Oliv. ex Gage  
 337811-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Acalypha spachiana* Baill.  
 337825-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Acalypha villicaulis* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 337918-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Acalypha virginica* L.  
 1586-2 | ME | [4]  
*Acalypha volkensii* Pax  
 337928-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll.Arg.  
 337939-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]  
*Acalypha wilmsii* Pax ex Prain & Hutch.  
 337942-1 | ME | [4]
- Acidoton**  
*Acidoton urens* Sw.  
 337987-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]
- Actinostemon**  
*Actinostemon concolor* (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.  
 1187218-2 | MA | [1]
- Agrostistachys**  
*Agrostistachys borneensis* Becc.  
 338288-1 | FU IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Agrostistachys gaudichaudii* Müll.Arg.  
 338292-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Agrostistachys hookeri* (Thwaites) Trimen  
 338293-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agrostistachys sessilifolia* (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 338304-1 | MA | [7]
- Alchornea**  
*Alchornea castaneifolia* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)  
 A.Juss.  
 338372-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Alchornea cordifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg.  
 338380-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Alchornea costaricensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 8183-2 | MA | [1]  
*Alchornea discolor* Poepp.  
 338389-1 | MA | [1]  
*Alchornea floribunda* Müll.Arg.  
 338394-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Alchornea hirtella* Benth.  
 338407-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Alchornea latifolia* Sw.  
 338417-1 | MA | [1]  
*Alchornea laxiflora* (Benth.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 338418-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Alchornea occidentalis* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 338435-1 | MA | [8]  
*Alchornea parviflora* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
 338437-1 | PO | [7]  
*Alchornea rugosa* (Lour.) Müll.Arg.  
 338454-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Alchornea sicca* (Blanco) Merr.  
 338460-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Alchornea sidifolia* Müll.Arg.  
 30191999-2 | MA | [1]  
*Alchornea tiliifolia* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
 338466-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Alchornea yambuyaensis* De Wild.  
 338473-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Alchorneopsis**  
*Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
 338476-1 | MA | [1]
- Aleurites**  
*Aleurites moluccanus* (L.) Willd.  
 338514-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11]  
*Aleurites rockinghamensis* (Baill.) P.I.Forst.  
 991630-1 | HF | [5]
- Annesijoa**  
*Annesijoa novoguineensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 338808-1 | MA | [1]
- Anthostema**  
*Anthostema aubryanum* Baill.  
 338812-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]

- Anthostema senegalense* A.Juss.  
338814-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Aparisthmium**  
*Aparisthmium cordatum* (A.Juss.) Baill.  
339164-1 | MA | [1]
- Argomuelleria**  
*Argomuelleria macrophylla* Pax  
339401-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Astraea**  
*Astraea lobata* (L.) Klotzsch  
339515-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Balakata**  
*Balakata baccata* (Roxb.) Esser  
1007111-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Baliospermum**  
*Baliospermum calycinum* Müll.Arg.  
339713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Baliospermum solanifolium* (Burm.) Suresh  
945127-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Baloghia**  
*Baloghia inophylla* (G.Forst.) P.S.Green  
943159-1 | MA | [1]
- Bernardia**  
*Bernardia axillaris* (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.  
339781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bernardia corensis* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
339793-1 | ME | [4]
- Bertya**  
*Bertya cunninghamii* Planch.  
339860-1 | MA | [9]  
*Bertya gummifera* Planch.  
339865-1 | ME | [4]
- Beyeria**  
*Beyeria lechenaultii* (DC.) Baill.  
166283-3 | ME | [4]  
*Beyeria viscosa* (Labill.) Miq.  
339906-1 | MA | [1]
- Blachia**  
*Blachia umbellata* (Willd.) Baill.  
339946-1 | ME | [4]
- Blumeodendron**  
*Blumeodendron kurzii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. ex Koord. & Valetton  
339961-1 | EU HF MA | [5]  
*Blumeodendron subrotundifolium* (Elmer) Merr.  
339967-1 | MA | [7]  
*Blumeodendron tokbrai* (Blume) Kurz  
339969-1 | EU HF MA | [5, 7]
- Bocquillonia**  
*Bocquillonia spicata* Baill.  
339987-1 | ME | [4]
- Caperonia**  
*Caperonia castaneifolia* (L.) A.St.-Hil.  
44529-2 | ME | [4]  
*Caperonia fistulosa* Beille  
340377-1 | MA | [8]  
*Caperonia palustris* (L.) A.St.-Hil.  
44564-2 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Caryodendron**  
*Caryodendron orinocense* H.Karst.  
340439-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Cavacoa**  
*Cavacoa aurea* (Cavaco) J.Léonard  
340454-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cavacoa quintasii* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) J.Léonard  
340456-1 | SU | [8]
- Cephalocroton**  
*Cephalocroton cordofanus* Hochst.  
340474-1 | GS HF | [3, 8]  
*Cephalocroton mollis* Klotzsch  
340479-1 | AF HF ME PO SU | [4, 9]
- Cephalocrotonopsis**  
*Cephalocrotonopsis socotranus* (Balf.f.) Pax  
340488-1 | MA | [1]
- Cheilosa**  
*Cheilosa montana* Blume  
340901-1 | HF MA
- Chiropetalum**  
*Chiropetalum tricuspidatum* (Lam.) A.Juss.  
340928-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrozophora**  
*Chrozophora brocchiana* Vis.  
340944-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Chrozophora oblongifolia* (Delile) A.Juss. ex Spreng.  
60464928-2 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Chrozophora plicata* (Vahl) A.Juss. ex Spreng.  
60464929-2 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Chrozophora rottleri* (Geiseler) Spreng.  
60464927-2 | ME | [4]  
*Chrozophora senegalensis* (Lam.) Spreng.  
60464926-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Chrozophora tinctoria* (L.) A.Juss.  
340969-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Claoxylon**  
*Claoxylon fallax* Müll.Arg.  
341081-1 | ME | [4]  
*Claoxylon indicum* (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.  
341106-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Claoxylon insulanum* Müll.Arg.  
341109-1 | MA | [1]  
*Claoxylon khasianum* Hook.f.  
341111-1 | ME | [4]  
*Claoxylon linostachys* Baill.  
341120-1 | ME | [4]  
*Claoxylon longifolium* (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.  
341122-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Claoxylon lutescens* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
341126-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Claoxylon marianum* Müll.Arg.  
341132-1 | ME | [4]  
*Claoxylon rubescens* Miq.  
341190-1 | MA | [1]  
*Claoxylon scabratum* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Airy Shaw  
341199-1 | FU MA | [1, 5]
- Cleidion**  
*Cleidion gabonicum* Baill.  
341254-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Cleidion javanicum* Blume  
341255-1 | EU MA PO | [1, 5, 7]  
*Cleidion nitidum* (Müll.Arg.) Thwaites ex Kurz  
341270-1 | ME | [4]
- Cleistanthus**  
*Cleistanthus hirsutipetalus* Gage  
341369-1 | MA | [7]
- Cnesmone**  
*Cnesmone javanica* Blume  
341693-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Cnidoscopus**  
*Cnidoscopus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M.Johnst.  
61821-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cnidoscopus albomaculatus* (Pax) I.M.Johnst.  
61824-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus cnicodendron* Griseb.

- 341718-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus elasticus* Lundell  
 61838-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Cnidoscopus infestus* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 61845-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus loasoides* (Pax) I.M.Johnst.  
 61851-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus quercifolius* Pohl  
 61876-2 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Cnidoscopus stimulosus* (Michx.) Engelm. & A.Gray  
 341781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus tepiquensis* (Costantin & Gallaud) Lundell  
 341787-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cnidoscopus texanus* (Müll.Arg.) Small  
 61895-2 | PO | [3]  
*Cnidoscopus urens* (L.) Arthur  
 61899-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Codiaeum**  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss.  
 85073-3 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Colliguaja**  
*Colliguaja integerrima* Gillies & Hook.  
 341897-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]  
*Colliguaja odorifera* Molina  
 341899-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Colliguaja salicifolia* Gillies & Hook.  
 341901-1 | ME | [4]
- Conceveiba**  
*Conceveiba guianensis* Aubl.  
 320623-2 | MA | [1]
- Croton**  
*Croton acutifolius* Esser  
 20012046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton adabolavensis* Leandri  
 341976-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton alamosanus* Rose  
 69853-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton ambanivoulensis* Baill.  
 342019-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton ambovombensis* Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts  
 994763-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton androiensis* (Leandri) Leandri  
 77177084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton anisatus* Baill.  
 342031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton antanosiensis* Leandri  
 342037-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton antisiphiliticus* Mart.  
 69877-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton argenteus* L.  
 69894-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton argentinus* Müll.Arg.  
 342054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton argyratus* Blume  
 342058-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Croton arnhemicus* Müll.Arg.  
 342068-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton aromaticus* L.  
 342070-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Croton astroites* Aiton  
 69913-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton aubrevillei* J.Léonard  
 342091-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Croton barorum* Leandri  
 342117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton bathianus* Leandri  
 342122-1 | ME | [4]
- Croton bemarkanus* Leandri  
 342127-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton bernieri* Baill.  
 342138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton blanchetianus* Baill.  
 342156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton boinensis* Leandri  
 342161-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton bonplandianus* Baill.  
 342170-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton cajucara* Benth.  
 342205-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Croton californicus* Müll.Arg.  
 69975-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton campestris* A.St.-Hil. , A.Juss. & Cambess.  
 69992-2 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Croton capitatus* Michx.  
 342226-1 | PO | [3]  
*Croton cascarilloides* Raeusch.  
 342243-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton catatii* Baill.  
 342249-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton caudatus* Geiseler  
 342252-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Croton ciliatoglandulifer* Ortega  
 70044-2 | AF IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Croton columnaris* Airy Shaw  
 342322-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton cortesianus* Kunth  
 342351-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton crassifolius* Geiseler  
 342364-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton crocodilorum* Leandri  
 342370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton cuneatus* Klotzsch  
 342381-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton decaryi* Leandri  
 342402-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton dichogamus* Pax  
 342422-1 | AF FU HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Croton dioicus* Cav.  
 342436-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton draco* Schltldl. & Cham.  
 70128-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton draconoides* Müll.Arg.  
 342459-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton draconopsis* Müll.Arg.  
 342461-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton elaeagni* Baill.  
 342479-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton elliotianus* Baill.  
 342486-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton eluteria* (L.) W.Wright  
 907821-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Croton erythrochilus* Müll.Arg.  
 70160-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton flavens* L.  
 342537-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 12]  
*Croton fragilis* Kunth  
 342550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton geayi* Leandri  
 342576-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton glabellus* L.  
 1029203-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton glandulosus* L.  
 70233-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton gossypifolius* Vahl

- 70274-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton goudotii* Baill.  
 342606-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton gratissimus* Burch.  
 342614-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Croton greveanus* Baill.  
 342615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton griffithii* Hook.f.  
 342618-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Croton guatemalensis* Lotsy  
 70308-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton haumanianus* J.Léonard  
 342645-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Croton heliotropiifolius* Kunth  
 342652-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton heterocarpus* Müll.Arg.  
 342659-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton hibiscifolius* Kunth ex Spreng.  
 342669-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton hieronymi* Griseb.  
 342670-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton hircinus* Vent.  
 325164-2 | MA | [1]  
*Croton hirtus* L'Hér.  
 70337-2 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Croton hovarum* Leandri  
 342693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton humberitii* Leandri  
 342696-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton humilis* L.  
 342698-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton incanus* Kunth  
 342716-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton insularis* Baill.  
 342726-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton isomonensis* Leandri  
 342738-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton jatrophioides* Pax  
 342757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton jennyanus* Gris ex Baill.  
 342759-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton joufra* Roxb.  
 342763-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton kimosorum* Leandri  
 342778-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton kongensis* Gagnep.  
 342785-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton krabas* Gagnep.  
 342787-1 | MA | [1]  
*Croton laccifer* L.  
 342795-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton lachnocarpus* Benth.  
 342798-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton lachnostachyus* Baill.  
 70403-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton laevigatus* Vahl  
 342808-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Croton laui* Merr. & F.P.Metcalf  
 342834-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton lechleri* Müll.Arg.  
 342842-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton leptostachyus* Kunth  
 342854-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton leucophyllus* Müll.Arg.  
 342859-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Croton linearis* Jacq.  
 70440-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Croton longiracemosus* Hutch.  
 342884-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Croton longissimus* Airy Shaw  
 342886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton macrobuxus* Baill.  
 342908-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton macrostachyus* Hochst. ex Delile  
 342917-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Croton malabaricus* Bedd.  
 342930-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton malambo* H.Karst.  
 342933-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton matourensis* Aubl.  
 70513-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Croton mauritianus* Lam.  
 342956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton mayumbensis* J.Léonard  
 342959-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton megalobotrys* Müll.Arg.  
 342967-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Croton megalocarpus* Hutch.  
 342969-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]  
*Croton membranaceus* Müll.Arg.  
 342976-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton menyharthii* Pax  
 342981-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton meridionalis* Leandri  
 342983-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton micans* Sw.  
 70536-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton mocquersii* Aug.DC.  
 343012-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton monanthogynus* Michx.  
 70559-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton mongue* Baill.  
 343024-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Croton moonii* Thwaites  
 343031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton morifolius* Willd.  
 70562-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton morobensis* Croizat  
 343036-1 | AF IF SU | [5]  
*Croton mubango* Müll.Arg.  
 343038-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Croton muscicapa* Müll.Arg.  
 70575-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton mutisianus* Kunth  
 343058-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton myriaster* Baker  
 343061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton nigritanus* Scott Elliot  
 343079-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Croton nitens* Sw.  
 343083-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton nitidulus* Baker  
 343085-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton niveus* Jacq.  
 70599-2 | ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Croton noronhae* Baill.  
 343092-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton oblongus* Burm.f.  
 343110-1 | MA | [1]  
*Croton oerstedianus* Müll.Arg.  
 343117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton oligandrus* Pierre ex Hutch.

- 343121-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton origanifolius* Lam.  
 343134-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton palanostigma* Klotzsch  
 343150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton parvifolius* Müll.Arg.  
 343174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton penduliflorus* Hutch.  
 343200-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Croton persimilis* Müll.Arg.  
 343215-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton poilanei* Gagnep.  
 343257-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton polytrichus* Pax  
 343272-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton pottsii* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
 1034269-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton pseudopulchellus* Pax  
 343300-1 | AF EU IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Croton pulegioides* Müll.Arg.  
 343309-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton pyriformis* Müll.Arg.  
 343330-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Croton reflexifolius* Kunth  
 70774-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton repens* Schltdl.  
 70780-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton robustus* Kurz  
 343380-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton sacaquinha* Croizat  
 70823-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton sakamaliensis* Leandri  
 343412-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton saltensis* Griseb.  
 343415-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton salutaris* Casar.  
 343416-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton salviformis* Baill.  
 343419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton scabiosus* Bedd.  
 343438-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton scheffleri* Pax  
 343442-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton setiger* Hook.  
 343476-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Croton somalensis* Pax  
 343501-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton sonderianus* Müll.Arg.  
 343502-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Croton stanneus* Baill.  
 343531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton steenkampianus* Gerstner  
 343532-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Croton stellatopilosus* H.Ohba  
 343533-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton stenophyllus* Griseb.  
 343536-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton suaveolens* Torr.  
 343551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton suberosus* Kunth  
 70957-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Croton sublyratus* Kurz  
 343576-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton subpannosus* Müll.Arg. ex Griseb.  
 343578-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton sulcifructus* Balf.f.  
 343585-1 | MA | [1]
- Croton sylvaticus* Hochst.  
 343591-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Croton talaeporos* Radcl.-Sm.  
 343599-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton tarapotensis* Müll.Arg.  
 343602-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton tchibangensis* Pellegr.  
 343607-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton texensis* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
 1197425-2 | ME PO | [3, 4, 9]  
*Croton tiglium* L.  
 343631-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Croton trichotomus* Geiseler  
 343661-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton tricolor* Klotzsch ex Baill.  
 343663-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton trinitatis* Millsp.  
 71013-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton triqueter* Lam.  
 343673-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton urucurana* Baill.  
 71032-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Croton verrucosus* Radcl.-Sm. & Govaerts  
 994782-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton vulpinus* Sessé & Moc.  
 71060-2 | ME | [4]  
*Croton wagneri* Müll.Arg.  
 343748-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton wassi-kussae* Croizat  
 343752-1 | AF HF IF MA | [5]  
*Croton xalapensis* Kunth  
 71068-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Croton yunnanensis* W.W.Sm.  
 343781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Croton zehntneri* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 71081-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Croton zeylanicus* Müll.Arg.  
 343785-1 | ME | [4]
- Crotonogyne**  
*Crotonogyne caterviflora* N.E.Br.  
 343792-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Crotonogyne poggei* Pax  
 343803-1 | PO  
*Crotonogyne preussii* Pax  
 343804-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cyrtogonone**  
*Cyrtogonone argentea* (Pax) Prain  
 343960-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Dalechampia**  
*Dalechampia capensis* A.Spreng.  
 344026-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dalechampia cissifolia* Poepp.  
 344031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dalechampia dioscoreifolia* Poepp.  
 314158-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dalechampia ipomoeifolia* Benth.  
 344084-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dalechampia scandens* L.  
 319177-2 | AF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Dalechampia spathulata* (Scheidw.) Baill.  
 1092397-2 | EU | [7]  
*Dalechampia subternata* Müll.Arg.  
 344168-1 | EU | [8]  
*Dalechampia tiliifolia* Lam.  
 344174-1 | ME | [4]
- Dichostemma**  
*Dichostemma glaucescens* Pierre

344798-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Dimorphocalyx***Dimorphocalyx glabellus* Thwaites

344817-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Dimorphocalyx muricatus* (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw

344826-1 | MA | [1]

**Discoclaoxylon***Discoclaoxylon hexandrum* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

344842-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

**Discoglyprena***Discoglyprena caloneura* (Pax) Prain

344849-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Ditaxis***Ditaxis cyanophylla* Wooton & Standl.

82512-2 | ME | [4]

*Ditaxis heterantha* Zucc.

60463357-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]

**Ditrysinia***Ditrysinia fruticosa* (W.Bartram) Govaerts & Frodin

1014093-1 | ME | [4]

**Elateriospermum***Elateriospermum tapos* Blume

345259-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

**Endospermum***Endospermum chinense* Benth.

345278-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Endospermum diadenum* (Miq.) Airy Shaw

345279-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Endospermum domatiophorum* J.Schaeff.

345280-1 | MA | [5]

*Endospermum medullosum* L.S.Sm.

345287-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]

*Endospermum moluccanum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz

77176800-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]

*Endospermum myrmecophilum* L.S.Sm.

345289-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Endospermum peltatum* Merr.

345292-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

**Epiprinus***Epiprinus malayanus* Griff.

345304-1 | MA | [1, 7]

**Erismanthus***Erismanthus obliquus* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.

345332-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

**Erythrococca***Erythrococca africana* (Baill.) Prain

345344-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Erythrococca anomala* (Juss. ex Poir.) Prain

345346-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Erythrococca atrovirens* (Pax) Prain

345347-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Erythrococca berberidea* Prain

345348-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythrococca bongensis* Pax

345349-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Erythrococca chevalieri* (Beille) Prain

345350-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Erythrococca fischeri* Pax

345353-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Erythrococca hispida* (Pax) Prain

345356-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Erythrococca kirkii* (Müll.Arg.) Prain

345357-1 | AF EU FU GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Erythrococca menyharthii* (Pax) Prain

345364-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Erythrococca polyandra* (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Prain

345380-1 | ME | [4]

*Erythrococca welwitschiana* (Müll.Arg.) Prain

345392-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

**Euphorbia***Euphorbia abyssinica* J.F.Gmel.

345491-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

*Euphorbia albomarginata* Torr. & A.Gray

101272-2 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia alluaudii* Drake

345541-1 | EU MA | [8]

*Euphorbia ammak* Schweinf.

345558-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.

345568-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Euphorbia angrae* N.E.Br.

345590-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia antiquorum* L.

345613-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]

*Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.

60463355-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Euphorbia antso* Denis

345617-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

*Euphorbia armourii* Millsp.

101305-2 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia atoto* G.Forst.

345695-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9]

*Euphorbia australis* Boiss.

345708-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Euphorbia бага* A.Chev.

345719-1 | PO | [11]

*Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton

345730-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Euphorbia bifida* Hook. & Arn.

345781-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Euphorbia boophthona* C.A.Gardner

345821-1 | PO | [3]

*Euphorbia brachycera* Engelm.

101345-2 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia bracteata* Jacq.

345838-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.

345870-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Euphorbia buxoides* Radcl.-Sm.

345883-1 | AF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]

*Euphorbia cactus* Ehrenb. ex Boiss.

345884-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia caducifolia* Haines

345886-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]

*Euphorbia caerulescens* Haw.

345889-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Euphorbia calyculata* Kunth

345910-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia calyptrata* Coss. & Kralik

345911-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia canariensis* L.

345920-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]

*Euphorbia candelabrum* Trémaux ex Kotschy

345923-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]

*Euphorbia capitulata* Rchb.

345936-1 | EU | [3]

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.

345941-1 | EU | [3]

*Euphorbia cattimandoo* Elliot ex Wight

345969-1 | ME | [4]

*Euphorbia cervicornu* Baill.

345988-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]

- Euphorbia cespitosa* Lam.  
345989-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.  
346005-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia chamissonis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
346010-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia characias* L.  
346016-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia clava* Jacq.  
346043-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Euphorbia clavarioides* Boiss.  
346044-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia clavigera* N.E.Br.  
346047-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia colletioides* Benth.  
101413-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia collina* Phil.  
346071-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia comosa* Vell.  
323896-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia consanguinea* Schrenk  
346102-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia convolvuloides* Hochst. ex Benth.  
346110-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia cooperi* N.E.Br. ex A.Berger  
346111-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia corollata* L.  
276640-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.  
346143-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia crassipes* Marloth  
346151-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia cristata* B.Heyne ex Roth  
346160-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia crotonoides* Boiss.  
346164-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl  
346176-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia cupularis* Boiss.  
346183-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Euphorbia cyparissias* L.  
346205-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia damarana* L.C.Leach  
346214-1 | AF IF PO | [9]
- Euphorbia davyi* N.E.Br.  
346225-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia decorsei* Drake  
346234-1 | MA | [8]
- Euphorbia deightonii* Croizat  
346241-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.  
346252-1 | MA | [1]
- Euphorbia dentata* Michx.  
30169241-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia desmondii* Keay & Milne-Redh.  
346272-1 | EU MA PO | [8, 9, 11]
- Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis ex Leandri  
346276-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia dracunculoides* Lam.  
346321-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss.  
346324-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia drupifera* Thonn.  
346326-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia duseimata* R.A.Dyer  
346343-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia ebracteolata* Hayata  
346348-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia elastica* Jum.  
346365-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Euphorbia elegans* Spreng.  
346370-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia epiphylloides* Kurz  
346403-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia epithymoides* L.  
346404-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia ericoides* Lam.  
346416-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia erythrina* Link  
346433-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth  
346443-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia espinosa* Pax  
346444-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia esula* L.  
346448-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia exigua* L.  
346469-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia fendleri* Torr. & A.Gray  
346486-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia fischeriana* Steud.  
346510-1 | FU MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia flanaganii* N.E.Br.  
346517-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia forskoolii* J.Gay  
346542-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Euphorbia franckiana* A.Berger  
346554-1 | PO | [3]
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Forssk.  
346570-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia fulgens* Karw. ex Klotzsch  
346573-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia fusiformis* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
346579-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia geyeri* Engelm. & A.Gray  
101554-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia glanduligera* Pax  
346623-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia glaucophylla* Poir.  
346630-1 | EU
- Euphorbia glyptosperma* Engelm.  
101559-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax  
346654-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Blanc  
77131857-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.  
346675-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia grandifolia* Haw.  
346678-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia grantii* Oliv.  
346682-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia granulata* Forssk.  
346683-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth  
346687-1 | MA | [9]
- Euphorbia griffithii* Hook.f.  
346690-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia guachanca* Azara  
346697-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss.  
346702-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia guerichiana* Pax  
346703-1 | AF FU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]



- Euphorbia gymnoclada* Boiss.  
346717-1 | FU MA PO | [9]
- Euphorbia gymnonota* Urb.  
101586-2 | PO | [3]
- Euphorbia helioscopia* L.  
346754-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax  
346780-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müll.Arg.  
323897-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
30062970-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Euphorbia heteropodum* Pax  
346784-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia heyneana* Spreng.  
346789-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia hierosolymitana* Boiss.  
346795-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia hirsuta* L.  
346807-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia hirta* L.  
101651-2 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Euphorbia hispida* Boiss.  
346812-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.  
346840-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia hylonoma* Hand.-Mazz.  
346850-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
101671-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.  
101676-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia illirica* Lam.  
346862-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia inaequilatera* Sond.  
346875-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Euphorbia inarticulata* Schweinf.  
346878-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia indica* Lam.  
346892-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia indistincta* P.I.Forst.  
979677-1 | PO | [5]
- Euphorbia ingens* E.Mey. ex Boiss.  
346904-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Euphorbia intisy* Drake  
346922-1 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Euphorbia invenusta* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns  
77074431-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia ipecacuanhae* L.  
101695-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Euphorbia jolkinii* Boiss.  
346965-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax  
346981-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia kanalensis* Boiss.  
346982-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia kansuensis* Prokh.  
346984-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia kansui* S.L.Liou ex S.B.Ho  
928539-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia kaokoensis* (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach  
346985-1 | PO | [9]
- Euphorbia katrajensis* Gage  
346991-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia keithii* R.A.Dyer  
346993-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia khandallensis* Blatt. & Hallb.  
346999-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia khasyana* Boiss.  
347000-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia klotzschii* Oudejans  
941163-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia knobelii* Letty  
347009-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia knuthii* Pax  
347010-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia lacei* Craib  
347031-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw.  
347035-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil.  
347037-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia lagascae* Spreng.  
347043-1 | FU MA | [3, 9]
- Euphorbia lancifolia* Schltld.  
347056-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch  
347064-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia lata* Engelm.  
101601-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumach.  
347070-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia lathyris* L.  
347072-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 9]
- Euphorbia latifolia* Ledeb.  
60468371-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia laurifolia* Juss. ex Lam.  
347079-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia leucocephala* Lotsy  
101612-2 | EU | [3, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia lugardiae* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns  
77074440-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Euphorbia lurida* Engelm.  
101711-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia luteoviridis* D.G.Long  
930874-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia macroclada* Boiss.  
347224-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia macrophylla* Pax  
347226-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia maculata* L.  
347236-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* S.Carter  
932423-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia mainty* (Poiss.) Denis ex Leandri  
347245-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia mammillaris* L.  
347259-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia marginata* Pursh  
101724-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax  
347287-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L.  
347292-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia melanadenia* Torr. & A.Gray  
101732-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia mellifera* Aiton  
347318-1 | MA | [1]
- Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton  
347319-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia mendezii* Boiss.  
347324-1 | ME | [4]

- Euphorbia mesembryanthemifolia* Jacq.  
347331-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.  
347359-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 11]
- Euphorbia misera* Benth.  
347370-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia monteiroi* Hook.f.  
347395-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Euphorbia multififormis* Gaudich. ex Hook. & Arn.  
347425-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia myrsinites* L.  
347445-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth  
347458-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia nana* Royle  
347460-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia natalensis* Bernh. ex C.Krauss  
347462-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia neoglaucescens* Bruyns  
77074453-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia neopolycnemoides* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
347482-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia nerifolia* L.  
347489-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Euphorbia nivulia* Buch.-Ham.  
347506-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia nodosa* Houtt.  
347509-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia nutans* Lag.  
101777-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax ex Engl.  
347533-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia obesa* Hook.f.  
347540-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia ocellata* Durand & Hilg.  
101785-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia oerstediana* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss.  
1018713-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia officinarum* L.  
347573-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.  
101793-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia orbiculata* Kunth  
347590-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia paganorum* A.Chev.  
347624-1 | IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia palustris* L.  
347635-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia papillosa* A.St.-Hil.  
347652-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia parciramulosa* Schweinf.  
347664-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia parviflora* L.  
347671-1 | ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr.  
347700-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Euphorbia peplis* L.  
347719-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia peplus* L.  
347724-1 | AF HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia perbracteata* Gage  
347726-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia pereskiiifolia* Houillet ex Baill.  
347728-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia petrina* S.Watson  
101841-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia phosphorea* Mart.  
323898-2 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia pilosa* L.  
347776-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton  
347797-1 | MA | [1]
- Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hassk.  
347819-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 5]
- Euphorbia poissonii* Pax  
347829-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.  
347831-1 | EU MA | [9]
- Euphorbia polycarpa* Benth.  
101865-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia polycnemoides* Hochst. ex Boiss.  
347838-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia polygona* Haw.  
347840-1 | EU
- Euphorbia portulacoides* L.  
347866-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia procera* M.Bieb.  
347880-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia procumbens* Mill.  
347883-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia prolifera* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
347888-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton  
101913-2 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Euphorbia pseudosikkimensis* (Hurus. & Yu.Tanaka)  
Radcl.-Sm.  
908728-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia pteroneura* A.Berger  
101925-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch  
30176564-2 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Euphorbia pulvinata* Marloth  
347950-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia pyrifolia* Lam.  
347976-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia qarad* Deflers  
347979-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens  
347985-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia racemosa* E.Mey. ex Boiss.  
347989-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia radians* Benth.  
347991-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia rapulum* Kar. & Kir.  
348010-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia regis-jubae* J.Gay  
348024-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia resinifera* O.Berg  
348037-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia restituta* N.E.Br.  
348039-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia revoluta* Engelm.  
101950-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia ridleyi* Croizat  
348058-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Euphorbia rigida* M.Bieb.  
348063-1 | PO | [9]
- Euphorbia robecchii* Pax  
348073-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia rosea* Retz.  
348081-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia rothiana* Spreng.  
348088-1 | ME | [4]

- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.  
348095-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Euphorbia santapau* A.N.Henry  
348151-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sapinii* De Wild.  
348153-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sarcostemmoides* J.H.Willis  
348158-1 | PO | [3]
- Euphorbia scheffleri* Pax  
348175-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Euphorbia schickendantzii* Hieron.  
348176-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia schimperiana* Scheele  
77176908-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Euphorbia schinzii* Pax  
348180-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia schizoloba* Engelm.  
101964-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia schlechtendalii* Boiss.  
348187-1 | MA | [9]
- Euphorbia schubei* Pax  
348193-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sciadophila* Boiss.  
348199-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sekukuniensis* R.A.Dyer  
348223-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia semivillosa* (Prokh.) Krylov  
348229-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia serpens* Kunth  
101976-2 | ME | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia serpillifolia* Pers.  
101982-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sessiliflora* Roxb.  
348263-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia setiloba* Engelm. ex Torr.  
101989-2 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia sieboldiana* C.Morren & Decne.  
348279-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Euphorbia sikkimensis* Boiss.  
348281-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia socotrana* Balf.f.  
348299-1 | MA | [1]
- Euphorbia somalensis* Pax  
348304-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia soongarica* Boiss.  
348309-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia stepposa* Zoz ex Prokh.  
348353-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia stracheyi* Boiss.  
348366-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia striata* Thunb.  
348369-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia stricta* L.  
348373-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern  
348393-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 9]
- Euphorbia sudanica* A.Chev.  
348401-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Euphorbia susannae* Marloth  
348410-1 | EU | [3]
- Euphorbia systyloides* Pax  
348422-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia talaina* Radcl.-Sm.  
930030-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia tanquahuete* Sessé & Moc.  
102024-2 | MA | [3]
- Euphorbia tellieri* A.Chev.  
348461-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Euphorbia terracina* L.  
348473-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Euphorbia tetragona* Haw.  
348484-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia thomsoniana* Boiss.  
348500-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia thymifolia* L.  
102034-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Euphorbia tibetica* Boiss.  
348511-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
348517-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Euphorbia tithymaloides* L.  
102036-2 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 11]
- Euphorbia tortilis* Rottler ex Ainslie  
927747-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.  
348545-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia triaculeata* Forssk.  
348552-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia triangularis* Desf. ex A.Berger  
348553-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia trichophylla* Baker  
348558-1 | MA | [8]
- Euphorbia trigona* Mill.  
348565-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Euphorbia tuberosa* L.  
348586-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud. ex Webb  
60465457-2 | FU MA | [8]
- Euphorbia uhligiana* Pax  
348606-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia umbellata* (Pax) Bruyns  
77089481-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Euphorbia unispina* N.E.Br.  
348623-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Euphorbia vajravelui* Binojk. & N.P.Balacr.  
959869-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit.  
348706-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia virosa* Willd.  
348713-1 | HF | [8]
- Euphorbia wallichii* Hook.f.  
348725-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorbia zambesiana* Benth.  
348767-1 | ME | [4]
- Excoecaria**
- Excoecaria acerifolia* Didr.  
348809-1 | ME | [4]
- Excoecaria agallocha* L.  
348815-1 | EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Excoecaria bantamensis* Müll.Arg.  
348821-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Excoecaria benthamiana* Hemsl.  
348822-1 | ME | [4]
- Excoecaria borneensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
348827-1 | ME | [4]
- Excoecaria bussei* (Pax) Pax  
348832-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 10]
- Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.  
348839-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Excoecaria dallachyana* (Baill.) Benth.  
348845-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Excoecaria grahamii* Stapf  
348865-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

- Excoecaria guineensis* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
348867-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Excoecaria madagascariensis* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
348893-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Excoecaria myrionoura* Airy Shaw  
348904-1 | FU MA PO SU
- Excoecaria oppositifolia* Griff.  
348912-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Excoecaria parvifolia* Müll.Arg.  
348919-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Excoecaria venenata* S.K.Lee & F.N.Wei  
899896-1 | ME | [4]
- Falconeria**
- Falconeria insignis* Royle  
348966-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Fontainea**
- Fontainea pancheri* (Baill.) Heckel  
349019-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Garcia**
- Garcia nutans* Vahl ex Rohr  
349162-1 | AF EU MA | [3, 9]
- Givotia**
- Givotia gosai* Radcl.-Sm.  
349227-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Givotia moluccana* (L.) Sreem.  
349229-1 | ME | [4]
- Glochidion**
- Glochidion superbum* Baill.  
349658-1 | MA | [7]
- Grimmeodendron**
- Grimmeodendron eglanulosum* (A.Rich.) Urb.  
113478-2 | PO | [3]
- Grimmeodendron jamaicense* Urb.  
113479-2 | ME | [4]
- Grossera**
- Grossera macrantha* Pax  
349732-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Grossera vignei* Hoyle  
349738-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Gymnanthes**
- Gymnanthes inopinata* (Prain) Esser  
1019642-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Gymnanthes lucida* Sw.  
349792-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hancea**
- Hancea griffithiana* (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen  
77086985-1 | MA | [1]
- Hancea integrifolia* (Willd.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen  
77086980-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Hancea papuana* (J.J.Sm.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen  
77086989-1 | HF | [5]
- Hancea penangensis* (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen  
77086990-1 | FU MA | [1, 5]
- Hancea subpeltata* (Blume) M.Aparicio ex S.E.C.Sierra, Kulju & Welzen  
77086994-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Hevea**
- Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A.Juss.) Müll.Arg.  
349913-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Hevea guianensis* Aubl.  
121724-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hevea microphylla* Ule  
121748-2 | MA | [1]
- Hevea pauciflora* (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
349941-1 | MA | [7]
- Hevea spruceana* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
349947-1 | ME | [4]
- Hippomane**
- Hippomane mancinella* L.  
349995-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]
- Hippomane spinosa* L.  
349996-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalanthus**
- Homalanthus acuminatus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax  
350001-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalanthus arfakiensis* Hutch.  
350004-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Homalanthus fastuosus* (Linden) Fern.-Vill.  
350015-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Homalanthus longistylus* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
350021-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Homalanthus nervosus* J.J.Sm.  
350027-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Homalanthus novoguineensis* (Warb.) K.Schum.  
350029-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Homalanthus nutans* (G.Forst.) Guill.  
350030-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Homalanthus populifolius* Graham  
350037-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5]
- Homalanthus populneus* (Geiseler) Pax  
350038-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5]
- Homonoia**
- Homonoia riparia* Lour.  
350055-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Hura**
- Hura crepitans* L.  
350060-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Hura polyandra* Baill.  
350061-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]
- Jatropha**
- Jatropha augusti* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
131438-2 | ME | [4]
- Jatropha capensis* (L.f.) Sond.  
350175-1 | ME PO | [1, 4]
- Jatropha cardiophylla* (Torr.) Müll.Arg.  
350176-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Jatropha cathartica* Terán & Berland.  
30184192-2 | PO | [3]
- Jatropha chevalieri* Beille  
350185-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Jatropha cinerea* (Ortega) Müll.Arg.  
350189-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Jatropha cordata* (Ortega) Müll.Arg.  
350198-1 | ME | [4]
- Jatropha curcas* L.  
131462-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Jatropha decumbens* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
350209-1 | ME | [4]
- Jatropha dichter* J.F.Macbr.  
350213-1 | ME | [4]
- Jatropha dioica* Sessé  
317899-2 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Jatropha ellenbeckii* Pax  
350230-1 | ME | [4]
- Jatropha elliptica* (Pohl) Oken  
350232-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Jatropha erythropoda* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
350233-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 8, 9]
- Jatropha excisa* Griseb.

- 350234-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha gaumeri* Greenm.  
 131480-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.  
 350252-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Jatropha glauca* Vahl  
 350256-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* L.  
 323930-2 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,  
 10, 11, 12]  
*Jatropha grossidentata* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 131498-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha hieronymi* Kuntze  
 131509-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Jatropha hippocastanifolia* Croizat  
 131511-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha hirsuta* Hochst.  
 350282-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.  
 350290-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 8]  
*Jatropha isabellei* Müll.Arg.  
 350293-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha macrantha* Müll.Arg.  
 350321-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha macrocarpa* Griseb.  
 350322-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha macrorhiza* Benth.  
 30070867-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Jatropha mahafalensis* Jum. & H.Perrier  
 350326-1 | HF | [8]  
*Jatropha mollissima* (Pohl) Baill.  
 350345-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha multifida* L.  
 314308-2 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
 11, 12]  
*Jatropha mutabilis* (Pohl) Baill.  
 350355-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha nana* Dalzell & A.Gibson  
 350356-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Jatropha neopauciflora* Pax  
 131543-2 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 10]  
*Jatropha pedersenii* Lourteig  
 131563-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha pelargoniifolia* Courbon  
 350401-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Jatropha peltata* Sessé  
 30369216-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.  
 350415-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 11, 12]  
*Jatropha ribifolia* (Pohl) Baill.  
 1075806-2 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha seineri* Pax  
 350459-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Jatropha spicata* Pax  
 350469-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha tanjorensis* J.L.Ellis & Saroja  
 350482-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha unicostata* Balf.f.  
 350504-1 | MA | [1]  
*Jatropha variegata* Vahl  
 350509-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha velutina* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 350511-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jatropha zeyheri* Sond.  
 350524-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Joannesia**  
*Joannesia heveoides* Ducke
- 131668-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Joannesia princeps* Vell.  
 350527-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Klaineanthus**  
*Klaineanthus gaboniae* Pierre ex Prain  
 350711-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Koilodepas**  
*Koilodepas bantamense* Hassk.  
 341861-1 | MA | [7]  
*Koilodepas calycinum* Bedd.  
 341863-1 | MA | [7]  
*Koilodepas longifolium* Hook.f.  
 341868-1 | MA  
*Koilodepas wallichianum* Benth.  
 341870-1 | MA | [7]
- Lasiococca**  
*Lasiococca symphyllifolia* (Kurz) Hook.f.  
 350749-1 | MA | [1]
- Mabea**  
*Mabea angustifolia* Spruce ex Benth.  
 350939-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Mabea fistulifera* Mart.  
 350959-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Mabea nitida* Spruce ex Benth.  
 280156-2 | ME | [4]  
*Mabea occidentalis* Benth.  
 280157-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mabea piriri* Aubl.  
 350987-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Mabea taquari* Aubl.  
 317560-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Macaranga**  
*Macaranga albescens* L.M.Perry  
 351016-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga aleuritoides* F.Muell.  
 351020-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Macaranga angolensis* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 351028-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga barberi* Müll.Arg.  
 351045-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Macaranga beccariana* Merr.  
 351047-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Macaranga beillei* Prain  
 351048-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Macaranga bifoveata* J.J.Sm.  
 351051-1 | FU HF MA | [5]  
*Macaranga brevipedunculata* Airy Shaw  
 351060-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga brunneofloccosa* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351062-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga capensis* (Baill.) Sim  
 351068-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Macaranga caudata* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351072-1 | MA | [5]  
*Macaranga chrysotricha* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 351079-1 | AF EU MA | [5]  
*Macaranga clavata* Warb.  
 351082-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga conglomerata* Brenan  
 351086-1 | EU FU | [8]  
*Macaranga conifera* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.  
 351087-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga darbyshirei* Airy Shaw  
 351111-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga decipiens* L.M.Perry  
 351115-1 | FU | [5]  
*Macaranga densiflora* Warb.

- 351116-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga denticulata* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 351117-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Macaranga diepenhorstii* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
 351120-1 | EU FU MA | [5, 7]  
*Macaranga digyna* (Wight) Müll.Arg.  
 351121-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga dioica* (G.Forst.) Müll.Arg.  
 351122-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga domatiosa* Airy Shaw  
 351125-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Macaranga fallacina* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351136-1 | FU HF MA | [5]  
*Macaranga gigantea* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.  
 351147-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga glaberrima* (Hassk.) Airy Shaw  
 351150-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga gracilis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351155-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]  
*Macaranga graeffeana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga grandifolia* (Blanco) Merr.  
 351158-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Macaranga griffithiana* Müll.Arg.  
 351160-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Macaranga harveyana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 351164-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga heterophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 351169-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Macaranga heudelotii* Baill.  
 351170-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Macaranga heynei* I.M.Johnst.  
 148286-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga hispida* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 351175-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Macaranga hosei* King ex Hook.f.  
 351177-1 | AF MA | [1, 7]  
*Macaranga hullettii* King ex Hook.f.  
 351178-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga hurifolia* Beille  
 351181-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Macaranga hypoleuca* (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.  
 351182-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga indica* Wight  
 351186-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga induta* L.M.Perry  
 351188-1 | MA | [5]  
*Macaranga inermis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351189-1 | AF EU FU MA SU | [5]  
*Macaranga involucrata* Baill.  
 351194-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Macaranga kilimandscharica* Pax  
 351201-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Macaranga magnifolia* L.M.Perry  
 351234-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Macaranga mappa* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
 351240-1 | EU FU MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Macaranga marikoensis* A.C.Sm.  
 351241-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga monandra* Müll.Arg.  
 351260-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Macaranga neobritannica* Airy Shaw  
 351269-1 | MA | [5]  
*Macaranga novoguineensis* J.J.Sm.  
 351273-1 | HF | [5]  
*Macaranga ovatifolia* Merr.  
 351283-1 | EU FU MA | [5]
- Macaranga papuana* (J.J.Sm.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351286-1 | IF MA | [5]  
*Macaranga peltata* (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.  
 351290-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga pleioneura* Airy Shaw  
 351300-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga pleiostemon* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351301-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga polyadenia* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351305-1 | MA | [5]  
*Macaranga pruinosa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
 351311-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.  
 351320-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Macaranga recurvata* Gage  
 351325-1 | MA | [1]  
*Macaranga rhizinoides* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 351330-1 | MA | [7]  
*Macaranga rufibarbis* Warb.  
 351344-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Macaranga saccifera* Pax  
 351347-1 | MA | [8]  
*Macaranga schweinfurthii* Pax  
 351354-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Macaranga seemannii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 351356-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga similis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351360-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga spinosa* Müll.Arg.  
 351363-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Macaranga stipulosa* Müll.Arg.  
 351368-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga suwo* Whitmore  
 351377-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
 351381-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Macaranga thompsonii* Merr.  
 351389-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga trichanthera* L.M.Perry  
 351397-1 | MA | [5]  
*Macaranga triloba* (Thunb.) Müll.Arg.  
 351400-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Macaranga vedeliana* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
 351406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga vieillardii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 351413-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga vitiensis* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351415-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macaranga warburgiana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 351417-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Mallotus**  
*Mallotus apelta* (Lour.) Müll.Arg.  
 351482-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Mallotus atrovirens* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.  
 351484-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mallotus barbatus* Müll.Arg.  
 351489-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Mallotus blumeanus* Müll.Arg.  
 351495-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Mallotus eriocarpus* (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.  
 351547-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Mallotus floribundus* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 351554-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Mallotus japonicus* (L.f.) Müll.Arg.  
 351579-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Mallotus lanceolatus* (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw  
 351590-1 | ME | [4]

- Mallotus leucocarpus* (Kurz) Airy Shaw  
351598-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus leucodermis* Hook.f.  
351599-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus macrostachyus* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
351610-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Mallotus miquelianus* (Scheff.) Boerl.  
351620-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Mallotus mollissimus* (Geiseler) Airy Shaw  
351621-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Mallotus montanus* (Müll.Arg.) Airy Shaw  
351624-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus nudiflorus* (L.) Kulju & Welzen  
77080849-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Mallotus oppositifolius* (Geiseler) Müll.Arg.  
351636-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Mallotus pallidus* (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw  
351640-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.  
351641-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Mallotus peltatus* (Geiseler) Müll.Arg.  
351646-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.  
351650-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9]
- Mallotus pleiogynus* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
351654-1 | IF MA | [1, 5]
- Mallotus poilanei* Gagnep.  
351656-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus repandus* (Rottler) Müll.Arg.  
351668-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus resinusus* (Blanco) Merr.  
351669-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Mallotus rhamnifolius* (Willd.) Müll.Arg.  
351671-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus roxburghianus* Müll.Arg.  
351673-1 | ME | [4]
- Mallotus subulatus* Müll.Arg.  
351693-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz  
351698-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Mallotus tiliifolius* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
351701-1 | EU FU HF MA SU | [1, 5, 7]
- Mallotus wrayi* King ex Hook.f.  
351713-1 | MA | [1]
- Manihot**
- Manihot acuminatissima* Müll.Arg.  
351724-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot aesculifolia* (Kunth) Pohl  
351725-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot alutacea* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
152351-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot angustiloba* (Torr.) Müll.Arg.  
1167124-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot anisophylla* (Griseb.) Müll.Arg.  
351736-1 | ME | [4]
- Manihot anomala* Pohl  
323899-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot arenaria* M.Mend.  
77143097-1 | GS | [3]
- Manihot attenuata* Müll.Arg.  
351740-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot auriculata* McVaugh  
152361-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot baccata* Allem  
317479-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot bellidifolia* P.Carvalho & M.Martins  
77143026-1 | GS | [3]
- Manihot brachyandra* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
152366-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot brachyloba* Müll.Arg.  
351747-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot breviloba* P.Carvalho & M.Martins  
77116213-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot caeruleascens* Pohl  
351763-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3, 7, 9]
- Manihot carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
1100922-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Manihot catingae* Ule  
152375-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot caudata* Greenm.  
152376-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot cecropiifolia* Pohl  
351759-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot chlorosticta* Standl. & Goldman  
152379-2 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Manihot compositifolia* Allem  
302161-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot condensata* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
152383-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot corymbiflora* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
152385-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot crassisejala* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
152386-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Manihot crotalariiformis* Pohl  
351771-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot davisiae* Croizat  
152390-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot diamantinensis* Allem  
300150-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot dichotoma* Ule  
351778-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3, 7, 8, 11]
- Manihot divergens* Pohl  
351783-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot epruinosa* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
152407-2 | GS PO | CWR | [3, 9]
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
351790-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
| [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Manihot fabianae* M.Mend.  
77143098-1 | GS | [3]
- Manihot falcata* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
152411-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot filamentosa* Pittier  
152414-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot flemingiana* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
152416-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot foetida* (Kunth) Pohl  
351799-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Manihot fruticulosa* (Pax) D.J.Rogers & Appan  
152419-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot gabrielensis* Allem  
302575-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot gracilis* Pohl  
351804-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot grahamii* Hook.  
351805-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Manihot guaranitica* Chodat & Hassl.  
152430-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot handroana* Cruz  
351813-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot hassleriana* Chodat  
152433-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Manihot heptaphylla* Ule

- 351817-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]  
*Manihot hilariana* Baill.  
 351821-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot hunzikeriana* Mart.Crov.  
 152436-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot inflata* Müll.Arg.  
 351824-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot irwinii* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152440-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot jacobinensis* Müll.Arg.  
 306381-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot janiphoides* Müll.Arg.  
 351831-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot jolyana* Cruz  
 351833-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot kalungae* M.J.Silva & Sodr e  
 77133181-1 | GS | [3]  
*Manihot leptophylla* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 152449-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot longepetiolata* Pohl  
 351845-1 | GS  
*Manihot longiracemosa* P.Carvalho & M.Martins  
 77143027-1 | GS | [3]  
*Manihot maracasensis* Ule  
 152458-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot mcvaughii* V.W.Steinm.  
 77073721-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot membranacea* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 152463-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot michaelis* McVaugh  
 152466-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot mirabilis* Pax  
 152469-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot mossamedensis* Taub.  
 152471-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot nana* Müll.Arg.  
 351873-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot neusana* Nassar  
 930469-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot nogueirae* Allem  
 303929-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot oaxacana* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152474-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot obovata* J.Jim nez Ram.  
 280393-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot oligantha* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 152476-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot orbicularis* Pohl  
 351879-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pauciflora* Brandegees  
 152489-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot paviiifolia* Pohl  
 1039139-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot peltata* Pohl  
 351890-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pentaphylla* Pohl  
 30125033-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot peruviana* Müll.Arg.  
 351892-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pilosa* Pohl  
 351894-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pohliana* Müll.Arg.  
 351896-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pohlii* Wawra  
 351897-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot populifolia* Pax  
 152500-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pringlei* S.Watson  
 152502-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot procumbens* Müll.Arg.  
 351903-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pruinosa* Pohl  
 351905-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pseudoglaziovii* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 152508-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot purpureocostata* Pohl  
 351910-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot pusilla* Pohl  
 351911-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot quinquefolia* Pohl  
 351912-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot quinqueloba* Pohl  
 351914-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot quinquepartita* Huber ex D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152514-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot reniformis* Pohl  
 351919-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot reptans* Pax  
 152517-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot rhomboidea* Müll.Arg.  
 351921-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot rubricaulis* I.M.Johnst.  
 152522-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot sagittatopartita* Pohl  
 351929-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot salicifolia* Pohl  
 351930-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot saxatilis* M.J.Silva & Sodr e  
 77142527-1 | GS | [3]  
*Manihot sparsifolia* Pohl  
 351934-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot stellata* M.Mend.  
 77143099-1 | GS | [3]  
*Manihot stipularis* Pax  
 152531-2 | GS | CWR  
*Manihot stricta* Baill.  
 351939-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot subspicata* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152532-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot tenella* Müll.Arg.  
 351945-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot tomatophylla* Standl.  
 351949-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot tomentosa* Pohl  
 351951-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot triloba* (Sess ) McVaugh ex Miranda  
 152543-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot tripartita* (Spreng.) Müll.Arg.  
 351955-1 | GS PO | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot variifolia* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 152569-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot violacea* Pohl  
 351966-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot walkerae* Croizat  
 152575-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot websteri* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152577-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot weddelliana* Baill.  
 351971-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot xavantinsensis* D.J.Rogers & Appan  
 152578-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Manihot zehntneri* Ule  
 152579-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
***Manniophyton***



- Manniophyton fulvum* Müll.Arg.  
351978-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Maprounea**  
*Maprounea africana* Müll.Arg.  
352049-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Maprounea guianensis* Aubl.  
352054-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Maprounea membranacea* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
352055-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Mareya**  
*Mareya micrantha* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
352062-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Melanolepis**  
*Melanolepis multiglandulosa* (Reinw. ex Blume) Rchb. & Zoll.  
352136-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Mercurialis**  
*Mercurialis annua* L.  
352179-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Mercurialis perennis* L.  
352211-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Mercurialis tomentosa* L.  
352227-1 | ME | [4]
- Micrococca**  
*Micrococca capensis* (Baill.) Prain  
352277-1 | MA | [1]  
*Micrococca mercurialis* (L.) Benth.  
352283-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Micrococca oligandra* (Müll.Arg.) Prain  
352285-1 | MA | [1]
- Microstachys**  
*Microstachys chamaelea* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
352310-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Mildbraedia**  
*Mildbraedia carpinifolia* (Pax) Hutch.  
352349-1 | ME | [4]  
*Mildbraedia paniculata* Pax  
352352-1 | ME | [4]
- Necepsia**  
*Necepsia afzelii* Prain  
352463-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Neoboutonia**  
*Neoboutonia macrocalyx* Pax  
352470-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Neoboutonia mannii* Benth. & Hook.f.  
352471-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Neoboutonia melleri* (Müll.Arg.) Prain  
352472-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]
- Neoguillauminia**  
*Neoguillauminia cleopatra* (Baill.) Croizat  
352477-1 | MA | [1]
- Neoscortechinia**  
*Neoscortechinia forbesii* (Hook.f.) S.Moore  
352506-1 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Neoscortechinia nicobarica* (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
352508-1 | MA | [7]
- Neoshirakia**  
*Neoshirakia japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Esser  
1001568-1 | EU | [3]
- Omphalea**  
*Omphalea bracteata* (Blanco) Merr.  
352558-1 | MA | [1]  
*Omphalea diandra* L.  
352565-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Omphalea oleifera* Hemsl.  
352584-1 | HF | [3]  
*Omphalea papuana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
352588-1 | HF | [5]  
*Omphalea queenslandiae* F.M.Bailey  
352590-1 | HF | [5]  
*Omphalea triandra* L.  
352593-1 | MA | [1]
- Ostodes**  
*Ostodes paniculata* Blume  
352623-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Pachystroma**  
*Pachystroma longifolium* (Nees) I.M.Johnst.  
179963-2 | ME | [4]
- Paracroton**  
*Paracroton pendulus* (Hassk.) Miq.  
353231-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pausandra**  
*Pausandra morisiana* (Casar.) Radlk.  
353248-1 | MA | [1]
- Pimelodendron**  
*Pimelodendron amboinicum* Hassk.  
354924-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Pimelodendron griffithianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth. ex Hook.f.  
77176667-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Pimelodendron macrocarpum* J.J.Sm.  
77177230-1 | MA
- Plagiostyles**  
*Plagiostyles africana* (Müll.Arg.) Prain  
354930-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Platygyne**  
*Platygyne hexandra* (Jacq.) Müll.Arg.  
354933-1 | PO | [3]
- Pleradenophora**  
*Pleradenophora bilocularis* (S.Watson) Esser & A.L.Melo  
77125584-1 | MA ME PO | [4]
- Plukenetia**  
*Plukenetia conophora* Müll.Arg.  
354953-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Plukenetia corniculata* Sm.  
354954-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Plukenetia polyadenia* Müll.Arg.  
203935-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Plukenetia volubilis* L.  
354970-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Ptychopyxis**  
*Ptychopyxis caput-medusae* (Hook.f.) Ridl.  
355095-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ptychopyxis chrysantha* (K.Schum.) Airy Shaw  
355096-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Ptychopyxis costata* Miq.  
355097-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ptychopyxis javanica* (J.J.Sm.) Croizat  
355101-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ptychopyxis kingii* Ridl.  
355102-1 | MA | [1]
- Pycnocomma**  
*Pycnocomma angustifolia* Prain  
355117-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pycnocomma chevalieri* Beille  
355121-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pycnocomma cornuta* Müll.Arg.  
355122-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Pycnocomma macrophylla* Benth.  
355136-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pycnocomma minor* Müll.Arg.  
355137-1 | ME | [4]
- Reutealis**

- Reutealis trisperma* (Blanco) Airy Shaw  
355193-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ricinodendron**  
*Ricinodendron heudelotii* (Baill.) Heckel  
1016790-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Ricinus**  
*Ricinus communis* L.  
355498-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Sagotia**  
*Sagotia racemosa* Baill.  
355722-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Sapium**  
*Sapium argutum* (Müll.Arg.) Huber  
227453-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sapium ciliatum* Hemsl.  
355777-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Sapium glandulosum* (L.) Morong  
227503-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sapium haematospermum* Müll.Arg.  
355819-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sapium jenmannii* Hemsl.  
355842-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sapium laurocerasus* Desf.  
355853-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]  
*Sapium marmieri* Huber  
355874-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Sapium paucinervium* Hemsl.  
355908-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sapium sellowianum* (Müll.Arg.) Klotzsch ex Baill.  
355942-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sapium stylare* Müll.Arg.  
355950-1 | MA | [1]
- Schinziophyton**  
*Schinziophyton rautanenii* (Schinz) Radcl.-Sm.  
947611-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Sclerocroton**  
*Sclerocroton cornutus* (Pax) Kruijt & Roebers  
990838-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Sclerocroton integerrimus* Hochst.  
356149-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Sebastiania**  
*Sebastiania argutidens* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
231249-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sebastiania brasiliensis* Spreng.  
356183-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebastiania jacobinensis* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
356229-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebastiania klotzschiana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
356231-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebastiania macrocarpa* Müll.Arg.  
356242-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sebastiania pavoniana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
356262-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Senefeldera**  
*Senefeldera verticillata* (Vell.) Croizat  
234290-2 | MA | [1]
- Shirakiopsis**  
*Shirakiopsis aubrevillei* (Leandri) Esser  
1014107-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Shirakiopsis elliptica* (Hochst.) Esser  
1014108-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Shirakiopsis indica* (Willd.) Esser  
1007116-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Spathiostemon**  
*Spathiostemon javensis* Blume  
250467-1 | AF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Spegazziniophytum**  
*Spegazziniophytum patagonicum* (Speg.) Esser  
1019639-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphyranthera**  
*Sphyranthera lutescens* (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
356434-1 | ME | [4]
- Spirostachys**  
*Spirostachys africana* Sond.  
356435-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Spirostachys venenifera* (Pax) Pax  
356439-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Stillingia**  
*Stillingia acutifolia* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl.  
356480-1 | ME | [4]  
*Stillingia aquatica* Chapm.  
356486-1 | MA | [1]  
*Stillingia lineata* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.  
356555-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Stillingia sylvatica* L.  
356605-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Stillingia treculiana* (Müll.Arg.) I.M.Johnst.  
245907-2 | PO | [3]
- Suregada**  
*Suregada aequorea* (Hance) Seem.  
356642-1 | MA | [1]  
*Suregada glomerulata* (Blume) Baill.  
356667-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Suregada lanceolata* (Willd.) Kuntze  
356670-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Suregada multiflora* (A.Juss.) Baill.  
356676-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]  
*Suregada procera* (Prain) Croizat  
356682-1 | MA | [1]  
*Suregada zanzibariensis* Baill.  
356693-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Syndyophyllum**  
*Syndyophyllum excelsum* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
356716-1 | MA | [1]
- Tetrorchidium**  
*Tetrorchidium congolense* J.Léonard  
356857-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tetrorchidium didymostemon* (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
356858-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Tetrorchidium rubrivenium* Poepp.  
356873-1 | MA | [1]
- Thyrsanthera**  
*Thyrsanthera suborbicularis* Pierre ex Gagnep.  
356904-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia**  
*Tragia balfourii* Prain  
77176893-1 | MA | [1]  
*Tragia benthamii* Baker  
357675-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Tragia brevipes* Pax  
357685-1 | ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Tragia dioica* Sond.  
357724-1 | SU | [9]  
*Tragia furialis* Bojer  
357741-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tragia geraniifolia* Klotzsch ex Müll.Arg.  
357746-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tragia hildebrandtii* Müll.Arg.  
357759-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Tragia hispida* Willd.  
357761-1 | ME | [4]

- Tragia insuavis* Prain  
357771-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Tragia involucrata* L.  
357775-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tragia meyeriana* Müll.Arg.  
357810-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia nepetifolia* Cav.  
357825-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia okanyua* Pax  
357832-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]
- Tragia plukenetii* Radcl.-Sm.  
907615-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Tragia preussii* Pax  
357853-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Tragia pungens* (Forssk.) Müll.Arg.  
357857-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia ramosa* Torr.  
357859-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia rupestris* Sond.  
357866-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Tragia senegalensis* Müll.Arg.  
357880-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia spathulata* Benth.  
357887-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Tragia tenuifolia* Benth.  
357893-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia vogelii* Keay  
357910-1 | ME | [4]
- Tragia volubilis* L.  
315307-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Tragia wildemanii* Beille  
357916-1 | ME | [4]
- Triadica**
- Triadica cochinchinensis* Lour.  
357948-1 | AF MA ME | [4]
- Triadica sebifera* (L.) Small  
256588-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Trigonostemon**
- Trigonostemon elmeri* Merr.  
358003-1 | ME | [4]
- Trigonostemon flavidus* Gagnep.  
358006-1 | ME | [4]
- Trigonostemon gaudichaudii* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
358011-1 | ME | [4]
- Trigonostemon heteranthus* Wight  
358014-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Trigonostemon malaccanus* Müll.Arg.  
358039-1 | MA | [7]
- Trigonostemon quocensis* Gagnep.  
358059-1 | ME | [4]
- Trigonostemon reidioides* (Kurz) Craib  
358060-1 | ME | [4]
- Vernicia**
- Vernicia cordata* (Thunb.) Airy Shaw  
358197-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Vernicia fordii* (Hemsl.) Airy Shaw  
358198-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Vernicia montana* Lour.  
358199-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

**Goupiaceae****Goupia**

- Goupia glabra* Aubl.  
161264-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Humiriaceae****Duckesia**

- Duckesia verrucosa* (Ducke) Cuatrec.  
85534-2 | HF | [3]

**Endopleura**

- Endopleura uchi* (Huber) Cuatrec.  
91007-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Humiria**

- Humiria balsamifera* Aubl.  
431431-1 | HF | [3]

**Humirastrum**

- Humirastrum diguense* (Cuatrec.) Cuatrec.  
124798-2 | MA | [1]
- Humirastrum obovatum* (Benth.) Cuatrec.  
124805-2 | MA | [1]

**Sacoglottis**

- Sacoglottis gabonensis* (Baill.) Urb.  
431491-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Sacoglottis guianensis* Benth.  
431492-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Sacoglottis mattogrossensis* Malme  
225114-2 | MA | [1]

**Hypericaceae****Cratoxylum**

- Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume  
433048-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Cratoxylum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Blume  
433054-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Cratoxylum formosum* (Jack) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Dyer  
433057-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Cratoxylum glaucum* Korth.  
433058-1 | EU MA | [7]
- Cratoxylum maingayi* Dyer  
433063-1 | EU | [7]
- Cratoxylum sumatranum* (Jack) Blume  
433074-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]

**Harungana**

- Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. ex Poir.  
153822-3 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Harungana montana* Spirlet  
428336-1 | MA | [1]
- Harungana rubescens* (Oliv.) Byng & Christenh.  
77185646-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Hypericum**

- Hypericum aethiopicum* Thunb.  
433160-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum androsaemum* L.  
433187-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hypericum ascyron* L.  
30453546-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Hypericum brachyphyllum* (Spach) Steud.  
433265-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum brasiliense* Choisy  
278573-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum calycinum* L.  
433287-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Hypericum carinatum* Griseb.  
433304-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum choisyianum* Wall. ex N.Robson  
433319-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum concinnum* Benth.  
322205-2 | ME | [4]

- Hypericum connatum* Lam.  
433331-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum cordifolium* Choisy  
433333-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum coris* L.  
433340-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum crux-andreae* (L.) Crantz  
433348-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum elegans* Stephan ex Willd.  
433393-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum ellipticum* Hook.  
433397-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum elodeoides* Choisy  
433398-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum erectum* Thunb.  
927425-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum fasciculatum* Lam.  
126209-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hypericum formosum* Kunth  
433439-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum frondosum* Michx.  
433443-1 | EU | [3]
- Hypericum galinum* S.F.Blake  
126221-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum galioides* Lam.  
126222-2 | MA | [1]
- Hypericum gentianoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
126230-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum gramineum* G.Forst.  
433465-1 | ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5]
- Hypericum hircinum* L.  
433491-1 | MA | [1]
- Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.  
433495-1 | EU | [3]
- Hypericum humifusum* L.  
433500-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum hypericoides* (L.) Crantz  
30080839-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
323251-2 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Hypericum kiboense* Oliv.  
433535-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum lalandii* Choisy  
433542-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Hypericum lanceolatum* Lam.  
433544-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hypericum lissophloeus* P.B.Adams  
126262-2 | MA | [1]
- Hypericum longistylum* Oliv.  
433578-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum macgregorii* F.Muell.  
433590-1 | SU | [5]
- Hypericum maculatum* Crantz  
325096-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum monanthemum* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Dyer  
433617-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum monogynum* L.  
433618-1 | ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Hypericum oblongifolium* Choisy  
433668-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum papuanum* Ridl.  
428565-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
927423-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Hypericum peplidifolium* A.Rich.  
433715-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]
- Hypericum perfoliatum* L.  
433717-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum perforatum* L.  
433719-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]
- Hypericum podocarpoides* N.Robson  
433736-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum pratense* Schltldl. & Cham.  
433742-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum przewalskii* Maxim.  
433750-1 | MA | [1]
- Hypericum pulchrum* L.  
433764-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum punctatum* Lam.  
30020021-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum quartianum* A.Rich.  
433782-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum revolutum* Vahl  
433800-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hypericum roeperianum* G.W.Schimp. ex A.Rich.  
433810-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Hypericum sampsonii* Hance  
433828-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Hypericum scabrum* L.  
433837-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum scouleri* Hook.  
126344-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum silenoides* Juss.  
317526-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.  
433905-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra  
433931-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Hypericum uralum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
433941-1 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum virginicum* L.  
126395-2 | ME | [4]
- Hypericum xylosteifolium* (Spach) N.Robson  
433966-1 | EU | [3]
- Psorospermum**
- Psorospermum alternifolium* Hook.f.  
434015-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psorospermum androsaemifolium* Baker  
434016-1 | ME | [4]
- Psorospermum cerasifolium* Baker  
434020-1 | ME | [4]
- Psorospermum corymbiferum* Hochr.  
429035-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Psorospermum febrifugum* Spach  
434030-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Psorospermum glaberrimum* Hochr.  
429045-1 | ME | [4]
- Psorospermum guineense* (L.) Hochr.  
429048-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Psorospermum lanatum* Hochr.  
429056-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Psorospermum laurentii* (De Wild.) Byng & Christenh.  
77185673-1 | ME | [4]
- Psorospermum orientale* (Engl.) Byng & Christenh.  
77185628-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Psorospermum senegalense* Spach  
434045-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Psorospermum tenuifolium* Hook.f.  
434048-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Vismia**
- Vismia baccifera* (L.) Planch. & Triana  
434100-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Vismia cayennensis* (Jacq.) Pers.  
434107-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Vismia confertiflora* Spruce ex Reichardt  
434110-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vismia ferruginea* Kunth  
434114-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia guianensis* (Aubl.) Pers.  
30051774-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia jefensis* N.Robson  
267303-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia lateriflora* Ducke  
267306-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia latifolia* (Aubl.) Choisy  
434135-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vismia lauriformis* (Lam.) Choisy  
434138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia macrophylla* Kunth  
434144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia minutiflora* Ewan  
267320-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia sandwithii* Ewan  
267332-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vismia sessilifolia* (Aubl.) Choisy  
434162-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Irvingiaceae****Allantospermum**

- Allantospermum borneense* Forman  
442125-1 | MA | [1]  
*Allantospermum multicaulis* (Capuron) Noot.  
442126-1 | MA | [1]

**Desbordesia**

- Desbordesia glaucescens* (Engl.) Tiegh.  
813694-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]

**Irvingia**

- Irvingia excelsa* Mildbr.  
813763-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Irvingia gabonensis* (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.  
813766-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Irvingia grandifolia* (Engl.) Engl.  
813768-1 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Irvingia malayana* Oliv. ex A.W.Benn.  
813775-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Irvingia robur* Mildbr.  
813783-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Irvingia smithii* Hook.f.  
813784-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Irvingia tenuinucleata* Tiegh.  
813786-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]

**Klainedoxa**

- Klainedoxa gabonensis* Pierre ex Engl.  
813802-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Ixonanthaceae****Ixonanthes**

- Ixonanthes icosandra* Jack  
544276-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Ixonanthes petiolaris* Blume  
544284-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Ixonanthes reticulata* Jack  
544286-1 | FU MA SU | [1, 5, 7]

**Phyllocosmus**

- Phyllocosmus africanus* (Hook.f.) Klotzsch  
544848-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

- Phyllocosmus lemaireanus* (De Wild. & T.Durand)  
T.Durand & H.Durand  
544853-1 | FU MA | [1, 8]

**Lacistemataceae****Lacistema**

- Lacistema aggregatum* (P.J.Bergius) Rusby  
134457-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Linaceae****Hebepetalum**

- Hebepetalum humiriifolia* (Planch.) Benth.  
544169-1 | MA | [1]

**Hugonia**

- Hugonia griffithiana* (Planch.) Byng & Christenh.  
77184129-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Hugonia jenkinsii* F.Muell.  
544220-1 | MA | [5]  
*Hugonia macrophylla* Oliv.  
544227-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Hugonia mystax* L.  
544234-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hugonia obtusifolia* C.H.Wright  
544237-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Hugonia orientalis* Engl.  
544239-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hugonia planchonii* Hook.f.  
544244-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Hugonia platysepala* Welw. ex Oliv.  
544245-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Hugonia serrata* Lam.  
544255-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hugonia spicata* Oliv.  
544257-1 | HF MA | [11]

**Linum**

- Linum aethiopicum* Thunb.  
544305-1 | ME | [4]  
*Linum africanum* L.  
544307-1 | ME | [4]  
*Linum alpinum* Jacq.  
544315-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Linum altaicum* Ledeb. ex Juz.  
544319-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Linum amurense* Alef.  
544323-1 | GS | [3]  
*Linum australe* A.Heller  
140787-2 | ME | [4]  
*Linum austriacum* L.  
544354-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Linum betsiliense* Baker  
544369-1 | MA | [8]  
*Linum bienne* Mill.  
544373-1 | GS MA | [1, 3]  
*Linum catharticum* L.  
544405-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Linum chamissonis* Schiede  
544408-1 | ME | [4]  
*Linum decumbens* Desf.  
544441-1 | GS | [3]  
*Linum emirnense* Bojer  
544457-1 | MA | [8]  
*Linum extraaxillare* Kit.  
544466-1 | GS | [3]  
*Linum flavum* L.

544473-1 | EU | [3]

*Linum grandiflorum* Desf.

140834-2 | EU GS | [3]

*Linum hirsutum* L.

544503-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum komarovii* Juz.

544533-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum leonii* F.W.Schultz

544541-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum lewisii* Pursh

140855-2 | GS MA ME PO | [3, 4, 9]

*Linum macrorhizum* Juz.

544562-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum narbonense* L.

544605-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Linum neomexicanum* Greene

544608-1 | PO | [3]

*Linum nervosum* Waldst. & Kit.

544609-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum orizabae* Planch.

544622-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum pallescens* Bunge

544625-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Linum perenne* L.

544634-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Linum puberulum* (Engelm.) A.Heller

544653-1 | ME | [4]

*Linum pubescens* Banks & Sol.

544655-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum rigidum* Pursh

140913-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Linum scoparium* Griseb.

544691-1 | ME | [4]

*Linum selaginoides* Lam.

140926-2 | ME | [4]

*Linum stelleroides* Planch.

544716-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum strictum* L.

544722-1 | ME | [4]

*Linum thunbergii* Eckl. & Zeyh.

544752-1 | ME | [4]

*Linum usitatissimum* L.

544772-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Linum violascens* Bunge

544782-1 | GS | [3]

*Linum viscosum* L.

544789-1 | GS | [3]

**Reinwardtia***Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.

544868-1 | ME | [4]

**Roucheria***Roucheria calophylla* Planch.

544878-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Tirpitzia***Tirpitzia ovoidea* Chun & F.C.How ex W.L.Sha

901160-1 | ME | [4]

*Tirpitzia sinensis* (Hemsl.) Hallier f.

544919-1 | ME | [4]

**Lophopyxidaceae****Lophopyxis***Lophopyxis maingayi* Hook.f.

350921-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Malpighiaceae****Acridocarpus***Acridocarpus alopecurus* Sprague

555317-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Acridocarpus alternifolius* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Nied.

555318-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Acridocarpus excelsus* A.Juss.

555335-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Acridocarpus longifolius* (G.Don) Hook.f.

555351-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Acridocarpus monodii* Arènes & P.Jaeger ex Birnbaum  
& J.Florence

77071317-1 | MA ME | [4, 10]

*Acridocarpus natalitius* A.Juss.

555354-1 | ME | [4, 10]

*Acridocarpus orientalis* A.Juss.

555356-1 | MA | [1]

*Acridocarpus plagiopterus* Guill. & Perr.

555360-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 11]

*Acridocarpus smeathmanii* (DC.) Guill. & Perr.

555371-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Acridocarpus spectabilis* (Nied.) Doorn-Hoekm.

555373-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Acridocarpus zanzibaricus* A.Juss.

555379-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Amorimia***Amorimia pubiflora* (A.Juss.) W.R.Anderson

60442918-2 | PO | [3]

*Amorimia rigida* (A.Juss.) W.R.Anderson

60442919-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Aspidopterys***Aspidopterys concava* (Wall.) A.Juss.

555444-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Aspidopterys cordata* (B.Heyne ex Wall.) A.Juss.

555445-1 | ME | [4]

*Aspidopterys tomentosa* (Blume) A.Juss.

555480-1 | ME | [4]

**Banisteriopsis***Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) Morton

29180-2 | ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Banisteriopsis martiniana* (A.Juss.) Cuatrec.

29229-2 | MA | [1]

*Banisteriopsis muricata* (Cav.) Cuatrec.

29242-2 | ME | [4]

**Bronwenia***Bronwenia cornifolia* (Kunth) W.R.Anderson & C.Davis

60447688-2 | ME | [4]

**Bunchosia***Bunchosia angustifolia* A.Juss.

555880-1 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia armeniaca* (Cav.) DC.

555884-1 | HF | [3, 9]

*Bunchosia biocellata* Schltdl.

555887-1 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia bonplandiana* A.Juss.

555888-1 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth

555908-1 | EU | [3]

*Bunchosia glandulosa* (Cav.) DC.

555909-1 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia nitida* (Jacq.) A.Rich.

1122895-2 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia odorata* (Jacq.) Juss.

555944-1 | ME | [4]

*Bunchosia palmeri* S.Watson

38329-2 | ME | [4]

- Bunchosia swartziana* Griseb.  
555969-1 | ME | [4]
- Byrsonima**
- Byrsonima aerugo* Sagot  
555981-1 | MA | [1]
- Byrsonima coccolobifolia* Kunth  
556020-1 | ME | [4]
- Byrsonima crassa* Nied.  
556031-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Byrsonima crassifolia* (L.) Kunth  
556033-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Byrsonima densa* (Poir.) DC.  
556050-1 | MA | [1]
- Byrsonima gardneriana* A.Juss.  
556070-1 | ME | [4]
- Byrsonima incarnata* Sandwith  
38867-2 | MA | [1]
- Byrsonima lucida* (Mill.) DC.  
556111-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Byrsonima obversa* Miq.  
556142-1 | MA | [1]
- Byrsonima sericea* DC.  
556185-1 | ME | [4]
- Byrsonima spicata* (Cav.) Rich. ex Kunth  
556192-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Byrsonima verbascifolia* (L.) DC.  
556209-1 | ME | [4]
- Callaeum**
- Callaeum antifebrile* (Ruiz ex Griseb.) D.M.Johnson  
273852-2 | ME SU | [3, 4]
- Callaeum macropterum* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.)  
D.M.Johnson  
273856-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Callaeum psilophyllum* (A.Juss.) D.M.Johnson  
942787-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Callaeum septentrionale* (A.Juss.) D.M.Johnson  
273860-2 | EU | [3]
- Camarea**
- Camarea affinis* A.St.-Hil.  
556220-1 | ME | [4]
- Caucanthus**
- Caucanthus albidus* (Nied.) Nied.  
556236-1 | AF | [9]
- Dicella**
- Dicella nucifera* Chodat  
79201-2 | ME | [4]
- Diplopterys**
- Diplopterys cabrerana* (Cuatrec.) B.Gates  
81736-2 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Diplopterys longialata* (Nied.) W.R.Anderson & C.Davis  
60444585-2 | ME | [4]
- Flabellaria**
- Flabellaria paniculata* Cav.  
556331-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Galphimia**
- Galphimia australis* Chodat  
107274-2 | ME | [4]
- Galphimia glandulosa* Cav.  
556344-1 | ME | [4]
- Galphimia glauca* Cav.  
556347-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.  
556349-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Galphimia paniculata* Bartl.  
556362-1 | ME | [4]
- Gaudichaudia**
- Gaudichaudia cynanchoides* Kunth  
556381-1 | ME | [4]
- Heteropterys**
- Heteropterys brachiata* (L.) DC.  
556487-1 | ME | [4]
- Heteropterys glabra* Hook. & Arn.  
556547-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Heteropterys intermedia* (A.Juss.) Griseb.  
556559-1 | ME | [4]
- Heteropterys laurifolia* (L.) A.Juss.  
556563-1 | ME | [4]
- Heteropterys leona* (Cav.) Exell  
1079574-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Heteropterys macrostachya* A.Juss.  
556578-1 | MA | [1]
- Heteropterys platyptera* DC.  
321987-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Hiptage**
- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz  
556690-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Hiptage sericea* Hook.f.  
556740-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 7]
- Hiraea**
- Hiraea quapara* (Aubl.) Sprague  
1028163-2 | ME | [4]
- Hiraea reclinata* Jacq.  
556914-1 | ME | [4]
- Janusia**
- Janusia guaranitica* (A.St.-Hil.) A.Juss.  
556964-1 | ME | [4]
- Lophanthera**
- Lophanthera lactescens* Ducke  
143553-2 | EU | [3]
- Malpighia**
- Malpighia coccigera* L.  
323776-2 | EU | [3, 7]
- Malpighia emarginata* DC.  
323670-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Malpighia glabra* L.  
557048-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12]
- Malpighia infestissima* (L.C.Rich. ex A.Juss.) Nied.  
557070-1 | ME | [4]
- Malpighia mexicana* A.Juss.  
557095-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Malpighia polytricha* A.Juss.  
557129-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Malpighia setosa* Spreng.  
323748-2 | MA | [1]
- Malpighia urens* L.  
323687-2 | HF PO | [3, 7]
- Mascagnia**
- Mascagnia polybotrya* (A.Juss.) Nied.  
557255-1 | ME | [4]
- Mascagnia seleriana* Loes.  
153870-2 | MA | [1]
- Niendenzuella**
- Niendenzuella acutifolia* (Cav.) W.R.Anderson  
60442948-2 | PO | [3]
- Niendenzuella multiglandulosa* (A.Juss.) W.R.Anderson  
60443059-2 | PO | [3]
- Niendenzuella stannea* (Griseb.) W.R.Anderson  
60443063-2 | ME | [4]
- Peixotoa**
- Peixotoa glabra* A.Juss.  
557334-1 | MA | [1]
- Spachea**
- Spachea elegans* (G.Mey.) A.Juss.

557422-1 | MA | [1]

***Sphegamnocrarpus****Sphegamnocrarpus pruriens* (A.Juss.) Szyszyl.

557456-1 | ME PO | [4, 10]

***Stigmaphyllon****Stigmaphyllon acuminatum* A.Juss.

557466-1 | MA | [1]

*Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* (Lam.) A.Juss.

557487-1 | EU | [3, 7]

*Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium* (Cav.) A.Juss.

557490-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (Cav.) A.Juss.

557501-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Stigmaphyllon floribundum* (DC.) C.E.Anderson

285618-2 | EU | [3]

*Stigmaphyllon pseudopuberum* Nied.

557615-1 | ME | [4]

*Stigmaphyllon sinuatum* (DC.) A.Juss.

557592-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Stigmaphyllon strigosum* A.Juss.

557595-1 | ME | [4, 12]

***Tetrapteryx****Tetrapteryx discolor* (G.Mey.) DC.

557670-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Tetrapteryx styloptera* A.Juss.

557785-1 | ME | [4, 12]

***Triaspis****Triaspis hypericoides* Burch.

557856-1 | ME | [4]

*Triaspis odorata* (Willd.) A.Juss.

557869-1 | EU | [11]

*Triaspis stipulata* Oliv.

557878-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]

***Tricomaria****Tricomaria usillo* Hook. & Arn.

557884-1 | ME | [4]

***Tristellateia****Tristellateia australasiae* A.Rich.

557928-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]

**Ochnaceae*****Brackenridgea****Brackenridgea elegantissima* (Wall.) Kanis

605812-1 | HF MA SU

*Brackenridgea forbesii* Tiegh.

605815-1 | FU MA | [5]

*Brackenridgea palustris* Bartell.

605821-1 | MA | [1]

*Brackenridgea zanguebarica* Oliv.

605825-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

***Campylospermum****Campylospermum amplexans* (Stapf) Farron

605854-1 | MA

*Campylospermum calanthum* (Gilg) Farron

605866-1 | EU

*Campylospermum congestum* (Oliv.) Farron

605871-1 | MA

*Campylospermum descoingsii* Farron

605879-1 | ME | [4]

*Campylospermum elongatum* (Oliv.) Tiegh.

605882-1 | ME | [4]

*Campylospermum excavatum* (Tiegh.) Farron

605884-1 | ME | [4]

*Campylospermum flavum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Farron

605885-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4]

*Campylospermum glaberrimum* (P.Beauv.) Farron

605886-1 | EU MA

*Campylospermum lecomtei* (Tiegh.) Farron

605898-1 | ME | [4]

*Campylospermum reticulatum* (P.Beauv.) Farron

605913-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

*Campylospermum schoenleinianum* (Klotzsch) Farron

605921-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Campylospermum serratum* (Gaertn.) Bittrich &

M.C.E.Amaral

975825-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Campylospermum squamosum* (DC.) Farron

605923-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Campylospermum sulcatum* (Tiegh.) Farron

605927-1 | EU

*Campylospermum vogelii* (Hook.f. ex Planch.) Farron

605933-1 | EU

***Elvasia****Elvasia essequibensis* Engl.

606121-1 | MA | [1]

***Euthemis****Euthemis leucocarpa* Jack

606140-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

***Lacunaria****Lacunaria jenmanii* (Oliv.) Ducke

134577-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

***Lophira****Lophira alata* Banks ex C.F.Gaertn.

321039-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Lophira lanceolata* Tiegh. ex Keay

606368-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]

***Ochna****Ochna afzelii* R.Br. ex Oliv.

606506-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Ochna arborea* Burch. ex DC.

606522-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Ochna atropurpurea* DC.

606526-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Ochna calodendron* Gilg & Mildbr.

606546-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochna gamblei* King ex Brandis

606607-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochna holstii* Engl.

606638-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Ochna integerrima* (Lour.) Merr.

606651-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]

*Ochna jabotapita* L.

606656-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Ochna lanceolata* Spreng.

606665-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochna leptoclada* Oliv.

606669-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Ochna membranacea* Oliv.

606688-1 | EU SU | [11]

*Ochna multiflora* DC.

606698-1 | EU FU MA | [8, 11]

*Ochna natalitia* (Meisn.) Walp.

606702-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

*Ochna obtusata* DC.

606709-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochna ovata* F.Hoffm.

606717-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Ochna pulchra* Hook.

606747-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Ochna pumila* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

606748-1 | ME | [4]

*Ochna rhizomatosa* (Tiegh.) Keay

606759-1 | EU | [8]



- Ochna schweinfurthiana* F.Hoffm.  
606774-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Ochna serrulata* (Hochst.) Walp.  
606778-1 | ME | [4]
- Ochna staudtii* Gilg  
606787-1 | EU | [11]
- Ochna thomasiana* Engl. & Gilg  
606804-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]
- Ouratea**
- Ouratea affinis* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
606850-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Ouratea calophylla* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
606895-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Ouratea decagyna* Maguire  
177521-2 | MA | [1]
- Ouratea guianensis* Aubl.  
606999-1 | MA | [1]
- Ouratea hexasperma* (A.St.-Hil.) Baill.  
607004-1 | ME | [4]
- Ouratea parvifolia* (A.St.-Hil.) Engl.  
607129-1 | ME | [4]
- Ouratea welwitschii* (Tiegh.) Exell  
607266-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Quiina**
- Quiina amazonica* A.C.Sm.  
216643-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Quiina cruegeriana* Griseb.  
429118-1 | MA | [1]
- Quiina glaziovii* Engl.  
216650-2 | MA | [3]
- Quiina guianensis* Aubl.  
429123-1 | MA | [1]
- Quiina indigofera* Sandwith  
216654-2 | MA | [1]
- Quiina jamaicensis* Griseb.  
429125-1 | MA | [1]
- Quiina leptoclada* Tul.  
429126-1 | ME | [4]
- Quiina longifolia* Spruce ex Planch. & Triana  
429127-1 | ME | [4]
- Sauvagesia**
- Sauvagesia erecta* L.  
867452-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11, 12]
- Sauvagesia rubiginosa* A.St.-Hil.  
867469-1 | ME | [4]
- Sauvagesia sprengelii* A.St.-Hil.  
867473-1 | ME | [4]
- Schuurmansia**
- Schuurmansia henningsii* K.Schum.  
867480-1 | EU FU HF IF MA PO | [5]
- Testulea**
- Testulea gabonensis* Pellegr.  
607513-1 | MA | [1]
- Touroulia**
- Touroulia guianensis* Aubl.  
429315-1 | MA | [1]
- Wallacea**
- Wallacea insignis* Spruce ex Benth. & Hook.f.  
607558-1 | PO | [9]
- Pandaceae**
- Galearia**
- Galearia celebica* Koord.  
349133-1 | FU
- Galearia filiformis* (Blume) Boerl.  
349137-1 | EU MA PO | [7]
- Galearia fulva* (Tul.) Miq.  
349139-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Microdesmis**
- Microdesmis caseariifolia* Planch. ex Hook.  
352290-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Microdesmis haumaniana* J.Léonard  
352291-1 | ME | [4]
- Microdesmis keayana* J.Léonard  
352293-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Microdesmis puberula* Hook.f. ex Planch.  
352299-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Panda**
- Panda oleosa* Pierre  
670339-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Passifloraceae**
- Adenia**
- Adenia aculeata* (Oliv. ex Hook.) Engl.  
674031-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia bequaertii* Robyns & Lawalrée  
674050-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia cardiophylla* (Mast.) Engl.  
674055-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenia cissampeloides* (Planch. ex Hook.) Harms  
674060-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Adenia cladosepala* (Baker) Harms  
674061-1 | MA | [8]
- Adenia cordifolia* (Blume) Engl.  
674064-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Adenia cynanchifolia* (Benth.) Harms  
674068-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenia digitata* (Harv.) Engl.  
674071-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Adenia dinklagei* Hutch. & Dalziel  
674072-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia elegans* H.Perrier  
674076-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenia ellenbeckii* Harms  
674077-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Adenia firingalavensis* (Drake ex Jum.) Harms  
674081-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia fruticosa* Burt Davy  
674083-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenia glauca* Schinz  
674085-1 | HF | [9]
- Adenia globosa* Engl.  
674086-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia gracilis* Harms  
674088-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Adenia gummifera* (Harv.) Harms  
674091-1 | HF ME PO | [1, 4, 9, 10]
- Adenia hastata* (Harv.) Schinz  
674096-1 | HF | [9]
- Adenia heterophylla* (Blume) Koord.  
674098-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Adenia hondala* (Gaertn.) W.J.de Wilde  
674099-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Adenia keramanthus* Harms  
674104-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia kirkii* (Mast.) Engl.  
674108-1 | ME | [4]
- Adenia lanceolata* Engl.  
674110-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Adenia lobata* (Jacq.) Engl.  
674115-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Adenia macrophylla* (Blume) Koord.

- 674122-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]  
*Adenia mannii* (Mast.) Engl.  
 674125-1 | HF | [11]  
*Adenia olaboensis* Claverie  
 674138-1 | EU MA | [8]  
*Adenia penangiana* (Wall. ex G.Don) W.J.de Wilde  
 674150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenia poggei* (Engl.) Engl.  
 674155-1 | EU HF | [8]  
*Adenia racemosa* W.J.de Wilde  
 674163-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Adenia repanda* (Burch.) Engl.  
 674165-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms  
 674169-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 11]  
*Adenia schweinfurthii* Engl.  
 674174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenia spinosa* Burttt Davy  
 674182-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenia subsessilifolia* H.Perrier  
 674188-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Adenia tricostrata* W.J.de Wilde  
 674194-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Adenia trilobata* (Roxb.) Engl.  
 674196-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenia venenata* Forssk.  
 674199-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Adenia volkensis* Harms  
 674203-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Adenia wightiana* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Engl.  
 674207-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenia wilmsii* Harms  
 674209-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Afroqueta**  
*Afroqueta capensis* (Harv.) Thulin & Razafim.  
 77118997-1 | ME | [4]
- Androsiphonia**  
*Androsiphonia adenostegia* Stapf  
 674212-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Barteria**  
*Barteria dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 674232-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barteria fistulosa* Mast.  
 674233-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Barteria laevigata* (Sol. ex R.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
 77183910-1 | ME | [4]  
*Barteria nigritana* Hook.f.  
 674234-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Barteria pubescens* (Sol. ex R.Br.) Byng & Christenh.  
 77183791-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4]
- Basananthe**  
*Basananthe heterophylla* Schinz  
 674241-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Basananthe longifolia* (Harms) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
 674247-1 | ME | [4]  
*Basananthe sandersonii* (Harv.) J.J.de Wilde  
 674257-1 | ME | [4]
- Crossostemma**  
*Crossostemma laurifolium* Planch. ex Benth.  
 674358-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Deidamia**  
*Deidamia commersoniana* DC.  
 674416-1 | MA | [8]
- Efulensia**  
*Efulensia clematoides* C.H.Wright  
 674484-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Efulensia montana* W.J.de Wilde
- 674485-1 | MA | [8]
- Mathurina**  
*Mathurina penduliflora* Balf.f.  
 836445-1 | ME | [4]
- Paropsia**  
*Paropsia brazzaeana* Baill.  
 674730-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Paropsia edulis* Thouars  
 674732-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Paropsia grewioides* Welw. ex Mast.  
 674735-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Paropsia guineensis* Oliv.  
 674736-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Paropsia perrieri* Claverie  
 365812-1 | MA | [8]
- Passiflora**  
*Passiflora alata* Curtis  
 321312-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Passiflora antioquiensis* H.Karst.  
 674787-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Passiflora aurantia* G.Forst.  
 674803-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora biflora* Lam.  
 674824-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora caerulea* L.  
 321949-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Passiflora capsularis* L.  
 321950-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora cincinnata* Mast.  
 321963-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora cinnabarina* Lindl.  
 674894-1 | EU | [3]  
*Passiflora cirrhiflora* Juss.  
 674895-1 | EU | [7]  
*Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.  
 674909-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Passiflora cochinchinensis* Spreng.  
 674910-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora coriacea* Juss.  
 674920-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Passiflora cumbalensis* (H.Karst.) Harms  
 184886-2 | GS ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Passiflora cuprea* L.  
 674936-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora dictamo* DC.  
 674952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora edulis* Sims  
 321964-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Passiflora elegans* Mast.  
 321965-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora filipes* Benth.  
 674993-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora foetida* L.  
 321966-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Passiflora herbertiana* Ker Gawl.  
 675062-1 | HF  
*Passiflora incarnata* L.  
 675096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora jorullensis* Kunth  
 675111-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora killipiana* Cuatrec.  
 185020-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
 675132-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Passiflora leschenaultii* DC.

675140-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora ligularis* Juss.  
 675142-1 | EU GS HF IF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8, 12]  
*Passiflora lutea* L.  
 675171-1 | EU | [3]  
*Passiflora macrophylla* Spruce ex Mast.  
 675177-1 | MA | [1]  
*Passiflora maliformis* L.  
 324148-2 | HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Passiflora manicata* (Juss.) Pers.  
 675190-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Passiflora mexicana* Juss.  
 675214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora miniata* Vanderpl.  
 77078146-1 | EU | [3]  
*Passiflora misera* Kunth  
 321967-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora mixta* L.f.  
 675224-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Passiflora mollissima* (Kunth) L.H.Bailey  
 185076-2 | EU GS HF IF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Passiflora mooreana* Hook.  
 321968-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora morifolia* Mast.  
 321969-2 | EU HF | [3]  
*Passiflora nitida* Kunth  
 675263-1 | HF | [3, 7]  
*Passiflora ornithoura* Mast.  
 185101-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora palmatisecta* Mast.  
 321972-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora pinnatistipula* Cav.  
 675348-1 | HF | [3]  
*Passiflora platyloba* Killip  
 185126-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora princeps* G.Lodd.  
 675370-1 | EU  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
 675390-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Passiflora rubra* L.  
 675423-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora seemannii* Griseb.  
 675446-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora stipulata* Aubl.  
 675489-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Passiflora suberosa* L.  
 321973-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Passiflora subpeltata* Ortega  
 675494-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Passiflora tarminiana* Coppens & V.E.Barney  
 321062-2 | HF | [3]  
*Passiflora tenuifila* Killip  
 185205-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora trifasciata* Lem.  
 675537-1 | EU | [7]  
*Passiflora tripartita* (Juss.) Poir.  
 675547-1 | GS | [3]  
*Passiflora umbilicata* (Griseb.) Harms  
 185229-2 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora vesicaria* L.  
 675582-1 | ME | [4]  
*Passiflora vespertilio* L.  
 675584-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Passiflora vitifolia* Kunth  
 30044451-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Passiflora watsoniana* Mast.  
 185244-2 | EU | [7]

**Piriqueta**

*Piriqueta cistoides* (L.) Griseb.  
 30068867-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Piriqueta racemosa* (Jacq.) Sweet  
 836478-1 | ME | [4]

**Schlechterina**

*Schlechterina mitostemmatoides* Harms  
 675622-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Tricliceras**

*Tricliceras glanduliferum* (Klotzsch) R.Fern.  
 836513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tricliceras longipedunculatum* (Mast.) R.Fern.  
 836518-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Tricliceras pilosum* (Willd.) R.Fern.  
 836520-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Turnera**

*Turnera chamaedrifolia* Cambess.  
 836558-1 | ME | [4]  
*Turnera diffusa* Willd. ex Schult.  
 836578-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12]  
*Turnera krapovickasii* Arbo  
 286487-2 | ME | [4]  
*Turnera oculata* Story  
 836638-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Turnera pumilea* L.  
 836658-1 | ME | [4]  
*Turnera scabra* Millsp.  
 259112-2 | ME | [4]  
*Turnera sidoides* L.  
 836683-1 | ME | [4]  
*Turnera subulata* Sm.  
 836689-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Turnera ulmifolia* L.  
 836702-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 12]

**Viridivia**

*Viridivia suberosa* J.H.Hemsl. & Verdc.  
 675785-1 | MA | [1]

**Peraceae****Chaetocarpus**

*Chaetocarpus africanus* Pax  
 340502-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* (Roxb.) Thwaites  
 340504-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Chaetocarpus coriaceus* Thwaites  
 340506-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Chaetocarpus pubescens* (Thwaites) Hook.f.  
 340515-1 | MA | [1]  
*Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus* (Kuntze) Pax &  
 K.Hoffm.  
 54072-2 | MA | [1]

**Clutia**

*Clutia abyssinica* Jaub. & Spach  
 341499-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Clutia affinis* Sond.  
 341503-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clutia angustifolia* Knauf  
 341510-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clutia heterophylla* Thunb.  
 341548-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clutia hirsuta* (Sond.) Müll.Arg.  
 341551-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Clutia kilimandscharica* Engl.  
 341565-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clutia lanceolata* Forssk.  
 341568-1 | ME | [4]

- Clutia natalensis* Bernh.  
341584-1 | ME | [4]
- Clutia paxii* Knauf  
341592-1 | ME | [4]
- Clutia platyphylla* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
341597-1 | ME | [4]
- Clutia pulchella* L.  
341610-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Clutia stuhlmannii* Pax  
341632-1 | ME | [4]
- Clutia whytei* Hutch.  
341645-1 | ME | [4]
- Pera**
- Pera glabrata* (Schott) Poepp. ex Baill.  
353360-1 | MA | [1]
- Pogonophora**
- Pogonophora schomburgkiana* Miers ex Benth.  
354987-1 | MA | [1]
- Trigonopleura**
- Trigonopleura malayana* Hook.f.  
357974-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Phyllanthaceae**
- Actephila**
- Actephila excelsa* (Dalzell) Müll.Arg.  
338003-1 | HF ME SU | [3, 4, 7]
- Actephila lindleyi* (Steud.) Airy Shaw  
338012-1 | IF | [5]
- Amanoa**
- Amanoa guianensis* Aubl.  
338575-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Amanoa oblongifolia* Müll.Arg.  
338582-1 | ME | [4]
- Andrachne**
- Andrachne aspera* Spreng.  
338624-1 | ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Andrachne telephioides* L.  
338694-1 | ME | [4]
- Antidesma**
- Antidesma acidum* Retz.  
338815-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Antidesma alexiteria* L.  
338823-1 | ME | [4]
- Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.  
338853-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Antidesma cochinchinense* Gagnep.  
338869-1 | ME | [4]
- Antidesma contractum* J.J.Sm.  
338875-1 | MA | [5]
- Antidesma coriaceum* Tul.  
338879-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 7]
- Antidesma cuspidatum* Müll.Arg.  
338887-1 | MA | [7]
- Antidesma dallachyanum* Baill.  
338888-1 | HF | [1]
- Antidesma excavatum* Miq.  
338904-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Antidesma ghaesembilla* Gaertn.  
128660-3 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Antidesma laciniatum* Müll.Arg.  
338959-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Antidesma leucocladon* Hook.f.  
338971-1 | MA | [7]
- Antidesma leucopodium* Miq.  
338972-1 | MA | [1]
- Antidesma madagascariense* Lam.  
338986-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Antidesma membranaceum* Müll.Arg.  
338993-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Antidesma montanum* Blume  
339006-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Antidesma neurocarpum* Miq.  
339015-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Antidesma oblongum* (Hutch.) Keay  
339027-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Antidesma parvifolium* F.Muell.  
339044-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Antidesma petiolatum* Airy Shaw  
339054-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Antidesma platyphyllum* H.Mann  
339058-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 5]
- Antidesma pulvinatum* Hillebr.  
339074-1 | ME | [4]
- Antidesma puncticulatum* Miq.  
339075-1 | MA | [1]
- Antidesma rufescens* Tul.  
339093-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Antidesma stipulare* Blume  
339121-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Antidesma tetrandrum* Blume  
339130-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Antidesma tomentosum* Blume  
339134-1 | HF | [7]
- Antidesma velutinosum* Blume  
339147-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Antidesma venenosum* J.J.Sm.  
339150-1 | AF EU FU MA | [1, 5]
- Antidesma venosum* E.Mey. ex Tul.  
339151-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Antidesma vogelianum* Müll.Arg.  
339153-1 | FU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Aporosa**
- Aporosa arborea* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
339191-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Aporosa aurea* Hook.f.  
339193-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa benthamiana* Hook.f.  
339199-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa cardiosperma* (Gaertn.) Merr.  
339208-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Aporosa decipiens* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
339213-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Aporosa ficifolia* Baill.  
339221-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Aporosa frutescens* Blume  
339224-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa grandistipula* Merr.  
339230-1 | MA | [1]
- Aporosa hermaphrodita* Airy Shaw  
339296-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Aporosa lanceolata* (Tul.) Thwaites  
339235-1 | ME | [4]
- Aporosa latifolia* Thwaites  
339236-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Aporosa laxiflora* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
339237-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Aporosa microstachya* (Tul.) Müll.Arg.  
339247-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aporosa nervosa* Hook.f.  
339251-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa nigricans* Hook.f.  
339252-1 | MA | [1, 7]

- Aporosa octandra* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Vickery  
909999-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Aporosa papuana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
339257-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Aporosa prainiana* King ex Gage  
339259-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aporosa sphaeridiophora* Merr.  
339271-1 | MA
- Aporosa stellifera* Hook.f.  
339274-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa subcaudata* Merr.  
339276-1 | MA
- Aporosa symplocifolia* Merr.  
339278-1 | MA | [1]
- Aporosa symplocoides* (Hook.f.) Gage  
339277-1 | MA | [7]
- Aporosa vagans* Schot  
986053-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Aporosa villosa* (Lindl.) Baill.  
339282-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Baccaurea**
- Baccaurea angulata* Merr.  
339592-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]
- Baccaurea bracteata* Müll.Arg.  
339602-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Baccaurea brevipes* Hook.f.  
339604-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Baccaurea courtallensis* (Wight) Müll.Arg.  
339614-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Baccaurea dasystachya* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
339616-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Baccaurea dulcis* (Jack) Müll.Arg.  
339619-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Baccaurea javanica* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
339634-1 | MA | [7]
- Baccaurea lanceolata* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
339637-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Baccaurea macrocarpa* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
339641-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Baccaurea macrophylla* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
339642-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Baccaurea minor* Hook.f.  
339649-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Baccaurea motleyana* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
339652-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Baccaurea multiflora* Burck ex J.J.Sm.  
339653-1 | HF | [7]
- Baccaurea nanihua* Merr.  
339654-1 | MA | [7]
- Baccaurea odoratissima* Elmer  
339657-1 | MA | [1]
- Baccaurea papuana* F.M.Bailey  
339659-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Baccaurea parviflora* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
339660-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Baccaurea polyneura* Hook.f.  
339667-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Baccaurea pubera* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
339670-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Baccaurea pyriformis* Gage  
339674-1 | HF | [7]
- Baccaurea racemosa* (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll.Arg.  
339676-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.  
339677-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Baccaurea reticulata* Hook.f.  
339678-1 | MA | [7]
- Baccaurea seemannii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
339686-1 | ME | [4]
- Baccaurea sumatrana* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
339692-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Baccaurea tetrandra* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
339697-1 | MA | [1]
- Baccaurea velutina* (Ridl.) Ridl.  
339701-1 | HF | [7]
- Bischofia**
- Bischofia javanica* Blume  
339921-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Bischofia polycarpa* (H.Lév.) Airy Shaw  
339924-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Breynia**
- Breynia androgyna* (L.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.  
77176875-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Breynia brevipes* (Müll.Arg.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.  
77177298-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia cernua* (Poir.) Müll.Arg.  
340066-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Breynia collaris* Airy Shaw  
340068-1 | MA | [5]
- Breynia discigera* Müll.Arg.  
340071-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Breynia disticha* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
340073-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11]
- Breynia fruticosa* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
340076-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Breynia glauca* Craib  
340077-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia lanceolata* (Hook.f.) Welzen & Pruesapan  
77145021-1 | HF MA
- Breynia pubescens* Merr.  
340096-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Breynia quadrangularis* (Willd.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.  
77177307-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia racemosa* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
340097-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston  
340099-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Breynia rostrata* Merr.  
340102-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia septata* Beille  
340105-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia spatulifolia* (Beille) Welzen & Pruesapan  
77145022-1 | ME | [4]
- Breynia vestita* Warb.  
340110-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Breynia vitis-idaea* (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.  
340112-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Bridelia**
- Bridelia affinis* Craib  
340120-1 | ME | [4]
- Bridelia atroviridis* Müll.Arg.  
340125-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Bridelia brideliifolia* (Pax) Fedde  
340132-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Bridelia cathartica* Bertol.  
340136-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Bridelia curtisii* Hook.f.  
340145-1 | ME | [4]
- Bridelia duvigneaudii* J.Léonard  
340148-1 | HF | [8]
- Bridelia ferruginea* Benth.  
340153-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Bridelia glauca* Blume

- 340159-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Bridelia grandis* Pierre ex Hutch.  
 340161-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Bridelia insulana* Hance  
 340169-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Bridelia macrocarpa* Airy Shaw  
 340181-1 | MA | [5]  
*Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.  
 340183-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Bridelia mollis* Hutch.  
 340187-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Bridelia montana* (Roxb.) Willd.  
 340190-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Bridelia moonii* Thwaites  
 340191-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Bridelia ndellensis* Beille  
 340193-1 | HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Bridelia ovata* Decne.  
 340199-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bridelia pervilleana* Baill.  
 340208-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Bridelia pustulata* Hook.f.  
 340215-1 | MA | [7]  
*Bridelia retusa* (L.) A.Juss.  
 340219-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Bridelia ripicola* J.Léonard  
 340222-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Bridelia scleroneura* Müll.Arg.  
 340228-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume  
 340241-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Bridelia taitensis* Vatke & Pax  
 340243-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Bridelia tenuifolia* Müll.Arg.  
 340244-1 | HF | [9]  
*Bridelia tomentosa* Blume  
 340245-1 | HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Cleistanthus**  
*Cleistanthus baramicus* Jabl.  
 341307-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus bipindensis* Pax  
 341310-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Cleistanthus caudatus* Pax  
 341322-1 | MA | [8]  
*Cleistanthus collinus* (Roxb.) Benth. ex Hook.f.  
 341327-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Cleistanthus contractus* Airy Shaw  
 341330-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus gracilis* Hook.f.  
 341366-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus hirsutulus* Hook.f.  
 341370-1 | FU | [7]  
*Cleistanthus insignis* Airy Shaw  
 341375-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Cleistanthus libericus* N.E.Br.  
 341393-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cleistanthus monoicus* (Lour.) Müll.Arg.  
 341412-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus oblongifolius* (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.  
 341422-1 | FU MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus pallidus* (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.  
 341427-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleistanthus papuanus* (Lauterb.) Jabl.  
 341428-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Cleistanthus pedicellatus* Hook.f.  
 341433-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Cleistanthus polystachyus* Hook.f. ex Planch.  
 341446-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Cleistanthus ripicola* J.Léonard  
 341456-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Cleistanthus schlechteri* (Pax) Hutch.  
 341465-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Cleistanthus stipitatus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
 341471-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cleistanthus sumatranus* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
 341478-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Cleistanthus travancorensis* Jabl.  
 341481-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cleistanthus winkleri* Jabl.  
 341487-1 | MA | [1]
- Flueggea**  
*Flueggea flexuosa* Müll.Arg.  
 348986-1 | MA | [3]  
*Flueggea leucopyrus* Willd.  
 348996-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Flueggea neowawraea* W.J.Hayden  
 940931-1 | MA | [1]  
*Flueggea suffruticosa* (Pall.) Baill.  
 349011-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Royle  
 1013601-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Glochidion**  
*Glochidion benthamianum* Domin  
 349266-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Glochidion eucleoides* S.Moore  
 349363-1 | EU FU MA | [5]  
*Glochidion frodinii* Airy Shaw  
 349379-1 | MA | [5]  
*Glochidion insectum* Airy Shaw  
 349428-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Glochidion macrocarpum* Blume  
 349481-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Glochidion macrostigma* Hook.f.  
 349486-1 | MA | [7]  
*Glochidion mitrastylum* Airy Shaw  
 349510-1 | MA | [5]  
*Glochidion moluccanum* Blume  
 349513-1 | MA | [1]  
*Glochidion novoguineense* K.Schum.  
 349536-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Glochidion oblongifolium* Airy Shaw  
 349540-1 | MA | [5]  
*Glochidion philippicum* (Cav.) C.B.Rob.  
 95198-3 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Glochidion pleiosepalum* Airy Shaw  
 349576-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Glochidion pomiferum* Airy Shaw  
 349579-1 | MA  
*Glochidion pyriforme* Airy Shaw  
 349597-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Glochidion ramiflorum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 349603-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Glochidion stenophyllum* Airy Shaw  
 349645-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Glochidion wisselense* Airy Shaw  
 349705-1 | SU | [5]  
*Glochidion zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) A.Juss.  
 349711-1 | FU MA | [1, 4, 5]
- Heywoodia**  
*Heywoodia lucens* Sim  
 349952-1 | MA | [1, 8]
- Hieronyma**

- Hieronyma alchorneoides* Allemão  
350066-1 | MA | [1]
- Hymenocardia**
- Hymenocardia acida* Tul.  
350085-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Hymenocardia heudelotii* Planch. ex Müll.Arg.  
350093-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Hymenocardia lyrata* Tul.  
350098-1 | FU | [8, 11]
- Hymenocardia punctata* Wall. ex Lindl.  
432898-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Hymenocardia ulmoides* Oliv.  
350107-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Keayodendron**
- Keayodendron bridelioides* Leandri  
350648-1 | MA | [1, 8, 11]
- Leptopus**
- Leptopus cordifolius* Decne.  
350841-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptopus pachyphyllus* X.X.Chen  
935575-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesobotrya**
- Maesobotrya barteri* (Baill.) Hutch.  
351435-1 | FU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Maesobotrya cordulata* J.Léonard  
351440-1 | ME | [4]
- Maesobotrya floribunda* Benth.  
351447-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Maesobotrya klaineana* (Pierre) J.Léonard  
978834-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Maesobotrya pynaertii* (De Wild.) Pax  
351459-1 | MA | [1]
- Maesobotrya staudtii* (Pax) Hutch.  
351467-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Margaritaria**
- Margaritaria anomala* (Baill.) Fosberg  
352067-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Margaritaria cyanosperma* (Gaertn.) Airy Shaw  
352069-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Margaritaria decaryana* (Leandri) G.L.Webster  
352070-1 | ME | [4]
- Margaritaria discoidea* (Baill.) G.L.Webster  
352071-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Margaritaria indica* (Dalzell) Airy Shaw  
352075-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Margaritaria nobilis* L.f.  
352077-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Meineckia**
- Meineckia paxii* Jean F.Brunel  
77089920-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]
- Notoleptopus**
- Notoleptopus decaisnei* (Benth.) Voronts. & Petra Hoffm.  
77090311-1 | PO | [3]
- Pentabrachion**
- Pentabrachion reticulatum* Müll.Arg.  
353328-1 | MA | [1]
- Phyllanthus**
- Phyllanthus abnormis* Baill.  
353440-1 | PO | [3]
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
194610-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Phyllanthus acuminatus* Vahl  
194611-2 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
326408-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 8, 10]
- Phyllanthus anfractuosus* (Gibbs) W.L.Wagner & Lorence  
77112692-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus angustifolius* (Sw.) Sw.  
194623-2 | MA | [1]
- Phyllanthus aphanostylus* Airy Shaw & G.L.Webster  
353512-1 | MA | [5]
- Phyllanthus archboldianus* Airy Shaw & G.L.Webster  
353522-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Phyllanthus asperulatus* Hutch.  
353534-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus assamicus* Müll.Arg.  
353536-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus baillonianus* Müll.Arg.  
353560-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus billardiieri* (Baill.) Müll.Arg.  
353587-1 | MA | [1]
- Phyllanthus bodinieri* (H.Lév.) Rehder  
353592-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus boehmii* Pax  
353593-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Phyllanthus borneensis* Müll.Arg.  
353601-1 | HF MA
- Phyllanthus bracteatus* (Gillespie) W.L.Wagner & Lorence  
77112695-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus brasiliensis* (Aubl.) Poir.  
353613-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Phyllanthus bupleuroides* Baill.  
353624-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus buxifolius* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
92096-3 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Phyllanthus calocarpus* (Kurz) Chakrab. & N.P.Balabr.  
77119587-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus caroliniensis* Walter  
353652-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Phyllanthus casticum* P.Willemet  
353658-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Phyllanthus chrysanthus* Baill.  
353692-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus ciccoides* Müll.Arg.  
92398-3 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Phyllanthus clambooides* (F.Muell.) Diels  
353707-1 | IF MA | [5]
- Phyllanthus clausenii* Müll.Arg.  
194687-2 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus coccineus* (Banks) Müll.Arg.  
353711-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus cochinchinensis* Spreng.  
353714-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Phyllanthus concolor* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
353733-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus cordatus* (Seem. ex Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
353741-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus coriaceus* (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.  
353745-1 | MA
- Phyllanthus cuspidatus* Müll.Arg.  
353765-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus debilis* J.G.Klein ex Willd.  
326407-2 | ME | [4, 5]
- Phyllanthus distichus* Hook. & Arn.  
353807-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Phyllanthus elegans* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.  
353828-1 | ME | [4]
- Phyllanthus emblica* L.

- 353838-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Phyllanthus engleri* Pax  
 353842-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Phyllanthus epiphyllanthus* L.  
 353843-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Phyllanthus eriocarpus* (Champ. ex Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
 353849-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus fischeri* Pax  
 353886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus flaviflorus* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Airy  
 Shaw  
 353892-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Phyllanthus fluitans* Benth. ex Müll.Arg.  
 353898-1 | EU | [3]  
*Phyllanthus fraternus* G.L.Webster  
 194753-2 | AF HF IF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Phyllanthus fulvirameus* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
 353918-1 | MA  
*Phyllanthus glaucus* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.  
 353952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus glomerulatus* (Miq.) Müll.Arg.  
 353956-1 | AF | [5]  
*Phyllanthus gomphocarpus* Hook.f.  
 353958-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Phyllanthus heyneanus* Müll.Arg.  
 354010-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus hohenackeri* Müll.Arg.  
 354019-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus lacunarius* F.Muell.  
 354115-1 | PO | [3]  
*Phyllanthus lalongatanus* Govaerts  
 77192229-1 | MA  
*Phyllanthus lanceilimbus* (Merr.) Merr.  
 354126-1 | EU FU MA  
*Phyllanthus lanceolarius* (Roxb.) Müll.Arg.  
 354123-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus lanceolatus* Poir.  
 354124-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus leucanthus* Pax  
 354152-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus liebmannianus* Müll.Arg.  
 354159-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus limmuensis* Cufod.  
 354162-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Phyllanthus littoralis* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 354173-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus lutescens* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 354194-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.  
 354211-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Phyllanthus mariannensis* W.L.Wagner & Lorence  
 77112714-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus marianus* Müll.Arg.  
 354229-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus melleri* Müll.Arg.  
 354240-1 | GS HF SU | [8]  
*Phyllanthus merinthopodus* Diels  
 354241-1 | MA | [5]  
*Phyllanthus meyerianus* Müll.Arg.  
 354244-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus mollis* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 354287-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus muellerianus* (Kuntze) Exell  
 354303-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Phyllanthus multiflorus* Poir.  
 354307-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Phyllanthus myrsinites* Kunth  
 354314-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Phyllanthus myrtifolius* (Wight) Müll.Arg.  
 354317-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
 194900-2 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12]  
*Phyllanthus niruroides* Müll.Arg.  
 354351-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Phyllanthus nummulariifolius* Poir.  
 354360-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Phyllanthus oblatus* (Hook.f.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.  
 77119603-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus obscurus* Roxb. ex Willd.  
 354377-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus odontadenius* Müll.Arg.  
 354382-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Phyllanthus orbiculatus* Rich.  
 194933-2 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus ovalifolius* Forssk.  
 354397-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 10]  
*Phyllanthus oxyphyllus* Miq.  
 354406-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Phyllanthus parvifolius* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
 354425-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus pectinatus* Hook.f.  
 354434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus pentandrus* Schumach. & Thonn.  
 354445-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Phyllanthus phillyreifolius* Poir.  
 354460-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus physocarpus* Müll.Arg.  
 354463-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus poliborealis* Airy Shaw  
 354486-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Phyllanthus profusus* N.E.Br.  
 354515-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Phyllanthus puber* (L.) Müll.Arg.  
 354529-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall. ex Müll.Arg.  
 60456391-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Phyllanthus racemosus* L.f.  
 354558-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
 354573-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
 10, 11]  
*Phyllanthus rheedei* Wight  
 354585-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus rotundifolius* J.G.Klein ex Willd.  
 354609-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Phyllanthus ruber* (Lour.) Spreng.  
 354615-1 | MA | [5]  
*Phyllanthus rubristipulus* Govaerts & Radcl.-Sm.  
 987400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus seemannii* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 354660-1 | MA  
*Phyllanthus sellowianus* (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.  
 354662-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus sepialis* Müll.Arg.  
 354666-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Phyllanthus sericeus* (Blume) Müll.Arg.  
 354669-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.  
 354678-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus sphaerogynus* Müll.Arg.  
 354694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus submollis* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 354730-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Phyllanthus subscandens* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Müll.Arg.



- 354733-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus tenellus* Roxb.  
 354756-1 | ME | [3, 4, 12]  
*Phyllanthus tsarongensis* W.W.Sm.  
 354799-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
 354815-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Phyllanthus ussuriensis* Rupr. & Maxim.  
 354818-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phyllanthus velutinus* (Wight) Müll.Arg.  
 354828-1 | MA | [4]  
*Phyllanthus virgatus* G.Forst.  
 354846-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Phyllanthus wallichianus* (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.  
 354859-1 | MA  
*Phyllanthus warnockii* G.L.Webster  
 77093141-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Phyllanthus welwitschianus* Müll.Arg.  
 354864-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Protomegabaria**  
*Protomegabaria stapfiana* (Beille) Hutch.  
 355056-1 | FU MA | [1, 11]
- Pseudolachnostylis**  
*Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia* Pax  
 355079-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Pseudophyllanthus**  
*Pseudophyllanthus ovalis* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Voronts. & Petra Hoffm.  
 77090308-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Richeria**  
*Richeria grandis* Vahl  
 355200-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Securinega**  
*Securinega capuronii* Leandri  
 356325-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Securinega durissima* J.F.Gmel.  
 356328-1 | MA | [1]
- Spondianthus**  
*Spondianthus preussii* Engl.  
 71435-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Synostemon**  
*Synostemon bacciformis* (L.) G.L.Webster  
 356726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Synostemon glaucus* F.Muell.  
 356727-1 | ME | [4]
- Thecacoris**  
*Thecacoris lucida* (Pax) Hutch.  
 356889-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thecacoris spathulifolia* (Pax) Leandri  
 356897-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]
- Uapaca**  
*Uapaca bojeri* Baill.  
 358109-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Uapaca guineensis* Müll.Arg.  
 358131-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Uapaca heudelotii* Baill.  
 358132-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Uapaca kirkiana* Müll.Arg.  
 358136-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Uapaca mole* Pax  
 358149-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Uapaca nitida* Müll.Arg.  
 358154-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Uapaca pynaertii* De Wild.  
 358161-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Uapaca sansibarica* Pax  
 358167-1 | FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

- Uapaca staudtii* Pax  
 358174-1 | HF MA | [11]  
*Uapaca togoensis* Pax  
 358179-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Wielandia**  
*Wielandia bojeriana* (Baill.) Petra Hoffm. & McPherson  
 77090518-1 | MA | [1]

## Picrodendraceae

### *Androstachys*

- Androstachys johnsonii* Prain  
 338703-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

### *Austrobuxus*

- Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq.  
 339578-1 | FU MA | [1, 5, 7]

### *Hyaenanche*

- Hyaenanche globosa* (Gaertn.) Lamb. & Vahl  
 350065-1 | ME | [4]

### *Mischodon*

- Mischodon zeylanicus* Thwaites  
 352355-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### *Oldfieldia*

- Oldfieldia africana* Benth. & Hook.f.  
 352540-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 11]  
*Oldfieldia dactylophylla* (Welw. ex Oliv.) J.Léonard  
 352541-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Oldfieldia somalensis* (Chiov.) Milne-Redh.  
 352543-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]

### *Petalostigma*

- Petalostigma banksii* Britten & S.Moore  
 353406-1 | ME | [4]  
*Petalostigma quadriloculare* F.Muell.  
 353414-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Petalostigma triloculare* Müll.Arg.  
 353415-1 | ME | [4]

### *Picrodendron*

- Picrodendron baccatum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
 196005-2 | MA | [1]

### *Piranhea*

- Piranhea mexicana* (Standl.) Radcl.-Sm.  
 990431-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

### *Tetracoccus*

- Tetracoccus hallii* Brandegees  
 251598-2 | ME | [4]

## Putranjivaceae

### *Drypetes*

- Drypetes afzelii* (Pax) Hutch.  
 344953-1 | IF MA | [8, 11]  
*Drypetes arborescens* (Oliv.) Hutch.  
 344960-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes arguta* (Müll.Arg.) Hutch.  
 344962-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]  
*Drypetes assamica* (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 344964-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Drypetes aubrevillei* Leandri  
 344965-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Drypetes aylmeri* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 344968-1 | FU MA | [1, 11]  
*Drypetes capillipes* (Pax) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 344982-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Drypetes chevalieri* Beille ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
 344990-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Drypetes dinklagei* (Pax) Hutch.

345011-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes diversifolia* Krug & Urb.  
 85489-2 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes floribunda* (Müll.Arg.) Hutch.  
 345026-1 | EU FU GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Drypetes fusiformis* Airy Shaw  
 77140573-1 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes gardneri* (Thwaites) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345033-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Drypetes gerrardii* Hutch.  
 345035-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Drypetes gilgiana* (Pax) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345037-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Drypetes glauca* Vahl  
 345042-1 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes gossweileri* S.Moore  
 345047-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Drypetes inaequalis* Hutch.  
 345065-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes indica* (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345067-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Drypetes ivorensis* Hutch. & Dalziel  
 345071-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Drypetes klainei* Pierre ex Pax  
 345077-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes lasiogynoides* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345086-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Drypetes lateriflora* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
 85501-2 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes leonensis* Pax  
 345089-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes longifolia* (Blume) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345093-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Drypetes macrostigma* J.J.Sm.  
 345095-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Drypetes madagascariensis* (Lam.) Humbert & Leandri  
 345096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes molunduanana* Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345110-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes mossambicensis* Hutch.  
 345113-1 | AF HF MA | [9]  
*Drypetes natalensis* (Harv.) Hutch.  
 345119-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Drypetes oblongifolia* (Bedd.) Airy Shaw  
 345125-1 | MA | [5]  
*Drypetes ovalis* (J.J.Sm. ex Koord. & Valetton) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345130-1 | MA  
*Drypetes oxyodonta* Airy Shaw  
 345132-1 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes paxii* Hutch.  
 345137-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]  
*Drypetes pellegrinii* Leandri  
 345138-1 | HF | [8, 11]  
*Drypetes pendula* Ridl.  
 345140-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Drypetes porteri* (Gamble) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345153-1 | MA | [1]  
*Drypetes sepiaria* (Wight & Arn.) Pax & K.Hoffm.  
 345172-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Drypetes simalurensis* J.J.Sm.  
 345179-1 | MA | [7]  
*Drypetes staudtii* (Pax) Hutch.  
 345186-1 | ME | [4]  
*Drypetes subsymmetrica* J.J.Sm.  
 345195-1 | MA | [7]  
*Drypetes sumatrana* (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

345196-1 | MA | [3]

*Drypetes vitiensis* Croizat

345219-1 | ME | [4]

**Putranjiva***Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.

355114-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11]

*Putranjiva zeylanica* (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.

355116-1 | ME | [4]

**Rafflesiaceae****Rafflesia***Rafflesia arnoldi* R.Br.

316069-1 | ME | [4]

*Rafflesia hasseltii* Suringar

316071-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rafflesia horsfieldii* R.Br.

316072-1 | ME | [4]

**Rhizanthus***Rhizanthus deceptor* Bänziger & B.Hansen

1020058-1 | ME | [4]

*Rhizanthus infanticida* Bänziger & B.Hansen

1020057-1 | ME | [4]

*Rhizanthus lowii* (Becc.) Harms

707091-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Rhizophoraceae****Anopyxis***Anopyxis klaineana* (Pierre) Engl.

719508-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Blepharistemma***Blepharistemma membranifolium* (Miq.) Ding Hou

719518-1 | ME | [4]

**Bruguiera***Bruguiera cylindrica* (L.) Blume

719525-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Bruguiera exaristata* Ding Hou

719530-1 | FU HF IF MA | [5]

*Bruguiera gymnorhiza* (L.) Lam.

719532-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]

*Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff.

719542-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.

719546-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

**Carallia***Carallia borneensis* Oliv.

719553-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.

719554-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Carallia longipes* Ding Hou

719577-1 | FU | [5]

*Carallia suffruticosa* Ridl.

719594-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Cassipourea***Cassipourea afzelii* (Oliv.) Alston

719604-1 | MA | [1, 8, 11]

*Cassipourea ceylanica* (Gardner) Alston

719615-1 | ME | [4]

*Cassipourea congoensis* R.Br. ex DC.

60458944-2 | MA | [1]

*Cassipourea eketensis* Baker f.

719621-1 | MA | [11]

*Cassipourea euryoides* Alston

719625-1 | FU MA | [8]

- Cassipourea firestoneana* Hutch. & Dalziel ex G.P.Cooper & Record  
719629-1 | MA SU | [1, 8, 11]
- Cassipourea flanaganii* (Schinz) Alston  
719630-1 | ME | [4]
- Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.  
719636-1 | MA | [1]
- Cassipourea gummiflua* Tul.  
719638-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Cassipourea malosana* (Baker) Alston  
719654-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Cassipourea mollis* (R.E.Fr.) Alston  
719660-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Cassipourea ndando* J.Léonard ex Floret  
899426-1 | MA | [8]
- Cassipourea nialatou* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
719663-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Cassipourea paludosa* Hutch. & Dalziel ex Jacq.-Fél.  
719668-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ceriops**
- Ceriops decandra* (Griff.) W.Theob.  
941633-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Ceriops tagal* (Perr.) C.B.Rob.  
719711-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Crossostylis**
- Crossostylis biflora* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
719721-1 | ME | [4]
- Crossostylis grandiflora* Pancher ex Brongn. & Gris  
719724-1 | ME | [4]
- Crossostylis seemannii* (A.Gray) A.Schimp.  
719732-1 | ME | [4]
- Dactylopetalum**
- Dactylopetalum barteri* Hook.f. ex Oliv.  
719733-1 | FU ME | [4]
- Gynotroches**
- Gynotroches axillaris* Blume  
719749-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Kandelia**
- Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce  
719761-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pellacalyx**
- Pellacalyx axillaris* Korth.  
719787-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pellacalyx saccardianus* Scort.  
719792-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Rhizophora**
- Rhizophora apiculata* Blume  
719801-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Rhizophora mangle* L.  
30061148-2 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Rhizophora mucronata* Poir.  
719830-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Rhizophora racemosa* G.Mey.  
719838-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Rhizophora samoensis* (Hochr.) Salvoza  
219399-2 | ME | [4]
- Rhizophora stylosa* Griff.  
719845-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Banara**
- Banara arguta* Briq.  
28885-2 | ME | [4]
- Banara axilliflora* Sleumer  
28886-2 | MA | [1]
- Banara guianensis* Aubl.  
779396-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Banara nitida* Spruce ex Benth.  
779403-1 | MA | [1]
- Bivinia**
- Bivinia jalbertii* Tul.  
779421-1 | MA | [8]
- Casearia**
- Casearia aculeata* Jacq.  
47939-2 | ME | [4]
- Casearia barteri* Mast.  
779504-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Casearia battiscombei* R.E.Fr.  
365073-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]
- Casearia capitellata* Blume  
779517-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia coriacea* Vent.  
779534-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia corymbosa* Kunth  
47977-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Casearia dinklagei* Gilg  
365114-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Casearia engleri* Gilg  
365122-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]
- Casearia gigantifolia* Slooten  
365135-1 | MA | [7]
- Casearia gladiiformis* Mast.  
779565-1 | ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Casearia glomerata* Roxb.  
779567-1 | FU MA | [1]
- Casearia gossypiosperma* Briq.  
47998-2 | MA | [1]
- Casearia graveolens* Dalzell  
779572-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Casearia grewiifolia* Vent.  
779573-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Casearia guineensis* G.Don  
779576-1 | MA | [1]
- Casearia inaequalis* Hutch. & Dalziel  
365156-1 | MA | [11]
- Casearia laetioides* (A.Rich.) Warb.  
48022-2 | MA
- Casearia macrantha* Gilg  
365173-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Casearia negrensis* Eichler  
779627-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia nigrescens* Tul.  
779628-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia obliqua* Spreng.  
779631-1 | MA | [1]
- Casearia pauciflora* Cambess.  
779648-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia praecox* Griseb.  
48069-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Casearia prismatocarpa* Mast.  
779659-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Casearia richii* A.Gray  
779671-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia runssorica* Gilg  
365235-1 | MA | [1]
- Casearia rupestris* Eichler  
48080-2 | MA | [1]
- Salicaceae**
- Azara**
- Azara lanceolata* Hook.f.  
273010-2 | ME | [4]
- Azara microphylla* Hook.f.  
111471-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Casearia spruceana* Benth. ex Eichler  
48089-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Casearia sylvestris* Sw.  
274165-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Casearia tomentosa* Roxb.  
779706-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Casearia tuberculata* Blume  
779708-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Casearia ulmifolia* Vahl ex Vent.  
779712-1 | MA | [1]
- Casearia vareca* Roxb.  
779714-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia velutina* Blume  
779717-1 | ME | [4]
- Casearia zeylanica* (Gaertn.) Thwaites  
779722-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Dovyalis**
- Dovyalis abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Warb.  
111558-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Dovyalis caffra* (Hook.f. & Harv.) Warb.  
111560-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10]
- Dovyalis hebecarpa* (Gardner) Warb.  
111561-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Dovyalis hispidula* Wild  
365322-1 | HF | [9]
- Dovyalis longispina* (Harv.) Warb.  
111562-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Dovyalis lucida* Sim  
365308-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Dovyalis macrocalyx* (Oliv.) Warb.  
111563-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Dovyalis rhamnoides* (Burch. ex DC.) Burch. ex Harv. & Sond.  
111572-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Dovyalis rotundifolia* (Thunb.) Harv.  
111573-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Dovyalis xanthocarpa* Bullock  
365329-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Dovyalis zenkeri* Gilg  
365317-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Dovyalis zeyheri* (Sond.) Warb.  
111569-1 | GS HF | [8, 9]
- Flacourtia**
- Flacourtia flavescens* Willd.  
111647-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 10, 11]
- Flacourtia indica* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
365348-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.  
111655-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Flacourtia jangomas* (Lour.) Raeusch.  
365350-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Flacourtia latifolia* (Hook.f. & Thomson) T.Cooke  
111660-1 | ME | [4]
- Flacourtia rukam* Zoll. & Moritzi  
111681-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Flacourtia vogelii* Hook.f.  
111692-1 | EU GS HF | [8, 11]
- Flacourtia zippelii* Slooten  
365372-1 | HF | [5]
- Homalium**
- Homalium africanum* (Hook.f.) Benth.  
779754-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Homalium caryophyllaceum* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth.  
779771-1 | MA | [7]
- Homalium ceylanicum* (Gardner) Benth.  
779874-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Homalium cochinchinense* (Lour.) Druce  
365454-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium dentatum* (Harv.) Warb.  
365464-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Homalium deplanchei* (Vieill.) Warb.  
779782-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium foetidum* (Roxb.) Benth.  
779788-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.  
779796-1 | MA | [7]
- Homalium guianense* (Aubl.) Oken  
365491-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium laurifolium* A.C.Sm.  
365508-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium letestui* Pellegr.  
365510-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4]
- Homalium longifolium* Benth.  
779817-1 | MA | [7]
- Homalium longistylum* Mast.  
779819-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Homalium minahassae* Koord.  
779825-1 | MA | [7]
- Homalium napaulense* (DC.) Benth.  
779831-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium nitens* Turrill  
365538-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium paniculatum* (Lam.) Benth.  
779839-1 | MA | [1]
- Homalium planiflorum* (Boivin ex Tul.) Baill.  
779844-1 | ME | [4]
- Homalium racemosum* Jacq.  
779849-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Homalium smythei* Hutch. & Dalziel  
365576-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Homalium stipulaceum* Welw. ex Mast.  
779860-1 | MA | [11]
- Homalium tomentosum* (Vent.) Benth.  
779866-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Homalium vitiense* Benth.  
779873-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Idesia**
- Idesia polycarpa* Maxim.  
111768-1 | MA | [1]
- Itoa**
- Itoa stapfii* (Koord.) Sleumer  
365654-1 | MA | [5, 7]
- Laetia**
- Laetia americana* L.  
111779-1 | MA | [1]
- Laetia procera* (Poepp.) Eichler  
1212939-2 | MA | [1]
- Laetia thannia* L.  
134767-2 | MA | [1]
- Lunania**
- Lunania parviflora* Spruce ex Benth.  
779887-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Macrothumia**
- Macrothumia kuhlmannii* (Sleumer) M.H.Alford  
60444576-2 | MA
- Mocquersia**
- Mocquersia multiflora* Hua  
111863-1 | ME | [4]
- Neopringlea**
- Neopringlea integrifolia* (Hemsl.) S.Watson  
168969-2 | ME | [4]
- Olmediella**

- Olmediella betschleriana* (Göpp.) Loes.  
173755-2 | MA | [1]
- Oncoba**
- Oncoba routledgei* Sprague  
365787-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Oncoba spinosa* Forssk.  
111964-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Ophiobotrys**
- Ophiobotrys zenkeri* Gilg  
365789-1 | MA | [1, 11]
- Osmelia**
- Osmelia grandistipulata* Slooten  
365794-1 | MA | [7]
- Osmelia maingayi* King  
779907-1 | MA | [7]
- Osmelia philippina* (Turcz.) Fern.-Vill.  
365795-1 | FU MA | [5, 7]
- Pangium**
- Pangium edule* Reinw.  
111972-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Poggea**
- Poggea alata* Gürke  
112011-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus**
- Populus* × *canadensis* Moench  
776622-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus* × *candicans* Aiton  
776624-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus* × *canescens* (Aiton) Sm.  
776626-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus* × *jackii* Sarg.  
289161-2 | ME | [4]
- Populus* × *tomentosa* Carrière  
776882-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus adenopoda* Maxim.  
776569-1 | MA | [3]
- Populus alba* L.  
776573-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]
- Populus angustifolia* E.James  
208240-2 | MA | [1]
- Populus balsamifera* L.  
776600-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Populus caspica* (Bornm.) Bornm.  
776631-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus cathayana* Rehder  
776633-1 | EU FU | [3]
- Populus ciliata* Wall. ex Royle  
776642-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Populus deltoides* W.Bartram ex Marshall  
30102841-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Populus euphratica* Olivier  
776672-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Populus fremontii* S.Watson  
306544-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Populus grandidentata* Michx.  
208297-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Populus heterophylla* L.  
776712-1 | MA | [1]
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb.  
776748-1 | FU MA | [1, 3]
- Populus macrocarpa* (Schrenk) Pavlov & Lipsch.  
776762-1 | ME | [4]
- Populus nigra* L.  
776790-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Populus pruinosa* Schrenk  
776822-1 | MA | [1]
- Populus simonii* Carrière  
776864-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. ex Poiteau & A.Vilm.  
77155538-1 | MA | [3]
- Populus szechuanica* C.K.Schneid.  
776874-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Populus tremula* L.  
302387-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Populus tremuloides* Michx.  
208337-2 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook.  
208350-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Prockia**
- Prockia crucis* P.Browne ex L.  
321266-2 | MA | [1]
- Ryania**
- Ryania angustifolia* (Turcz.) Monach.  
224736-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ryania dentata* Miq.  
112045-1 | ME | [4]
- Ryania pyrifera* (Rich.) Uittien & Sleumer  
365862-1 | ME | [4]
- Ryania speciosa* Vahl  
112052-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Salix**
- Salix* × *fragilis* L.  
777611-1 | MA ME | [2, 4]
- Salix acmophylla* Boiss.  
776943-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Salix acutifolia* Willd.  
776951-1 | EU IF MA | [3]
- Salix aegyptiaca* L.  
776958-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix alaxensis* (Andersson) Coville  
225567-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Salix alba* L.  
776974-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]
- Salix amplexicaulis* Bory & Chaub.  
777021-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix amygdaloides* Andersson  
777026-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix appendiculata* Vill.  
777056-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix arbusculoides* Andersson  
306317-2 | ME | [4]
- Salix arbutifolia* Pall.  
777074-1 | MA | [3]
- Salix arctica* Pall.  
777076-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Salix argyracea* E.L.Wolf  
777091-1 | GS | [3]
- Salix atrocineria* Brot.  
777109-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix aurita* L.  
777119-1 | EU IF | [3]
- Salix babylonica* L.  
777133-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Salix bebbiana* Sarg.  
225654-2 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Salix bicolor* Ehrh. ex Willd.  
777165-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix bikouensis* Y.L.Chou  
898636-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix bonplandiana* Kunth  
777185-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix caesia* Vill.  
777221-1 | EU | [3]

- Salix candida* Flügge ex Willd.  
777242-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix caprea* L.  
303599-2 | EU GS IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix cardiophylla* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.  
777265-1 | MA | [3]
- Salix caroliniana* Michx.  
284527-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Salix caspica* Pall.  
777274-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Salix cavaleriei* H.Lév.  
777282-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix cinerea* L.  
301107-2 | EU GS MA | [3]
- Salix columbiana* Argus  
77091161-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix coluteoides* Mirb.  
777347-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix cordata* Michx.  
225726-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix daphnoides* Vill.  
777425-1 | EU GS IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Salix denticulata* Andersson  
777440-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix discolor* Muhl.  
284528-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix disperma* Roxb. ex D.Don  
777466-1 | MA | [1]
- Salix drummondiana* Barratt ex Hook.  
777488-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Salix eleagnos* Scop.  
777510-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix eriocephala* Michx.  
225807-2 | EU FU MA | [1, 3]
- Salix exigua* Nutt.  
225809-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix fargesii* Burkill  
777557-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix fuscescens* Andersson  
777643-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix gilgiana* Seemen  
777657-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix glabra* Scop.  
777660-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix glauca* L.  
301000-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix gmelinii* Pall.  
777685-1 | FU | [3]
- Salix gooddingii* C.R.Ball  
225881-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix gordejvii* Y.L.Chang & Skvortsov  
777696-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix gracilistyla* Miq.  
777701-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Salix hastata* L.  
302930-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix hegetschweileri* Heer  
777745-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix helvetica* Vill.  
777754-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix herbacea* L.  
302928-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix hookeriana* Barratt ex Hook.  
302621-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix humboldtiana* Willd.  
777818-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Salix humilis* Marshall  
777819-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix integra* Thunb.  
777860-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Salix interior* Rowlee  
777862-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Salix irrorata* Andersson  
777869-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix japonica* Thunb.  
777889-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix koriyanagi* Kimura ex Goerz  
777951-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Salix laevigata* Bebb  
301346-2 | ME | [4]
- Salix laggeri* Wimm.  
777978-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix lanata* L.  
304306-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix lapponum* L.  
777998-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix lasiandra* Benth.  
284532-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix lasiolepis* Benth.  
301954-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix lindleyana* Wall. ex Andersson  
77121978-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix longistamina* Z.Wang & P.Y.Fu  
778085-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix lucida* Muhl.  
225977-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix lutea* Nutt.  
778100-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix maccalliana* Rowlee  
309523-2 | ME | [4]
- Salix magnifica* Hemsl.  
778130-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix martiana* Leyb.  
778154-1 | MA | [9]
- Salix melanopsis* Nutt.  
226001-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix mesnyi* Hance  
778177-1 | EU
- Salix microstachya* Turcz. ex Trautv.  
778191-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Salix miyabeana* Seemen  
778205-1 | EU MA | [3, 9]
- Salix moupinensis* Franch.  
778225-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix mucronata* Thunb.  
778226-1 | AF FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Salix myricoides* Muhl.  
778242-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb.  
778243-1 | FU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix myrsinites* L.  
300580-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix nigra* Marshall  
304250-2 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Salix nipponica* Franch. & Sav.  
778300-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix pantosericea* Goerz  
778399-1 | GS | [3]
- Salix paraplesia* C.K.Schneid.  
778410-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix pedicellaris* Pursh  
303508-2 | ME | [4]
- Salix pedicellata* Desf.  
778436-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

- Salix pellita* (Andersson) Bebb  
226068-2 | GS | [3]
- Salix pentandra* L.  
312506-2 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix petiolaris* Sm.  
778471-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix phylicifolia* L.  
300880-2 | EU GS MA | [3]
- Salix pierotii* Miq.  
778493-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix pulchra* Cham.  
778611-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix purpurea* L.  
301321-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Salix pyrifolia* Andersson  
312082-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix pyrolifolia* Ledeb.  
778633-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix rehderiana* C.K.Schneid.  
778659-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Salix repens* L.  
305835-2 | EU | [3]
- Salix reticulata* L.  
304292-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Salix retusa* L.  
778676-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix rosmarinifolia* L.  
302680-2 | EU MA | [3]
- Salix rotundifolia* Trautv.  
778718-1 | ME | [4]
- Salix sajanensis* Nasarow  
778755-1 | GS | [3]
- Salix salviifolia* Brot.  
778757-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix schwerinii* E.L.Wolf  
778792-1 | EU FU MA | [3]
- Salix scouleriana* Barratt ex Hook.  
226166-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Salix sericea* Marshall  
778827-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix sieboldiana* Blume  
778855-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Salix sitchensis* Sanson ex Bong.  
778867-1 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix subopposita* Miq.  
778958-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix taxifolia* Kunth  
778998-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.  
779018-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Salix triandra* L.  
302929-2 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix turanica* Nasarow  
779075-1 | GS | [3]
- Salix udensis* Trautv. & C.A.Mey.  
779086-1 | GS | [3]
- Salix uva-ursi* Pursh  
779108-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix variegata* Franch.  
779125-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix vestita* Pursh  
308399-2 | MA | [1]
- Salix viminalis* L.  
779152-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Salix waldsteiniana* Willd.  
779180-1 | EU | [3]
- Salix wilhelmsiana* M.Bieb.  
779201-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Scolopia**
- Scolopia acuminata* Clos  
112058-1 | ME | [4]
- Scolopia chinensis* (Lour.) Clos  
112061-1 | HF | [7]
- Scolopia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos  
112065-1 | ME | [4]
- Scolopia heterophylla* (Lam.) Sleumer  
365921-1 | ME | [4]
- Scolopia macrophylla* (Wight & Arn.) Clos  
112077-1 | EU MA | [5, 7]
- Scolopia mundii* (Nees) Warb.  
112078-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Scolopia novoguineensis* Warb.  
112079-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Scolopia pusilla* Willd.  
112082-1 | ME | [4]
- Scolopia rhamniphylla* Gilg  
365942-1 | FU HF
- Scolopia spinosa* (Roxb.) Warb.  
112088-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Scolopia stolzii* Gilg  
365949-1 | HF | [8]
- Scolopia theifolia* Gilg  
112089-1 | HF | [8]
- Scolopia zeyheri* (Nees) Szyszyl.  
112092-1 | AF FU HF IF MA | [8, 9]
- Scottellia**
- Scottellia klaineana* Pierre  
112094-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichadenia**
- Trichadenia philippinensis* Merr.  
366023-1 | HF IF MA | [5, 7]
- Trichadenia zeylanica* Thwaites  
112112-1 | ME | [4]
- Trimeria**
- Trimeria grandifolia* (Hochst.) Warb.  
366027-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Trimeria trinervis* Harv.  
112115-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylosma**
- Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.  
112138-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylosma longifolia* Clos  
112152-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylosma nitida* (Hell.) A.Gray ex Griseb.  
112158-1 | MA | [1]
- Xylosma papuana* Gilg  
366105-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Xylosma prockia* (Turcz.) Turcz.  
366111-1 | MA | [1]
- Xylosma spiculifera* (Tul.) Triana & Planch.  
112178-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylosma suaveolens* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) G.Forst.  
112179-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylosma venosa* N.E.Br.  
269949-2 | ME | [4]
- Violaceae**
- Afrohybanthus**
- Afrohybanthus caffer* (Sond.) Flicker  
77150388-1 | ME | [4]
- Afrohybanthus densifolius* (Engl.) Flicker  
77150391-1 | SU
- Afrohybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) Flicker

77150392-1 | AF HF ME SU | [4]

**Alsodeia***Alsodeia owariensis* Spreng.

866334-1 | MA | [1]

**Anchietea***Anchietea pyrifolia* (Mart.) G. Don

866411-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Calypttrion***Calypttrion arboreum* (L.) Paula-Souza

77144891-1 | ME | [4]

**Hybanthus***Hybanthus concolor* (T.F. Forst.) Spreng.

30438998-2 | ME | [4]

**Melicytus***Melicytus crassifolius* (Hook.f.) Garn.-Jones

944762-1 | MA | [1]

**Paypayrola***Paypayrola guianensis* Aubl.

867031-1 | MA | [1]

**Pombalia***Pombalia calceolaria* (L.) Paula-Souza

77143549-1 | ME | [4]

*Pombalia glabra* (Dowell) Paula-Souza

77143553-1 | ME | [4]

*Pombalia linearifolia* (Vahl) Paula-Souza

77143564-1 | ME | [4]

*Pombalia oppositifolia* (L.) Paula-Souza

77143566-1 | ME | [4]

*Pombalia parviflora* (L.f.) Paula-Souza

77143568-1 | ME | [4]

*Pombalia serrata* (Phil.) Paula-Souza

77143575-1 | ME | [4]

**Rinorea***Rinorea anguifera* (Lour.) Kuntze

867085-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rinorea angustifolia* (Thouars) Baill.

867087-1 | ME | [4]

*Rinorea arborea* (Thouars) Baill.

867091-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Rinorea aylmeri* Chipp

867100-1 | MA | [11]

*Rinorea bengalensis* (Wall.) Kuntze

867107-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Rinorea brachypetala* (Turcz.) Kuntze

867118-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]

*Rinorea dentata* (P. Beauv.) Kuntze

867174-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Rinorea djalonenensis* A. Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel

867184-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Rinorea flavescens* (Aubl.) Kuntze

221409-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Rinorea greveana* Baill.

867222-1 | MA | [1]

*Rinorea guianensis* Aubl.

867224-1 | MA | [1]

*Rinorea horneri* (Korth.) Kuntze

867236-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Rinorea ilicifolia* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kuntze

867242-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Rinorea javanica* (Blume) Kuntze

867250-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rinorea kibbiensis* Chipp

867262-1 | MA | [8, 11]

*Rinorea lanceolata* (Roxb.) Kuntze

867267-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rinorea longicuspis* Engl.

867282-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Rinorea macrophylla* (Decne.) Kuntze

867292-1 | ME | [4]

*Rinorea racemosa* (Mart.) Kuntze

221443-2 | MA | [7]

*Rinorea sclerocarpa* (Burgersd.) Melch.

867377-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Rinorea seleensis* De Wild.

867381-1 | MA | [8]

*Rinorea subintegrifolia* (P. Beauv.) Kuntze

867400-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Rinorea subsessilis* M. Brandt

867401-1 | MA | [8]

*Rinorea welwitschii* (Oliv.) Kuntze

867433-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Viola***Viola abyssinica* Steud. ex Oliv.

867549-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Viola adunca* Sm.

265687-2 | ME | [4]

*Viola alba* Besser

867579-1 | HF | [3]

*Viola arguta* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.

867656-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola arvensis* Murray

291320-2 | ME | [2, 4]

*Viola betonicifolia* Sm.

867740-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]

*Viola biflora* L.

867746-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola calcarata* L.

867819-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola canadensis* L.

867832-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola canescens* Wall.

867835-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola canina* L.

294863-2 | ME | [2, 4]

*Viola capillaris* Pers.

867844-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola cinerea* Boiss.

867900-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola cornuta* L.

867953-1 | EU | [3]

*Viola cucullata* Aiton

867972-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola decumbens* L.f.

868015-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola diffusa* Ging.

868041-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Viola dombeyana* DC. ex Ging.

868059-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola hirta* L.

868309-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola inconspicua* Blume

868371-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola japonica* Langsd. ex Ging.

868410-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola labradorica* Schrank

868477-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola lutea* Huds.

868582-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola maculata* Cav.

868595-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola mandshurica* W. Becker

868618-1 | ME | [4]

*Viola mirabilis* L.

868689-1 | ME | [4]



- Viola nephrophylla* Greene  
266750-2 | ME | [4]
- Viola odorata* L.  
868828-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]
- Viola palustris* L.  
868891-1 | ME | [4]
- Viola papuana* W.Becker & Pulle  
868894-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Viola patrinii* Ging.  
868915-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Viola pedata* L.  
286957-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Viola philippica* Cav.  
868955-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Viola pilosa* Blume  
868961-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Viola prionantha* Bunge  
869009-1 | ME | [4]
- Viola pubescens* Aiton  
266880-2 | ME | [4]
- Viola rafinesquei* Greene  
266911-2 | ME | [4]
- Viola rotundifolia* Michx.  
30045402-2 | ME | [4]
- Viola sagittata* Aiton  
869176-1 | ME | [4]
- Viola sempervirens* Greene  
294755-2 | ME | [4]
- Viola sororia* Willd.  
266976-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Viola striata* Aiton  
869308-1 | ME | [4]
- Viola suavis* M.Bieb.  
869322-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Viola thomsonii* Oudem.  
869404-1 | ME | [4]
- Viola tricolor* L.  
869428-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]

## Malvales

### Bixaceae

#### *Bixa*

- Bixa arborea* Huber  
33333-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Bixa orellana* L.  
33335-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Bixa platycarpa* Ruiz & Pav. ex G.Don  
111499-1 | ME | [4]
- Bixa urucurana* Willd.  
111504-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

#### *Cochlospermum*

- Cochlospermum angolense* Welw. ex Oliv.  
111520-1 | MA | [8]
- Cochlospermum fraseri* Planch.  
111523-1 | ME | [4]
- Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth.  
111524-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cochlospermum gonzalezii* (Sprague & L.Riley) Byng & Christenh.  
77184232-1 | HF
- Cochlospermum intermedium* Mildbr.  
169693-1 | ME | [4]
- Cochlospermum orinocense* (Kunth) Steud.

111532-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Cochlospermum planchonii* Hook.f. ex Planch.

111535-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Cochlospermum regium* (Schrank) Pilg.

62527-2 | ME | [4]

*Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston

169697-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Cochlospermum tinctorium* Perrier ex A.Rich.

111537-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]

*Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.

111539-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]

## Cistaceae

### *Cistus*

*Cistus* × *cyprius* Lam.

168236-1 | ME | [4]

*Cistus albidus* L.

168163-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]

*Cistus creticus* L.

168230-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cistus crispus* L.

168232-1 | IF | [3]

*Cistus halimifolius* L.

168289-1 | MA

*Cistus inflatus* Pourr. ex J.-P.Demoly

1015376-1 | IF | [3]

*Cistus ladanifer* L.

168325-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cistus laurifolius* L.

168336-1 | EU GS IF ME | [3, 4]

*Cistus libanotis* L.

168346-1 | IF | [3]

*Cistus monspeliensis* L.

168375-1 | EU GS IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cistus populifolius* L.

168435-1 | GS IF | [3]

*Cistus salviifolius* L.

168475-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]

### *Crocanthemum*

*Crocanthemum canadense* (L.) Britton

69585-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Crocanthemum glomeratum* (Lag.) Janch.

69591-2 | ME | [4]

### *Fumana*

*Fumana ericoides* (Cav.) Gand.

168589-1 | AF | [9]

*Fumana thymifolia* (L.) Webb

168616-1 | AF | [9]

### *Helianthemum*

*Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill.

168741-1 | AF | [9]

*Helianthemum cinereum* (Cav.) Pers.

168806-1 | AF | [9]

*Helianthemum croceum* (Desf.) Pers.

168830-1 | AF | [9]

*Helianthemum ellipticum* (Desf.) Pers.

168852-1 | AF | [11]

*Helianthemum kahircicum* Delile

168945-1 | AF | [8, 9, 11]

*Helianthemum ledifolium* (L.) Mill.

168965-1 | AF EU | [9]

*Helianthemum lippii* (L.) Dum.Cours.

168981-1 | AF EU | [9, 11]

*Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill.

169032-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Helianthemum salicifolium* (L.) Mill.

169142-1 | AF EU ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Helianthemum stipulatum* (Forssk.) C.Chr.

169187-1 | AF | [9]

**Hudsonia***Hudsonia montana* Nutt.

124381-2 | EU | [3]

*Hudsonia tomentosa* Nutt.

124382-2 | ME | [4]

**Lechea***Lechea minor* L.

279373-2 | ME | [4]

**Pakaraimaea***Pakaraimaea dipterocarpacea* Maguire & P.S.Ashton

321130-1 | MA | [1]

**Cytinaceae****Cytinus***Cytinus hypocistis* (L.) L.

316032-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Dipterocarpaceae****Anisoptera***Anisoptera aurea* Foxw.

320541-1 | MA | [1]

*Anisoptera costata* Korth.

320546-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Anisoptera curtisii* Dyer ex King

320548-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Anisoptera laevis* Ridl.

320555-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Anisoptera marginata* Korth.

320558-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Anisoptera megistocarpa* Slooten

320560-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Anisoptera scaphula* (Roxb.) Kurz

320572-1 | MA | [1]

*Anisoptera thurifera* (Blanco) Blume

320573-1 | FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Cotylelobium***Cotylelobium burckii* (F.Heim) F.Heim

320610-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Cotylelobium lanceolatum* Craib

320614-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Cotylelobium melanoxydon* (Hook.f.) Pierre

320618-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Cotylelobium scabriusculum* (Thwaites) Brandis

320620-1 | ME | [4]

**Dipterocarpus***Dipterocarpus acutangulus* Vesque

320622-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus alatus* Roxb. ex G.Don

320626-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus applanatus* Slooten

320631-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus baudii* Korth.

320638-1 | MA | [7]

*Dipterocarpus borneensis* Slooten

320642-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus caudifer* Merr.

320647-1 | MA

*Dipterocarpus chartaceus* Symington

320648-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus concavus* Foxw.

320650-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus condorensis* Pierre

320651-1 | MA

*Dipterocarpus confertus* Slooten

320653-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Dipterocarpus coriaceus* Slooten

320656-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus cornutus* Dyer

320657-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus costatus* C.F.Gaertn.

320658-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus costulatus* Slooten

320660-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus crinitus* Dyer

320661-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Dipterocarpus dyeri* Pierre ex Laness.

320666-1 | MA | [7]

*Dipterocarpus elongatus* Korth.

320667-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus eurhynchus* Miq.

320668-1 | MA

*Dipterocarpus fagineus* Vesque

320672-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus geniculatus* Vesque

320675-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus glandulosus* Thwaites

320678-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus globosus* Vesque

320679-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus gracilis* Blume

320681-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* (Blanco) Blanco

320683-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus hasseltii* Blume

320689-1 | MA | [3, 7]

*Dipterocarpus hispidus* Thwaites

320692-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipterocarpus humeratus* Slooten

320694-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus indicus* Bedd.

320696-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus intricatus* Dyer

320699-1 | MA | [3]

*Dipterocarpus kerrii* King

320701-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Dipterocarpus kunstleri* King

320702-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus lamellatus* Hook.f.

320705-1 | ME | [4]

*Dipterocarpus lowii* Hook.f.

320710-1 | MA | [3, 7]

*Dipterocarpus nudus* Vesque

320722-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* Blume

320725-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* Teijsm. ex Miq.

320727-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Dipterocarpus orbicularis* Foxw.

320729-1 | MA | [7]

*Dipterocarpus palembanicus* Slooten

320731-1 | MA | [1]

*Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume

320751-1 | FU MA | [1, 3, 7]

*Dipterocarpus rigidus* Ridl.

320752-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus rotundifolius* Foxw.

320753-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Dipterocarpus scaber* Buch.-Ham.

- 927788-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dipterocarpus semivestitus* Slooten  
 320759-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dipterocarpus stellatus* Vesque  
 320763-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dipterocarpus sublamellatus* Foxw.  
 320766-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Dipterocarpus tempehes* Slooten  
 320769-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.  
 320775-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Dipterocarpus turbinatus* C.F.Gaertn.  
 320776-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Dipterocarpus validus* Blume  
 320779-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Dipterocarpus verrucosus* Foxw. ex Slooten  
 320783-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dipterocarpus zeylanicus* Thwaites  
 320787-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Dryobalanops**  
*Dryobalanops aromatica* C.F.Gaertn.  
 320807-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Dryobalanops beccarii* Dyer  
 320808-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Dryobalanops keithii* Symington  
 320813-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dryobalanops lanceolata* Burck  
 320814-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Dryobalanops oblongifolia* Dyer  
 320816-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Dryobalanops rappa* Becc.  
 320819-1 | MA | [1]
- Hopea**  
*Hopea acuminata* Merr.  
 320835-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea auriculata* Foxw.  
 320846-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea basilanica* Foxw.  
 320850-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea beccariana* Burck  
 320851-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea brachyptera* (Foxw.) Slooten  
 320854-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea bracteata* Burck  
 320855-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea cagayanensis* (Foxw.) Slooten  
 320858-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea celebica* Burck  
 320860-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea celtidifolia* Kosterm.  
 320861-1 | MA  
*Hopea cordifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen  
 320868-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hopea discolor* Thwaites  
 320876-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hopea ferrea* Laness.  
 320889-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea forbesii* (Brandis) Slooten  
 320893-1 | IF MA | [5]  
*Hopea foxworthyi* Elmer  
 320894-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Hopea glabrifolia* C.T.White  
 320897-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis  
 320910-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea iriana* Slooten  
 320916-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Hopea jucunda* Thwaites  
 320921-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hopea malibato* Foxw.  
 320938-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea mengarawan* Miq.  
 320943-1 | MA  
*Hopea micrantha* Hook.f.  
 320945-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Hopea mindanensis* Foxw.  
 320949-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea modesta* Thwaites ex A.DC.  
 320952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hopea nervosa* King  
 320958-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea nodosa* Slooten  
 320961-1 | IF | [5]  
*Hopea novoguineensis* Slooten  
 320962-1 | IF MA | [5]  
*Hopea nutans* Ridl.  
 320963-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea odorata* Roxb.  
 320965-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Hopea pachycarpa* (F.Heim) Symington  
 320968-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea papuana* Diels  
 320969-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Hopea parviflora* Bedd.  
 320970-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Hopea parvifolia* (Warb.) Slooten  
 320971-1 | MA | [5]  
*Hopea philippinensis* Dyer  
 320975-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea pierrei* Hance  
 320976-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea plagata* (Blanco) S.Vidal  
 320977-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Hopea polyalthioides* Symington  
 320978-1 | MA | [1]  
*Hopea ponga* (Dennst.) Mabb.  
 320979-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hopea pubescens* Ridl.  
 320981-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea sangal* Korth.  
 320988-1 | MA | [7]  
*Hopea similis* Slooten  
 321000-1 | MA | [5]  
*Hopea utilis* (Bedd.) Bole  
 321019-1 | ME | [4]
- Marquesia**  
*Marquesia macroura* Gilg  
 365722-1 | FU MA | [1, 8]
- Monotes**  
*Monotes africana* A.DC.  
 321063-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Monotes dasyanthus* Gilg  
 321069-1 | MA | [1]  
*Monotes engleri* Gilg  
 321075-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Monotes glaber* Sprague  
 321079-1 | ME | [4]  
*Monotes hypoleucus* (Welw.) Gilg  
 321086-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Monotes kerstingii* Gilg  
 321089-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Neobalanocarpus**  
*Neobalanocarpus heimii* (King) Poopath, Sookch. & Santisuk

321115-1 | MA | [3, 7]

**Parashorea***Parashorea aptera* Slooten

321132-1 | MA | [7]

*Parashorea lucida* (Miq.) Kurz

321141-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Parashorea malaanonan* (Blanco) Merr.

321143-1 | MA | [7]

*Parashorea stellata* Kurz

321148-1 | MA | [7]

*Parashorea warburgii* Brandis

321150-1 | MA | [7]

**Shorea***Shorea acuminata* Dyer

321185-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea assamica* Dyer

321204-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Shorea astylosa* Foxw.

321206-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea balanocarpoides* Symington

321215-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Shorea bentongensis* Foxw.

321219-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea bracteolata* Dyer

321224-1 | MA

*Shorea ciliata* King

321235-1 | MA

*Shorea collina* Ridl.

321239-1 | MA

*Shorea congestiflora* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton

321242-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea contorta* S.Vidal

321244-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea cordifolia* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton

321246-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea curtisii* Dyer ex King

321252-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea dasyphylla* Foxw.

321254-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea dealbata* Foxw.

321256-1 | MA

*Shorea disticha* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton

321258-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea falciferoides* Foxw.

321271-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Shorea gardneri* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton

321288-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea glauca* King

321293-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea gratissima* (Wall. ex Kurz) Dyer

321297-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea guiso* (Blanco) Blume

321298-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Shorea hemsleyana* King ex Foxw.

321303-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea henryana* Pierre ex Laness.

321304-1 | ME | [4]

*Shorea hopeifolia* (F.Heim) Symington

321305-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea hypochra* Hance

321306-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Shorea johorensis* Foxw.

321314-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea kunstleri* King

321319-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea laevis* Ridl.

321323-1 | FU MA | [7]

*Shorea lamellata* Foxw.

321324-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea lepidota* (Korth.) Blume

321327-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Shorea leprosula* Miq.

321328-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Shorea longisperma* Roxb.

321336-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea macrophylla* (de Vriese) P.S.Ashton

321343-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Shorea macroptera* Dyer

321344-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea malibato* Foxw.

321346-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea materialis* Ridl.

321351-1 | MA

*Shorea maxima* (King) Symington

321352-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Shorea maxwelliana* King

321353-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea megistophylla* P.S.Ashton

321359-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea multiflora* (Burck) Symington

321367-1 | MA | [1]

*Shorea negrosensis* Foxw.

321370-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea oblongifolia* Thwaites

321374-1 | ME | [4]

*Shorea obtusa* Wall. ex Blume

1017172-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea ovalifolia* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton

321382-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shorea ovalis* (Korth.) Blume

321383-1 | HF MA

*Shorea palembanica* Miq.

321387-1 | ME | [4]

*Shorea palosapis* (Blanco) Merr.

321391-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea parvifolia* Dyer

321394-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea pauciflora* King

321397-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea platycarpa* F.Heim

321406-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea platyclados* Slooten ex Endert

321407-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea polita* S.Vidal

321409-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea polysperma* (Blanco) Merr.

321411-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Shorea resinosa* Foxw.

321417-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea robusta* C.F.Gaertn.

321425-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Shorea roxburghii* G.Don

321430-1 | AF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Shorea scaberrima* Burck

321437-1 | HF | [7]

*Shorea selanica* (Lam.) Blume

321443-1 | MA | [7]

*Shorea seminis* (de Vriese) Slooten

321444-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Shorea siamensis* Miq.

321447-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Shorea singkawang* (Miq.) Burck

321448-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Shorea splendida* (de Vriese) P.S.Ashton

- 321452-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Shorea stenoptera* Burck  
 321455-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Shorea stipularis* Thwaites  
 321456-1 | ME | [4]  
*Shorea submontana* Symington  
 321462-1 | MA | [7]  
*Shorea sumatrana* (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Desch  
 321464-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Shorea teysmanniana* Dyer ex Brandis  
 321469-1 | MA | [7]  
*Shorea thorelii* Pierre ex Laness.  
 321471-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Shorea trapezifolia* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton  
 321473-1 | MA | [1]  
*Shorea tumbuggaia* Roxb.  
 321475-1 | ME | [4]  
*Shorea uliginosa* Foxw.  
 321476-1 | MA | [7]  
*Shorea worthingtonii* P.S.Ashton  
 321486-1 | MA | [1]  
*Shorea zeylanica* (Thwaites) P.S.Ashton  
 321488-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]
- Stemonoporus**  
*Stemonoporus ceylanicus* (Wight) Alston  
 321516-1 | ME | [4]
- Vateria**  
*Vateria copallifera* (Retz.) Alston  
 321546-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vateria indica* L.  
 321552-1 | ME | [4]
- Vateriopsis**  
*Vateriopsis seychellarum* (Dyer) F.Heim  
 321580-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Vatica**  
*Vatica bella* Slooten  
 321596-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica diospyroides* Symington  
 321621-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vatica flavida* Foxw.  
 321630-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica harmandiana* Pierre  
 321643-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Vatica lanceifolia* (Roxb.) Blume  
 321657-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vatica lobata* Foxw.  
 321664-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica lowii* King  
 321665-1 | MA  
*Vatica maingayi* Dyer  
 321668-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica mangachapoi* Blanco  
 321669-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Vatica nitens* King  
 321676-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica oblongifolia* Hook.f.  
 321679-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vatica obscura* Trimen  
 321681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vatica odorata* (Griff.) Symington  
 321685-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Vatica pachyphylla* Merr.  
 321688-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica pallida* Dyer  
 321689-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica paludosa* Kosterm.  
 901207-1 | ME | [4]

- Vatica pauciflora* (Korth.) Blume  
 321694-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Vatica rassak* (Korth.) Blume  
 321701-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Vatica ridleyana* Brandis  
 321704-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica scortechinii* (King) Ridl.  
 321719-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica stapfiana* (King) Slooten  
 321726-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica teysmanniana* Burck  
 321733-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica umbonata* (Hook.f.) Burck  
 321740-1 | MA | [7]  
*Vatica venulosa* Blume  
 321742-1 | EU MA | [7]

## Malvaceae

### *Abelmoschus*

- Abelmoschus* × *caillei* (A.Chev.) Stevels  
 945720-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abelmoschus angulosus* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
 557984-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abelmoschus crinitus* Wall.  
 557999-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench  
 558006-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
 558009-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.  
 558020-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.  
 558023-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Abelmoschus sagittifolius* (Kurz) Merr.  
 558042-1 | ME | [4]

### *Abroma*

- Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f.  
 822006-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

### *Abutilon*

- Abutilon abutiloides* (Jacq.) Garcke ex Hochr.  
 1055043-2 | MA | [9]  
*Abutilon angulatum* (Guill. & Perr.) Mast.  
 1125427-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Abutilon austroafricanum* Hochr.  
 558106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon bidentatum* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 558123-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon densiflorum* (Hook. & Arn.) Walp.  
 1213075-2 | MA | [1]  
*Abutilon fraseri* (Hook.) Walp.  
 558227-1 | AF | [9]  
*Abutilon fruticosum* Guill. & Perr.  
 326450-2 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Abutilon grandiflorum* G.Don  
 323505-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon grandifolium* (Willd.) Sweet  
 1026852-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Abutilon grantii* A.Meeuse  
 558253-1 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon greveanum* (Baill.) Hochr.  
 1117920-2 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Abutilon guineense* (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell  
 1171539-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon herzogianum* R.E.Fr.

- 235-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon hirtum* (Lam.) Sweet  
 238-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Abutilon incanum* (Link) Sweet  
 1196159-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet  
 1101632-2 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Abutilon longicuspe* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 326452-2 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Abutilon mauritianum* (Jacq.) Medik.  
 1094644-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Abutilon pannosum* (G.Forst.) Schldtl.  
 1131570-2 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Abutilon permolle* (Willd.) Sweet  
 1069719-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon persicum* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
 1105620-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon ramosum* (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.  
 1106776-2 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Abutilon sonneratianum* (Cav.) Sweet  
 1153578-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon terminale* (Cav.) A.St.-Hil.  
 1162226-2 | ME | [4]  
*Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.  
 1044174-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Abutilon trisulcatum* (Jacq.) Urb.  
 355-2 | MA | [9]  
*Abutilon venosum* Lem.  
 558570-1 | ME | [4]
- Acaulimalva**  
*Acaulimalva nubigena* (Walp.) Krapov.  
 558602-1 | ME | [4]
- Adansonia**  
*Adansonia digitata* L.  
 558628-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Adansonia grandidieri* Baill.  
 558630-1 | GS HF MA | [3, 8]  
*Adansonia gregorii* F.Muell.  
 558631-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Adansonia madagascariensis* Baill.  
 558633-1 | HF MA | [8]  
*Adansonia perrieri* Capuron  
 112189-1 | HF | [8]  
*Adansonia suarezensis* H.Perrier  
 112193-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Adansonia za* Baill.  
 558639-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Alcea**  
*Alcea calvertii* (Boiss.) Boiss.  
 558651-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alcea kurdica* (Schldtl.) Alef.  
 558681-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alcea lavateriflora* (DC.) Boiss.  
 558684-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Alcea nudiflora* (Lindl.) Boiss.  
 60465994-2 | ME | [4]  
*Alcea rosea* L.  
 558713-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Alcea setosa* (Boiss.) Alef.  
 558721-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alcea striata* (DC.) Alef.  
 558726-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Allosidastrum**  
*Allosidastrum pyramidatum* (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov.,  
 Fryxell & Bates  
 945985-1 | ME | [4]
- Althaea**  
*Althaea armeniaca* Ten.  
 558770-1 | ME | [4]  
*Althaea cannabina* L.  
 558787-1 | ME | [4]  
*Althaea officinalis* L.  
 558872-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Alyogyne**  
*Alyogyne hakeifolia* (Giord.) Alef.  
 558930-1 | EU | [3]  
*Alyogyne huegelii* (Endl.) Fryxell  
 558931-1 | EU | [3]  
*Alyogyne pinoniana* (Gaudich.) Fryxell  
 558934-1 | EU | [3]
- Ancistrocarpus**  
*Ancistrocarpus densispinosus* Oliv.  
 833242-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Andringitra**  
*Andringitra leucomacrantha* (Hochr.) Skema  
 77120482-1 | MA  
*Andringitra macrantha* (Baker) Skema  
 77120483-1 | MA
- Androcalva**  
*Androcalva fraseri* (J.Gay) C.F.Wilkins & Whitlock  
 77116383-1 | MA
- Anisodonteia**  
*Anisodonteia capensis* (L.) D.M.Bates  
 558939-1 | EU | [3]  
*Anisodonteia x hypomadara* (Sprague) D.M.Bates  
 558945-1 | EU
- Anoda**  
*Anoda cristata* (L.) Schldtl.  
 1218005-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Apeiba**  
*Apeiba albiflora* Ducke  
 15913-2 | MA | [1]  
*Apeiba glabra* Aubl.  
 833257-1 | ME | [4]  
*Apeiba membranacea* Spruce ex Benth.  
 833266-1 | ME | [4]  
*Apeiba petoumo* Aubl.  
 833267-1 | MA | [1]  
*Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl.  
 833270-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Ayenia**  
*Ayenia aculeata* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183732-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia andamensis* (Kurz) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184145-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Ayenia catalpifolia* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184121-1 | HF ME PO | [4]  
*Ayenia cordata* (Lam.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183942-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia filipes* (Mart. ex K.Schum.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183837-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia grandifolia* (DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183914-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia hirsuta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183781-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia scabra* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77183967-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ayenia uaupensis* (Spruce ex K.Schum.) Christenh. &  
 Byng  
 77184160-1 | MA
- Azanza**  
*Azanza lampas* (Cav.) Alef.  
 559027-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 11]

**Bernoullia**

*Bernoullia flammea* Oliv.  
822240-1 | MA | [1]

**Berrya**

*Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret  
833319-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Berrya javanica* (Turcz.) Burret  
833320-1 | MA | [1]

**Bombax**

*Bombax anceps* Pierre  
112236-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Bombax buonopozense* P.Beauv.  
559113-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Bombax ceiba* L.  
559120-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Bombax costatum* Pellegr. & Vuillet  
112254-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]

*Bombax insigne* Wall.  
559150-1 | FU MA | [1]

**Bombycidendron**

*Bombycidendron grewifolium* (Hassk.) Zoll. & Moritzi  
559198-1 | MA

*Bombycidendron vidalianum* (Náves) Merr. & Rolfe  
559200-1 | MA | [1]

**Boschia**

*Boschia griffithii* Mast.  
559207-1 | MA | [1]

**Brachychiton**

*Brachychiton acerifolius* (A.Cunn. ex G.Don) F.Muell.  
822254-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Brachychiton discolor* F.Muell.  
822259-1 | EU | [3]

*Brachychiton diversifolius* R.Br.  
822260-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Brachychiton populneus* (Schott & Endl.) R.Br.  
822268-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Brachychiton rupestris* (T.Mitch. ex Lindl.) K.Schum.  
822270-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Briquetia**

*Briquetia spicata* (Kunth) Fryxell  
36556-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Brownlowia**

*Brownlowia argentata* Kurz  
833347-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]

*Brownlowia elata* Roxb.  
833355-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Brownlowia peltata* Benth.  
833379-1 | HF MA | [1]

*Brownlowia tabularis* Pierre  
833389-1 | MA | [7]

*Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.  
833390-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Burretiodendron**

*Burretiodendron tonkinense* (A.Chev.) Kosterm.  
833396-1 | MA

**Byttneria**

*Byttneria curtisii* Oliv.  
822331-1 | MA | [7]

*Byttneria herbacea* Roxb.  
822360-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Byttneria maingayi* Mast.  
822382-1 | MA | [7]

**Callianthe**

*Callianthe bedfordiana* (Hook.) Donnell  
77130190-1 | MA

*Callianthe darwinii* (Hook.f.) Donnell

77130194-1 | ME | [4]

*Callianthe megapotamica* (A.Spreng.) Dorr  
77146519-1 | EU

*Callianthe pauciflora* (A.St.-Hil.) Dorr  
77146521-1 | ME | [4]

*Callianthe peruviana* (Lam.) Dorr  
77146522-1 | ME | [4]

*Callianthe picta* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Donnell  
77130215-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

*Callianthe striata* (G.F.Dicks. ex Lindl.) Donnell  
77130224-1 | ME | [4]

**Callirhoe**

*Callirhoe involucrata* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
559229-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Campstemon**

*Campstemon philippinensis* (S.Vidal) Becc.  
559246-1 | MA

*Campstemon schultzei* Mast.  
559247-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

**Carpodiptera**

*Carpodiptera africana* Mast.  
833402-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8, 10]

*Carpodiptera cubensis* Griseb.  
833406-1 | ME | [4]

**Catostemma**

*Catostemma fragrans* Benth.  
559269-1 | ME | [4]

**Cavanillesia**

*Cavanillesia arborea* (Willd.) K.Schum.  
50368-2 | MA | [1]

*Cavanillesia platanifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth  
559273-1 | ME | [4]

**Ceiba**

*Ceiba aesculifolia* (Kunth) Britten & Baker f.  
51057-2 | EU MA | [3]

*Ceiba chodatii* (Hassl.) Ravenna  
1005658-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceiba erianthos* (Cav.) K.Schum.  
51063-2 | ME | [4]

*Ceiba glaziovii* (Kuntze) K.Schum.  
51066-2 | ME | [4]

*Ceiba insignis* (Kunth) P.E.Gibbs & Semir  
945332-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.  
1166232-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Ceiba samauma* (Mart.) K.Schum.  
51083-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Ceiba speciosa* (A.St.-Hil., A.Juss. & Cambess.)  
Ravenna

1005661-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Ceiba trischistandra* (A.Gray) Bakh.  
51087-2 | MA | [7]

*Ceiba ventricosa* (Nees & Mart.) Ravenna  
1005663-1 | ME | [4]

**Cenocentrum**

*Cenocentrum tonkinense* Gagnep.  
559297-1 | ME | [4]

**Chiranthodendron**

*Chiranthodendron pentadactylon* Larreat.  
822543-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Christiana**

*Christiana africana* DC.  
833421-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Cienfuegosia**

*Cienfuegosia digitata* Cav.  
329511-2 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 11]

- Cienfuegosia drummondii* (A.Gray) Lewton  
58656-2 | ME | [4]
- Cienfuegosia heteroclada* Sprague  
559326-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cienfuegosia sulfurea* (A.St.-Hil.) Garcke  
1205290-2 | ME | [4]
- Clappertonia**
- Clappertonia ficifolia* (Willd.) Decne.  
833436-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Clappertonia minor* (Baill.) Bech.  
833437-1 | MA | [9]
- Clappertonia polyandra* (K.Schum. ex Sprague) Bech.  
833438-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Clompanus**
- Clompanus scaphigera* (Wall. ex G.Don) Kuntze  
822627-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Coelostegia**
- Coelostegia griffithii* Benth. & Hook.f.  
559361-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Cola**
- Cola acuminata* (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
822645-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Cola altissima* Engl.  
822648-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Cola anomala* K.Schum.  
822650-1 | HF | [3, 11]
- Cola attiensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
822654-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cola ballayi* Cornu ex Heckel  
822656-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Cola bodardii* Pellegr.  
822663-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Cola brevipes* K.Schum.  
822666-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Cola buntingii* Baker f.  
822669-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Cola cabindensis* Exell  
822670-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cola caricifolia* (G.Don) K.Schum.  
822671-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Cola cauliflora* Mast.  
822672-1 | MA | [11]
- Cola chlamydantha* K.Schum.  
822673-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cola clavata* Mast.  
822674-1 | EU FU | [8]
- Cola congolana* De Wild. & T.Durand  
822676-1 | MA | [1]
- Cola cordifolia* (Cav.) R.Br.  
822677-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Cola digitata* Mast.  
822681-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Cola diversifolia* De Wild. & T.Durand  
822683-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cola ficifolia* Mast.  
822688-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Cola gabonensis* Mast.  
822693-1 | ME | [4]
- Cola gigantea* A.Chev.  
822694-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Cola greenwayi* Brenan  
822702-1 | ME | [4]
- Cola griseiflora* De Wild.  
822703-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Cola heterophylla* (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.  
822704-1 | HF MA | [1, 11]
- Cola hispida* Brenan & Keay  
822705-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 11]
- Cola lateritia* K.Schum.  
822716-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Cola laurifolia* Mast.  
822718-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Cola lepidota* K.Schum.  
822723-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Cola marsupium* K.Schum.  
(in Tropicis) | IF MA | [11]
- Cola millenii* K.Schum.  
822743-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Cola natalensis* Oliv.  
822752-1 | MA | [1]
- Cola nigerica* Brenan & Keay  
822754-1 | MA | [1]
- Cola nitida* (Vent.) Schott & Endl.  
822755-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Cola pachycarpa* K.Schum.  
822761-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Cola ricinifolia* Engl. & K.Krause  
822778-1 | MA | [1]
- Cola scheffleri* K.Schum.  
822784-1 | EU GS HF SU | [8]
- Cola simiarum* Sprague ex Brenan & Keay  
822791-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Cola urceolata* K.Schum.  
822806-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cola usambarensis* Engl.  
822807-1 | ME | [4]
- Cola verticillata* (Thonn.) Stapf ex A.Chev.  
822811-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Colona**
- Colona auriculata* (Desf.) Craib  
833442-1 | MA | [1]
- Colona blancoi* (Rolfe) Merr.  
833443-1 | MA | [7]
- Colona javanica* (Blume) Burret  
833459-1 | MA | [7]
- Colona lanceolata* (Warb.) Burret  
833462-1 | MA | [7]
- Colona mollis* (Warb.) Burret  
833466-1 | MA | [7]
- Colona scabra* (Sm.) Burret  
833470-1 | HF MA SU | [1, 5]
- Colona serratifolia* Cav.  
833471-1 | MA PO | [7]
- Commersonia**
- Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.  
822821-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Commersonia dasyphylla* Andrews  
822827-1 | MA
- Corchorus**
- Corchorus aestuans* L.  
320794-2 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Corchorus asplenifolius* Burch.  
833539-1 | AF GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Corchorus capsularis* L.  
833552-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Corchorus cinerascens* Deflers  
833557-1 | AF | [9]
- Corchorus confusus* Wild  
833558-1 | ME | [4]
- Corchorus depressus* (L.) Peterm.  
833566-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.  
833576-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]



- Corchorus hirtus* L.  
320795-2 | ME | [4]
- Corchorus kirkii* N.E.Br.  
833600-1 | MA | [9]
- Corchorus olitorius* L.  
320796-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Corchorus pseudo-olitorius* Islam & Zaid  
833640-1 | GS HF | [9]
- Corchorus schimperi* Cufod.  
833653-1 | HF | [9]
- Corchorus siliquosus* L.  
833664-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Corchorus tridens* L.  
833678-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Corchorus trilocularis* L.  
833682-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Corchorus urticifolius* Wight & Arn.  
833683-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Corynabutilon**
- Corynabutilon ochsenii* (Phil.) Kearney  
66447-2 | GS | [3]
- Corynabutilon vitifolium* (Cav.) Kearney  
66449-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Decaschistia**
- Decaschistia crotonifolia* Wight & Arn.  
559477-1 | ME | [4]
- Decaschistia harmandii* Pierre  
559480-1 | ME | [4]
- Desplatsia**
- Desplatsia chrysochlamys* (Mildbr. & Burret) Mildbr. & Burret  
833713-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Desplatsia dewevrei* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Burret  
833709-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]
- Desplatsia subericarpa* Bocq.  
833717-1 | HF MA PO | [11]
- Diplodiscus**
- Diplodiscus paniculatus* Turcz.  
833732-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Dombeya**
- Dombeya acutangula* Cav.  
822892-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Dombeya albisquama* Arènes  
822897-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya alleizettei* Arènes  
822899-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya amaniensis* Engl.  
822900-1 | MA | [1]
- Dombeya ambalabeensis* Arènes  
822901-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya amplifolia* Arènes  
822907-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya andapensis* Arènes  
822910-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya antsianakensis* Baill.  
822920-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya australis* Scott Elliot  
822930-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya baronii* Baker  
822934-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya befotakensis* Arènes  
822936-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya bemarivensis* (Hochr.) Arènes  
822937-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya biumbellata* Baker  
822941-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dombeya borraginea* Hochr.  
822950-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya breonii* Baill.  
822956-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya buettneri* K.Schum.  
822959-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.  
822960-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Dombeya cacuminum* Hochr.  
822962-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Dombeya cannabina* Hils. & Bojer ex Hook.  
822964-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya condensata* Hochr.  
822976-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya coria* Baill.  
822979-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya costulatinervia* Arènes  
822981-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya cymosa* Harv.  
822988-1 | ME | [4]
- Dombeya decanthera* Cav.  
822994-1 | MA
- Dombeya dichotomopsis* Hochr.  
823002-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dombeya elliptica* Bojer  
823015-1 | GS HF MA | [8]
- Dombeya ferruginea* Cav.  
823025-1 | MA | [1]
- Dombeya floribunda* Baker  
823029-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya glabripes* Arènes  
823038-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya hafodahy* Arènes  
823051-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya hafodahyformis* Arènes  
823052-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya halapo* Arènes  
823054-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya heimii* Arènes  
823056-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya hilsenbergii* Baill.  
823059-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya ianthotricha* Arènes  
823067-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya kirkii* Mast.  
823074-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Dombeya laurifolia* (Bojer) Baill.  
823082-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya lecomtei* Hochr.  
823087-1 | MA
- Dombeya ledermannii* Engl.  
823089-1 | MA | [11]
- Dombeya longicuspis* Baill.  
823099-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya lucida* Baill.  
823105-1 | EU FU MA | [8]
- Dombeya macropoda* Hochr.  
823109-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya magnifolia* Arènes  
823112-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya mandenensis* Arènes  
823117-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dombeya mandrakensis* Arènes  
823119-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya mangorensis* Arènes  
823120-1 | MA | [8]
- Dombeya megaphyllopsis* Hochr.

- 823126-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya merika* Arènes  
823131-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya modestiformis* Arènes  
823137-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya mollis* Hook.  
823138-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Dombeya montana* (Hochr.) Arènes  
823139-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya oblongifolia* Arènes  
823150-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya obovalis* Baill.  
823152-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya pentagonalis* Arènes  
823166-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya perrieri* Arènes  
823167-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya pilosa* Cordem.  
823172-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Dombeya pubescens* (Hochr.) Arènes  
823182-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya pulchra* N.E.Br.  
823183-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dombeya quinqueseta* (Delile) Exell  
823188-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dombeya reclinata* Cordem.  
823191-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya rottleroides* Baill.  
823204-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya rotunda* Arènes  
823205-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya rotundifolia* (Hochst.) Planch.  
823206-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Dombeya rubricuspis* Arènes  
823208-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya sahatavyensis* Arènes  
823211-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya selinala* Arènes  
823216-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya shupangae* K.Schum.  
823223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dombeya somanga* Arènes  
823226-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya spectabilis* Bojer  
823228-1 | EU MA | [8]  
*Dombeya stipulacea* Baill.  
823231-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya subsquamosa* Hochr.  
823236-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya subviscosa* Hochr.  
823237-1 | MA  
*Dombeya superba* Arènes  
823238-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya torrida* (J.F.Gmel.) Bamps  
823248-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Dombeya tsiapetrokensis* Arènes  
823259-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya tulearensis* Arènes  
823261-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya umbellata* Cav.  
823262-1 | MA | [1, 8]  
*Dombeya urschiana* Arènes  
823267-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya valou* Baill.  
823270-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya venosa* Arènes  
823273-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya viburnifloropsis* Arènes  
823275-1 | MA | [8]  
*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) K.Schum.  
823281-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Duboscia**  
*Duboscia macrocarpa* Bocq.  
833743-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Duboscia viridiflora* (K.Schum.) Mildbr.  
833745-1 | MA | [1, 11]
- Durio**  
*Durio carinatus* Mast.  
559512-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Durio ceylanicus* Gardner  
559513-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Durio dulcis* Becc.  
559515-1 | MA | [1]  
*Durio graveolens* Becc.  
559517-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Durio kutejensis* (Hassk.) Becc.  
559518-1 | HF | [7]  
*Durio lanceolatus* Mast.  
559519-1 | MA | [1]  
*Durio lissocarpus* Mast.  
559520-1 | MA | [1]  
*Durio lowianus* Scort. ex King  
559521-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Durio macrophyllus* (King) Ridl.  
112360-1 | MA | [7]  
*Durio malaccensis* Planch. ex Mast.  
559522-1 | MA | [7]  
*Durio oxleyanus* Griff.  
559524-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Durio pinangianus* (Becc.) Ridl.  
112362-1 | MA | [7]  
*Durio singaporensis* Ridl.  
112364-1 | MA | [7]  
*Durio wyatt-smithii* Kosterm.  
112366-1 | GS | [3]  
*Durio zibethinus* L.  
559531-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Eleutherostylis**  
*Eleutherostylis renistipulata* Burret  
833999-1 | PO | [5]
- Entelea**  
*Entelea arborescens* R.Br.  
834001-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Eremalche**  
*Eremalche exilis* (A.Gray) Greene  
93341-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Erinocarpus**  
*Erinocarpus nimmonii* J.Graham  
834009-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eriolaena**  
*Eriolaena candollei* Wall.  
823302-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eriolaena hookeriana* Wight & Arn.  
823308-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eriolaena lushingtonii* Dunn  
823310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eriolaena quinquelocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Drury  
823312-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriotheca**  
*Eriotheca globosa* (Aubl.) A.Robyns  
95971-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eriotheca surinamensis* (Uittien) A.Robyns  
95987-2 | MA | [1]

**Firmiana**

- Firmiana colorata* (Roxb.) R.Br.  
941596-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Firmiana fulgens* (Wall. ex Mast.) K.Schum.  
823336-1 | MA | [7]  
*Firmiana papuana* Mildbr.  
823351-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Firmiana simplex* (L.) W.Wight  
823357-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Firmiana sumbawaensis* Kosterm.  
823358-1 | MA | [1]

**Fremontodendron**

- Fremontodendron californicum* (Torr.) Coult.  
105962-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Fremontodendron mexicanum* Davidson  
105969-2 | EU | [3]

**Fuertesimalva**

- Fuertesimalva limensis* (L.) Fryxell  
993881-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fuertesimalva peruviana* (L.) Fryxell  
993885-1 | ME | [4]

**Gaya**

- Gaya aurea* A.St.-Hil.  
323455-2 | ME | [4]  
*Gaya tarijensis* R.E.Fr.  
107840-2 | ME | [4]

**Glossostemon**

- Glossostemon bruguieri* Desf.  
823376-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Glyphaea**

- Glyphaea brevis* (Spreng.) Monach.  
834027-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 9, 11]

**Gossypioides**

- Gossypioides kirkii* (Mast.) Skovst. ex J.B.Hutch.  
559652-1 | ME | [4]

**Gossypium**

- Gossypium anomalum* Wawra & Peyr.  
559661-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Gossypium arboreum* L.  
559664-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Gossypium areysianum* Deflers  
559666-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium aridum* (Rose & Standl.) Skovst.  
559668-1 | GS MA | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Gossypium australe* F.Muell.  
559673-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium barbadense* L.  
559677-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Gossypium bickii* (F.M.Bailey) Prokh.  
559680-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium bricchettii* (Ulbr.) Vollesen  
943897-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium costulatum* Tod.  
559699-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium cunninghamii* Tod.  
559702-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium darwinii* G.Watt  
112670-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium ekmanianum* Wittm.  
559710-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium enthyle* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960853-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium exiguum* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960854-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium gossypoides* (Ulbr.) Standl.

- 112677-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium harknessii* Brandege  
112679-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium herbaceum* L.  
559730-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Gossypium hirsutum* L.  
30042843-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Gossypium incanum* (O.Schwartz) Hillc.  
559735-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium klotzschianum* Andersson  
112707-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium laxum* L.Li.Phillips  
112720-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium lobatum* Gentry  
112721-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium londonerriense* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960855-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium longicalyx* J.B.Hutch. & B.J.S.Lee  
559755-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium marchantii* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960856-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium mustelinum* Miers ex G.Watt  
112728-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium nelsonii* Fryxell  
559773-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium nobile* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960857-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium pilosum* Fryxell  
559793-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium populifolium* (Benth.) F.Muell. ex Tod.  
149457-3 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium pulchellum* (C.A.Gardner) Fryxell  
559799-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium raimondii* Ulbr.  
112750-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium robinsonii* F.Muell.  
559811-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium rotundifolium* Fryxell, Craven & J.M.Stewart  
960858-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium schwendimanii* Fryxell & S.D.Koch  
277716-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium somalense* (Gürke) J.B.Hutch., Silow & S.G.Stephens  
559830-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium stocksii* Mast.  
559833-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Gossypium sturtianum* (R.Br.) J.H.Willis  
559835-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Gossypium trifurcatum* Vollesen  
931878-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium trilobum* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Skovst.  
112755-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium triphyllum* (Haw.) Hochr.  
559854-1 | AF GS | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Gossypium turneri* Fryxell  
112756-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Gossypium vollesenii* Fryxell  
968850-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Grewia**

- Grewia abutilifolia* Vent. ex Juss.  
834036-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia acuminata* Juss.  
834037-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Grewia arborea* (Forssk.) Lam.

- 834059-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Grewia asiatica* L.  
834064-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Grewia astropetala* Pierre  
834067-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia avellana* Hiern  
834071-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia barteri* Burret  
834078-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8, 11]  
*Grewia bilamellata* Gagnep.  
834090-1 | MA | [7]  
*Grewia biloba* G.Don  
834091-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Grewia brideliifolia* Baill.  
834112-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia brunnea* K.Schum.  
834113-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Grewia caffra* Meisn.  
834119-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia calvata* Baker  
834121-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia capitellata* Bojer  
834126-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia carpinifolia* Juss.  
834129-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Grewia celtidifolia* Juss.  
834137-1 | MA | [7]  
*Grewia cuneifolia* Juss.  
834179-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia cyclopetala* Wawra & Peyr.  
834183-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia damine* Gaertn.  
834185-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Grewia eriocarpa* Juss.  
834215-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Grewia erythraea* Schweinf.  
834217-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Grewia falcistipula* K.Schum.  
834222-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia ferruginea* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
834226-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Grewia flava* DC.  
834230-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia flavescens* Juss.  
834301-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Grewia forbesii* Harv. ex Mast.  
834235-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia glandulosa* Vahl  
834245-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia grevei* Baill.  
834255-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Grewia helicterifolia* Wall. ex G.Don  
834261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia hexamita* Burret  
834270-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia hirsuta* Vahl  
834275-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Grewia holstii* Burret  
834281-1 | MA | [8, 9]  
*Grewia inaequilatera* Garcke  
834294-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Grewia laevigata* Vahl  
834315-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Grewia lasiocarpa* E.Mey. ex Harv.  
834326-1 | MA | [9]  
*Grewia lasiodiscus* K.Schum.  
834328-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Grewia lavanalensis* Baill.  
834336-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia lilacina* K.Schum.  
834343-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Grewia louisii* R.Wilczek  
834347-1 | FU GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia megalocarpa* Juss.  
834362-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Grewia micrantha* Bojer  
834373-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia microcarpa* K.Schum.  
834374-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Grewia microcyclea* (Burret) Capuron & Mabb.  
1012026-1 | HF MA | [8]  
*Grewia mollis* Juss.  
332097-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]  
*Grewia monticola* Sond.  
834389-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia multiflora* Juss.  
834395-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Grewia occidentalis* L.  
834417-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia oppositifolia* Roxb. ex DC.  
834427-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Grewia optiva* J.R.Drumm. ex Burret  
834428-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia orientalis* L.  
834435-1 | MA | [1]  
*Grewia pachycalyx* K.Schum.  
834444-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Grewia penicillata* Chiov.  
834461-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia picta* Baill.  
834470-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia plagiophylla* K.Schum.  
834477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia polygama* Roxb.  
834481-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Grewia praecox* K.Schum.  
834488-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia prunifolia* A.Gray  
834489-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Grewia pubescens* P.Beauv.  
834490-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Grewia retinervis* Burret  
834501-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia retusifolia* Kurz  
834503-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia rhomboides* Bojer  
834506-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Grewia robusta* Burch.  
834516-1 | AF EU HF | [9]  
*Grewia rolfei* Merr.  
834518-1 | MA | [7]  
*Grewia rothii* DC.  
834519-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia rugosifolia* De Wild.  
834528-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia sahafariensis* Capuron & Mabb.  
1012023-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia salutaris* Span.  
834534-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Grewia sapida* Roxb. ex DC.  
834540-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia schinzii* K.Schum.

- 834547-1 | AF GS HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Grewia schmitzii* R.Wilczek  
834550-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia sclerophylla* Roxb. ex G.Don  
834554-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Grewia selyi* R.Vig.  
834555-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia serrulata* DC.  
834562-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia similis* K.Schum.  
834566-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia speciosa* Burret  
834568-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia stolzii* Ulbr.  
834570-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Grewia subaequalis* Baill.  
834573-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia subspathulata* N.E.Br.  
834578-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Grewia sulcata* Mast.  
834581-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia tembensis* Fresen.  
834588-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori  
834590-1 | AF FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl  
834597-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Grewia tomentosa* Juss.  
834600-1 | MA | [1]  
*Grewia trichocarpa* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
834602-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Grewia triflora* (Bojer) Walp.  
834603-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Grewia trinervata* Baker  
834606-1 | MA | [8]  
*Grewia velutina* (Forssk.) Lam.  
834626-1 | ME | [4]  
*Grewia villosa* Willd.  
834635-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Grewia vitiensis* Turrill  
834641-1 | ME | [4]
- Guazuma**  
*Guazuma crinita* Mart.  
823382-1 | MA | [1]  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
823393-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12]
- Helicteres**  
*Helicteres angustifolia* L.  
823419-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Helicteres hirsuta* Lour.  
823465-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Helicteres isora* L.  
321222-2 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Helicteres jamaicensis* Jacq.  
823472-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Helicteres lanceolata* A.DC.  
823477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helicteres obtusa* Wall. ex Kurz  
823496-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helicteres plebeia* Kurz  
823504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helicteres viscida* Blume  
823534-1 | MA | [7]
- Heliocarpus**  
*Heliocarpus americanus* L.  
834663-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Heliocarpus appendiculatus* Turcz.  
834664-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Heliocarpus attenuatus* S.Watson  
119591-2 | ME | [4]  
*Heliocarpus donnellsmithii* Rose  
119600-2 | ME | [4]  
*Heliocarpus occidentalis* Rose  
119614-2 | ME | [4]  
*Heliocarpus pallidus* Rose  
119615-2 | ME | [4]  
*Heliocarpus palmeri* S.Watson  
119616-2 | ME | [4]  
*Heliocarpus terebinthinaceus* (DC.) Hochr.  
119626-2 | ME | [4]
- Herissantia**  
*Herissantia crispa* (L.) Brizicky  
120630-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 10]  
*Herissantia tiubae* (K.Schum.) Brizicky  
120633-2 | ME | [4]
- Heritiera**  
*Heritiera borneensis* (Merr.) Kosterm.  
823550-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Heritiera elata* Ridl.  
823557-1 | MA | [7]  
*Heritiera fomes* Banks  
823560-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]  
*Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.  
823565-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Heritiera littoralis* Aiton  
823569-1 | FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Heritiera novoguineensis* Kosterm.  
823576-1 | MA | [5]  
*Heritiera ornithocephala* Kosterm.  
823578-1 | MA | [1]  
*Heritiera simplicifolia* (Mast.) Kosterm.  
823587-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Heritiera sumatrana* (Miq.) Kosterm.  
823590-1 | MA | [3, 7]  
*Heritiera sylvatica* S.Vidal  
823591-1 | MA | [7]  
*Heritiera trifoliolata* (F.Muell.) Kosterm.  
823594-1 | MA | [5, 7]  
*Heritiera utilis* (Sprague) Sprague  
823595-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Hermannia**  
*Hermannia althaeifolia* L.  
823605-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia brachypetala* Harv.  
823642-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Hermannia coccocharpa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze  
823663-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia cuneifolia* Jacq.  
823680-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]  
*Hermannia depressa* N.E.Br.  
823688-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Hermannia erodioides* (Burch. ex DC.) Kuntze  
823716-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia filifolia* L.f.  
823726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia geniculata* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
823738-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia gerrardi* Harv.  
823739-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hermannia glanduligera* K.Schum.  
823744-1 | ME | [4]

- Hermannia guerkeana* K.Schum.  
823758-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Hermannia hyssopifolia* L.  
823779-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia incana* Cav.  
823784-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia linearifolia* Harv.  
823810-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 9]
- Hermannia micrantha* Adamson  
823834-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia modesta* (Ehrenb.) Mast.  
823840-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Hermannia multiflora* Jacq.  
823850-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia paucifolia* Turcz.  
823877-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia pulchella* L.f.  
823901-1 | GS IF SU | [9]
- Hermannia quartiniana* A.Rich.  
823906-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Hermannia stricta* (E.Mey. ex Turcz.) Harv.  
823954-1 | ME | [4]
- Hermannia velutina* DC.  
823984-1 | MA | [1]
- Hermannia veronicifolia* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) K.Schum.  
823989-1 | ME | [4]
- Herrania**
- Herrania camargoana* R.E.Schult.  
120754-2 | ME | [4]
- Herrania mariae* (Mart.) Goudot  
824025-1 | ME | [4]
- Herrania nitida* (Poepp.) R.E.Schult.  
824026-1 | ME | [4]
- Herrania purpurea* (Pittier) R.E.Schult.  
120768-2 | MA | [1]
- Hibiscus**
- Hibiscus acetosella* Welw. ex Hiern  
559896-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Hibiscus aethiopicus* L.  
559911-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus articulatus* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
559960-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Hibiscus bifurcatus* Cav.  
560013-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus borneensis* Airy Shaw  
560026-1 | MA
- Hibiscus boryanus* DC.  
560027-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus caesius* Garcke  
560049-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus calyphyllus* Cav.  
560057-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Hibiscus campylosiphon* Turcz.  
560062-1 | MA | [7]
- Hibiscus cannabinus* L.  
560068-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Hibiscus columnaris* Cav.  
560113-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus comoensis* A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
560115-1 | MA | [8]
- Hibiscus congestiflorus* Hochr.  
560119-1 | HF MA | [8]
- Hibiscus coulteri* Harv. ex A.Gray  
560138-1 | EU | [9]
- Hibiscus dalbertsii* F.Muell.  
560163-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Hibiscus decaspermus* Koord. & Valetton  
560167-1 | MA | [7]
- Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.  
30353469-2 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hibiscus elatus* Sw.  
121930-2 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Hibiscus elliottiae* Harv.  
560205-1 | SU | [9]
- Hibiscus ellipticifolius* Borss.Waalk.  
560207-1 | MA | [5]
- Hibiscus ferrugineus* Cav.  
560232-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus floccosus* Mast.  
560254-1 | MA | [7]
- Hibiscus fragrans* Roxb.  
560262-1 | MA | [1]
- Hibiscus fuscus* Garcke  
560277-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hibiscus hamabo* Siebold & Zucc.  
560323-1 | MA | [1]
- Hibiscus heterophyllus* Vent.  
560342-1 | MA | [1]
- Hibiscus hirtus* L.  
560350-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus hispidissimus* Griff.  
560352-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus indicus* (Burm.f.) Hochr.  
560380-1 | EU MA | [7]
- Hibiscus lasiococcus* Baill.  
560430-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Hibiscus liliiflorus* Cav.  
560452-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus lobatus* (Murray) Kuntze  
560458-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus ludwigii* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
560469-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Hibiscus lunariifolius* Willd.  
560470-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
60458301-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Hibiscus malacospermus* (Turcz.) E.Mey. ex Harv.  
560489-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus mastersianus* Hiern  
560502-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]
- Hibiscus mechowii* Garcke  
560507-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Hibiscus micranthus* L.f.  
560520-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hibiscus microcarpus* Garcke  
560522-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus moscheutos* L.  
30181863-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Hibiscus mutabilis* L.  
560549-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Hibiscus nigricaulis* Baker f.  
560561-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus noldeae* Baker f.  
560564-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Hibiscus owariensis* P.Beauv.  
560588-1 | MA | [8]
- Hibiscus palmatus* Forssk.  
560597-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm.f.  
560603-1 | MA | [9]
- Hibiscus pedunculatus* L.f.  
560620-1 | ME | [4]
- Hibiscus physaloides* Guill. & Perr.

- 560643-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Hibiscus pleijtei* Borss.Waalk.  
 560657-1 | EU FU IF MA SU | [5]  
*Hibiscus praeteritus* R.A.Dyer  
 560675-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hibiscus pusillus* Thunb.  
 560712-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.  
 560723-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.  
 560756-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Hibiscus rostellatus* Guill. & Perr.  
 560760-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.  
 326388-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Mast.) Hook.f.  
 560792-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]  
*Hibiscus scotellii* Baker f.  
 560797-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Hibiscus shirensis* Sprague & Hutch.  
 560817-1 | HF MA | [1, 8]  
*Hibiscus sinosyriacus* L.H.Bailey  
 560826-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hibiscus spiralis* Cav.  
 328040-2 | ME | [4]  
*Hibiscus squamosus* Hochr.  
 560853-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
*Hibiscus sterculiifolius* (Guill. & Perr.) Steud.  
 560857-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Hibiscus striatus* Cav.  
 560861-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hibiscus surattensis* L.  
 560886-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Hibiscus syriacus* L.  
 560890-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Hibiscus talbotii* (Rakshit) T.K.Paul & M.P.Nayer  
 910749-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
 30143354-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Hibiscus trionum* L.  
 122028-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* L.  
 560973-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Hildegardia**  
*Hildegardia barteri* (Mast.) Kosterm.  
 824035-1 | AF EU HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Hildegardia erythrosiphon* (Baill.) Kosterm.  
 824039-1 | MA | [8]  
*Hildegardia populifolia* (DC.) Schott & Endl.  
 824045-1 | ME | [4]
- Hoheria**  
*Hoheria glabrata* Sprague & Summerh.  
 561006-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hoheria lyallii* Hook.f.  
 561007-1 | EU | [3]  
*Hoheria populnea* A.Cunn.  
 561009-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Horsfordia**  
*Horsfordia alata* (S.Watson) A.Gray  
 124120-2 | ME | [4]
- Kearnemalvastrum**  
*Kearnemalvastrum lacteum* (Aiton) D.M.Bates  
 133329-2 | ME | [4]
- Kleinhovia**  
*Kleinhovia hospita* L.
- 824074-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Kosteletzkya**  
*Kosteletzkya adoensis* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Mast.  
 561056-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Kosteletzkya depressa* (L.) O.J.Blanch., Fryxell & D.M.Bates  
 133833-2 | ME | [4]  
*Kosteletzkya grantii* (Mast.) Garcke  
 561077-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Kosteletzkya pentacarpos* (L.) Ledeb.  
 561095-1 | FU MA | [3]  
*Kosteletzkya semota* O.J.Blanch.  
 60448394-2 | MA | [8, 11]
- Krapovickasia**  
*Krapovickasia flavescens* (Cav.) Fryxell  
 133901-2 | ME | [4]
- Kydia**  
*Kydia calycina* Roxb.  
 561121-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Lagunaria**  
*Lagunaria patersonia* (Andrews) G.Don  
 561145-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Lecanophora**  
*Lecanophora ameghinoi* (Speg.) Speg.  
 136838-2 | ME | [4]
- Leptonychia**  
*Leptonychia batangensis* (C.H.Wright) Burret  
 824143-1 | HF SU | [11]  
*Leptonychia caudata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Burret  
 824145-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Leptonychia multiflora* K.Schum.  
 824167-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Leptonychia occidentalis* Keay  
 824168-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Leptonychia urophylla* Welw. ex Mast.  
 824177-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Luehea**  
*Luehea candicans* Mart.  
 834726-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luehea divaricata* Mart.  
 834731-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Luehea seemannii* Triana & Planch.  
 834758-1 | ME | [4]
- Malachra**  
*Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.  
 561421-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.  
 561424-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Malachra fasciata* Jacq.  
 561430-1 | MA | [7]  
*Malachra radiata* (L.) L.  
 561446-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Malachra rudis* Benth.  
 561450-1 | ME | [4]
- Malope**  
*Malope malacoides* L.  
 561493-1 | MA | [1]  
*Malope trifida* Cav.  
 561500-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Malva**  
*Malva alcea* L.  
 561521-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Malva arborea* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
 561541-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Malva assurgentiflora* (Kellogg) M.F.Ray  
 1003822-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

- Malva cachemiriana* (Cambess.) Alef.  
561587-1 | ME | [4]
- Malva cavanillesiana* Raizada  
561588-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Malva ludwigii* (L.) Soldano, Banfi & Galasso  
77116743-1 | ME | [4]
- Malva moschata* L.  
561790-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
561795-1 | HF ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Malva nicaeensis* All.  
561798-1 | ME | [4]
- Malva olbia* (L.) Alef.  
561809-1 | MA
- Malva parviflora* L.  
561830-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Malva preissiana* Miq.  
561850-1 | ME | [4]
- Malva pusilla* Sm.  
561868-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Malva sylvestris* L.  
561932-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb.  
561957-1 | EU
- Malva verticillata* L.  
561971-1 | AF EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Malvastrum**
- Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.  
561999-1 | ME | [4]
- Malvastrum corchorifolium* (Desr.) Britton ex Small  
150271-2 | ME | [4]
- Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke  
1063417-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 7, 8, 11]
- Malvaviscus**
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Dill. ex Cav.  
30041958-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12]
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
150478-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Malvella**
- Malvella leprosa* (Ortega) Krapov.  
150488-2 | ME | [4]
- Mansonia**
- Mansonia altissima* (A.Chev.) A.Chev.  
824299-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Mansonia gagei* J.R.Drumm.  
824303-1 | MA | [7]
- Matisia**
- Matisia cordata* Bonpl.  
562392-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Matisia dowdingii* Sprague  
154683-2 | MA
- Megistostegium**
- Megistostegium nodulosum* (Drake) Hochr.  
562402-1 | MA | [8]
- Melhanian**
- Melhanian acuminata* Mast.  
824313-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Melhanian burchellii* DC.  
824326-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]
- Melhanian damarana* Harv.  
824334-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Melhanian forbesii* Planch. ex Mast.  
824347-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]
- Melhanian futteyporensis* Munro ex Mast.  
824349-1 | ME | [4]
- Melhanian ovata* (Cav.) Spreng.  
824379-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Melhanian rehmannii* Szyszyl.  
824391-1 | ME | [4]
- Melhanian velutina* Forssk.  
824409-1 | ME | [4]
- Melhanian virescens* K.Schum.  
824410-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia**
- Melochia compacta* Hochr.  
824440-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia corchorifolia* L.  
824444-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Melochia degeneriana* A.C.Sm.  
824456-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia hermannioides* A.St.-Hil.  
824474-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia melissifolia* Benth.  
824503-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Melochia mollipila* A.C.Sm.  
824505-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia nodiflora* Sw.  
824514-1 | ME | [4]
- Melochia odorata* L.f.  
824518-1 | EU ME | [4, 5]
- Melochia pilosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
157002-2 | ME | [4]
- Melochia pyramidata* L.  
157004-2 | ME | [4]
- Melochia tomentosa* L.  
157023-2 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 5, 10]
- Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Stapf  
824564-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Melochia villosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
157043-2 | ME | [4]
- Microcos**
- Microcos africana* (Hook.f.) Burret  
834785-1 | GS HF ME | [4]
- Microcos argentata* Burret  
834787-1 | FU HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Microcos cerasifera* Chiov.  
834797-1 | EU HF
- Microcos conocarpa* Burret  
834801-1 | HF
- Microcos conocarpaceoides* (Burret) Burret  
834802-1 | GS HF
- Microcos coriacea* Burret  
834803-1 | FU HF MA
- Microcos fibrocarpa* (Mast.) Burret  
834810-1 | HF | [7]
- Microcos florida* (Miq.) Burret  
834812-1 | MA | [7]
- Microcos globulifera* (Mast.) Burret  
834814-1 | MA | [7]
- Microcos grandiflora* Burret  
834817-1 | FU HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Microcos heterotricha* (Mast.) Burret  
834821-1 | ME | [4]
- Microcos hirsuta* (Korth.) Burret  
834822-1 | MA | [1]
- Microcos lanceolata* (Miq.) Burret  
834828-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Microcos latifolia* Burret  
834830-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Microcos laurifolia* (Hook.f. ex Mast.) Burret  
834832-1 | MA | [1]
- Microcos ledermannii* Burret  
834833-1 | FU HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Microcos malacocarpa* (Mast.) Burret



- 834837-1 | GS HF  
*Microcos microthyrsa* (K.Schum. ex Burret) Burret  
834838-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microcos oligoneura* (Sprague) Burret  
834840-1 | FU  
*Microcos paniculata* L.  
834845-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Microcos philippinensis* (G.Perkins) Burret  
834851-1 | HF | [7]  
*Microcos pinnatifida* (Mast.) Burret  
834852-1 | FU MA  
*Microcos seretii* (De Wild.) Burret  
834860-1 | FU  
*Microcos tomentosa* Sm.  
834868-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Microcos triflora* (Blanco) R.C.K.Chung  
70028714-1 | HF MA
- Modiola**  
*Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G.Don  
30017389-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Modiolastrum**  
*Modiolastrum malvifolium* (Griseb.) K.Schum.  
162957-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Monteiroa**  
*Monteiroa glomerata* (Hook. & Arn.) Krapov.  
164051-2 | ME | [4]
- Napaea**  
*Napaea dioica* L.  
30262860-2 | ME | [4]
- Nayariophyton**  
*Nayariophyton zizyphifolium* (Griff.) D.G.Long & A.G.Mill.  
962191-1 | MA | [1]
- Neesia**  
*Neesia altissima* (Blume) Blume  
562463-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Neesia malayana* Bakh.  
112476-1 | MA | [7]  
*Neesia synandra* Mast.  
562470-1 | MA | [7]
- Nesogordonia**  
*Nesogordonia holtzii* (Engl.) Capuron ex L.C.Barnett & Dorr  
1017525-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Nesogordonia kabingaensis* (K.Schum.) Capuron ex R.Germ.  
830379-1 | EU FU MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Nesogordonia papaverifera* (A.Chev.) Capuron ex N.Hallé  
824622-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Ochroma**  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urb.  
171458-2 | EU IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]
- Octolobus**  
*Octolobus heteromerus* K.Schum.  
824628-1 | MA | [1]  
*Octolobus spectabilis* Welw.  
824629-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Pachira**  
*Pachira aquatica* Aubl.  
179762-2 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Pachira glabra* Pasq.  
562664-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pachira insignis* (Sw.) Savigny  
562668-1 | GS HF MA | [7, 8, 11]  
*Pachira nervosa* (Uittien) Fern.Alonso  
1005568-1 | MA | [1]
- Pachira sessilis* Benth.  
281912-2 | HF MA | [11]
- Papuodendron**  
*Papuodendron lepidotum* C.T.White  
562711-1 | MA
- Pavonia**  
*Pavonia argentina* Gürke  
185818-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia burchellii* (DC.) R.A.Dyer  
562784-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Pavonia cancellata* (L.) Cav.  
1206146-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia candida* (DC.) Fryxell  
185837-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia clathrata* Mast.  
562801-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Pavonia cymbalaria* A.St.-Hil. & Naudin  
185854-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia fruticosa* (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle  
185868-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pavonia hastata* Cav.  
185891-2 | EU | [7]  
*Pavonia kotschyi* Hochst. ex Webb  
562922-1 | AF | [11]  
*Pavonia lasiopetala* Scheele  
185932-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Pavonia leptocalyx* (Sond.) Ulbr.  
562937-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia multiflora* A.St.-Hil.  
185967-2 | EU | [3, 7]  
*Pavonia procumbens* (Wight & Arn.) Walp.  
563031-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia propinqua* Garcke  
563033-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia rigida* (Wall. ex Mast.) Hochr.  
60453496-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia schiedeana* Steud.  
563076-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pavonia schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
563077-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Pavonia senegalensis* (Cav.) Leistner  
563086-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Pavonia sepium* A.St.-Hil.  
186058-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Pavonia spinifex* (L.) Cav.  
186083-2 | EU | [3]  
*Pavonia urens* Cav.  
563130-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Pavonia zeylonica* (L.) Cav.  
563150-1 | AF MA ME | [4]
- Pentace**  
*Pentace burmanica* Kurz  
834982-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pentace eximia* King  
834993-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pentace griffithii* King  
834996-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pentace polyantha* Hassk.  
835007-1 | MA | [5, 7]  
*Pentace triptera* Mast.  
835014-1 | MA | [7]
- Pentapetes**  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.  
824676-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Phymosia**  
*Phymosia rosea* (DC.) Kearney  
563228-1 | EU | [3]

- Phymosia umbellata* (Cav.) Kearney  
195318-2 | EU | [3]
- Pityranthe**  
*Pityranthe verrucosa* Thwaites  
835024-1 | ME | [4]
- Plagianthus**  
*Plagianthus regius* (Poit.) Hochr.  
563256-1 | MA | [1]
- Pseudobombax**  
*Pseudobombax ellipticum* (Kunth) Dugand  
112509-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pseudobombax grandiflorum* (Cav.) A.Robyns  
211230-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pseudobombax marginatum* (A.St.-Hil.) A.Robyns  
211235-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pseudobombax palmeri* (S.Watson) Dugand  
211239-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pseudobombax septenatum* (Jacq.) Dugand  
211241-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterocymbium**  
*Pterocymbium beccarii* K.Schum.  
824694-1 | FU MA SU  
*Pterocymbium splendens* Kosterm.  
824712-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Pterocymbium tinctorium* (Blanco) Merr.  
824714-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Pterospermum**  
*Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.  
824743-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Pterospermum celebicum* Miq.  
824750-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume  
824753-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 7]  
*Pterospermum heterophyllum* Hance  
824765-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.  
824770-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Pterospermum niveum* S.Vidal  
824787-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco  
824788-1 | MA | [7]  
*Pterospermum reticulatum* Wight & Arn.  
824798-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
824807-1 | SU | [7]  
*Pterospermum suberifolium* (L.) Raeusch.  
77166350-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pterospermum xylocarpum* (Gaertn.) Oken  
824820-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterygota**  
*Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R.Br.  
941595-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Pterygota bequaertii* De Wild.  
824828-1 | MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Pterygota horsfieldii* (R.Br.) Kosterm.  
824835-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Pterygota macrocarpa* K.Schum.  
824837-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pterygota mildbraedii* Engl.  
824839-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]  
*Pterygota thwaitesii* (Mast.) Alston  
824846-1 | ME | [4]
- Quararibea**  
*Quararibea funebris* (La Llave) Vischer  
215382-2 | ME | [4]  
*Quararibea turbinata* (Sw.) Poir.  
563305-1 | MA | [1]
- Radyera**  
*Radyera farragei* (F.Muell.) Fryxell & S.H.Hashmi  
907870-1 | EU | [9]  
*Radyera urens* (L.f.) Bullock  
563307-1 | ME | [4]
- Reevesia**  
*Reevesia pubescens* Mast.  
824863-1 | EU | [3]  
*Reevesia thyrsoides* Lindl.  
824871-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Rhodognaphalon**  
*Rhodognaphalon brevicuspe* (Sprague) Roberty  
112605-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Rhodognaphalon mossambicense* (A.Robyns) A.Robyns  
112607-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Rhodognaphalon stolzii* (Ulbr.) A.Robyns  
112609-1 | ME | [4]
- Ripariosida**  
*Ripariosida hermaphrodita* (L.) Weakley & D.B.Poind.  
77175275-1 | EU FU MA
- Ruizia**  
*Ruizia cordata* Cav.  
824965-1 | ME | [4]
- Scaphium**  
*Scaphium affine* (Mast.) Pierre  
825016-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scaphium linearicarpum* (Mast.) Pierre  
825020-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Scaphium macropodum* (Miq.) Beumée ex K.Heyne  
825025-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Scaphopetalum**  
*Scaphopetalum amoenum* A.Chev.  
825029-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Scaphopetalum blackii* Mast.  
825032-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Scaphopetalum macranthum* K.Schum.  
825038-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scaphopetalum zenkeri* K.Schum.  
825050-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Schoutenia**  
*Schoutenia accrescens* (Mast.) Merr.  
835077-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Schoutenia kunstleri* King  
835087-1 | MA | [7]  
*Schoutenia ovata* Korth.  
835091-1 | MA | [7]
- Sida**  
*Sida acuta* Burm.f.  
235518-2 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Sida alba* L.  
563396-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida argentina* K.Schum.  
235550-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sida cordata* (Burm.f.) Borss.Waalk.  
563597-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Sida cordifolia* L.  
563600-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Sida fallax* Walp.  
563692-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sida glabra* Mill.  
329579-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sida glomerata* Cav.  
329545-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.  
563741-1 | MA | [7]  
*Sida hyssopifolia* C.Presl

- 563820-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]  
*Sida javensis* Cav.  
 563850-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Sida lancifolia* Burtt Davy  
 563863-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida linifolia* Juss. ex Cav.  
 563888-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.  
 563975-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Sida ovata* Forssk.  
 564015-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Sida planicaulis* Cav.  
 329571-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sida poeppigiana* (K.Schum.) Fryxell  
 969172-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida pusilla* Cav.  
 564120-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida rhombifolia* L.  
 235798-2 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Sida santarensis* Monteiro  
 313705-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sida schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 564207-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Sida setosa* Mart. ex Colla  
 564227-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida spinosa* L.  
 235838-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Sida subcordata* Span.  
 564257-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida szechuensis* Matsuda  
 564280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida tenuicarpa* Vollesen  
 929376-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Sida tiagii* Bhandari  
 564293-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sida ulmifolia* Mill.  
 329574-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sida urens* L.  
 564343-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Sidalcea**  
*Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A.Gray  
 296019-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sidalcea neomexicana* A.Gray  
 30004462-2 | ME | [4]
- Sidastrum**  
*Sidastrum micranthum* (A.St.-Hil.) Fryxell  
 235977-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell  
 235979-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sidastrum quinquenervium* (Duchass. ex Triana & Planch.) Baker f.  
 235980-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Sparrmannia**  
*Sparrmannia africana* L.f.  
 835200-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sparrmannia discolor* Baker  
 835201-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Sparrmannia ricinocarpa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze  
 835205-1 | MA | [8]
- Sphaeralcea**  
*Sphaeralcea ambigua* A.Gray  
 241593-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea angustifolia* (Cav.) G.Don  
 30028484-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Sphaeralcea bonariensis* (Cav.) Griseb.  
 564484-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea brevipes* (Phil.) Krapov.  
 241629-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
 241641-2 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Sphaeralcea cordobensis* Krapov.  
 241649-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea coulteri* (S.Watson) A.Gray  
 241650-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea digitata* (Greene) Rydb.  
 241666-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea emoryi* Torr. ex A.Gray  
 564515-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea fendleri* A.Gray  
 564520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea grossulariifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Rydb.  
 241718-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea incana* Torr. ex A.Gray  
 241725-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea mendocina* Phil.  
 564552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea miniata* (Cav.) Spach  
 1190358-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea munroana* (Douglas ex Lindl.) Spach  
 30065491-2 | AF EU | [3]  
*Sphaeralcea parvifolia* A.Nelson  
 241766-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sphaeralcea philippiana* Krapov.  
 241775-2 | ME | [4]
- Spirotheca**  
*Spirotheca rivieri* (Decne.) Ulbr.  
 242890-2 | MA | [1]
- Sterculia**  
*Sterculia africana* (Lour.) Fiori  
 825091-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Sterculia ampla* Baker f.  
 825099-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Sterculia apetala* (Jacq.) H.Karst.  
 245150-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 12]  
*Sterculia appendiculata* K.Schum.  
 825107-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Sterculia balanghas* L.  
 825116-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sterculia bammleri* K.Schum.  
 825119-1 | HF | [5]  
*Sterculia caribaea* R.Br.  
 825142-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sterculia ceramica* R.Br.  
 825151-1 | IF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Sterculia colombiana* Sprague  
 245153-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sterculia comosa* Wall.  
 825176-1 | MA  
*Sterculia cordata* Blume  
 825180-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Sterculia dawei* Sprague  
 825199-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]  
*Sterculia edelfeltii* F.Muell.  
 825213-1 | IF MA  
*Sterculia excelsa* Mart.  
 825222-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sterculia foetida* L.  
 825227-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Sterculia gilva* Miq.  
 825237-1 | AF EU IF MA SU | [5]  
*Sterculia grandifolia* R.Br.  
 825249-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sterculia guianensis* Sandwith

245164-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sterculia guttata* Roxb.  
 825255-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sterculia hypochroa* Pierre  
 825278-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sterculia insularis* R.Br.  
 825284-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Sterculia lancaviensis* Ridl.  
 825301-1 | MA  
*Sterculia lanceolata* Cav.  
 825305-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sterculia longifolia* Vent.  
 825321-1 | IF | [5]  
*Sterculia macrophylla* Vent.  
 825329-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Sterculia megistophylla* Ridl.  
 825342-1 | MA | [5]  
*Sterculia mhosya* Engl.  
 825346-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Sterculia monticola* Mildbr.  
 825355-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Sterculia morobeensis* Tantra  
 825356-1 | MA | [5]  
*Sterculia murex* Hemsl.  
 825359-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 10]  
*Sterculia oblonga* Mast.  
 825364-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Sterculia oblongata* R.Br.  
 825365-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Sterculia parviflora* Roxb. ex G.Don  
 825386-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Sterculia peekelii* Mildbr.  
 825391-1 | MA | [5]  
*Sterculia pruriens* (Aubl.) K.Schum.  
 825412-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Sterculia quadrifida* R.Br.  
 825424-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Sterculia quinqueloba* (Garcke) K.Schum.  
 825423-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Sterculia rhinopetala* K.Schum.  
 825432-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Sterculia rhynchocarpa* K.Schum.  
 825434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sterculia rogersii* N.E.Br.  
 825442-1 | AF GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]  
*Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent.  
 825449-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Sterculia setigera* Delile  
 825462-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Sterculia shillinglawii* F.Muell.  
 825464-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Sterculia striata* A.St.-Hil. & Naudin  
 825478-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sterculia subviolacea* K.Schum.  
 825483-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sterculia tantraensis* Morat  
 940927-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Sterculia tragacantha* Lindl.  
 825497-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Sterculia treubii* Hochr.  
 825500-1 | EU HF MA | [7]  
*Sterculia urceolata* Sm.  
 825507-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Sterculia urens* Roxb.  
 825508-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Sterculia villosa* Roxb. ex Sm.

60450392-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Tarasa**

*Tarasa antofagastana* (Baker f.) Krapov.  
 249456-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tarasa tenella* (Cav.) Krapov.  
 249480-2 | ME | [4]

**Theobroma**

*Theobroma angustifolium* DC.  
 825560-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Theobroma bernoullii* Pittier  
 252439-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma bicolor* Bonpl.  
 825565-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Theobroma cacao* L.  
 320783-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Theobroma canumanense* Pires & Fróes ex Cuatrec.  
 252449-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma cirmolinae* Cuatrec.  
 252453-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma gileri* Cuatrec.  
 252454-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma glaucum* H.Karst.  
 825579-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma grandiflorum* (Willd. ex Spreng.) K.Schum.  
 825580-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Theobroma hylaeum* Cuatrec.  
 252455-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma mammosum* Cuatrec. & J.León  
 252459-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma microcarpum* Mart.  
 825595-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma nemorale* Cuatrec.  
 252464-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma obovatum* Klotzsch ex Bernoulli  
 825599-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma simiarum* Donn.Sm.  
 825610-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma sinuosum* Pav. ex Huber  
 252471-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma speciosum* Willd. ex Spreng.  
 825614-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma subincanum* Mart.  
 825619-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma sylvestre* Aubl. ex Mart.  
 825620-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Theobroma velutinum* Benoist  
 252480-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Thespesia**

*Thespesia acutiloba* (Baker f.) Exell & Mendonça  
 564693-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thespesia danis* Oliv.  
 564700-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Thespesia fissicalyx* Borss.Waalk.  
 564702-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Thespesia garckeana* F.Hoffm.  
 564703-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Thespesia grandiflora* DC.  
 564704-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa  
 564713-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]

**Tilia**

*Tilia* × *europaea* L.  
 835306-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tilia americana* L.  
 286108-2 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Tilia amurensis* Rupr.  
20006416-1 | IF | [3]
- Tilia cordata* Mill.  
835277-1 | EU FU GS IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Tilia dasystyla* Steven  
835288-1 | ME | [4]
- Tilia japonica* (Miq.) Simonk.  
835380-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim.  
835433-1 | MA | [1]
- Tilia mexicana* Schlttdl.  
286114-2 | ME | [4]
- Tilia miqueliana* Maxim.  
835448-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.  
332109-2 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tilia rubra* (Weston) DC.  
835559-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tilia tomentosa* Moench  
835608-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Trichospermum**
- Trichospermum burretii* Kosterm.  
835648-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Trichospermum grewooides* Kosterm.  
835665-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Trichospermum javanicum* Blume  
835673-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Trichospermum lessertianum* (Hochr.) Dorr  
77109528-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichospermum mexicanum* (DC.) Baill.  
1213322-2 | MA | [1, 9]
- Trichospermum peekelii* Burret  
835687-1 | EU FU IF MA PO SU | [5]
- Trichospermum pleiostigma* (F.Muell.) Kosterm.  
835688-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Trichospermum richii* (A.Gray) Seem.  
835694-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trichospermum stevensii* W.N.Takeuchi  
1012451-1 | MA | [5]
- Trichospermum tripyxis* (K.Schum.) Kosterm.  
835701-1 | EU FU MA SU | [5]
- Triplochiton**
- Triplochiton scleroxylon* K.Schum.  
564731-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Triplochiton zambesiacus* Milne-Redh.  
836241-1 | EU GS HF MA | [8]
- Triumfetta**
- Triumfetta althaeoides* Lam.  
835726-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Triumfetta amuletum* Sprague  
835727-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Triumfetta annua* L.  
835731-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Triumfetta arborescens* (Seem.) Sprague  
259771-2 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta bogotensis* DC.  
320790-2 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta brachyceras* K.Schum.  
835750-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 9]
- Triumfetta cana* Blume  
835761-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta columnaris* Hochr.  
259781-2 | MA
- Triumfetta cordifolia* A.Rich.  
835772-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Triumfetta eriophlebia* Hook.f.  
835797-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Triumfetta galeottiana* Turcz.  
835806-1 | MA | [9]
- Triumfetta goldmanii* Rose  
259793-2 | MA | [9]
- Triumfetta grandiflora* Vahl  
835819-1 | MA | [9]
- Triumfetta heudelotii* Planch. ex Mast.  
835834-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta lappula* L.  
835864-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Triumfetta malebarica* J.Koenig ex Rottb.  
927243-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta nigricans* F.M.Bailey  
835910-1 | FU MA SU
- Triumfetta pedunculata* De Wild.  
835932-1 | MA | [8]
- Triumfetta pentandra* A.Rich.  
835933-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth  
835937-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 8]
- Triumfetta procumbens* G.Forst.  
835945-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta repens* (Blume) Merr. & Rolfe  
835959-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
320787-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11]
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.  
835968-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.  
320793-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Triumfetta simplicifolia* (Sessé & Moc.) Fryxell  
1010774-1 | MA | [1]
- Triumfetta sonderi* Ficalho & Hiern  
835990-1 | IF ME | [4, 9]
- Triumfetta speciosa* Seem.  
835991-1 | MA | [9]
- Triumfetta tomentosa* Bojer ex Bouton  
836005-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Triumfetta trifida* Sprague & Hutch.  
836016-1 | ME | [4]
- Triumfetta welwitschii* Mast.  
836031-1 | ME | [4]
- Trochetiopsis**
- Trochetiopsis erythroxylo* (G.Forst.) Marais  
909797-1 | MA | [1]
- Trochetiopsis melanoxylon* (Sol. ex Sims) Marais  
909798-1 | MA | [1]
- Urena**
- Urena lobata* L.  
564786-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Urena repanda* Roxb. ex Sm.  
77076939-1 | ME | [4]
- Waltheria**
- Waltheria communis* A.St.-Hil.  
825772-1 | ME | [4]
- Waltheria indica* L.  
320781-2 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Waltheria lanceolata* R.Br. ex Mast.  
825800-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Waltheria ovata* Cav.  
825821-1 | ME | [4]
- Waltheria viscosissima* A.St.-Hil.  
825848-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Wissadula**
- Wissadula amplissima* (L.) R.E.Fr.

268896-2 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Wissadula contracta* (Link) R.E.Fr.

268909-2 | MA | [7]

*Wissadula periplocifolia* (L.) Thwaites

1213890-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Wissadula wissadifolia* (Griseb.) Krapov.

268985-2 | ME | [4]

**Muntingiaceae*****Dicraspidia****Dicraspidia donnell-smithii* Standl.

79965-2 | MA | [1]

***Muntingia****Muntingia calabura* L.

320779-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

**Neuradaceae*****Grielum****Grielum humifusum* Thunb.

725429-1 | AF HF | [9]

*Grielum sinuatum* Licht. ex Burch.

725434-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

***Neurada****Neurada procumbens* L.

726834-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

**Sarcolaenaceae*****Leptolaena****Leptolaena abrahamii* G.E.Schatz & Lowry

20003302-1 | HF | [8]

*Leptolaena delphinensis* G.E.Schatz & Lowry

20003303-1 | HF | [8]

*Leptolaena pauciflora* Baker

167668-1 | FU GS HF | [8]

***Xerochlamys****Xerochlamys bojeriana* (Baill.) F.Gérard

77176730-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Xerochlamys diospyroidea* (Baill.) F.Gérard

77176823-1 | GS HF | [8]

**Sterculiaceae*****Pterospermum****Pterospermum jackianum* Wall.

824769-1 | MA | [7]

**Thymelaeaceae*****Aetoxylon****Aetoxylon sympetalum* (Steenis & Domke) Airy Shaw

830800-1 | MA | [1]

***Amyxa****Amyxa pluricornis* (Radlk.) Domke

830810-1 | MA | [1]

***Aquilaria****Aquilaria baillonii* Pierre ex Lecomte

830816-1 | MA | [7]

*Aquilaria beccariana* Tiegh.

830819-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Aquilaria crassna* Pierre ex Lecomte

830826-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne.) Ridl.

77098264-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr.

830829-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Aquilaria hirta* Ridl.

20001505-1 | MA | [7]

*Aquilaria malaccensis* Lam.

830835-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.

830836-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Aquilaria rostrata* Ridl.

830846-1 | MA | [7]

*Aquilaria sinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.

830849-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

***Craterosiphon****Craterosiphon montanus* Domke

831087-1 | ME | [4]

*Craterosiphon quarrei* Staner

831089-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

*Craterosiphon schmitzii* A.Robyns

831091-1 | GS HF | [8]

***Dais****Dais cotinifolia* L.

831106-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Dais glaucescens* Decne.

831112-1 | EU MA | [8]

***Daphne****Daphne acutiloba* Rehder

831130-1 | EU | [3]

*Daphne alpina* L.

831134-1 | EU | [3]

*Daphne altaica* Pall.

831137-1 | EU PO | [3]

*Daphne arbuscula* Celak.

831145-1 | EU | [3]

*Daphne bholua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don

831159-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Daphne blagayana* Freyer

831161-1 | EU | [3]

*Daphne caucasica* Pall.

831184-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Daphne cneorum* L.

831193-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Daphne genkwa* Siebold & Zucc.

831227-1 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Daphne giraldii* Nitsche

831228-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Daphne glomerata* Lam.

831230-1 | PO | [3]

*Daphne gnidium* L.

831233-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Daphne laureola* L.

831270-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Daphne longilobata* (Lecomte) Turrill

831281-1 | EU | [3]

*Daphne mezereum* L.

831294-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Daphne miyabeana* Makino

831296-1 | ME | [4]

*Daphne mucronata* Royle

831300-1 | ME | [4]

*Daphne odora* Thunb.

831309-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Daphne oleoides* Schreb.

831316-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Daphne papyracea* Wall. ex G.Don

60454702-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Daphne petraea* Leyb.

- 831330-1 | EU | [3]  
*Daphne pontica* L.  
 831335-1 | EU | [3]  
*Daphne sericea* Vahl  
 831357-1 | ME | [4]  
*Daphne tangutica* Maxim.  
 831368-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Daphnopsis**  
*Daphnopsis americana* (Mill.) J.R.Johnst.  
 76687-2 | ME | [4]  
*Daphnopsis macrophylla* (Kunth) Gilg  
 76730-2 | ME | [4]  
*Daphnopsis occidentalis* (Sw.) Krug & Urb.  
 76738-2 | MA | [1]
- Dicranolepis**  
*Dicranolepis baertsiana* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 831514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dicranolepis buchholzii* Engl. & Gilg  
 831518-1 | MA | [11]  
*Dicranolepis disticha* Planch.  
 831522-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dicranolepis grandiflora* Engl.  
 831527-1 | EU MA | [11]  
*Dicranolepis laciniata* Gilg  
 831531-1 | EU | [11]  
*Dicranolepis persei* Cummins  
 831538-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Dicranolepis soyauxii* Engl.  
 831547-1 | ME | [4]
- Dirca**  
*Dirca palustris* L.  
 319178-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Edgeworthia**  
*Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.  
 831625-1 | EU MA ME | [4]  
*Edgeworthia gardneri* (Wall.) Meisn.  
 831626-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Englerodaphne**  
*Englerodaphne subcordata* (Meisn.) Engl.  
 831632-1 | AF HF MA PO | [8, 9]
- Enkleia**  
*Enkleia malaccensis* Griff.  
 831634-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Eriosolena**  
*Eriosolena composita* (L.f.) Tiegh.  
 60463079-2 | MA  
*Eriosolena involucrata* (Wall.) Tiegh.  
 60463091-2 | MA
- Gnidia**  
*Gnidia chrysantha* (Solms ex Schweinf.) Gilg  
 831704-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Gnidia gymnostachya* (Meisn.) Gilg  
 831767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gnidia tomentosa* L.  
 831926-1 | ME | [4]
- Gonystylus**  
*Gonystylus affinis* Radlk.  
 831967-1 | MA | [3]  
*Gonystylus bancanus* (Miq.) Kurz  
 383601-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Gonystylus forbesii* Gilg  
 831977-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gonystylus macrophyllus* (Miq.) Airy Shaw  
 383608-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Gonystylus maingayi* Hook.f.  
 831980-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gonystylus punctatus* A.C.Sm.  
 383613-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gonystylus spectabilis* Airy Shaw  
 831985-1 | MA | [1]  
*Gonystylus velutinus* Airy Shaw  
 383617-1 | MA | [3]
- Gyrinops**  
*Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke  
 831992-1 | EU IF ME SU | [4]  
*Gyrinops ledermannii* Domke  
 831994-1 | EU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Gyrinops podocarpa* (Gilg) Domke  
 831997-1 | EU ME SU | [4]  
*Gyrinops salicifolia* Ridl.  
 831998-1 | EU IF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke  
 831999-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Gyrinops walla* Gaertn.  
 832000-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lagetta**  
*Lagetta lagetto* (Sw.) Nash  
 134922-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lasiosiphon**  
*Lasiosiphon anthylloides* (L.f.) Meisn.  
 832095-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon burchellii* Meisn.  
 832098-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon calocephalus* (Meisn.) Domke  
 832100-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon capitatus* (Lam.) Burt Davy  
 832103-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon danguyanus* (Leandri) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
 77165951-1 | MA  
*Lasiosiphon daphnifolius* (L.f.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning  
 77165952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon decaryi* Leandri  
 832107-1 | MA  
*Lasiosiphon glaucus* Fresen.  
 832117-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Lasiosiphon kraussianus* (Meisn.) Meisn.  
 832128-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon lampranthus* (Gilg) H.Pearson  
 832131-1 | MA  
*Lasiosiphon latifolius* (Oliv.) Brenan  
 832132-1 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon macropetalus* (Meisn.) Meisn.  
 832137-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon meisnerianus* Endl.  
 832139-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon microcephalus* (Meisn.) J.C.Manning & Magee  
 60473800-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon polyanthus* (Gilg) C.H.Wright  
 832152-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon polycephalus* (E.Mey. ex Meisn.) H.Pearson  
 832153-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon rubescens* (B.Peterson) J.C.Manning & Magee  
 60473801-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiosiphon socotranus* Balf.f.  
 832165-1 | MA  
*Lasiosiphon splendens* (Meisn.) Endl.  
 832169-1 | ME | [4]
- Linostoma**  
*Linostoma decandrum* (Roxb.) Steud.  
 20008178-1 | ME | [4]  
*Linostoma pauciflorum* Griff.

832225-1 | ME | [4]

**Octolepis***Octolepis casearia* Oliv.

832256-1 | ME | [4]

**Ovidia***Ovidia andina* (Poepp. & Endl.) Meisn.

832270-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Passerina***Passerina ericoides* L.

832316-1 | ME | [4]

*Passerina filiformis* L.

832323-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Peddiea***Peddiea africana* Harv.

832423-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Peddiea fischeri* Engl.

832431-1 | EU FU HF MA PO SU | [11]

**Phaleria***Phaleria acuminata* (A.Gray) Gilg

832454-1 | ME | [4]

*Phaleria biflora* (C.T.White) Herber

20003000-1 | ME | [4]

*Phaleria capitata* Jack

832463-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Phaleria coccinea* (Gaudich.) F.Muell.

832467-1 | MA | [5]

*Phaleria disperma* (G.Forst.) Baill.

832469-1 | ME | [4]

*Phaleria glabra* (Turrill) Domke

832472-1 | ME | [4]

*Phaleria ixoroides* Fosberg

832473-1 | ME | [4]

*Phaleria macrocarpa* (Scheff.) Boerl.

832478-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Phaleria nisidae* Kaneh.

832481-1 | MA SU

*Phaleria octandra* (L.) Baill.

832482-1 | MA PO SU | [5, 7]

*Phaleria okapensis* P.F.Stevens

832483-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Phaleria perrottetiana* (Decne.) Fern.-Vill.

832488-1 | MA | [7]

*Phaleria pubiflora* (Seem.) Gilg

832491-1 | ME | [4]

**Pimelea***Pimelea curviflora* R.Br.

832544-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea drupacea* Labill.

832555-1 | MA | [1]

*Pimelea elongata* Threlfall

832560-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea ferruginea* Labill.

832563-1 | MA | [1]

*Pimelea flava* R.Br.

832567-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Pimelea glauca* R.Br.

832571-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea linifolia* Sm.

832611-1 | EU PO | [3, 9]

*Pimelea macrostegia* (Benth.) J.M.Black

832618-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea microcephala* R.Br.

832623-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Pimelea neo-anglica* Threlfall

902769-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea pauciflora* R.Br.

832647-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]

*Pimelea penicillaris* F.Muell.

832649-1 | EU | [9]

*Pimelea prostrata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Lam.

832663-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea serpyllifolia* R.Br.

832680-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Pimelea simplex* F.Muell.

832685-1 | PO | [3]

*Pimelea trichostachya* Lindl.

832709-1 | PO | [3]

**Schoenobiblus***Schoenobiblus daphnoides* Mart.

832744-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Schoenobiblus peruviana* Standl.

229780-2 | ME | [4]

**Stellera***Stellera chamaejasme* L.

832760-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

**Synaptolepis***Synaptolepis alternifolia* Oliv.

832954-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Synaptolepis kirkii* Oliv.

832958-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]

**Thymelaea***Thymelaea argentata* (Lam.) Pau

832973-1 | AF

*Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.

832995-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 9]

*Thymelaea sanamunda* All.

833018-1 | ME | [4]

**Wikstroemia***Wikstroemia androsaemifolia* Decne.

833040-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Wikstroemia canescens* Meisn.

833059-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Wikstroemia chamaedaphne* (Bunge) Meisn.

833066-1 | ME | [4]

*Wikstroemia elliptica* Merr.

833083-1 | ME | [4]

*Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C.A.Mey.

833115-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Wikstroemia lanceolata* Merr.

833124-1 | MA | [7]

*Wikstroemia meyeniana* Warb.

833138-1 | MA | [7]

*Wikstroemia ovata* C.A.Mey.

833153-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Wikstroemia ridleyi* Gamble

833175-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]

*Wikstroemia rotundifolia* (L.f.) C.A.Mey.

833179-1 | ME | [4]

*Wikstroemia tenuiramis* Miq.

833198-1 | MA | [7]

*Wikstroemia uva-ursi* A.Gray

833202-1 | EU | [3]

*Wikstroemia venosa* Merr. & L.M.Perry

833206-1 | MA SU | [5]

**Metteniusales****Metteniusaceae****Poraqueiba***Poraqueiba guianensis* Aubl.

608256-1 | MA | [1]

*Poraqueiba sericea* Tul.



608257-1 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Myrtales****Combretaceae*****Combretum***

- Combretum aculeatum* Vent.  
169878-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum acuminatum* Roxb.  
169879-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Combretum adenogonium* Steud. ex A.Rich.  
169882-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum albiflorum* (Tul.) Jongkind  
986939-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum albopunctatum* Suess.  
169892-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Combretum alfredii* Hance  
169895-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum apetalum* Wall. ex Kurz  
169911-1 | MA | [1]
- Combretum apiculatum* Sond.  
169913-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Combretum baumii* Engl. & Gilg  
169943-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum bracteatum* (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels  
169958-1 | EU | [11]
- Combretum bracteosum* (Hochst.) Engl. & Diels  
169960-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum cacoucia* Exell ex Sandwith  
63781-2 | ME | [4]
- Combretum caffrum* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze  
169982-1 | ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Combretum carringtonianum* Exell & J.G.García  
169990-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum celastroides* Welw. ex M.A.Lawson  
169994-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Combretum cinereopetalum* Engl. & Diels  
170000-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Combretum coccineum* (Sonn.) Lam.  
170002-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Combretum collinum* Fresen.  
170004-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum comosum* G.Don  
170005-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Combretum constrictum* (Benth.) M.A.Lawson  
170010-1 | AF EU IF ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum coursianum* (H.Perrier) Jongkind  
986943-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum cuspidatum* Planch. ex Benth.  
170023-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum decandrum* Jacq.  
170030-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum elaeagnoides* Klotzsch  
170052-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Combretum engleri* Schinz, De Wild. & T.Durand  
170060-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Combretum eriogynum* (H.Perrier) Jongkind  
986944-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum erythrophyllum* (Burch.) Sond.  
170067-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Combretum evisceratum* (H.Perrier) Jongkind  
986945-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum farinosum* Kunth  
170074-1 | HF IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Combretum fruticosum* (Loefl.) Stuntz  
63788-2 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Combretum glaucocarpum* Mart.  
170112-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Combretum glutinosum* Perr. ex DC.  
170119-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum goetzei* Engl. & Diels  
170121-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum grandiflorum* G.Don  
170129-1 | EU MA SU | [1, 3, 8, 11]
- Combretum hartmannianum* Schweinf.  
170140-1 | FU MA | [1, 8, 9]
- Combretum hensii* Engl. & Diels  
170143-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum hereroense* Schinz  
170145-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Combretum imberbe* Wawra  
170163-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilippis  
77101543-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Combretum kraussii* Hochst.  
170191-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Combretum lanceolatum* Pohl ex Eichler  
170200-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum latialatum* Engl.  
170205-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Combretum latifolium* Blume  
170206-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Combretum lecardii* Engl. & Diels  
170220-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Combretum leprosum* Mart.  
170228-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Combretum longicollum* Jongkind  
986946-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum longispicatum* (Engl.) Engl. & Diels  
170246-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum macrocalyx* (Tul.) Jongkind  
986947-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Combretum micranthum* G.Don  
170278-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum microphyllum* Klotzsch  
170282-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Combretum mkuzense* J.D.Carr & Retief  
937405-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum moggii* Exell  
170289-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum molle* R.Br. ex G.Don  
170290-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Combretum mooreanum* Exell  
170294-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Combretum mossambicense* (Klotzsch) Engl.  
170296-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Combretum mucronatum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
170297-1 | IF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Combretum nanum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
170306-1 | ME | [4]
- Combretum nigrescens* King  
170311-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Combretum nigricans* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.  
170312-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Combretum oatesii* Rolfe

- 170319-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum ovalifolium* Roxb. ex G.Don  
 170339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum oxygonium* (Tul.) Jongkind  
 986948-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Combretum padoides* Engl. & Diels  
 170345-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Combretum paniculatum* Vent.  
 170347-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Combretum pentagonum* M.A.Lawson  
 170364-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Combretum petrophilum* Retief  
 930427-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum pilosum* Roxb. ex G.Don  
 170371-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum platypterum* (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
 170379-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Combretum psidioides* Welw.  
 170394-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Combretum pyrifolium* (C.Presl) Kurz  
 170408-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum quadrangulare* Kurz  
 170410-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]  
*Combretum quadratum* Craib  
 170411-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Combretum racemosum* P.Beauv.  
 170415-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Combretum rhodanthum* Engl. & Diels  
 170422-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Combretum rochetianum* A.Rich. ex A.Juss.  
 170432-1 | MA  
*Combretum rotundifolium* Rich.  
 170434-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Combretum roxburghii* Spreng.  
 170437-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Combretum schumannii* Engl.  
 170455-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Combretum sericeum* G.Don  
 170463-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Combretum subumbellatum* (Baker) Jongkind  
 986950-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Combretum sundaicum* Miq.  
 170499-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Combretum tarquense* Clark  
 170504-1 | EU | [11]  
*Combretum tetralophum* C.B.Clarke  
 170520-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Combretum tomentosum* G.Don  
 170531-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Combretum trifoliatum* Vent.  
 170537-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Combretum wallichii* DC.  
 170574-1 | ME | [4]  
*Combretum wattii* Exell  
 170576-1 | AF EU MA | [8, 9]  
*Combretum zenkeri* Engl. & Diels  
 170591-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Combretum zeyheri* Sond.  
 170592-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Conocarpus**  
*Conocarpus erectus* L.  
 319151-2 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 12]  
*Conocarpus lancifolius* Engl.  
 170599-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Getonia**  
*Getonia floribunda* Roxb.  
 170625-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Guiera**  
*Guiera senegalensis* J.F.Gmel.  
 20011770-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Laguncularia**  
*Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) C.F.Gaertn.  
 170672-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Lumnitzera**  
*Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt  
 170675-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.  
 170681-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Quisqualis**  
*Quisqualis conferta* (Jack) Exell  
 170871-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Strephonema**  
*Strephonema pseudocola* A.Chev.  
 170928-1 | ME | [4]
- Terminalia**  
*Terminalia alata* Roth  
 170941-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Terminalia albida* Scott Elliot  
 170942-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia amazonia* (J.F.Gmel.) Exell  
 250537-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Terminalia anisoptera* (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164536-1 | MA  
*Terminalia anogeissiana* Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164537-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia archboldiana* Exell  
 170955-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Terminalia archipelagi* Coode  
 170956-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia argentea* Mart.  
 170958-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.  
 170962-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]  
*Terminalia arostrata* Ewart & O.B.Davies  
 170964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia australis* Cambess.  
 170968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia avicennioides* Guill. & Perr.  
 170970-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
 170982-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]  
*Terminalia bentzoe* (L.) L.f.  
 170985-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Terminalia bialata* (Roxb.) Steud.  
 170989-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Terminalia brachystemma* Welw. ex Hiern  
 171000-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Terminalia brassii* Exell  
 171005-1 | EU MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia brevipes* Pamp.  
 171007-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]  
*Terminalia brownii* Fresen.  
 171010-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia buceras* (L.) C.Wright  
 171012-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia calamansanai* (Blanco) Rolfe  
 171017-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Terminalia canaliculata* Exell  
 171023-1 | AF FU HF IF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia capitulata* Exell

- 171029-1 | EU FU MA | [5]  
*Terminalia catappa* L.  
 171034-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]  
*Terminalia chebula* Retz.  
 171037-1 | GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Terminalia citrina* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
 171050-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Terminalia complanata* K.Schum.  
 171054-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia copelandii* Elmer  
 171056-1 | AF EU HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Terminalia coriacea* Spreng.  
 171058-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia coronata* (Stapf) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164559-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia crenulata* Roth  
 171066-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia dhofarica* (A.J.Scott) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164562-1 | AF EU FU IF MA  
*Terminalia eddowesii* Coode  
 171091-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia elliptica* Willd.  
 171100-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia engleri* Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164564-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4]  
*Terminalia foetidissima* Griff.  
 171124-1 | MA | [7]  
*Terminalia glaucescens* Planch. ex Benth.  
 171139-1 | FU IF MA ME PO | [4, 9, 11]  
*Terminalia habeensis* (Aubrév. ex Keay) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164567-1 | MA  
*Terminalia hadleyana* W.Fitzg.  
 171149-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia hylodendron* (Mildbr.) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164569-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia impediens* Coode  
 171167-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia ivorensis* A.Chev.  
 171174-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Terminalia kaernbachii* Warb.  
 171180-1 | AF HF MA SU | [1, 3, 5, 7]  
*Terminalia kaiseriana* F.Hoffm.  
 171181-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia katikii* Coode  
 171184-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia kilimandscharica* Engl.  
 171187-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Terminalia latifolia* Sw.  
 171196-1 | MA | [1]  
*Terminalia latipes* Benth.  
 171197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia laxiflora* Engl.  
 171199-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia leiocarpa* (DC.) Baill.  
 171202-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Terminalia litoralis* Seem.  
 171203-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia longespicata* Slooten  
 171205-1 | AF FU HF IF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia lucida* Hoffmanns. ex Mart.  
 171207-1 | MA | [1]  
*Terminalia macadamii* Exell  
 171210-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia macroptera* Guill. & Perr.  
 171217-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia mantaly* H.Perrier  
 171229-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Terminalia megalocarpa* Exell  
 171234-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia microcarpa* Decne.  
 171240-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Terminalia molinetii* M.Gómez  
 288901-2 | MA  
*Terminalia mollis* M.A.Lawson  
 171250-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Terminalia morobensis* Coode  
 171258-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia muelleri* Benth.  
 171262-1 | MA | [1]  
*Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
 171264-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Terminalia myrtifolia* (M.A.Lawson) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164573-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia nigrovenulosa* Pierre  
 171269-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia nitens* C.Presl  
 171271-1 | MA | [7]  
*Terminalia oblonga* (Ruiz & Pav.) Steud.  
 171280-1 | MA | [3]  
*Terminalia oliveri* Brandis  
 171288-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia orbicularis* Engl. & Diels  
 171293-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Terminalia oreadam* Diels  
 171294-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia pallida* Brandis  
 171303-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia paniculata* Roth  
 171306-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Terminalia parvula* Pamp.  
 171312-1 | EU | [9]  
*Terminalia pendula* (Edgew.) Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164578-1 | AF FU MA  
*Terminalia phanerophlebia* Engl. & Diels  
 171321-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Terminalia phellocarpa* King  
 171322-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Terminalia phillyreifolia* (Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.)  
 Gere & Boatwr.  
 77164579-1 | AF MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia polycarpa* Engl. & Diels  
 171329-1 | AF IF MA | [9]  
*Terminalia procera* Roxb.  
 171333-1 | MA | [1]  
*Terminalia prunioides* M.A.Lawson  
 171334-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Terminalia randii* Baker f.  
 171348-1 | FU | [8]  
*Terminalia rubiginosa* K.Schum.  
 171368-1 | AF FU IF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia sambesiaca* Engl. & Diels  
 171376-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Terminalia samoensis* Rech.  
 171377-1 | EU | [5]  
*Terminalia scutifera* Planch. ex M.A.Lawson  
 171382-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Terminalia sepicana* Diels  
 171384-1 | AF FU HF IF MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia sericea* Burch. ex DC.  
 171387-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Terminalia solomonensis* Exell  
 171397-1 | HF MA SU | [5]

- Terminalia spinosa* Engl.  
171400-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Terminalia steenisiana* Exell  
171403-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Terminalia stenostachya* Engl. & Diels  
171404-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia stuhlmannii* Engl.  
171406-1 | MA | [8, 9]  
*Terminalia subspathulata* King  
171414-1 | MA | [7]  
*Terminalia superba* Engl. & Diels  
171417-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Terminalia tanibouca* Rich.  
171422-1 | MA | [1]  
*Terminalia tetrandra* (Danguy) Capuron  
171426-1 | EU MA | [8]  
*Terminalia tetraphylla* (Aubl.) Gere & Boatwr.  
77164595-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Terminalia travancorensis* Wight & Arn.  
171436-1 | ME | [4]  
*Terminalia trichopoda* Diels  
171437-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Terminalia triflora* (Griseb.) Lillo  
250587-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Terminalia zeylanica* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
171464-1 | ME | [4]

## Crypteroniaceae

### Axinandra

- Axinandra zeylanica* Thwaites  
552820-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### Crypteronia

- Crypteronia cumingii* (Planch.) Endl.  
552852-1 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Crypteronia griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
552854-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Crypteronia paniculata* Blume  
552858-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

### Dactylocladus

- Dactylocladus stenostachys* Oliv.  
568142-1 | MA | [1]

## Lythraceae

### Adenaria

- Adenaria floribunda* Kunth  
30023859-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]

### Ammannia

- Ammannia auriculata* Willd.  
30030870-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia baccifera* L.  
552663-1 | ME | [1, 4, 7, 11]  
*Ammannia crassicaulis* Guill. & Perr.  
552674-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia heptamera* (Hiern) S.A. Graham & Gandhi  
60461649-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.  
552730-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia prieuriana* Guill. & Perr.  
552750-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia rigidula* (Sond.) S.A. Graham & Gandhi  
60461690-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia sagittifolia* (Sond.) S.A. Graham & Gandhi  
60461693-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ammannia senegalensis* Lam.

30256130-2 | AF ME | [4, 11]

### Cuphea

- Cuphea aequipetala* Cav.  
275405-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuphea angustifolia* Jacq. ex Koehne  
275408-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea calophylla* Cham. & Schltdl.  
552922-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea campylocentra* Griseb.  
552924-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.  
72326-2 | FU ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Cuphea cyanea* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
72340-2 | EU | [3]  
*Cuphea decandra* W.T. Aiton  
552959-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea dipetala* (L.f.) Koehne  
552967-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea fruticosa* Spreng.  
553001-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea glutinosa* Cham. & Schltdl.  
553014-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth  
553043-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cuphea ignea* A. DC.  
553048-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuphea ingrata* Cham. & Schltdl.  
553056-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea jorullensis* Kunth  
553060-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea kubeorum* Lourteig  
72437-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea lanceolata* W.T. Aiton  
275431-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea llavea* Lex.  
275433-2 | EU | [3]  
*Cuphea lutea* Rose ex Koehne  
72465-2 | GS | [3]  
*Cuphea lysimachioides* Cham. & Schltdl.  
553096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea micropetala* Kunth  
553111-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cuphea procumbens* Ortega  
275444-2 | EU FU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cuphea racemosa* (L.f.) Spreng.  
290454-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea utriculosa* Koehne  
553295-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq.  
275458-2 | FU HF ME | [3, 4]

### Decodon

- Decodon verticillatus* (L.) Elliott  
30265188-2 | ME | [4]

### Duabanga

- Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.  
553409-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Duabanga moluccana* Blume  
553410-1 | FU IF MA SU | [1, 5, 7]

### Galpinia

- Galpinia transvaalica* N.E. Br.  
553442-1 | MA | [1]

### Heimia

- Heimia myrtifolia* Cham. & Schltdl.  
118575-2 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Heimia salicifolia* Link  
96613-3 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### Lafoensia

- Lafoensia glyptocarpa* Koehne  
553510-1 | MA | [1]
- Lafoensia puniceifolia* DC.  
553519-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Lagerstroemia**
- Lagerstroemia celebica* Blume  
553542-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Lagerstroemia cochinchinensis* Laness.  
553546-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack  
553564-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* Kurz  
553575-1 | MA | [7]
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
553576-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Lagerstroemia loudonii* Teijsm. & Binn.  
553587-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* Kurz  
553588-1 | MA | [7]
- Lagerstroemia microcarpa* Wight  
553592-1 | ME | [4]
- Lagerstroemia ovalifolia* Teijsm. & Binn.  
553600-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.  
553603-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
553618-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Lagerstroemia subcostata* Koehne  
553622-1 | MA | [1]
- Lagerstroemia tomentosa* C.Presl  
553626-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Lagerstroemia villosa* Wall. ex Kurz  
553631-1 | MA | [1]
- Lawsonia**
- Lawsonia inermis* L.  
553638-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Lythrum**
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh  
553649-1 | ME | [4]
- Lythrum album* Kunth  
553653-1 | ME | [4]
- Lythrum californicum* Torr. & A.Gray  
553677-1 | ME | [4]
- Lythrum hyssopifolia* L.  
147982-2 | ME | [4]
- Lythrum maritimum* Kunth  
553756-1 | ME | [4]
- Lythrum salicaria* L.  
147990-2 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Lythrum virgatum* L.  
553831-1 | EU | [3]
- Pemphis**
- Pemphis acidula* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
554064-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Physocalymma**
- Physocalymma scaberrimum* Pohl  
554105-1 | MA | [1]
- Punica**
- Punica granatum* L.  
554129-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Punica protopunica* Balf.f.  
554132-1 | MA | [1]
- Rotala**
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
554186-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rotala rosea* (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook  
554221-1 | ME | [4]
- Rotala rotundifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Koehne  
554223-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonneratia**
- Sonneratia alba* Sm.  
554265-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Sonneratia apetala* Banks  
554266-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl.  
941681-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Sonneratia griffithii* Kurz  
554268-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Sonneratia ovata* Backer  
821820-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Trapa**
- Trapa incisa* Siebold & Zucc.  
614402-1 | ME | [4]
- Trapa natans* L.  
614405-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Woodfordia**
- Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz  
554290-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Woodfordia uniflora* (A.Rich.) Koehne  
554292-1 | FU HF MA | [8, 9]
- Melastomataceae**
- Aciotis**
- Aciotis purpurascens* (Aubl.) Triana  
1031600-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Antherotoma**
- Antherotoma debilis* (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.  
982107-1 | ME SU | [4, 9]
- Antherotoma irvingiana* (Hook.) Jacq.-Fél.  
982108-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Antherotoma naudinii* Hook.f.  
566282-1 | ME | [4]
- Antherotoma senegambiensis* (Guill. & Perr.) Jacq.-Fél.  
982105-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Argyrella**
- Argyrella canescens* (Graham) Harv.  
566295-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Arthrostemma**
- Arthrostemma ciliatum* Pav. ex D.Don  
60465985-2 | ME | [4]
- Astronia**
- Astronia atroviridis* Mansf.  
566381-1 | AF MA
- Astronia brunnea* J.F.Maxwell  
940688-1 | SU | [5]
- Astronia hollrungii* Cogn.  
566415-1 | MA | [5]
- Astronia macrophylla* Blume  
566425-1 | ME | [4]
- Astronia papetaria* Blume  
566439-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Astronia smilacifolia* Triana  
566458-1 | MA | [7]
- Astronia spectabilis* Blume  
566461-1 | MA | [7]
- Astronidium**
- Astronidium confertiflorum* (A.Gray) Markgr.  
566485-1 | ME | [4]
- Astronidium lepidotum* A.C.Sm.  
566493-1 | ME | [4]

- Astronidium robustum* (Seem.) A.C.Sm.  
566507-1 | ME | [4]
- Astronidium saulae* A.C.Sm.  
566510-1 | ME | [4]
- Bellucia**
- Bellucia grossularioides* (L.) Triana  
1157663-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Bellucia mespiloides* (Miq.) J.F.Macbr.  
31112-2 | MA
- Bellucia pentamera* Naudin  
323200-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Blastus**
- Blastus borneensis* Cogn. ex Boerl.  
566785-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Calvoa**
- Calvoa orientalis* Taub.  
566964-1 | ME | [4]
- Chaetolepis**
- Chaetolepis microphylla* Miq.  
567329-1 | ME | [4]
- Clidemia**
- Clidemia bullosa* DC.  
567472-1 | MA | [1]
- Clidemia dependens* Pav. ex D.Don  
567545-1 | ME | [4]
- Conostegia**
- Conostegia xalapensis* D.Don  
568033-1 | HF | [3]
- Dicellandra**
- Dicellandra barteri* Hook.f.  
568176-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dichaetanthera**
- Dichaetanthera africana* (Hook.f.) Jacq.-Fél.  
568192-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dichaetanthera corymbosa* (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.  
568205-1 | FU GS HF | [8]
- Dichaetanthera echinulata* (Hook.f.) Jacq.-Fél.  
568208-1 | EU | [11]
- Dinophora**
- Dinophora spenneroides* Benth.  
568241-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Dissochaeta**
- Dissochaeta annulata* Hook.f. ex Triana  
568324-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissochaeta bracteata* (Jack) Blume  
568337-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dissochaeta celebica* Blume  
568342-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dissochaeta divaricata* (Willd.) G.Don  
568351-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissochaeta gracilis* Blume  
568360-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dissochaeta punctulata* Hook.f. ex Triana  
568389-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dissochaeta stipularis* (Blume) Backer ex Clausing  
20005588-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissotis**
- Dissotis congolensis* (Cogn. ex Buett.) Jacq.-Fél.  
908693-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissotis grandiflora* Benth.  
568496-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Dissotis princeps* (Kunth) Triana  
568556-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissotis pterocaulos* Wickens  
568560-1 | ME | [4]
- Dissotis thollonii* Cogn. ex Büttner  
568595-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Dissotis trothae* Gilg  
568598-1 | ME | [4]
- Dupineta**
- Dupineta brazzae* (Cogn.) Ver.-Lib. & G.Kadereit  
77164878-1 | ME | [4]
- Dupineta multiflora* Raf.  
568634-1 | ME | [4]
- Graffenrieda**
- Graffenrieda rupestris* Ducke  
112967-2 | ME | [4]
- Henriettea**
- Henriettea multiflora* Naudin  
568998-1 | MA | [1]
- Henriettea ramiflora* (Sw.) DC.  
569004-1 | MA | [1]
- Henriettea succosa* DC.  
569017-1 | MA | [1]
- Heterocentron**
- Heterocentron elegans* Kuntze  
121047-2 | EU | [3]
- Heterocentron subtriplinervium* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché  
569110-1 | EU | [3]
- Heterotis**
- Heterotis decumbens* (P.Beauv.) Jacq.-Fél.  
908854-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Heterotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Jacq.-Fél.  
908858-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Leandra**
- Leandra dichotoma* (D.Don) Cogn.  
136548-2 | ME | [4]
- Lijndenia**
- Lijndenia laurina* Zoll. & Moritzi  
569785-1 | MA
- Macrolenes**
- Macrolenes muscosa* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
569897-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Macrolenes nemorosa* (Jack) Bakh.f.  
569899-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Medinilla**
- Medinilla albida* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
570035-1 | HF SU | [5]
- Medinilla arboricola* F.C.How  
570058-1 | ME | [4]
- Medinilla corallina* Cogn.  
570127-1 | ME | [4]
- Medinilla crassifolia* Blume  
570138-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Medinilla crassinervia* Blume  
570139-1 | AF IF ME | [4, 5]
- Medinilla crispata* Blume  
570142-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Medinilla dentata* Veldkamp  
570156-1 | HF | [5]
- Medinilla heterophylla* A.Gray  
570216-1 | ME | [4]
- Medinilla ledermannii* Mansf.  
570259-1 | MA | [5]
- Medinilla longicymosa* Gibbs  
570266-1 | ME | [4]
- Medinilla lorentziana* Mansf.  
570277-1 | MA | [5]
- Medinilla magnifica* Lindl.  
570289-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Medinilla mirabile* (Gilg) Jacq.-Fél.  
570322-1 | GS HF ME | [4]
- Medinilla pachyphylla* Jum. & H.Perrier  
570364-1 | ME | [4, 5]

- Medinilla quintuplinervis* Cogn.  
570410-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Medinilla radicans* Blume  
570412-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Medinilla rubicunda* (Jack) Blume  
570429-1 | MA | [1]
- Medinilla rubiginosa* Cogn.  
570430-1 | HF
- Medinilla speciosa* Blume  
570456-1 | SU | [5]
- Medinilla teysmannii* Miq.  
570483-1 | AF ME | [4, 5]
- Melastoma**
- Melastoma beccarianum* Cogn.  
570620-1 | ME | [4]
- Melastoma borneense* Bakh.f.  
570633-1 | ME | [4]
- Melastoma cyanoides* Sm.  
570739-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Melastoma denticulatum* Labill.  
570752-1 | ME | [4]
- Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour.  
570772-1 | ME | [4]
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.  
570989-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims  
571204-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Melastoma sylvaticum* Blume  
571282-1 | MA | [5]
- Melastomastrum**
- Melastomastrum capitatum* (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern.  
571370-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Melastomastrum theifolium* (G.Don) A.Fern. & R.Fern.  
571375-1 | EU | [11]
- Memecylon**
- Memecylon acuminatum* Sm.  
571380-1 | MA | [7]
- Memecylon afzelii* G.Don  
571386-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Memecylon amplexicaule* Roxb.  
571395-1 | FU ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon angustifolium* Wight  
571400-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon caeruleum* Jack  
571436-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Memecylon capitellatum* L.  
571449-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon dichotomum* C.B.Clarke ex King  
571508-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon edule* Roxb.  
571520-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon excelsum* Blume  
571539-1 | MA | [7]
- Memecylon flavovirens* Baker  
571547-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon garcinioides* Blume  
571558-1 | MA | [7]
- Memecylon grande* Retz.  
571578-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon harmandii* Guillaumin  
571591-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon hookeri* Thwaites  
571602-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon lancifolium* Ridl.  
571623-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon lilacinum* Zoll. & Moritzi  
571641-1 | MA | [5]
- Memecylon malaccense* C.B.Clarke ex Ridl.  
571669-1 | MA | [7]
- Memecylon memoratum* Jacq.-Fél.  
571684-1 | MA SU | [11]
- Memecylon minutiflorum* Miq.  
571693-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon normandii* Jacq.-Fél.  
571715-1 | MA | [11]
- Memecylon ovatum* Sm.  
571737-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon paniculatum* Jack  
571744-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Memecylon polyanthemos* Hook.f.  
571763-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Memecylon ramosum* Jacq.-Fél.  
571793-1 | MA | [11]
- Memecylon randerianum* S.M.Almeida & M.R.Almeida  
941139-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon rivulare* K.Bremer  
571802-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon rostratum* Thwaites  
571805-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon schraderbergense* Mansf.  
571812-1 | MA | [5]
- Memecylon schumannianum* Mansf.  
571813-1 | MA | [5]
- Memecylon sylvaticum* Thwaites  
571852-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon torricellense* Lauterb.  
571875-1 | MA | [5]
- Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f.  
571880-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon viride* Hutch. & Dalziel  
571896-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Memecylon vitiense* A.Gray  
571899-1 | ME | [4]
- Memecylon zenkeri* Gilg  
571911-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Miconia**
- Miconia affinis* DC.  
158685-2 | ME | [4]
- Miconia ampla* Triana  
572080-1 | MA | [1]
- Miconia aplostachya* (Humb. & Bonpl.) DC.  
1039241-2 | MA | [1]
- Miconia argentea* DC.  
572109-1 | MA | [9]
- Miconia biappendiculata* (Naudin) L.Uribe  
158784-2 | MA
- Miconia buddlejoides* Triana  
572213-1 | MA
- Miconia burchellii* Triana  
572216-1 | MA | [1]
- Miconia calvescens* DC.  
326247-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Miconia chamissois* Naudin  
158886-2 | MA | [1]
- Miconia crenata* (Vahl) Michelang.  
77164247-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Miconia elegans* Cogn.  
159035-2 | MA | [1]
- Miconia fallax* DC.  
572462-1 | MA | [1]
- Miconia holosericea* (L.) DC.  
1024004-2 | MA | [1]
- Miconia hookeriana* Triana

- 572575-1 | EU | [7]  
*Miconia laevigata* DC.  
 572641-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Miconia lepidota* DC.  
 572671-1 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Bonpl.) DC.  
 1098452-2 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia paleacea* Cogn.  
 159460-2 | ME | [4]  
*Miconia poeppigii* Triana  
 159532-2 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia prasina* (Sw.) DC.  
 1069702-2 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia pseudonervosa* Cogn.  
 159562-2 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia pyrifolia* Naudin  
 573040-1 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia stenostachya* DC.  
 159763-2 | MA | [1]  
*Miconia willdenowii* Klotzsch ex Naudin  
 573391-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Mouriri**  
*Mouriri completens* Burret  
 164541-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mouriri crassifolia* Sagot  
 573797-1 | MA | [1]  
*Mouriri huberi* Cogn.  
 164566-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mouriri nigra* (DC.) Morley & Morley  
 164583-2 | MA | [1]  
*Mouriri sagotiana* Triana  
 573852-1 | MA | [1]
- Nepsera**  
*Nepsera aquatica* Naudin  
 573916-1 | ME | [4]
- Ochthocharis**  
*Ochthocharis bornensis* Blume  
 573931-1 | HF | [5]  
*Ochthocharis dicellandroides* (Gilg) C.Hansen & Wickens  
 909244-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Ochthocharis javanica* Blume  
 573936-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Osbeckia**  
*Osbeckia aspera* Blume  
 574006-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia brachystemon* Naudin  
 574018-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia chinensis* L.  
 574035-1 | ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Osbeckia crinita* Benth. ex Triana  
 77178099-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia muralis* Naudin  
 574123-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia nepalensis* Hook.  
 574126-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia octandra* DC.  
 574128-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia opipara* C.Y.Wu & C.Chen  
 900419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia stellata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
 574191-1 | ME | [4]  
*Osbeckia tubulosa* Sm.  
 574206-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Oxyspora**  
*Oxyspora bullata* (Griff.) J.F.Maxwell  
 912919-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxyspora curtisii* King  
 574536-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxyspora exigua* (Jack) J.F.Maxwell  
 912922-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oxyspora paniculata* DC.  
 574548-1 | MA | [1]
- Phyllagathis**  
*Phyllagathis griffithii* King  
 574705-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Phyllagathis rotundifolia* (Jack) Blume  
 574722-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pleroma**  
*Pleroma granulosum* (Desr.) D.Don  
 1028835-2 | EU  
*Pleroma heteromallum* (D.Don) D.Don  
 574812-1 | EU  
*Pleroma laxum* DC.  
 574823-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleroma pulchrum* (Cham.) Triana  
 574857-1 | MA
- Preussiella**  
*Preussiella kamerunensis* Gilg  
 574960-1 | EU | [11]
- Pternandra**  
*Pternandra azurea* (DC.) Burkill  
 574974-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Pternandra caerulescens* Jack  
 574976-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pternandra coerulescens* Jack  
 85163-3 | FU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Pternandra cogniauxii* M.P.Nayar  
 574978-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pternandra echinata* Jack  
 574984-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Pternandra galeata* Ridl.  
 574988-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Pternandra tuberculata* (Korth.) M.P.Nayar  
 575007-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Pterolepis**  
*Pterolepis trichotoma* (Rottb.) Cogn.  
 1131052-2 | ME | [4]
- Rhexia**  
*Rhexia virginica* L.  
 30028730-2 | ME | [4]
- Rhynchanthera**  
*Rhynchanthera grandiflora* DC.  
 575460-1 | ME | [4]
- Sonerila**  
*Sonerila gimlettei* Ridl.  
 575768-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Sonerila maculata* Roxb.  
 575815-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sonerila moluccana* Roxb.  
 575825-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sonerila nidularia* Stapf & King  
 575833-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Sonerila obliqua* Korth.  
 575839-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Spathandra**  
*Spathandra blakeoides* (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.  
 575924-1 | EU | [11]
- Tetrazygia**  
*Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.  
 1016423-2 | MA | [1]
- Tibouchina**  
*Tibouchina urvilleana* Cogn.  
 576529-1 | EU | [3]



**Tristemma**

- Tristemma albiflorum* Benth.  
576787-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Tristemma coronatum* Benth.  
576794-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Tristemma hirtum* P.Beauv.  
576800-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Tristemma leiocalyx* Cogn.  
576805-1 | HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Tristemma littorale* Benth.  
576808-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]  
*Tristemma mauritanum* J.F.Gmel.  
576809-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

**Warneckea**

- Warneckea guineensis* (Keay) Jacq.-Fél.  
576912-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Warneckea memecyloides* (Benth.) Jacq.-Fél.  
576917-1 | MA | [11]

**Myrtaceae****Acca**

- Acca sellowiana* (O.Berg) Burret  
1733-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Agonis**

- Agonis flexuosa* (Willd.) Sweet  
907823-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

**Amomyrtella**

- Amomyrtella guilii* (Speg.) Kausel  
11396-2 | ME | [4]

**Amomyrtus**

- Amomyrtus luma* (Molina) D.Legrand & Kausel  
11397-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Amomyrtus meli* (Phil.) D.Legrand & Kausel  
11398-2 | MA | [1]

**Angophora**

- Angophora costata* (Gaertn.) Britten  
590640-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Angophora melanoxyloides* R.T.Baker  
590648-1 | EU FU IF | [9]  
*Angophora subvelutina* F.Muell.  
590650-1 | FU MA | [1]

**Archirhodomyrtus**

- Archirhodomyrtus beckleri* (F.Muell.) A.J.Scott  
590660-1 | MA | [1]

**Arillastrum**

- Arillastrum gummiferum* (Brongn. & Gris) Pancher ex  
Baill.  
590664-1 | MA | [1]

**Asteromyrtus**

- Asteromyrtus brassii* (Byrnes) Craven  
946846-1 | FU | [5]  
*Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa* (F.Muell.) Craven  
946849-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]

**Austromyrtus**

- Austromyrtus dulcis* (C.T.White) L.S.Sm.  
590976-1 | HF | [9]  
*Austromyrtus tenuifolia* (Sm.) Burret  
591006-1 | EU | [3]

**Babingtonia**

- Babingtonia behrii* (Schltdl.) A.R.Bean  
994179-1 | EU | [3]  
*Babingtonia camphorosmae* (Endl.) Lindl.  
591008-1 | ME | [4]

**Backhousia**

- Backhousia citriodora* F.Muell.

591026-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Backhousia leptopetala* (F.Muell.) M.G.Harr.  
77124432-1 | MA

*Backhousia myrtifolia* Hook. & Harv.  
591028-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Baeckea**

- Baeckea frutescens* L.  
591083-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Baeckea gunniana* Schauer ex Walp.  
591090-1 | ME | [4]

**Blepharocalyx**

- Blepharocalyx salicifolius* (Kunth) O.Berg  
591309-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

**Calyptranthes**

- Calyptranthes chytraculia* (L.) Sw.  
591577-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Calyptranthes fasciculata* O.Berg  
591624-1 | MA | [1]  
*Calyptranthes grandifolia* O.Berg  
43247-2 | MA | [1]  
*Calyptranthes widgreniana* O.Berg  
591852-1 | MA | [1]  
*Calyptranthes williamsii* Standl.  
43455-2 | MA

**Calytrix**

- Calytrix brownii* (Schauer) Craven  
944709-1 | ME | [4]  
*Calytrix strigosa* A.Cunn.  
591954-1 | ME | [4]

**Campomanesia**

- Campomanesia adamantium* (Cambess.) O.Berg  
60466515-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Campomanesia aromatica* (Aubl.) Griseb.  
591980-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Campomanesia dichotoma* (O.Berg) Mattos  
44040-2 | HF  
*Campomanesia grandiflora* (Aubl.) Sagot  
592026-1 | MA | [1]  
*Campomanesia guazumifolia* (Cambess.) O.Berg  
1118991-2 | HF | [3]  
*Campomanesia lineatifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
592044-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Campomanesia phaea* (O.Berg) Landrum  
913775-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Campomanesia pubescens* (Mart. ex DC.) O.Berg  
592068-1 | ME | [4]  
*Campomanesia speciosa* (Diels) McVaugh  
44102-2 | ME | [4]  
*Campomanesia xanthocarpa* (Mart.) O.Berg  
273998-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Chamelaucium**

- Chamelaucium uncinatum* Schauer  
592188-1 | EU | [3]

**Corymbia**

- Corymbia bleeseri* (Blakely) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986275-1 | ME | [4]  
*Corymbia calophylla* (Lindl.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986246-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986336-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 12]  
*Corymbia eximia* (Schauer) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986334-1 | MA | [1]  
*Corymbia ficifolia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986249-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Corymbia gummifera* (Gaertn.) K.D.Hill &  
L.A.S.Johnson  
986243-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

- Corymbia intermedia* (R.T.Baker) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986250-1 | ME | [4]
- Corymbia maculata* (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986338-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Corymbia papuana* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986341-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Corymbia terminalis* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986295-1 | ME | [4]
- Corymbia tessellaris* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986340-1 | MA | [1]
- Corymbia torelliana* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986335-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Corymbia trachyphloia* (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson  
986240-1 | MA | [1]
- Darwinia**
- Darwinia fascicularis* Rudge  
592433-1 | ME | [4]
- Darwinia peduncularis* B.G.Briggs  
592462-1 | ME | [4]
- Darwinia procera* B.G.Briggs  
592467-1 | ME | [4]
- Decaspermum**
- Decaspermum belense* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
1004813-1 | EU FU MA | [5]
- Decaspermum bracteatum* (Roxb.) A.J.Scott  
914970-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Decaspermum forbesii* Baker f.  
592503-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Decaspermum fruticosum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
592504-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Decaspermum neurophyllum* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
592522-1 | EU FU HF MA SU
- Decaspermum parviflorum* (Lam.) A.J.Scott  
592528-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4]
- Decaspermum prunoides* Diels  
592532-1 | EU FU MA
- Decaspermum urvillei* (DC.) A.J.Scott  
592541-1 | EU FU MA
- Decaspermum vitiense* (A.Gray) Nied.  
592543-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptopsis**
- Eucalyptopsis papuana* C.T.White  
592645-1 | AF FU MA | [1, 5]
- Eucalyptus**
- Eucalyptus acmenoides* Schauer  
592655-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus alba* Reinw. ex Blume  
592664-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Eucalyptus albens* Benth.  
3154-3 | AF EU FU IF MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.  
592676-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eucalyptus angophoroides* R.T.Baker  
592681-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus apiculata* R.T.Baker & H.G.Sm.  
592692-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus argutifolia* Grayling & Brooker  
961035-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus astringens* (Maiden) Maiden  
592705-1 | EU FU IF MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus baileyana* F.Muell.  
592710-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus baueriana* Schauer  
592719-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus behriana* F.Muell.  
592725-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus bicolor* A.Cunn. ex Hook.  
592729-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus bosistoana* F.Muell.  
592740-1 | IF MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus botryoides* Sm.  
592741-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Eucalyptus bridgesiana* R.T.Baker  
592755-1 | IF MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus brockwayi* C.A.Gardner  
592756-1 | EU FU MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus burracoppinensis* Maiden & Blakely  
592763-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus caesia* Benth.  
592766-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.  
592777-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10]
- Eucalyptus capillosa* Brooker & Hopper  
960147-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus capitellata* Sm.  
592788-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus chloroclada* (Blakely) L.A.S.Johnson & K.D.Hill  
945540-1 | EU FU IF MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus cinerea* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
592798-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus cladocalyx* F.Muell.  
592800-1 | EU MA PO | [1, 3, 8]
- Eucalyptus cloeziana* F.Muell.  
592804-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Eucalyptus cneorifolia* DC.  
592805-1 | MA | [1, 9]
- Eucalyptus consideniiana* Maiden  
3992-3 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus cordata* Labill.  
592825-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus cornuta* Labill.  
592829-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Eucalyptus coronata* C.A.Gardner  
592830-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus crebra* F.Muell.  
592841-1 | IF MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* L.A.S.Johnson  
592857-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus dalrympleana* Maiden  
592858-1 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus dawsonii* R.T.Baker  
592860-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus dealbata* A.Cunn. ex Schauer  
592862-1 | IF MA | [1, 9]
- Eucalyptus deanei* Maiden  
592863-1 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus decipiens* Endl.  
592866-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume  
592872-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Eucalyptus delegatensis* R.T.Baker  
592873-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus dielsii* C.A.Gardner  
592879-1 | EU | [9]
- Eucalyptus diversicolor* F.Muell.  
592885-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus diversifolia* Bonpl.  
592886-1 | EU IF MA | [9]

- Eucalyptus dives* Schauer  
592887-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus doratoxylon* F.Muell.  
592890-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus drepanophylla* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
592893-1 | IF MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus dumosa* A.Cunn. ex Oxley  
592896-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eucalyptus dundasii* Maiden  
2932-3 | EU FU MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus elata* Dehnh.  
592904-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus erythrocorys* F.Muell.  
592911-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus eugenioides* Sieber ex Spreng.  
592915-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus fastigata* H.Deane & Maiden  
592924-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Eucalyptus fibrosa* F.Muell.  
592927-1 | EU IF | [9]
- Eucalyptus fraxinoides* H.Deane & Maiden  
592944-1 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus gamophylla* F.Muell.  
592948-1 | AF EU FU HF IF | [9]
- Eucalyptus glaucescens* Maiden & Blakely  
592959-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus globoidea* Blakely  
592962-1 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.  
592965-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12]
- Eucalyptus gomphocephala* A.Cunn. ex DC.  
592967-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Eucalyptus goniocalyx* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
592971-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus gracilis* F.Muell.  
592974-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus grandis* W.Hill ex Maiden  
592976-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Eucalyptus gunnii* Hook.f.  
592987-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus haemastoma* Sm.  
592989-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus incrassata* Labill.  
593012-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus intertexta* R.T.Baker  
593020-1 | EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 9]
- Eucalyptus johnstonii* Maiden  
593027-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus kingsmillii* (Maiden) Maiden & Blakely  
593036-1 | EU | [9]
- Eucalyptus kirtoniana* F.Muell.  
593037-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus laevopinea* R.T.Baker  
593047-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus lansdowneana* F.Muell. & J.E.Br.  
593052-1 | EU IF MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus lehmannii* (Schauer) Benth.  
593059-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus leucoxylon* F.Muell.  
593070-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus longicornis* (F.Muell.) Maiden  
3116-3 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus longifolia* Link  
593079-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]
- Eucalyptus loxophleba* Benth.  
593081-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus luehmanniana* F.Muell.  
593084-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus macarthurii* H.Deane & Maiden  
593085-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Eucalyptus macrocarpa* Hook.  
593088-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eucalyptus macrorhyncha* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
593091-1 | EU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Eucalyptus mannifera* Mudie  
593100-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus marginata* Donn ex Sm.  
593101-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Eucalyptus megacarpa* F.Muell.  
593110-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus melliodora* A.Cunn. ex Schauer  
593117-1 | EU FU IF MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Eucalyptus microcarpa* (Maiden) Maiden  
593123-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus microcorys* F.Muell.  
593124-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus microtheca* F.Muell.  
593129-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus miniata* A.Cunn. ex Schauer  
593130-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus moluccana* Roxb.  
593134-1 | MA | [3]
- Eucalyptus morrisii* R.T.Baker  
593139-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus muelleriana* A.W.Howitt  
593145-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus nigra* R.T.Baker  
593161-1 | MA | [1]
- Eucalyptus nitens* (H.Deane & Maiden) Maiden  
593164-1 | MA | [3, 9]
- Eucalyptus nova-anglica* H.Deane & Maiden  
593169-1 | EU MA | [1, 9]
- Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Hér.  
593175-1 | FU IF MA | [1, 3, 8, 9]
- Eucalyptus occidentalis* Endl.  
593180-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus ochrophloia* F.Muell.  
593181-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [9]
- Eucalyptus odorata* Behr  
593184-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Eucalyptus oleosa* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
593186-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Eucalyptus ovata* Labill.  
593197-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eucalyptus oxymitra* Blakely  
593200-1 | AF EU FU IF | [9]
- Eucalyptus pachyphylla* F.Muell.  
593204-1 | EU FU HF IF | [9]
- Eucalyptus panda* S.T.Blake  
593211-1 | IF | [9]
- Eucalyptus paniculata* Sm.  
593212-1 | EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 3, 7, 9]
- Eucalyptus patens* Benth.  
593220-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Eucalyptus pauciflora* Sieber ex Spreng.  
593224-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 3]
- Eucalyptus pellita* F.Muell.  
593227-1 | MA | [5]
- Eucalyptus petrensis* Brooker & Hopper  
972707-1 | ME | [4]
- Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.  
593246-1 | MA | [1, 3, 9]
- Eucalyptus piperita* J.White

- 593250-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus planchoniana* F.Muell.  
 593253-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus platyphylla* F.Muell.  
 593255-1 | MA | [3]  
*Eucalyptus platypus* Hook.  
 593257-1 | EU IF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus polyanthemus* Schauer  
 593261-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Eucalyptus polybractea* R.T.Baker  
 593262-1 | FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus populnea* F.Muell.  
 593268-1 | EU FU IF | [3]  
*Eucalyptus porosa* F.Muell. ex Miq.  
 593269-1 | EU FU IF MA | [9]  
*Eucalyptus propinqua* H.Deane & Maiden  
 593275-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus pruinosa* Schauer  
 593277-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eucalyptus pterocarpa* C.A.Gardner ex P.J.Lang  
 935250-1 | EU IF | [9]  
*Eucalyptus pulverulenta* Sims  
 593283-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eucalyptus punctata* DC.  
 593287-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus quadrangulata* H.Deane & Maiden  
 593294-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus racemosa* Cav.  
 593295-1 | MA | [3]  
*Eucalyptus radiata* Sieber ex DC.  
 593296-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Eucalyptus redunca* Schauer  
 593302-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus regnans* F.Muell.  
 593303-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Eucalyptus resinifera* J.White  
 593305-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Eucalyptus risdonii* Hook.f.  
 3667-3 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus robusta* Sm.  
 593318-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Eucalyptus rubida* H.Deane & Maiden  
 593324-1 | EU FU IF MA | [3, 9]  
*Eucalyptus rudis* Endl.  
 593327-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Eucalyptus saligna* Sm.  
 593334-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Eucalyptus salmonophloia* F.Muell.  
 593336-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Eucalyptus salubris* F.Muell.  
 593337-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 7, 9]  
*Eucalyptus sargentii* Maiden  
 593342-1 | EU FU MA | [9]  
*Eucalyptus siderophloia* Benth.  
 593357-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Eucalyptus sideroxylon* A.Cunn. ex Woolls  
 593359-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Eucalyptus sieberi* L.A.S.Johnson  
 593360-1 | MA | [1, 3, 9]  
*Eucalyptus smithii* R.T.Baker  
 593365-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eucalyptus squamosa* H.Deane & Maiden  
 593376-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus stellulata* Sieber ex DC.  
 593384-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 9]  
*Eucalyptus stoatei* C.A.Gardner  
 593387-1 | EU | [9]
- Eucalyptus stricta* Sieber ex Spreng.  
 593393-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus tectifera* F.Muell.  
 593407-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.  
 593412-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]  
*Eucalyptus tetraptera* Turcz.  
 593419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eucalyptus tetradonta* F.Muell.  
 593420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eucalyptus thozetiana* F.Muell. ex R.T.Baker  
 593421-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Eucalyptus todtiana* F.Muell.  
 593424-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eucalyptus torquata* Luehm.  
 593426-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus umbra* R.T.Baker  
 593440-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eucalyptus urnigera* Hook.f.  
 593447-1 | MA | [3]  
*Eucalyptus urophylla* S.T.Blake  
 593448-1 | FU MA | [3, 8]  
*Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.  
 593454-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Eucalyptus viridis* R.T.Baker  
 593456-1 | EU FU IF MA | [1, 9]  
*Eucalyptus wandoo* Blakely  
 593459-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Eucalyptus websteriana* Maiden  
 593462-1 | EU | [9]  
*Eucalyptus woollsiana* R.T.Baker  
 593470-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [9]
- Eugenia**  
*Eugenia acapulcensis* Steud.  
 593490-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Eugenia aeruginosa* DC.  
 593527-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia aherniana* C.B.Rob.  
 593536-1 | HF | [7]  
*Eugenia arawakorum* Sandwith  
 98049-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia axillaris* (Sw.) Willd.  
 593690-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Eugenia bergii* Nied.  
 98096-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 593768-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Eugenia brasiliensis* Lam.  
 593822-1 | EU GS HF MA | [1, 3, 8]  
*Eugenia bukobensis* Engl.  
 593844-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Eugenia buxifolia* Lam.  
 593857-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Eugenia capensis* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.  
 593912-1 | EU FU HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Eugenia capuli* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Hook. & Arn.  
 593919-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia cerasiflora* Miq.  
 593963-1 | HF | [3]  
*Eugenia citrifolia* Poir.  
 594017-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia confusa* DC.  
 594073-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia cordata* (Sw.) DC.  
 594092-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia coronata* Vahl ex DC.

- 594101-1 | EU MA | [11]  
*Eugenia cotinifolia* Jacq.  
 594126-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia disticha* (Sw.) DC.  
 594284-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia dysenterica* DC.  
 594325-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Eugenia essequiboensis* Sandwith  
 98358-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia foetida* Pers.  
 30311015-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia gacognei* Montrouz.  
 594497-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
 98460-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Eugenia involucrata* DC.  
 98507-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Eugenia isabeliana* Kiaersk.  
 98510-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia kleinii* D.Legrand  
 98533-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia latifolia* Aubl.  
 326115-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia leonensis* Engl. & Brehmer  
 594870-1 | EU MA | [8, 11]  
*Eugenia ligustrina* (Sw.) Willd.  
 1162264-2 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia lineata* (Sw.) DC.  
 594922-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia malangensis* (O.Hoffm.) Nied.  
 595035-1 | HF | [8, 9]  
*Eugenia memecyloides* Benth.  
 595100-1 | HF | [8, 11]  
*Eugenia mespiloides* Lam.  
 595109-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Eugenia monticola* (Sw.) DC.  
 595185-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia mooniana* Wight  
 595187-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia multicostata* D.Legrand  
 98692-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia myrcianthes* Nied.  
 98707-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eugenia nervosa* Lour.  
 595265-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia nigerina* A.Chev.  
 595277-1 | EU | [11]  
*Eugenia oerstediana* O.Berg  
 595343-1 | HF | [9]  
*Eugenia patrisii* Vahl  
 595457-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia pisiformis* Cambess.  
 595533-1 | HF | [3]  
*Eugenia pitanga* (O.Berg) Nied.  
 595536-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia procera* (Sw.) Poir.  
 595618-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia pseudopsidium* Jacq.  
 595646-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia pycnantha* Benth.  
 98901-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia pyriformis* Cambess.  
 595694-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Eugenia reinwardtiana* (Blume) DC.  
 595739-1 | AF HF | [5]  
*Eugenia rhombea* (O.Berg) Krug & Urb.  
 98934-2 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia rodriguesensis* J.Guého & A.J.Scott  
 595799-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia rotundata* (Trimen) Trimen  
 595818-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia roxburghii* DC.  
 595823-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia rufofulva* Thwaites  
 595842-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia sessiliflora* Vahl  
 595937-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Eugenia singampattiana* Bedd.  
 595966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Eugenia speciosa* Cambess.  
 595995-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia stigmatica* DC.  
 596036-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia stipitata* McVaugh  
 99059-2 | HF | [3]  
*Eugenia subherbacea* A.Chev.  
 596074-1 | EU HF | [8, 11]  
*Eugenia sulcata* Spring ex Mart.  
 30011354-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Eugenia tinifolia* Lam.  
 596186-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Eugenia uniflora* L.  
 596263-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]  
*Eugenia uruguayensis* Cambess.  
 596272-1 | MA | [1]  
*Eugenia variabilis* Baill.  
 596290-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Eugenia venezuelensis* O.Berg  
 596302-1 | HF IF | [9]  
*Eugenia whytei* Sprague  
 596369-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 11]
- Heteropyxis**  
*Heteropyxis canescens* Oliv.  
 553492-1 | MA | [1]  
*Heteropyxis dehniae* Suess.  
 553493-1 | ME | [4]  
*Heteropyxis natalensis* Harv.  
 553494-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Hypocalymma**  
*Hypocalymma angustifolium* (Endl.) Schauer  
 596824-1 | ME | [4]
- Kania**  
*Kania eugenioides* Schltr.  
 791765-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 5]
- Kjellbergiodendron**  
*Kjellbergiodendron celebicum* (Koord.) Merr.  
 597169-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Kunzea**  
*Kunzea ambigua* (Sm.) Druce  
 597187-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Kunzea ericoides* (A.Rich.) Joy Thomps.  
 912742-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Kunzea muelleri* Benth.  
 597207-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Kunzea preissiana* Schauer  
 597218-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptospermum**  
*Leptospermum coriaceum* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) Cheel  
 597395-1 | EU | [3]  
*Leptospermum javanicum* Blume  
 597430-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Leptospermum laevigatum* (Gaertn.) F.Muell.  
 597433-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 3, 9]  
*Leptospermum lanigerum* (Aiton) Sm.

- 597434-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Leptospermum liversidgei* R.T.Baker & H.G.Sm.  
 597440-1 | MA | [3]  
*Leptospermum parviflorum* Valetton  
 597471-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptospermum petersonii* F.M.Bailey  
 597478-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Leptospermum polygalifolium* Salisb.  
 597483-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Leptospermum scoparium* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 597505-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Lindsayomyrtus**  
*Lindsayomyrtus racemoides* (Greves) Craven  
 962276-1 | MA | [1]
- Lophomyrtus**  
*Lophomyrtus obcordata* (Raoul) Burret  
 597563-1 | MA | [1]
- Lophostemon**  
*Lophostemon confertus* (R.Br.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
 910845-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Lophostemon lactifluus* (F.Muell.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
 910847-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Lophostemon suaveolens* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
 910848-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Luma**  
*Luma apiculata* (DC.) Burret  
 144523-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Luma chequen* (Molina) A.Gray  
 597590-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Melaleuca**  
*Melaleuca acacioides* F.Muell.  
 597821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca alternifolia* (Maiden & Betche) Cheel  
 597833-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Melaleuca argentea* W.Fitzg.  
 597843-1 | FU ME | [4, 5]  
*Melaleuca armillaris* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.  
 597845-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 3]  
*Melaleuca brachyandra* (Lindl.) Craven  
 77085505-1 | EU  
*Melaleuca bracteata* F.Muell.  
 597856-1 | EU IF | [3]  
*Melaleuca cajuputi* Maton & Sm. ex R.Powell  
 115161-3 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Melaleuca citrina* (Curtis) Dum.Cours.  
 77108602-1 | EU FU GS HF MA SU | [4]  
*Melaleuca citrolens* Barlow  
 931807-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca cuticularis* Labill.  
 597902-1 | IF ME | [3, 4]  
*Melaleuca decora* (Salisb.) Britten  
 597909-1 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]  
*Melaleuca decussata* R.Br.  
 597912-1 | MA | [1]  
*Melaleuca dissitiflora* F.Muell.  
 597922-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca ericifolia* Sm.  
 597937-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Melaleuca huegelii* Endl.  
 597977-1 | IF MA | [1, 3]  
*Melaleuca hypericifolia* Sm.  
 597978-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Melaleuca lanceolata* Otto  
 597986-1 | FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Melaleuca laxiflora* Turcz.  
 597996-1 | MA | [1]  
*Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.  
 598002-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Melaleuca linariifolia* Sm.  
 598003-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Melaleuca linearis* Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.  
 598004-1 | EU  
*Melaleuca lophantha* (Vent.) ined.  
 77177392-1 | EU MA  
*Melaleuca nodosa* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm.  
 598034-1 | EU | [3]  
*Melaleuca pachyphylla* (Cheel) Craven  
 77085517-1 | EU  
*Melaleuca pallida* (Bonpl.) Craven  
 77085518-1 | MA  
*Melaleuca preissiana* Schauer  
 598063-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Melaleuca pulchella* R.Br.  
 598067-1 | MA | [1]  
*Melaleuca purpurea* (Lindl.) Craven & R.D.Edwards  
 77140973-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.Blake  
 598073-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Melaleuca radula* Lindl.  
 598074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca styphelioides* Sm.  
 598110-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]  
*Melaleuca teretifolia* Endl.  
 598122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melaleuca thymifolia* Sm.  
 598126-1 | MA | [1]  
*Melaleuca transversa* Craven & R.D.Edwards  
 77140978-1 | MA  
*Melaleuca uncinata* R.Br.  
 598135-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Melaleuca valida* (S.Moore) Craven & R.D.Edwards  
 77141071-1 | MA  
*Melaleuca viminalis* (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Byrnes  
 914221-1 | EU FU IF MA  
*Melaleuca viridiflora* Sol. ex Gaertn.  
 598143-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Metrosideros**  
*Metrosideros collina* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) A.Gray  
 598184-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Metrosideros cordata* (C.T.White & W.D.Francis) J.W.Dawson  
 598187-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Metrosideros diffusa* (G.Forst.) Sm.  
 598198-1 | EU | [3]  
*Metrosideros excelsa* Sol. ex Gaertn.  
 598207-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Metrosideros fulgens* Sol. ex Gaertn.  
 598219-1 | ME | [4]  
*Metrosideros polymorpha* Gaudich.  
 598292-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Metrosideros ramiflora* Lauterb.  
 598304-1 | AF SU | [5]  
*Metrosideros robusta* A.Cunn.  
 598308-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Metrosideros stipularis* (Hook. & Arn.) Hook.f.  
 598328-1 | MA  
*Metrosideros umbellata* Cav.  
 598343-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Micromyrtus**  
*Micromyrtus ciliata* (Sm.) Druce  
 598390-1 | EU | [9]

- Micromyrtus hexamera* (Maiden & Betche) Maiden & Betche  
598398-1 | EU | [9]
- Mosiera**  
*Mosiera ehrenbergii* (O.Berg) Landrum  
963725-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrceugenia**  
*Myrceugenia cucullata* D.Legrand  
165413-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrceugenia exsucca* (DC.) O.Berg  
598516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrceugenia glaucescens* (Cambess.) D.Legrand & Kausel  
165434-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Myrceugenia miersiana* (Gardner) D.Legrand & Kausel  
165463-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrceugenia obtusa* (DC.) O.Berg  
598553-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Myrceugenia parvifolia* (DC.) Kausel  
165493-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myrceugenia planipes* (Hook. & Arn.) O.Berg  
598560-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Myrcia**  
*Myrcia amazonica* DC.  
598598-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia anacardiifolia* Gardner  
598604-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia atramentifera* Barb.Rodr.  
165572-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia bracteata* (Rich.) DC.  
598646-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia calycampa* Amshoff  
291323-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia citrifolia* (Aubl.) Urb.  
165611-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia clusiifolia* (Kunth) DC.  
1005985-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia cordiifolia* DC.  
315521-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia cruciflora* A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191377-1 | MA  
*Myrcia cuprea* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.  
165655-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia cuspidata* (Mart. ex DC.) A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191379-1 | MA  
*Myrcia deflexa* (Poir.) DC.  
598743-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia dispar* McVaugh  
165679-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia excoriata* (Mart.) E.Lucas & C.E.Wilson  
77160831-1 | MA  
*Myrcia eximia* DC.  
598793-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia ferruginosa* Mazine  
77141804-1 | MA  
*Myrcia guianensis* (Aubl.) DC.  
598851-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia hartwegiana* (O.Berg) Kiaersk.  
165753-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia inaequiloba* (DC.) Lemée  
598883-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia krugioides* (McVaugh) A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191426-1 | MA  
*Myrcia multiflora* (Lam.) DC.  
598990-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Myrcia neoforsteri* A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191393-1 | MA  
*Myrcia neolucida* A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191459-1 | MA  
*Myrcia neomontana* E.Lucas & C.E.Wilson  
77160848-1 | MA  
*Myrcia neoschomburgkiana* E.Lucas & C.E.Wilson  
77160852-1 | MA  
*Myrcia neospeciosa* A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191461-1 | MA  
*Myrcia paivae* O.Berg  
599026-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia pistrinalis* McVaugh  
165905-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia platyclada* DC.  
165909-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia pubipetala* Miq.  
599073-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia pulchella* (DC.) A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191477-1 | MA  
*Myrcia pyrifolia* (Desv.) Nied.  
165926-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia saxatilis* (Amshoff) McVaugh  
165970-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia scytophylla* (Diels) E.Lucas & C.E.Wilson  
77160862-1 | MA  
*Myrcia speciosa* (Amshoff) McVaugh  
165994-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC.  
599170-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Myrcia stenocarpa* Krug & Urb.  
166007-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia subobliqua* (O.Berg) Nied.  
166012-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia subsessilis* O.Berg  
599191-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia sylvatica* (G.Mey.) DC.  
599199-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia tenuiflora* A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191496-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcia tenuivenosa* Kiaersk.  
599202-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia tijuensis* Kiaersk.  
166028-2 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia tomentosa* (Aubl.) DC.  
599215-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcia tridymantha* (Diels) A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191502-1 | MA  
*Myrcia umbraticola* (Kunth) E.Lucas & C.E.Wilson  
77160867-1 | MA  
*Myrcia zuzygium* (L.) A.R.Lourenço & E.Lucas  
77191510-1 | ME | [4]
- Myrcianthes**  
*Myrcianthes cisplatensis* (Cambess.) O.Berg  
30076995-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Myrcianthes coquimbensis* (Barnéoud) Landrum & Grifo  
945620-1 | MA | [1]  
*Myrcianthes fragrans* (Sw.) McVaugh  
166091-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 12]  
*Myrcianthes leucoxylla* (Ortega) McVaugh  
166103-2 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcianthes orthostemon* (O.Berg) Grifo  
974566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcianthes pseudomato* (D.Legrand) McVaugh  
599289-1 | ME | [4]  
*Myrcianthes pungens* (O.Berg) D.Legrand  
599290-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Myrcianthes rhopaloides* (Kunth) McVaugh

166115-2 | ME | [4]

**Myrciaria***Myrciaria dubia* (Kunth) McVaugh

166146-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Myrciaria floribunda* (H.West ex Willd.) O.Berg

599327-1 | MA | [1]

*Myrciaria glomerata* O.Berg

309780-2 | EU HF | [3]

**Myrrhinium***Myrrhinium atropurpureum* Schott

599403-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Myrteola***Myrteola nummularia* (Poir.) O.Berg

599434-1 | EU HF | [1, 3]

**Myrtus***Myrtus communis* L.

599719-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12]

**Neomitranthes***Neomitranthes cordifolia* (D.Legrand) D.Legrand

168898-2 | MA | [1]

*Neomitranthes glomerata* (D.Legrand) Govaerts

77095283-1 | MA | [1]

**Neomyrtus***Neomyrtus pedunculata* (Hook.f.) Allan

600424-1 | MA | [1]

**Octamyrtus***Octamyrtus arfakensis* Kaneh. & Hatus. ex C.T.White

600429-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Octamyrtus behrmannii* Diels

600430-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Octamyrtus pleiopetala* Diels

600435-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

**Osbornia***Osbornia octodonta* F.Muell.

600448-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Pimenta***Pimenta adenoclada* (Urb.) Alain

600533-1 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta cainitoides* (Urb.) Burret

196796-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta dioica* (L.) Merr.

196799-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Pimenta ferruginea* (Griseb.) Burret

196801-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta filipes* (Urb.) Burret

196802-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta guatemalensis* (Lundell) Lundell

196803-2 | GS ME | CWR | [4]

*Pimenta haitiensis* (Urb.) Landrum

282838-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta jamaicensis* (Britton & Harris) Proctor

196805-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta obscura* Proctor

318192-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta odiolens* (Urb.) Burret

196809-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta oligantha* (Urb.) Burret

196815-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta podocarpoides* (Areces) Landrum

282839-2 | GS | CWR

*Pimenta pseudocaryophyllus* (Gomes) Landrum

282844-2 | GS MA | CWR | [1]

*Pimenta racemosa* (Mill.) J.W.Moore

196820-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Pimenta richardii* Proctor

318949-2 | GS | CWR

**Pleurocalyptus***Pleurocalyptus pancheri* (Brongn. & Gris) J.W.Dawson

969595-1 | MA | [1]

**Plinia***Plinia cauliflora* (Mart.) Kausel

203847-2 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Plinia rivularis* (Cambess.) Rotman

942130-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Pseudanamomis***Pseudanamomis umbellulifera* (Kunth) Kausel

211119-2 | HF | [3]

**Psidium***Psidium* × *hasslerianum* Barb.Rodr.

211889-2 | ME | [4]

*Psidium acutangulum* DC.

600701-1 | HF

*Psidium cattleyanum* Sabine

600760-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Psidium friedrichsthalianum* (O.Berg) Nied.

211742-2 | EU GS HF | [3, 7, 8]

*Psidium guajava* L.

600841-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Psidium guineense* Sw.

211886-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

*Psidium montanum* Sw.

600923-1 | MA | [1]

*Psidium oligospermum* Mart. ex DC.

600952-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Psidium parvifolium* Griseb.

941616-1 | ME | [4]

*Psidium riparium* Mart. ex DC.

601006-1 | MA | [1]

*Psidium salutare* (Kunth) O.Berg

1115374-2 | ME | [4]

**Psiloxylon***Psiloxylon mauritianum* (Bouton ex Hook.f.) Baill.

601089-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Purpureostemon***Purpureostemon ciliatus* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Gugerli

601091-1 | MA | [1]

**Rhodamnia***Rhodamnia argentea* Benth.

601108-1 | MA | [1]

*Rhodamnia cinerea* Jack

601111-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Rhodamnia dumetorum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M.Perry

601114-1 | MA | [1]

*Rhodamnia glauca* Blume

601116-1 | MA | [1]

*Rhodamnia latifolia* (Benth.) Miq.

601120-1 | AF FU HF MA | [5]

*Rhodamnia moluccana* Burret

601123-1 | FU HF MA | [5]

*Rhodamnia novoguineensis* A.J.Scott

601126-1 | MA | [5]

*Rhodamnia pachyloba* A.J.Scott

601127-1 | FU HF MA | [5]

*Rhodamnia rubescens* (Benth.) Miq.

76449-3 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Rhodamnia waigeoensis* N.Snow

77123886-1 | SU | [5]

**Rhodomirtus***Rhodomirtus lanata* Guyer

960081-1 | AF SU | [5]

*Rhodomirtus macrocarpa* Benth.



- 601154-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Aiton) Hassk.  
 77560-3 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Rhodomyrtus trineura* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
 601170-1 | HF
- Ristantia**  
*Ristantia pachysperma* (F.Muell. & F.M.Bailey) Peter  
 G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
 911243-1 | MA | [1]
- Sannantha**  
*Sannantha angusta* (A.R.Bean) Peter G.Wilson  
 77086581-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sannantha bidwillii* (A.R.Bean) Peter G.Wilson  
 77086582-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sannantha virgata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Peter  
 G.Wilson  
 77086593-1 | ME | [4]
- Siphoneugena**  
*Siphoneugena occidentalis* D.Legrand  
 601237-1 | ME | [4]
- Syncarpia**  
*Syncarpia glomulifera* (Sm.) Nied.  
 66734-3 | EU MA | [3]  
*Syncarpia hillii* F.M.Bailey  
 601358-1 | MA | [3]
- Syzygium**  
*Syzygium acuminatissimum* (Blume) DC.  
 601372-1 | HF MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Syzygium acutangulum* Nied.  
 601374-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Syzygium acutatum* (Miq.) Amshoff  
 601376-1 | MA | [7]  
*Syzygium adelphicum* Diels  
 601378-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium aeoranthum* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601383-1 | AF | [5]  
*Syzygium alatum* (Lauterb.) Diels  
 601385-1 | MA | [5]  
*Syzygium alternifolium* (Wight) Walp.  
 601390-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium amplum* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
 601399-1 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium anisatum* (Vickery) Craven & Biffin  
 77065696-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium anomalum* Lauterb.  
 601408-1 | HF | [5]  
*Syzygium antisepticum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601410-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Syzygium aqueum* (Burm.f.) Alston  
 601415-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Syzygium argyrocalyx* (Warb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601419-1 | AF | [5]  
*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601421-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Syzygium assimile* Thwaites  
 601425-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601427-1 | AF MA | [1, 5]  
*Syzygium australe* (J.C.Wendl. ex Link) B.Hyland  
 913371-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Syzygium bankense* (Hassk.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601439-1 | MA | [8]  
*Syzygium benjaminum* Diels  
 601449-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium bicolor* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601454-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium bordenii* (Merr.) Merr.  
 601461-1 | MA  
*Syzygium borneense* (Miq.) Miq.  
 601462-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium brackenridgei* (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.  
 601472-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium bracteosum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601475-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium branderhorstii* Lauterb.  
 601476-1 | AF FU HF MA | [5]  
*Syzygium buettnerianum* (K.Schum.) Nied.  
 601485-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium calophyllifolium* (Wight) Walp.  
 601495-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium calubcob* (C.B.Rob.) Merr.  
 601496-1 | HF | [7]  
*Syzygium carrii* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
 601513-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium caryophyllatum* (L.) Alston  
 601516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium castaneum* (Merr.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601522-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium caudatilimbium* (Merr.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601524-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium cauliflorum* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
 601528-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Syzygium cerasiforme* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601531-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Syzygium chloranthum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601538-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud.  
 601551-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 5]  
*Syzygium confertum* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601566-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium conglomeratum* (Duthie) I.M.Turner  
 1000184-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium cordatum* Hochst. ex Krauss  
 601581-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Syzygium cornifolium* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601584-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Syzygium corymbosum* (Blume) DC.  
 601588-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium corynanthum* (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson  
 601589-1 | HF MA  
*Syzygium corynocarpum* (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.  
 601590-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
 601603-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Syzygium curranii* (C.B.Rob.) Merr.  
 601607-1 | HF | [7]  
*Syzygium curvistylum* (Gillespie) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 601610-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium cylindricum* (Wight) Alston  
 601615-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium cymosum* (Lam.) DC.  
 601617-1 | MA | [7]  
*Syzygium decipiens* (Koord. & Valetton) Merr. &  
 L.M.Perry  
 601624-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Syzygium densiflorum* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
 77117807-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium dupontii* (Baker) Govaerts  
 77095288-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium duthieanum* (King) Masam.  
 601649-1 | MA  
*Syzygium dyerianum* (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.

- 973159-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium effusum* (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.  
601653-1 | AF FU HF MA | [1, 5]  
*Syzygium elegans* (Brongn. & Gris) J.W.Dawson  
1014953-1 | MA | [8]  
*Syzygium emirnense* (Baker) Labat & Schatz  
20006855-1 | GS HF MA | [8]  
*Syzygium erythropetalum* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
601664-1 | MA | [5]  
*Syzygium eucalyptoides* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland  
913378-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium eugenoides* (F.Muell.) Biffin & Craven  
77069575-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium fastigiatum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601675-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Syzygium fergusonii* (Trimen) Gamble  
601677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium fibrosum* (F.M.Bailey) T.G.Hartley &  
L.M.Perry  
601678-1 | AF FU HF MA | [5]  
*Syzygium fijiense* L.M.Perry  
601680-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium flavescens* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601688-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Syzygium floribundum* F.Muell.  
601690-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium forte* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland  
913379-1 | FU HF MA | [5]  
*Syzygium francisii* (F.M.Bailey) L.A.S.Johnson  
601702-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Syzygium furfuraceum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601708-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium gardneri* Thwaites  
601715-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium gerrardii* (Harv. ex Hook.f.) Burt Davy  
601718-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Syzygium gillespiei* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601720-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium glomeratum* (Lam.) DC.  
601730-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium gonatanthum* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601734-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium goniopterum* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601736-1 | AF FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium gracilipes* (A.Gray) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601741-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.  
60440438-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium grayi* (Seem.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601745-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601747-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC.  
601750-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9,  
11]  
*Syzygium gustavioides* (F.M.Bailey) B.Hyland  
913381-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium helferi* (Duthie) Chantar. & J.Parn.  
973167-1 | MA  
*Syzygium hemilamprum* (F.Muell.) Craven & Biffin  
77072406-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Syzygium hemisphericum* (Wight) Alston  
601763-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium hirtum* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601768-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium homichlophilum* Diels  
601771-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium incarnatum* (Elmer) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601785-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium ingens* (F.Muell. ex C.Moore) Craven & Biffin  
77072408-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium inophyllum* DC.  
601788-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
601802-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,  
11, 12]  
*Syzygium kajewskii* Guillaumin  
601807-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium kanarensense* (Talbot) Raizada  
601809-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium khasianum* (Duthie) N.P.Balacr.  
911514-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium lagerstemioides* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601833-1 | FU MA  
*Syzygium lanceolatum* (Lam.) Wight & Arn.  
601838-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium laqueatum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601842-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium legatii* Burt Davy & Greenway  
601851-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium leptostemon* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601861-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium littorale* (Blume) Amshoff  
601879-1 | FU HF  
*Syzygium littorosum* Byng  
77183868-1 | FU HF  
*Syzygium longipes* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601886-1 | AF ME | [4, 5]  
*Syzygium madangense* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
601900-1 | FU | [5]  
*Syzygium maingayi* Chantar. & J.Parn.  
973178-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium maire* (A.Cunn.) Sykes & Garn.-Jones  
601904-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium makul* Gaertn.  
601905-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601907-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Syzygium masukuense* (Baker) R.E.Fr.  
50880638-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Syzygium micklethwaitii* Verdc.  
997866-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Syzygium micranthum* Thwaites  
601933-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium microcymum* (Koord. & Valetton) Amshoff  
601938-1 | MA | [7]  
*Syzygium minimum* (Blume) Airy Shaw  
601945-1 | MA  
*Syzygium muelleri* (Miq.) Miq.  
601961-1 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium multiglandulosum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601963-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium myrtifolium* Walp.  
60445221-2 | MA | [1]  
*Syzygium myrtooides* (A.Gray) R.Schmid  
907874-1 | ME | [4]  
*Syzygium naiadum* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
601975-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Syzygium neesianum* Arn.  
601979-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Syzygium nervosum* A.Cunn. ex DC.  
601984-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Syzygium neurocalyx* (A.Gray) Christoph.  
601985-1 | ME | [4]

- Syzygium nidie* Guillaumin  
601987-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium nomoa* Guillaumin  
601995-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan  
602002-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Syzygium oleosum* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland  
913387-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium oligomyrum* Diels  
602023-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium owariense* (P.Beauv.) Benth.  
602032-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Syzygium pachycladum* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602035-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602036-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium palawanense* (C.B.Rob.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602041-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium pallidum* Merr.  
602046-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium pancheri* Brongn. & Gris  
602049-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium paniculatum* Gaertn.  
602052-1 | EU | [3]
- Syzygium papillosum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602054-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium paradoxum* (Merr.) Masam.  
602056-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium pendens* (Duthie) I.M.Turner  
1000215-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Syzygium pergamaceum* (Greves) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602072-1 | AF | [5]
- Syzygium phaeostictum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602082-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium phengklaii* (Chantar. & J.Parn.) Craven & Biffin  
77072416-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium plumeum* (Ridl.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602091-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium pluviatile* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
602092-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.  
602097-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Syzygium polycephaloides* (C.B.Rob.) Merr.  
602099-1 | HF | [7]
- Syzygium polycephalum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602100-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Syzygium praecox* (Roxb.) Rathakr. & N.C.Nair  
913388-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium praineanum* (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.  
973183-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium pteropodum* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602120-1 | AF | [5]
- Syzygium pustulatum* (Duthie) Merr.  
602130-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602131-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Syzygium pyrifolium* (Blume) DC.  
602132-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium racemosum* (Blume) DC.  
602139-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Syzygium revolutum* (Wight) Walp.  
602153-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium richardsonianum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602161-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium ridleyi* (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.  
973187-1 | MA
- Syzygium rosaceum* Diels  
602177-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium rostratum* (Blume) DC.  
602181-1 | MA | [5]
- Syzygium rowlandii* Sprague  
602184-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Syzygium rubicundum* Wight & Arn.  
602190-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium rugosum* Korth.  
602196-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium rumphii* (Merr.) Govaerts  
77095297-1 | MA
- Syzygium salicifolium* J.Graham  
602203-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602209-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Syzygium sandwicense* (A.Gray) Müll.Berol.  
602214-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium sayeri* (F.Muell.) B.Hyland  
913390-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Syzygium schumannianum* (Nied.) Diels  
602223-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium scortechinii* (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.  
973190-1 | HF
- Syzygium seemannianum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602230-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium seemannii* (A.Gray) Biffin & Craven  
77069587-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Syzygium simile* (Merr.) Merr.  
602237-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium smithii* (Poir.) Nied.  
68629-3 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Syzygium staudtii* (Engl.) Mildbr.  
602258-1 | FU MA | [8, 11]
- Syzygium subalatum* (Ridl.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602269-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Syzygium subcorymbosum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602273-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Syzygium subdecussatum* (Duthie) I.M.Turner  
1000239-1 | MA
- Syzygium subglobosum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602279-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium suborbiculare* (Benth.) T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
602281-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]
- Syzygium suringarianum* (Koord. & Valetton) Amshoff  
602294-1 | MA | [7]
- Syzygium taeniatum* Diels  
602301-1 | MA | [5]
- Syzygium tetragonum* (Wight) Wall. ex Walp.  
602319-1 | FU MA | [1]
- Syzygium thumra* (Roxb.) Mason  
60458410-2 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium tierneyanum* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
602327-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Syzygium triphlebium* Diels  
602344-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Syzygium tripinnatum* (Blanco) Merr.  
602346-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium tympananthum* (Diels) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602355-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium umbrosum* Thwaites  
602361-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Syzygium urceolatum* (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602363-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Syzygium valdevenosum* (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602369-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium variabile* T.G.Hartley & L.M.Perry  
602373-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Syzygium variifolium* Miq.  
602374-1 | MA | [7]
- Syzygium vernicosum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602382-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium versteegii* (Lauterb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602385-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium viburnoides* Diels  
602389-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Syzygium wagapense* Brongn. & Gris  
602400-1 | MA | [1]
- Syzygium wrightii* (Baker) A.J.Scott  
602417-1 | ME | [4]
- Syzygium xanthophyllum* (C.B.Rob.) Merr.  
602418-1 | HF | [7]
- Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.  
602424-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Taxandria**
- Taxandria juniperina* (Schauer) J.R.Wheeler & N.G.Marchant  
77091398-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Taxandria marginata* (Labill.) J.R.Wheeler & N.G.Marchant  
77091400-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Thryptomene**
- Thryptomene calycina* (Lindl.) Stapf  
602449-1 | EU | [3]
- Tristania**
- Tristania neriifolia* (Sieber ex Sims) R.Br.  
113875-3 | MA | [1]
- Tristaniopsis**
- Tristaniopsis burmanica* (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911564-1 | MA | [1]
- Tristaniopsis decorticata* (Merr.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911566-1 | MA | [7]
- Tristaniopsis elliptica* (Stapf) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911567-1 | MA | [1]
- Tristaniopsis ferruginea* (C.T.White) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911569-1 | EU FU MA SU | [1, 5]
- Tristaniopsis laurina* (Sm.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911572-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911575-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Tristaniopsis micrantha* (Merr.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911576-1 | MA | [1]
- Tristaniopsis obovata* (Benn.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911578-1 | FU MA | [5, 7]
- Tristaniopsis oreophila* (Diels) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911579-1 | SU | [5]
- Tristaniopsis whiteana* (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911586-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Ugni**

- Ugni molinae* Turcz.  
602598-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Ugni myricoides* (Kunth) O.Berg  
602600-1 | ME | [4]

**Verticordia**

- Verticordia pennigera* Endl.  
602688-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Welchiodendron**

- Welchiodendron longivalve* (F.Muell.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.  
911626-1 | EU MA | [5]

**Whiteodendron**

- Whiteodendron moultonianum* (W.W.Sm.) Steenis  
602721-1 | MA | [1]

**Xanthomyrtus**

- Xanthomyrtus compacta* (Ridl.) Diels  
602728-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Xanthomyrtus humilis* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602736-1 | MA | [5]
- Xanthomyrtus montivaga* A.J.Scott  
602744-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Xanthomyrtus papuana* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
602748-1 | MA | [5]
- Xanthomyrtus polyclada* Diels  
602750-1 | MA | [5]
- Xanthomyrtus schlechteri* Diels  
602755-1 | EU FU MA | [5]

**Xanthostemon**

- Xanthostemon brassii* Merr.  
602765-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Xanthostemon chrysanthus* (F.Muell.) Benth.  
602767-1 | EU | [3]
- Xanthostemon novaguineensis* Valetton  
602791-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Xanthostemon oppositifolius* F.M.Bailey  
602792-1 | MA | [5]
- Xanthostemon verdugonianus* Naves ex Fern.-Vill.  
602816-1 | EU MA | [3, 7]
- Xanthostemon verus* (Roxb.) Peter G.Wilson  
947764-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4]

**Onagraceae****Camissonia**

- Camissonia ovata* (Nutt.) P.H.Raven  
43881-2 | ME | [4]
- Camissonia tanacetifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) P.H.Raven  
43905-2 | ME | [4]

**Chylismia**

- Chylismia walkeri* A.Nelson  
58435-2 | ME | [4]

**Circaea**

- Circaea alpina* L.  
58893-2 | ME | [4]
- Circaea cordata* Royle  
611453-1 | ME | [4]
- Circaea lutetiana* L.  
611469-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Clarkia**

- Clarkia amoena* (Lehm.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
59701-2 | EU | [3]
- Clarkia pulchella* Pursh  
59746-2 | EU | [3]
- Clarkia purpurea* (Curtis) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr.  
59747-2 | ME | [4]

- Clarkia unguiculata* Lindl.  
611540-1 | EU | [3]
- Epilobium**
- Epilobium angustifolium* L.  
92411-2 | EU IF ME | [3, 4]
- Epilobium brachycarpum* C.Presl  
611683-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium brevifolium* D.Don  
611686-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium canum* (Greene) P.H.Raven  
92449-2 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.  
611725-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium collinum* C.C.Gmel.  
611734-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Epilobium denticulatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
611783-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium hirsutum* L.  
611919-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Epilobium latifolium* L.  
92536-2 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium laxum* Royle  
611997-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium minutum* Lindl. ex Lehm.  
92570-2 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium palustre* L.  
612155-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.  
612163-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium prostratum* Warb.  
612206-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Epilobium roseum* (Schreb.) Schreb.  
612275-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Epilobium royleanum* Hausskn.  
612281-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium salignum* Hausskn.  
612293-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Epilobium sikkimense* Hausskn.  
612327-1 | ME | [4]
- Epilobium tetragonum* L.  
612378-1 | ME | [4]
- Fuchsia**
- Fuchsia* × *hybrida* Voss  
612545-1 | ME | [4]
- Fuchsia arborescens* Sims  
106136-2 | EU | [3]
- Fuchsia boliviana* Carrière  
106150-2 | EU | [3]
- Fuchsia canescens* Benth.  
612484-1 | ME | [4]
- Fuchsia corymbiflora* Ruiz & Pav.  
612501-1 | EU HF | [3]
- Fuchsia excorticata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) L.f.  
612519-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Fuchsia fulgens* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
612526-1 | EU | [3]
- Fuchsia hypoleuca* I.M.Johnst.  
106199-2 | ME | [4]
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.  
612572-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]
- Fuchsia microphylla* Kunth  
612580-1 | EU | [3]
- Fuchsia procumbens* R.Cunn.  
612612-1 | EU | [3]
- Fuchsia regia* (Vand. ex Vell.) Munz  
106266-2 | MA | [1]
- Fuchsia thymifolia* Kunth  
612665-1 | EU | [3]
- Gayophytum**
- Gayophytum ramosissimum* Torr. & A.Gray  
317586-2 | ME | [4]
- Hauya**
- Hauya elegans* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
612891-1 | ME | [4]
- Lopezia**
- Lopezia racemosa* Cav.  
613290-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia**
- Ludwigia abyssinica* A.Rich.  
613302-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 9, 11]
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara  
144324-2 | ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ludwigia affinis* (DC.) H.Hara  
144328-2 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia africana* (Brenan) H.Hara  
613305-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia alternifolia* L.  
613307-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia bonariensis* (Micheli) H.Hara  
144337-2 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia decurrens* Walter  
613333-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia erecta* (L.) H.Hara  
144351-2 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G.Don) Exell  
613360-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Ludwigia inclinata* (L.f.) M.Gómez  
613361-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) H.Hara  
144366-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H.Raven  
144385-2 | AF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott  
30031106-2 | EU | [3]
- Ludwigia peploides* (Kunth) P.H.Raven  
613407-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia perennis* L.  
613408-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H.Hara  
144406-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.  
613417-1 | ME | [4]
- Ludwigia stenorraphe* (Brenan) H.Hara  
613443-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Ludwigia virgata* Michx.  
613459-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera**
- Oenothera acaulis* Cav.  
613494-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera affinis* Cambess.  
613498-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Oenothera albicaulis* Pursh  
30017515-2 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera biennis* L.  
172755-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Oenothera brachycarpa* A.Gray  
613565-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera cespitosa* Nutt.  
613583-1 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera clelandii* W.Dietr., P.H.Raven & W.L.Wagner  
172888-2 | ME | [4]
- Oenothera coronopifolia* Torr. & A.Gray  
172905-2 | ME | [4]

*Oenothera curtiflora* W.L.Wagner & Hoch  
77092903-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera drummondii* Hook.  
294786-2 | EU | [3]  
*Oenothera elata* Kunth  
613687-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera flava* (A.Nelson) Garrett  
172972-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera fruticosa* L.  
172975-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli  
317809-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Oenothera hartwegii* Benth.  
173039-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera hexandra* (Ortega) W.L.Wagner & Hoch  
77092953-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera laciniata* Hill  
613817-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera longiflora* L.  
613844-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt.  
173157-2 | EU | [3]  
*Oenothera multicaulis* Ruiz & Pav.  
173202-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera odorata* Jacq.  
324893-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera pallida* Lindl.  
173245-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera perennis* L.  
613950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera podocarpa* (Wooton & Standl.) Krakos &  
W.L.Wagner  
77133476-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera primiveris* A.Gray  
613966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera pubescens* Willd. ex Spreng.  
613980-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Oenothera rhombipetala* Nutt.  
281546-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton  
173348-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Oenothera speciosa* Nutt.  
173411-2 | EU | [3]  
*Oenothera stricta* Ledeb. ex Link  
614101-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera suffrutescens* (Moc. & Sessé ex Ser.)  
W.L.Wagner & Hoch  
77092961-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Oenothera tetraptera* Cav.  
614141-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera triloba* Nutt.  
614152-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oenothera villosa* Thunb.  
317816-2 | ME | [4]

## Penaeaceae

### *Olinia*

*Olinia emarginata* Burtt Davy  
611223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olinia radiata* Hofmeyr & E.Phillips  
611226-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olinia rochetiana* A.Juss.  
553991-1 | EU FU ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Olinia usambarensis* Gilg ex Engl.  
832266-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Olinia ventosa* (L.) Cufod.

611229-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

### *Penaea*

*Penaea mucronata* L.  
676088-1 | ME | [4]  
*Penaea sarcocolla* L.  
676097-1 | ME | [4]

### *Rhynchocalyx*

*Rhynchocalyx lawsonioides* Oliv.  
554143-1 | MA | [1]

## Vochysiaceae

### *Callisthene*

*Callisthene fasciculata* Mart.  
870827-1 | FU | [9]  
*Callisthene minor* Mart.  
870832-1 | MA | [1]

### *Erisma*

*Erisma japura* Spruce ex Warm.  
870870-1 | HF | [3]  
*Erisma uncinatum* Warm.  
318964-2 | MA | [1, 3]

### *Erismadelphus*

*Erismadelphus exsul* Mildbr.  
870888-1 | MA | [11]

### *Qualea*

*Qualea acuminata* Spruce ex Warm.  
318965-2 | ME | [4]  
*Qualea coerulea* Aubl.  
870910-1 | MA | [1]  
*Qualea grandiflora* Mart.  
870934-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Qualea ingens* Warm.  
870937-1 | MA | [1]  
*Qualea multiflora* Mart.  
870957-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Qualea paraensis* Ducke  
215272-2 | ME | [4]  
*Qualea parviflora* Mart.  
870961-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### *Ruizterania*

*Ruizterania albiflora* (Warm.) Marc.-Berti  
224361-2 | MA  
*Ruizterania wittrockii* (Malme) Marc.-Berti  
224379-2 | MA ME | [4]

### *Vochysia*

*Vochysia ferruginea* Mart.  
266306-2 | MA | [1]  
*Vochysia guatemalensis* Donn.Sm.  
266313-2 | MA | [1]  
*Vochysia guianensis* Aubl.  
871081-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Vochysia laxiflora* Stafleu  
266328-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vochysia maxima* Ducke  
266341-2 | MA | [1]  
*Vochysia obscura* Warm.  
871092-1 | MA | [9]  
*Vochysia pyramidalis* Mart.  
871101-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vochysia saccata* Stafleu  
871197-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Vochysia tetraphylla* (G.Mey.) DC.  
1057984-2 | MA | [1]  
*Vochysia tucanorum* Mart.  
871119-1 | HF MA | [1, 9]  
*Vochysia vismifolia* Spruce ex Warm.

871122-1 | MA | [1, 9]

**Nepenthales****Dioncophyllaceae*****Habropetalum****Habropetalum dawei* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Airy Shaw  
317594-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]***Triphyophyllum****Triphyophyllum peltatum* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Airy Shaw  
317595-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]**Nymphaeales****Cabombaceae*****Brasenia****Brasenia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.  
605270-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]***Cabomba****Cabomba caroliniana* A.Gray  
273581-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]**Nymphaeaceae*****Barclaya****Barclaya longifolia* Wall.  
605259-1 | EU | [3]  
*Barclaya motleyi* Hook.f.  
605260-1 | EU***Euryale****Euryale ferox* Salisb.  
605350-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]***Nuphar****Nuphar advena* (Aiton) W.T.Aiton  
30043701-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Nuphar japonica* DC.  
605440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nuphar lutea* (L.) Sm.  
30385379-2 | HF MA ME | [2, 4, 9]  
*Nuphar polysepala* Engelm.  
1021676-2 | ME | [4]  
*Nuphar pumila* (Timm) DC.  
605460-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nuphar sagittifolia* (Walter) Pursh  
605464-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nuphar variegata* Engelm. ex Durand  
1117161-2 | ME | [3, 4]***Nymphaea****Nymphaea alba* L.  
171158-2 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Nymphaea amazonum* Mart. & Zucc.  
605491-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nymphaea ampla* (Salisb.) DC.  
605494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nymphaea elegans* Hook.  
171178-2 | ME | [4]  
*Nymphaea gigantea* Hook.  
605568-1 | HF | [5]  
*Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied  
281434-2 | EU MA | [9]  
*Nymphaea gracilis* Zucc.  
171186-2 | ME | [4]***Nymphaea lotus* L.**

605604-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]

***Nymphaea macrosperma* Merr. & L.M.Perry**

605612-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

***Nymphaea maculata* Schumach. & Thonn.**

605613-1 | MA | [11]

***Nymphaea mexicana* Zucc.**

171199-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

***Nymphaea micrantha* Guill. & Perr.**

605626-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]

***Nymphaea nouchali* Burm.f.**

605643-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]

***Nymphaea odorata* Aiton**

171201-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

***Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.**

605673-1 | ME | [3, 4]

***Nymphaea pulchella* DC.**

605675-1 | ME | [4]

***Nymphaea rubra* Roxb. ex Andrews**

605694-1 | ME | [4]

***Nymphaea rudgeana* G.Mey.**

281442-2 | ME | [4]

***Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi**

171226-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

***Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.**

605740-1 | AF HF | [5]

***Victoria******Victoria amazonica* (Poepp.) Klotzsch**

605776-1 | EU HF | [7]

***Victoria cruziana* Orb.**

605778-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Oxalidales****Brunelliaceae*****Brunellia****Brunellia comocladifolia* Bonpl.  
813633-1 | ME | [4]  
*Brunellia propinqua* Kunth  
813640-1 | ME | [4]  
*Brunellia sibundoya* Cuatrec.  
37499-2 | ME | [4]  
*Brunellia stuebelii* Hieron.  
37504-2 | ME | [4]**Connaraceae*****Agelaea****Agelaea borneensis* (Hook.f.) Merr.  
264047-1 | MA | [7]  
*Agelaea macrophylla* (Zoll.) Leenh.  
264086-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Agelaea paradoxa* Gilg  
264098-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Agelaea pentagyna* (Lam.) Baill.  
264099-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Agelaea rubiginosa* Gilg  
264116-1 | MA | [1]***Burtia****Burtia prunoides* Baker f. & Exell  
264146-1 | PO | [3]***Cnestis****Cnestis corniculata* Lam.

264219-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 11]

*Cnestis ferruginea* Vahl ex DC.

264225-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.

264264-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Cnestis polyphylla* Lam.

264269-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

**Connarus***Connarus africanus* Lam.

264294-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Connarus championii* Thwaites

264317-1 | ME | [4]

*Connarus ferrugineus* Jack

264349-1 | ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Connarus grandis* Jack

264368-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Connarus griffonianus* Baill.

264370-1 | ME | [4]

*Connarus lambertii* (DC.) Britton

64181-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Connarus monocarpus* L.

264426-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Connarus planchonianus* G.Schellenb.

264471-1 | ME | [4]

*Connarus ruber* (Poepp.) Planch.

264496-1 | MA | [1]

*Connarus semidecandrus* Jack

264510-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]

*Connarus suberosus* Planch.

264524-1 | MA | [9]

**Ellipanthus***Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz

264583-1 | MA | [1, 7]

**Hemadradenia***Hemadradenia mannii* Stapf

264595-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Manotes***Manotes expansa* Sol. ex Planch.

264631-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Manotes griffoniana* Baill.

264632-1 | MA | [1]

**Rourea***Rourea acutipetala* Miq.

264708-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rourea coccinea* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.

264741-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Rourea emarginata* (Jack) Jongkind

947206-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rourea fulgens* Planch.

264765-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rourea glabra* Kunth

264767-1 | ME | [4]

*Rourea mimosoides* (Vahl) Planch.

264809-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Alston

264810-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Rourea obliquifoliolata* Gilg

264820-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Rourea orientalis* Baill.

264826-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Rourea puberula* Baker

264853-1 | ME | [4]

*Rourea rugosa* Planch.

264863-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Rourea solanderi* Baker

264871-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 11]

*Rourea thomsonii* (Baker) Jongkind

947203-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Cunoniaceae****Ackama***Ackama australiensis* (Schltr.) C.T.White

294496-1 | MA

*Ackama paniculosa* (F.Muell.) Heslewood

60471351-2 | MA

**Aistopetalum***Aistopetalum multiflorum* Schltr.

294522-1 | AF FU MA | [1, 5]

**Anodopetalum***Anodopetalum biglandulosum* (A.Cunn. ex Hook.)

Hook.f.

790210-1 | MA | [1]

**Caldcluvia***Caldcluvia paniculata* (Cav.) D.Don

790442-1 | ME | [4]

**Ceratopetalum***Ceratopetalum apetalum* D.Don

790477-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ceratopetalum gummiferum* Sm.

790478-1 | MA | [1]

*Ceratopetalum succirubrum* C.T.White

294548-1 | FU MA SU | [1]

*Ceratopetalum virchowii* F.Muell.

790482-1 | MA | [1]

**Cunonia***Cunonia capensis* L.

790734-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cunonia linearisepala* (Guillaumin) Bernardi

294565-1 | ME | [4]

**Davidsonia***Davidsonia pruriens* F.Muell.

790765-1 | HF MA | [7]

**Eucryphia***Eucryphia cordifolia* Cav.

724849-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Eucryphia lucida* (Labill.) Baill.

337097-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]

*Eucryphia moorei* F.Muell.

724852-1 | MA | [1]

**Geissois***Geissois denhamii* Seem.

791189-1 | MA | [1]

*Geissois pruinosa* Brongn. & Gris

791193-1 | MA | [1]

*Geissois racemosa* Labill.

791194-1 | MA | [1]

**Gillbeea***Gillbeea papuana* Schltr.

294590-1 | MA | [5]

**Karrabina***Karrabina benthamiana* (F.Muell.) Rozefelds &

H.C.Hopkins

77133329-1 | MA

**Opocunonia***Opocunonia nymanii* (K.Schum.) Schltr.

294598-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]

**Platylophus***Platylophus trifolius* (L.f.) D.Don

792372-1 | MA | [1]

**Pullea***Pullea glabra* Schltr.

294630-1 | IF MA SU



- Pullea mollis* Schltr.  
294632-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Schizomeria**
- Schizomeria clemensiae* L.M.Perry  
294639-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Schizomeria gorumensis* Schltr.  
294641-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Schizomeria ilicina* (Ridl.) Schltr.  
294643-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Schizomeria orthophlebia* L.M.Perry  
294647-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Schizomeria serrata* (Hochr.) Hochr.  
294650-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5, 7]

**Spiraeanthemum**

- Spiraeanthemum integrifolium* Pulle  
294659-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]
- Spiraeanthemum parvifolium* Schltr.  
294664-1 | ME | [4, 5]

**Spiraeopsis**

- Spiraeopsis brassii* L.M.Perry  
294673-1 | EU FU MA PO SU | [5]
- Spiraeopsis celebica* (Blume) Miq.  
794819-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Spiraeopsis fulva* (Schltr.) L.M.Perry  
294676-1 | EU | [5]

**Weinmannia**

- Weinmannia aphanoneura* Airy Shaw  
294690-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia auriculata* D.Don  
794947-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia balbisiana* Kunth  
319003-2 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia blumei* Planch.  
794958-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Weinmannia bojeriana* Tul.  
794960-1 | MA | [8]
- Weinmannia eriocarpa* Tul.  
794983-1 | MA | [8]
- Weinmannia fraxinea* (D.Don) Sm. ex Miq.  
794986-1 | EU FU HF MA | [5]
- Weinmannia luzoniensis* S.Vidal  
795025-1 | MA | [7]
- Weinmannia mariquitae* Szyszyl.  
268241-2 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia microphylla* Ruiz & Pav.  
318977-2 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia minutiflora* Baker  
795035-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Weinmannia pinnata* L.  
268273-2 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia pubescens* Kunth  
268284-2 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia racemosa* L.f.  
795060-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia richii* A.Gray  
795064-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia rutenbergii* Engl.  
795069-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia sylvicola* Sol. ex A.Cunn.  
795085-1 | ME | [4]
- Weinmannia tinctoria* Sm.  
795087-1 | MA
- Weinmannia trichosperma* Cav.  
268331-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Weinmannia urdanetensis* Elmer  
294834-1 | MA | [5]
- Weinmannia vitiensis* Seem.

795097-1 | ME | [4]

**Elaeocarpaceae****Aceratium**

- Aceratium ledermannii* Schltr.  
323885-1 | AF | [5]
- Aceratium oppositifolium* DC.  
833216-1 | AF FU HF MA | [1, 5, 7]
- Aceratium parvifolium* Schltr.  
323893-1 | AF MA | [5]

**Aristotelia**

- Aristotelia chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz  
19666-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aristotelia serrata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Oliv.  
323917-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Crinodendron**

- Crinodendron hookerianum* Gay  
833692-1 | EU | [3]
- Crinodendron patagua* Molina  
833693-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Elaeocarpus**

- Elaeocarpus acmocarpus* Stapf ex Weibel  
323952-1 | MA | [1]
- Elaeocarpus alnifolius* Baker  
833768-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Elaeocarpus altigenus* Schltr.  
323961-1 | HF | [5]
- Elaeocarpus amoenus* Thwaites  
833769-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Elaeocarpus amplifolius* Schltr.  
323966-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Elaeocarpus angustifolius* Blume  
833771-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Elaeocarpus arfakensis* Schltr.  
323971-1 | HF | [5]
- Elaeocarpus aristatus* Roxb.  
833777-1 | ME | [4]
- Elaeocarpus baudouinii* Brongn. & Gris  
833783-1 | MA
- Elaeocarpus bifidus* Hook. & Arn.  
833785-1 | MA | [1]
- Elaeocarpus blepharoceras* Schltr.  
324000-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Elaeocarpus buderi* Coode  
324018-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Elaeocarpus calomala* (Blanco) Merr.  
324021-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Elaeocarpus capuronii* Tirel  
928863-1 | MA | [8]
- Elaeocarpus chelonimorphus* Gillespie  
324031-1 | MA | [1]
- Elaeocarpus clementis* Merr.  
324037-1 | MA | [1]
- Elaeocarpus coloides* Schltr.  
324041-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Elaeocarpus comptonii* Baker f.  
324047-1 | ME | [4]
- Elaeocarpus culminicola* Warb.  
833798-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Elaeocarpus densiflorus* Knuth  
324077-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Elaeocarpus dentatus* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Vahl  
833807-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Elaeocarpus dolichodactylus* Schltr.  
324085-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Elaeocarpus dolichostylus* Schltr.

- 324088-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus euneurus* Stapf ex Ridl.  
 324101-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus ferrugineus* (Jack) Steud.  
 833817-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume  
 833820-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8]  
*Elaeocarpus floridanus* Hemsl.  
 833821-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus gardneri* Coode  
 70028735-1 | HF | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus glaber* Blume  
 833826-1 | HF | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus glandulosus* Wall. ex Merr.  
 60445972-2 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus graeffei* Seem.  
 833830-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* Sm.  
 833832-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A.Gray  
 833836-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus hochreutineri* Weibel  
 324157-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus holopetalus* F.Muell.  
 833845-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus homalioides* Schltr.  
 324159-1 | FU | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus hookerianus* Raoul  
 833846-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus hortensis* Guillaumin  
 324160-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus hygrophilus* Kurz  
 833849-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus japonicus* Siebold & Zucc.  
 833860-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus kaniensis* Schltr.  
 324175-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus kirtonii* F.Muell. ex F.M.Bailey  
 833862-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Elaeocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.  
 833865-1 | FU MA | [1, 3]  
*Elaeocarpus ledermannii* Schltr.  
 324205-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus lingualis* Knuth  
 324218-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus longifolius* Blume  
 833875-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.  
 324228-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus macrophyllus* Blume  
 833880-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus marafunganus* Coode  
 324239-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus marginatus* Stapf ex Weibel  
 324241-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus mastersii* King  
 833881-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus miegei* Weibel  
 324254-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus millarii* Weibel  
 324255-1 | AF HF MA SU  
*Elaeocarpus miriensis* Weibel  
 324259-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus montanus* Thwaites  
 833888-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus multinervosus* Knuth  
 324264-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus murukkai* Coode  
 324270-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus mutabilis* Weibel  
 324271-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus nitidus* Jack  
 833892-1 | MA | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus nouhuysii* Koord.  
 324287-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus obovatus* G.Don  
 833896-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Elaeocarpus obtusus* Blume  
 324292-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus ovigerus* Brongn. & Gris  
 833903-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus palembanicus* (Miq.) Corner  
 324309-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* Wall. ex Mast.  
 324315-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall.  
 833916-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus piestocarpus* Schltr.  
 324323-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus poculifer* A.C.Sm.  
 324326-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus polydactylus* Schltr.  
 324331-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus ptilanthus* Schltr.  
 324343-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus pullenii* Weibel  
 324346-1 | HF | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus pycnanthus* A.C.Sm.  
 324348-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus quadratus* C.E.C.Fisch.  
 324349-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus reticulatus* Sm.  
 833934-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Elaeocarpus robustus* Roxb.  
 833939-1 | MA | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb. ex G.Don  
 324370-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus rumphii* Merr.  
 324372-1 | EU HF MA | [7]  
*Elaeocarpus sarcanthus* Schltr.  
 324378-1 | HF | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus schlechterianus* A.C.Sm.  
 324381-1 | AF HF SU  
*Elaeocarpus schoddei* Weibel  
 324383-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus sericoloides* A.C.Sm.  
 324386-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus serratus* L.  
 833955-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Elaeocarpus spathulatus* Brongn. & Gris  
 833964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus speciosus* Brongn. & Gris  
 833965-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume  
 833967-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus storckii* Seem.  
 833968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeocarpus submonoceras* Miq.  
 833971-1 | HF MA  
*Elaeocarpus subserratus* Baker  
 833973-1 | HF | [8]  
*Elaeocarpus subvillosus* Arn.  
 833974-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Elaeocarpus tariensis* Weibel

- 324411-1 | HF | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus tectorius* (Lour.) Poir.  
 833977-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus teysmannii* Koord. & Valetton  
 833979-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Elaeocarpus tonganus* Burkill  
 833983-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus truncatus* Weibel  
 324423-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.  
 833987-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Elaeocarpus undulatus* Warb.  
 833988-1 | FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Elaeocarpus valettonii* Hochr.  
 833990-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Elaeocarpus varunua* Buch.-Ham. ex Mast.  
 324429-1 | MA | [1]  
*Elaeocarpus womersleyi* Weibel  
 324441-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Sericolea**  
*Sericolea micans* Schltr.  
 835111-1 | AF | [5]
- Sloanea**  
*Sloanea aberrans* (Brandis) A.C.Sm.  
 324453-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea aculeata* A.C.Sm.  
 324454-1 | AF EU FU MA  
*Sloanea australis* (Benth.) F.Muell.  
 835124-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sloanea dasycarpa* (Benth.) Hemsl.  
 835133-1 | MA | [3]  
*Sloanea dentata* L.  
 835134-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea eichleri* K.Schum.  
 237404-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea forbesii* F.Muell.  
 835142-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea grandiflora* Sm.  
 835144-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea guianensis* (Aubl.) Benth.  
 835145-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea hirsuta* (Schott) Planch. ex Benth.  
 835147-1 | MA  
*Sloanea insularis* A.C.Sm.  
 324513-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea javanica* (Miq.) Koord. & Valetton  
 324517-1 | MA | [7]  
*Sloanea ledermannii* A.C.Sm.  
 324528-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea macrophylla* Benth. ex Turcz.  
 835157-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea megaphylla* Pittier  
 324539-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea meianthera* Donn.Sm.  
 237445-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sloanea nymanii* K.Schum.  
 835166-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea obtusifolia* (Morici.) K.Schum.  
 237456-2 | MA | [1]  
*Sloanea paradisearum* F.Muell.  
 835173-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea pulchra* (Schltr.) A.C.Sm.  
 324566-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea pullei* O.C.Schmidt ex A.C.Sm.  
 324567-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea pulleniana* Coode  
 324568-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

- Sloanea rhodantha* (Baker) Capuron  
 324573-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Sloanea sigun* (Blume) K.Schum.  
 324578-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Sloanea sogerensis* Baker f.  
 324580-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea streimannii* Coode  
 324585-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea terniflora* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Standl.  
 324587-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sloanea tieghemii* (F.Muell.) A.C.Sm.  
 324588-1 | AF EU FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Sloanea zuliaensis* Pittier  
 237492-2 | ME | [4]
- Vallea**  
*Vallea stipularis* L.f.  
 836044-1 | MA | [1]

**Huaceae****Afrostryax**

- Afrostryax kamerunensis* G.Perkins & Gilg  
 826261-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Afrostryax lepidophyllus* Mildbr.  
 826262-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Afrostryax macranthus* Mildbr.  
 826263-1 | HF | [8]

**Hua**

- Hua gaboni* Pierre ex De Wild.  
 824048-1 | ME | [4]

**Oxalidaceae****Averrhoa**

- Averrhoa bilimbi* L.  
 371869-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12]  
*Averrhoa carambola* L.  
 371870-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

**Biophytum**

- Biophytum abyssinicum* Steud. ex A.Rich.  
 371944-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Biophytum adiantoides* Wight ex Edgew. & Hook.f.  
 371945-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Biophytum dendroides* (Kunth) DC.  
 371953-1 | ME | [4]  
*Biophytum fruticosum* Blume  
 371955-1 | ME | [4]  
*Biophytum helenae* Buscal. & Muschl.  
 663018-1 | ME | [4]  
*Biophytum intermedium* Wight  
 371956-1 | ME | [4]  
*Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotzsch  
 371964-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC.  
 371965-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Biophytum talbotii* (Baker f.) Hutch. & Dalziel  
 663056-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Biophytum umbraculum* Welw.  
 371969-1 | AF IF ME SU | [4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Biophytum zenkeri* Guillaumin  
 663060-1 | ME | [4]

**Dapania**

- Dapania racemosa* Korth.  
 372082-1 | MA | [1]

**Oxalis**

- Oxalis acetosella* L.  
30012601-2 | HF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Oxalis adenophylla* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
374618-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis anthelmintica* A.Rich.  
374654-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis articulata* Savigny  
374673-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Oxalis barrelieri* L.  
177777-2 | HF PO | [5, 7, 8]
- Oxalis brasiliensis* G.Lodd. ex Drapiez  
374712-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis conorrhiza* Jacq.  
177883-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis copiosa* F.Bolus  
663304-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis corniculata* L.  
177893-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Oxalis debilis* Kunth  
374833-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 11]
- Oxalis decaphylla* Kunth  
374834-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis dehradunensis* Raizada  
663326-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis dichondrifolia* A.Gray  
177940-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis dillenii* Jacq.  
177944-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis dimidiata* Donn.Sm.  
177948-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis drummondii* A.Gray  
374872-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis erosa* R.Knuth  
177983-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis erythrorhiza* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
374897-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis filiformis* Kunth  
178000-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis frutescens* L.  
374932-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis incarnata* L.  
375021-1 | EU | [3]
- Oxalis lasiopetala* Zucc.  
375048-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis latifolia* Kunth  
375051-1 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 12]
- Oxalis lepedezioides* G.Don  
375068-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis lotoides* Kunth  
178186-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis magellanica* G.Forst.  
375124-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Oxalis mollis* Kunth  
178245-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis montana* Raf.  
1062559-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis niederleinii* R.Knuth  
178268-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis oregana* Nutt.  
178283-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis peduncularis* Kunth  
178322-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis perdicaria* (Molina) Bertero  
375256-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
375259-1 | EU GS HF IF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]
- Oxalis psoraleoides* Kunth  
375307-1 | MA | [1]
- Oxalis purpurea* L.  
375321-1 | EU | [3]
- Oxalis rosea* Jacq.  
178429-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Oxalis scandens* Kunth  
178449-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis semiloba* Sond.  
375396-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Oxalis smithiana* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
375411-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 10]
- Oxalis stricta* L.  
178499-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis subacaulis* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
375441-1 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav.  
375466-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4, 7]
- Oxalis tuberosa* Molina  
178566-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Oxalis valdiviensis* Barnéoud  
178576-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis violacea* L.  
178590-2 | ME | [4]
- Oxalis yacutulensis* R.Knuth  
178606-2 | ME | [4]
- Sarcotheca**
- Sarcotheca glomerula* (King) Veldkamp  
103169-1 | HF | [7]
- Sarcotheca griffithii* (Planch.) Hallier f.  
544893-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Sarcotheca laxa* (Ridl.) R.Knuth  
544894-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Sarcotheca monophylla* (Planch.) Hallier f.  
544896-1 | HF | [7]
- Paracryphiales**
- Paracryphiaceae**
- Quintinia**
- Quintinia altigena* Schltr.  
792487-1 | AF EU FU IF MA | [5]
- Quintinia epiphytica* Mattf.  
792492-1 | MA | [1]
- Quintinia ledermannii* Schltr.  
792495-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Quintinia nutantiflora* Schltr.  
792501-1 | MA | [5]
- Quintinia schlechteriana* O.C.Schmidt  
792510-1 | MA | [5]
- Quintinia serrata* A.Cunn.  
792511-1 | MA | [1]
- Sphenostemon**
- Sphenostemon papuanus* (Lauterb.) Steenis & Erdtman  
83979-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Picramniales**
- Picramniaceae**
- Alvaradoa**
- Alvaradoa amorphoides* Liebm.  
781999-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Alvaradoa subovata* Cronquist

10507-2 | ME | [4]

**Picramnia***Picramnia antidesma* Sw.

813869-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Picramnia bahiensis* Turcz.

813872-1 | MA | [1]

*Picramnia glazioviana* Engl.

302653-2 | MA | [1]

*Picramnia pentandra* Sw.

813923-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Picramnia polyantha* (Benth.) Planch.

813927-1 | ME | [4]

**Piperales****Aristolochiaceae****Aristolochia***Aristolochia acuminata* Lam.

92718-1 | AF ME SU | [4]

*Aristolochia albida* Duch.

92723-1 | ME PO SU | [3, 4, 11]

*Aristolochia amara* (Aubl.) Poncey

946614-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aristolochia anguicida* Jacq.

316428-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia angustifolia* Cham.

92737-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia arborescens* L.

92743-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia arcuata* Mast.

92744-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Aristolochia argentina* Griseb.

92747-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia asclepiadifolia* Brandegee

19400-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia balansae* Franch.

92762-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia birostris* Duch.

92776-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia bracteolata* Lam.

92786-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 11]

*Aristolochia bracteosa* Duch.

92787-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia brevipes* Benth.

92791-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia californica* Torr.

92803-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia cathcartii* Hook.f.

92813-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia clematitis* L.

92841-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aristolochia constricta* Griseb.

92853-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia contorta* Bunge

92854-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aristolochia cordiflora* Mutis ex Kunth

92858-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia cymbifera* Mart.

30212692-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia daemoninoxia* Mast.

19453-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia debilis* Siebold & Zucc.

92883-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Aristolochia disticha* Mast.

(in Tropicis) | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia esperanzae* Kuntze

19469-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia fangchi* Y.C.Wu ex L.D.Chow &

S.M.Hwang

92924-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia fimbriata* Cham.

92931-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia flexuosa* Duch.

92933-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia foetida* Kunth

92938-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia fontanesii* Boiss. & Reut.

92939-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aristolochia fordiana* Hemsl.

92940-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia fosteri* Barringer

272652-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia fragrantissima* Ruiz

92942-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia gibertii* Hook.

92958-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia gigantea* Mart. & Zucc.

60460287-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Aristolochia glandulosa* Scheidw.

92964-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia goldieana* Hook.f.

92971-1 | EU SU

*Aristolochia grandiflora* Sw.

92978-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia indica* L.

93025-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Aristolochia inflata* Kunth

93027-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]

*Aristolochia iquitensis* O.C.Schmidt

19503-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia kaempferi* Willd.

93038-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Aristolochia kwangsiensis* Chun & F.C.How ex S.Yun

Liang

93050-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia labiata* Willd.

93051-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 11, 12]

*Aristolochia leuconeura* Linden

272659-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia littoralis* Parodi

93074-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11, 12]

*Aristolochia longipes* S.Watson

19528-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia macrocarpa* Duch.

93099-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.

93101-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia macroura* Ortega

93105-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia malacophylla* Standl.

19534-2 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia manshuriensis* Kom.

93111-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aristolochia maxima* Jacq.

316426-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Aristolochia mollissima* Hance

93147-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia momandul* K.Schum.

93149-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

*Aristolochia moupinensis* Franch.

93150-1 | ME | [4]

*Aristolochia obliqua* S.M.Hwang

- 896946-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Aristolochia odoratissima* L.  
 316342-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia ovalifolia* Duch.  
 93185-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia ovatifolia* S.M.Hwang  
 896947-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia papillaris* Mast.  
 93197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia paucinervis* Pomel  
 93208-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia pentandra* Jacq.  
 93219-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Aristolochia philippinensis* Warb.  
 93225-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia pilosa* Kunth  
 93231-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia pistolochia* L.  
 93233-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Aristolochia pringlei* Rose  
 20017-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia promissa* Mast.  
 93250-1 | EU MA  
*Aristolochia reticulata* Nutt.  
 93278-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristolochia ridicula* N.E.Br.  
 19600-2 | EU | [11]  
*Aristolochia rigida* Duch.  
 93283-1 | PO | [3]  
*Aristolochia ringens* Vahl  
 93285-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]  
*Aristolochia rotunda* L.  
 93291-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristolochia rugosa* Lam.  
 319090-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristolochia rumphii* Kostel.  
 93301-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Aristolochia saccata* Wall.  
 93303-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristolochia sericea* Blanco  
 93331-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Aristolochia serpentaria* L.  
 93333-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Aristolochia setosa* Duch.  
 93339-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Aristolochia shimadae* Hayata  
 93340-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia stahelii* O.C.Schmidt  
 19624-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Aristolochia stuckertii* Speg.  
 19628-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia subclausa* S.Watson  
 93367-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia taliscana* Hook. & Arn.  
 93376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia tomentosa* Sims  
 93394-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia tonduzii* O.C.Schmidt  
 19637-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia triangularis* Cham.  
 93402-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Aristolochia tricaudata* Lem.  
 93404-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia trilobata* L.  
 319092-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Aristolochia truncata* Fielding & Gardner  
 93416-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Aristolochia tuberosa* C.F.Liang & S.M.Hwang  
 93418-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia tubiflora* Dunn  
 93419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia valentina* Duch.  
 93428-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia versicolor* S.M.Hwang  
 896951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia wrightii* Seem.  
 93448-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aristolochia zenkeri* Engl.  
 93452-1 | MA
- Asarum**  
*Asarum arifolium* Michx.  
 93459-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum balansae* Franch.  
 93463-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum blumei* Duch.  
 93464-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Asarum canadense* L.  
 93467-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Asarum caudatum* Lindl.  
 93471-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum caudigerellum* C.Y.Chen & C.S.Yang  
 901504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum caudigerum* Hance  
 93472-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum caulescens* Maxim.  
 93473-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum debile* Franch.  
 93481-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum europaeum* L.  
 302682-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Asarum forbesii* Maxim.  
 93490-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum geophilum* Hemsl.  
 93494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum heterotropoides* F.Schmidt  
 93505-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum inflatum* C.Y.Chen & C.S.Yang  
 901509-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum longerhizomatosum* C.F.Liang & C.S.Yang  
 93528-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum maximum* Hemsl.  
 93537-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum nipponicum* F.Maek.  
 93549-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum petelotii* O.C.Schmidt  
 93556-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asarum porphyronotum* C.Y.Chen & C.S.Yang  
 901512-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum pulchellum* Hemsl.  
 93558-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum renicordatum* C.Y.Chen & C.S.Yang  
 901513-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asarum sieboldii* Miq.  
 93573-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Asarum virginicum* L.  
 272723-2 | ME | [4]
- Hydnora**  
*Hydnora abyssinica* A.Br.  
 316038-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Hydnora africana* Thunb.  
 316041-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Hydnora esculenta* Jum. & H.Perrier  
 431539-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Prosopanche**

*Prosopanche americana* (R.Br.) Baill.  
210396-2 | ME | [4]

*Prosopanche bonacinae* Speg.  
210400-2 | ME | [4]

### Saruma

*Saruma henryi* Oliv.  
93806-1 | ME | [3, 4]

### Thottea

*Thottea corymbosa* (Griff.) Ding Hou  
909767-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Thottea dependens* (Planch.) Klotzsch  
93823-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Thottea grandiflora* Rottb.  
93824-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Thottea hainanensis* (Merr. & Chun) Ding Hou  
909768-1 | ME | [4]

*Thottea macrophylla* Becc.  
93825-1 | ME | [4]

*Thottea parviflora* Ridl.  
93826-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]

*Thottea piperiformis* (Griff.) Mabb.  
1010347-1 | ME | [4]

*Thottea siliquosa* (Lam.) Ding Hou  
909771-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thottea tomentosa* (Blume) Ding Hou  
909773-1 | ME | [4, 7]

## Piperaceae

### Macropiper

*Macropiper excelsum* (G.Forst.) Miq.  
677740-1 | ME | [4]

*Macropiper methysticum* (G.Forst.) Miq.  
677747-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Macropiper puberulum* Benth.  
677752-1 | ME | [4]

*Macropiper timothianum* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
677754-1 | ME | [4]

*Macropiper vitiense* (A.C.Sm.) A.C.Sm.  
677755-1 | ME | [4]

### Peperomia

*Peperomia aceroana* C.DC.  
188212-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia alata* Ruiz & Pav.  
677941-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia argyreia* (Hook.f.) É.Morren  
678021-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia arifolia* Miq.  
678023-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia blanda* (Jacq.) Kunth  
678107-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia caperata* Yunck.  
678190-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia congona* Sodiro  
678313-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia dolabriformis* Kunth  
678475-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia emarginella* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) C.DC.  
678531-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia emarginulata* C.DC.  
678532-1 | EU | [3, 8]

*Peperomia fraseri* C.DC.  
678641-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia glabella* (Sw.) A.Dietr.  
30001267-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia heyneana* Miq.  
678789-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia lifuana* C.DC.  
678982-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia macrostachyos* (Vahl) A.Dietr.  
30130843-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia martiana* Miq.  
679080-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia maypurensis* Kunth  
679095-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia nivalis* Miq.  
30332765-2 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A.Dietr.  
679269-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 12]

*Peperomia pedicellata* Dahlst.  
189324-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth  
679378-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

*Peperomia peltigera* C.DC.  
189331-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia pereskiiifolia* (Jacq.) Kunth  
679404-1 | EU | [3]

*Peperomia pseudorhombea* C.DC.  
679533-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia rotundifolia* (L.) Kunth  
189588-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia rubea* Trel.  
189597-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia serpens* (Sw.) G.Don  
679841-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia tetraphylla* (G.Forst.) Hook. & Arn.  
1068802-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]

*Peperomia theodori* Trel.  
189838-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia tominana* C.DC.  
189847-2 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia trifolia* (L.) A.Dietr.  
1090908-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Peperomia tuberosa* Opiz  
680100-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia tutunendoana* Trel. & Yunck.  
680114-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Peperomia umbilicata* Ruiz & Pav.  
680127-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia urvilleana* A.Rich.  
680140-1 | ME | [4]

*Peperomia velutina* Linden & André  
680160-1 | EU | [3]

### Piper

*Piper abbreviatum* Opiz  
680250-1 | ME | [4]

*Piper aduncum* L.  
680296-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12]

*Piper aequale* Vahl  
680300-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Piper amalago* L.  
680359-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 12]

*Piper angustifolium* Lam.  
680391-1 | ME | [4]

*Piper anisum* Trel. ex Standl.  
197215-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Piper arboreum* Aubl.  
680435-1 | ME | [4]

*Piper argyritis* Ridl. ex C.DC.  
680455-1 | ME SU | [3, 4]

*Piper attenuatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Miq.  
680505-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]

*Piper auritum* Kunth  
680520-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9, 10, 12]

- Piper austrocaledonicum* C.DC.  
680526-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper austrosinense* Y.C.Tseng  
680528-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper baccatum* Blume  
680536-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Piper bantamense* Blume  
680555-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Piper barbatum* Kunth  
680559-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper betle* L.  
680605-1 | EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Piper betleoides* C.DC.  
680606-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper boehmeriifolium* (Miq.) Wall. ex C.DC.  
60458552-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper bogotense* C.DC.  
680637-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper bolanicum* Schltr. ex R.O.Gardner  
20012087-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Piper borbonense* (Miq.) C.DC.  
680651-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper boucheanum* C.DC.  
680658-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper bredemeyeri* J.Jacq.  
680680-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper caducibracteum* C.DC.  
680727-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 7]
- Piper callosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
680748-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Piper caninum* Blume  
680776-1 | HF ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Piper capense* L.f.  
680780-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Piper carpunya* Ruiz & Pav.  
680810-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper cavalcantei* Yunck.  
197547-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Piper celtidiforme* Opiz  
680850-1 | HF PO | [5]
- Piper consanguineum* (Kunth) Steud.  
680988-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Piper contraverrugosum* (Cuatrec.) R.Bernal  
77146701-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper corintoananum* Yunck.  
197670-2 | MA | [1]
- Piper coruscans* Kunth  
681027-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Piper crassinervium* Kunth  
681041-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Piper crassipes* Korth. ex Miq.  
681044-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper crocatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
681064-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Piper cubeba* L.f.  
681071-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Piper darienense* C.DC.  
681128-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Piper decumanum* L.  
681145-1 | ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Piper dichotomum* Ruiz & Pav.  
681181-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper divaricatum* G.Mey.  
681224-1 | GS | CWR
- Piper ecuadorensis* Sodiro  
681264-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper fallax* Vahl  
681372-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper febrifugum* C.DC.  
681383-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Piper flaviflorum* C.DC.  
681411-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper fragile* Benth.  
681439-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Piper galeatum* (Miq.) C.DC.  
681479-1 | GS | CWR
- Piper gibbilimum* C.DC.  
681502-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper graeffei* Warb.  
681555-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper griffithii* C.DC.  
681572-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper guineense* Schumacher & Thonn.  
681598-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]
- Piper hancei* Maxim.  
681613-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper heterophyllum* Ruiz & Pav.  
681651-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper hieronymi* C.DC.  
198106-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper hispidum* Sw.  
681674-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Piper hongkongense* C.DC.  
681687-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Piper hostmannianum* (Miq.) C.DC.  
681692-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper insectifugum* C.DC. ex Seem.  
681759-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper interitum* Trel.  
198200-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper interruptum* Opiz  
681773-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Piper jacquemontianum* (Kunth) Kunth ex Steud.  
681789-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper kadsura* (Choisy) Ohwi  
681817-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Piper laevigatum* Kunth  
681876-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper leucophyllum* (Miq.) C.DC.  
681965-1 | ME PO | [4, 9]
- Piper longifolium* Ruiz & Pav.  
682014-1 | HF | [7]
- Piper longum* L.  
682031-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Piper macropiper* Pennant  
682069-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper marginatum* Jacq.  
682138-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Piper mestonii* F.M.Bailey  
99721-3 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper mikanianum* (Kunth) Steud.  
682221-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper miniatum* Blume  
682233-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Piper mollissimum* Blume  
682263-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper mullesua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
682296-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper muricatum* Blume  
682310-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper nigrum* L.  
682369-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]



- Piper obtusilimum* C.DC.  
198599-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper ovatum* Vahl  
682518-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Piper palmeri* C.DC.  
198664-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper pedicellosum* Wall.  
682636-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper peepuloides* Roxb.  
682642-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper peltatum* L.  
316334-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Piper pinnatum* Lour.  
682778-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Piper plagiophyllum* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
682790-1 | HF IF SU | [5]
- Piper porphyrophyllum* (Lindl.) N.E.Br.  
682844-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Piper pseudofulgineum* C.DC.  
682899-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Piper pseudolindenii* C.DC.  
682904-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper recessum* R.O.Gardner  
20012088-1 | FU ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper regnellii* (Miq.) C.DC.  
683057-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper reticulatum* L.  
198988-2 | ME | [4]
- Piper retrofractum* Vahl  
683079-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Piper rhytidocarpum* Hook.f.  
683096-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper ribesoides* Wall.  
683097-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Piper rostratum* Roxb.  
683139-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Piper sanctum* (Miq.) Schltdl. ex C.DC.  
683250-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.  
683277-1 | HF | [3, 4]
- Piper schiedeianum* Steud.  
683316-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper sintenense* Hatus.  
683418-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper stenocarpum* C.DC.  
683477-1 | HF | [5]
- Piper subbullatum* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
683525-1 | MA | [5]
- Piper suipigua* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
683615-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper sylvaticum* Roxb.  
683634-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper thomsonii* (C.DC.) Hook.f.  
683717-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper torricellense* Lauterb.  
683746-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 7]
- Piper trichostachyon* (Miq.) C.DC.  
683770-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Piper trioicum* Roxb.  
683788-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper tuberculatum* Jacq.  
683806-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Piper tucumanum* C.DC.  
199454-2 | MA | [1]
- Piper tuerckheimii* C.DC.  
683809-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper umbellatum* L.  
316339-2 | GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12]
- Piper versteegii* C.DC.  
683916-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper vestitum* C.DC.  
683919-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper wabagense* W.L.Chew  
968303-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Piper wallichii* (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz.  
683970-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Piper wichmannii* C.DC.  
683979-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper wightii* Miq.  
683980-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper wilhelmense* Chew ex P.Royen  
900623-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Piper yunnanense* Y.C.Tseng  
684013-1 | ME | [4]
- Piper yzabalanum* C.DC.  
684015-1 | ME | [4]

## Saururaceae

### *Anemopsis*

- Anemopsis californica* (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.  
677262-1 | ME | [3, 4]

### *Gymnotheca*

- Gymnotheca chinensis* Decne.  
677721-1 | ME | [4]

### *Houttuynia*

- Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.  
927252-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

### *Saururus*

- Saururus cernuus* L.  
284624-2 | ME | [4]
- Saururus chinensis* (Lour.) Baill.  
684080-1 | ME | [4]

## Proteales

## Nelumbonaceae

### *Nelumbo*

- Nelumbo lutea* (Willd.) Pers.  
605419-1 | ME | [4]
- Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.  
605422-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

## Platanaceae

### *Platanus*

- Platanus* × *hispanica* Mill. ex Münchh.  
685854-1 | ME | [4]
- Platanus mexicana* Moric.  
685866-1 | MA | [9]
- Platanus occidentalis* L.  
685871-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Platanus orientalis* L.  
685873-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Platanus racemosa* Nutt.  
685878-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Platanus wrightii* S.Watson  
201701-2 | EU MA | [1, 9]

**Proteaceae****Agastachys**

*Agastachys odorata* R.Br.  
702993-1 | ME | [4]

**Alloxylon**

*Alloxylon brachycarpum* (Sleumer) P.H.Weston & Crisp  
962863-1 | MA | [5]

*Alloxylon flammeum* P.H.Weston & Crisp  
959668-1 | EU | [3]

*Alloxylon pinnatum* (Maiden & Betche) P.H.Weston & Crisp  
962861-1 | MA | [1]

*Alloxylon wickhamii* (W.Hill & F.Muell.) P.H.Weston & Crisp  
962862-1 | MA | [1, 5]

**Banksia**

*Banksia attenuata* R.Br.  
703067-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Banksia baxteri* R.Br.  
703072-1 | EU | [3]

*Banksia burdettii* Baker f.  
703076-1 | EU | [3]

*Banksia coccinea* R.Br.  
703080-1 | EU | [3]

*Banksia dallanneyi* A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080495-1 | ME | [4]

*Banksia dentata* L.f.  
703089-1 | EU FU MA SU | [1, 5]

*Banksia ericifolia* L.f.  
703098-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Banksia formosa* (R.Br.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080564-1 | EU

*Banksia grandis* Willd.  
703105-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Banksia hookeriana* Meisn.  
703110-1 | EU | [3]

*Banksia integrifolia* L.f.  
703118-1 | EU GS MA | [1, 3]

*Banksia littoralis* R.Br.  
703127-1 | ME | [4]

*Banksia marginata* Cav.  
703136-1 | EU GS MA | [1, 3]

*Banksia menziesii* R.Br.  
703141-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Banksia occidentalis* R.Br.  
703150-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Banksia polycephala* (Benth.) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080594-1 | EU

*Banksia prionotes* Lindl.  
703167-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Banksia prolata* A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080502-1 | MA

*Banksia robur* Cav.  
703178-1 | MA | [1]

*Banksia serrata* L.f.  
703183-1 | MA | [1]

*Banksia sessilis* (Knight) A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080612-1 | ME | [4]

*Banksia solandrii* R.Br.  
703185-1 | MA | [1]

*Banksia sphaerocarpa* R.Br.  
703188-1 | ME | [4]

*Banksia spinulosa* Sm.  
703190-1 | MA | [1]

*Banksia undata* A.R.Mast & K.R.Thiele  
77080507-1 | EU

*Banksia verticillata* R.Br.  
703199-1 | MA | [1]

**Bellenden**

*Bellenden montana* R.Br.  
703219-1 | ME | [4]

**Brabejum**

*Brabejum stellatifolium* L.  
703232-1 | HF MA | [1]

**Cardwellia**

*Cardwellia sublimis* F.Muell.  
703237-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Conospermum**

*Conospermum crassinervium* Meisn.  
703297-1 | EU | [3]

*Conospermum taxifolium* C.F.Gaertn.  
91900-3 | EU | [3]

**Darlingia**

*Darlingia darlingiana* (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson  
703378-1 | ME | [4]

*Darlingia ferruginea* J.F.Bailey  
703379-1 | ME | [4]

**Dilobeia**

*Dilobeia thouarsii* Roem. & Schult.  
703398-1 | HF | [8]

**Embothrium**

*Embothrium coccineum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
703489-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Euplassa**

*Euplassa cantareirae* Sleumer  
703581-1 | MA | [1]

*Euplassa pinnata* (Lam.) I.M.Johnst.  
102209-2 | ME | [4]

*Euplassa saxicola* (R.E.Schult.) Steyererm.  
102211-2 | MA | [1]

**Faurea**

*Faurea arborea* Engl.  
703627-1 | ME | [4]

*Faurea forficuliflora* Baker  
703633-1 | MA | [8]

*Faurea intermedia* Engl. & Gilg  
703636-1 | MA | [1]

*Faurea macnaughtonii* E.Phillips  
703639-1 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9, 10]

*Faurea rochetiana* (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.  
703642-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Faurea saligna* Harv.  
703643-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

**Finschia**

*Finschia chloroxantha* Diels  
703648-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Finschia ferruginiflora* C.T.White  
703650-1 | HF | [5]

*Finschia rufa* Warb.  
703652-1 | AF HF | [5]

**Floydia**

*Floydia praealta* (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs  
703654-1 | MA | [1]

**Gevuina**

*Gevuina avellana* Molina  
703659-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Grevillea**

*Grevillea asplenifolia* Knight  
703706-1 | MA | [1]

*Grevillea baileyana* McGill.  
940820-1 | FU MA SU | [5]

- Grevillea banksii* R.Br.  
703712-1 | EU FU MA | [3, 8]
- Grevillea dimidiata* F.Muell.  
703791-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]
- Grevillea gillivrayi* Hook.  
703833-1 | ME | [4]
- Grevillea glauca* Banks & Sol. ex Knight  
76260-3 | MA SU | [1, 5]
- Grevillea heliosperma* R.Br.  
703846-1 | ME | [4]
- Grevillea hookeriana* Meisn.  
703855-1 | EU | [3]
- Grevillea juncifolia* Hook.  
703872-1 | ME | [4]
- Grevillea juniperina* R.Br.  
703873-1 | EU | [3]
- Grevillea mimosoides* R.Br.  
703915-1 | PO | [3]
- Grevillea papuana* Diels  
703954-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Grevillea parallela* Knight  
703956-1 | MA | [1]
- Grevillea pilulifera* (Lindl.) Druce  
703971-1 | PO | [3]
- Grevillea pinaster* Meisn.  
703974-1 | EU | [9]
- Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight  
703996-1 | AF EU FU MA | [8]
- Grevillea pyramidalis* A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
704005-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Grevillea robusta* A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
50798-3 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Grevillea rosmarinifolia* A.Cunn.  
704027-1 | EU | [3]
- Grevillea striata* R.Br.  
704070-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Grevillea wickhamii* Meisn.  
704119-1 | HF | [9]
- Grevillea wilsonii* A.Cunn.  
704123-1 | EU | [3]
- Hakea**
- Hakea chordophylla* F.Muell.  
704157-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Hakea dactyloides* (Gaertn.) Cav.  
704176-1 | MA | [1]
- Hakea drupacea* (C.F.Gaertn.) Roem. & Schult.  
704184-1 | EU MA
- Hakea eyreana* (S.Moore) McGill.  
704193-1 | ME | [4]
- Hakea gibbosa* (J.White) Cav.  
704205-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Hakea lorea* (R.Br.) R.Br.  
704250-1 | ME | [4]
- Hakea macrocarpa* A.Cunn. ex R.Br.  
704253-1 | ME | [4]
- Hakea salicifolia* (Vent.) B.L.Burt  
704322-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Hakea sericea* Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.  
704327-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Helicia**
- Helicia affinis* Sleumer  
704365-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]
- Helicia australasica* F.Muell.  
704374-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Helicia cochinchinensis* Lour.  
704393-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]
- Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume  
704406-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Helicia forbesiana* F.Muell.  
704410-1 | MA | [5]
- Helicia formosana* Hemsl.  
704411-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Helicia latifolia* C.T.White  
704436-1 | MA | [5]
- Helicia microphylla* Diels  
704450-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Helicia nilagirica* Bedd.  
704453-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Helicia obtusata* Sleumer  
704460-1 | MA | [5]
- Helicia odorata* Diels  
704462-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Helicia oreadam* Diels  
704465-1 | EU MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Helicia petiolaris* Benn.  
704473-1 | EU MA | [1, 7]
- Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Blume  
704486-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Helicia rufescens* Prain  
704487-1 | MA | [7]
- Helicia saruwagedica* Sleumer  
704489-1 | EU MA | [5]
- Helicia serrata* (R.Br.) Blume  
704496-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Heliciopsis**
- Heliciopsis artocarpoides* (Elmer) Sleumer  
704524-1 | ME | [4]
- Heliciopsis lanceolata* (Koord. & Valetton) Sleumer  
704528-1 | HF | [5]
- Heliciopsis terminalis* (Kurz) Sleumer  
704532-1 | ME | [4]
- Knightia**
- Knightia deplanchei* Vieill. ex Brongn. & Gris  
704691-1 | ME | [4]
- Knightia strobilina* (Labill.) R.Br. ex Meisn.  
247058-3 | ME | [4]
- Leucadendron**
- Leucadendron argenteum* R.Br.  
704724-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Leucadendron discolor* E.Phillips & Hutch.  
77205503-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucadendron laureolum* (Lam.) Fourc.  
704840-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucadendron procerum* (Salisb. ex Knight) I.Williams  
704894-1 | ME | [4]
- Leucadendron salignum* P.J.Bergius  
704928-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucospermum**
- Leucospermum conocarpodendron* (L.) H.Buek  
705001-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Leucospermum cordifolium* (Salisb. ex Knight) Fourc.  
705005-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucospermum lineare* R.Br.  
705033-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucospermum reflexum* H.Buek ex Meisn.  
705062-1 | EU | [3]
- Leucospermum vestitum* (Lam.) Rourke  
705081-1 | EU | [3]
- Lomatia**
- Lomatia dentata* R.Br.  
705156-1 | ME | [4]
- Lomatia ferruginea* (Cav.) R.Br.  
705158-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Lomatia hirsuta* (Lam.) Diels  
143027-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Macadamia**  
*Macadamia integrifolia* Maiden & Betche  
705192-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 8]  
*Macadamia ternifolia* F.Muell.  
705199-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Macadamia tetraphylla* L.A.S.Johnson  
705200-1 | GS HF | [3, 5]
- Oreocallis**  
*Oreocallis grandiflora* (Lam.) R.Br.  
705290-1 | ME | [4]
- Panopsis**  
*Panopsis rubescens* (Pohl) Pittier  
182723-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Panopsis sessilifolia* (Rich.) Sandwith  
182728-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Persoonia**  
*Persoonia falcata* R.Br.  
705401-1 | ME | [4]  
*Persoonia lanceolata* Andrews  
705423-1 | MA | [1]  
*Persoonia longifolia* R.Br.  
705437-1 | ME | [4]
- Protea**  
*Protea angolensis* Welw.  
705608-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Protea aurea* (Burm.f.) Rourke  
705635-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea caffra* Meisn.  
705664-1 | FU ME | [4, 9, 10]  
*Protea compacta* R.Br.  
705701-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea cynaroides* L.  
705744-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea effusa* E.Mey. ex Meisn.  
705770-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea gagedi* J.F.Gmel.  
705812-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 10]  
*Protea grandiceps* Tratt.  
705835-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea lepidocarpodendron* (L.) L.  
705908-1 | ME | [4]  
*Protea madiensis* Oliv.  
705934-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Protea magnifica* Andrews  
705936-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea neriifolia* R.Br.  
705974-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea nitida* Mill.  
705978-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Protea repens* (L.) L.  
706086-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Protea roupelliae* Meisn.  
706096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Protea scolymocephala* (L.) Reichard  
706122-1 | EU | [3]  
*Protea simplex* E.Phillips  
706137-1 | ME | [4]  
*Protea speciosa* (L.) L.  
706146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Protea welwitschii* Engl.  
706250-1 | EU FU ME | [4, 8]
- Roupala**  
*Roupala monosperma* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M.Johnst.  
222667-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Roupala montana* Aubl.  
706342-1 | MA | [1]
- Serruria**  
*Serruria florida* (Thunb.) Knight  
706536-1 | EU | [3]
- Stenocarpus**  
*Stenocarpus sinuatus* (Otto & A.Dietr.) Endl.  
706792-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3, 5]
- Telopea**  
*Telopea speciosissima* (Sm.) R.Br.  
706840-1 | EU | [3]
- Toronia**  
*Toronia toru* (A.Cunn.) L.A.S.Johnson & B.G.Briggs  
706842-1 | MA | [1]
- Turrillia**  
*Turrillia vitiensis* (Turrill) A.C.Sm.  
942299-1 | MA | [1]
- Xylomelum**  
*Xylomelum occidentale* R.Br.  
706859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Xylomelum pyriforme* (Gaertn.) Knight  
706860-1 | MA | [1]
- Sabiaceae**
- Meliosma**  
*Meliosma arnottiana* (Wight) Walp.  
776171-1 | MA | [1]  
*Meliosma cuneifolia* Franch.  
776196-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Meliosma dilleniifolia* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Walp.  
776202-1 | MA | [1]  
*Meliosma flexuosa* Pamp.  
776219-1 | EU | [3]  
*Meliosma fordii* Hemsl.  
776222-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meliosma henryi* Diels  
776237-1 | MA | [7]  
*Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim.  
776309-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Meliosma rhoifolia* Maxim.  
776318-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Meliosma rigida* Siebold & Zucc.  
776320-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp.  
776329-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Meliosma sumatrana* (Jack) Walp.  
776341-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Meliosma thorelii* Lecomte  
776347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Meliosma veitchiorum* Hemsl.  
776355-1 | MA | [1]
- Sabia**  
*Sabia dielsii* H.Lév.  
776409-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sabia japonica* Maxim.  
776427-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sabia pauciflora* Blume  
776450-1 | AF FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Sabia schumanniana* Diels  
776462-1 | ME | [4]

**Ranunculales****Berberidaceae****Achlys**

*Achlys triphylla* DC.  
106370-1 | ME | [4]

**Berberis**

*Berberis actinacantha* Mart. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
106382-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis aggregata* C.K.Schneid.  
106394-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis amurensis* Rupr.  
106405-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis angulosa* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
60447753-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis aquifolium* Pursh  
31334-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Berberis aristata* DC.  
106427-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Berberis asiatica* Roxb. ex DC.  
106433-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Berberis assamana* Laferr.  
1000078-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis bealei* Fortune  
106450-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Berberis canadensis* Mill.  
31365-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis candidula* (C.K.Schneid.) C.K.Schneid.  
106506-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Berberis ceylanica* C.K.Schneid.  
106519-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis chinensis* Poir.  
106530-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Berberis chitria* Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl.  
106536-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis chochoco* Schldtl.  
309206-2 | MA | [9]

*Berberis concinna* Hook.f.  
106946-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Berberis crataegina* DC.  
106568-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis darwinii* Hook.  
273235-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Berberis dictyota* Jeps.  
31408-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis duclouxiana* (Gagnep.) Laferr.  
1000094-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis empetrifolia* Lam.  
106632-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis fendleri* A.Gray  
106647-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis flexuosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
106654-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis fortunei* Lindl.  
106663-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 7]

*Berberis fremontii* Torr.  
106668-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Berberis gagnepainii* C.K.Schneid.  
106670-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis glauca* Kunth  
106685-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis glaucocarpa* Stapf  
106687-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Berberis goudotii* Triana & Planch.  
106695-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Berberis grevilleana* Gillet  
31431-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis haematocarpa* Wootton  
31432-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis heteropoda* Schrenk  
106735-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis holstii* Engl.  
106747-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Berberis ilicifolia* L.f.  
60446839-2 | MA | [1]

*Berberis insignis* Hook.f. & Thomson  
106776-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis integerrima* Bunge  
106778-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis jaeschkeana* C.K.Schneid.  
106787-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis jamesonii* Lindl.  
106791-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis japonica* (Thunb.) Spreng.  
106792-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis julianae* C.K.Schneid.  
106800-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis koreana* Palib.  
106819-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis kumaonensis* C.K.Schneid.  
106820-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis latifolia* Ruiz & Pav.  
106828-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Berberis lilloana* Job  
31464-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis lutea* Ruiz & Pav.  
106862-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Berberis lycium* Royle  
106865-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Berberis microphylla* G.Forst.  
31472-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Berberis montana* Gay  
106911-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Berberis moranensis* Hebenstr. & Ludw. ex Schult. & Schult.f.  
31484-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Berberis napaulensis* (DC.) Spreng.  
60461528-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis nervosa* Pursh  
31492-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis oblonga* (Regel) C.K.Schneid.  
106944-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis petiolaris* Wall. ex G.Don  
106978-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis philippinensis* (Takeda) Laferr.  
1000129-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Berberis pinnata* Lag.  
106990-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis poiretii* C.K.Schneid.  
107000-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis pseudumbellata* R.Parker  
107014-1 | ME | [4]

*Berberis pumila* Greene  
31525-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis repens* Lindl.  
31531-2 | ME | [4]

*Berberis rigidifolia* Kunth  
107043-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Berberis ruscifolia* Lam.  
107055-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Berberis sargentiana* C.K.Schneid.  
107063-1 | ME | [4]

- Berberis sibirica* Pall.  
107079-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis soulieana* C.K.Schneid.  
107094-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis swaseyi* Buckley  
107126-1 | EU HF IF MA | [9]
- Berberis thunbergii* DC.  
107136-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Berberis tinctoria* Lesch.  
107137-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis trifolia* (Cham. & Schltl.) Schult. & Schult.f.  
107150-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis trifoliolata* Moric.  
107152-1 | MA
- Berberis trigona* Kunze ex Poepp. & Endl.  
107154-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis turcomanica* Kar. ex Ledeb.  
107161-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis ulicina* Hook.f. & Thomson  
107162-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis umbellata* Wall. ex G.Don  
107163-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis valdiviana* Phil.  
107170-1 | MA | [1]
- Berberis verna* C.K.Schneid.  
107178-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis verruculosa* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson  
107179-1 | GS | [3]
- Berberis vulgaris* L.  
328527-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]
- Berberis wallichiana* DC.  
107193-1 | ME | [4]
- Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl.  
107208-1 | ME | [4]
- Bongardia**
- Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Spach  
107222-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Caulophyllum**
- Caulophyllum robustum* Maxim.  
107232-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx.  
1056122-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Epimedium**
- Epimedium acuminatum* Franch.  
107259-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium alpinum* L.  
107260-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium brevicornu* Maxim.  
107262-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium davidii* Franch.  
107273-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium diphyllum* Lodd. ex Graham  
107274-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Epimedium dolichostemon* Stearn  
940494-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium elatum* C.Morren & Decne.  
107276-1 | ME | [4]
- Epimedium fangii* Stearn  
982650-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium fargesii* Franch.  
107278-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium franchetii* Stearn  
988801-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morren  
107279-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium koreanum* Nakai  
107288-1 | ME | [4]
- Epimedium latisepalum* Stearn  
973684-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium membranaceum* K.Mey.  
107295-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium mikinorii* Stearn  
1000385-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium perralderianum* Coss.  
107301-1 | GS | [3]
- Epimedium pubescens* Maxim.  
107306-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium pubigerum* (DC.) C.Morren & Decne.  
107307-1 | GS | [3]
- Epimedium sagittatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim.  
107314-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Epimedium sempervirens* Nakai ex F.Maek.  
107316-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Epimedium stellulatum* Stearn  
974436-1 | EU | [3]
- Epimedium wushanense* T.S.Ying  
107328-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Jeffersonia**
- Jeffersonia diphylla* (L.) Pers.  
1187336-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Leontice**
- Leontice ewersmannii* Bunge  
107368-1 | ME | [4]
- Leontice leontopetalum* L.  
107372-1 | ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Nandina**
- Nandina domestica* Thunb.  
107544-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Plagiorhegma**
- Plagiorhegma dubium* Maxim.  
107580-1 | ME | [4]
- Podophyllum**
- Podophyllum cymosum* (Michx.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184290-1 | ME | [4]
- Podophyllum delavayi* Franch.  
107585-1 | EU
- Podophyllum difforme* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson  
107586-1 | EU
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle  
327192-2 | EU MA ME PO | [4]
- Podophyllum peltatum* L.  
107599-1 | EU GS MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Podophyllum pleianthum* Hance  
107600-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Podophyllum versipelle* Hance  
107606-1 | ME | [4]
- Vancouveria**
- Vancouveria chrysantha* Greene  
107620-1 | ME | [4]
- Vancouveria hexandra* C.Morren & Decne.  
107623-1 | ME | [4]
- Eupteleaceae**
- Euptelea**
- Euptelea pleiosperma* Hook.f. & Thomson  
554479-1 | MA | [1]
- Lardizabalaceae**
- Akebia**
- Akebia × pentaphylla* (Makino) Makino  
77176918-1 | ME | [4]

*Akebia quinata* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Decne.

106376-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Akebia trifoliata* (Thunb.) Koidz.

462097-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

### **Boquila**

*Boquila trifoliolata* (DC.) Decne.

107230-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

### **Decaisnea**

*Decaisnea insignis* (Griff.) Hook.f. & Thomson

107240-1 | EU HF | [3]

### **Sargentodoxa**

*Sargentodoxa cuneata* (Oliv.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson

462111-1 | ME | [3, 4]

### **Stauntonia**

*Stauntonia angustifolia* (Wall.) R.Br. ex Wall.

107611-1 | ME | [4]

*Stauntonia brunoniana* (Decne.) Wall. ex Hemsl.

941738-1 | MA | [1]

*Stauntonia chinensis* DC.

107613-1 | ME | [4]

*Stauntonia coriacea* (Diels) Christenh.

77122492-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Stauntonia hexaphylla* (Thunb.) Decne.

107615-1 | ME | [4]

*Stauntonia latifolia* (Wall.) R.Br. ex Wall.

107616-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Stauntonia yaoshanensis* F.N.Wei & S.L.Mo

903137-1 | ME | [4]

## **Menispermaceae**

### **Abuta**

*Abuta grandifolia* (Mart.) Sandwith

147-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Abuta rufescens* Aubl.

580080-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

### **Albertisia**

*Albertisia cordifolia* (Mangenot & Miege) Forman

580104-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Albertisia crassa* Forman

580105-1 | MA | [1]

*Albertisia delagoensis* (N.E.Br.) Forman

580107-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Albertisia manganotii* (Guillaumet & Debray) Forman

580112-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]

*Albertisia megacarpa* Diels ex Forman

580114-1 | MA | [1]

*Albertisia papuana* Becc.

580115-1 | MA | [1]

*Albertisia scandens* (Mangenot & Miege) Forman

580117-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Albertisia undulata* (Hiern) Forman

580118-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Albertisia villosa* (Exell) Forman

580119-1 | ME | [4, 8]

### **Anamirta**

*Anamirta cocculus* (L.) Wight & Arn.

580121-1 | IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

### **Anisocycla**

*Anisocycla cymosa* Troupin

580152-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Anisocycla grandidieri* Baill.

580154-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Anisocycla jollyana* (Pierre) Diels

580155-1 | ME | [4, 8]

### **Anomospermum**

*Anomospermum reticulatum* (Mart.) Eichler

580176-1 | ME | [3, 4]

### **Antizoma**

*Antizoma angustifolia* (Burch.) Miers ex Harv.

580192-1 | ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Antizoma miersiana* Harv.

580198-1 | ME | [4, 8]

### **Arcangelisia**

*Arcangelisia flava* (L.) Merr.

580199-1 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Arcangelisia gusanlung* H.S.Lo

580200-1 | ME | [4]

### **Aspidocarya**

*Aspidocarya uvifera* Hook.f. & Thomson

580213-1 | MA | [1]

### **Burasaia**

*Burasaia australis* Elliot

580228-1 | ME | [4]

*Burasaia congesta* Decne.

580229-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Burasaia gracilis* Decne.

580230-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Burasaia madagascariensis* DC.

580232-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

### **Chasmanthera**

*Chasmanthera dependens* Hochst.

580270-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]

*Chasmanthera uviformis* Baill.

580275-1 | ME | [4]

*Chasmanthera welwitschii* Troupin

580276-1 | ME | [4]

### **Chondrodendron**

*Chondrodendron microphyllum* (Eichler) Moldenke

57137-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Chondrodendron platyphyllum* (A.St.-Hil.) Miers

1058133-2 | ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Chondrodendron tomentosum* Ruiz & Pav.

580301-1 | ME | [3, 4, 12]

### **Cissampelos**

*Cissampelos andromorpha* DC.

580308-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Cissampelos capensis* L.f.

580326-1 | ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Cissampelos glaberrima* A.St.-Hil.

580364-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Cissampelos hirta* Klotzsch

580382-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 9]

*Cissampelos mucronata* A.Rich.

580406-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]

*Cissampelos ovalifolia* DC.

580420-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Cissampelos owariensis* P.Beauv. ex DC.

580423-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Cissampelos pareira* L.

59219-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12]

*Cissampelos sympodialis* Eichler

580453-1 | ME | [4]

*Cissampelos torulosa* E.Mey. ex Harv. & Sond.

580464-1 | ME | [4]

*Cissampelos tropaeolifolia* DC.

580466-1 | ME | [4]

### **Cocculus**

*Cocculus carolinus* (L.) DC.

580515-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Cocculus hirsutus* (L.) W.Theob.

941634-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]

- Cocculus laurifolius* DC.  
580575-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC.  
580605-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Cocculus pendulus* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Diels  
580615-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Coscinium**
- Coscinium blumeanum* Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
580659-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Coscinium fenestratum* (Gaertn.) Colebr.  
580661-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Curarea**
- Curarea candicans* (Rich. ex DC.) Barneby & Krukoff  
72706-2 | MA | [1]
- Curarea iquitana* (Diels) R.Ortiz  
77185800-1 | MA
- Curarea tecunarum* Barneby & Krukoff  
72708-2 | ME | [4]
- Curarea toxicifera* (Wedd.) Barneby & Krukoff  
72709-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cyclea**
- Cyclea barbata* Miers  
580678-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Cyclea bicristata* (Griff.) Diels  
580680-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclea hypoglauca* (Schauer) Diels  
580696-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclea laxiflora* Miers  
580700-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Cyclea peltata* (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
580706-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyclea polypetala* Dunn  
580710-1 | ME | [4]
- Dioscoreophyllum**
- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii* (Stapf) Diels  
580741-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 11]
- Dioscoreophyllum volkensii* Engl.  
580752-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Diploclisia**
- Diploclisia affinis* (Oliv.) Diels  
580753-1 | ME | [4]
- Diploclisia glaucescens* (Blume) Diels  
580755-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]
- Disciphania**
- Disciphania calocarpa* Standl.  
82133-2 | ME | [4]
- Fibraurea**
- Fibraurea recisa* Pierre  
580825-1 | ME | [4]
- Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.  
580826-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Haematocarpus**
- Haematocarpus validus* (Miers) Bakh.f. ex Forman  
580840-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyperbaena**
- Hyperbaena domingensis* (DC.) Benth.  
580887-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Hypserpa**
- Hypserpa nitida* Miers ex Benth.  
580949-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Jateorhiza**
- Jateorhiza macrantha* (Hook.f.) Exell & Mendonça  
580976-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Jateorhiza palmata* (Lam.) Miers  
580974-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Kolobopetalum**
- Kolobopetalum auriculatum* Engl.  
580978-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Kolobopetalum chevalieri* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Troupin  
580979-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Legnephora**
- Legnephora moorei* (F.Muell.) Miers  
94728-3 | PO
- Limacia**
- Limacia blumei* (Boerl.) Diels  
581002-1 | MA | [1]
- Limacia oblonga* Hook.f. & Thomson  
581017-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Limacia scandens* Lour.  
581019-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Limaciopsis**
- Limaciopsis loagensis* Engl.  
581025-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Macrococculus**
- Macrococculus pomifer* Becc.  
581027-1 | AF
- Menispermum**
- Menispermum canadense* L.  
581040-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Menispermum dauricum* DC.  
581056-1 | ME | [4]
- Pachygone**
- Pachygone dasycarpa* Kurz  
581211-1 | ME | [4]
- Pachygone odorifera* Miers  
581223-1 | ME | [4]
- Pachygone ovata* (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
581224-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Parabaena**
- Parabaena sagittata* Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
60458408-2 | ME | [4]
- Penianthus**
- Penianthus longifolius* Miers  
581264-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Penianthus zenkeri* (Engl.) Diels  
581266-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Pericampylus**
- Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merr.  
581274-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Perichasma**
- Perichasma laetificata* Miers  
581283-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 11]
- Pycnarrhena**
- Pycnarrhena manillensis* S.Vidal  
581309-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rhigiocarya**
- Rhigiocarya racemifera* Miers  
581341-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Sciadotenia**
- Sciadotenia toxifera* Krukoff & A.C.Sm.  
581368-1 | ME | [4]
- Sinomenium**
- Sinomenium acutum* (Thunb.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
581373-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphenocentrum**
- Sphenocentrum jollyanum* Pierre  
581382-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Spirospermum**
- Spirospermum penduliflorum* DC.  
581383-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Stephania**
- Stephania abyssinica* (Quart.-Dill. & A.Rich.) Walp.  
581384-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11]



- Stephania andamanica* Diels  
581389-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania brachyandra* Diels  
581396-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania capitata* (Blume) Spreng.  
581402-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Stephania cephalantha* Hayata  
581404-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania dicentrifera* H.S.Lo & M.Yang  
901050-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania dinklagei* (Engl.) Diels  
581415-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Stephania elegans* Hook.f. & Thomson  
581419-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania epigaea* H.S.Lo  
581420-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania glandulifera* Miers  
581433-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania grandiflora* Forman  
581438-1 | EU IF MA | [5]
- Stephania hainanensis* H.S.Lo & Y.Tsoong  
581439-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers  
581449-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Stephania kuinanensis* H.S.Lo & M.Yang  
901051-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania kwangsiensis* H.S.Lo  
581451-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania mashanica* H.S.Lo & B.N.Chang  
901053-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania montana* Diels  
581464-1 | MA | [5]
- Stephania officinarum* H.S.Lo & M.Yang  
936211-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania rotunda* Lour.  
581482-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Stephania sasakii* Hayata ex Yamam.  
581486-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania sinica* Diels  
581488-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Stephania suberosa* Forman  
581489-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania succifera* H.S.Lo & Y.Tsoong  
581491-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania tetrandra* S.Moore  
581493-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Stephania venosa* (Blume) Spreng.  
581496-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania viridiflavens* H.S.Lo & M.Yang  
901055-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania yunnanensis* H.S.Lo  
901056-1 | ME | [4]
- Stephania zippeliana* Miq.  
581498-1 | SU | [5]
- Strychnopsis**  
*Strychnopsis thouarsii* Baill.  
581499-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Synclisia**  
*Synclisia scabrada* Miers  
581508-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Syrrheonema**  
*Syrrheonema fasciculatum* Miers  
581516-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Telitoxicum**  
*Telitoxicum glaziovii* Moldenke  
581522-1 | ME | [4]
- Telitoxicum inopinatum* Moldenke  
250111-2 | MA | [1]
- Telitoxicum peruvianum* Moldenke  
250115-2 | ME | [4]
- Tiliacora**  
*Tiliacora acuminata* (Lam.) Miers  
581532-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Tiliacora chrysobotrya* Welw. ex Ficalho  
(in Tropicis) | ME | [4]
- Tiliacora dielsiana* Hutch. & Dalziel  
581536-1 | HF MA SU | [11]
- Tiliacora dinklagei* Engl.  
581537-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Tiliacora funifera* Oliv.  
581540-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Tiliacora gabonensis* Troupin  
581541-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Tiliacora leonensis* (Scott Elliot) Diels  
581555-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Tiliacora louisii* Troupin  
581556-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Tiliacora odorata* Engl.  
581560-1 | MA | [11]
- Tiliacora triandra* (Colebr.) Diels  
581568-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tinomiscium**  
*Tinomiscium petiolare* Hook.f. & Thomson  
581580-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Tinospora**  
*Tinospora arfakiana* Becc.  
581586-1 | ME | [4]
- Tinospora bakis* (A.Rich.) Miers  
581587-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Tinospora caffra* (Miers) Troupin  
581591-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
907828-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Tinospora crispa* (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson  
581600-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12]
- Tinospora dissitiflora* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Diels  
581603-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Tinospora fragosa* (I.Verd.) I.Verd. & Troupin  
581606-1 | EU ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Tinospora glabra* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
581608-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Tinospora oblongifolia* (Engl.) Troupin  
581628-1 | ME | [4]
- Tinospora sagittata* (Oliv.) Gagnep.  
581637-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.  
581638-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Tinospora smilacina* Benth.  
581639-1 | ME | [4]
- Tinospora tenera* Miers  
581644-1 | ME | [4]
- Triclisia**  
*Triclisia dictyophylla* Diels  
581664-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Triclisia gillettii* (De Wild.) Staner  
581668-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Triclisia patens* Oliv.  
581677-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Triclisia sacleuxii* (Pierre) Diels  
581679-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Triclisia subcordata* Oliv.  
581682-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Papaveraceae*****Adlumia***

*Adlumia fungosa* (Aiton) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
671671-1 | ME | [4]

***Arctomecon***

*Arctomecon humilis* Coville  
300853-2 | ME | [4]

***Argemone***

*Argemone aenea* Ownbey  
18782-2 | EU MA | [9]

*Argemone albiflora* Hornem.  
671680-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Argemone aurantiaca* Ownbey  
18790-2 | ME | [4]

*Argemone chisosensis* Ownbey  
18794-2 | ME | [4]

*Argemone corymbosa* Greene  
18795-2 | ME | [4]

*Argemone grandiflora* Sweet  
671701-1 | EU | [7]

*Argemone hispida* A.Gray  
671702-1 | ME | [4]

*Argemone hunnemannii* A.Dietr.  
671703-1 | ME | [4]

*Argemone mexicana* L.  
18816-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

*Argemone munita* Durand & Hilg.  
671708-1 | ME | [4]

*Argemone ochroleuca* Sweet  
671710-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Argemone platyceras* Link & Otto  
671713-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 12]

*Argemone pleiacantha* Greene  
18856-2 | ME | [4]

*Argemone polyanthemus* (Fedde) Ownbey  
18861-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Argemone sanguinea* Greene  
18865-2 | ME | [4]

*Argemone subfusiformis* Ownbey  
18870-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

***Bocconia***

*Bocconia arborea* S.Watson  
34053-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Bocconia frutescens* L.  
316358-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Bocconia integrifolia* Bonpl.  
671757-1 | ME | [4]

*Bocconia latispala* S.Watson  
34067-2 | ME | [4]

***Capnoides***

*Capnoides sempervirens* (L.) Borkh.  
671943-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

***Chelidonium***

*Chelidonium majus* L.  
303589-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

***Corydalis***

*Corydalis ambigua* Cham. & Schltdl.  
672065-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Corydalis aurea* Willd.  
66345-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Corydalis bungeana* Turcz.  
672108-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis calliantha* D.G.Long  
903942-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis caseana* A.Gray

66361-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Körte  
672129-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis cavei* D.G.Long  
903943-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Corydalis chaerophylla* DC.  
672131-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis crassifolia* Royle  
672158-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis decumbens* (Thunb.) Pers.  
672178-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Corydalis dubia* Prain  
672189-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis flabellata* Edgew.  
672225-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis flavula* (Raf.) DC.  
672228-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Corydalis flexuosa* Franch.  
672229-1 | EU | [3]

*Corydalis fumariifolia* Maxim.  
672235-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Corydalis govaniana* Wall.  
672252-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Corydalis incisa* (Thunb.) Pers.  
672291-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis intermedia* (L.) Mérat  
672295-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis latiflora* Hook.f. & Thomson  
672323-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis lineariloba* Siebold & Zucc.  
672333-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis nobilis* (L.) Pers.  
672385-1 | EU | [3]

*Corydalis racemosa* (Thunb.) Pers.  
672461-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis repens* Mandl & Muhldorf  
672470-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.  
60454743-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Corydalis speciosa* Maxim.  
672511-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis stracheyi* Duthie ex Prain  
672517-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis turtschaninovii* Besser  
672558-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Corydalis vaginans* Royle  
672565-1 | ME | [4]

*Corydalis yanhusuo* (Y.H.Chou & Chun C.Hsu)  
W.T.Wang ex Z.Y.Su & C.Y.Wu  
929107-1 | ME | [3, 4]

***Cysticapnos***

*Cysticapnos pruinosa* (E.Mey. ex Bernh.) Lidén  
943206-1 | ME | [4]

***Dactylicapnos***

*Dactylicapnos macrocapnos* (Prain) Hutch.  
672608-1 | ME | [4]

*Dactylicapnos scandens* (D.Don) Hutch.  
672611-1 | ME | [4]

***Dendromecon***

*Dendromecon rigida* Benth.  
672634-1 | ME | [4]

***Dicentra***

*Dicentra canadensis* (Goldie) Walp.  
672637-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Dicentra cucullaria* (L.) Bernh.  
672639-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Dicentra eximia* (Ker Gawl.) Torr.

- 1003783-2 | EU GS PO | [3]  
*Dicentra formosa* (Andrews) Walp.  
 30038428-2 | EU GS ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Dicentra nevadensis* Eastw.  
 79213-2 | ME | [4]
- Dicranostigma**  
*Dicranostigma lactucoides* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 672686-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ehrendorferia**  
*Ehrendorferia chrysantha* (Hook. & Arn.) Rylander  
 995843-1 | ME | [4]
- Eschscholzia**  
*Eschscholzia californica* Cham.  
 30043364-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Eschscholzia parishii* Greene  
 672803-1 | ME | [4]
- Fumaria**  
*Fumaria capreolata* L.  
 672920-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fumaria densiflora* DC.  
 672941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fumaria indica* (Hauskn.) Pugsley  
 672982-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fumaria macrocarpa* Parl.  
 673002-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fumaria muralis* Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch  
 673038-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Fumaria officinalis* L.  
 30017594-2 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]  
*Fumaria parviflora* Lam.  
 673065-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Fumaria vaillantii* Loisel.  
 673141-1 | ME | [4]
- Glaucium**  
*Glaucium arabicum* Fresen.  
 673150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Curtis  
 673158-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Glaucium fimbrilligerum* Boiss.  
 673164-1 | ME | [4]  
*Glaucium flavum* Crantz  
 673167-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Hunnemannia**  
*Hunnemannia fumariifolia* Sweet  
 673220-1 | EU | [3]
- Hypecoum**  
*Hypecoum leptocarpum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 673242-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypecoum pendulum* L.  
 673249-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hypecoum procumbens* L.  
 673252-1 | ME | [4]
- Lamprocapnos**  
*Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara  
 995841-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Macleaya**  
*Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R.Br.  
 673258-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde  
 673260-1 | EU | [3]
- Meconopsis**  
*Meconopsis integrifolia* (Maxim.) Franch.  
 673309-1 | EU | [3]
- Papaver**  
*Papaver aculeatum* Thunb.  
 673377-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver alpinum* L.  
 673389-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver argemone* L.  
 305858-2 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver atlanticum* (Ball) Coss.  
 673414-1 | EU | [3]  
*Papaver betonicifolium* (Franch.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184301-1 | EU GS  
*Papaver bracteatum* Lindl.  
 673428-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Papaver cambricum* L.  
 673433-1 | EU | [3]  
*Papaver dodecandrum* (Forssk.) Medik.  
 673485-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver dubium* L.  
 673488-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver glaucum* Boiss. & Hauskn.  
 673521-1 | EU | [3]  
*Papaver grande* (Prain) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184320-1 | EU  
*Papaver guilelmi-waldemarii* (Klotzsch) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184349-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver heterophyllum* (Benth.) Greene  
 182757-2 | EU | [3]  
*Papaver horridulum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184382-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Papaver hybridum* L.  
 673549-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver macrostomum* Boiss. & A.Huet  
 673594-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver napaulense* (DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184348-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver nudicaule* L.  
 30007680-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Papaver orientale* L.  
 673641-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Papaver paniculatum* D.Don  
 673644-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Papaver primulinum* (Prain) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Papaver refractum* (DC.) K.-F.Günther  
 673687-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Papaver rhoeas* L.  
 306058-2 | EU HF ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Papaver setiferum* Goldblatt  
 77116624-1 | EU  
*Papaver simplicifolium* D.Don  
 673721-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Papaver somniferum* L.  
 673724-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Platycapnos**  
*Platycapnos spicatus* (L.) Bernh.  
 673859-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudofumaria**  
*Pseudofumaria lutea* (L.) Borkh.  
 673928-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sanguinaria**  
*Sanguinaria canadensis* L.  
 673993-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Stylophorum**  
*Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.) Nutt.  
 674012-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Stylophorum lasiocarpum* (Oliv.) Fedde  
 674017-1 | EU | [3]

**Ranunculaceae****Aconitum**

- Aconitum* × *bicolor* Schult.  
707201-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum* × *cammarum* L.  
707233-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum anthora* L.  
707158-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum brachypodium* Diels  
707210-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum carmichaelii* Debeaux  
707241-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum chasmanthum* Stapf ex Holmes  
707249-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aconitum chinense* Paxton  
707257-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum columbianum* Nutt.  
707271-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum coreanum* (H.Lév.) Rapaics  
707279-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum delphiniifolium* DC.  
707308-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum dissectum* D.Don  
707316-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum elwesii* Stapf  
707332-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex Ser.  
707352-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum fischeri* Rchb.  
707356-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum hemsleyanum* E.Pritz.  
707423-1 | EU | [3]
- Aconitum henryi* E.Pritz. ex Diels  
707424-1 | EU | [3]
- Aconitum heterophylloides* (Brühl) Stapf  
707426-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle  
707427-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum hookeri* Stapf  
707437-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum jaluense* Kom.  
707469-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum japonicum* Thunb.  
707472-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum karakolicum* Rapaics  
707482-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb.  
707505-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum laeve* Royle  
707510-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum lamarckii* Rchb. ex Spreng.  
707513-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum lethale* Griff.  
707528-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum leucostomum* Vorosch.  
707532-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum lycoctonum* L.  
707564-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Aconitum maximum* Pall. ex DC.  
707574-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Aconitum metajaponicum* Nakai  
707579-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum moschatum* (Brühl) Stapf  
707603-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum nagarum* Stapf  
707608-1 | ME | [3, 4]

- Aconitum napellus* L.  
707615-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum naviculare* (Brühl) Stapf  
707621-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum nemorum* Popov  
707624-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum novoluridum* Munz  
707641-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum orientale* Mill.  
707662-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aconitum orochryseum* Stapf  
707660-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum palmatum* D.Don  
707673-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum pendulum* N.Busch  
707694-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum pyramidale* Mill.  
707743-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum reclinatum* A.Gray  
707756-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Aconitum rotundifolium* Kar. & Kir.  
707778-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aconitum sinomontanum* Nakai  
707823-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum soongaricum* (Regel) Stapf  
707828-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum talassicum* Popov  
707867-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum tanguticum* (Maxim.) Stapf  
707870-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum uncinatum* L.  
707923-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Aconitum variegatum* L.  
707931-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aconitum vilmorinianum* Kom.  
707943-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Aconitum violaceum* Jacquem. ex Stapf  
707944-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum volubile* Pall. ex Koelle  
707951-1 | ME | [4]
- Aconitum vulparia* Rchb.  
707955-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Actaea**

- Actaea arizonica* (S.Watson) J.Compton  
1002876-1 | ME | [4]
- Actaea asiatica* H.Hara  
707985-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Actaea cimicifuga* L.  
707994-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Actaea dahurica* (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch.  
707999-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Actaea heracleifolia* (Kom.) J.Compton  
1002904-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Actaea japonica* Thunb.  
708008-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Actaea pachypoda* Elliott  
330907-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Actaea racemosa* L.  
316204-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Actaea rubra* (Aiton) Willd.  
1082557-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Actaea simplex* (DC.) Wormsk. ex Prantl  
708031-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Actaea spicata* L.  
303913-2 | ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Actaea vaginata* (Maxim.) J.Compton  
1002873-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Adonis**

- Adonis aestivalis* L.  
708056-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde  
708061-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Adonis annua* L.  
708062-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Adonis apennina* L.  
708064-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adonis chrysocyathus* Hook.f. & Thomson  
708081-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Adonis flammea* Jacq.  
708101-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adonis microcarpa* DC.  
708126-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Adonis turkestanica* (Korsh.) Adolf  
708155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adonis vernalis* L.  
305359-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Adonis volgensis* Steven ex DC.  
60465993-2 | ME | [4]

**Anemonastrum**

- Anemonastrum canadense* (L.) Mosyakin  
60473574-2 | ME PO | [4]  
*Anemonastrum demissum* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Holub  
708185-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum dichotomum* (L.) Mosyakin  
60473587-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum elongatum* (D.Don) Holub  
708186-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum flaccidum* (Fr.Schmidt) Mosyakin  
60476962-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum narcissiflorum* (L.) Holub  
13387-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum obtusilobum* (D.Don) Mosyakin  
60476974-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum tetrasepalum* (Royle) Holub  
708199-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonastrum trullifolium* (Hook.f. & Thomson)  
Mosyakin  
60476984-2 | ME | [4]

**Anemone**

- Anemone begoniifolia* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
708258-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Anemone caroliniana* Walter  
30319536-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemone coronaria* L.  
708314-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Anemone cylindrica* A.Gray  
708323-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemone decapetala* Ard.  
330849-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemone multifida* Poir.  
330852-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemone parviflora* Michx.  
708544-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemone virginiana* L.  
708711-1 | ME | [4]

**Anemonella**

- Anemonella thalictroides* (L.) Spach  
708732-1 | ME | [4]

**Anemonoides**

- Anemonoides altaica* (Fisch. ex C.A.Mey.) Holub  
708736-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides baldensis* (L.) Galasso, Banfi & Soldano  
77068335-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides blanda* (Schott & Kotschy) Holub

708741-1 | EU ME | [4]

- Anemonoides davidii* (Franch.) Starod.  
985487-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides nemorosa* (L.) Holub  
13537-2 | EU ME PO | [4]  
*Anemonoides quinquefolia* (L.) Holub  
13540-2 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides raddeana* (Regel) Holub  
708767-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides ranunculoides* (L.) Holub  
13541-2 | EU ME | [4]  
*Anemonoides sylvestris* (L.) Galasso, Banfi & Soldano  
77068336-1 | EU ME PO | [4]

**Aquilegia**

- Aquilegia* E.James  
60438279-2 | EU GS  
*Aquilegia alpina* L.  
708794-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aquilegia atrata* W.D.J.Koch  
708802-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aquilegia canadensis* L.  
30028287-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Aquilegia chrysantha* A.Gray  
16809-2 | EU GS | [3]  
*Aquilegia coerulea* E.James  
60438279-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia desertorum* (M.E.Jones) Cockerell ex A.Heller  
16817-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia ecalcarata* Maxim.  
708871-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aquilegia elegantula* Greene  
16821-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia eximia* Van Houtte ex Planch.  
708880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia flabellata* Siebold & Zucc.  
708885-1 | EU | [3]  
*Aquilegia formosa* Fisch. ex DC.  
16830-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Aquilegia fragrans* Benth.  
708893-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Aquilegia micrantha* Eastw.  
16860-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia nigricans* Baumg.  
708966-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Aquilegia pubescens* Coville  
16871-2 | ME | [4]  
*Aquilegia viridiflora* Pall.  
709047-1 | EU PO | [3]  
*Aquilegia vulgaris* L.  
306409-2 | EU GS ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Aquilegia yabeana* Kitag.  
709060-1 | EU | [3]

**Asteropyrum**

- Asteropyrum cavaleriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) J.R.Drumm.  
& Hutch.  
709066-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Beesia**

- Beesia calthifolia* (Maxim. ex Oliv.) Ulbr.  
709225-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Beesia deltophylla* C.Y.Wu  
709227-1 | ME | [4]

**Calathodes**

- Calathodes oxycarpa* Sprague  
709233-1 | ME | [4]

**Callianthemum**

- Callianthemum taipaicum* W.T.Wang  
709263-1 | ME | [4]

**Caltha**

*Caltha leptosepala* DC.  
42853-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]

*Caltha palustris* L.  
42867-2 | EU HF ME PO | [3, 4]

**Clematis**

*Clematis* × *jackmanii* T.Moore  
60452719-2 | EU

*Clematis aethusifolia* Turcz.  
709459-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis alpina* (L.) Mill.  
709469-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis alternata* Kitam. & Tamura  
709471-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis apiifolia* DC.  
709490-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis armandi* Franch.  
709497-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis baldwinii* Torr. & A.Gray  
60286-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis barbellata* Edgew.  
709516-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis bonariensis* Juss. ex DC.  
709535-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis brachiata* Thunb.  
709540-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Clematis brasiliiana* DC.  
709546-1 | MA | [1]

*Clematis buchananiana* DC.  
709553-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis campestris* A.St.-Hil.  
709567-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Clematis chinensis* Osbeck  
709583-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Clematis chrysocoma* Franch.  
709591-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis cirrhosa* L.  
709592-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis clemensiae* H.Eichler  
709595-1 | ME PO | [4, 5]

*Clematis columbiana* (Nutt.) Torr. & A.Gray  
60312-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis connata* DC.  
709608-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis delicata* H.Eichler ex W.T.Wang  
1018229-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis dioica* L.  
60325-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis drummondii* Torr. & A.Gray  
709659-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis finetiana* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
709684-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis flammula* L.  
709687-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis florida* Thunb.  
927387-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis forsteri* J.F.Gmel.  
709699-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Clematis glycinoides* DC.  
709729-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Clematis gouriana* Roxb. ex DC.  
329403-2 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis grandiflora* DC.  
709737-1 | IF ME | [1, 4, 11]

*Clematis grandifolia* (Staner & J.Léonard) M.Johnson  
995428-1 | IF | [11]

*Clematis grata* Wall.

709739-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis graveolens* Lindl.  
709743-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis grewiflora* DC.  
709744-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis haenkeana* C.Presl  
709750-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis hedysarifolia* DC.  
709757-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis heracleifolia* DC.  
709763-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Clematis hexapetala* Pall.  
709765-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis heynei* M.A.Rau  
973237-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis hirsuta* Guill. & Perr.  
709771-1 | EU IF MA ME PO | [4, 11]

*Clematis hirsutissima* Pursh  
60363-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis horripilata* D.Falck & Lehtonen  
77140275-1 | PO

*Clematis integrifolia* L.  
60366-2 | EU GS | [3]

*Clematis intricata* Bunge  
709798-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis javana* DC.  
709807-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Clematis ladakhiana* Grey-Wilson  
936765-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis lanuginosa* Lindl.  
709832-1 | GS | [3]

*Clematis lasiandra* Maxim.  
709833-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis lasiantha* Nutt.  
709834-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis ligusticifolia* Nutt.  
709845-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]

*Clematis linearifolia* Steud.  
709847-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis loureiroana* DC.  
709861-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis macropetala* Ledeb.  
709867-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Clematis mauritiana* Lam.  
709881-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis meyeniana* Walp.  
709889-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Clematis microphylla* DC.  
709892-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Clematis montana* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
709900-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Clematis napaulensis* DC.  
709907-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis occidentalis* (Hornem.) DC.  
1190476-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis orientalis* L.  
60392-2 | ME | [4]

*Clematis oweniae* Harv.  
709939-1 | ME | [4]

*Clematis paniculata* J.F.Gmel.  
709949-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Clematis papuasica* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
709951-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Clematis patens* C.Morren & Decne.  
709961-1 | EU | [3]

*Clematis peterae* Hand.-Mazz.  
709971-1 | ME | [3, 4]

- Clematis phanerophlebia* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
709974-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Clematis pickeringii* A.Gray  
709979-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Clematis potaninii* Maxim.  
710000-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis ranunculoides* Franch.  
710022-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis recta* L.  
710023-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis simensis* Fresen.  
710067-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 11]
- Clematis smilacifolia* Wall.  
710071-1 | ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Clematis stananchera* H.Eichler  
710084-1 | PO | [5]
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh.  
710111-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis terniflora* DC.  
710123-1 | ME | [4]
- Clematis tibetana* Kuntze  
710132-1 | ME | [4]
- Clematis tongluensis* (Brühl) Tamura  
710134-1 | ME | [4]
- Clematis triloba* Thunb.  
710147-1 | EU | [7]
- Clematis uncinata* Champ. ex Benth.  
710165-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis villosa* DC.  
710182-1 | FU ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Clematis viorna* L.  
30010174-2 | ME | [4]
- Clematis virginiana* L.  
710188-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis vitalba* L.  
319145-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Clematis viticella* L.  
710196-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Clematis zeylanica* (L.) Poir.  
710211-1 | ME | [4]
- Coptis**
- Coptis chinensis* Franch.  
710313-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Coptis deltoidea* C.Y.Cheng & P.K.Hsiao  
(in Tropicis) | ME | [3, 4]
- Coptis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
710316-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Coptis omeiensis* (C.Chen) C.Y.Cheng  
(in Tropicis) | ME | [3, 4]
- Coptis quinquefolia* Miq.  
710323-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Coptis teeta* Wall.  
710326-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Coptis trifolia* (L.) Salisb.  
710328-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Delphinium**
- Delphinium ajacis* L.  
77254-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Delphinium ambiguum* L.  
710392-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium andersonii* A.Gray  
77266-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium barbeyi* (Huth) Huth  
77282-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium bicolor* Nutt.  
710434-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium brunonianum* Royle  
710451-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium cardinale* Hook.  
275693-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium carolinianum* Walter  
710479-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium cashmerianum* Royle  
710482-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium cheilanthum* Fisch. ex DC.  
710493-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium consolida* L.  
306669-2 | EU ME PO | [4]
- Delphinium dasycaulon* Fresen.  
710544-1 | EU | [8]
- Delphinium delavayi* Franch.  
710554-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium denudatum* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson  
710557-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium elatum* L.  
710585-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium formosum* Boiss. & A.Huet  
710619-1 | EU | [3]
- Delphinium geraniifolium* Rydb.  
77369-2 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium geyeri* Greene  
77370-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium glaciale* Hook.f. & Thomson  
710637-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium glaucescens* Rydb.  
77377-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium glaucum* S.Watson  
275700-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium grandiflorum* L.  
710650-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium hesperium* A.Gray  
77390-2 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium himalayae* Munz  
710670-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium hispanicum* Willk. ex Costa  
1004663-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium kamaonense* Huth  
710724-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium menziesii* DC.  
77418-2 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium nordhagenii* Wendelbo  
710838-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium nudicaule* Torr. & A.Gray  
77433-2 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. ex Walp.  
77438-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium occidentale* (S.Watson) S.Watson ex Coult.  
710851-1 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium oliverianum* DC.  
710857-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium oreophilum* Huth  
710861-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium parryi* A.Gray  
275714-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium recurvatum* Greene  
77486-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium robustum* Rydb.  
275719-2 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium roylei* Munz  
710974-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium saniculifolium* Boiss.  
710984-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium scabriflorum* D.Don  
710989-1 | ME | [4]

- Delphinium scaposum* Greene  
275722-2 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium schmalhauseni* Albov  
710993-1 | PO | [3]
- Delphinium scopulorum* A.Gray  
710996-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium semibarbatum* Bien. ex Boiss.  
710998-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium stapeliosmum* Brühl  
711033-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium staphisagria* L.  
711034-1 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Delphinium sulphureum* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
711048-1 | MA
- Delphinium tatsienense* Franch.  
711062-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium tricornis* Michx.  
711086-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium trollifolium* A.Gray  
711094-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Delphinium umbrosum* Hand.-Mazz.  
711108-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium vestitum* Wall. ex Royle  
20008204-1 | ME | [4]
- Delphinium yunnanense* (Franch.) Franch.  
711153-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Delphinium zalil* Aitch. & Hemsl.  
711154-1 | ME | [4]
- Dichocarpum**  
*Dichocarpum auriculatum* (Franch.) W.T.Wang & P.K.Hsiao  
711157-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Eranthis**  
*Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb.  
711189-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Eriocapitella**  
*Eriocapitella hupehensis* (É.Lemoine) Christenh. & Byng  
77184471-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriocapitella japonica* (Thunb.) Nakai  
711200-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Eriocapitella rivularis* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184420-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriocapitella rupicola* (Cambess.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184439-1 | ME | [4]
- Eriocapitella vitifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Nakai  
711201-1 | ME | [4]
- Halerpestes**  
*Halerpestes cymbalaria* (Pursh) Greene  
711250-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Halerpestes sarmentosa* (Adams) Kom.  
711256-1 | ME | [4]
- Halerpestes tricuspis* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.  
711258-1 | ME | [4]
- Helleborus**  
*Helleborus foetidus* L.  
711317-1 | EU ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Helleborus lividus* Aiton ex Curtis  
711340-1 | ME | [4]
- Helleborus niger* L.  
711348-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Helleborus odoratus* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.  
711351-1 | ME | [4]
- Helleborus orientalis* Lam.  
711354-1 | GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Helleborus purpurascens* Waldst. & Kit.  
711362-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Helleborus vesicarius* Aucher ex Boiss.  
711382-1 | ME | [4]
- Helleborus viridis* L.  
711386-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Hepatica**  
*Hepatica acutiloba* DC.  
711388-1 | ME | [4]
- Hepatica americana* (DC.) Ker Gawl.  
711389-1 | ME | [4]
- Hepatica falconeri* (Thomson) Steward  
711393-1 | ME | [4]
- Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.  
711404-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Hepatica transsilvanica* Fuss  
711406-1 | EU
- Hydrastis**  
*Hydrastis canadensis* L.  
305699-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Isopyrum**  
*Isopyrum thalictroides* L.  
711481-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia**  
*Knowltonia anemonoides* H.Rasm.  
711493-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia bracteata* Harv. ex Zahlbr.  
711495-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia brevistylis* Szyszyl.  
711496-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia caffra* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Christenh. & Byng ex Mosyakin & de Lange  
77184440-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia capensis* (L.) Huth  
711498-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia fanninii* (Harv. ex Mast.) Christenh. & Byng  
77184407-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia transvaalensis* Szyszyl.  
711510-1 | ME | [4]
- Knowltonia vesicatoria* (L.f.) Sims  
711511-1 | ME | [4]
- Leptopyrum**  
*Leptopyrum fumarioides* (L.) Rchb.  
711530-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Nigella**  
*Nigella arvensis* L.  
711626-1 | ME | [4]
- Nigella damascena* L.  
711645-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Nigella hispanica* L.  
711663-1 | EU | [3]
- Nigella sativa* L.  
711687-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Psychrophila**  
*Psychrophila sagittata* (Cav.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
711924-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla**  
*Pulsatilla alpina* (L.) Delarbie  
20009462-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla ambigua* (Turcz. ex Hayek) Zämelis & Paegle  
711935-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla cernua* (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl  
711959-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla chinensis* (Bunge) Regel  
20005205-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla dahurica* (Fisch. ex DC.) Spreng.  
711963-1 | ME | [4]
- Pulsatilla halleri* (All.) Willd.



- 711980-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla montana* (Hoppe) Rchb.  
 712012-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla occidentalis* (S.Watson) Freyn  
 214466-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill.  
 30094592-2 | EU ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla pratensis* (L.) Mill.  
 712035-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla turczaninowii* Krylov & Serg.  
 712071-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla vernalis* (L.) Mill.  
 712075-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill.  
 712079-1 | EU ME PO | [4]
- Ranunculus**  
*Ranunculus abortivus* L.  
 712111-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus acris* L.  
 712125-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus apiifolius* Pers.  
 712217-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* L.  
 300627-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus aristatus* Christenh. & Byng  
 77184445-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus arvensis* L.  
 712240-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus asiaticus* L.  
 712245-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus bonariensis* Poir.  
 712324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus brotherusii* Freyn  
 712352-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus bulbosus* L.  
 712367-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC.  
 712402-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus carolinianus* DC.  
 712421-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus cornutus* DC.  
 712525-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus cupulatus* (S.Watson) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184405-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus diffusus* DC.  
 712596-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus falcatus* L.  
 712680-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus ficaria* L.  
 712703-1 | EU ME PO | [4]  
*Ranunculus flabellaris* Raf.  
 712713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus flammula* L.  
 30013390-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus glaberrimus* Hook.  
 712797-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus glacialis* L.  
 217323-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus hederaceus* L.  
 712875-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus hirtellus* Royle  
 712902-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus hispidus* Michx.  
 712908-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus inamoenus* Greene  
 217385-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus japonicus* Thunb.  
 712987-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus lapponicus* L.  
 217399-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus lingua* L.  
 713102-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus lobbii* (Hiern) A.Gray  
 217408-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus macounii* Britton  
 713148-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus microphyllus* Hand.-Mazz.  
 713223-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus minimus* (L.) E.H.L.Krause  
 713234-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus multifidus* Forssk.  
 713278-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 11]  
*Ranunculus muricatus* L.  
 324977-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus nubigenus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth ex DC.  
 713340-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus occidentalis* Nutt.  
 30007386-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus pallasii* Schltdl.  
 713413-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus parviflorus* Loefl.  
 713446-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L.f.  
 713481-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus petiolaris* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth ex DC.  
 713491-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus praemorsus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth ex DC.  
 713577-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus pseudolowii* H.Eichler  
 713615-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir.  
 713669-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus repens* L.  
 713678-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ranunculus rionii* Lager  
 713700-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus sardous* Crantz  
 713757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus sceleratus* L.  
 713776-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb.  
 927389-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus testiculatus* Crantz  
 713966-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix  
 30048831-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ranunculus uncinatus* D.Don ex G.Don  
 30184353-2 | ME | [4]
- Semiaquilegia**  
*Semiaquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Makino  
 714140-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Thalictrum**  
*Thalictrum alpinum* L.  
 714201-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L.  
 714234-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Thalictrum chelidonii* DC.  
 714308-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thalictrum cultratum* Wall.  
 714354-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thalictrum dasycarpum* Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall.  
 714364-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Thalictrum decipiens* B.Boivin  
 250752-2 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum delavayi* Franch.  
714372-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum dioicum* L.  
714379-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum elegans* Wall. ex Royle  
20008218-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum fendleri* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
714419-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum finetii* B.Boivin  
714424-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum flavum* L.  
302852-2 | ME | [1, 4]

*Thalictrum foeniculaceum* Bunge  
714438-1 | EU | [3]

*Thalictrum foetidum* L.  
714440-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.  
714441-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Thalictrum glandulosissimum* (Finet & Gagnep.)  
W.T.Wang & S.H.Wang  
714461-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum hernandezii* Tausch  
714492-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum ichangense* Lecoy. ex Oliv.  
714513-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum isopyroides* C.A.Mey.  
714523-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum javanicum* Blume  
714529-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum longistylum* DC.  
714577-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum lucidum* L.  
714579-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum minus* L.  
714633-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum occidentale* A.Gray  
714684-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum pedunculatum* Edgew.  
714728-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum petaloideum* L.  
714736-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Thalictrum polycarpum* (Torr.) S.Watson  
714748-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum przewalskii* Maxim.  
714776-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum pubescens* Pursh  
714782-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum ramosum* B.Boivin  
714804-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum reniforme* Wall.  
714811-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum reticulatum* Franch.  
714815-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum rhynchocarpum* Quart.-Dill. & A.Rich.  
714823-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Thalictrum secundum* Edgew.  
714865-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum simplex* L.  
304708-2 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum sparsiflorum* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
714890-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum squamiferum* Lecoy.  
714900-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum strigillosum* Hemsl.  
714917-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum uncatum* Maxim.  
714978-1 | ME | [4]

*Thalictrum venulosum* Trel.  
250893-2 | ME | [4]

**Trautvetteria**

*Trautvetteria caroliniensis* (Walter) Vail  
256511-2 | ME | [4]

**Trollius**

*Trollius asiaticus* L.  
715075-1 | EU | [3]

*Trollius chinensis* Bunge  
715085-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Trollius europaeus* L.  
306789-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Trollius laxus* Salisb.  
715115-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Trollius ledebourii* Rchb.  
715116-1 | EU | [3]

*Trollius pumilus* D.Don  
715140-1 | EU | [3]

**Xanthorhiza**

*Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marshall  
715221-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Rosales****Barbeyaceae****Barbeya**

*Barbeya oleoides* Schweinf.  
850487-1 | FU MA | [1, 8]

**Cannabaceae****Aphananthe**

*Aphananthe aspera* (Thunb.) Planch.  
850347-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Aphananthe cuspidata* (Blume) Planch.  
850349-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Aphananthe monoica* (Hemsl.) J.-F.Leroy  
1195620-2 | HF | [9]

*Aphananthe philippinensis* Planch.  
850350-1 | AF MA | [1, 5]

**Cannabis**

*Cannabis sativa* L.  
306087-2 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]

**Celtis**

*Celtis adolfi-friderici* Engl.  
836937-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Celtis africana* Burm.f.  
850978-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

*Celtis australis* L.  
850999-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Celtis brasiliensis* (Gardner) Planch.  
1179868-2 | MA | [1]

*Celtis caudata* Planch.  
851019-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Celtis chichape* (Wedd.) Miq.  
1019761-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Celtis gomphophylla* Baker  
851066-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

*Celtis hildebrandii* Soepadmo  
836982-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.  
1213898-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]

*Celtis koraiensis* Nakai

- 836992-1 | MA | [1]  
*Celtis laevigata* Willd.  
 836997-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Celtis latifolia* (Blume) Planch.  
 851096-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Celtis lindheimeri* Engelm. ex K.Koch  
 305661-2 | HF MA | [9]  
*Celtis luzonica* Warb.  
 851105-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Celtis mauritiana* Planch.  
 851109-1 | FU MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Celtis mildbraedii* Engl.  
 837002-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Celtis occidentalis* L.  
 301424-2 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Celtis pallida* Torr.  
 51204-2 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]  
*Celtis paniculata* (Endl.) Planch.  
 851138-1 | FU MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Celtis philippensis* Blanco  
 56400-3 | EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Celtis reticulata* Torr.  
 851150-1 | ME | [4]  
*Celtis rigescens* (Miq.) Planch.  
 851154-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Celtis rubrovenia* Elmer  
 837016-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Celtis sinensis* Pers.  
 851171-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Celtis tala* Gillies ex Planch.  
 321158-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Celtis tessmannii* Rendle  
 837030-1 | ME | [4]  
*Celtis tetrandra* Roxb.  
 851188-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Celtis timorensis* Span.  
 851190-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Celtis toka* (Forssk.) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood  
 912211-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Celtis tournefortii* Lam.  
 851192-1 | MA | [1]  
*Celtis zenkeri* Engl.  
 851204-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Chaetachme**  
*Chaetachme aristata* Planch.  
 851209-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Gironniera**  
*Gironniera hirta* Ridl.  
 837054-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Gironniera nervosa* Planch.  
 854113-1 | MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Gironniera parvifolia* Planch.  
 854115-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Gironniera rhamnifolia* Blume  
 854118-1 | IF | [5]  
*Gironniera subaequalis* Planch.  
 854119-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Humulus**  
*Humulus americanus* Nutt.  
 854179-1 | ME | [4]  
*Humulus lupulus* L.  
 303502-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]  
*Humulus scandens* (Lour.) Merr.  
 584308-1 | EU GS MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Humulus yunnanensis* Hu  
 584309-1 | GS | [3]

**Parasponia**

- Parasponia rigida* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 837080-1 | AF EU FU MA SU

**Pteroceltis**

- Pteroceltis tatarinowii* Maxim.  
 856413-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

**Trema**

- Trema andersonii* (Planch.) Byng & Christenh.  
 77185630-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trema asperum* (Brongn.) Blume  
 856731-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 5]  
*Trema cannabina* Lour.  
 856736-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Trema lamarcianum* (Schult.) Blume  
 856750-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trema melastomatifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Byng & Christenh.  
 77185687-1 | FU MA  
*Trema micranthum* (L.) Blume  
 1018059-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Trema nitidum* C.J.Chen  
 837101-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trema orientale* (L.) Blume  
 856758-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Trema politoria* (Planch.) Blume  
 856760-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Trema tomentosum* (Roxb.) H.Hara  
 837105-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [4]

**Cecropiaceae****Poikilospermum**

- Poikilospermum inaequale* Chew  
 856033-1 | MA | [5]

**Dirachmaceae****Dirachma**

- Dirachma socotrana* Schweinf. ex Balf.f.  
 372126-1 | MA | [1]

**Elaeagnaceae****Elaeagnus**

- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L.  
 323646-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Elaeagnus caudata* Schltld. ex Momiy.  
 323666-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb.  
 315523-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Elaeagnus conferta* Roxb.  
 323671-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Elaeagnus gonyanthes* Benth.  
 323709-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeagnus heterophylla* D.Fang & D.R.Liang  
 1014397-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeagnus indica* Servett.  
 323722-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeagnus infundibularis* Momiy.  
 323724-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaeagnus latifolia* L.  
 323739-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb.  
 323750-1 | EU | [3]  
*Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb.  
 323763-1 | EU | [3]  
*Elaeagnus parvifolia* Wall. ex Royle

323780-1 | ME | [4]

*Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.

927283-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Elaeagnus pyriformis* Hook.f.

323789-1 | ME | [4]

*Elaeagnus triflora* Roxb.

323824-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.

927281-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Hippophae***Hippophae rhamnoides* L.

323851-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Hippophae salicifolia* D.Don

323852-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Hippophae tibetana* Schldt.

323855-1 | ME | [4]

**Shepherdia***Shepherdia argentea* (Pursh) Nutt.

1043645-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Shepherdia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.

323864-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]

*Shepherdia rotundifolia* Parry

323866-1 | ME | [4]

**Moraceae****Allaeanthus***Allaeanthus greveanus* (Baill.) Capuron

582585-1 | MA

*Allaeanthus luzonicus* (Blanco) Fern.-Vill.

582586-1 | HF MA

*Allaeanthus zeylanicus* Thwaites

850287-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Antiaris***Antiaris toxicaria* (J.F.Gmel.) Lesch.

850341-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

**Antiaropsis***Antiaropsis decipiens* K.Schum.

850346-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]

**Artocarpus***Artocarpus albobrunneus* C.C.Berg

77069524-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg582598-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR  
| [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]*Artocarpus altissimus* (Miq.) J.J.Sm.

582600-1 | GS MA | CWR | [7]

*Artocarpus anisophyllus* Miq.

850354-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Artocarpus annulatus* F.M.Jarrett

582601-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus blancoi* (Elmer) Merr.

582604-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Artocarpus brevipedunculatus* (F.M.Jarrett) C.C.Berg

77069526-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus camansi* Blanco

850363-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 8]

*Artocarpus chama* Buch.-Ham.

927743-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Artocarpus elasticus* Reinw. ex Blume

850378-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Artocarpus excelsus* F.M.Jarrett

582613-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus fulvicortex* F.M.Jarrett

582617-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus glaucus* Blume

850386-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 7]

*Artocarpus gomezianus* Wall. ex Trécul

850388-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 4, 7]

*Artocarpus gongshanensis* S.K.Wu ex C.Y.Wu &

S.S.Chang

936875-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.850389-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4,  
5, 7, 8, 10, 11]*Artocarpus hirsutus* Lam.

850390-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Artocarpus hispidus* F.M.Jarrett

582619-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus horridus* F.M.Jarrett

582620-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7]

*Artocarpus hypargyreus* Hance ex Benth.

850393-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Artocarpus integer* (Thunb.) Merr.582622-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3,  
4, 5, 7]*Artocarpus kemando* Miq.

850399-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]

*Artocarpus lacucha* Buch.-Ham.

927744-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 9]

*Artocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.

850407-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]

*Artocarpus longifolius* Becc.

850410-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus lowii* King

850411-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]

*Artocarpus mariannensis* Trécul

850414-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Artocarpus multifidus* F.M.Jarrett

582628-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus nanchuanensis* S.S.Chang S.C.Tan &  
Z.Y.Liu

936876-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus nigrifolius* C.Y.Wu

936874-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus nitidus* Trécul

850420-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [4, 5]

*Artocarpus nobilis* Thwaites

850421-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Artocarpus obtusus* F.M.Jarrett

582631-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus odoratissimus* Blanco

850422-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Artocarpus petelotii* Gagnep.

582638-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus pinnatisectus* Merr.

582639-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus pithecolobium* C.Y.Wu

936873-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus reticulatus* Miq.

850440-1 | GS | CWR

*Artocarpus rigidus* Blume

850443-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]

*Artocarpus rubrovenius* Warb.

850446-1 | GS MA | CWR | [7]

*Artocarpus sarawakensis* F.M.Jarrett

582643-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]

*Artocarpus scortechinii* King

850450-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]

*Artocarpus sepicanus* Diels

582645-1 | GS HF MA SU | CWR | [3, 5]

*Artocarpus sericarpus* F.M.Jarrett

582646-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [3, 7]

*Artocarpus subrotundifolius* Elmer

- 582648-1 | GS | CWR  
*Artocarpus tamaran* Becc.  
 850454-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3, 7]  
*Artocarpus teysmannii* Miq.  
 850458-1 | GS MA SU | CWR | [3, 7]  
*Artocarpus thailandicus* C.C.Berg  
 77069518-1 | GS | CWR  
*Artocarpus tomentosulus* F.M.Jarrett  
 582650-1 | GS | CWR  
*Artocarpus tonkinensis* A.Chev. ex Gagnep.  
 582651-1 | GS HF SU | CWR | [3, 7]  
*Artocarpus treculianus* Elmer  
 582652-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Artocarpus vrieseanus* Miq.  
 850462-1 | HF | [7]  
*Artocarpus vriesianus* Miq.  
 850462-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [4, 5]
- Bagassa**  
*Bagassa guianensis* Aubl.  
 850483-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Bleekrodea**  
*Bleekrodea tonkinensis* Eberh. & Dubard  
 582659-1 | MA
- Bosqueiopsis**  
*Bosqueiopsis gilletii* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 850817-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Brosimum**  
*Brosimum acutifolium* Huber  
 37254-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Brosimum alicastrum* Sw.  
 850824-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Brosimum gaudichaudii* Trécul  
 37275-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Brosimum glaziovii* Taub.  
 37283-2 | ME | [4]  
*Brosimum guianense* (Aubl.) Huber ex Ducke  
 582693-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Brosimum lactescens* (S.Moore) C.C.Berg  
 37286-2 | MA | [1]  
*Brosimum parinarioides* Ducke  
 37302-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Brosimum potabile* Ducke  
 37305-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Brosimum rubescens* Taub.  
 37310-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Brosimum utile* (Kunth) Oken  
 582724-1 | ME SU | [3, 4]
- Broussonetia**  
*Broussonetia* × *kazinoki* Siebold  
 850852-1 | ME | [4]  
*Broussonetia kaempferi* Siebold  
 850849-1 | MA | [1]  
*Broussonetia kazinoki* Siebold  
 850852-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.  
 850861-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9]
- Castilla**  
*Castilla elastica* Cerv.  
 850895-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Castilla tunu* Hemsl.  
 49375-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Castilla ulei* Warb.  
 49376-2 | MA | [3]
- Clarisia**  
*Clarisia racemosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
 851229-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dorstenia**  
*Dorstenia africana* (Baill.) C.C.Berg  
 582985-1 | HF | [11]  
*Dorstenia arifolia* Lam.  
 851504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia barnimiana* Schweinf.  
 60453283-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia barteri* Bureau  
 851507-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Dorstenia brasiliensis* Lam.  
 851513-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dorstenia cayapia* Vell.  
 851521-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia ciliata* Engl.  
 851525-1 | MA | [11]  
*Dorstenia contrajerva* L.  
 319180-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]  
*Dorstenia cuspidata* Hochst.  
 851533-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Dorstenia drakena* L.  
 851540-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia elata* Gardner  
 851542-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia elliptica* Bureau  
 851544-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Dorstenia holstii* Engl.  
 851568-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia indica* Wight  
 583050-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dorstenia kameruniana* Engl.  
 851575-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Dorstenia prorepens* Engl.  
 851623-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Dorstenia psilurus* Welw.  
 851624-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Fatoua**  
*Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich.  
 852329-1 | ME | [4]  
*Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai  
 583157-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ficus**  
*Ficus abelii* Miq.  
 852333-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus abutilifolia* (Miq.) Miq.  
 852334-1 | EU HF IF ME SU | [4, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ficus acamptophylla* (Miq.) Miq.  
 852335-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ficus adelpha* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 852344-1 | HF MA SU | [5]  
*Ficus adenosperma* Miq.  
 852345-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Ficus adhatodifolia* Schott  
 852347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus albipila* (Miq.) King  
 88882-3 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]  
*Ficus altissima* Blume  
 852369-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Ficus amadiensis* De Wild.  
 583182-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Ficus americana* Aubl.  
 316336-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus ampelos* Burm.f.  
 852377-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Ficus amplissima* Sm.  
 852381-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ficus androchaete* Corner  
 583189-1 | GS | CWR

- Ficus annulata* Blume  
852394-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Ficus apiocarpa* (Miq.) Miq.  
852405-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Ficus arfakensis* King  
852417-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Ficus armitii* King  
852421-1 | AF | [5]
- Ficus arnottiana* (Miq.) Miq.  
852422-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ficus aspera* G.Forst.  
852428-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Ficus asperifolia* Miq.  
852431-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Ficus aurata* (Miq.) Miq.  
852450-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus aurea* Nutt.  
852451-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus aureocordata* Corner  
583219-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus auricoma* Corner ex C.C.Berg  
50426137-2 | GS | CWR
- Ficus auriculata* Lour.  
852452-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ficus baccaureoides* Corner  
583223-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus baeuerlenii* King  
852462-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Ficus barclayana* (Miq.) Miq.  
852470-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus benghalensis* L.  
852482-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Ficus benjamina* L.  
852486-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10]
- Ficus bernaysii* King  
852489-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Ficus boninsimae* Koidz.  
583262-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus botryocarpa* Miq.  
852512-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ficus brachyclada* Baker  
852515-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus bracteata* (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.  
583268-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Ficus bruneiensis* Corner  
583277-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus brunneoaurata* Corner  
583279-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus bubu* Warb.  
852529-1 | EU MA | [9, 11]
- Ficus bussei* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret  
583290-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Ficus caballina* Standl.  
583293-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus calcarata* Corner  
583296-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus callophylla* Blume  
852542-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus callosa* Willd.  
852543-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ficus calopilina* Diels  
583303-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus calyptrata* Vahl  
852547-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus capreifolia* Delile  
852553-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Ficus carica* L.  
852556-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Ficus casapiensis* (Miq.) Miq.  
852560-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus caulocarpa* (Miq.) Miq.  
852573-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus chapaensis* Gagnep.  
583343-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus chartacea* (Wall. ex Kurz) Wall. ex King  
60458497-2 | MA | [7]
- Ficus chrysolepis* Miq.  
852604-1 | IF MA
- Ficus citrifolia* Mill.  
316340-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus comitis* King  
852637-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Ficus congesta* Roxb.  
852649-1 | AF HF MA | [5]
- Ficus conglobata* King  
852651-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus conocephalifolia* Ridl.  
583371-1 | AF | [5]
- Ficus conraui* Warb.  
852655-1 | EU HF MA | [8, 11]
- Ficus consociata* Blume  
852658-1 | MA | [3, 7]
- Ficus copiosa* Steud.  
852661-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Ficus cordata* Thunb.  
852662-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Ficus coronulata* Miq.  
852670-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus costaricana* (Liebm.) Miq.  
852672-1 | EU | [3]
- Ficus cotinifolia* Kunth  
852675-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Ficus crassinervia* Desf. ex Willd.  
852683-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus crassiramea* (Miq.) Miq.  
852686-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus craterostoma* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret  
583392-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Ficus cumingii* Miq.  
852692-1 | HF | [5]
- Ficus curtipes* Corner  
583403-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Ficus cyathistipula* Warb.  
852705-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus cynaroides* Corner  
583409-1 | HF MA | [1, 5]
- Ficus dalhousiae* (Miq.) Miq.  
852716-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus dammaropsis* Diels  
583413-1 | EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus deltoidea* Jack  
852727-1 | EU GS MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ficus diamantiphylla* Corner  
583430-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus dicranostyla* Mildbr.  
583433-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 11]
- Ficus disticha* Blume  
852760-1 | PO | [5]
- Ficus donnell-smithii* Standl.  
104505-2 | ME | [4]
- Ficus drupacea* Thunb.  
852769-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

- Ficus dryepondtiana* Gentil  
583447-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 11]
- Ficus edanoi* Merr.  
583457-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus edelfeltii* King  
852781-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
60458499-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Ficus elasticoides* De Wild.  
583459-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus elmeri* Merr.  
852796-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Ficus endochaete* Summerh.  
583463-1 | FU | [5]
- Ficus endospermifolia* Corner  
583464-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus erecta* Thunb.  
852802-1 | EU GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]
- Ficus erythrosperma* Miq.  
852808-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO SU | [1, 5]
- Ficus eumorpha* Corner  
583478-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus eustephana* Diels  
583480-1 | AF | [5]
- Ficus exasperata* Vahl  
852817-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Ficus eximia* Schott  
852825-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus fergusonii* (King) T.B.Worth. ex Corner  
60451175-2 | ME | [4]
- Ficus filicauda* Hand.-Mazz.  
583494-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus fischeri* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret  
583495-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Ficus fistulosa* Reinw. ex Blume  
852846-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Ficus formosana* Maxim.  
852854-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus forstenii* Miq.  
852856-1 | MA | [7]
- Ficus fulva* Reinw. ex Blume  
852867-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Ficus funiculosa* Corner  
583518-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA SU | [5]
- Ficus garcia-barrigae* Dugand  
104537-2 | ME | [4]
- Ficus geniculata* Kurz  
852882-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus glaberrima* Blume  
852893-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus glandulifera* (Wall. ex Miq.) King  
852898-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus glareosa* Elmer  
583535-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus globosa* Blume  
852905-1 | AF | [7]
- Ficus glumosa* Delile  
852908-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Ficus grossularioides* Burm.f.  
852935-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Ficus gul* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
852942-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus habrophylla* G.Benn. ex Seem.  
583573-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus hadroneura* Diels  
583574-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Ficus hederacea* Roxb.  
852961-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus hesperidiiformis* King  
852968-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA PO SU | [5]
- Ficus heteromorpha* Hemsl.  
852969-1 | AF GS MA | CWR | [3]
- Ficus heterophylla* L.f.  
852970-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus hispida* L.f.  
852981-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ficus hypobrunnea* Corner  
583618-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Ficus ihuensis* Summerh.  
583627-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]
- Ficus iidaiana* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
583625-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus ilicina* (Sond.) Miq.  
853001-1 | AF EU GS HF MA | [8, 9]
- Ficus inaequipetiolata* Merr.  
583635-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus ingens* (Miq.) Miq.  
853021-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Ficus insculpta* Summerh.  
583643-1 | SU | [5]
- Ficus insipida* Willd.  
853024-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]
- Ficus iodotricha* Diels  
583648-1 | AF HF IF MA SU | [5]
- Ficus ischnopoda* Miq.  
853034-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus itoana* Diels  
583654-1 | AF EU HF SU | [5]
- Ficus johannis* Boiss.  
853045-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus kamerunensis* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret  
583678-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus kofmaniae* C.C.Berg  
50426143-2 | GS | CWR
- Ficus krishnae* C.DC.  
583702-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.  
853069-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus lamponga* Miq.  
853077-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus lancibracteata* Corner  
583716-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus langkokensis* Drake  
853086-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus lateriflora* Vahl  
853095-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Ficus laurifolia* Lam.  
853099-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Ficus lecardii* Warb.  
853104-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus leonensis* Hutch.  
583732-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus lepicarpa* Blume  
853110-1 | HF | [7]
- Ficus lingua* Warb. ex De Wild. & T.Durand  
853132-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Ficus litseifolia* Corner  
583743-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus longibracteata* Corner  
583748-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus longifolia* Schott  
853140-1 | MA | [1]

- Ficus lowii* King  
853145-1 | MA | [7]
- Ficus luschnathiana* (Miq.) Miq.  
853154-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus lutea* Vahl  
853155-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Ficus lyrata* Warb.  
853158-1 | EU MA SU | [1, 3, 11]
- Ficus macbridei* Standl.  
104612-2 | ME | [4]
- Ficus macilenta* King  
853159-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus macrophylla* Pers.  
60458501-2 | AF EU | [3, 9]
- Ficus macropodocarpa* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
583766-1 | GS
- Ficus macrorrhyncha* Lauterb. & K.Schum.  
853172-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Ficus macrothyrsa* Corner  
583770-1 | AF | [5]
- Ficus masonii* Horne ex Baker  
853197-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus mauritiana* Lam.  
853199-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus maxima* Mill.  
853200-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Ficus maximoides* C.C.Berg  
77087232-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus megalophylla* Diels  
583807-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Ficus melinocarpa* Blume  
853207-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5, 7]
- Ficus microcarpa* L.f.  
853217-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus microdictya* Diels  
583825-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Ficus microphylla* Salzm. ex Miq.  
853218-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus minahassae* (Teijsm. & Vriese) Miq.  
853225-1 | HF IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Ficus mollior* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
853235-1 | FU | [5]
- Ficus mollis* Vahl  
853238-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus mollissima* Ridl.  
583837-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus montana* Burm.f.  
853240-1 | EU HF ME SU | [3, 4, 7]
- Ficus mucoso* Welw. ex Ficalho  
583844-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Ficus nasuta* Summerh.  
583855-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus natalensis* Hochst.  
853264-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Ficus neriifolia* Sm.  
77094094-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 4]
- Ficus nervosa* B.Heyne ex Roth  
853278-1 | EU HF ME SU | [4]
- Ficus nota* (Blanco) Merr.  
853295-1 | HF | [7]
- Ficus nymphaeifolia* Mill.  
853301-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus obliqua* G.Forst.  
853304-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ficus obpyramidata* King  
853310-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Ficus obscura* Blume  
853311-1 | AF EU IF MA | [5, 7]
- Ficus obtusifolia* Kunth  
853317-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Ficus odoardi* King  
853321-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4]
- Ficus odorata* (Blanco) Merr.  
853323-1 | MA | [7]
- Ficus oleifolia* King  
853326-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus opposita* Miq.  
853332-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Ficus oreophila* Ridl.  
583889-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus pachyneura* C.C.Berg  
934500-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus pachyrrhachis* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
853348-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Ficus pachysycia* Diels ex Corner  
583906-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Ficus padana* Burm.f.  
853351-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [4, 7]
- Ficus palmata* Forssk.  
853358-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Ficus pandurata* Hance  
853368-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus paraensis* (Miq.) Miq.  
1004295-2 | ME | [4]
- Ficus parietalis* Blume  
853377-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Ficus pedunculosa* Miq.  
853390-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus pertusa* L.f.  
853405-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Ficus petiolaris* Kunth  
853408-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ficus phaeosyce* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
853413-1 | MA | [5]
- Ficus pisocarpa* Blume  
853429-1 | AF | [5]
- Ficus platyphylla* Delile  
853433-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11]
- Ficus politoria* Lam.  
853442-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Ficus polyantha* Warb.  
853444-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]
- Ficus populifolia* Vahl  
853455-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Ficus prasinicarpa* Elmer ex C.C.Berg  
77114301-1 | SU | [5]
- Ficus primaria* Corner  
583978-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]
- Ficus pritchardii* Seem.  
853474-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus prolixa* G.Forst.  
853478-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Ficus pseudojaca* Corner  
583989-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]
- Ficus pseudomangifera* Hutch.  
583984-1 | MA | [11]
- Ficus pseudopalma* Blanco  
853498-1 | EU | [3]
- Ficus pumila* L.  
853513-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Ficus punctata* Thunb.  
853516-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ficus pungens* Reinw. ex Blume



- 853522-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Ficus pustulata* Elmer  
 583997-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus pygmaea* Welw. ex Hiern  
 853526-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Ficus pyriformis* Hook. & Arn.  
 853532-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus racemifera* Roxb.  
 853537-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4]  
*Ficus racemosa* L.  
 853540-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Ficus recurva* Blume  
 853556-1 | ME SU | [4, 7]  
*Ficus recurvata* De Wild.  
 584007-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Ficus reflexa* Thunb.  
 853557-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ficus religiosa* L.  
 853563-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Ficus retusa* L.  
 853577-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ficus rhizophoriphylla* King  
 853579-1 | FU IF | [5]  
*Ficus ribes* Reinw. ex Blume  
 853585-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Ficus robusta* Corner  
 584025-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO SU | [5]  
*Ficus rubiginosa* Desf. ex Vent.  
 60466944-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Ficus rubra* Vahl  
 853612-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Ficus ruficaulis* Merr.  
 853620-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus rumphii* Blume  
 853626-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ficus sagittata* Vahl  
 853631-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7]  
*Ficus sagittifolia* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret  
 584046-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus salicifolia* Vahl  
 853634-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus sansibarica* Warb.  
 853639-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus sarmentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 927565-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus saussureana* DC.  
 853644-1 | EU HF MA | [11]  
*Ficus scassellatii* Pamp.  
 584068-1 | MA | [8]  
*Ficus schefferiana* King  
 853659-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus schumanniana* Warb.  
 853666-1 | SU | [5]  
*Ficus schwarzii* Koord.  
 853667-1 | MA | [7]  
*Ficus scott-elliottii* Mildbr. & Burret  
 584077-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Ficus scratchleyana* King  
 853678-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Ficus semicordata* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 927561-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Ficus semivestita* Corner  
 584083-1 | AF EU FU HF MA PO | [5]  
*Ficus septica* Burm.f.  
 853688-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Ficus setiflora* Stapf  
 853696-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus simplicissima* Lour.  
 853709-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [4]  
*Ficus sinuata* Thunb.  
 853712-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Ficus smithii* Horne ex Baker  
 853714-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus squamosa* Roxb.  
 853732-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ficus stellaris* C.C.Berg  
 50426170-2 | SU | [5]  
*Ficus storckii* Seem.  
 853752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus stuhlmannii* Warb.  
 853758-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ficus subcordata* Blume  
 853764-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ficus subcuneata* Miq.  
 853765-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]  
*Ficus subfulva* Corner  
 584140-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus subglabripala* C.C.Berg  
 50426148-2 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus subincisa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 927562-1 | MA | [3]  
*Ficus sublimbata* Corner  
 584143-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus subnervosa* Corner  
 584144-1 | SU | [5]  
*Ficus subtrinervia* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 853783-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Ficus subulata* Blume  
 853785-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Ficus sumatrana* (Miq.) Miq.  
 853788-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus superba* (Miq.) Miq.  
 853790-1 | AF HF | [7]  
*Ficus sur* Forssk.  
 853792-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ficus sycomorus* L.  
 853797-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ficus talbotii* King  
 853807-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus tannoensis* Hayata  
 584160-1 | GS | CWR  
*Ficus tessellata* Warb.  
 853822-1 | MA | [11]  
*Ficus tettensis* Hutch.  
 584178-1 | HF | [9]  
*Ficus theophrastoides* Seem.  
 853826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus thonningii* Blume  
 853830-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ficus tikoua* Bureau  
 853834-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]  
*Ficus tinctoria* G.Forst.  
 853840-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Ficus tonduzii* Standl.  
 104743-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ficus trachypison* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
 853858-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]  
*Ficus tremula* Warb.  
 853862-1 | EU MA | [8]  
*Ficus trichocarpa* Blume  
 853868-1 | MA | [1]

- Ficus trichocerasa* Diels  
584195-1 | AF EU FU IF MA SU | [5]
- Ficus trichopoda* Baker  
853871-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Ficus tricolor* Miq.  
853874-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus trigona* L.f.  
853876-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus trimenii* King ex Trimen  
853880-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus trivialis* Corner  
584203-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus tsjakela* Burm.f.  
853891-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ficus tuphapensis* Drake  
853896-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus ulmifolia* Lam.  
853902-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Ficus umbellata* Vahl  
853903-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Ficus uncinata* (King) Becc.  
77086960-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus vaccinioides* Hemsl. & King  
853920-1 | GS | CWR
- Ficus vallis-choudae* Delile  
853925-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Ficus variegata* Blume  
853928-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ficus variifolia* Warb.  
853929-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ficus variolosa* Lindl. ex Benth.  
853930-1 | GS ME | CWR | [4]
- Ficus vasculosa* Wall. ex Miq.  
584234-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Ficus vasta* Forssk.  
853932-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Ficus verruculosa* Warb.  
853943-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]
- Ficus villosa* Blume  
584240-1 | EU | [3]
- Ficus virens* Aiton  
853954-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Ficus virgata* Reinw. ex Blume  
853956-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Ficus vitiensis* Seem.  
853962-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus vogeliana* (Miq.) Miq.  
853964-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ficus wamanguana* Weiblen & Whitfeld  
60454631-2 | SU | [5]
- Ficus wassa* Roxb.  
853973-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Ficus watkinsiana* F.M.Bailey  
853974-1 | MA | [1]
- Ficus wildemaniana* Warb.  
853980-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Ficus xylophylla* (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.  
584270-1 | MA | [7]
- Ficus yoponensis* Desv.  
853989-1 | ME | [4]
- Ficus ypsilophlebia* Dugand  
104771-2 | ME | [4]
- Helicostylis**  
*Helicostylis tomentosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) J.F.Macbr.  
584303-1 | MA | [1]
- Maclura**  
*Maclura africana* (Bureau) Corner  
584313-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Maclura brasiliensis* (Mart.) Endl.  
854438-1 | MA | [1]
- Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner  
584314-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.  
148738-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Maclura spinosa* (Willd.) C.C.Berg  
943067-1 | ME | [4]
- Maclura tinctoria* (L.) D.Don ex Steud.  
1151750-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11, 12]
- Maclura tricuspidata* Carrière  
854453-1 | ME | [4]
- Maillardia**  
*Maillardia borbonica* Duch.  
854457-1 | ME | [4]
- Maquira**  
*Maquira calophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.C.Berg  
152821-2 | ME | [4]
- Maquira coriacea* (H.Karst.) C.C.Berg  
152822-2 | ME | [4]
- Maquira sclerophylla* (Ducke) C.C.Berg  
152824-2 | ME | [4]
- Milicia**  
*Milicia excelsa* (Welw.) C.C.Berg  
910900-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Milicia regia* (A.Chev.) C.C.Berg  
910901-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Morus**  
*Morus alba* L.  
30051955-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Morus celtidifolia* Kunth  
854634-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Morus indica* L.  
854652-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Morus insignis* Bureau  
316991-2 | ME | [4]
- Morus macroura* Miq.  
854675-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Morus mesozygia* Stapf  
584367-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Morus microphylla* Buckley  
854680-1 | ME | [4]
- Morus nigra* L.  
854688-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Morus rubra* L.  
854710-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Morus serrata* Roxb.  
854715-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Naucleopsis**  
*Naucleopsis oblongifolia* (Kuhl.) Carauta  
1182949-2 | ME | [4]
- Naucleopsis ulei* (Warb.) Ducke  
167409-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Parartocarpus**  
*Parartocarpus bracteata* (King) Becc.  
854865-1 | PO
- Parartocarpus venenosa* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc.  
854869-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Perebea**  
*Perebea guianensis* Aubl.

855103-1 | ME | [4]

*Perebea xanthochyma* H.Karst.

855107-1 | ME | [4]

**Poulsenia***Poulsenia armata* (Miq.) Standl.

1059330-2 | MA ME | [4, 9]

**Prainea***Prainea limpato* (Miq.) Beumée ex K.Heyne

584566-1 | HF MA SU | [7]

*Prainea scandens* King

856270-1 | GS | CWR

**Pseudolmedia***Pseudolmedia laevis* (Ruiz & Pav.) J.F.Macbr.

211411-2 | ME | [4]

*Pseudolmedia macrophylla* Trécul

856394-1 | ME | [4]

*Pseudolmedia rigida* (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) Cuatrec.

211419-2 | MA | [1]

**Scyphosyce***Scyphosyce manniana* Baill.

856530-1 | MA | [11]

*Scyphosyce pandurata* Hutch.

584597-1 | MA | [11]

**Sorocea***Sorocea hilarii* Gaudich.

856568-1 | MA | [1]

*Sorocea trophoides* W.C.Burger

240975-2 | ME | [4]

**Streblus***Streblus asper* Lour.

856662-1 | AF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 9]

*Streblus dimepate* (Bureau) C.C.Berg

945894-1 | EU FU HF MA | [8]

*Streblus elongatus* (Miq.) Corner

584634-1 | MA | [7]

*Streblus glaber* (Merr.) Corner

584635-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Streblus ilicifolius* (S.Vidal) Corner

584637-1 | HF MA | [1, 5, 7]

*Streblus indicus* (Bureau) Corner

584638-1 | MA | [1]

*Streblus macrophyllus* Blume

856666-1 | MA | [1]

*Streblus taxoides* (B.Heyne) Kurz

584651-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Streblus usambarensis* (Engl.) C.C.Berg

945893-1 | MA ME PO | [4]

**Treculia***Treculia acuminata* Baill.

856717-1 | HF MA | [8, 11]

*Treculia africana* Decne. ex Trécul

856719-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]

*Treculia obovoidea* N.E.Br.

856722-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]

**Trilepisium***Trilepisium madagascariense* DC.

584677-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Trophis***Trophis philippinensis* (Bureau) Corner

584687-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]

*Trophis racemosa* (L.) Urb.

260203-2 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Trophis scandens* (Lour.) Hook. & Arn.

856795-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Trymatococcus***Trymatococcus amazonicus* Poepp. & Endl.

317009-2 | MA | [1]

**Utsetela***Utsetela gabonensis* Pellegr.

858040-1 | HF | [8]

**Rhamnaceae****Alphitonia***Alphitonia excelsa* (Fenzl) Reissek ex Benth.

716620-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Alphitonia ferruginea* Merr. & L.M.Perry

716621-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Alphitonia franguloides* A.Gray

716622-1 | ME | [4]

*Alphitonia incana* (Roxb.) Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz

716623-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Alphitonia macrocarpa* Mansf.

716625-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Alphitonia neocaledonica* (Schltr.) Guillaumin

716629-1 | ME | [4]

*Alphitonia petriei* Braid & C.T.White

716631-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4]

*Alphitonia philippinensis* Braid

716632-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Alphitonia zizyphoides* (Biehler) A.Gray

716637-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Ampelozizyphus***Ampelozizyphus amazonicus* Ducke

11511-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Bathiorhamnus***Bathiorhamnus louvelii* (H.Perrier) Capuron

716663-1 | ME | [4, 8]

**Berchemia***Berchemia discolor* (Klotzsch) Hemsl.

716679-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]

*Berchemia floribunda* (Wall.) Brongn.

1013645-1 | ME | [4]

*Berchemia fournieri* Pancher & Sebert

716687-1 | MA | [1]

*Berchemia kulingensis* C.K.Schneid.

716694-1 | ME | [4]

*Berchemia lineata* (L.) DC.

716698-1 | ME | [4]

*Berchemia polyphylla* Wall. ex M.A.Lawson

716716-1 | ME | [4]

*Berchemia scandens* (Hill) K.Koch

716722-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Berchemia zeyheri* (Sond.) Grubov

716733-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Ceanothus***Ceanothus americanus* L.

319138-2 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ceanothus arboreus* Greene

50639-2 | EU | [3]

*Ceanothus caeruleus* Lag.

716773-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Ceanothus cordulatus* Kellogg

716786-1 | IF | [9]

*Ceanothus cuneatus* (Hook.) Nutt.

330857-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Ceanothus fendleri* A.Gray

716813-1 | ME | [4]

*Ceanothus gloriosus* J.T.Howell

50688-2 | EU | [3]

*Ceanothus griseus* (Trel.) McMinn

50698-2 | ME | [4]

*Ceanothus herbaceus* Raf.

- 716840-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ceanothus integerrimus* Hook. & Arn.  
 30133035-2 | AF IF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Ceanothus leucodermis* Greene  
 50724-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ceanothus martini* M.E.Jones  
 50729-2 | EU | [3]  
*Ceanothus oliganthus* Nutt.  
 330862-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ceanothus pauciflorus* DC.  
 317924-2 | AF EU IF  
*Ceanothus sanguineus* Pursh  
 317381-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ceanothus spinosus* Nutt.  
 30146751-2 | IF | [9]  
*Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* Eschw.  
 30085424-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ceanothus tomentosus* Parry  
 50787-2 | IF | [9]  
*Ceanothus velutinus* Douglas ex Hook.  
 30066955-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Colletia**  
*Colletia paradoxa* (Spreng.) Escal.  
 63181-2 | ME | [4]  
*Colletia spinosissima* J.F.Gmel.  
 717038-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Colubrina**  
*Colubrina arborescens* (Mill.) Sarg.  
 63423-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11, 12]  
*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.  
 1013670-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Colubrina beccariana* Warb.  
 717062-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Colubrina elliptica* (Sw.) Brizicky & W.L.Stern  
 63435-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Colubrina glandulosa* G.Perkins  
 63438-2 | ME | [4]  
*Colubrina greggii* S.Watson  
 30004107-2 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Colubrina macrocarpa* (Cav.) G.Don  
 717093-1 | ME | [4]  
*Colubrina pedunculata* Baker f.  
 717111-1 | MA | [5]  
*Colubrina retusa* (Pittier) R.S.Cowan  
 63466-2 | MA | [1]  
*Colubrina texensis* (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray  
 717125-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Colubrina triflora* Brongn. ex Sweet  
 717127-1 | ME | [4]
- Condalia**  
*Condalia buxifolia* Reissek  
 717137-1 | ME | [4]  
*Condalia globosa* I.M.Johnst.  
 64068-2 | ME | [4]  
*Condalia hookeri* M.C.Johnst.  
 295989-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Condalia microphylla* Cav.  
 717153-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Condalia parryi* (Torr.) Weberb.  
 64093-2 | ME | [4]  
*Condalia spathulata* A.Gray  
 717162-1 | HF | [9]
- Cryptandra**  
*Cryptandra amara* Sm.  
 717198-1 | EU | [3, 9]
- Discaria**  
*Discaria americana* Gillies & Hook.  
 717300-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Discaria chacaye* (G.Don) Tortosa  
 2912386-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Emmenosperma**  
*Emmenosperma alphonoides* F.Muell.  
 717334-1 | MA | [1]  
*Emmenosperma micropetalum* (A.C.Sm.) M.C.Johnst.  
 717336-1 | MA | [1]
- Frangula**  
*Frangula alnus* Mill.  
 717344-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Frangula betulifolia* (Greene) Grubov  
 105598-2 | ME | [4]  
*Frangula californica* (Eschsch.) A.Gray  
 717357-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Frangula caroliniana* (Walter) A.Gray  
 717360-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Frangula crenata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq.  
 717363-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Frangula goudotiana* (Triana & Planch.) Grubov  
 105605-2 | ME | [4]  
*Frangula longipes* (Merr. & Chun) Grubov  
 717376-1 | ME | [4]  
*Frangula pubescens* (Ruiz & Pav.) Grubov  
 105622-2 | ME | [4]  
*Frangula purshiana* (DC.) A.Gray ex J.G.Cooper  
 30426867-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Frangula rubra* (Greene) Grubov  
 105624-2 | ME | [4]
- Gouania**  
*Gouania blanchetiana* Miq.  
 717431-1 | MA  
*Gouania javanica* Miq.  
 717474-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Gouania latifolia* Reissek  
 717476-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gouania laxiflora* Tul.  
 717477-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gouania leptostachya* DC.  
 717482-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Gouania leratii* Schltr.  
 717478-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gouania longipetala* Hemsl.  
 717484-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Gouania longispicata* Engl.  
 717485-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Gouania lupuloides* (L.) Urb.  
 112858-2 | HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Gouania mauritiana* Lam.  
 717492-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gouania microcarpa* DC.  
 717496-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.  
 112865-2 | HF IF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Gouania richii* A.Gray  
 717516-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gouania tiliifolia* Lam.  
 717531-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Gouania ulmifolia* Hook. & Arn.  
 112872-2 | ME | [4]
- Helinus**  
*Helinus integrifolius* (Lam.) Kuntze  
 717549-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Helinus lanceolatus* Brandis  
 717550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helinus mystacinus* (Aiton) E.Mey. ex Steud.  
 717551-1 | ME | [4]

- Helinus spartioides* (Engl.) Schinz ex Engl.  
717555-1 | ME | [4]
- Hovenia**  
*Hovenia acerba* Lindl.  
717557-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb.  
717558-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Hovenia trichocarpa* Chun & Tsiang  
717566-1 | ME | [4]
- Karwinskia**  
*Karwinskia calderonii* Standl.  
133301-2 | PO | [3]  
*Karwinskia humboldtiana* (Willd. ex Schult.) Zucc.  
717579-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Karwinskia johnstonii* R.Fern.  
279166-2 | PO | [3]  
*Karwinskia latifolia* Standl.  
133304-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Karwinskia mollis* Schtdl.  
717582-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 10]  
*Karwinskia rzedowskii* R.Fern.  
279167-2 | PO | [3]  
*Karwinskia subcordata* Schtdl.  
717590-1 | PO | [3]  
*Karwinskia umbellata* (Cav.) Schtdl.  
717591-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Krugiodendron**  
*Krugiodendron ferreum* (Vahl) Urb.  
133956-2 | MA | [1]
- Lasiodiscus**  
*Lasiodiscus fasciculiflorus* Engl.  
717602-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Lasiodiscus mannii* Benth. & Hook.f.  
717606-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Lasiodiscus marmoratus* C.H. Wright  
717607-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lasiodiscus mildbraedii* Engl.  
717608-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Maesopsis**  
*Maesopsis eminii* Engl.  
717624-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Nesiota**  
*Nesiota elliptica* (Roxb.) Hook.f.  
717646-1 | MA | [1]
- Noltea**  
*Noltea africana* (L.) Endl.  
941571-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Paliurus**  
*Paliurus ramosissimus* (Lour.) Poir.  
717703-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.  
717707-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9, 11]
- Phyllica**  
*Phyllica buxifolia* L.  
717754-1 | MA | [1]  
*Phyllica nitida* Lam.  
717873-1 | MA | [1]
- Retanilla**  
*Retanilla ephedra* (Vent.) Brongn.  
1013661-1 | ME | [4]  
*Retanilla trinervia* (Gillies & Hook.) Hook. & Arn.  
718084-1 | ME | [4]
- Reynosia**  
*Reynosia septentrionalis* Urb.  
218830-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rhamnidium**  
*Rhamnidium elaeocarpum* Reissek  
718138-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhamnus**  
*Rhamnus alaternus* L.  
718169-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rhamnus alnifolia* L'Hér.  
218937-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus arguta* Maxim.  
718192-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus bungeana* J.J.Vassil.  
718230-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus cathartica* L.  
718256-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Rhamnus crocea* Nutt.  
718294-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhamnus davurica* Pall.  
718301-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhamnus erythroxylum* Pall.  
718327-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus globosa* Bunge  
718350-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhamnus hainanensis* Merr. & Chun  
718365-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus heterophylla* Oliv.  
718372-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus japonica* Maxim.  
718417-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus lanceolata* Pursh  
718432-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhamnus leptophylla* C.K.Schneid.  
718441-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus napalensis* (Wall.) M.A.Lawson  
60459810-2 | EU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Rhamnus petiolaris* Boiss. & Balansa  
718561-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus prinoides* L'Hér.  
718580-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Rhamnus purpurea* Edgew.  
718596-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rhamnus saxatilis* Jacq.  
718640-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Rhamnus serrata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
30139601-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus staddo* A.Rich.  
718680-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10]  
*Rhamnus tangutica* J.J.Vassil.  
718691-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus triquetra* (Wall.) Brandis  
718715-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus utilis* Decne.  
718727-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Rhamnus virgata* Roxb.  
718734-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rhamnus wightii* Wight & Arn.  
718746-1 | ME | [4]
- Sageretia**  
*Sageretia brandrethiana* Aitch.  
718770-1 | HF MA | [1]  
*Sageretia filiformis* (Roth) G.Don  
718781-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sageretia henryi* J.R.Drumm. & Sprague  
718786-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sageretia thea* (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst.  
718819-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Sarcomphalus**  
*Sarcomphalus amole* (Sessé & Moc.) Hauenschild  
77154234-1 | MA ME | [4]

- Sarcomphalus chloroxylon* (L.) Hauenschild  
77154235-1 | MA
- Sarcomphalus joazeiro* (Mart.) Hauenschild  
77154241-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Sarcomphalus mistol* (Griseb.) Hauenschild  
77154244-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Sarcomphalus obtusifolius* (Hook. ex Torr. & A.Gray)  
Hauenschild  
77154245-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4]
- Scutia**
- Scutia buxifolia* Reissek  
718854-1 | MA | [1]
- Scutia myrtina* (Burm.f.) Kurz  
718872-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Smythea**
- Smythea lanceata* (Tul.) Summerh.  
718892-1 | MA
- Ventilago**
- Ventilago africana* Exell  
719106-1 | FU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ventilago calyculata* Tul.  
719113-1 | ME | [4]
- Ventilago denticulata* Willd.  
719117-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Ventilago dichotoma* (Blanco) Merr.  
719118-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ventilago leiocarpa* Benth.  
719136-1 | ME | [4]
- Ventilago madraspatana* Gaertn.  
719143-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Ventilago oblongifolia* Blume  
719151-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ventilago viminalis* Hook.  
719163-1 | ME | [4]
- Ventilago vitiensis* A.Gray  
719164-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus**
- Ziziphus abyssinica* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
719244-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Ziziphus angustifolia* (Miq.) Hatus. ex Steenis  
719182-1 | MA ME SU | [4]
- Ziziphus borneensis* Merr.  
719184-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus calophylla* Wall.  
719187-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Ziziphus cambodianus* Pierre  
719271-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus cotinifolia* Reissek  
719281-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus crebrivenosa* C.B.Rob.  
719282-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus djsmuensis* Lauterb.  
719191-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus elegans* Wall.  
719192-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ziziphus fungii* Merr.  
719199-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus glabrata* B.Heyne ex Roth  
719304-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus hamur* Engl.  
719310-1 | AF EU GS HF | [8, 9]
- Ziziphus havilandii* Ridl.  
719207-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus incurva* Roxb.  
719210-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.  
719213-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Ziziphus kunstleri* King  
719332-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Ziziphus linnaei* M.A.Lawson  
719337-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus lotus* (L.) Lam.  
719341-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.  
719349-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Ziziphus mucronata* Willd.  
719359-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Ziziphus nummularia* (Burm.f.) Wight & Arn.  
20010326-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Ziziphus oenopolia* (L.) Mill.  
52320-3 | MA | [1, 4, 5, 9]
- Ziziphus oxyphylla* Edgew.  
719382-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ziziphus papuana* Lauterb.  
719226-1 | FU IF
- Ziziphus pubescens* Oliv.  
719398-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Ziziphus quadrilocularis* F.Muell.  
719401-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus rugosa* Lam.  
719414-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ziziphus spina-christi* (L.) Desf.  
719427-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Ziziphus suluensis* Merr.  
719234-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus talanae* (Blanco) Merr.  
719433-1 | MA
- Ziziphus truncata* Blatt. & Hallb.  
719442-1 | ME | [4]
- Ziziphus xylopyrus* (Retz.) Willd.  
719451-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 9]
- Ziziphus zeyheriana* Sond.  
719454-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosaceae**
- Acaena**
- Acaena anserinifolia* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) J.B.Armstr.  
60466122-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Acaena argentea* Ruiz & Pav.  
719940-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Acaena cylindristachya* Ruiz & Pav.  
719970-1 | ME | [4]
- Acaena lucida* (Aiton) Vahl  
720037-1 | EU | [3]
- Acaena magellanica* (Lam.) Vahl  
315239-2 | ME | [4]
- Acaena microphylla* Hook.f.  
720051-1 | EU | [3]
- Acaena myriophylla* Lindl.  
720060-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Acaena novae-zelandiae* Kirk  
720063-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Acaena ovalifolia* (Vahl) Ruiz & Pav.  
720073-1 | ME | [4]
- Acaena pinnatifida* Ruiz & Pav.  
720089-1 | ME | [4]
- Acaena sericea* J.Jacq.  
720114-1 | ME | [4]
- Acaena splendens* Hook. & Arn.

720118-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Adenostoma***Adenostoma fasciculatum* Hook. & Arn.

720231-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Adenostoma sparsifolium* Torr.

720233-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

**Agrimonia***Agrimonia bracteata* E.Mey. ex C.A.Mey.

720246-1 | ME | [4]

*Agrimonia eupatoria* L.

316550-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Agrimonia gryposepala* Wallr.

720273-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Agrimonia macrocarpa* (Focke) Rydb.

7318-2 | ME | [4]

*Agrimonia parviflora* Aiton

7321-2 | ME | [4]

*Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.

720300-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Agrimonia procera* Wallr.

720304-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Agrimonia repens* L.

720308-1 | ME | [4]

*Agrimonia striata* Michx.

316552-2 | ME | [4]

**Alchemilla***Alchemilla alpina* L.

720359-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla aphanoides* Mutis ex L.f.

720378-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla arvensis* (L.) Scop.

720390-1 | HF ME | [4]

*Alchemilla conjuncta* Bab.

720481-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Alchemilla crinita* Buser

721111-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla glabra* Neygenf.

720597-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla mollis* (Buser) Rothm.

720776-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]

*Alchemilla monticola* Opiz

20011043-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla mutisii* Rothm.

8106-2 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla pectinata* Kunth

720846-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla pentaphyllea* L.

720852-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla vulgaris* L.

721079-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla woodii* Kuntze

721089-1 | ME | [4]

*Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.

721091-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]

**Amelanchier***Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex M.Roem.

721172-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Amelanchier arborea* (F.Michx.) Fernald

11133-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Amelanchier asiatica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp.

721178-1 | EU | [3]

*Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medik.

721188-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Amelanchier humilis* Wiegand

11197-2 | ME | [4]

*Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand

721220-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Amelanchier lamarckii* F.G.Schroed.

721221-1 | EU HF | [3]

*Amelanchier ovalis* Medik.

721244-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]

*Amelanchier pallida* Greene

11228-2 | ME | [4]

*Amelanchier stolonifera* Wiegand

11250-2 | ME | [4]

*Amelanchier utahensis* Koehne

721281-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]

**Argentina***Argentina anserina* (L.) Rydb.

721546-1 | ME | [4]

*Argentina leuconota* (D.Don) Soják

77146925-1 | ME | [4]

*Argentina lineata* (Trevir.) Soják

77146927-1 | ME | [4]

*Argentina micropetala* (D.Don) Soják

77146931-1 | ME | [4]

*Argentina parvula* (Hook.f. ex Stapf) Soják

77146937-1 | MA | [5]

*Argentina peduncularis* (D.Don) Soják

77146938-1 | ME | [4]

**Aria***Aria edulis* (Willd.) M.Roem.

721579-1 | EU MA

**Aronia***Aronia* × *prunifolia* (Marshall) Rehder

20144-2 | ME | [4]

*Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.

30039608-2 | EU | [3]

*Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Elliott

1109609-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

**Aruncus***Aruncus dioicus* (Walter) Fernald

20973-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aruncus sylvester* Kostel. ex Maxim.

30021055-2 | ME | [4]

**Borkhausenia***Borkhausenia intermedia* (Ehrh.) Sennikov & Kurtto

77164941-1 | EU

**Cerasus***Cerasus miyoshii* (Ohwi) H.Ohba

969574-1 | EU GS HF | [3]

**Cercocarpus***Cercocarpus betuloides* Nutt.

30020599-2 | ME | [4]

*Cercocarpus intricatus* S.Watson

722108-1 | ME | [4]

*Cercocarpus ledifolius* Nutt.

722110-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cercocarpus montanus* Raf.

30056319-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

**Chaenomeles***Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach

77105966-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

*Chaenomeles lagenaria* (Loisel.) Koidz.

722127-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

**Chamaebatia***Chamaebatia foliolosa* Benth.

30342115-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Chamaebatiaria***Chamaebatiaria millefolium* (Torr.) Maxim.

722139-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4, 9]

**Chamaerhodos***Chamaerhodos erecta* (L.) Bunge

1055464-2 | ME | [4]

**Cliffortia***Cliffortia ferruginea* L.f.

722254-1 | ME | [4]

*Cliffortia ilicifolia* L.

722273-1 | ME | [4]

*Cliffortia juniperina* L.f.

722277-1 | MA | [1]

*Cliffortia linearifolia* Eckl. & Zeyh.

722283-1 | MA | [1]

*Cliffortia odorata* L.f.

722299-1 | ME | [4]

*Cliffortia repens* Schltr.

722316-1 | MA | [1]

*Cliffortia ruscifolia* L.

722322-1 | HF | [1]

**Coleogyne***Coleogyne ramosissima* Torr.

722356-1 | ME | [4]

**Coluria***Coluria geoides* (Pall.) Bunge

722358-1 | ME | [4]

*Coluria longifolia* Maxim.

722360-1 | ME | [4]

**Comarum***Comarum palustre* L.

63773-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

**Cormus***Cormus domestica* (L.) Spach

722386-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

**Cotoneaster***Cotoneaster acuminatus* Lindl.

722392-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster acutifolius* Turcz.

722393-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster adpressus* Bois

722395-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cotoneaster affinis* Lindl.

722400-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster apiculatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson

722413-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster dammeri* C.K.Schneid.

722466-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cotoneaster dielsianus* E.Pritz.

722471-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster divaricatus* Rehder & E.H.Wilson

722476-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cotoneaster ellipticus* Hort ex Loudon

722481-1 | GS MA | [1, 3]

*Cotoneaster franchetii* Bois

722494-1 | EU | [3]

*Cotoneaster frigidus* Wall. ex Lindl.

722495-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cotoneaster glaucophyllus* Franch.

722503-1 | EU | [3]

*Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne.

722522-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik.

722536-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster ludlowii* G.Klotz

722566-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.

722578-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cotoneaster multiflorus* Bunge

722592-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster nummularius* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.

722607-1 | ME | [4]

*Cotoneaster pannosus* Franch.

722623-1 | EU | [3, 8]

*Cotoneaster racemiflorus* (Desf.) Schldtl.

77120298-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4, 9]

*Cotoneaster roseus* Edgew.

722662-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Cotoneaster sherriffii* G.Klotz

722677-1 | ME | [4]

**Crataegus***Crataegus* × *kyrtostyla* Fingerh.

723634-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus aestivalis* (Walter) Torr. & A.Gray

294558-2 | HF

*Crataegus azarolus* L.

324722-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Crataegus calpodendron* (Ehrh.) Medik.

30097127-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Crataegus chlorocarpa* Gand.

723116-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus chlorosarca* Maxim.

723117-1 | MA | [1]

*Crataegus chrysocarpa* Ashe

723119-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crataegus coccinea* L.

327922-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Crataegus crus-galli* L.

68112-2 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]

*Crataegus cuneata* Halácsy

723210-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus dahirica* (Dieck) Koehne

723227-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus douglasii* Lindl.

723298-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Crataegus germanica* (L.) Kuntze

723452-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]

*Crataegus gracilior* J.B.Phipps

314978-2 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus intricata* Lange

68456-2 | MA ME | [4]

*Crataegus korolkowii* L.Henry

60464619-2 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus laciniata* Ucria

723637-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC.

723644-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loudon

723745-1 | MA

*Crataegus mexicana* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.

723791-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

*Crataegus mollis* (Torr. & A.Gray) Scheele

723817-1 | MA | [1]

*Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.

723820-1 | EU IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]

*Crataegus nigra* Waldst. & Kit.

723855-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Crataegus opaca* Hook. & Arn.

723895-1 | HF | [3]

*Crataegus orientalis* Pall. ex M.Bieb.

723901-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus pennsylvanica* Ashe

68749-2 | MA | [1]

*Crataegus pentagyna* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.

723990-1 | ME | [4]

*Crataegus phaenopyrum* (L.f.) Medik.

30065973-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crataegus pinnatifida* Bunge

724002-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Crataegus piperi* Britton



- 68778-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Crataegus punctata* Jacq.  
 68847-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.  
 724131-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Crataegus rivularis* Nutt.  
 30010571-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Crataegus sanguinea* Pall.  
 724193-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crataegus scabrifolia* (Franch.) Rehder  
 724206-1 | GS | [3]  
*Crataegus songarica* K.Koch  
 724270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crataegus spathulata* Michx.  
 724278-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Crataegus submollis* Sarg.  
 69044-2 | ME | [4]  
*Crataegus tanacetifolia* (Poir.) Pers.  
 724351-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crataegus uniflora* Münchh.  
 724432-1 | ME | [4]  
*Crataegus viridis* L.  
 724481-1 | MA | [1]  
*Crataegus wattiana* Hemsl. & Lace  
 724496-1 | EU | [3]
- Cydonia**  
*Cydonia cathayensis* (Hemsl.) Hemsl.  
 724533-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cydonia oblonga* Mill.  
 724549-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Dasiphora**  
*Dasiphora fruticosa* (L.) Rydb.  
 724590-1 | ME | [4]
- Docynia**  
*Docynia doumeri* (Bois) C.K.Schneid.  
 724613-1 | GS ME | [4]  
*Docynia indica* (Wall.) Decne.  
 724616-1 | GS HF | [3]
- Dryas**  
*Dryas octopetala* L.  
 724675-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Drymocallis**  
*Drymocallis arguta* (Pursh) Rydb.  
 84384-2 | ME | [4]  
*Drymocallis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rydb.  
 84392-2 | ME | [4]  
*Drymocallis rupestris* (L.) Soják  
 947073-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Eriobotrya**  
*Eriobotrya bengalensis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
 724773-1 | MA | [7]  
*Eriobotrya deflexa* (Hemsl.) Nakai  
 724780-1 | GS | [3]  
*Eriobotrya fragrans* Champ. ex Benth.  
 724784-1 | GS | [3]  
*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
 724793-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Eriobotrya malipoensis* K.C.Kuan  
 724799-1 | GS | [3]  
*Eriobotrya prinooides* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
 724812-1 | GS | [3]
- Eriolobus**  
*Eriolobus florentinus* (Zuccagni) Stapf  
 724828-1 | GS
- Exochorda**  
*Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehder  
 724870-1 | EU | [3]
- Fallugia**  
*Fallugia paradoxa* (D.Don) Endl. ex Torr.  
 1212681-2 | ME | [4]
- Filipendula**  
*Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim.  
 724927-1 | EU  
*Filipendula rubra* (Hill) B.L.Rob.  
 104799-2 | ME | [4]  
*Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim.  
 724943-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Filipendula vulgaris* Moench  
 724945-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Fragaria**  
*Fragaria* × *ananassa* (Duchesne ex Weston) Duchesne  
 ex Rozier  
 30117681-2 | HF ME | [4]  
*Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Mill.  
 724988-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria daltoniana* J.Gay  
 725000-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria iinumae* Makino  
 725032-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Fragaria iturupensis* Staudt  
 725038-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Fragaria moschata* Duchesne ex Weston  
 60441586-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria moupinensis* Gardot  
 725054-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Fragaria nilgerrensis* Schtdl. ex J.Gay  
 725064-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria nubicola* (Lindl. ex Hook.f.) Lacaíta  
 725070-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria orientalis* Losinsk.  
 725074-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Fragaria pentaphylla* Losinsk.  
 725081-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Fragaria vesca* L.  
 30074127-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Fragaria virginiana* Mill.  
 318974-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Fragaria viridis* Weston  
 60441587-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Geum**  
*Geum aleppicum* Jacq.  
 30094401-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Geum calthifolium* Menzies ex Sm.  
 725194-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum canadense* Jacq.  
 30065568-2 | ME | [4]  
*Geum capense* Thunb.  
 725202-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum coccineum* Lindl.  
 725215-1 | EU | [3]  
*Geum elatum* Wall. ex G.Don  
 725225-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum japonicum* Thunb.  
 725271-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum kokanicum* Regel & Schmalh.  
 725278-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum macrophyllum* Willd.  
 725292-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum magellanicum* Comm. ex Pers.  
 725294-1 | ME | [4]  
*Geum rivale* L.  
 725355-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Geum triflorum* Pursh  
109871-2 | ME | [4]
- Geum urbanum* L.  
725399-1 | HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Geum virginianum* L.  
725410-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Gillenia**
- Gillenia stipulata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.  
1210849-2 | ME | [4]
- Gillenia trifoliata* (L.) Moench  
110547-2 | ME | [4]
- Hagenia**
- Hagenia abyssinica* (Bruce) J.F.Gmel.  
725448-1 | ME | [4]
- Hedlundia**
- Hedlundia hybrida* (L.) Sennikov & Kurtto  
77164914-1 | EU MA
- Hedlundia mougeotii* (Soy.-Will. & Godr.) Sennikov & Kurtto  
77164936-1 | MA
- Heteromeles**
- Heteromeles arbutifolia* (Lindl.) M.Roem.  
725490-1 | ME | [4]
- Holodiscus**
- Holodiscus discolor* (Pursh) Maxim.  
1027403-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Holodiscus dumosus* A.Heller  
725647-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Horkelia**
- Horkelia californica* Cham. & Schtdl.  
123971-2 | ME | [4]
- Kageneckia**
- Kageneckia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav.  
725810-1 | ME | [4]
- Kageneckia oblonga* Ruiz & Pav.  
725811-1 | ME | [4]
- Karpatiosorbus**
- Karpatiosorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Sennikov & Kurtto  
77164952-1 | EU
- Kerria**
- Kerria japonica* (L.) DC.  
725814-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Leucosidea**
- Leucosidea sericea* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
725970-1 | FU ME | [4, 8]
- Luetkea**
- Luetkea pectinata* (Pursh) Kuntze  
144490-2 | ME | [4]
- Macromeles**
- Macromeles tschonokii* (Maxim.) Koidz.  
726203-1 | EU GS
- Malacomeles**
- Malacomeles denticulata* (Kunth) Decne.  
149652-2 | HF MA | [9]
- Malus**
- Malus* × *micromalus* Makino  
726340-1 | GS HF
- Malus* × *soulardii* (L.H.Bailey) Britton  
726404-1 | GS HF
- Malus angustifolia* (Aiton) Michx.  
1087697-2 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Malus asiatica* Nakai  
726239-1 | GS | CWR
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.  
726243-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Malus chitralensis* Vassilcz.  
726264-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus coronaria* (L.) Mill.  
726269-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Malus domestica* (Suckow) Borkh.  
726282-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Malus fusca* (Raf.) C.K.Schneid.  
150114-2 | GS MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Malus halliana* Koehne  
726306-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus honanensis* Rehder  
726309-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus hupehensis* (Pamp.) Rehder  
726310-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Malus ioensis* (Alph.Wood) Britton  
150119-2 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Malus jinxianensis* J.Q.Deng & J.Y.Hong  
932648-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus kansuensis* (Batalin) C.K.Schneid.  
726318-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus komarovii* (Sarg.) Rehder  
726319-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus leiocalyca* S.Z.Huang  
938687-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus mandshurica* (Maxim.) Kom. ex Skvortsov  
726330-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus muliensis* T.C.Ku  
958874-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus ombrophila* Hand.-Mazz.  
726352-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus prattii* (Hemsl.) C.K.Schneid.  
77066446-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus rockii* Rehder  
726385-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus sikkimensis* (Wenz.) Koehne  
907840-1 | GS | CWR
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill.  
726415-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]
- Malus toringo* (Siebold) de Vriese  
60451760-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus toringoides* (Rehder) Hughes  
726421-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]
- Malus transitoria* (Batalin) C.K.Schneid.  
726423-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Malus x floribunda* Siebold ex Van Houtte  
726291-1 | EU GS
- Malus x zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder  
726438-1 | GS
- Malus yunnanensis* (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.  
726436-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Margyricarpus**
- Margyricarpus pinnatus* (Lam.) Kuntze  
153124-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Neillia**
- Neillia sinensis* Oliv.  
726820-1 | EU | [3]
- Neillia tibetica* Bureau & Franch.  
726825-1 | EU | [3]
- Neillia thyrsoflora* D.Don  
726826-1 | ME | [4]
- Oemleria**
- Oemleria cerasiformis* (Torr. & A.Gray ex Hook. & Arn.) J.W.Landon  
172648-2 | ME | [4]
- Osteomeles**
- Osteomeles anthyllidifolia* (Sm.) Lindl.  
726893-1 | ME | [4]

**Petrophytum**

*Petrophytum caespitosum* (Nutt.) Rydb.  
191242-2 | ME | [4]

**Photinia**

*Photinia davidiana* (Decne.) Cardot  
727366-1 | EU | [3]

*Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
727386-1 | ME | [4]

*Photinia integrifolia* Lindl.  
727394-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Photinia nussia* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Kalkman  
727426-1 | ME | [4]

*Photinia serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman  
727448-1 | EU GS | [3]

**Physocarpus**

*Physocarpus amurensis* (Maxim.) Maxim.  
727466-1 | EU | [3]

*Physocarpus capitatus* (Pursh) Kuntze  
195615-2 | ME | [4]

*Physocarpus malvaceus* (Greene) Kuntze  
195619-2 | ME | [4]

*Physocarpus monogynus* (Torr.) J.M.Coult.  
195622-2 | EU | [3]

*Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim.  
1115316-2 | ME | [4]

**Polylepis**

*Polylepis australis* Bitter  
206476-2 | ME | [4]

*Polylepis bessi* Hieron.  
206485-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Polylepis racemosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
727538-1 | MA | [1]

**Potentilla**

*Potentilla argentea* L.  
727660-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Potentilla argyrophylla* Wall. ex Lehm.  
60444767-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla atrosanguinea* G.Lodd. ex D.Don  
727690-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla aurea* L.  
324729-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla canadensis* L.  
727821-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Potentilla candicans* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Nestl.  
60460939-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla chinensis* Ser.  
727854-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Potentilla chrysantha* Trevir.  
209078-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla crinita* A.Gray  
727924-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla discolor* Bunge  
727992-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch.  
60457410-2 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Potentilla fragarioides* Vill.  
728106-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Potentilla freyniana* Bornm.  
728114-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla fulgens* Wall. ex Sims  
728125-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla gordonii* (Hook.) Greene  
1149052-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla gracilis* Douglas ex Hook.  
728176-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla granulosa* T.T.Yu & C.L.Li  
728187-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla griffithii* Hook.f.  
728194-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla hippiana* Lehm.  
728235-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla inclinata* Vill.  
728285-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla indica* (Andrews) Th.Wolf  
728289-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Potentilla longifolia* Willd. ex D.F.K.Schldt.  
728426-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla multifida* L.  
728539-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.  
728567-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla norvegica* L.  
728598-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla pensylvanica* L.  
209430-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla recta* L.  
209483-2 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla reptans* L.  
324739-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Potentilla rosulifera* H.Lév.  
728871-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla sericea* L.  
728960-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Potentilla simplex* Michx.  
728987-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla sundaica* (Blume) W.Theob.  
941645-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]

*Potentilla supina* L.  
729071-1 | ME | [4]

*Potentilla tanacetifolia* Willd. ex D.F.K.Schldt.  
729082-1 | ME | [4]

**Pourthiaea**

*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne.  
729390-1 | EU MA ME | [4]

**Prinsepia**

*Prinsepia sinensis* (Oliv.) Hallier  
77131501-1 | EU | [3]

*Prinsepia uniflora* Batalin  
729395-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Prinsepia utilis* Royle  
729396-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4]

**Prunus**

*Prunus* × *dasycarpa* Ehrh.  
729633-1 | GS

*Prunus* × *lannesiana* (Carrière) E.H.Wilson  
729887-1 | ME | [4]

*Prunus africana* (Hook.f.) Kalkman  
729417-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Prunus americana* Marshall  
210717-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]

*Prunus amplifolia* Pilg.  
210724-2 | ME | [4]

*Prunus amygdalus* Batsch  
60439867-2 | AF GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4]

*Prunus andersonii* A.Gray  
210726-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Prunus angustifolia* Marshall  
30186920-2 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3]

*Prunus apetalata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav.  
50959532-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Prunus arabica* (Olivier) Meikle  
729454-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]

*Prunus arborea* (Blume) Kalkman

- 729456-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Prunus armeniaca* L.  
 729463-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Prunus avium* (L.) L.  
 30093848-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus beccarii* (Ridl.) Kalkman  
 729489-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prunus bifrons* Fritsch  
 729494-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus bokhariensis* Royle ex C.K.Schneid.  
 729499-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus brachypetala* (Boiss.) Walp.  
 729506-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus brahuica* (Boiss.) Aitch. & Hemsl.  
 729511-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus brigantina* Vill.  
 729517-1 | FU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus buergeriana* Miq.  
 729526-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prunus campanulata* Maxim.  
 729533-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus canescens* Bois  
 729540-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus carduchorum* (Bornm.) Meikle  
 729549-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus caroliniana* (Mill.) Aiton  
 729552-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.  
 729568-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Prunus cerasoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
 729572-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus cerasus* L.  
 729574-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Prunus ceylanica* (Wight) Miq.  
 729577-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Prunus clarifolia* C.K.Schneid.  
 729591-1 | EU | [3]  
*Prunus cocomilia* Ten.  
 729596-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus conradinae* Koehne  
 729607-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus consociiflora* C.K.Schneid.  
 729609-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus cornuta* (Wall. ex Royle) Steud.  
 729613-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus costata* (Hemsl.) Kalkman  
 729617-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus cyclamina* Koehne  
 729629-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus davidiana* (Carrière) Franch.  
 729634-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus dawyckensis* Sealy  
 729635-1 | GS | CWR  
*Prunus dictyoneura* Diels  
 729653-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Prunus dielsiana* C.K.Schneid.  
 60478650-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus dolichobotrys* (Lauterb. & K.Schum.) Kalkman  
 729663-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus domestica* L.  
 30221374-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12]  
*Prunus emarginata* (Douglas ex Hook.) Eaton  
 30051006-2 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus fenziiana* Fritsch  
 729709-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus ferganensis* (Kostina & Rjabov) Y.Y.Yao  
 944903-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus fremontii* S.Watson  
 210775-2 | GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Prunus fruticosa* Pall.  
 729729-1 | GS | CWR  
*Prunus gazelle-peninsulae* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kalkman  
 729737-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus geniculata* R.M.Harper  
 210779-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus glandulosa* Thunb.  
 729748-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus gracilis* Engelm. & A.Gray  
 729758-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus grayana* Maxim.  
 729764-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prunus grisea* (Blume ex Müll.Berol.) Kalkman  
 729766-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Prunus haussknechtii* C.K.Schneid.  
 729773-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus havardii* (W.Wight) S.C.Mason  
 1204980-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus hortulana* L.H.Bailey  
 210790-2 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus humilis* Bunge  
 729801-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus ilicifolia* (Nutt. ex Hook. & Arn.) D.Dietr.  
 30123157-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Prunus incana* (Pall.) Batsch  
 77108569-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus incisa* Thunb.  
 927362-1 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Prunus insititia* L.  
 210801-2 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus jacquemontii* Hook.f.  
 729843-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus jamasakura* (Makino) Siebold ex Koidz.  
 1006782-1 | GS  
*Prunus japonica* Thunb.  
 729847-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Prunus javanica* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Miq.  
 729849-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Prunus jenkinsii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 729851-1 | HF | [3]  
*Prunus kansuensis* Rehder  
 729859-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus kotschyi* (Boiss. & Hohen. ex Spach) Meikle  
 729875-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus kurilensis* (Miyabe) Miyabe  
 729880-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus laurocerasus* L.  
 324745-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus leveilleana* Koehne  
 729903-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus lusitanica* L.  
 324746-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Prunus lycioides* (Spach) C.K.Schneid.  
 729921-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus maackii* Rupr.  
 729924-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus mahaleb* L.  
 729931-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Prunus mandshurica* (Maxim.) Koehne  
 729939-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus maritima* Marshall  
 30034170-2 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus marsupialis* Kalkman

- 729943-1 | MA  
*Prunus maximowiczii* Rupr.  
729953-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus mexicana* S.Watson  
30012498-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus microcarpa* C.A.Mey.  
729966-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Prunus minutiflora* Engelm. ex A.Gray  
210816-2 | GS HF PO | CWR | [3, 9]  
*Prunus mira* Koehne  
729976-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus mongolica* Maxim.  
729989-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus mume* (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc.  
730000-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Prunus munsoniana* W.Wight & Hedrick  
210821-2 | GS | CWR  
*Prunus murrayana* E.J.Palmer  
210823-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus myrtifolia* (L.) Urb.  
210824-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Prunus napaulensis* (Ser.) Steud.  
730017-1 | FU | [3]  
*Prunus nigra* Aiton  
730020-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus nipponica* Matsum.  
730028-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus occidentalis* Sw.  
1084070-2 | HF MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Prunus oligantha* Kalkman  
730055-1 | SU | [5]  
*Prunus padus* L.  
730076-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus pedunculata* (Pall.) Maxim.  
730093-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus pensylvanica* L.f.  
30291523-2 | EU GS MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch  
1212858-2 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Prunus petunnikowii* (Litv.) Rehder  
730106-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus phaeosticta* (Hance) Maxim.  
730108-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus pleiocerasus* Koehne  
730118-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus polystachya* (Hook.f.) Kalkman  
730132-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Prunus prostrata* Labill.  
730142-1 | EU GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Prunus pseudocerasus* Lindl.  
730152-1 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Prunus pullei* (Koehne) Kalkman  
730165-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus pumila* L.  
318564-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus ramburii* Boiss.  
730180-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus rivularis* Scheele  
730196-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus salicina* Lindl.  
730232-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Prunus sargentii* Rehder  
730239-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Prunus schlechteri* (Koehne) Kalkman  
730244-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus sclerophylla* Kalkman  
730248-1 | SU | [5]  
*Prunus scoparia* (Spach) C.K.Schneid.  
730249-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus serotina* Ehrh.  
730262-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Prunus serrula* Franch.  
730267-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus serrulata* Lindl.  
730268-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus sibirica* L.  
324747-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus simonii* (Decne.) Carrière  
730279-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus speciosa* (Koidz.) Nakai  
730291-1 | EU GS | [3]  
*Prunus spinosa* L.  
730297-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Prunus spinosissima* (Bunge) Franch.  
730299-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus ssiori* F.Schmidt  
730304-1 | MA | [1]  
*Prunus subcordata* Benth.  
30010852-2 | EU GS HF | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Prunus subhirtella* Miq.  
730318-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus tangutica* (Batalin) Koehne  
730341-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus tenella* Batsch  
730347-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus texana* D.Dietr.  
1114584-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb.  
730359-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Prunus trichamygdalus* Hand.-Mazz.  
730364-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus trichostoma* Koehne  
730368-1 | EU | [3]  
*Prunus triloba* Lindl.  
730372-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus turcomanica* (Lincz.) Kitam.  
730376-1 | GS | CWR  
*Prunus turneriana* (F.M.Bailey) Kalkman  
730378-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [5]  
*Prunus umbellata* Elliott  
30282888-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus ussuriensis* Kovalev & Kostina  
730388-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus vachuschtii* Bregadze  
730391-1 | GS | [3]  
*Prunus veitchii* Koehne  
730401-1 | EU GS  
*Prunus virginiana* L.  
30003056-2 | EU GS MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prunus walkeri* (Wight) Kalkman  
730429-1 | ME | [4]  
*Prunus webbii* (Spach) Fritsch  
730435-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Prunus zippeliana* Miq.  
730445-1 | ME | [4]  
**Pseudocydonia**  
*Pseudocydonia sinensis* (Dum.Cours.) C.K.Schneid.  
730448-1 | EU ME | [4]  
**Purshia**  
*Purshia glandulosa* Curran  
214508-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Purshia mexicana* (D.Don) S.L.Welsh  
284053-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 9]

- Purshia stansburiana* (Torr.) Henrard  
284057-2 | ME | [4]
- Purshia tridentata* (Pursh) DC.  
730458-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Pyracantha**
- Pyracantha angustifolia* (Franch.) C.K.Schneid.  
730608-1 | EU | [3]
- Pyracantha atalantioides* (Hance) Stapf  
730609-1 | EU | [3]
- Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem.  
730611-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pyracantha crenulata* (D.Don) M.Roem.  
730613-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder  
730619-1 | EU | [3]
- Pyraria**
- × *Pyraria irregularis* (Münchh.) C.A.Wimm.  
77205522-1 | HF | [1]
- Pyrus**
- Pyrus armeniacifolia* T.T.Yu  
730688-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus betulifolia* Bunge  
730718-1 | EU GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]
- Pyrus bretschneideri* Rehder  
730733-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus calleryana* Decne.  
730740-1 | EU GS MA | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus communis* L.  
30065762-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Pyrus cordata* Desv.  
730782-1 | GS ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Pyrus elaeagrifolia* Pall.  
60456017-2 | GS ME | [4]
- Pyrus hopeiensis* T.T.Yu  
730912-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus korshinskyi* Litv.  
730971-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus nivalis* Jacq.  
731076-1 | GS | CWR
- Pyrus pashia* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
731109-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Pyrus phaeocarpa* Rehder  
731116-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus pseudopashia* T.T.Yu  
731146-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm.f.) Nakai  
731158-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Pyrus regelii* Rehder  
731164-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus sachokiana* Kuth.  
(in Tropicos) | GS | [3]
- Pyrus salicifolia* Pall.  
731196-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus serrulata* Rehder  
731228-1 | GS | CWR
- Pyrus sinkiangensis* T.T.Yu  
731248-1 | HF | [3]
- Pyrus spinosa* Forssk.  
731262-1 | ME | [4]
- Pyrus syriaca* Boiss.  
731282-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Pyrus turcomanica* Maleev  
731323-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Pyrus xerophila* T.T.Yu  
731357-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Rhaphiolepis**
- Rhaphiolepis indica* (L.) Lindl.  
731389-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rhodotypos**
- Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino  
731425-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa**
- Rosa* × *alba* L.  
324761-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Rosa* × *burboniana* (Thory) N.H.F.Desp.  
731820-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa* × *centifolia* L.  
324763-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Rosa abyssinica* R.Br. ex Lindl.  
60463771-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl.  
30089555-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa agrestis* Savi  
731498-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa arkansana* Porter  
731647-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa arvensis* Huds.  
731660-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Rosa banksiae* R.Br.  
731723-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa beggeriana* Schrenk  
731741-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa bella* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
731747-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa blanda* Aiton  
222243-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa bracteata* J.C.Wendl.  
731853-1 | EU | [3]
- Rosa californica* Cham. & Schtdl.  
30033304-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa canina* L.  
731955-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rosa carolina* L.  
731982-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa chinensis* Jacq.  
732029-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.  
732177-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa damascena* Mill.  
732237-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Rosa davurica* Pall.  
732243-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa elymaitica* Boiss. & Hausskn.  
732395-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa foetida* Herrm.  
732502-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa fujisanensis* (Makino) Makino  
732556-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa gallica* L.  
732569-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Rosa gymnocarpa* Nutt.  
30022809-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa hirtissima* Lonacz.  
732800-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa iberica* Steven ex M.Bieb.  
732864-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa indica* L.  
732892-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Rosa kokanica* (Regel) Regel ex Juz.  
733009-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa laevigata* Michx.  
733047-1 | HF ME | [1, 4]
- Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép.  
60464116-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

- Rosa macrophylla* Lindl.  
733204-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rosa majalis* Herrm.  
733218-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa marginata* Wallr.  
733237-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa micrantha* Borrer ex Sm.  
733289-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa moschata* Herrm.  
733393-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
927374-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rosa nutkana* C.Presl  
30027683-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa odorata* (Andrews) Sweet  
733521-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa omeiensis* Rolfe  
733543-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa palustris* Marshall  
30140073-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa pendulina* L.  
733641-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Rosa pisiformis* (Christ) Sosn.  
733696-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa pisocarpa* A.Gray  
30009664-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa pulverulenta* M.Bieb.  
733882-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa roxburghii* Tratt.  
734056-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa rubiginosa* L.  
734069-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb.  
927373-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa sempervirens* L.  
734215-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa sericea* Lindl.  
734237-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa setigera* Michx.  
734247-1 | EU | [3]
- Rosa spinosissima* L.  
324822-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rosa stylosa* Desv.  
734357-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Rosa tomentosa* Sm.  
734524-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Rosa villosa* L.  
734665-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Rosa virginiana* Mill.  
734684-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosa webbiana* Wall. ex Royle  
60464129-2 | ME | [4]
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl.  
30014943-2 | ME | [4]
- Rubus**
- Rubus acanthophyllos* Focke  
734809-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus acuminatus* Sm.  
734853-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus adenotrichos* Schldl.  
734894-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus aetnicus* Weston  
77205599-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus alceifolius* Poir.  
106335-3 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter  
298725-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Rubus apetalus* Poir.  
735129-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]
- Rubus archboldianus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
735156-1 | HF | [5]
- Rubus arcticus* L.  
30013297-2 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Rubus armeniacus* Focke  
735202-1 | GS HF | [3]
- Rubus aureolus* Allander  
735284-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Rubus barbatus* (Sabr.) Fritsch  
735343-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus biflorus* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
735419-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Rubus bogotensis* Kunth  
735457-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus brasiliensis* Mart.  
735528-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
735529-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Rubus caesius* L.  
735608-1 | GS HF ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Rubus canadensis* L.  
30010653-2 | ME | [4]
- Rubus caucasicus* Focke  
735735-1 | GS | [3]
- Rubus chamaemorus* L.  
735780-1 | GS HF ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rubus chingii* Hu  
735803-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Rubus choachiensis* A.Berger  
223008-2 | ME | [4]
- Rubus cissoides* A.Cunn.  
735865-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus cochinchinensis* Tratt.  
735897-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus cockburnianus* Hemsl.  
735898-1 | GS | [3]
- Rubus copelandii* Merr.  
736018-1 | HF | [7]
- Rubus corchorifolius* L.f.  
736023-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rubus coreanus* Miq.  
736034-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge  
736083-1 | GS | [3]
- Rubus creticus* Tourn. ex L.  
77205547-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh  
30201781-2 | GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]
- Rubus delavayi* Franch.  
736251-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus deliciosus* Torr.  
1013078-2 | EU GS HF | [3]
- Rubus diclinis* F.Muell.  
736316-1 | SU | [5]
- Rubus doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz.  
736416-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
736506-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Rubus elongatus* Sm.  
736514-1 | ME | [4]
- Rubus eriocarpus* Liebm.  
60464737-2 | HF | [9]
- Rubus eustephanos* Focke  
736641-1 | GS | [3]
- Rubus fairholmianus* Gardner

- 736704-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus feddei* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
 736752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus ferdinandimuelleri* Focke  
 736755-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Rubus flagellaris* Willd.  
 30083253-2 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Rubus floribundus* Kunth  
 736846-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus flosculosus* Focke  
 736855-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus formosensis* Kuntze  
 736878-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus franchetianus* H.Lév.  
 1013873-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus fraxinifolius* Poir.  
 736906-1 | AF HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Rubus fruticosus* L.  
 736933-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Rubus glabratus* Kunth  
 737034-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus glaucus* Benth.  
 737067-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus glomeratus* Blume  
 737070-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Rubus guyanensis* Focke  
 737191-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus hastifolius* H.Lév. & Vaniot  
 737236-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus hawaiiensis* A.Gray  
 737239-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus hirsutus* Thunb.  
 737359-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus hispidus* L.  
 737387-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus ichangensis* Hemsl. & Kuntze  
 737519-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus idaeus* L.  
 298089-2 | GS HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]  
*Rubus illecebrosus* Focke  
 737536-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus imperialis* Cham. & Schldl.  
 737560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus indicus* Thunb.  
 737612-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus innominatus* S.Moore  
 737653-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus inopertus* (Focke) Focke  
 60444396-2 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus intercurrentis* Gust.  
 737689-1 | MA | [1]  
*Rubus irenaeus* Focke  
 737712-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus kumaonensis* N.P.Balakr.  
 737839-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus lambertianus* Ser.  
 737886-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus lasiostylus* Focke  
 737933-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus leucanthus* Hance  
 738044-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus leucodermis* Douglas ex Torr. & A.Gray  
 738048-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus lineatus* Reinw. ex Blume  
 738083-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus loganobaccus* L.H.Bailey  
 223266-2 | HF ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rubus lucens* Focke  
 738155-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus ludwigii* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 738163-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus macilentus* Jacquem. ex Cambess.  
 738197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus macraei* A.Gray  
 738201-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus megacarpus* P.Royen  
 738327-1 | HF | [5]  
*Rubus mesogaeus* Focke  
 738368-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus moluccanus* L.  
 738460-1 | EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Rubus mulleri* Lefèvre  
 738517-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Rubus nemoralis* P.J.Müll.  
 738594-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus neoebudicus* Guillaumin  
 738603-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Rubus nepalensis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze  
 60459029-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus niveus* Thunb.  
 738660-1 | HF ME | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Rubus nubigenus* Kunth  
 738683-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus nutkanus* Moc. ex Ser.  
 1085784-2 | EU GS HF ME | [4]  
*Rubus occidentalis* L.  
 223350-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus odoratus* L.  
 223359-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus paniculatus* Sm.  
 738923-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus papuanus* Schltr. ex Diels  
 738932-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Rubus parvifolius* L.  
 738967-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus pectinellus* Maxim.  
 895789-1 | HF  
*Rubus pedunculatus* D.Don  
 739024-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus peltatus* Maxim.  
 895790-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus pensilvanicus* Poir.  
 30263954-2 | GS ME | [4]  
*Rubus pentagonus* Wall.  
 739042-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim.  
 895791-1 | GS HF | [3]  
*Rubus pileatus* Focke  
 739145-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus pinnatus* Willd.  
 739175-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 10]  
*Rubus pirifolius* Sm.  
 739606-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus pluribracteatus* L.T.Lu & Boufford  
 70027769-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus pubescens* Raf.  
 284431-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus pungens* Cambess.  
 739553-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus reflexus* Ker Gawl.  
 739679-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus rigidus* Sm.  
 739754-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Rubus rolfei* S.Vidal



- 739788-1 | EU GS HF | [3, 7]  
*Rubus roseus* Poir.  
 739815-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus rosifolius* Sm.  
 739800-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Rubus royenii* Kalkman  
 933055-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Rubus rugosus* Sm.  
 739900-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus saxatilis* L.  
 739981-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus schottii* Pohl ex Focke  
 740044-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus sellowii* Cham. & Schltld.  
 740096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus setchuenensis* Bureau & Franch.  
 740331-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus spectabilis* Pursh  
 223579-2 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus steudneri* Schweinf.  
 740531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus sumatranus* Miq.  
 740705-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus tephrodes* Hance  
 740792-1 | GS | [3]  
*Rubus trifidus* Thunb.  
 927379-1 | GS HF | [3]  
*Rubus trilobus* Ser.  
 223624-2 | GS HF | [3, 9]  
*Rubus trivialis* Michx.  
 740944-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus ulmifolius* Schott  
 740982-1 | EU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Rubus ursinus* Cham. & Schltld.  
 223645-2 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus urticifolius* Poir.  
 741023-1 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus vitifolius* Cham. & Schltld.  
 223681-2 | ME | [4]  
*Rubus wallichianus* Wight & Arn.  
 741237-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Rubus xanthocarpus* Bureau & Franch.  
 741293-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Sanguisorba**  
*Sanguisorba ancistroides* (Desf.) Ces.  
 741334-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanguisorba canadensis* L.  
 741345-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sanguisorba filiformis* (Hook.f.) Hand.-Mazz.  
 741358-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sanguisorba minor* Scop.  
 741394-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sanguisorba officinalis* L.  
 741402-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Sanguisorba stipulata* Raf.  
 30108956-2 | ME | [4]
- Sarcopoterium**  
*Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach  
 741428-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Sibbaldia**  
*Sibbaldia procumbens* L.  
 741489-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sibbaldia tridentata* (Aiton) Paule & Soják  
 60453304-2 | ME | [4]
- Sibbaldianthe**  
*Sibbaldianthe bifurca* (L.) Kurtto & T.Erikss.  
 20012673-1 | ME | [4]
- Sibiraea**  
*Sibiraea laevigata* (L.) Maxim.  
 1018296-2 | EU | [3]
- Sorbaria**  
*Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel) Maxim.  
 741576-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A.Braun  
 1034036-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sorbaria tomentosa* (Lindl.) Rehder  
 741584-1 | ME | [4]
- Sorbopyrus**  
*Sorbopyrus auricularis* C.K.Schneid.  
 741592-1 | HF | [3]
- Sorbus**  
*Sorbus americana* Marshall  
 240773-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sorbus aucuparia* L.  
 741641-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Sorbus commixta* Hedl.  
 741676-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sorbus corymbifera* (Miq.) T.H.Nguyễn & Yakovlev  
 909705-1 | EU  
*Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) C.K.Schneid.  
 240783-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus discolor* (Maxim.) Maxim.  
 741708-1 | EU | [3]  
*Sorbus foliolosa* (Wall.) Spach  
 741743-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Sorbus hemsleyi* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder  
 741772-1 | GS | [3]  
*Sorbus insignis* (Hook.f.) Hedl.  
 741792-1 | MA | [1]  
*Sorbus lanata* (D.Don) S.Schauer  
 1013543-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus occidentalis* (S.Watson) Greene  
 240789-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus scopulina* Greene  
 240791-2 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus sitchensis* M.Roem.  
 741978-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus tianschanica* Rupr.  
 742013-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus ursina* (Wall. ex G.Don) S.Schauer  
 742033-1 | ME | [4]  
*Sorbus vestita* (Wall. ex G.Don) Lodd.  
 742044-1 | MA  
*Sorbus vilmorinii* C.K.Schneid.  
 742047-1 | EU | [3]
- Spenceria**  
*Spenceria ramalana* Trimen  
 742067-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Spiraea**  
*Spiraea × pyramidata* Greene  
 242441-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiraea alba* Du Roi  
 30043519-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiraea bella* Sims  
 742122-1 | ME | [4]  
*Spiraea betulifolia* Pall.  
 30000765-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Spiraea canescens* D.Don  
 742159-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour.  
 742160-1 | EU | [3]  
*Spiraea douglasii* Hook.  
 742226-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Spiraea japonica* L.f.

- 742319-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Spiraea nipponica* Maxim.  
 742405-1 | EU | [3]  
*Spiraea prunifolia* Siebold & Zucc.  
 742467-1 | EU | [3]  
*Spiraea salicifolia* L.  
 30200186-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Spiraea splendens* Baumann ex K.Koch  
 242454-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiraea stevenii* (C.K.Schneid.) Rydb.  
 242455-2 | ME | [4]  
*Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume  
 742569-1 | EU | [3]  
*Spiraea tomentosa* L.  
 324833-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Spiraea trilobata* L.  
 742582-1 | EU | [3]  
**Tetraglochin**  
*Tetraglochin alata* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze  
 251648-2 | ME | [4]  
*Tetraglochin cristata* (Britton) Rothm.  
 251651-2 | ME | [4]  
**Torminalis**  
*Torminalis glaberrima* (Gand.) Sennikov & Kurtto  
 77164867-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]  
**Vauquelinia**  
*Vauquelinia californica* (Torr.) Sarg.  
 262736-2 | MA | [9]  
**Waldsteinia**  
*Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt.  
 1168107-2 | ME | [4]

**Ulmaceae****Ampelocera**

- Ampelocera edentula* Kuhlm.  
 11466-2 | MA | [1]

**Hemiptelea**

- Hemiptelea davidii* (Hance) Planch.  
 854166-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Holoptelea**

- Holoptelea grandis* (Hutch.) Mildbr.  
 837069-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Holoptelea integrifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.  
 854174-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

**Phyllostylon**

- Phyllostylon rhamnoides* (J.Poiss.) Taub.  
 855199-1 | MA | [1, 3, 9]

**Planera**

- Planera aquatica* J.F.Gmel.  
 305500-2 | MA | [1]

**Ulmus**

- Ulmus alata* Michx.  
 302994-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus americana* L.  
 304464-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus brandisiana* C.K.Schneid.  
 837117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ulmus crassifolia* Nutt.  
 302278-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Ulmus davidiana* Planch.  
 856844-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Ulmus glabra* Huds.  
 302887-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ulmus laciniata* (Herder) Mayr ex Schwapp.  
 837147-1 | MA | [1]

- Ulmus laevis* Pall.  
 856879-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance  
 856885-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus mexicana* (Liebm.) Planch.  
 856888-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ulmus minor* Mill.  
 856890-1 | EU GS MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq.  
 302296-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus pumila* L.  
 303333-2 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus rubra* Muhl.  
 306680-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ulmus thomasi* Sarg.  
 300247-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Ulmus wallichiana* Planch.  
 856961-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Zelkova**

- Zelkova carpinifolia* (Pall.) K.Koch  
 858073-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Zelkova schneideriana* Hand.-Mazz.  
 837189-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Zelkova serrata* (Thunb.) Makino  
 858079-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Zelkova sinica* C.K.Schneid.  
 837190-1 | EU | [3]

**Urticaceae****Boehmeria**

- Boehmeria caudata* Sw.  
 850541-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Boehmeria clidemioides* Miq.  
 850551-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Boehmeria depauperata* Wedd.  
 850570-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Boehmeria japonica* (L.f.) Miq.  
 850638-1 | AF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.  
 55676-3 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd. ex D.G.Long  
 907440-1 | MA | [1]  
*Boehmeria ramiflora* Jacq.  
 34156-2 | ME | [4]  
*Boehmeria ternifolia* D.Don  
 850780-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boehmeria virgata* (G.Forst.) Guill.  
 850807-1 | FU GS HF MA | [4, 5]

**Cecropia**

- Cecropia goudotiana* Trécul  
 850932-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cecropia hololeuca* Miq.  
 50866-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cecropia obtusa* Trécul  
 850946-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cecropia obtusifolia* Bertol.  
 850947-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Cecropia pachystachya* Trécul  
 50908-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Cecropia palmata* Willd.  
 850949-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cecropia peltata* L.  
 850956-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 12]  
*Cecropia polystachya* Trécul  
 850961-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cecropia sciadophylla* Mart.

850970-1 | MA | [1]

**Chamabainia***Chamabainia cuspidata* Wight

851215-1 | ME | [4]

**Coussapoa***Coussapoa nitida* Miq.

851283-1 | ME | [4, 12]

**Cypholophus***Cypholophus friesianus* (K.Schum.) H.J.P.Winkl.

851367-1 | MA SU | [5]

*Cypholophus gjellerupii* H.J.P.Winkl.

851368-1 | HF IF MA | [5]

*Cypholophus latifolius* (Blume) Wedd.

851371-1 | AF SU | [5]

*Cypholophus lutescens* (Blume) Wedd.

851373-1 | MA | [5]

*Cypholophus macrocephalus* (Blume) Wedd.

851374-1 | AF FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Cypholophus trapula* H.J.P.Winkl.

851391-1 | SU | [5]

*Cypholophus vaccinioides* H.J.P.Winkl.

851393-1 | MA | [5]

**Debregeasia***Debregeasia longifolia* (Burm.f.) Wedd.

851412-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Debregeasia orientalis* C.J.Chen

959906-1 | MA | [3]

*Debregeasia saeneb* (Forssk.) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood

912372-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]

*Debregeasia squamata* King ex Hook.f.

851419-1 | MA | [7]

*Debregeasia wallichiana* Wedd.

851421-1 | ME | [4]

**Dendrocnide***Dendrocnide amplissima* (Blume) Chew

851425-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Dendrocnide carriana* Chew

851429-1 | AF | [5]

*Dendrocnide corallodesme* (Lauterb.) Chew

851434-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide cordata* (Warb. ex H.J.P.Winkl.) Chew

851435-1 | ME PO | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide excelsa* (Wedd.) Chew

851442-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide harveyi* (Seem.) Chew

851444-1 | ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide kotoensis* (Hayata ex Yamam.) B.L.Shih &

Yuen P.Yang

984914-1 | ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide latifolia* (Gaudich.) Chew

851448-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide longifolia* (Hemsl.) Chew

851449-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]

*Dendrocnide meyeniana* (Walp.) Chew

851451-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Dendrocnide microstigma* (Wedd.) Chew

851452-1 | MA | [7]

*Dendrocnide morobensis* Chew

851455-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide moroides* (Wedd.) Chew

851456-1 | ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide peltata* (Blume) Miq.

851460-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]

*Dendrocnide photiniiphylla* (Kunth) Chew

851461-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide sinuata* (Blume) Chew

851471-1 | ME PO | [4, 5, 7]

*Dendrocnide stimulans* (L.f.) Chew

851473-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]

*Dendrocnide subclausa* (C.B.Rob.) Chew

851474-1 | ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide ternatensis* (Miq.) Chew

851477-1 | AF HF IF MA | [5]

*Dendrocnide urentissima* (Gagnep.) Chew

851479-1 | ME | [4]

*Dendrocnide vitiensis* (Seem.) Chew

851481-1 | ME | [4]

**Discocnide***Discocnide mexicana* (Liebm.) Chew

82212-2 | ME | [4]

**Droguetia***Droguetia iners* (Forssk.) Schweinf.

851678-1 | AF | [11]

**Elatostema***Elatostema banahaense* C.B.Rob.

851763-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema beccarii* H.Schroet.

851769-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]

*Elatostema blechnoides* Ridl.

851775-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]

*Elatostema cyrtandrifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Miq.

851829-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema grueningii* H.J.P.Winkl.

851898-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Elatostema integrifolium* (D.Don) Wedd.

851937-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Elatostema involucreatum* Franch. & Sav.

851938-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema lineolatum* Wight

851985-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema macrophyllum* Brongn.

852008-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Elatostema microphyllum* Elmer

852029-1 | EU SU | [5]

*Elatostema mongiensis* Lauterb.

852038-1 | HF IF ME | [4, 5]

*Elatostema novoguineense* Warb.

852052-1 | HF | [5]

*Elatostema paivaeanum* Wedd.

852070-1 | MA | [11]

*Elatostema platyphyllum* Wedd.

852111-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema procrdifolium* (Kurz) Karthik. & V.S.Kumar

60469420-2 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema retinervium* L.M.Perry

852149-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Elatostema rudicaule* H.J.P.Winkl.

852160-1 | HF SU | [5]

*Elatostema schizocephalum* W.T.Wang

852170-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema serra* H.J.P.Winkl.

852174-1 | HF | [5]

*Elatostema sessile* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

852179-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Elatostema stewardii* Merr.

852194-1 | ME | [4]

*Elatostema welwitschii* Engl.

852271-1 | ME | [4, 11]

**Forsskaolea***Forsskaolea candida* L.f.

854038-1 | ME | [4]

*Forsskaolea hereroensis* Schinz

854042-1 | AF MA | [9]

*Forsskaolea tenacissima* L.

854046-1 | AF | [8]

**Girardinia***Girardinia bullosa* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Wedd.

854090-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Friis

908775-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Gonostegia***Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.

854128-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Gonostegia pentandra* (Roxb.) Miq.

854135-1 | ME | [4]

**Hesperocnide***Hesperocnide tenella* Torr.

854173-1 | ME | [4]

**Hullettia***Hullettia dumosa* King

854176-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]

**Laportea***Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

135476-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 11, 12]

*Laportea alatipes* Hook.f.

854222-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]

*Laportea amberana* (Baker) Leandri

854223-1 | MA | [8]

*Laportea bulbifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd.

854234-1 | ME | [4]

*Laportea canadensis* (L.) Wedd.

30335783-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Laportea cuspidata* (Wedd.) Friis

909022-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Laportea decumana* (Roxb.) Wedd.

854252-1 | EU IF ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]

*Laportea grossa* (Wedd.) Chew

854268-1 | ME | [4]

*Laportea humblotii* (Baill.) Friis

910808-1 | MA | [8]

*Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew

854275-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5]

*Laportea lanceolata* (Engl.) Chew

854279-1 | ME | [4]

*Laportea mooreana* (Hiern) Chew

854298-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 11]

*Laportea oligoloba* (Baker) Friis

910809-1 | MA | [8]

*Laportea ovalifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Chew

854305-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Laportea peduncularis* (Wedd.) Chew

854307-1 | ME | [4]

*Laportea ruderalis* (G.Forst.) Chew

854322-1 | ME | [4]

**Lecanthus***Lecanthus peduncularis* (Royle) Wedd.

854359-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]

**Leucosyke***Leucosyke australis* Unruh

854381-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Leucosyke candidissima* (Blume) Wedd.

854387-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Leucosyke capitellata* (Poir.) Wedd.

854388-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Leucosyke corymbulosa* (Wedd.) Wedd.

854393-1 | ME | [4]

*Leucosyke puya* (Hook.) den Baaker & Mabb.

77089265-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Maoutia***Maoutia ambigua* Wedd.

854468-1 | SU | [5]

*Maoutia australis* Wedd.

854470-1 | ME | [4]

*Maoutia diversifolia* (Miq.) Wedd.

854471-1 | MA | [7]

**Musanga***Musanga cecropioides* R.Br. ex Tedlie

584392-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

**Myrianthus***Myrianthus arboreus* P.Beauv.

854739-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Myrianthus cuneifolius* (Engl.) Engl.

854740-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Myrianthus holstii* Engl.

854742-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Myrianthus libericus* Rendle

584395-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]

*Myrianthus serratus* (Trécul) Benth. & Hook.f.

584399-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Myriocarpa***Myriocarpa densiflora* Benth.

854748-1 | ME | [4]

*Myriocarpa longipes* Liebm.

854756-1 | ME | [4]

**Nanocnide***Nanocnide lobata* Wedd.

854772-1 | ME | [4]

**Neodistemon***Neodistemon indicus* (Wedd.) Babu & A.N.Henry

854777-1 | ME | [4]

**Nothocnide***Nothocnide melastomatifolia* (K.Schum.) Chew

854791-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]

*Nothocnide repanda* (Blume) Blume

854793-1 | AF ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Obetia***Obetia ficifolia* (Savigny) Gaudich.

854798-1 | ME | [4]

*Obetia madagascariensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Wedd.

854800-1 | MA | [8]

*Obetia radula* (Baker) Baker ex B.D.Jacks.

854805-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Obetia tenax* (N.E.Br.) Friis

912877-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]

**Oreocnide***Oreocnide frutescens* (Thunb.) Miq.

854834-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaudich.) Miq.

854835-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Oreocnide pedunculata* (Shirai) Masam.

854852-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Oreocnide rubescens* (Blume) Miq.

854840-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Oreocnide trinervis* (Wedd.) Miq.

854845-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]

**Parietaria***Parietaria debilis* G.Forst.

854908-1 | AF ME | [4, 9, 11]

*Parietaria judaica* L.

854934-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Parietaria lusitanica* L.

854943-1 | ME | [4]

*Parietaria officinalis* L.

854958-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Parietaria pensylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.

183216-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Pellionia**

- Pellionia angularis* (H.J.P.Winkl.) R.J.Johns  
945772-1 | ME | [4]
- Pellionia radicans* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd.  
855073-1 | ME | [4]
- Phenax**
- Phenax rugosus* (Poir.) Wedd.  
855180-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea**
- Pilea anisophylla* Wedd.  
855221-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea bracteosa* Wedd.  
855265-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea cadierei* Gagnep. & Guillaumin  
855275-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pilea crenulata* (Sw.) Urb.  
196101-2 | ME | [4, 5]
- Pilea effusa* H.J.P.Winkl.  
855384-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pilea glaberrima* (Blume) Blume  
855428-1 | HF | [3]
- Pilea hyalina* Fenzl  
855481-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea japonica* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz.  
855498-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea melastomoides* (Poir.) Wedd.  
855573-1 | HF | [3]
- Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.  
1162156-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Pilea peploides* (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn.  
855666-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea pubescens* Liebm.  
855698-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea pumila* A.Gray  
855701-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pilea racemosa* (Royle) Tuyama  
855716-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea serpyllifolia* (Poir.) Wedd.  
855775-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea swinglei* Merr.  
855825-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilea urticifolia* (L.f.) Blume  
855874-1 | ME | [4]
- Pipturus**
- Pipturus albidus* (Hook. & Arn.) A.Gray ex H.Mann  
855908-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Pipturus argenteus* (G.Forst.) Wedd.  
855911-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Pipturus asper* Wedd.  
855912-1 | ME | [4]
- Pipturus pullei* H.J.P.Winkl.  
855949-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pipturus verticillatus* H.J.P.Winkl.  
855963-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pipturus vitiensis* A.C.Sm.  
855965-1 | ME | [4]
- Poikilospermum**
- Poikilospermum amboinense* Zipp. & Miq.  
856017-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Poikilospermum amoenum* (King ex Hook.f.) Merr.  
856019-1 | ME | [4]
- Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.  
856050-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Poikilospermum subtrinvium* (Miq.) Chew  
856052-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Pourouma**
- Pourouma cecropiifolia* Mart.  
2856079-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pourouma cucura* Standl. & Cuatrec.  
209636-2 | ME | [4]
- Pourouma guianensis* Aubl.  
856084-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pouzolzia**
- Pouzolzia auriculata* Wight  
856111-1 | ME | [4]
- Pouzolzia bennettiana* Wight  
856114-1 | ME | [4]
- Pouzolzia denudata* De Wild. & T.Durand  
856135-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Pouzolzia frondosa* (D.Don) Kuntze  
856146-1 | ME | [4]
- Pouzolzia guineensis* Benth.  
856159-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Pouzolzia laevigata* Gaudich.  
856173-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Pouzolzia mixta* Solms  
856187-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Pouzolzia parasitica* (Forssk.) Schweinf.  
856206-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Pouzolzia rugulosa* (Wedd.) Acharya & Kravtsova  
77096983-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Pouzolzia sanguinea* (Blume) Merr.  
856236-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.  
856264-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Procris**
- Procris frutescens* Blume  
856300-1 | HF | [5]
- Procris pedunculata* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Wedd.  
856347-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Procris repens* (Lour.) B.J.Conn & Hadiah  
77118256-1 | EU ME | [4]
- Sarcochlamys**
- Sarcochlamys pulcherrima* (Roxb.) Gaudich.  
856515-1 | ME | [4]
- Soleirolia**
- Soleirolia soleirolii* (Req.) Dandy  
856545-1 | EU | [3]
- Touchardia**
- Touchardia latifolia* Gaudich.  
856710-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera**
- Urera acuminata* (Poir.) Gaudich. ex Decne.  
856965-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera aurantiaca* Wedd.  
856972-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.  
1044269-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Urera batesii* Rendle  
856974-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Gaudich. ex Griseb.  
856982-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Urera cordifolia* Engl.  
856987-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Urera gravenreuthii* Engl.  
857015-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Urera hypselodendron* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Wedd.  
857019-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Urera keayi* Letouzey  
857024-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera laciniata* Wedd.  
857027-1 | ME | [4]
- Urera mannii* (Wedd.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Rendle  
60443505-2 | GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Urera oblongifolia* Benth.

- 857040-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Urera obovata* Benth.  
 857041-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Urera repens* (Wedd.) Rendle  
 857049-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Urera rigida* (Benth.) Keay  
 857050-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Urera robusta* A.Chev.  
 857051-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urera trinervis* (Hochst.) Friis & Immelman  
 943861-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Urtica**  
*Urtica ardens* Link  
 857415-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Urtica ballotifolia* Wedd.  
 857434-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica chamaedryoides* Pursh  
 857483-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Urtica circularis* (Hicken) Sorarú  
 260621-2 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica dioica* L.  
 260630-2 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12]  
*Urtica echinata* Benth.  
 857552-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica gracilis* Aiton  
 262034-2 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica hyperborea* Jacquem. ex Wedd.  
 857644-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica incisa* Poir.  
 857650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica kioviensis* Rogow.  
 857668-1 | ME | [2, 4]  
*Urtica lobata* E.Mey. ex Blume  
 857692-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica magellanica* Juss. ex Poir.  
 857717-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica massaica* Mildbr.  
 857726-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Urtica membranacea* Poir. ex Savigny  
 857732-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Urtica mexicana* Liebm.  
 857736-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica pilulifera* L.  
 857823-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica simensis* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
 857920-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica spatulata* Sm.  
 857924-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urtica urens* L.  
 857987-1 | ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

## Santalales

### Balanophoraceae

#### *Balanophora*

- Balanophora dioica* R.Br. ex Royle  
 103237-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Balanophora elongata* Blume  
 103242-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Balanophora fungosa* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 103250-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Balanophora harlandii* Hook.f.  
 103255-1 | ME | [4]  
*Balanophora involucrata* Hook.f. & Thomson  
 103263-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Balanophora papuana* Schltr.  
 103285-1 | ME | [4, 5]

#### *Helosis*

- Helosis cayennensis* (Sw.) Spreng.  
 103346-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Langsdorffia*

- Langsdorffia hypogaea* Mart.  
 315558-2 | ME | [1, 4]

#### *Lophophytum*

- Lophophytum mirabile* Schott & Endl.  
 103373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lophophytum pyramidale* (Leandro) L.J.T.Cardoso & J.M.A.Braga  
 77177769-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Ombrophytum*

- Ombrophytum subterraneum* (Aspl.) B.Hansen  
 173814-2 | ME | [4]

#### *Sarcophyte*

- Sarcophyte sanguinea* Sparrm.  
 103400-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Thonningia*

- Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl  
 329935-2 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

### Loranthaceae

#### *Agelanthus*

- Agelanthus brunneus* (Engl.) Tiegh.  
 547653-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Agelanthus dodoneifolius* (DC.) Polhill & Wiens  
 969266-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Agelanthus kraussianus* (Meisn.) Polhill & Wiens  
 1003125-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agelanthus pennatulus* (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens  
 969287-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Agelanthus zizyphifolius* (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens  
 969303-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Amyema*

- Amyema gibberula* (Tate) Danser  
 547718-1 | HF | [9]  
*Amyema linophylla* (Fenzl) Tiegh.  
 547745-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema maidenii* (Blakely) Barlow  
 547751-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema miraculosa* (Miq.) Tiegh.  
 547758-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema pachypus* (Burkill) Danser  
 547770-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Amyema pendula* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Tiegh.  
 547773-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema preissii* (Miq.) Tiegh.  
 547781-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema quandang* (Lindl.) Tiegh.  
 547784-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Amyema scandens* (Tiegh.) Danser  
 547793-1 | ME | [4, 5]

#### *Baratranthus*

- Baratranthus nodiflorus* (Thwaites) Tiegh.  
 547997-1 | ME | [4]

#### *Decaisnina*

- Decaisnina forsteriana* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Barlow  
 548174-1 | ME | [4]  
*Decaisnina hollrungii* (K.Schum.) Barlow  
 548176-1 | AF EU SU | [5]

#### *Dendropemon*

- Dendropemon caribaeus* Krug & Urb.

- 77684-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dendropemon pauciflorus* (Sw.) Tiegh.  
 77709-2 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Dendropemon purpureus* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
 77714-2 | ME | [4]
- Dendrophthoe**  
*Dendrophthoe constricta* (Korth.) Danser  
 548246-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh.  
 112395-3 | ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakeley) Barlow  
 548280-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Dendrophthoe incarnata* (Jack) Miq.  
 548292-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.  
 548340-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dendrophthoe vitellinus* (F.Muell.) Tiegh.  
 548379-1 | HF | [9]
- Diplatia**  
*Diplatia grandibractea* (F.Muell.) Tiegh.  
 548519-1 | AF HF | [9]
- Englerina**  
*Englerina gabonensis* (Engl.) Balle  
 548660-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Englerina woodfordioides* (Schweinf.) Balle  
 548666-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Erianthemum**  
*Erianthemum dregei* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Tiegh.  
 548677-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Erianthemum ngamicum* (Sprague) Danser  
 548681-1 | AF MA | [9]
- Gaiadendron**  
*Gaiadendron punctatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) G.Don  
 548708-1 | ME | [4]
- Globimetula**  
*Globimetula braunii* (Engl.) Danser  
 548735-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Globimetula oreophila* (Oliv. ex Hook.f.) Danser  
 548745-1 | MA | [8, 11]
- Helicanthes**  
*Helicanthes elastica* (Desr.) Danser  
 548756-1 | ME | [4]
- Helixanthera**  
*Helixanthera cylindrica* (Jack) Danser  
 548769-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helixanthera mannii* (Oliv.) Danser  
 548782-1 | SU | [11]  
*Helixanthera odorata* (Wall.) Rajasek.  
 77094185-1 | ME | [4]  
*Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.  
 548786-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ligaria**  
*Ligaria cuneifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh.  
 139989-2 | ME | [4]
- Loranthus**  
*Loranthus europaeus* Jacq.  
 549404-1 | ME | [4]  
*Loranthus grewingkii* Boiss. & Buhse  
 549522-1 | ME | [4]  
*Loranthus longiflorus* Desr.  
 55556-3 | MA | [1]
- Macrosolen**  
*Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.  
 550466-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Macrosolen formosus* (Blume) Miq.  
 550480-1 | MA | [1]  
*Macrosolen globosus* (Roxb.) Tiegh.  
 550482-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macrosolen parasiticus* (L.) Danser  
 550496-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macrosolen robinsonii* (Gamble) Danser  
 550507-1 | ME | [4]  
*Macrosolen tricolor* (Lecomte) Danser  
 550523-1 | ME | [4]
- Oliverella**  
*Oliverella hildebrandtii* (Engl.) Tiegh.  
 550625-1 | ME | [4]
- Oncocalyx**  
*Oncocalyx fischeri* (Engl.) M.G.Gilbert  
 915322-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oncocalyx quinquenervis* (Hochst.) Wiens & Polhill  
 1003104-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oncocalyx welwitschii* (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens  
 969327-1 | ME | [4]
- Oryctanthus**  
*Oryctanthus alveolatus* (Kunth) Kuijt  
 176899-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oryctanthus occidentalis* (L.) Eichler  
 550656-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Passovia**  
*Passovia pedunculata* (Jacq.) Kuijt  
 77147531-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Passovia pyrifolia* (Kunth) Tiegh.  
 185262-2 | ME | [4]
- Peraxilla**  
*Peraxilla tetrapetala* (L.f.) Tiegh.  
 60441927-2 | MA | [1]
- Phragmanthera**  
*Phragmanthera batangae* (Engl.) Balle  
 911074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phragmanthera capitata* (Spreng.) Balle  
 551142-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Phragmanthera rufescens* (DC.) Balle  
 551157-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phragmanthera usuiensis* (Oliv.) M.G.Gilbert  
 915355-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Plicosepalus**  
*Plicosepalus acaciae* (Zucc.) Wiens & Polhill  
 915368-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Plicosepalus curviflorus* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Tiegh.  
 551324-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plicosepalus kalachariensis* (Schinz) Danser  
 551326-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Plicosepalus undulatus* (E.Mey. ex Harv.) Tiegh.  
 551328-1 | ME | [4]
- Psittacanthus**  
*Psittacanthus americanus* (L.) Mart.  
 551336-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psittacanthus calyculatus* (DC.) G.Don  
 551347-1 | ME | [4]  
*Psittacanthus cordatus* (Hoffmanns. ex Schult. & Schult.f.) G.Don  
 551359-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Psittacanthus cucullaris* (Lam.) G.Don  
 551367-1 | ME | [4]
- Scurrula**  
*Scurrula atropurpurea* (Blume) Danser  
 551495-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scurrula ferruginea* (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser  
 551519-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scurrula fusca* (Blume) G.Don  
 551520-1 | ME | [4]  
*Scurrula gracilifolia* (Roxb. ex Schult. & Schult.f.)  
 Danser

551523-1 | ME | [4]

*Scurrula parasitica* L.

551550-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Struthanthus***Struthanthus cassythoides* Millsp. ex Standl.

246192-2 | ME | [4]

*Struthanthus marginatus* (Desr.) G. Don

551718-1 | ME | [4]

*Struthanthus orbicularis* (Kunth) Eichler

551737-1 | ME | [4]

*Struthanthus uraguensis* (Hook. & Arn.) G. Don

551821-1 | ME | [4]

**Tapinanthus***Tapinanthus bangwensis* (Engl. & K. Krause) Danser

551849-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]

*Tapinanthus belvisii* (DC.) Danser

551853-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Tapinanthus globiferus* (A. Rich.) Tiegh.

551928-1 | AF IF ME PO SU | [4, 10, 11]

*Tapinanthus ogowensis* (Engl.) Danser

552013-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Tapinanthus oleifolius* (J.C. Wendl.) Danser

552014-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 9]

*Tapinanthus ophiodes* (Sprague) Danser

552015-1 | ME | [4]

**Taxillus***Taxillus caloareas* (Diels) Danser

552127-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Taxillus chinensis* (DC.) Danser

552130-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Taxillus cuneatus* (B. Heyne) Danser

552135-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus delavayi* (Tiegh.) Danser

552137-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Taxillus ferrugineus* (Jack) T. B. Nguyen

961873-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus levinei* (Merr.) H. S. Kiu

913402-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus nigrans* (Hance) Danser

552156-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus renii* H. S. Kiu

999169-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Taxillus sutchuenensis* (Lecomte) Danser

552174-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Taxillus tomentosus* (B. Heyne ex Roth) Tiegh.

552178-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus umbellifer* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Danser

552181-1 | ME | [4]

*Taxillus vestitus* (Wall.) Danser

552182-1 | ME | [4]

**Tolypanthus***Tolypanthus involucratus* (Roxb.) Tiegh.

552200-1 | ME | [4]

**Tripodanthus***Tripodanthus acutifolius* (Ruiz & Pav.) Tiegh.

258636-2 | ME | [4]

*Tripodanthus flagellaris* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Tiegh.

258639-2 | ME | [4]

**Tristerix***Tristerix corymbosus* (L.) Kuijt

286447-2 | ME | [4]

*Tristerix verticillatus* (Ruiz & Pav.) Barlow & Wiens

552231-1 | ME | [4]

**Misodendraceae****Misodendrum***Misodendrum punctulatum* Banks ex DC.

326304-2 | ME | [4]

**Olacaceae****Anacolosa***Anacolosa crassipes* (Kurz) Kurz

607586-1 | ME | [4]

*Anacolosa densiflora* Bedd.

607587-1 | ME | [4]

*Anacolosa frutescens* (Blume) Blume

607588-1 | HF MA | [3, 7]

**Aptandra***Aptandra zenkeri* Engl.

607628-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 11]

**Chaunochiton***Chaunochiton kappleri* (Sagot ex Engl.) Ducke

55672-2 | MA | [1]

**Coula***Coula edulis* Baill.

607746-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Diogoa***Diogoa zenkeri* (Engl.) Exell & Mendonça

607761-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]

**Erythralum***Erythralum scandens* Blume

607794-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Harmandia***Harmandia mekongensis* Baill.

607842-1 | MA | [7]

**Heisteria***Heisteria acuminata* (Bonpl.) Engl.

70029599-1 | ME | [4, 12]

*Heisteria parvifolia* Sm.

607895-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Heisteria silvianii* Schwacke

118635-2 | MA | [1]

*Heisteria trillesiana* Pierre ex Heckel

60457415-2 | HF | [8]

*Heisteria zimmereri* Engl.

607916-1 | AF HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

**Minquartia***Minquartia guianensis* Aubl.

110121-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Ochanostachys***Ochanostachys amentacea* Mast.

608062-1 | ME | [4]

**Octoknema***Octoknema borealis* Hutch. & Dalziel

608066-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 11]

**Olax***Olax acuminata* Wall. ex Benth.

927856-1 | ME | [4]

*Olax dissitiflora* Oliv.

608091-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 10]

*Olax gambecola* Baill.

608095-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Olax imbricata* Roxb.

608104-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

*Olax inopiflora* (Miers) Christenh. & Byng

77183948-1 | ME | [4]

*Olax latifolia* Engl.

608108-1 | GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Olax mannii* Oliv.

608121-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

*Olax nana* Wall. ex Benth.



- 927857-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olox obtusifolia* De Wild.  
 608128-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Olox psittacorum* (Lam.) Vahl  
 608138-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olox scandens* Roxb.  
 608144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olox subscorpioidea* Oliv.  
 608152-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]  
*Olox triplinervia* Oliv.  
 608156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olox wildemanii* Engl.  
 608165-1 | ME | [4]  
*Olox zeylanica* L.  
 608168-1 | ME | [4]
- Ongokea**  
*Ongokea gore* (Hua) Pierre  
 608169-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Ptychopetalum**  
*Ptychopetalum anceps* Oliv.  
 608269-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Ptychopetalum olacoides* Benth.  
 608273-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ptychopetalum uncinatum* Anselmino  
 214345-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Scorodocarpus**  
*Scorodocarpus borneensis* (Baill.) Becc.  
 608407-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Strombosia**  
*Strombosia ceylanica* Gardner  
 608465-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Strombosia grandifolia* Hook.f. ex Benth.  
 608471-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strombosia javanica* Blume  
 608472-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Strombosia philippinensis* S.Vidal  
 608488-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Strombosia pustulata* Oliv.  
 608489-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strombosia scheffleri* Engl.  
 608493-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Strombosia zenkeri* Engl.  
 608496-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]
- Strombosiopsis**  
*Strombosiopsis tetrandra* Engl.  
 608500-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]
- Tetrastylidium**  
*Tetrastylidium grandifolium* (Baill.) Sleumer  
 251995-2 | MA | [1]
- Ximenia**  
*Ximenia americana* L.  
 316341-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Ximenia caffra* Sond.  
 608572-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Opiliaceae**
- Agonandra**  
*Agonandra brasiliensis* Benth. & Hook.f.  
 301518-2 | MA | [3]  
*Agonandra ovatifolia* Miranda  
 7186-2 | MA | [3]
- Cansjera**  
*Cansjera leptostachya* Benth.  
 607641-1 | HF MA | [1, 5]  
*Cansjera rheedei* J.F.Gmel.  
 607651-1 | ME | [4]
- Champereia**  
*Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr.  
 614476-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Lepionurus**  
*Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume  
 607984-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Melientha**  
*Melientha suavis* Pierre  
 608041-1 | HF | [3]
- Opilia**  
*Opilia amentacea* Roxb.  
 608174-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Opilia campestris* Engl.  
 614490-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]
- Rhopalopilina**  
*Rhopalopilina pallens* Pierre  
 608330-1 | ME | [4]
- Urobotrya**  
*Urobotrya congolana* (Baill.) Hiepko  
 614515-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Santalaceae**
- Acanthosyris**  
*Acanthosyris falcata* Griseb.  
 779997-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Acanthosyris spinescens* (Mart. & Eichler) Griseb.  
 780001-1 | MA | [1]
- Arceuthobium**  
*Arceuthobium americanum* Nutt. ex Engelm.  
 547902-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arceuthobium campylopodum* Engelm.  
 17596-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arceuthobium globosum* Hawksw. & Wiens  
 17609-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Arceuthobium minutissimum* Hook.f.  
 547935-1 | ME | [4]  
*Arceuthobium occidentale* Engelm.  
 17617-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arceuthobium pusillum* Peck  
 17622-2 | ME | [4]  
*Arceuthobium vaginatum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) J.Presl  
 547948-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Buckleya**  
*Buckleya graebneriana* Diels  
 780039-1 | ME | [4]  
*Buckleya lanceolata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq.  
 780042-1 | ME | [4]
- Comandra**  
*Comandra umbellata* (L.) Nutt.  
 780112-1 | ME | [4]
- Dendromyza**  
*Dendromyza reinwardtiana* (Blume) Danser  
 780125-1 | SU | [5]  
*Dendromyza staufferi* J.M.Macklin & J.Parn.  
 77155600-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Dendrotrophe**  
*Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.  
 780129-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Dendrotrophe umbellata* (Blume) Miq.  
 780143-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dendrotrophe varians* (Blume) Miq.

780144-1 | ME | [4]

**Exocarpos***Exocarpos aphyllus* R.Br.

780172-1 | ME | [4]

*Exocarpos cupressiformis* Labill.

780179-1 | MA | [1]

*Exocarpos latifolius* R.Br.

780190-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Exocarpos sparteus* R.Br.

780209-1 | ME | [4]

**Geocaulon***Geocaulon lividum* (Richardson) Fernald

108804-2 | ME | [4]

**Ginalloa***Ginalloa linearis* Danser

548724-1 | MA | [1]

**Jodina***Jodina rhombifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Reissek

780292-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Lacomucinaea***Lacomucinaea lineata* (L.f.) Nickrent & M.A.García

77149657-1 | AF ME PO | [4]

**Leptomeria***Leptomeria drupacea* (Labill.) Druce

780312-1 | ME | [4]

**Myoschilos***Myoschilos oblongus* Ruiz & Pav.

780459-1 | ME | [4]

**Okoubaka***Okoubaka aubrevillei* Pellegr. & Normand

607562-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]

**Osyridicarpos***Osyridicarpos schimperianus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.)  
A.DC.

780492-1 | ME | [4]

**Osyris***Osyris alba* L.

780497-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Osyris compressa* (P.J.Bergius) A.DC.

780500-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud.

780506-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9, 10]

**Phoradendron***Phoradendron argentinum* Urb.

193889-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron bathyoryctum* Eichler

550741-1 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron brachystachyum* (DC.) Nutt.

550752-1 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.

550760-1 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron crassifolium* (Pohl ex DC.) Eichler

550798-1 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron juniperinum* Engelm. ex A.Gray

329770-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron leucarpum* (Raf.) Reveal & M.C.Johnst.

1085915-2 | EU ME PO SU | [3, 4]

*Phoradendron liga* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Eichler

550924-1 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell

194130-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron piperoides* (Kunth) Trel.

194192-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron quadrangulare* (Kunth) Griseb.

60443757-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron rubrum* (L.) Griseb.

1010549-1 | PO | [3]

*Phoradendron strongyloclados* Eichler

551077-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Phoradendron trinervium* (Lam.) Griseb.

1075239-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron tucumanense* Urb.

194311-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron villosum* (Nutt.) Nutt. ex Engelm.

194037-2 | ME | [4]

*Phoradendron wattii* Krug & Urb.

194330-2 | ME | [4]

**Pyrularia***Pyrularia edulis* A.DC.

780535-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Pyrularia pubera* Michx.

780539-1 | ME | [4]

**Santalum***Santalum acuminatum* (R.Br.) A.DC.

780590-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 9]

*Santalum album* L.

780592-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Santalum austrocaledonicum* Vieill.

780594-1 | ME | [4]

*Santalum ellipticum* Gaudich.

780604-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Santalum freycinetianum* Gaudich.

780607-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Santalum haleakalae* Hillebr.

780608-1 | MA

*Santalum lanceolatum* R.Br.

780614-1 | ME | [4]

*Santalum papuanum* Summerh.

780634-1 | MA | [5]

*Santalum spicatum* (R.Br.) A.DC.

780643-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Santalum yasi* Seem.

780645-1 | ME | [4]

**Scleropyrum***Scleropyrum aurantiacum* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) Pilg.

780649-1 | FU HF | [5]

*Scleropyrum leptostachyum* Pilg.

780651-1 | IF MA SU | [5]

*Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.

780655-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Thesium***Thesium angulosum* A.DC.

780703-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium chinense* Turcz.

780758-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium confine* Sond.

780769-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium costatum* A.W.Hill

780780-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium hystrix* A.W.Hill

780903-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium lacinulatum* A.W.Hill

780929-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

*Thesium namaquense* Schltr.

780999-1 | PO | [3]

*Thesium pallidum* A.DC.

781016-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium racemosum* Bernh. ex C.Krauss

781063-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium schweinfurthii* Engl.

781108-1 | AF | [8, 11]

*Thesium spicatum* L.

781131-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium utile* A.W.Hill

781179-1 | ME | [4]

*Thesium viride* A.W.Hill

781186-1 | ME | [4]

**Viscum***Viscum album* L.

300881-2 | MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Viscum angulatum* B.Heyne ex DC.

552259-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum articulatum* Burm.f.

552269-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Viscum capense* L.f.

552293-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]

*Viscum coloratum* (Kom.) Nakai

552303-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Viscum combreticola* Engl.

552304-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum continuum* E.Mey. ex Sprague

552310-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum cruciatum* Sieber ex Boiss.

552319-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum diospyrosicola* Hayata

552336-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum liquidambaricola* Hayata

552422-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum monoicum* Roxb. ex DC.

552448-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum nudum* Danser

552467-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum orientale* Willd.

552483-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum ovalifolium* Wall. ex DC.

161212-3 | ME | [4]

*Viscum pauciflorum* L.f.

552493-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum rotundifolium* L.f.

552529-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]

*Viscum triflorum* DC.

552577-1 | ME | [4]

*Viscum tuberculatum* A.Rich.

552584-1 | SU | [8]

*Viscum verrucosum* Harv.

552596-1 | ME | [4]

**Schoepfiaceae****Quinchamalium***Quinchamalium chilense* Molina

780553-1 | ME | [4]

**Schoepfia***Schoepfia schreberi* J.F.Gmel.

608391-1 | ME | [4]

**Sapindales****Anacardiaceae****Abrahamia***Abrahamia grandidieri* (Engl.) Randrian. & Lowry

77175650-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

**Amphipterygium***Amphipterygium adstringens* (Schltdl.) Schiede ex Standl.

442506-1 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]

**Anacardium***Anacardium excelsum* (Bertero & Balb. ex Kunth) Skeels

12224-2 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Anacardium giganteum* Hancock ex Engl.

69177-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]

*Anacardium humile* A.St.-Hil.

272099-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]

*Anacardium occidentale* L.

319068-2 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]

**Antrocaryon***Antrocaryon klaineum* Pierre

69225-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]

*Antrocaryon micraster* A.Chev. & Guillaumin

69226-1 | FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Antrocaryon nannanii* De Wild.

69227-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]

**Astronium***Astronium fraxinifolium* Schott

69236-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Astronium graveolens* Jacq.

69240-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Astronium lecointei* Ducke

25916-2 | MA | [3]

*Astronium obliquum* Griseb.

69247-1 | MA | [1]

**Baronia***Baronia taratana* Baker

69252-1 | MA

**Blepharocarya***Blepharocarya involucrigera* F.Muell.

782148-1 | ME | [4]

**Bouea***Bouea macrophylla* Griff.

69262-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Bouea oppositifolia* (Roxb.) Meisn.

69265-1 | HF MA | [1, 3, 7]

**Buchanania***Buchanania amboinensis* Miq.

69272-1 | FU HF IF MA SU | [5]

*Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume

69275-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Buchanania axillaris* (Desr.) Ramamoorthy

69281-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Buchanania cochinchinensis* (Lour.) M.R.Almeida

20008347-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Buchanania insignis* Blume

69295-1 | MA | [1]

*Buchanania lancifolia* Roxb.

69299-1 | MA | [1]

*Buchanania macrocarpa* Lauterb.

69306-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]

*Buchanania microphylla* Engl.

69311-1 | MA | [1]

*Buchanania obovata* Engl.

69321-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Buchanania sessilifolia* Blume

69338-1 | HF MA | [1]

*Buchanania vitiensis* Engl.

69346-1 | MA | [1]

**Camptosperma***Camptosperma auriculatum* (Blume) Hook.f.

69379-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]

*Camptosperma brevipetiolatum* Volkens

69381-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Camptosperma coriaceum* (Jack) Hallier f.

69382-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Camptosperma micranteium* Marchand

69386-1 | MA | [8]

- Camposperma montanum* Lauterb.  
69388-1 | FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Camposperma panamense* Standl.  
44024-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Camposperma squamatum* Ridl.  
69393-1 | MA | [1]
- Camposperma zeylanicum* Thwaites  
69394-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Choerospondias**
- Choerospondias axillaris* (Roxb.) B.L.Burt & A.W.Hill  
69446-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Comocladia**
- Comocladia dentata* Jacq.  
69455-1 | ME | [4]
- Comocladia dodonaea* (L.) Britton  
69456-1 | PO | [3]
- Comocladia domingensis* Britton  
63948-2 | ME | [4]
- Comocladia macrophylla* (Hook. & Arn.) L.Riley  
63958-2 | MA | [9]
- Comocladia mollifolia* Ekman & Helwig  
63959-2 | ME | [4]
- Comocladia mollissima* Kunth  
69474-1 | ME | [4]
- Comocladia pinnatifolia* L.  
1006798-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cotinus**
- Cotinus coggygria* Scop.  
69498-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Cotinus obovatus* Raf.  
69506-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Cyrtocarpa**
- Cyrtocarpa edulis* (Brandege) Standl.  
75440-2 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Cyrtocarpa procera* Kunth  
69514-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 10]
- Dobinea**
- Dobinea delavayi* (Baill.) Baill.  
782832-1 | ME | [4]
- Dracontomelon**
- Dracontomelon costatum* Blume  
69525-1 | MA | [1]
- Dracontomelon dao* (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe  
69546-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre  
69528-1 | HF | [7]
- Dracontomelon lenticulatum* H.P.Wilk.  
69533-1 | EU FU IF MA | [5]
- Dracontomelon vitiense* Engl.  
69544-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Drimycarpus**
- Drimycarpus racemosus* (Roxb.) Hook.f. ex Marchand  
69552-1 | MA | [1]
- Euroschinus**
- Euroschinus falcatus* Hook.f.  
69590-1 | MA | [1]
- Euroschinus papuanus* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
69593-1 | FU IF MA | [5]
- Fegimanra**
- Fegimanra afzelii* Engl.  
69606-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]
- Gluta**
- Gluta aptera* (King) Ding Hou  
69609-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Gluta beccarii* (Engl.) Ding Hou  
69610-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta compacta* Evrard  
69616-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta curtisii* (Oliv.) Ding Hou  
69617-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Gluta elegans* (Wall.) Kurz  
69619-1 | MA PO | [1, 7]
- Gluta gracilis* Evrard  
69621-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta laccifera* (Pierre) Ding Hou  
69623-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Gluta laxiflora* Ridl.  
69625-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta macrocarpa* (Engl.) Ding Hou  
69627-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta malayana* (Corner) Ding Hou  
69628-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta oba* (Merr.) Ding Hou  
69631-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta obovata* Craib  
69632-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta papuana* Ding Hou  
69634-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Gluta pubescens* (Ridl.) Ding Hou  
69635-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Gluta renghas* L.  
69636-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Gluta rostrata* Ding Hou  
69637-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta rugulosa* Ding Hou  
69638-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta sabahana* Ding Hou  
69639-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta speciosa* (Ridl.) Ding Hou  
69640-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta tavoyana* Hook.f.  
69641-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gluta torquata* (King) Tardieu  
69642-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Gluta tourtour* Marchand  
69643-1 | ME | [4]
- Gluta travancorica* Bedd.  
69644-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Gluta usitata* (Wall.) Ding Hou  
69645-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Gluta velutina* Blume  
69646-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 7]
- Gluta wallichii* (Hook.f.) Ding Hou  
69648-1 | MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7]
- Gluta wrayi* King  
69649-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Haematostaphis**
- Haematostaphis barteri* Hook.f.  
69654-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Harpephyllum**
- Harpephyllum caffrum* Bernh. ex C.Krauss  
69659-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Heeria**
- Heeria argentea* (Thunb.) Meisn.  
69662-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Holigarna**
- Holigarna arnottiana* Hook.f.  
69712-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Holigarna beddomei* Hook.f.  
69713-1 | MA | [1]
- Holigarna caustica* (Dennst.) Oken  
69715-1 | ME | [4]
- Holigarna ferruginea* Marchand  
69716-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Holigarna grahamii* (Wight) Kurz  
69717-1 | ME | [4]
- Holigarna helferi* Hook.f.  
69719-1 | ME | [4]
- Holigarna nigra* Bourd.  
69724-1 | ME | [4]
- Koordersiodendron**  
*Koordersiodendron pinnatum* (Blanco) Merr.  
69737-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Lannea**  
*Lannea acida* A.Rich.  
69738-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Lannea alata* (Engl.) Engl.  
69743-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Lannea antiscorbutica* (Hiern) Engl.  
69749-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Lannea barteri* (Oliv.) Engl.  
69753-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.  
69758-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]
- Lannea discolor* (Sond.) Engl.  
69764-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Lannea edulis* (Sond.) Engl.  
69767-1 | GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Lannea fulva* (Engl.) Engl.  
69771-1 | ME | [4]
- Lannea humilis* (Oliv.) Engl.  
69780-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]
- Lannea malifolia* (Chiov.) Sacleux  
69787-1 | HF | [9]
- Lannea microcarpa* Engl. & K.Krause  
69788-1 | ME | [4]
- Lannea nigrifolia* (Scott Elliot) Keay  
69793-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Lannea rivae* (Chiov.) Sacleux  
69799-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Lannea schimperi* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Engl.  
69803-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Lannea schweinfurthii* (Engl.) Engl.  
69804-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Lannea triphylla* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Engl.  
69814-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Lannea velutina* A.Rich.  
69815-1 | AF FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Lannea welwitschii* (Hiern) Engl.  
69817-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Lannea zastrowiana* Engl. & Brehmer  
69819-1 | HF | [9]
- Lithraea**  
*Lithraea brasiliensis* Marchand  
69837-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithraea caustica* (Molina) Hook. & Arn.  
69838-1 | ME | [4]
- Lithraea molleoides* (Vell.) Engl.  
69847-1 | ME | [4]
- Loxopterygium**  
*Loxopterygium grisebachii* Hieron. & H.Lorentz ex Griseb.  
69863-1 | MA | [1]
- Loxopterygium huasango* Spruce ex Engl.  
69866-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Loxopterygium sagotii* Hook.f.  
69869-1 | MA PO | [1, 3]
- Loxostylis**  
*Loxostylis alata* Spreng. ex Rchb.  
69870-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Mangifera**  
*Mangifera altissima* Blanco  
69877-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]
- Mangifera caesia* Jack  
69885-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Mangifera casturi* Kosterm.  
978619-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Mangifera cochinchinensis* Engl.  
69890-1 | HF | [7]
- Mangifera foetida* Lour.  
69898-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Mangifera gedebe* Miq.  
69902-1 | AF HF SU | [5]
- Mangifera indica* L.  
69913-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Mangifera lagenifera* Griff.  
69920-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Mangifera linearifolia* (Mukh.) Kosterm.  
978615-1 | GS
- Mangifera longipes* Griff.  
69927-1 | HF | [7]
- Mangifera minor* Blume  
69937-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Mangifera monandra* Merr.  
69939-1 | MA | [7]
- Mangifera odorata* Griff.  
69943-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7]
- Mangifera quadrifida* Jack  
69958-1 | HF | [7]
- Mangifera reba* Pierre  
69962-1 | HF | [7]
- Mangifera rubropetala* Kosterm.  
978620-1 | GS | CWR
- Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.  
69977-1 | GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Mangifera zeylanica* (Blume) Hook.f.  
69987-1 | ME | [4]
- Mauria**  
*Mauria heterophylla* Kunth  
70000-1 | ME | [4]
- Mauria simplicifolia* Kunth  
70012-1 | ME | [4]
- Melanochyla**  
*Melanochyla angustifolia* Hook.f.  
70018-1 | MA | [7]
- Melanochyla auriculata* Hook.f.  
70019-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Melanochyla beccariana* Oliv.  
70021-1 | ME | [4]
- Melanochyla caesia* (Blume) Ding Hou  
70025-1 | MA | [7]
- Melanochyla elmeri* Merr.  
70028-1 | ME | [4]
- Melanochyla tomentosa* Hook.f.  
70038-1 | MA | [7]
- Metopium**  
*Metopium brownei* (Jacq.) Urb.  
158605-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Metopium toxiferum* (L.) Krug & Urb.  
70067-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Mosquitoxylum**  
*Mosquitoxylum jamaicense* Krug & Urb.  
164514-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Myracrodruon**

- Myracrodruon balansae* (Engl.) Santin  
963395-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Myracrodruon urundeuva* Allemão  
301630-2 | FU MA ME | [4]
- Nothopegia**
- Nothopegia beddomei* Gamble  
70089-1 | ME | [4]
- Nothopegia colebrookiana* (Wight) Blume  
70092-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ozoroa**
- Ozoroa concolor* (C.Presl ex Sond.) De Winter  
70158-1 | EU | [9]
- Ozoroa crassinervia* (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70159-1 | EU | [9]
- Ozoroa dispar* (C.Presl) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70161-1 | EU HF | [9]
- Ozoroa engleri* R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70162-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Ozoroa insignis* Delile  
70169-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Ozoroa longipes* (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70172-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ozoroa mucronata* (Bernh. ex C.Krauss) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70177-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Ozoroa namaensis* (Schinz & Dinter) R.Fern.  
70178-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Ozoroa obovata* (Oliv.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70181-1 | AF IF ME | [4, 9, 10]
- Ozoroa paniculosa* (Sond.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70184-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Ozoroa pulcherrima* (Schweinf.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70186-1 | FU ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Ozoroa schinzii* (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70191-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Ozoroa sphaerocarpa* R.Fern. & A.Fern.  
70192-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Pachycormus**
- Pachycormus discolor* (Benth.) Coville ex Standl.  
70199-1 | MA | [9]
- Parishia**
- Parishia insignis* Hook.f.  
70202-1 | FU MA | [5, 7]
- Parishia malabog* Merr.  
70205-1 | MA | [7]
- Pegia**
- Pegia nitida* Colebr.  
70215-1 | ME | [4]
- Pentaspadon**
- Pentaspadon curtisii* (King) Corner  
70218-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pentaspadon motleyi* Hook.f.  
70221-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Pentaspadon velutinus* Hook.f.  
70224-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pistacia**
- Pistacia aethiopica* Kokwaro  
70234-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8]
- Pistacia atlantica* Desf.  
70236-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Pistacia chinensis* Bunge  
70242-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Pistacia eurycarpa* Yalt.  
70245-1 | GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3]
- Pistacia khinjuk* Stocks  
70252-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Pistacia lentiscus* L.  
70253-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Pistacia mexicana* Kunth  
200169-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Pistacia terebinthus* L.  
70274-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Pistacia vera* L.  
70280-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Pistacia weinmannifolia* J.Poiss. ex Franch.  
70282-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Pleiogynium**
- Pleiogynium timoriense* (DC.) Leenh.  
70288-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]
- Poupartia**
- Poupartia borbonica* J.F.Gmel.  
70292-1 | ME | [4]
- Poupartia gummifera* Sprague  
70301-1 | MA
- Protorhus**
- Protorhus longifolia* (Bernh.) Engl.  
70318-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Pseudosmodingium**
- Pseudosmodingium perniciosum* (Kunth) Engl.  
70334-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudospondias**
- Pseudospondias longifolia* Engl.  
70339-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8]
- Pseudospondias microcarpa* (A.Rich.) Engl.  
70341-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Rhus**
- Rhus aromatica* Aiton  
30016232-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rhus caudata* Lauterb.  
70446-1 | MA | [5]
- Rhus chinensis* Mill.  
70452-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Rhus choriophylla* Wooton & Standl.  
219746-2 | HF | [9]
- Rhus copallinum* L.  
219750-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rhus coriaria* L.  
70477-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Rhus glabra* L.  
70565-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Rhus integrifolia* (Nutt.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex W.H.Brewer & S.Watson  
30247297-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Rhus ovata* S.Watson  
70748-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rhus perrieri* (Courchet) H.Perrier  
70773-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhus potaninii* Maxim.  
70785-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Rhus punjabensis* J.L.Stewart ex Brandis  
70803-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhus taitensis* Guill.  
70896-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Rhus terebinthifolia* Schlttdl. & Cham.  
70905-1 | ME | [4]
- Rhus trilobata* Nutt.  
284262-2 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Rhus typhina* L.  
70939-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Schinopsis**
- Schinopsis balansae* Engl.  
70993-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Schinopsis brasiliensis* Engl.  
70994-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Schinopsis lorentzii* (Griseb.) Engl.  
70999-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Schinus**
- Schinus areira* L.  
71006-1 | ME | [4]
- Schinus bumelioides* I.M.Johnst.  
229154-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus fasciculata* (Griseb.) I.M.Johnst.  
229175-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus johnstonii* F.A.Barkley  
229187-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus latifolia* (Gillies ex Lindl.) Engl.  
71032-1 | ME | [4]
- Schinus longifolia* (Lindl.) Speg.  
71037-1 | ME | [4]
- Schinus meyeri* F.A.Barkley  
229200-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus molle* L.  
71044-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]
- Schinus odonellii* F.A.Barkley  
229210-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus patagonica* (Phil.) I.M.Johnst. ex Cabrera  
229212-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus polygama* (Cav.) Cabrera  
71057-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Schinus terebinthifolia* Raddi  
71069-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Schinus velutina* (Turcz.) I.M.Johnst.  
229242-2 | ME | [4]
- Schinus weinmanniifolia* Engl.  
71076-1 | ME | [4]
- Sclerocarya**
- Sclerocarya birrea* (A.Rich.) Hochst.  
71162-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Searsia**
- Searsia albida* (Schousb.) Moffett  
77088392-1 | MA | [1]
- Searsia burchellii* (Sond. ex Engl.) Moffett  
77088406-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Searsia chirindensis* (Baker f.) Moffett  
77088408-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Searsia ciliata* (Licht. ex Schult.) A.J.Mill.  
20002584-1 | GS HF MA | [8, 9]
- Searsia dentata* (Thunb.) F.A.Barkley  
71172-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia discolor* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Moffett  
77088435-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia divaricata* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Moffett  
77088413-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia engleri* (Britten) Moffett  
77088417-1 | HF
- Searsia erosa* (Thunb.) Moffett  
77088418-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia glauca* (Thunb.) Moffett  
77088424-1 | MA
- Searsia glutinosa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Moffett  
77088426-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia gueinzii* (Sond.) F.A.Barkley  
71174-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Searsia kirkii* (Oliv.) Moffett  
77088444-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia laevigata* (L.) F.A.Barkley  
71176-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia lancea* (L.f.) F.A.Barkley  
71177-1 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Searsia leptodictya* (Diels) T.S.Yi, A.J.Mill. & J.Wen  
77063303-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Searsia longipes* (Engl.) Moffett  
77088456-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia lucida* (L.) F.A.Barkley  
71179-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Searsia marlothii* (Engl.) Moffett  
77088467-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Searsia mysorensis* (G.Don) Moffett  
77088470-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia natalensis* (Bernh. ex C.Krauss) F.A.Barkley  
71180-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Searsia paniculata* (Wall. ex G.Don) Moffett  
77088480-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia parviflora* (Roxb.) F.A.Barkley  
71181-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia pendulina* (Jacq.) Moffett  
77088519-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Searsia pentaphylla* (Jacq.) F.A.Barkley ex Moffett  
60458918-2 | FU HF MA | [1, 9]
- Searsia pentheri* (Zahlbr.) Moffett  
77088481-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia populifolia* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Moffett  
77088483-1 | EU | [9]
- Searsia pyroides* (Burch.) Moffett  
77088533-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Searsia quartiniiana* (A.Rich.) A.J.Mill.  
20002585-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Searsia refracta* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Moffett  
77088489-1 | HF
- Searsia rehmanniana* (Engl.) Moffett  
77088490-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Searsia retinorrhoea* (Steud. ex Oliv.) Moffett  
77088520-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Searsia rigida* (Mill.) F.A.Barkley  
71184-1 | ME | [4]
- Searsia tenuinervis* (Engl.) Moffett  
77088504-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Searsia tomentosa* (L.) F.A.Barkley  
71189-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Searsia tripartita* (Ucria) Moffett  
77088509-1 | AF GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Searsia undulata* (Jacq.) T.S.Yi, A.J.Mill. & J.Wen  
77063305-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Searsia zeyheri* (Sond.) Moffett  
77088515-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus**
- Semecarpus albicans* Lauterb.  
71194-1 | SU | [5]
- Semecarpus anacardium* L.f.  
71196-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Semecarpus aruensis* Engl.  
71201-1 | HF | [5]
- Semecarpus ater* (G.Forst.) Vieill.  
71202-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus australiensis* Engl.  
71204-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5]
- Semecarpus balansae* Engl.  
71205-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus borneensis* Merr.  
71206-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus brachystachys* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
71207-1 | HF IF MA PO | [5]

- Semecarpus bracteatus* Lauterb.  
71208-1 | HF MA PO | [5]
- Semecarpus cassuvium* Roxb.  
71211-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Semecarpus coriaceus* Thwaites  
71216-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus cuneiformis* Blanco  
71220-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Semecarpus decipiens* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
71222-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus forstenii* Blume  
71228-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Semecarpus heterophyllus* Blume  
71242-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Semecarpus kurzii* Engl.  
71248-1 | AF ME | [4, 7]
- Semecarpus laxiflorus* K.Schum.  
71254-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus longifolius* Blume  
71255-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Semecarpus magnificus* K.Schum.  
71260-1 | AF HF MA PO SU | [5]
- Semecarpus microcarpus* Wall. ex Hook.f.  
71266-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus neocaledonicus* Engl.  
71271-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus nidificans* (Lauterb.) Ding Hou  
71274-1 | MA | [5]
- Semecarpus nigroviridis* Thwaites  
71275-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus obovatus* Moon ex Thwaites  
60457252-2 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus papuanus* Lauterb.  
71288-1 | HF MA PO | [5]
- Semecarpus parvifolius* Thwaites  
71289-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus perniciosus* Evrard & Tardieu  
71291-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus rostratus* Valetton  
71300-1 | FU IF ME PO SU | [4, 5]
- Semecarpus subpeltatus* Thwaites  
71309-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus travancoricus* Bedd.  
71322-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus vitiensis* (A.Gray) Engl.  
71329-1 | ME | [4]
- Semecarpus walkeri* Hook.f.  
71331-1 | ME | [4]
- Smodingium**
- Smodingium argutum* E.Mey. ex Sond.  
71339-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Solenocarpus**
- Solenocarpus philippinensis* (Elmer) Kosterm.  
71342-1 | HF MA
- Sorindeia**
- Sorindeia grandifolia* Engl.  
71372-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 11]
- Sorindeia juglandifolia* (A.Rich.) Planch. ex Oliv.  
71377-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Sorindeia madagascariensis* DC.  
71392-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Spondias**
- Spondias dulcis* Parkinson  
71455-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Spondias mombin* L.  
71480-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]
- Spondias novoguineensis* Kosterm.  
960399-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Spondias pinnata* (L.f.) Kurz  
71489-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9]
- Spondias purpurea* L.  
71494-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Spondias radlkoferi* Donn.Sm.  
242911-2 | ME | [4]
- Spondias tuberosa* Arruda  
71506-1 | AF HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 9]
- Swintonia**
- Swintonia floribunda* Griff.  
71524-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Swintonia spicifera* Hook.f.  
71539-1 | MA | [7]
- Tapirira**
- Tapirira guianensis* Aubl.  
71559-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Tapirira obtusa* (Benth.) J.D.Mitch.  
970707-1 | MA | [1]
- Toxicodendron**
- Toxicodendron acuminatum* (DC.) C.Y.Wu & T.L.Ming  
71656-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron borneense* (Stapf) Gillis  
71672-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxicodendron delavayi* (Franch.) F.A.Barkley  
71689-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A.Gray) Greene  
255739-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Toxicodendron griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze  
71716-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxicodendron nodosum* (Blume) Kuntze  
71753-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxicodendron pubescens* Mill.  
255764-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) Kuntze  
255769-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron rydbergii* (Small ex Rydb.) Greene  
255789-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron striatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze  
255790-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze  
71802-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron sylvestre* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze  
71795-1 | ME | [4]
- Toxicodendron trichocarpum* (Miq.) Kuntze  
71811-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes) F.A.Barkley  
71819-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Toxicodendron vernix* (L.) Kuntze  
255798-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Toxicodendron wallichii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze  
71829-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Trichoscypha**
- Trichoscypha acuminata* Engl.  
71836-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Trichoscypha arborea* (A.Chev.) A.Chev.  
71840-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Trichoscypha bijuga* Engl.  
71845-1 | GS HF MA | [8]
- Trichoscypha cavalliensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
71852-1 | MA | [11]
- Trichoscypha longifolia* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
71880-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Trichoscypha lucens* Oliv.  
71882-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Trichoscypha oddonii* De Wild.



- 71890-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Trichoscypha patens* (Oliv.) Engl.  
 71897-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Trichoscypha reygartii* De Wild.  
 71903-1 | GS HF | [8]

## Biebersteiniaceae

### *Biebersteinia*

- Biebersteinia multifida* DC.  
 371939-1 | ME | [4]  
*Biebersteinia odora* Stephan  
 371941-1 | ME | [4]

## Burseraceae

### *Aucoumea*

- Aucoumea klaineana* Pierre  
 126950-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]

### *Beiselia*

- Beiselia mexicana* Forman  
 273194-2 | MA | [1]

### *Boswellia*

- Boswellia ameero* Balf.f.  
 127033-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Boswellia carteri* Birdw.  
 127038-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Boswellia dalzielii* Hutch.  
 127040-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Boswellia elongata* Balf.f.  
 127042-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Boswellia frereana* Birdw.  
 127043-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]  
*Boswellia neglecta* S.Moore  
 127056-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Boswellia papyrifera* (Caill. ex Delile) Hochst.  
 127060-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Boswellia rivae* Engl.  
 127063-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Boswellia sacra* Flück.  
 127065-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Boswellia serrata* Roxb.  
 127067-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Boswellia socotrana* Balf.f.  
 127068-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]

### *Bursera*

- Bursera aptera* Ramírez  
 127080-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 10]  
*Bursera arida* (Rose) Standl.  
 38549-2 | ME SU | [4, 10]  
*Bursera ariensis* (Kunth) McVaugh & Rzed.  
 38550-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Bursera bipinnata* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Engl.  
 127095-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Bursera cerasiifolia* Brandegee  
 38562-2 | MA | [9]  
*Bursera copallifera* (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Bullock  
 38569-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera excelsa* (Kunth) Engl.  
 127123-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Bursera fagaroides* (Kunth) Engl.  
 30045017-2 | EU FU ME PO | [3, 4, 10]  
*Bursera filicifolia* Brandegee  
 38587-2 | MA | [9]  
*Bursera fragrantissima* Bullock  
 38589-2 | MA | [1]

- Bursera frenningiae* Correll  
 38590-2 | MA | [1]  
*Bursera glabrifolia* (Kunth) Engl.  
 38593-2 | MA ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Bursera graveolens* (Kunth) Triana & Planch.  
 127138-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Bursera hindsiana* (Benth.) Engl.  
 127144-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Bursera klugii* (J.Macbr.) J.F.Macbr.  
 38622-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera lancifolia* (Schltdl.) Engl.  
 127163-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera laxiflora* S.Watson  
 38624-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera linanoe* (La Llave) Rzed., Calderón & Medina  
 60431778-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Bursera longipes* (Rose) Standl.  
 38630-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera microphylla* A.Gray  
 127178-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Bursera morelensis* Ramírez  
 127179-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera multijuga* Engl.  
 127181-1 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera penicillata* (Sessé & Moc. ex DC.) Engl.  
 127199-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Bursera simaruba* (L.) Sarg.  
 127217-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 10, 12]  
*Bursera tecomaca* (DC.) Standl.  
 38682-2 | ME | [4]  
*Bursera tomentosa* (Jacq.) Triana & Planch.  
 127234-1 | ME | [1, 4]

### *Canarium*

- Canarium acutifolium* (DC.) Merr.  
 127259-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Canarium album* (Lour.) DC.  
 127264-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium apertum* H.J.Lam  
 127273-1 | MA | [1]  
*Canarium asperum* Benth.  
 127277-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Canarium australasicum* (F.M.Bailey) Leenh.  
 127279-1 | MA | [1]  
*Canarium australianum* F.Muell.  
 127280-1 | EU FU HF MA | [3, 5]  
*Canarium balsamiferum* Willd.  
 127285-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Canarium bengalense* Roxb.  
 127288-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium copaliferum* A.Chev.  
 127311-1 | MA  
*Canarium decumanum* Gaertn.  
 127318-1 | EU FU HF MA | [1, 5, 7]  
*Canarium denticulatum* Blume  
 127319-1 | EU HF MA | [7]  
*Canarium euphyllum* Kurz  
 127332-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium harveyi* Seem.  
 127355-1 | HF ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Canarium hirsutum* Willd.  
 127357-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Canarium indicum* L.  
 127364-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Canarium kaniense* Lauterb.  
 127368-1 | EU FU HF MA | [5]  
*Canarium lamii* Leenh.

- 127382-1 | HF | [5]  
*Canarium littorale* Blume  
 127395-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium luzonicum* (Blume) A.Gray  
 127401-1 | HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium madagascariense* Engl.  
 127404-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Canarium maluense* Lauterb.  
 127407-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Canarium manii* King  
 127408-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canarium megacarpum* Leenh.  
 127412-1 | MA | [5]  
*Canarium megalanthum* Merr.  
 127413-1 | MA | [1]  
*Canarium odontophyllum* Miq.  
 127442-1 | HF | [3]  
*Canarium oleiferum* Baill.  
 127444-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Canarium oleosum* (Lam.) Engl.  
 127445-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Canarium ovatum* Engl.  
 127447-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium paniculatum* (Lam.) Benth. ex Engl.  
 127453-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Canarium patentinervium* Miq.  
 127458-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]  
*Canarium pilosum* A.W.Benn.  
 127464-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Canarium pimela* K.D.Koenig  
 127465-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium polyphyllum* K.Schum.  
 127474-1 | IF | [5]  
*Canarium pseudodecumanum* Hochr.  
 127477-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Canarium rigidum* (Blume) Zipp. ex Miq.  
 127493-1 | EU FU MA | [5]  
*Canarium salomonense* B.L.Burtt  
 127505-1 | EU FU HF MA SU  
*Canarium schweinfurthii* Engl.  
 127513-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Canarium strictum* Roxb.  
 127527-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Canarium sylvestre* Gaertn.  
 127534-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [5, 7]  
*Canarium vanikoroense* Leenh.  
 127549-1 | MA | [1]  
*Canarium venosum* Craib  
 127551-1 | ME | [4]  
*Canarium vitiense* A.Gray  
 127555-1 | AF FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Canarium vrieseanum* Engl.  
 127557-1 | HF MA | [7]  
*Canarium vulgare* Leenh.  
 127560-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Canarium zeylanicum* (Retz.) Blume  
 127567-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Commiphora**  
*Commiphora africana* (A.Rich.) Engl.  
 127576-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Commiphora anacardiifolia* Dinter & Engl.  
 127583-1 | EU MA | [9]  
*Commiphora angolensis* Engl.  
 127587-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora baluensis* Engl.  
 127596-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora berryi* (Arn.) Engl.  
 127600-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Commiphora boranensis* Vollesen  
 905881-1 | MA | [3]  
*Commiphora campestris* Engl.  
 127610-1 | HF MA | [8, 9]  
*Commiphora capensis* (Sond.) Engl.  
 127612-1 | AF MA | [9]  
*Commiphora caudata* (Wight & Arn.) Engl.  
 127615-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Commiphora cervifolia* Van der Walt  
 127617-1 | AF EU MA | [9]  
*Commiphora corrugata* J.B.Gillett & Vollesen  
 905884-1 | MA | [3]  
*Commiphora crenatoserrata* Engl.  
 127628-1 | HF IF MA SU | [9]  
*Commiphora cyclophylla* Chiov.  
 127634-1 | HF | [8]  
*Commiphora dalzielii* Hutch.  
 127635-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Commiphora dinteri* Engl.  
 127639-1 | EU | [9]  
*Commiphora discolor* Mendes  
 127640-1 | EU MA | [9]  
*Commiphora drake-brockmanii* Sprague  
 127641-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Commiphora edulis* (Klotzsch) Engl.  
 127643-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora eminii* Engl.  
 127645-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Commiphora engleri* Guillaumin  
 127646-1 | AF EU | [8, 9]  
*Commiphora erlangeriana* Engl.  
 127648-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commiphora foliacea* Sprague  
 127654-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Commiphora giessii* Van der Walt  
 127662-1 | AF FU HF MA | [8]  
*Commiphora gileadensis* (L.) C.Chr.  
 127663-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora glandulosa* Schinz  
 127666-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora glaucescens* Engl.  
 127667-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora grandifolia* Engl.  
 127672-1 | MA | [8]  
*Commiphora guidottii* Chiov. ex Guid.  
 127676-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora guillauminii* H.Perrier  
 127677-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commiphora gurreh* Engl.  
 127678-1 | ME | [4]  
*Commiphora harveyi* (Engl.) Engl.  
 127682-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 9, 10]  
*Commiphora hildebrandtii* Engl.  
 127685-1 | MA | [9]  
*Commiphora hodai* Sprague  
 127687-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora kataf* (Forssk.) Engl.  
 127698-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Commiphora kerstingii* Engl.  
 127699-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Commiphora kraeuseliana* Heine  
 127701-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Commiphora kua* (R.Br. ex Royle) Vollesen  
 913830-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Commiphora leptophloeos* (Mart.) J.B.Gillett  
 63940-2 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]

- Commiphora madagascariensis* Jacq.  
127719-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Commiphora marchandii* Engl.  
127721-1 | MA | [8]
- Commiphora marlothii* Engl.  
127722-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora merkeri* Engl.  
127723-1 | AF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora mildbraedii* Engl.  
127726-1 | AF | [9]
- Commiphora mollis* (Oliv.) Engl.  
127728-1 | AF EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora mossambicensis* (Oliv.) Engl.  
127736-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora mukul* (Hook. ex Stocks) Engl.  
127738-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Commiphora multijuga* (Horn) K.Schum.  
127740-1 | AF EU HF IF MA SU | [8, 9]
- Commiphora myrrha* (T.Nees) Engl.  
127741-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora neglecta* I.Verd.  
127744-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora oblanceolata* Schinz  
127748-1 | EU | [9]
- Commiphora orbicularis* Engl.  
127754-1 | MA | [8]
- Commiphora paolii* Chiov.  
127757-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora pedunculata* (Kotschy & Peyr.) Engl.  
127759-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Commiphora pervilleana* Engl.  
127760-1 | MA | [8]
- Commiphora playfairii* (Hook.f. ex Oliv.) Engl.  
127764-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Commiphora pteleifolia* Engl.  
127767-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora pterocarpa* H.Perrier  
127768-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora pyracanthoides* Engl.  
127772-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Commiphora rostrata* Engl.  
127787-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8]
- Commiphora samharensis* Schweinf.  
127799-1 | AF GS HF MA | [8, 9]
- Commiphora saxicola* Engl.  
127802-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora schimperi* (O.Berg) Engl.  
127805-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Commiphora schlechteri* Engl.  
127806-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora socotrana* (Balf.f.) Engl.  
127817-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Commiphora sphaerocarpa* Chiov.  
127821-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Commiphora staphyleifolia* Chiov.  
127824-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora stocksiana* (Engl.) Engl.  
127826-1 | MA ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora sulcata* Chiov.  
127834-1 | HF PO | [9]
- Commiphora tenuipetiolata* Engl.  
127837-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora tetramera* Engl.  
127839-1 | MA | [8]
- Commiphora unilobata* J.B.Gillett & Vollesen  
905892-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora viminea* Burt Davy  
127851-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora virgata* Engl.  
127852-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Commiphora wightii* (Arn.) Bhandari  
127856-1 | MA ME SU | [3, 4, 9]
- Commiphora wildii* Merxm.  
127857-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [4, 9]
- Commiphora woodii* Engl.  
127858-1 | ME | [4]
- Commiphora zanzibarica* (Baill.) Engl.  
127859-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Crepidospermum**
- Crepidospermum goudotianum* (Tul.) Triana & Planch.  
127861-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Dacryodes**
- Dacryodes belemensis* Cuatrec.  
75717-2 | ME | [4]
- Dacryodes excelsa* Vahl  
127883-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Dacryodes heterotricha* (Pellegr.) H.J.Lam  
127891-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Dacryodes incurvata* (Engl.) H.J.Lam  
127894-1 | MA | [7]
- Dacryodes laxa* (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam  
127899-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Dacryodes longifolia* (King) H.J.Lam  
127902-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Dacryodes macrocarpa* (King) H.J.Lam  
127903-1 | MA | [1]
- Dacryodes rostrata* (Blume) H.J.Lam  
127920-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Dacryodes rugosa* (Blume) H.J.Lam  
127922-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Garuga**
- Garuga floribunda* Decne.  
128051-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Garuga pinnata* Roxb.  
128065-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Haplolobus**
- Haplolobus acuminatus* (K.Schum.) H.J.Lam  
128069-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Haplolobus floribundus* (K.Schum.) H.J.Lam  
128079-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Haplolobus furfuraceus* (Lauterb.) H.J.Lam  
128080-1 | MA | [5]
- Haplolobus lanceolatus* H.J.Lam  
128083-1 | MA | [5]
- Haplolobus pubescens* H.J.Lam  
128096-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Haplolobus robustus* H.J.Lam  
128098-1 | HF | [5]
- Pachylobus**
- Pachylobus buettneri* (Engl.) Guillaumin  
128210-1 | HF MA ME | [4]
- Pachylobus edulis* G.Don  
128214-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Pachylobus igaganga* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183798-1 | GS HF MA
- Pachylobus klaineanus* (Pierre) Guillaumin  
128223-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Pachylobus letestui* Pellegr.  
128224-1 | GS HF
- Pachylobus macrophyllus* (Oliv.) Engl.  
128226-1 | GS HF

- Pachylobus normandii* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Byng & Christenh.  
77183903-1 | GS HF MA
- Pachylobus pubescens* Vermeesen  
128232-1 | GS HF MA
- Protium**
- Protium aracouchini* (Aubl.) Marchand  
128278-1 | ME | [4]
- Protium carana* (Humb.) Marchand  
128295-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Protium copal* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Engl.  
1101657-2 | ME | [4]
- Protium decandrum* (Aubl.) Marchand  
128316-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Protium divaricatum* Engl.  
128318-1 | ME | [4]
- Protium guianense* (Aubl.) Marchand  
128337-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Protium heptaphyllum* (Aubl.) Marchand  
128338-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Protium icicariba* (DC.) Marchand  
128340-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Protium javanicum* Burm.f.  
128343-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Protium macgregorii* (F.M.Bailey) Leenh.  
128354-1 | EU FU HF IF MA
- Protium madagascariense* Engl.  
128358-1 | MA | [8]
- Protium obtusifolium* (Lam.) Marchand  
128377-1 | ME | [4]
- Protium pallidum* Cuatrec.  
210601-2 | ME | [4]
- Protium panamense* (Rose) I.M.Johnst.  
210603-2 | ME | [4]
- Protium robustum* (Swart) D.M.Porter  
210629-2 | MA | [1]
- Protium sagotianum* Marchand  
128413-1 | MA | [1]
- Protium serratum* (Wall. ex Colebr.) Engl.  
128418-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Protium spruceanum* (Benth.) Engl.  
128420-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Protium tenuifolium* (Engl.) Engl.  
128424-1 | ME | [4]
- Protium unifoliolatum* Engl.  
128430-1 | ME | [4]
- Santiria**
- Santiria apiculata* A.W.Benn.  
128440-1 | MA | [7]
- Santiria griffithii* (Hook.f.) Engl.  
128460-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Santiria laevigata* Blume  
128463-1 | MA | [7]
- Santiria oblongifolia* Blume  
128489-1 | MA | [7]
- Santiria rubiginosa* Blume  
128499-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Santiria tomentosa* Blume  
128509-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Santiria trimera* (Oliv.) Aubrév.  
128510-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Scutinanthe**
- Scutinanthe brevisepala* Leenh.  
128527-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Scutinanthe brunnea* Thwaites  
128528-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Tetragastris**
- Tetragastris altissima* (Aubl.) Swart  
251624-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Tetragastris catuaba* Soares da Cunha  
251628-2 | ME | [4]
- Tetragastris hostmannii* (Engl.) Kuntze  
251630-2 | MA | [1]
- Tetragastris panamensis* (Engl.) Kuntze  
251632-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trattinnickia**
- Trattinnickia rhoifolia* Willd.  
128602-1 | MA | [1]
- Triomma**
- Triomma malaccensis* Hook.f.  
128622-1 | MA | [7]
- Kirkiaceae**
- Kirkia**
- Kirkia acuminata* Oliv.  
813789-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Kirkia tenuifolia* Engl.  
813796-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Kirkia wilmsii* Engl.  
813797-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Meliaceae**
- Aglaia**
- Aglaia agglomerata* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
576952-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Aglaia apiocarpa* (Thwaites) Hiern  
576966-1 | MA | [1]
- Aglaia argentea* Blume  
576972-1 | HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaia brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
576998-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Aglaia chittagonga* Miq.  
577019-1 | MA | [1]
- Aglaia cucullata* (Roxb.) Pellegr.  
167448-3 | FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaia cuspidata* C.DC.  
577041-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaia edulis* (Roxb.) Wall.  
1006110-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Aglaia elaeagnoidea* (A.Juss.) Benth.  
577065-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaia elliptica* (C.DC.) Blume  
577068-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Aglaia euryanthera* Harms  
577073-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Aglaia everettii* Merr.  
577077-1 | HF MA
- Aglaia exstipulata* (Griff.) W.Theob.  
941629-1 | MA | [7]
- Aglaia flavida* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
577083-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaia glabrata* Teijsm. & Binn.  
577097-1 | MA | [7]
- Aglaia hiernii* King  
577127-1 | MA | [7]
- Aglaia ijzermannii* Boerl. & Koord.-Schum.  
577391-1 | ME | [4]
- Aglaia lawii* (Wight) C.J.Saldanha  
577159-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaia laxiflora* Miq.  
577160-1 | MA | [1]

- Aglaiia lepidopetala* Harms  
577163-1 | AF | [5]
- Aglaiia leptantha* Miq.  
577166-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aglaiia luzoniensis* (Vidal) Merr. & Rolfe  
577177-1 | MA | [7]
- Aglaiia macrocarpa* (Miq.) Pannell  
969256-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Aglaiia malaccensis* (Ridl.) Pannell  
909921-1 | MA | [1]
- Aglaiia multinervis* Pannell  
969002-1 | MA | [1]
- Aglaiia odorata* Lour.  
577227-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaiia odoratissima* Blume  
577229-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Aglaiia oligophylla* Miq.  
577232-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aglaiia pachyphylla* Miq.  
577235-1 | MA | [7]
- Aglaiia palembanica* Miq.  
577238-1 | AF MA | [5, 7]
- Aglaiia parviflora* C.DC.  
577245-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaiia penningtoniana* Pannell  
968387-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaiia perviridis* Hiern  
577254-1 | HF MA | [1, 7]
- Aglaiia polyneura* C.DC.  
577263-1 | AF FU MA | [5]
- Aglaiia rimosa* (Blanco) Merr.  
577291-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Aglaiia rubiginosa* (Hiern) Pannell  
909924-1 | MA | [1]
- Aglaiia rufibarbis* Ridl.  
577303-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aglaiia rufinervis* (Blume) Benth.  
577304-1 | HF MA | [7]
- Aglaiia saltatorum* A.C.Sm.  
577307-1 | ME | [4]
- Aglaiia samoensis* A.Gray  
577309-1 | EU MA | [1, 7]
- Aglaiia sapindina* (F.Muell.) Harms  
577310-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [4, 5]
- Aglaiia sexipetala* Griff.  
577318-1 | AF FU HF MA | [5]
- Aglaiia silvestris* (M.Roem.) Merr.  
577321-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Aglaiia smithii* Koord.  
577327-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaiia spectabilis* (Miq.) S.S.Jain & S.Bennet  
944072-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Aglaiia subcuprea* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
577344-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaiia subminutiflora* C.DC.  
577346-1 | MA | [5]
- Aglaiia tenuicaulis* Hiern  
577355-1 | FU MA | [7]
- Aglaiia tomentosa* Teijsm. & Binn.  
577360-1 | AF FU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Aglaiia vitiensis* A.C.Sm.  
577384-1 | ME | [4]
- Aphanamixis**  
*Aphanamixis polystachya* (Wall.) R.Parker  
577579-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Astrotrichilia**  
*Astrotrichilia asterotricha* (Radlk.) Cheek  
946890-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Azadirachta**  
*Azadirachta excelsa* (Jack) Jacobs  
577602-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Azadirachta indica* A.Juss.  
1213180-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Cabrarea**  
*Cabrarea canjerana* (Vell.) Mart.  
1021145-2 | MA ME | [1, 4, 9, 12]
- Carapa**  
*Carapa grandiflora* Sprague  
577694-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Carapa guianensis* Aubl.  
45059-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]
- Carapa procera* DC.  
577711-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Carapa surinamensis* Miq.  
577715-1 | MA | [3]
- Cedrela**  
*Cedrela angustifolia* DC.  
577723-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Cedrela balansae* C.DC.  
50978-2 | ME | [4]
- Cedrela discolor* S.F.Blake  
50987-2 | ME | [4]
- Cedrela fissilis* Vell.  
577744-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Cedrela montana* Moritz ex Turcz.  
577770-1 | MA | [1]
- Cedrela oaxacensis* C.DC. & Rose  
51008-2 | ME | [4]
- Cedrela odorata* L.  
51010-2 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Chisocheton**  
*Chisocheton ceramicus* Miq.  
577842-1 | AF EU FU MA | [5]
- Chisocheton cumingianus* (C.DC.) Harms  
577849-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Chisocheton erythrocarpus* Hiern  
577857-1 | MA PO | [7]
- Chisocheton lasiocarpus* (Miq.) Valetton  
577889-1 | AF FU HF MA SU | [1, 5]
- Chisocheton longistipitatus* (F.M.Bailey) L.S.Sm.  
577895-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Chisocheton macranthus* (Merr.) Airy Shaw  
577896-1 | MA | [1]
- Chisocheton macrophyllus* King  
577897-1 | AF HF MA | [5]
- Chisocheton medusae* Airy Shaw  
577900-1 | MA | [1]
- Chisocheton montanus* P.F.Stevens  
577903-1 | EU MA | [5]
- Chisocheton patens* Blume  
577914-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Chisocheton pauciflorus* King  
577915-1 | FU | [7]
- Chisocheton penduliflorus* Planch. ex Hiern  
577919-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Chisocheton pentandrus* (Blanco) Merr.  
577920-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Chisocheton ruber* Ridl.  
577931-1 | MA | [1]
- Chisocheton stellatus* P.F.Stevens  
577949-1 | FU HF MA SU | [5]
- Chukrasia**

- Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss.  
60465537-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Cipadessa**  
*Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth) Miq.  
577971-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5]
- Dysoxylum**  
*Dysoxylum acutangulum* Miq.  
578040-1 | FU MA PO SU | [5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume  
578046-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum aneityense* Guillaumin  
578054-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dysoxylum annae* Mabb.  
977527-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum arborescens* (Blume) Miq.  
578058-1 | AF FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum beddomei* Hiern  
578069-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum bijugum* (Labill.) Seem.  
578073-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dysoxylum brachybotrys* Merr.  
578081-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dysoxylum brassii* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
578085-1 | AF FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum cauliflorum* Hiern  
578091-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Dysoxylum championii* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Thwaites  
578094-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum* Miq.  
578106-1 | MA PO | [7]  
*Dysoxylum densiflorum* (Blume) Miq.  
578112-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume  
578122-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum fraserianum* (A.Juss.) Benth.  
578135-1 | MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum* (A.Juss.) Miq.  
578141-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum glandulosum* Talbot  
578145-1 | MA | [7]  
*Dysoxylum gotadhora* (Buch.-Ham.) Mabb.  
77091051-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum grande* Hiern  
578149-1 | MA | [1]  
*Dysoxylum hongkongense* (Tutcher) Merr.  
578166-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum inopinatum* (Harms) Mabb.  
914983-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum kaniense* Harms  
578177-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum latifolium* Benth.  
578192-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum loureiroi* (Pierre) Pierre ex Laness.  
578029-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum macranthum* C.DC.  
578216-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dysoxylum macrocarpum* Blume  
578218-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Dysoxylum malabaricum* Bedd. ex C.DC.  
578224-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Dysoxylum mollissimum* Blume  
578234-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Dysoxylum oppositifolium* F.Muell.  
578254-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum papuanum* (Merr. & L.M.Perry) Mabb.  
914984-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum parasiticum* (Osbeck) Kosterm.  
578268-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Dysoxylum pettigrewianum* F.M.Bailey  
578274-1 | AF FU MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Dysoxylum randianum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
578290-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum setosum* (Span.) Miq.  
578317-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum sparsiflorum* Mabb.  
977533-1 | MA | [5]  
*Dysoxylum spectabile* (G.Forst.) Hook.f.  
578324-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Dysoxylum stellatopuberulum* C.DC.  
578328-1 | FU MA SU | [5]  
*Dysoxylum variabile* Harms  
578348-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]
- Ekebergia**  
*Ekebergia benguelensis* Welw. ex C.DC.  
578360-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Ekebergia capensis* Sparrm.  
578362-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ekebergia pterophylla* (C.DC.) Hofmeyr  
578379-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Entandrophragma**  
*Entandrophragma angolense* (Welw.) Panshin  
578399-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Entandrophragma bussei* Harms ex Engl.  
578400-1 | MA | [1]  
*Entandrophragma candollei* Harms  
578392-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Entandrophragma caudatum* (Sprague) Sprague  
578402-1 | AF EU MA | [1, 3, 8, 9]  
*Entandrophragma congoense* (Pierre ex De Wild.) A.Chev.  
578404-1 | MA | [1]  
*Entandrophragma cylindricum* (Sprague) Sprague  
578406-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Entandrophragma delevoiyi* De Wild.  
578394-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]  
*Entandrophragma excelsum* (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague  
578409-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 8]  
*Entandrophragma palustre* Staner  
578398-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Entandrophragma spicatum* (C.DC.) Sprague  
578423-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 9]  
*Entandrophragma utile* (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague  
578428-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Guarea**  
*Guarea glabra* Vahl  
578602-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guarea gomma* Pulle  
114055-2 | MA | [1]  
*Guarea guidonia* (L.) Sleumer  
114060-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Guarea kunthiana* A.Juss.  
578634-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guarea macrophylla* Vahl  
578653-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Guarea meghantha* A.Juss.  
578660-1 | MA | [1]  
*Guarea pubescens* (Rich.) A.Juss.  
578711-1 | ME | [4]  
*Guarea silvatica* C.DC.  
578741-1 | MA | [1]
- Heckeldora**  
*Heckeldora staudtii* (Harms) Staner  
578822-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]

- Heckeldora zenkeri* (Harms) Staner  
578823-1 | ME | [4]
- Heynea**  
*Heynea trijuga* Roxb.  
578838-1 | ME PO | [4]  
*Heynea velutina* F.C.How & T.C.Chen  
578839-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Humbertioturraea**  
*Humbertioturraea decaryana* (Danguy) Cheek  
946898-1 | MA | [8]
- Khaya**  
*Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C.DC.  
578847-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Khaya grandifoliola* C.DC.  
578853-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Khaya ivorensis* A.Chev.  
578856-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Khaya madagascariensis* Jum. & H.Perrier  
578861-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Khaya senegalensis* (Desv.) A.Juss.  
578867-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Lepidotrichilia**  
*Lepidotrichilia volkensii* (Gürke) J.-F.Leroy  
578903-1 | FU GS HF MA | [1, 8]
- Leplaea**  
*Leplaea cedrata* (A.Chev.) E.J.M.Koenen & J.J.de Wilde  
77120943-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4]  
*Leplaea laurentii* (De Wild.) E.J.M.Koenen & J.J.de Wilde  
77120944-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Leplaea mayombensis* (Pelleg.) Staner  
578906-1 | MA | [1, 8]  
*Leplaea thompsonii* (Sprague & Hutch.) E.J.M.Koenen & J.J.de Wilde  
77120946-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Lovoa**  
*Lovoa swynnertonii* Baker f.  
578916-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Lovoa trichilioides* Harms  
578918-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Melia**  
*Melia azedarach* L.  
578949-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]  
*Melia dubia* Cav.  
578966-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melia volkensii* Gürke  
579003-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Munronia**  
*Munronia pinnata* (Wall.) W.Theob.  
941642-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Naregamia**  
*Naregamia alata* Wight & Arn.  
579077-1 | ME | [4]
- Neobeguea**  
*Neobeguea mahafaliensis* J.-F.Leroy  
579086-1 | ME | [4]
- Neoguarea**  
*Neoguarea glomerulata* (Harms) E.J.M.Koenen & J.J.de Wilde  
77120949-1 | MA
- Nymanian**  
*Nymanian capensis* (Thunb.) Lindb.  
783901-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Owenia**  
*Owenia acidula* F.Muell.  
579103-1 | ME | [4]  
*Owenia vernicosa* F.Muell.  
579109-1 | ME | [4]
- Pseudobersama**  
*Pseudobersama mossambicensis* (Sim) Verdc.  
579132-1 | FU HF MA | [1, 8]
- Pseudocedrela**  
*Pseudocedrela kotschy* (Schweinf.) Harms  
579141-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Pseudoclausena**  
*Pseudoclausena chrysogyne* (Miq.) T.Clark  
977524-1 | MA
- Quivisianthe**  
*Quivisianthe papinae* Baill.  
579167-1 | MA | [8]
- Reinwardtiendendron**  
*Reinwardtiendendron celebicum* Koord.  
579169-1 | HF IF MA | [5, 7]  
*Reinwardtiendendron humile* (Hassk.) Mabb.  
911228-1 | HF | [5, 7]
- Sandoricum**  
*Sandoricum beccarianum* Baill.  
579201-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
579210-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Schmardaea**  
*Schmardaea microphylla* (Hook.) H.Karst. ex Müll.Berol.  
579221-1 | MA | [1]
- Soymida**  
*Soymida febrifuga* (Roxb.) A.Juss.  
941499-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Swietenia**  
*Swietenia humilis* Zucc.  
579276-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Swietenia macrophylla* King  
246905-2 | AF EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.  
1080203-2 | EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Toona**  
*Toona calantas* Merr. & Rolfe  
579298-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Toona hexandra* (Wall.) M.Roem.  
579304-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 5]  
*Toona sinensis* (Juss.) M.Roem.  
579315-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Toona sureni* (Blume) Merr.  
579316-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Trichilia**  
*Trichilia capitata* Klotzsch  
579369-1 | ME | [4]  
*Trichilia catigua* A.Juss.  
579374-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Trichilia cipo* (A.Juss.) C.DC.  
579382-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Trichilia clausenii* C.DC.  
579383-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]  
*Trichilia dregeana* Sond.  
579408-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Trichilia emetica* Vahl  
579419-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Trichilia gilgiana* Harms  
579438-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

- Trichilia gillettii* De Wild.  
579439-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Trichilia glabra* L.  
579441-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trichilia havanensis* Jacq.  
322349-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Trichilia hirta* L.  
322348-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trichilia martiana* C.DC.  
579520-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia martineaui* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
579521-1 | MA | [11]
- Trichilia megalantha* Harms  
579526-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia micrantha* Benth.  
579528-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia monadelpha* (Thonn.) J.J.de Wilde  
579542-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia moschata* Sw.  
579549-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia ornithothesa* J.J.de Wilde  
579568-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia pallens* C.DC.  
579572-1 | ME | [4]
- Trichilia pallida* Sw.  
579573-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Trichilia pleeana* (A.Juss.) C.DC.  
579591-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Trichilia prieuriana* A.Juss.  
579598-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia quadrijuga* Kunth  
579615-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia quadrivalvis* C.DC.  
579616-1 | HF | [8]
- Trichilia retusa* Oliv.  
579626-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia rubescens* Oliv.  
579635-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia rubra* C.DC.  
579636-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Trichilia schomburgkii* C.DC.  
579645-1 | MA | [1]
- Trichilia septentrionalis* C.DC.  
579652-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Trichilia singularis* C.DC.  
579659-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Trichilia subcordata* Gürke  
579680-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Trichilia tessmannii* Harms  
579690-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Trichilia welwitschii* C.DC.  
579729-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Turraea**
- Turraea africana* (Welw.) Cheek  
992367-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea casimiriana* Harms  
579750-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea floribunda* Hochst.  
579761-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Turraea heterophylla* Sm.  
579774-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Turraea laciniata* (Balf.f.) Harms  
579786-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea leonensis* Keay  
579793-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Turraea mombassana* Hiern ex C.DC.  
579804-1 | MA | [8]
- Turraea nilotica* Kotschy & Peyr.  
579805-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Turraea obtusifolia* Hochst.  
579808-1 | ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Turraea oppositifolia* (Cav.) Harms  
579810-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea pellegriniana* Keay  
579816-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]
- Turraea pubescens* Hell.  
579825-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea robusta* Gürke  
579836-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Turraea sericea* Sm.  
579843-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea stolzii* Harms  
579847-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraea vogelii* Hook.f.  
579867-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 11]
- Turraea vogelioides* Bagsh.  
579868-1 | EU | [8]
- Turraea wakefieldii* Oliv.  
579870-1 | ME | [4]
- Turraeanthus**
- Turraeanthus africana* (Welw. ex C.DC.) Pellegr.  
579875-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Turraeanthus manni* Baill.  
579879-1 | MA | [11]
- Vavaea**
- Vavaea amicorum* Benth.  
579883-1 | FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Vavaea tubiflora* T.D.Penn.  
579911-1 | MA
- Walsura**
- Walsura pinnata* Hassk.  
579940-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Walsura robusta* Roxb.  
579946-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Walsura trifoliolata* (A.Juss.) Harms  
579951-1 | ME | [4]
- Xylocarpus**
- Xylocarpus granatum* J.Koenig  
579970-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7, 8]
- Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Lam.) M.Roem.  
579974-1 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Xylocarpus rumphii* (Kostel.) Mabb.  
911650-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4, 5, 8]
- Nitrariaceae**
- Nitraria**
- Nitraria retusa* (Forssk.) Asch.  
873339-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Nitraria schoberi* L.  
873341-1 | ME | [4]
- Nitraria sphaerocarpa* Maxim.  
873346-1 | EU | [9]
- Peganum**
- Peganum harmala* L.  
774545-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Rutaceae**
- Acronychia**
- Acronychia carriei* T.G.Hartley  
770669-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Acronychia laevis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.



- 770694-1 | ME | [4]  
*Acronychia ledermannii* Lauterb.  
 770697-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Acronychia montana* T.G.Hartley  
 770704-1 | AF MA | [5]  
*Acronychia murina* Ridl.  
 770706-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.  
 770718-1 | FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Acronychia pullei* Lauterb.  
 770722-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Acronychia rugosa* T.G.Hartley  
 770730-1 | FU MA | [5]  
*Acronychia trifoliolata* Zoll. & Moritz  
 770741-1 | AF FU MA | [1, 5]
- Adenandra**  
*Adenandra fragrans* (Sims) Schult.  
 770770-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Adenandra uniflora* (L.) Willd.  
 770807-1 | ME | [4]  
*Adenandra villosa* (P.J.Bergius) Licht. ex Schult.  
 770811-1 | ME | [4]
- Aegle**  
*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa  
 770819-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Aeglopsis**  
*Aeglopsis chevalieri* Swingle  
 770824-1 | ME | [4]
- Afraegle**  
*Afraegle paniculata* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl.  
 770830-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Agathosma**  
*Agathosma apiculata* G.Mey. ex Bartl. & H.L.Wendl.  
 94055-3 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma betulina* (P.J.Bergius) Pillans  
 770863-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Agathosma capensis* (L.) Dümmer  
 770879-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma cerefolia* (Vent.) Bartl. & H.L.Wendl.  
 770884-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma ciliata* (L.) Link  
 770887-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma crenulata* (L.) Pillans  
 770900-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Agathosma gonaquensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
 770951-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma hispida* (Thunb.) Bartl. & H.L.Wendl.  
 770962-1 | MA | [1]  
*Agathosma imbricata* (L.) Willd.  
 770969-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Agathosma odoratissima* (Montin) Pillans  
 771023-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma ovata* (Thunb.) Pillans  
 771026-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Agathosma puberula* (Steud.) Fourc.  
 771052-1 | ME | [4]  
*Agathosma pulchella* (L.) Link  
 771058-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Agathosma serratifolia* (Curtis) Spreeth  
 771086-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Agathosma venusta* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Pillans  
 771131-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Agathosma virgata* (Lam.) Bartl. & H.L.Wendl.  
 771136-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Amyris**  
*Amyris balsamifera* L.  
 12146-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Amyris elemifera* L.  
 126885-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]  
*Amyris plumieri* DC.  
 126929-1 | ME | [4]
- Angostura**  
*Angostura trifoliata* (Willd.) T.S.Elias  
 771231-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Atalantia**  
*Atalantia buxifolia* (Poir.) Oliv. ex Benth.  
 771380-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Atalantia ceylanica* (Arn.) Oliv.  
 771385-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Atalantia citroides* Pierre ex Guillaumin  
 771388-1 | GS | [3]  
*Atalantia guillauminii* Swingle  
 771397-1 | GS | [3]  
*Atalantia macrophylla* (Oliv.) Kurz  
 771407-1 | GS | [3]  
*Atalantia monophylla* DC.  
 771414-1 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Atalantia racemosa* Wight ex Hook.  
 771423-1 | GS | [3]  
*Atalantia rotundifolia* (Thwaites) Yu.Tanaka  
 771427-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Atalantia roxburghiana* Hook.f.  
 771428-1 | GS MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Atalantia simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Engl.  
 60446026-2 | GS | [3]  
*Atalantia wightii* Yu.Tanaka  
 771439-1 | GS | [3]
- Balfourodendron**  
*Balfourodendron riedelianum* (Engl.) Engl.  
 28809-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Balsamocitrus**  
*Balsamocitrus dawei* Stapf  
 771466-1 | GS MA | [1, 3]
- Boenninghausenia**  
*Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.  
 771536-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Boronia**  
*Boronia glabra* (Maiden & Betche) Cheel  
 771616-1 | EU | [9]  
*Boronia megastigma* Nees ex Bartlett  
 771646-1 | EU HF MA | [3]  
*Boronia pancheri* (Baill.) Duretto & Bayly  
 77152214-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boronia parvifolia* (Baker f.) Duretto & Bayly  
 77152215-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boronia polygalifolia* Sm.  
 771669-1 | ME | [4]  
*Boronia rhomboidea* Hook.  
 771679-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Bottegoa**  
*Bottegoa insignis* Chiov.  
 782164-1 | MA | [1]
- Calodendrum**  
*Calodendrum capense* (L.f.) Thunb.  
 771766-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Calodendrum eickii* Engl.  
 771767-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4]
- Casimiroa**  
*Casimiroa edulis* La Llave  
 771774-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Casimiroa greggii* (S.Watson) F.Chiang  
 946495-1 | MA | [1]

- Casimiroa pringlei* (S. Watson) Engl.  
48124-2 | ME | [4]
- Casimiroa pubescens* Ramírez  
771778-1 | ME | [4]
- Casimiroa tetrameria* Millsp.  
48133-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]
- Cedrelopsis**
- Cedrelopsis gracilis* J.-F. Leroy  
940305-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Cedrelopsis grevei* Baill. & Courchet  
577813-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Cedrelopsis microfoliolata* J.-F. Leroy  
940307-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Cedrelopsis trivalvis* Leroy  
577814-1 | MA | [8]
- Chloroxylon**
- Chloroxylon swietenia* DC.  
577966-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Choisya**
- Choisya ternata* Kunth  
771812-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Citropsis**
- Citropsis articulata* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Swingle & M. Kellerm.  
771824-1 | GS HF | [3, 8]
- Citropsis daweani* Swingle & M. Kellerm.  
771826-1 | HF MA | [9]
- Citropsis gilletiana* Swingle & M. Kellerm.  
771828-1 | GS | [3]
- Citrus**
- Citrus* × *aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle  
59599-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Citrus* × *aurantium* L.  
59600-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Citrus* × *limon* (L.) Osbeck  
60454758-2 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Citrus* × *microcarpa* Bunge  
927792-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Citrus* × *taitensis* Risso  
772070-1 | ME | [4]
- Citrus assamensis* R.M. Dutta & Bhattacharya  
771850-1 | GS | [3]
- Citrus australasica* F. Muell.  
771856-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 3]
- Citrus cavaleriei* H. Lév. ex Cavalerie  
771870-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Citrus deliciosa* Ten.  
771886-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Citrus garrawayae* F.M. Bailey  
79360-3 | HF | [5]
- Citrus glauca* (Lindl.) Burkill  
1002068-1 | AF EU GS HF | [3, 9]
- Citrus gracilis* Mabb.  
1001670-1 | GS | [3]
- Citrus halimii* B.C. Stone  
771917-1 | GS | [3]
- Citrus hystrix* DC.  
771927-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Citrus indica* Yu. Tanaka  
771929-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Citrus japonica* Thunb.  
771939-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]
- Citrus latipes* (Swingle) Yu. Tanaka  
771952-1 | GS | [3]
- Citrus lucida* (Scheff.) Mabb.  
77104907-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4]
- Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.  
30075266-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Citrus medica* L.  
59603-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Citrus polyandra* Yu. Tanaka  
772024-1 | FU HF | [5]
- Citrus swinglei* Burkill ex Harms  
772067-1 | GS HF | [3]
- Citrus trifoliata* L.  
772087-1 | EU GS MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Clausena**
- Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth.  
772111-1 | FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]
- Clausena anisum-olens* (Blanco) Merr.  
772113-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Clausena excavata* Burm.f.  
772128-1 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Clausena harmandiana* (Pierre) Guillaumin  
772134-1 | ME | [4]
- Clausena heptaphylla* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
772136-1 | ME | [4]
- Clausena indica* (Dalzell) Oliv.  
772140-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Clausena lansium* (Lour.) Skeels  
772147-1 | EU GS HF ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Clausena lenis* Drake  
772149-1 | ME | [4]
- Clymenia**
- Clymenia polyandra* (Tanaka) Swingle  
772184-1 | HF | [3]
- Cneoridium**
- Cneoridium dumosum* (Nutt.) Hook.f. ex Baill.  
813688-1 | ME | [4]
- Cneorum**
- Cneorum pulverulentum* Vent.  
813689-1 | MA | [1]
- Coleonema**
- Coleonema album* (Thunb.) Bartl. & H.L. Wendl.  
772187-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Coleonema aspalathoides* A. Juss. ex G. Don  
772188-1 | ME | [4]
- Coleonema calycinum* (Steud.) I. Williams  
908562-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Coleonema juniperinum* Sond.  
772195-1 | ME | [4]
- Coleonema nubigena* Esterh.  
772196-1 | ME | [4]
- Coleonema pulchellum* I. Williams  
897433-1 | ME | [4]
- Coleonema pulchrum* Hook.  
772197-1 | ME | [4]
- Coleonema virgatum* (Schltdl.) Eckl. & Zeyh.  
772199-1 | ME | [4]
- Conchocarpus**
- Conchocarpus toxicarius* (Spruce ex Engl.) Kallunki & Pirani  
1001963-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Correa**
- Correa alba* Andrews  
772233-1 | EU | [3]
- Correa decumbens* F. Muell.  
772242-1 | EU | [3]
- Correa glabra* Lindl.  
772247-1 | AF | [9]

- Correa pulchella* J.B.Mackay ex Sweet  
772260-1 | EU | [3]
- Correa reflexa* (Labill.) Vent.  
772261-1 | EU | [3]
- Dictamnus**
- Dictamnus albus* L.  
772356-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz.  
772363-1 | ME | [4]
- Dictyoloma**
- Dictyoloma vandellianum* A.Juss.  
813702-1 | ME | [4]
- Dinosperma**
- Dinosperma erythrocoeca* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley  
999100-1 | MA
- Diosma**
- Diosma hirsuta* L.  
772468-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Diosma oppositifolia* L.  
772520-1 | ME | [4]
- Dutailleya**
- Dutailleya trifoliolata* Baill.  
772654-1 | ME | [4]
- Empleurum**
- Empleurum unicapsularis* (L.f.) Skeels  
772664-1 | ME | [4]
- Ertela**
- Ertela trifolia* (L.) Kuntze  
96244-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Erythrochiton**
- Erythrochiton brasiliensis* Nees & Mart.  
772802-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]
- Esenbeckia**
- Esenbeckia febrifuga* (A.St.-Hil.) A.Juss. ex Mart.  
772831-1 | ME | [4]
- Esenbeckia flava* Brandegee  
97572-2 | EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Esenbeckia grandiflora* Mart.  
772837-1 | MA | [1]
- Esenbeckia hieronymi* Engl.  
772839-1 | MA | [1]
- Euodia**
- Euodia hortensis* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
772897-1 | AF EU IF ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Euxylophora**
- Euxylophora paraensis* Huber  
102485-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Fagaropsis**
- Fagaropsis angolensis* (Engl.) H.M.Gardner  
773604-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Fagaropsis hildebrandtii* (Engl.) Milne-Redh.  
773607-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Flindersia**
- Flindersia acuminata* C.T.White  
773621-1 | MA | [1]
- Flindersia amboinensis* Poir.  
578481-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Flindersia australis* R.Br.  
578482-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Flindersia bennettiana* F.Muell. ex Benth.  
578483-1 | MA | [3]
- Flindersia brayleyana* F.Muell.  
578486-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Flindersia ifflana* F.Muell.  
578489-1 | MA SU
- Flindersia laevis* C.T.White  
773628-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Flindersia maculosa* (Lindl.) Benth.  
113913-3 | AF EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Flindersia pimenteliana* F.Muell.  
578495-1 | MA SU | [1, 3, 5]
- Flindersia schottiana* F.Muell.  
578496-1 | MA SU | [1, 3, 5]
- Flindersia xanthoxyla* (A.Cunn. ex Hook.) Domin  
773635-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Geijera**
- Geijera parviflora* Lindl.  
773711-1 | AF EU IF | [9]
- Geijera salicifolia* Schott  
773713-1 | MA SU | [1, 5]
- Glycosmis**
- Glycosmis angustifolia* Lindl. ex Wight & Arn.  
60459333-2 | GS ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Glycosmis borana* V.Naray. ex Tanaka  
773744-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng.  
773818-1 | FU GS MA | [3, 7]
- Glycosmis citrifolia* (Willd.) Lindl.  
773820-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4]
- Glycosmis collina* B.C.Stone  
928948-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis crassifolia* Ridl.  
773751-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis cyanocarpa* (Blume) Spreng.  
773822-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis decipiens* B.C.Stone  
773754-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis dinhensis* Pierre ex Guillaumin  
773755-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis elongata* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
773758-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis erythrocarpa* (Hayata) Hayata  
773760-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Glycosmis esquirolii* (H.Lév.) Tanaka  
773761-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis gracilis* B.C.Stone  
928949-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis greenii* Elmer  
773764-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis longipes* (Craib) Tanaka  
773769-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis longisepala* B.C.Stone  
928950-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis macrantha* Merr.  
773770-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis macrocarpa* Wight  
773825-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Glycosmis macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.  
773827-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis mansiana* V.Naray.  
773773-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis mauritiana* (Lam.) Tanaka  
773774-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Glycosmis ovoidea* Pierre  
773778-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Glycosmis parkinsonii* Yu.Tanaka  
773782-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis parva* Craib  
773783-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) DC.  
773786-1 | GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Glycosmis perakensis* V.Naray.  
773787-1 | GS | [3]
- Glycosmis petelotii* Guillaumin

- 773788-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis pierrei* Tanaka  
 773789-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis pilosa* V.Naray.  
 773791-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis pseudoracemosa* Swingle  
 773795-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis pseudosapindoides* V.Naray.  
 773794-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis puberula* Lindl. ex Oliv.  
 773833-1 | GS ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Glycosmis singuliflora* Kurz  
 773839-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis stenura* B.C.Stone  
 928951-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis subopposita* Miq.  
 773840-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis sumatrana* Ridl.  
 773802-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis superba* B.C.Stone  
 773803-1 | GS MA | [1, 3]  
*Glycosmis tetracronia* B.C.Stone  
 940799-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis tomentella* Ridl.  
 773804-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis trichanthera* Guillaumin  
 773807-1 | GS | [3]  
*Glycosmis trifoliata* (Blume) Spreng.  
 773842-1 | GS | [3]
- Halfordia**  
*Halfordia kendaack* (Montrouz.) Guillaumin  
 773848-1 | FU MA SU | [5]
- Haplophyllum**  
*Haplophyllum acutifolium* (DC.) G.Don  
 771245-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haplophyllum blanchei* Boiss.  
 771254-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) G.Don  
 771261-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haplophyllum poorei* C.C.Towns.  
 773886-1 | ME | [4]  
*Haplophyllum tuberculatum* (Forssk.) A.Juss.  
 771339-1 | EU ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Harrisonia**  
*Harrisonia abyssinica* Oliv.  
 813729-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Harrisonia brownii* A.Juss.  
 813732-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Harrisonia perforata* (Blanco) Merr.  
 813738-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Helietta**  
*Helietta cuspidata* (Engl.) Chodat & Hassl.  
 119580-2 | MA ME | [4]  
*Helietta parvifolia* Benth.  
 1130764-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Helietta plaeana* Tul.  
 774023-1 | MA | [1]
- Hortia**  
*Hortia brasiliiana* Vand. ex DC.  
 774036-1 | MA ME | [4, 12]  
*Hortia regia* Sandwith  
 124131-2 | MA | [1]
- Leionema**  
*Leionema dentatum* (Sm.) Paul G.Wilson  
 1003740-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leionema nudum* (Hook.) Paul G.Wilson  
 1003752-1 | ME | [4]
- Limonia**  
*Limonia acidissima* L.  
 774113-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Lunasia**  
*Lunasia amara* Blanco  
 774198-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 5, 7]
- Luvunga**  
*Luvunga motleyi* (Pierre) Oliv.  
 774216-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luvunga sarmentosa* (Blume) Kurz  
 774221-1 | ME | [4]  
*Luvunga scandens* (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Wight & Arn.  
 60446056-2 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Maclurodendron**  
*Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook.f.) T.G.Hartley  
 910857-1 | MA | [7]
- Melicope**  
*Melicope accedens* (Blume) T.G.Hartley  
 979140-1 | MA | [1, 5]  
*Melicope anisata* (H.Mann) T.G.Hartley & B.C.Stone  
 946529-1 | PO | [3]  
*Melicope anomala* (Lauterb.) T.G.Hartley  
 1019988-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Melicope bakeri* T.G.Hartley  
 1020028-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope balankazo* (H.Perrier) T.G.Hartley  
 1020021-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope belae* (Baill.) T.G.Hartley  
 1020022-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope bonwickii* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley  
 979134-1 | FU IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5]  
*Melicope borbonica* (Bory) T.G.Hartley  
 1020023-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melicope brassii* T.G.Hartley  
 1019944-1 | MA | [5]  
*Melicope burttiana* B.C.Stone  
 774263-1 | IF | [5]  
*Melicope chapelieri* (Baill.) T.G.Hartley  
 1020025-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope cinerea* A.Gray  
 774265-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melicope crassiramis* (K.Schum.) T.G.Hartley  
 1019960-1 | MA | [5]  
*Melicope crispula* (Merr. & L.M.Perry) T.G.Hartley  
 1019980-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Melicope cucullata* (Gillespie) A.C.Sm.  
 942291-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melicope denhamii* (Seem.) T.G.Hartley  
 979135-1 | EU MA PO | [5]  
*Melicope durifolia* (K.Schum.) T.G.Hartley  
 1019940-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Melicope elleryana* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley  
 948199-1 | AF EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Melicope fatraina* (H.Perrier) T.G.Hartley  
 1020030-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope floribunda* (Baker) T.G.Hartley  
 1020031-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Melicope glabra* (Blume) T.G.Hartley  
 979136-1 | MA  
*Melicope glomerata* (Craib) T.G.Hartley  
 1020012-1 | ME | [4]  
*Melicope latifolia* (DC.) T.G.Hartley  
 979143-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]  
*Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T.G.Hartley  
 979137-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Melicope macrophylla* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 774299-1 | MA | [5]

- Melicope madagascariensis* (Baker) T.G.Hartley  
1020033-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Melicope monticola* T.G.Hartley  
1019962-1 | AF MA SU | [5]
- Melicope novoguineensis* Valetton  
774310-1 | SU | [5]
- Melicope pteleifolia* (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G.Hartley  
978157-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Melicope retusa* (A.Gray) T.G.Hartley  
1019955-1 | ME | [4]
- Melicope rubra* (K.Schum. & Lauterb.) T.G.Hartley  
1019982-1 | AF HF MA SU | [5]
- Melicope sambiranensis* (H.Perrier) T.G.Hartley  
1020042-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Melicope semecarpifolia* (Merr.) T.G.Hartley  
978158-1 | ME | [4]
- Melicope trichopetala* (Lauterb.) T.G.Hartley  
1019978-1 | FU | [5]
- Melicope triphylla* (Lam.) Merr.  
774349-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5]
- Melicope vitiflora* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley  
948201-1 | EU MA SU | [5]
- Melicope xanthoxyloides* (F.Muell.) T.G.Hartley  
1019926-1 | FU IF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Merope**
- Merope angulata* (Willd.) Swingle  
774354-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Micromelum**
- Micromelum compressum* (Blanco) Merr.  
774379-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Micromelum hirsutum* Oliv.  
774389-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Micromelum integerrimum* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.  
ex M.Roem.  
60446060-2 | ME | [4]
- Micromelum minutum* (G.Forst.) Wight & Arn.  
774392-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Murraya**
- Murraya caloxylon* Ridl.  
774418-1 | MA
- Murraya crenulata* (Turcz.) Oliv.  
774421-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Murraya glabra* (Guillaumin) Swingle  
774429-1 | ME | [4]
- Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.  
774433-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack  
774441-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]
- Myrtopsis**
- Myrtopsis macrocarpa* Schltr.  
774456-1 | ME | [4]
- Naringi**
- Naringi crenulata* (Roxb.) Nicolson  
774465-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Nematolepis**
- Nematolepis squamea* (Labill.) Paul G.Wilson  
1003764-1 | ME | [4]
- Pamburus**
- Pamburus missionis* (Wall. ex Wight) Swingle  
774503-1 | ME | [4]
- Paramignya**
- Paramignya monophylla* Wight  
774527-1 | ME | [4]
- Paramignya scandens* (Griff.) Craib  
774531-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Phebalium**
- Phebalium filifolium* Turcz.  
774717-1 | ME | [4]
- Phellodendron**
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr.  
774774-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Phellodendron chinense* C.K.Schneid.  
774776-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Picrella**
- Picrella trifoliata* Baill.  
813966-1 | ME | [4]
- Pilocarpus**
- Pilocarpus jaborandi* Holmes  
196492-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Pilocarpus microphyllus* Stapf ex Wardlew.  
60452903-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Pilocarpus pennatifolius* Lem.  
774834-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pilocarpus racemosus* Vahl  
774840-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pilocarpus spicatus* A.St.-Hil.  
774844-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pilocarpus trachylophus* Holmes  
196512-2 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pitavia**
- Pitavia punctata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Molina  
774850-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Pleiospermium**
- Pleiospermium alatum* (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Swingle  
774863-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Pleiospermium littorale* (Miq.) Tanaka  
774867-1 | ME | [4]
- Ptaeroxylon**
- Ptaeroxylon obliquum* (Thunb.) Radlk.  
784511-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Ptelea**
- Ptelea trifoliata* L.  
774969-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Raulinoa**
- Raulinoa echinata* R.S.Cowan  
217897-2 | MA | [1]
- Ravenia**
- Ravenia spectabilis* (Lindl.) Engl.  
775020-1 | EU | [7]
- Rhadinothamnus**
- Rhadinothamnus anceps* (DC.) Paul G.Wilson  
1003776-1 | PO | [3]
- Ruta**
- Ruta angustifolia* Pers.  
775060-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Ruta chalepensis* L.  
775070-1 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Ruta graveolens* L.  
775099-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]
- Ruta montana* (L.) L.  
775119-1 | ME | [4]
- Sarcomelicope**
- Sarcomelicope petiolaris* (A.Gray) A.C.Sm.  
942295-1 | MA | [1]
- Sarcomelicope simplicifolia* (Endl.) T.G.Hartley  
911277-1 | MA | [1]
- Skimmia**
- Skimmia anquetilia* N.P.Taylor & Airy Shaw  
775225-1 | ME | [4]
- Skimmia arborescens* T.Anderson ex Gamble  
775226-1 | ME | [4]
- Skimmia japonica* Thunb.  
775237-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

- Skimmia laureola* (DC.) Decne.  
775241-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Spiranthera**  
*Spiranthera odoratissima* A.St.-Hil.  
775277-1 | ME | [4]
- Swinglea**  
*Swinglea glutinosa* (Blanco) Merr.  
775281-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Teclea**  
*Teclea oubanguensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
775319-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetractomia**  
*Tetractomia tetrandra* (Roxb.) Merr.  
775372-1 | FU
- Tetradium**  
*Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) T.G.Hartley  
909756-1 | EU IF MA | [1, 3]  
*Tetradium fraxinifolium* (Hook.) T.G.Hartley  
909757-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Tetradium glabrifolium* (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G.Hartley  
909758-1 | MA | [1, 7]  
*Tetradium ruticarpum* (A.Juss.) T.G.Hartley  
909759-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Tetradium sambucinum* (Blume) T.G.Hartley  
909760-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]  
*Tetradium trichotomum* Lour.  
775381-1 | ME | [4]
- Thamnosma**  
*Thamnosma africana* Engl.  
775382-1 | AF HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Thamnosma hirschii* Stapf  
775384-1 | ME SU | [4, 8]  
*Thamnosma montana* Torr. & Frém.  
775385-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thamnosma rhodesica* (Baker f.) Mendonça  
775386-1 | ME | [4]
- Ticorea**  
*Ticorea foetida* Aubl.  
317033-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Toddalia**  
*Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.  
775412-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Toddalia simplicifolia* Engl.  
775440-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [4]
- Toxosiphon**  
*Toxosiphon trifoliatum* (Pilg.) Kallunki  
963943-1 | ME | [4]
- Triphasia**  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm.f.) P.Wilson  
258565-2 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Vepris**  
*Vepris afzelii* (Engl.) Mziray  
969485-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Vepris amaniensis* (Engl.) Mziray  
969486-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris ampody* H.Perrier  
775470-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris arushensis* Kokwaro  
775475-1 | FU | [8]  
*Vepris bachmannii* (Engl.) Mziray  
969488-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris bilocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Engl.  
775476-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris boiviniana* (Baill.) Mziray  
969489-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Vepris bremekampii* (I.Verd.) Mziray  
969491-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris calcicola* H.Perrier  
775477-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris decaryana* H.Perrier  
775481-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris glomerata* (F.Hoffm.) Engl.  
775491-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris grandifolia* (Engl.) Mziray  
969496-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Vepris heterophylla* (Engl.) Letouzey  
775493-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Vepris lanceolata* (Lam.) G.Don  
775496-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]  
*Vepris leandriana* H.Perrier  
775497-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris louisii* G.C.C.Gilbert  
775499-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris macrophylla* (Baker) I.Verd.  
775501-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris morogorensis* (Kokwaro) Mziray  
969500-1 | EU FU MA | [8]  
*Vepris nitida* I.Verd.  
775505-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris nobilis* (Delile) Mziray  
969503-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]  
*Vepris polymorpha* H.Perrier  
775514-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris reflexa* I.Verd.  
775516-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vepris samburuensis* Kokwaro  
775518-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris sclerophylla* H.Perrier  
775520-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris soyauxii* (Engl.) Mziray  
969509-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Vepris stoltzii* I.Verd.  
775523-1 | MA | [1]  
*Vepris suaveolens* (Engl.) Mziray  
969510-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Vepris trichocarpa* (Engl.) Mziray  
969512-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris uguenensis* Engl.  
775527-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Vepris unifoliolata* (Baill.) Labat, M.Pignal & O.Pascal  
77073062-1 | ME | [4]  
*Vepris verdoorniana* (Exell & Mendonça) Mziray  
969514-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]
- Zanthoxylum**  
*Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC.  
775546-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Zanthoxylum acuminatum* (Sw.) Sw.  
775552-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* Siebold & Zucc.  
775558-1 | MA | [1]  
*Zanthoxylum americanum* Mill.  
775568-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Zanthoxylum apiculatum* (Sandwith) P.G.Waterman  
270600-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.  
775583-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Zanthoxylum avicennae* (Lam.) DC.  
775602-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Zanthoxylum buesgenii* (Engl.) P.G.Waterman  
775624-1 | IF ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Zanthoxylum bungeanum* Maxim.  
775625-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Zanthoxylum capense* (Thunb.) Harv.  
775632-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

- Zanthoxylum caribaeum* Lam.  
775634-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Zanthoxylum caudatum* Alston  
775639-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum celebicum* Koord.  
775641-1 | MA | [7]
- Zanthoxylum chalybeum* Engl.  
775643-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 9, 10]
- Zanthoxylum chevalieri* P.G.Waterman  
775644-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 11]
- Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L.  
775655-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Zanthoxylum coco* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
775658-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum conspersipunctatum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
775663-1 | EU MA SU | [5]
- Zanthoxylum davyi* (I.Verd.) P.G.Waterman  
775685-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Zanthoxylum decaryi* H.Perrier  
775686-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Zanthoxylum deremense* (Engl.) Kokwaro  
775689-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum dinklagei* (Engl.) P.G.Waterman  
775694-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum dipetalum* H.Mann  
775695-1 | MA | [1]
- Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain  
270654-2 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum fagara* (L.) Sarg.  
270659-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum flavum* Vahl  
775728-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Zanthoxylum gillettii* (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman  
775746-1 | EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Zanthoxylum heitzii* (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) P.G.Waterman  
775765-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Zanthoxylum heterophyllum* (Lam.) Sm.  
775768-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum humile* (E.A.Bruce) P.G.Waterman  
775780-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum integrifoliolum* (Merr.) Merr.  
775789-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum laurentii* (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman  
775810-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum lemairei* (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman  
775815-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Zanthoxylum leprieurii* Guill. & Perr.  
775820-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Zanthoxylum madagascariense* Baker  
775843-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Zanthoxylum martinicense* (Lam.) DC.  
775850-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum molle* Rehder  
775867-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum myriacanthum* Wall. ex Hook.f.  
775875-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Zanthoxylum nigrum* Mart.  
775891-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum nitidum* (Roxb.) DC.  
775896-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight  
775918-1 | IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Zanthoxylum ovatifoliolatum* (Engl.) Finkelstein  
775919-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum* Edgew.  
775920-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum paniculatum* Balf.f.  
775924-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum pentandrum* (Aubl.) R.A.Howard  
913593-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum petiolare* A.St.-Hil. & Tul.  
775941-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum pinnatum* (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.)  
W.R.B.Oliv.  
775948-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum piperitum* (L.) DC.  
775951-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Zanthoxylum pluviatile* T.G.Hartley  
775956-1 | IF MA | [5]
- Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.  
775986-1 | HF IF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam.  
775991-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Zanthoxylum rigidum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
775996-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum rubescens* Planch. ex Hook.  
775999-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Zanthoxylum scandens* Blume  
776009-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum schinifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
776011-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Zanthoxylum schreberi* (J.F.Gmel.) Reynel ex C.Nelson  
77146708-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Zanthoxylum simulans* Hance  
776025-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum spinosum* (Sw.) Sw.  
270788-2 | MA
- Zanthoxylum tetraspermum* Wight & Arn.  
776057-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum thorncroftii* (I.Verd.) P.G.Waterman  
776061-1 | ME | [4]
- Zanthoxylum tingoassuiba* A.St.-Hil.  
776068-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Zanthoxylum tragodes* (L.) DC.  
776071-1 | MA | [1]
- Zanthoxylum tsihanimposa* H.Perrier  
776085-1 | MA | [8]
- Zanthoxylum usambarensense* (Engl.) Kokwaro  
776091-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 8]
- Zanthoxylum viride* (A.Chev.) P.G.Waterman  
776103-1 | IF ME PO | [1, 4, 11]
- Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* (Lam.) Zepern. & Timler  
909846-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

## Sapindaceae

### Acer

- Acer buergerianum* Miq.  
781244-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer caesium* Wall. ex Brandis  
781246-1 | ME | [4]
- Acer campbellii* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Hiern  
56621-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer campestre* L.  
781250-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer capillipes* Maxim.  
781252-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer cappadocicum* Gled.  
56622-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer carpinifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
781254-1 | EU | [3]

- Acer caudatum* Wall.  
781257-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer circinatum* Pursh  
317375-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer cissifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch  
781261-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer crataegifolium* Siebold & Zucc.  
781271-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Acer davidii* Franch.  
781279-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer glabrum* Torr.  
781318-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Acer griseum* (Franch.) Pax  
56668-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer hyrcanum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
781340-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer japonicum* Thunb.  
781349-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Acer laevigatum* Wall.  
781357-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Acer laurinum* Hassk.  
781361-1 | MA | [1, 7]
- Acer macrophyllum* Pursh  
317376-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer mandshuricum* Maxim.  
781382-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer maximowiczianum* Miq.  
781386-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer monspessulanum* L.  
781402-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Acer negundo* L.  
781412-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer oblongum* Wall. ex DC.  
781420-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Acer obtusifolium* Sm.  
781422-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer palmatum* Thunb.  
927504-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Acer pensylvanicum* L.  
781446-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer pentapomicum* J.L.Stewart  
781447-1 | ME | [4]
- Acer pictum* Thunb.  
56779-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4]
- Acer platanoides* L.  
781455-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer pseudoplatanus* L.  
781462-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer rubrum* L.  
1867-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer rufinerve* Siebold & Zucc.  
781491-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer saccharinum* L.  
1892-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer saccharum* Marshall  
56795-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer shirasawanum* Koidz.  
56804-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer sieboldianum* Miq.  
781510-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer spicatum* Lam.  
781514-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Acer sterculiaceum* Wall.  
781519-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer tataricum* L.  
781526-1 | ME | [4]
- Acer tegmentosum* Maxim.  
781530-1 | MA | [1]
- Acer triflorum* Kom.  
781544-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer truncatum* Bunge  
781552-1 | EU | [3]
- Acer velutinum* Boiss.  
781558-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Aesculus**
- Aesculus* × *carnea* Zeyh.  
927643-1 | ME | [4]
- Aesculus assamica* Griff.  
781579-1 | ME | [4]
- Aesculus californica* (Spach) Nutt.  
781583-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aesculus chinensis* Bunge  
781586-1 | ME | [4]
- Aesculus flava* Sol.  
271789-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aesculus glabra* Willd.  
30124420-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L.  
781594-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Aesculus indica* (Wall. ex Cambess.) Hook.  
60450399-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Aesculus parryi* A.Gray  
781617-1 | MA PO | [1, 9]
- Aesculus parviflora* Walter  
781618-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Aesculus pavia* L.  
781619-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Aesculus sylvatica* W.Bartram  
60453287-2 | ME | [4]
- Aesculus turbinata* Blume  
781631-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Alectryon**
- Alectryon coriaceus* (Benth.) Radlk.  
100309-3 | MA | [1]
- Alectryon diversifolius* (F.Muell.) Reynolds  
944294-1 | ME | [4]
- Alectryon excelsus* Gaertn.  
781648-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Alectryon ferrugineum* (Blume) Radlk.  
781650-1 | FU
- Alectryon myrmecophilus* Leenh.  
931547-1 | MA | [5]
- Alectryon oleifolius* (Desf.) Reynolds  
944297-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Alectryon subcinereus* (A.Gray) Radlk.  
100435-3 | MA
- Allophylus**
- Allophylus abyssinicus* (Hochst.) Radlk.  
781673-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10]
- Allophylus africanus* P.Beauv.  
781676-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Allophylus arboreus* Choux  
781691-1 | MA | [8]
- Allophylus borbonicus* (J.F.Gmel.) F.Friedmann  
1001499-1 | ME | [4]
- Allophylus bullatus* Radlk.  
781708-1 | MA | [1]
- Allophylus chartaceus* (Kurz) Radlk.  
781719-1 | ME | [4]
- Allophylus chaunostachys* Gilg  
781720-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Forsyth f.  
77163314-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Allophylus decipiens* (E.Mey.) Radlk.



- 781744-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Allophylus edulis* (A.St.-Hil., A.Juss. & Cambess.)  
 Radlk.  
 781755-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Allophylus ferrugineus* Taub.  
 781761-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Allophylus fulvotomentosus* Gilg  
 781766-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Allophylus guaraniticus* (A.St.-Hil.) Radlk.  
 781782-1 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus leptococcus* Radlk.  
 781822-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Allophylus macrocarpus* Danguy & Choux  
 781840-1 | MA | [8]  
*Allophylus pseudopaniculatus* Baker f.  
 781898-1 | MA | [8]  
*Allophylus quercifolius* (Mart.) Radlk.  
 9185-2 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus racemosus* Sw.  
 781904-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Allophylus rheedei* (Wight) Radlk.  
 781912-1 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus rubifolius* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Engl.  
 781920-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 10]  
*Allophylus serratus* (Roxb.) Kurz  
 781936-1 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus spicatus* (Poir.) Radlk.  
 781945-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Allophylus talbotii* Baker f.  
 781960-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Allophylus timoriensis* (DC.) Blume  
 781968-1 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus triphyllus* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
 781977-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Allophylus villosus* (Roxb.) Blume  
 781987-1 | MA | [1]  
*Allophylus viridis* Radlk.  
 781988-1 | ME | [4]  
*Allophylus zeylanicus* L.  
 781996-1 | ME | [4]
- Aporrhiza**  
*Aporrhiza paniculata* Radlk.  
 782061-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Aporrhiza talbotii* Baker f.  
 782064-1 | MA | [1]  
*Aporrhiza urophylla* Gilg  
 782066-1 | MA | [11]
- Arfeuillea**  
*Arfeuillea arborescens* Pierre ex Radlk.  
 782067-1 | EU | [7]
- Arytera**  
*Arytera littoralis* Blume  
 782086-1 | AF EU FU HF MA | [1, 5]
- Atalaya**  
*Atalaya hemiglauca* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth.  
 782113-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA PO | [1, 3, 9]  
*Atalaya multiflora* Benth.  
 782114-1 | MA | [1]
- Athyana**  
*Athyana weinmanniifolia* (Griseb.) Radlk.  
 782120-1 | MA
- Beguea**  
*Beguea apetala* Capuron  
 782124-1 | MA | [8]
- Blighia**  
*Blighia sapida* K.D.Koenig  
 782152-1 | EU FU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Blighia unijugata* Baker  
 782153-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Blighia welwitschii* (Hiern) Radlk.  
 782154-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Bridgesia**  
*Bridgesia incisifolia* Bertol. ex Cambess.  
 782166-1 | AF | [9]
- Cardiospermum**  
*Cardiospermum corindum* L.  
 782195-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Cardiospermum grandiflorum* Sw.  
 782205-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 11]  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.  
 782206-1 | AF EU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cardiospermum microcarpum* Kunth  
 782221-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Castanospora**  
*Castanospora alphandii* F.Muell.  
 782256-1 | MA
- Chytranthus**  
*Chytranthus angustifolius* Exell  
 782261-1 | MA | [1]  
*Chytranthus atroviolaceus* Baker f. ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
 782262-1 | HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Chytranthus carneus* Radlk.  
 782266-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Chytranthus cauliflorus* (Hutch. & Dalziel) Wickens  
 782267-1 | HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Chytranthus edulis* Pierre  
 782271-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Chytranthus gillettii* De Wild.  
 782276-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Chytranthus macrobotrys* (Gilg) Exell & Mendonça  
 782282-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Chytranthus macrophyllus* Gilg  
 782283-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Chytranthus mannii* Benth. & Hook.f.  
 782286-1 | HF | [1]  
*Chytranthus mortehanii* (De Wild.) De Voldere ex  
 Hauman  
 782290-1 | HF | [8]  
*Chytranthus obliquinervis* Radlk. ex Engl.  
 782291-1 | FU HF MA | [8]  
*Chytranthus prieurianus* Baill.  
 782293-1 | ME | [4, 8]  
*Chytranthus setosus* Radlk.  
 782296-1 | HF MA | [11]  
*Chytranthus stenophyllus* Gilg  
 782298-1 | HF | [8]  
*Chytranthus talbotii* (Baker f.) Keay  
 782301-1 | HF | [8, 11]  
*Chytranthus welwitschii* Exell  
 782304-1 | AF | [11]
- Cossinia**  
*Cossinia pinnata* Comm. ex Lam.  
 782321-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Cotylodiscus**  
*Cotylodiscus stelechanthus* Radlk.  
 782326-1 | MA
- Cubilia**  
*Cubilia cubili* (Blanco) Adelb.  
 782343-1 | HF MA | [5, 7]
- Cupania**  
*Cupania americana* L.  
 319175-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

- Cupania collina* Pancher & Sebert  
782385-1 | MA
- Cupania glabra* Sw.  
782435-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cupania guatemalensis* (Turcz.) Radlk.  
782444-1 | ME | [4]
- Cupania hirsuta* Radlk.  
782448-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Cupania oblongifolia* Mart.  
782496-1 | MA | [1]
- Cupania racemosa* (Vell.) Radlk.  
782526-1 | ME | [4]
- Cupania rufescens* Triana & Planch.  
782543-1 | ME | [4]
- Cupania rugosa* Radlk.  
782544-1 | MA | [1]
- Cupania scrobiculata* Rich.  
782556-1 | ME | [4]
- Cupania vernalis* Cambess.  
782599-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Cupaniopsis**
- Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A.Rich.) Radlk.  
782610-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 5]
- Cupaniopsis curvidens* Radlk.  
782622-1 | FU | [5]
- Cupaniopsis leptobotrys* (A.Gray) Radlk.  
782643-1 | ME | [4]
- Cupaniopsis macropetala* Radlk.  
782646-1 | FU ME SU | [4, 5]
- Cupaniopsis platycarpa* Radlk.  
782659-1 | MA | [5]
- Cupaniopsis stenopetala* Radlk.  
782668-1 | FU | [5]
- Deinbollia**
- Deinbollia boinensis* Capuron  
782702-1 | ME | [4, 8]
- Deinbollia borbonica* Scheff.  
782703-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 8]
- Deinbollia cuneifolia* Baker  
782710-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Deinbollia fulvotomentella* Baker f.  
782717-1 | MA | [8]
- Deinbollia grandifolia* Hook.f.  
782720-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Deinbollia kilimandscharica* Taub.  
782724-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Deinbollia macrocarpa* Capuron  
782731-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Deinbollia oblongifolia* (E.Mey. ex Arn.) Radlk.  
782739-1 | ME | [4]
- Deinbollia pervillei* (Blume) Radlk.  
782742-1 | EU FU MA | [8]
- Deinbollia pinnata* (Poir.) Schumach. & Thonn.  
782743-1 | FU GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Deinbollia pynaertii* De Wild.  
782746-1 | GS HF MA | [8]
- Deinbollia xanthocarpa* (Klotzsch) Radlk.  
782756-1 | ME | [4]
- Diatenopteryx**
- Diatenopteryx sorbifolia* Radlk.  
782763-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Dictyoneura**
- Dictyoneura obtusa* Blume  
782770-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Dimocarpus**
- Dimocarpus longan* Lour.  
782795-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Diploglottis**
- Diploglottis cunninghamii* (Hook.) Hook.f.  
782807-1 | MA | [1]
- Dipteronia**
- Dipteronia sinensis* Oliv.  
782824-1 | MA | [1]
- Dodonaea**
- Dodonaea madagascariensis* Radlk.  
782918-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Dodonaea physocarpa* F.Muell.  
782944-1 | ME | [4]
- Dodonaea polyzyga* F.Muell.  
782949-1 | ME | [4]
- Dodonaea triquetra* J.C.Wendl.  
782978-1 | MA | [1]
- Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.  
30058367-2 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]
- Doratoxylon**
- Doratoxylon apetalum* (Poir.) Radlk.  
782996-1 | ME | [4]
- Doratoxylon littorale* Capuron  
782993-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Elattostachys**
- Elattostachys angulosa* Adema  
961115-1 | FU | [5]
- Elattostachys apetala* (Labill.) Radlk.  
783001-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Elattostachys obliquinervis* Radlk.  
783007-1 | FU SU
- Eriocoelum**
- Eriocoelum kerstingii* Gilg ex Engl.  
783023-1 | MA ME | [4, 8, 11]
- Eriocoelum lawtonii* Exell  
783024-1 | MA | [1]
- Eriocoelum macrocarpum* Gilg ex Radlk.  
783027-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Eriocoelum microspermum* Radlk. ex Engl.  
783029-1 | FU MA | [8]
- Eriocoelum racemosum* Baker  
783035-1 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Erythrophysa**
- Erythrophysa alata* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Hutch.  
783047-1 | EU | [9]
- Erythrophysa transvaalensis* I.Verd.  
783054-1 | ME | [4]
- Euphorianthus**
- Euphorianthus euneurus* (Miq.) Leenh.  
945356-1 | MA | [5]
- Exothea**
- Exothea copalillo* (Schltdl.) Radlk.  
102888-2 | ME | [4]
- Exothea paniculata* (Juss.) Radlk.  
102890-2 | MA | [1]
- Filicium**
- Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites  
128045-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Ganophyllum**
- Ganophyllum falcatum* Blume  
128047-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Ganophyllum giganteum* (A.Chev.) Hauman  
783163-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]
- Glennia**
- Glennia philippinensis* (Radlk.) Leenh.  
783178-1 | HF | [7]
- Glennia thorelii* (Pierre) Leenh.  
783179-1 | FU MA | [5]

- Glenniea unijuga* (Thwaites) Radlk.  
783180-1 | MA | [1]
- Guioa**
- Guioa acutifolia* Radlk.  
783201-1 | FU | [5]
- Guioa diplopetala* (Hassk.) Radlk.  
783224-1 | ME | [4]
- Guioa koelreuteria* (Blanco) Merr.  
783237-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Guioa membranifolia* Radlk.  
783246-1 | FU | [5]
- Guioa patentinervis* Radlk.  
783259-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk.  
783264-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Guioa pseudoamabilis* Welzen  
935707-1 | FU HF MA | [5]
- Guioa pteropoda* Radlk.  
783266-1 | FU | [5]
- Guioa pubescens* (Zoll. & Moritz) Radlk.  
783267-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Guioa subsericea* Radlk.  
783280-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Haplocoelum**
- Haplocoelum foliolosum* (Hiern) Bullock  
783290-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]
- Harpullia**
- Harpullia arborea* (Blanco) Radlk.  
783304-1 | EU FU MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Harpullia crustacea* Radlk.  
783312-1 | MA
- Harpullia cupanioides* Roxb.  
783313-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Harpullia giganteacapsula* Vente  
899995-1 | EU FU MA
- Harpullia leptococca* Radlk.  
783328-1 | EU MA
- Harpullia pendula* Planch. ex F.Muell.  
783341-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 11]
- Harpullia petiolaris* Radlk.  
783342-1 | FU MA PO SU | [5]
- Harpullia rhachiptera* Radlk.  
783346-1 | FU MA
- Hippobromus**
- Hippobromus pauciflorus* (L.f.) Radlk.  
783376-1 | ME PO SU | [4, 10]
- Hypelate**
- Hypelate trifoliata* Sw.  
783394-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Jagera**
- Jagera javanica* (Blume) Kalkman  
783404-1 | EU FU PO SU | [5, 7]
- Koelreuteria**
- Koelreuteria bipinnata* Franch.  
783415-1 | EU | [3]
- Koelreuteria paniculata* Laxm.  
783426-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lecaniodiscus**
- Lecaniodiscus cupanioides* Planch. ex Benth.  
783444-1 | AF FU HF IF ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Lecaniodiscus fraxinifolius* Baker  
783445-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME | [4]
- Lepidopetalum**
- Lepidopetalum jackianum* (Hiern) Radlk.  
783456-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepidopetalum micans* K.Schum. & Lauterb.  
783457-1 | MA
- Lepidopetalum perrottetii* Blume  
783459-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]
- Lepidopetalum subdichotomum* Radlk.  
783460-1 | FU
- Lepidopetalum xylocarpum* Radlk.  
783464-1 | FU
- Lepisanthes**
- Lepisanthes alata* (Blume) Leenh.  
783468-1 | HF | [7]
- Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh.  
783469-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Lepisanthes andamanica* King  
783471-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepisanthes erecta* (Thwaites) Leenh.  
783492-1 | MA
- Lepisanthes fruticosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.  
783498-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Lepisanthes perrieri* (Choux) Buerki, Callm. & Lowry  
77103704-1 | ME | [4]
- Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.  
783524-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Poir.) Leenh.  
783527-1 | AF FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Lepisanthes tetraphylla* (Vahl) Radlk.  
783533-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Litchi**
- Litchi chinensis* Sonn.  
783539-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Lophostigma**
- Lophostigma schunkei* (Acev.-Rodr.) Acev.-Rodr.  
972854-1 | ME | [4]
- Lychnodiscus**
- Lychnodiscus cerospermus* Radlk.  
783553-1 | MA | [8]
- Lychnodiscus reticulatus* Radlk.  
783560-1 | HF MA | [1, 8]
- Magonia**
- Magonia pubescens* A.St.-Hil.  
783579-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]
- Majidea**
- Majidea forsteri* (Sprague) Radlk.  
783581-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Majidea zanguebarica* Kirk ex Oliv.  
783584-1 | EU MA | [8]
- Matayba**
- Matayba apetala* (Griseb.) Radlk.  
783587-1 | MA | [1]
- Matayba elaeagnoides* Radlk.  
783597-1 | MA | [1]
- Matayba grandis* Radlk.  
783603-1 | MA | [1]
- Matayba guianensis* Aubl.  
783604-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Matayba opaca* Radlk.  
783625-1 | MA | [1]
- Melicoccus**
- Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.  
783682-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Melicoccus lepidopetalus* Radlk.  
783675-1 | HF MA | [3]
- Melicoccus oliviformis* Kunth  
783676-1 | HF MA | [1, 3]
- Melicoccus pedicellaris* (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr.  
50426538-2 | MA | [1]
- Mischarytera**
- Mischarytera lautereriana* (F.M.Bailey) H.Turner

984026-1 | MA | [1]

**Mischocarpus***Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Roxb.) Radlk.

783707-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]

*Mischocarpus sundaicus* Blume

783716-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 4, 5, 7]

**Molinaea***Molinaea brevipes* Radlk.

783727-1 | MA | [8]

*Molinaea laevis* Willd.

783732-1 | ME | [4]

*Molinaea sessilifolia* Capuron

783740-1 | MA | [8]

*Molinaea tolambitou* (Cambess.) Radlk.

783742-1 | MA | [1, 8]

**Nephelium***Nephelium costatum* Hiern

783799-1 | MA | [7]

*Nephelium cuspidatum* Blume

783800-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]

*Nephelium hamulatum* Radlk.

783826-1 | MA | [7]

*Nephelium lappaceum* L.

783833-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

*Nephelium maingayi* Hiern

783846-1 | HF MA | [7]

*Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Labill.) Leenh.

942847-1 | FU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]

**Pancovia***Pancovia bijuga* Willd.

784005-1 | SU | [11]

*Pancovia laurentii* (De Wild.) Gilg ex De Wild.

784013-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Pancovia turbinata* Radlk.

784026-1 | HF | [11]

**Pappea***Pappea capensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.

784027-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 9, 10]

**Paranephelium***Paranephelium spirei* Lecomte

784044-1 | HF | [7]

**Paullinia***Paullinia alata* (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don

784051-1 | PO | [9]

*Paullinia anodonta* Radlk.

185586-2 | ME | [4, 12]

*Paullinia barbadensis* Jacq.

784068-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia costata* Schlttdl. & Cham.

784108-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia cupana* Kunth

784110-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 12]

*Paullinia elegans* Cambess.

784130-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia emetica* R.E. Schult.

185640-2 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia fuscescens* Kunth

784152-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia leiocarpa* Griseb.

784185-1 | MA PO | [1]

*Paullinia pinnata* L.

185718-2 | GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]

*Paullinia pterophylla* Triana & Planch.

784253-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia sphaerocarpa* Rich. ex Juss.

784289-1 | MA | [1]

*Paullinia spicata* Benth.

784290-1 | PO | [9]

*Paullinia tomentosa* Jacq.

784311-1 | ME | [4]

*Paullinia yoco* R.E. Schult. & Killip

185782-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 12]

**Placodiscus***Placodiscus bancoensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

784444-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Placodiscus leptostachys* Radlk.

784452-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Placodiscus pseudostipularis* Radlk.

784456-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Placodiscus riparius* Keay

784459-1 | MA | [11]

*Placodiscus splendidus* Keay

784460-1 | MA | [8, 11]

**Plagioscyphus***Plagioscyphus jumellei* (Choux) Capuron

77205519-1 | MA ME | [4, 8]

*Plagioscyphus louvelii* Danguy & Choux

784464-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8]

*Plagioscyphus unijugatus* Capuron

(in Tropicos) | MA | [8]

**Pometia***Pometia pinnata* J.R. Forst. & G. Forst.

784485-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]

**Sapindus***Sapindus delavayi* (Franch.) Radlk.

784607-1 | ME | [4]

*Sapindus drummondii* Hook. & Arn.

227434-2 | ME | [4]

*Sapindus laurifolius* Vahl

784637-1 | ME | [4]

*Sapindus marginatus* Willd.

784646-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.

784657-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Sapindus rarak* DC.

784673-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Sapindus saponaria* L.

30035906-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12]

*Sapindus trifoliatus* L.

784697-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9]

*Sapindus vitiensis* A. Gray

784705-1 | ME | [4]

**Sarcopteryx***Sarcopteryx brachyphylla* Radlk.

784707-1 | SU

*Sarcopteryx squamosa* (Roxb.) Radlk.

784714-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [4, 5]

**Schleichera***Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken

784721-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]

**Scyphonychium***Scyphonychium multiflorum* (Mart.) Radlk.

784848-1 | MA | [1]

**Serjania***Serjania acuminata* Radlk.

784883-1 | PO | [9]

*Serjania caracasana* (Jacq.) Willd.

784925-1 | ME | [4]

*Serjania comata* Radlk.

784937-1 | ME | [4]

*Serjania communis* Cambess.

- 784938-1 | ME | [4]  
*Serjania curassavica* (L.) Radlk.  
 784949-1 | ME | [4]  
*Serjania fuscifolia* Radlk.  
 784989-1 | PO | [9]  
*Serjania glabrata* Kunth  
 784992-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Serjania laruotteana* Cambess.  
 785034-1 | MA | [1]  
*Serjania lethalis* A.St.-Hil.  
 785039-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Serjania marginata* Casar.  
 785056-1 | ME | [4]  
*Serjania meridionalis* Cambess.  
 785061-1 | ME | [4]  
*Serjania mexicana* (L.) Willd.  
 785062-1 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]  
*Serjania paucidentata* DC.  
 234951-2 | MA PO | [1]  
*Serjania piscatoria* Radlk.  
 785117-1 | PO | [9]  
*Serjania racemosa* Schumach.  
 785140-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Serjania subdentata* Juss. ex Poir.  
 785184-1 | ME | [4]  
*Serjania triquetra* Radlk.  
 785200-1 | ME | [4]
- Stadmania**  
*Stadmania oppositifolia* Lam.  
 785241-1 | ME | [4]
- Talisia**  
*Talisia cerasina* (Benth.) Radlk.  
 785288-1 | ME | [4, 12]  
*Talisia esculenta* (A.St.-Hil., A.Juss. & Cambess.) Radlk.  
 785297-1 | HF MA ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Talisia furfuracea* Sandwith  
 249225-2 | MA | [1]  
*Talisia megaphylla* Sagot  
 785315-1 | MA | [1]  
*Talisia squarrosa* Radlk.  
 785341-1 | MA | [1]
- Thinouia**  
*Thinouia mucronata* Radlk.  
 785352-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thinouia trifoliolata* (Radlk.) Acev.-Rodr. & Ferrucci  
 77162914-1 | ME | [4]
- Thouinia**  
*Thouinia discolor* Griseb.  
 785375-1 | ME | [4]
- Tina**  
*Tina apiculata* (Radlk.) Radlk. ex Choux  
 785440-1 | FU GS HF MA | [8]  
*Tina chapelieriana* (Cambess.) Kalkman  
 785443-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina chrysophylla* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113514-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina conjugata* Thouars ex Radlk.  
 785444-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina coursii* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113515-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina dasycarpa* Radlk.  
 785446-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina dissitiflora* (Baker) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113516-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 8]  
*Tina fulvinervis* Radlk.  
 785447-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina isaloensis* Drake  
 785450-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina isoneura* Radlk.  
 785451-1 | MA  
*Tina macrocarpa* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113517-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina phellocarpa* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113518-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina striata* Radlk.  
 785460-1 | FU MA | [8]  
*Tina tamatavensis* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113521-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina thoursiana* (Cambess.) Capuron  
 785462-1 | MA | [8]  
*Tina urschii* (Capuron) Callm. & Buerki  
 77113522-1 | MA | [8]
- Toechima**  
*Toechima erythrocarpum* (F.Muell.) Radlk.  
 785481-1 | FU MA | [5]
- Toulicia**  
*Toulicia guianensis* Aubl.  
 785498-1 | MA | [1]
- Trigonachras**  
*Trigonachras papuensis* Leenh.  
 934878-1 | PO | [5]
- Tristiropsis**  
*Tristiropsis acutangula* Radlk.  
 785529-1 | MA
- Ungnadia**  
*Ungnadia speciosa* Endl.  
 785564-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Urvillea**  
*Urvillea chacoensis* Hunz.  
 260716-2 | ME | [4]  
*Urvillea oliveirae* (Ferrucci) Acev.-Rodr. & Ferrucci  
 77162924-1 | ME | [4]  
*Urvillea ulmacea* Kunth  
 785593-1 | ME | [4]
- Vouarana**  
*Vouarana guianensis* Aubl.  
 785604-1 | MA | [1]
- Xanthoceras**  
*Xanthoceras sorbifolium* Bunge  
 785606-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Xerospermum**  
*Xerospermum laevigatum* Radlk.  
 785620-1 | HF | [7]  
*Xerospermum noronhianum* (Blume) Blume  
 785626-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Zanha**  
*Zanha africana* (Radlk.) Exell  
 785637-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Zanha golungensis* Hiern  
 128623-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Zanha suaveolens* Capuron  
 785638-1 | MA | [8]
- Simaroubaceae**
- Ailanthus**  
*Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle  
 813521-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb.  
 813527-1 | AF EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9]  
*Ailanthus integrifolia* Lam.  
 97432-3 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]

- Ailanthus triphysa* (Dennst.) Alston  
813557-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Amaroria**  
*Amaroria soulameoides* A.Gray  
813567-1 | ME | [4]
- Brucea**  
*Brucea antidysenterica* J.F.Mill.  
813601-1 | FU MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Brucea guineensis* G.Don  
813609-1 | ME | [4]  
*Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.  
813610-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Brucea mollis* Wall. ex Kurz  
60469132-2 | ME | [4]
- Castela**  
*Castela coccinea* Griseb.  
813654-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Castela emoryi* (A.Gray) Moran & Felger  
49317-2 | ME | [4]  
*Castela erecta* Turpin  
813657-1 | ME | [4]  
*Castela peninsularis* Rose  
49334-2 | ME | [4]  
*Castela retusa* Liebm.  
813667-1 | ME | [4]  
*Castela tortuosa* Liebm.  
813672-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Castela tweediei* Planch.  
813673-1 | ME | [4]
- Eurycoma**  
*Eurycoma apiculata* A.W.Benn.  
813709-1 | ME PO | [1, 4, 7]  
*Eurycoma longifolia* Jack  
813715-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Gymnostemon**  
*Gymnostemon zaizou* Aubrév. & Pellegr.  
813720-1 | MA | [11]
- Homalolepis**  
*Homalolepis cedron* (Planch.) Devecchi & Pirani  
77190108-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Homalolepis ferruginea* (A.St.-Hil.) Devecchi & Pirani  
77190094-1 | MA  
*Homalolepis glabra* (Engl.) Devecchi & Pirani  
77190096-1 | ME | [4]  
*Homalolepis maiana* (Casar.) Devecchi & Pirani  
77190111-1 | ME | [4]  
*Homalolepis moretii* (Feuillet) Devecchi & Pirani  
77190097-1 | ME | [4]
- Leitneria**  
*Leitneria floridana* Chapm.  
526149-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Nothospondias**  
*Nothospondias staudtii* Engl.  
70098-1 | MA | [1, 11]
- Perriera**  
*Perriera madagascariensis* Courchet  
813858-1 | MA | [8]
- Picrasma**  
*Picrasma crenata* (Vell.) Engl.  
195994-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Picrasma excelsa* (Sw.) Planch.  
813955-1 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Picrasma javanica* Blume  
813957-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Picrasma quassioides* (D.Don) Benn.  
813963-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Picrolemma**  
*Picrolemma huberi* Ducke  
813977-1 | ME | [4]  
*Picrolemma pseudocoffea* Ducke  
813978-1 | ME | [4]  
*Picrolemma sprucei* Benth. & Hook.f.  
813979-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Pierreodendron**  
*Pierreodendron africanum* (Hook.f.) Little  
813982-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Pierreodendron kerstingii* (Engl.) Little  
813984-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]
- Quassia**  
*Quassia africana* (Baill.) Baill.  
814004-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Quassia amara* L.  
814006-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12]  
*Quassia borneensis* Noot.  
814010-1 | ME | [4]  
*Quassia gabonensis* Pierre  
814020-1 | EU FU HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Noot.  
814026-1 | HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Quassia undulata* (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.  
814052-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Simaba**  
*Simaba guianensis* Aubl.  
814098-1 | MA  
*Simaba orinocensis* Kunth  
814110-1 | MA | [1]
- Simarouba**  
*Simarouba amara* Aubl.  
814124-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Simarouba glauca* DC.  
814130-1 | ME | [4]  
*Simarouba versicolor* A.St.-Hil.  
814137-1 | ME | [1, 4, 12]
- Soulamea**  
*Soulamea amara* Lam.  
814139-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Soulamea tomentosa* Brongn. & Gris  
814147-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifragales**
- Altingiaceae**
- Liquidambar**  
*Liquidambar acalycina* H.T.Chang  
430700-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Liquidambar chinensis* Champ. ex Benth.  
430707-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Liquidambar chingii* (F.P.Metcalf) Ickert-Bond & J.Wen  
77134708-1 | ME | [4]  
*Liquidambar excelsa* (Noronha) Oken  
58631-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Liquidambar formosana* Hance  
430709-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Liquidambar gracilipes* (Hemsl.) Ickert-Bond & J.Wen  
77134709-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Liquidambar orientalis* Mill.  
430714-1 | HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.  
430718-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Aphanopetalaceae*****Aphanopetalum***

*Aphanopetalum resinatum* Endl.  
790237-1 | MA | [1]

**Cercidiphyllaceae*****Cercidiphyllum***

*Cercidiphyllum magnificum* (Nakai) Nakai  
163100-1 | EU | [3]

**Crassulaceae*****Adromischus***

*Adromischus maculatus* (Salm-Dyck) Lem.  
272153-1 | ME | [4]

*Adromischus mammillaris* (L.f.) Lem.  
272154-1 | ME | [4]

***Aeonium***

*Aeonium arboreum* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
272194-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Aeonium balsamiferum* Webb & Berthel.  
272195-1 | EU | [3]

*Aeonium canariense* (L.) Webb & Berthel.  
272205-1 | EU | [3]

*Aeonium castello-paivae* Bolle  
272206-1 | EU | [3]

*Aeonium haworthii* Webb & Berthel.  
272228-1 | EU | [3]

*Aeonium leucoblepharum* Webb ex A.Rich.  
272238-1 | AF | [9]

*Aeonium lindleyi* Webb & Berthel.  
272240-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]

***Aichryson***

*Aichryson laxum* (Haw.) Bramwell  
272293-1 | EU | [3]

***Chaloupkaea***

*Chaloupkaea aizoon* (Fenzl) Niederle  
77152094-1 | EU

***Chiastophyllum***

*Chiastophyllum oppositifolium* (Ledeb.) A.Berger  
272530-1 | EU | [3]

***Cotyledon***

*Cotyledon barbeyi* Schweinf. ex Baker  
272564-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]

*Cotyledon orbiculata* L.  
272761-1 | AF EU HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 10]

***Crassula***

*Crassula alba* Forssk.  
272944-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula arborescens* (Mill.) Willd.  
272970-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Crassula barbata* Thunb.  
272988-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula barklyi* N.E.Br.  
272990-1 | EU | [3]

*Crassula capitella* Thunb.  
273027-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula columnaris* L.f.  
273046-1 | EU | [3]

*Crassula deceptor* Schönland & Baker f.  
273086-1 | EU | [3]

*Crassula dependens* Bolus  
273100-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula elegans* Schönland & Baker f.

273124-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula ericoides* Haw.

273131-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula helmsii* (Kirk) Cockayne  
105941-3 | EU | [3]

*Crassula multicava* Lem.  
273315-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula muscosa* L.  
273320-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8]

*Crassula natalensis* Schönland  
273325-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula natans* Thunb.  
273326-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula orbicularis* L.  
273347-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce  
273350-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]

*Crassula peploides* Harv.  
273375-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula pyramidalis* Thunb.  
273421-1 | EU | [3]

*Crassula sarcocaulis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
273463-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula schimperii* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
273471-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula setulosa* Harv.  
273493-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula subaphylla* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.  
273520-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula tetragona* L.  
273543-1 | ME | [4]

*Crassula vaginata* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
273565-1 | ME | [4]

***Dudleya***

*Dudleya farinosa* (Lindl.) Britton & Rose  
85582-2 | EU | [3]

*Dudleya pulverulenta* (Nutt.) Britton & Rose  
85620-2 | ME | [4]

***Echeveria***

*Echeveria agavoides* Lem.  
273738-1 | EU GS | [3]

*Echeveria coccinea* (Cav.) DC.  
273803-1 | ME | [4]

*Echeveria elegans* Rose  
86934-2 | EU | [3]

*Echeveria gibbiflora* DC.  
273856-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Echeveria gigantea* Rose & Purpus  
86947-2 | EU | [3]

*Echeveria harmsii* J.F.Macbr.  
298512-2 | EU | [3]

*Echeveria lilacina* Kimmach & Moran  
86992-2 | EU | [3]

*Echeveria pulvinata* Rose  
274004-1 | EU | [3]

*Echeveria quitensis* (Kunth) Lindl.  
274010-1 | ME | [4]

*Echeveria secunda* Booth ex Lindl.  
274039-1 | EU | [3]

***Graptopetalum***

*Graptopetalum amethystinum* (Rose) E.Walther  
274150-1 | EU | [3]

*Graptopetalum bellum* (Moran & J.Meyrán) D.R.Hunt  
113302-2 | EU | [3]

*Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E.Walther  
113312-2 | EU | [3]

***Kalanchoe***

- Kalanchoe bhidei* T.Cooke  
274275-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.  
274279-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe brachyloba* Welw. ex Britten  
274286-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]
- Kalanchoe ceratophylla* Haw.  
274298-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Kalanchoe crenata* (Andrews) Haw.  
274311-1 | EU ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
274315-1 | EU PO | [3]
- Kalanchoe delagoensis* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
274320-1 | EU PO
- Kalanchoe densiflora* Rolfe  
274321-1 | ME | [4, 9]
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
274335-1 | EU
- Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
274343-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe glaucescens* Britten  
274346-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalanchoe globulifera* H.Perrier  
274347-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe integra* (Medik.) Kuntze  
274376-1 | EU ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 11]
- Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.  
274383-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Kalanchoe lanceolata* (Forssk.) Pers.  
274384-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO SU | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Kalanchoe lateritia* Engl.  
274385-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalanchoe marmorata* Baker  
274406-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalanchoe orgyalis* Baker  
274427-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe paniculata* Harv.  
274429-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.  
274438-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Kalanchoe porphyrocalyx* (Baker) Baill.  
274441-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe prolifera* (Bowie ex Hook.) Raym.-Hamet  
274444-1 | EU ME PO | [4]
- Kalanchoe rosei* Raym.-Hamet & H.Perrier  
274462-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe rotundifolia* (Haw.) Haw.  
274464-1 | EU GS ME PO | [3, 4, 9]
- Kalanchoe sexangularis* N.E.Br.  
274479-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe tetraphylla* H.Perrier  
274499-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Kalanchoe thyrsoflora* Harv.  
274500-1 | ME | [4]
- Kalanchoe tomentosa* Baker  
274502-1 | EU | [3]
- Kalanchoe uniflora* (Stapf) Raym.-Hamet  
274508-1 | EU | [3]
- Orostachys**
- Orostachys fimbriata* (Turcz.) A.Berger  
274617-1 | ME | [4]
- Orostachys japonica* (Maxim.) A.Berger  
274621-1 | ME | [4]
- Orostachys malacophylla* (Pall.) Fisch.  
274623-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Pachyphytum**
- Pachyphytum oviferum* J.A.Purpus  
179911-2 | EU | [3]
- Petrosedum**
- Petrosedum rupestre* (L.) P.V.Heath  
945121-1 | EU
- Petrosedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Grulich  
914411-1 | EU IF
- Rhodiola**
- Rhodiola rosea* L.  
315148-2 | EU ME | [4]
- Rhodiola tangutica* (Maxim.) S.H.Fu  
943333-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Rosularia**
- Rosularia adenotricha* (Wall. ex Edgew.) C.-A.Jansson  
274928-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosularia rosulata* (Edgew.) H.Ohba  
274961-1 | ME | [4]
- Rosularia sempervivum* (M.Bieb.) A.Berger  
274966-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum**
- Sedum acre* L.  
274996-1 | EU ME PO | [2, 3, 4]
- Sedum aizoon* L.  
275013-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum album* L.  
275022-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum algidum* Ledeb.  
275027-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum allantoides* Rose  
231641-2 | ME | [4, 10]
- Sedum alpestre* Vill.  
275031-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum cespitosum* (Cav.) DC.  
275179-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum constantini* Raym.-Hamet  
275271-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum crenulatum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
275283-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum dendroideum* Moc. & Sessé ex DC.  
275310-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum divergens* S.Watson  
284815-2 | ME | [4]
- Sedum elatinoide* Franch.  
275356-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum emarginatum* Migo  
275365-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum erythrostickum* Miq.  
275382-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.  
275389-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum goldmanii* (Rose) Moran  
993470-1 | EU
- Sedum heterodontum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
275506-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum himalense* D.Don  
275516-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum hispanicum* L.  
275520-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum hybridum* L.  
275538-1 | EU | [3]
- Sedum integrifolium* (Raf.) A.Nelson  
275554-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch.  
275574-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum kirilowii* Regel  
275577-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum lanceolatum* Torr.  
284819-2 | ME | [4]



- Sedum lineare* Thunb.  
275621-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum morganianum* E.Walther  
231789-2 | EU | [3]
- Sedum multicaule* Wall. ex Lindl.  
275730-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum odontophyllum* Fröd.  
275781-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum oxypetalum* Kunth  
275803-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose  
231817-2 | EU | [3]
- Sedum praealtum* A.DC.  
231837-2 | ME | [4]
- Sedum sacrum* (Raym.-Hamet) H.Ohba  
276004-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge  
276014-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum sedoides* (Jacquem. ex Decne.) Pau  
276038-1 | EU
- Sedum sieboldii* hort. ex G.Don  
276064-1 | EU | [3]
- Sedum spathulifolium* Hook.  
284830-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Sedum spectabile* Boreau  
276086-1 | EU
- Sedum spurium* M.Bieb.  
276093-1 | EU | [3]
- Sedum stenopetalum* Pursh  
284831-2 | ME | [4]
- Sedum telephioides* Michx.  
276149-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum telephium* L.  
276150-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Sedum tibeticum* Hook.f. & Thomson  
276167-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum verticillatum* L.  
276232-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum wallichianum* Hook.  
276252-1 | ME | [4]
- Sedum yunnanense* Franch.  
276278-1 | ME | [4]
- Sempervivum**
- Sempervivum arachnoideum* L.  
276315-1 | EU | [3]
- Sempervivum calcareum* Jord.  
276362-1 | EU | [3]
- Sempervivum grandiflorum* Haw.  
276460-1 | EU | [3]
- Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott  
276470-1 | EU | [3]
- Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb.  
276537-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Sempervivum montanum* L.  
276551-1 | EU | [3]
- Sempervivum tectorum* L.  
276682-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]
- Sinocrassula**
- Sinocrassula indica* (Decne.) A.Berger  
276735-1 | ME | [4]
- Thompsonella**
- Thompsonella minutiflora* (Rose) Britton & Rose  
252716-2 | EU | [3]
- Tylecodon**
- Tylecodon cacalioides* (L.f.) Toelken  
276907-1 | ME | [4]
- Tylecodon paniculatus* (L.f.) Toelken  
276916-1 | AF EU | [3, 9]
- Tylecodon wallichii* (Harv.) Toelken  
276933-1 | ME | [4]
- Umbilicus**
- Umbilicus intermedius* Boiss.  
276961-1 | ME | [4]
- Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.  
276972-1 | ME | [4]
- Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy  
277005-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cynomoriaceae**
- Cynomorium**
- Cynomorium coccineum* L.  
103330-1 | AF GS HF ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Daphniphyllaceae**
- Daphniphyllum**
- Daphniphyllum gracile* Gage  
344229-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Daphniphyllum griffithianum* (Wight) Noltie  
60440839-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 4]
- Daphniphyllum himalense* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
60461871-2 | ME | [4]
- Daphniphyllum himalense* (Benth.) Müll.Arg.  
60461871-2 | PO
- Daphniphyllum macropodium* Miq.  
344242-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Daphniphyllum neilgherrense* (Wight) K.Rosenthal  
344247-1 | ME | [4]
- Daphniphyllum papuanum* Hallier f.  
344251-1 | MA | [5]
- Daphniphyllum pentandrum* Hayata  
344255-1 | MA | [3]
- Grossulariaceae**
- Ribes**
- Ribes aciculare* Sm.  
792527-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes affine* Kunth  
792535-1 | HF
- Ribes alpestre* Wall. ex Decne.  
792547-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes alpinum* L.  
792549-1 | EU | [3]
- Ribes americanum* Mill.  
792560-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Ribes aureum* Pursh  
220870-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Ribes bracteosum* Douglas  
30289786-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes burejense* F.Schmidt  
792603-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes cereum* Douglas  
30020120-2 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes ceriferum* Coville & Rose  
220895-2 | HF | [9]
- Ribes ciliatum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
792628-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Ribes cucullatum* Hook. & Arn.  
792643-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes cynosbati* L.  
792648-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

- Ribes divaricatum* Douglas  
284297-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes dombeyanum* (Spach) Jancz.  
1040259-2 | ME | [4]
- Ribes echinellum* (Coville) Rehder  
220929-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes formosanum* Hayata  
792688-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes glaciale* Wall.  
792701-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Ribes glandulosum* Weber  
792704-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes griffithii* Hook.f. & Thomson  
792723-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes himalense* Royle ex Decne.  
792740-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx.  
220946-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes hudsonianum* Richardson  
792759-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes indecorum* Eastw.  
220958-2 | ME | [4]
- Ribes inerme* Rydb.  
220963-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir.  
1126612-2 | ME | [4]
- Ribes lasianthum* Greene  
220974-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes latifolium* Jancz.  
792797-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes laxiflorum* Pursh  
792801-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes leptanthum* A.Gray  
220979-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes lobbii* A.Gray  
792814-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes longeracemosum* Franch.  
792815-1 | GS
- Ribes magellanicum* Poir.  
792830-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes malvaceum* Sm.  
30037896-2 | ME | [4]
- Ribes manshuricum* Kom.  
792833-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes marshallii* Greene  
792835-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes menziesii* Pursh  
792844-1 | EU | [3]
- Ribes meyeri* Maxim.  
792847-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes missouriense* Nutt.  
221014-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes moupinense* Franch.  
792861-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes multiflorum* Kit. ex Schult.  
792863-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes nelsonii* Coville & Rose  
221021-2 | HF | [9]
- Ribes nigrum* L.  
792873-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 12]
- Ribes niveum* Lindl.  
30361747-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Ribes orientale* Desf.  
792893-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* L.  
315105-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes petraeum* Wulfen  
792921-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes pinetorum* Greene  
221057-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes pringlei* Rose  
221060-2 | MA | [1]
- Ribes procumbens* Pall.  
792932-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes punctatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
792940-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes quercetorum* Greene  
792945-1 | AF GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]
- Ribes rotundifolium* Michx.  
792963-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes rubrum* L.  
792965-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh  
317405-2 | EU GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes sericeum* Eastw.  
221084-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes setchuense* Jancz.  
792988-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes soulieanum* Jancz.  
792995-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes speciosum* Pursh  
792998-1 | EU | [3]
- Ribes spicatum* E.Robson  
793001-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Ribes stenocarpum* Maxim.  
793007-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes tortuosum* Benth.  
793032-1 | HF | [9]
- Ribes triste* Pall.  
221098-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Ribes tularense* (Coville) Standl.  
793046-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Ribes uva-crispa* L.  
793052-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Ribes valdivianum* Phil.  
793054-1 | ME | [4]
- Ribes viburnifolium* A.Gray  
793059-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]
- Ribes watsonianum* Koehne  
221124-2 | GS | CWR

## Haloragaceae

### Glischrocaryon

- Glischrocaryon behrii* (Schltdl.) Orchard  
430077-1 | EU | [9]

### Gonocarpus

- Gonocarpus elatus* (A.Cunn. ex Fenzl) Orchard  
430106-1 | AF IF | [9]

### Haloragis

- Haloragis aspera* Lindl.  
430206-1 | AF | [9]

### Myriophyllum

- Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc.  
166319-2 | EU HF | [3, 7]
- Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx.  
430415-1 | EU | [3]
- Myriophyllum sibiricum* Kom.  
430459-1 | ME | [4]
- Myriophyllum spicatum* L.  
430465-1 | ME | [4]
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L.  
430479-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Hamamelidaceae****Corylopsis**

*Corylopsis glabrescens* Franch. & Sav.  
430562-1 | EU | [3]

*Corylopsis pauciflora* Siebold & Zucc.  
430577-1 | EU | [3]

*Corylopsis sinensis* Hemsl.  
430581-1 | EU | [3]

*Corylopsis spicata* Siebold & Zucc.  
430582-1 | EU | [3]

**Disanthus**

*Disanthus cercidifolius* Maxim.  
430612-1 | EU | [3]

**Distyliopsis**

*Distyliopsis dunnii* (Hemsl.) Endress  
430613-1 | FU HF MA ME | [4, 5]

**Distylium**

*Distylium racemosum* Siebold & Zucc.  
430636-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Embolanthera**

*Embolanthera spicata* Merr.  
430644-1 | MA | [5]

**Exbucklandia**

*Exbucklandia populnea* (R.Br. ex Griff.) R.W.Br.  
430650-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Fortunearia**

*Fortunearia sinensis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
430654-1 | EU | [3]

**Fothergilla**

*Fothergilla gardenii* L.  
105421-2 | EU | [3]

*Fothergilla latifolia* J.F.Mill.  
60464405-2 | EU

**Hamamelis**

*Hamamelis mollis* Oliv.  
430687-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]

*Hamamelis virginiana* L.  
430697-1 | EU GS MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Loropetalum**

*Loropetalum chinense* (R.Br.) Oliv.  
430722-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Parrotiopsis**

*Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehder  
430744-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

**Rhodoleia**

*Rhodoleia championii* Hook.  
430745-1 | EU MA | [3]

**Trichocladus**

*Trichocladus crinitus* (Thunb.) Pers.  
430780-1 | MA | [1]

*Trichocladus ellipticus* Eckl. & Zeyh.  
430783-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 8]

*Trichocladus grandiflorus* Oliv.  
430785-1 | MA | [1]

**Iteaceae****Itea**

*Itea chinensis* Hook. & Arn.  
791722-1 | ME | [4]

*Itea ilicifolia* Oliv.  
791732-1 | MA | [1]

*Itea macrophylla* Wall.  
791739-1 | MA | [1, 7]

*Itea nutans* Royle

**Paeoniaceae****Paeonia**

*Paeonia anomala* L.  
711738-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Paeonia arietina* G.Anderson  
711740-1 | EU | [3]

*Paeonia brownii* Douglas ex Hook.  
30313675-2 | ME | [4, 9]

*Paeonia californica* Nutt.  
180056-2 | ME | [4]

*Paeonia delavayi* Franch.  
711767-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Paeonia emodi* Royle  
20008210-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Paeonia intermedia* C.A.Mey.  
711794-1 | EU | [3]

*Paeonia lactiflora* Pall.  
711802-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill.  
711821-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Paeonia obovata* Maxim.  
711834-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Paeonia officinalis* L.  
711836-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Paeonia ostii* T.Hong & J.X.Zhang  
961293-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]

*Paeonia peregrina* Mill.  
711848-1 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]

*Paeonia rockii* (S.G.Haw & Lauener) T.Hong & J.J.Li ex  
D.Y.Hong  
1005939-1 | EU | [3]

*Paeonia suffruticosa* Andrews  
711877-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Paeonia tenuifolia* L.  
711880-1 | EU | [3]

**Penthoraceae****Penthorum**

*Penthorum sedoides* L.  
274682-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Peridiscaceae****Medusandra**

*Medusandra richardsiana* Brenan  
565408-1 | MA | [11]

**Soyauxia**

*Soyauxia floribunda* Hutch.  
365976-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]

*Soyauxia gabonensis* Oliv.  
675630-1 | GS HF | [8, 11]

*Soyauxia grandifolia* Gilg & Stapf  
675632-1 | AF MA | [1, 8, 11]

*Soyauxia velutina* Hutch. & Dalziel  
365979-1 | MA | [1]

**Whittonia**

*Whittonia guianensis* Sandwith  
268504-2 | MA | [1]

**Saxifragaceae****Astilbe**

- Astilbe papuana* Schltr.  
790304-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]
- Astilbe philippinensis* L.Henry  
790307-1 | SU | [3, 7]
- Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
790314-1 | ME | [4]
- Astilbe rubra* Hook.f. & Thomson  
790315-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Astilbe simplicifolia* Makino  
790319-1 | EU | [3]
- Bergenia**
- Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.  
790356-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch  
790361-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Bergenia pacumbis* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) C.Y.Wu & J.T.Pan  
945348-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Engl.  
790378-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Bergenia stracheyi* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Engl.  
790385-1 | ME | [4]
- Boykinia**
- Boykinia occidentalis* Torr. & A.Gray  
35794-2 | ME | [4]
- Chrysosplenium**
- Chrysosplenium alternifolium* L.  
30303328-2 | ME | [2, 4]
- Chrysosplenium forrestii* Diels  
790589-1 | ME | [4]
- Chrysosplenium oppositifolium* L.  
790635-1 | ME | [4]
- Darmera**
- Darmera peltata* (Torr. ex Benth.) Voss  
76774-2 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera**
- Heuchera americana* L.  
791302-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Heuchera bracteata* (Torr.) Ser.  
791306-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera cylindrica* Douglas  
30006012-2 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera glabra* Willd. ex Schult.  
791337-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera micrantha* Douglas  
30041126-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Heuchera novomexicana* Wheelock  
791375-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera parviflora* Bartl.  
791382-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera parvifolia* Nutt.  
30028133-2 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera richardsonii* R.Br.  
791398-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera rubescens* Torr.  
791401-1 | ME | [4]
- Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.  
791403-1 | EU | [3]
- Leptarrhena**
- Leptarrhena pyrolifolia* (D.Don) Ser.  
1044149-2 | ME | [4]
- Lithophragma**
- Lithophragma affine* A.Gray  
30204729-2 | ME | [4]
- Micranthes**
- Micranthes ferruginea* (Graham) Brouillet & Gornall  
60450197-2 | ME | [4]
- Micranthes nelsoniana* (D.Don) Small  
160053-2 | ME | [4]
- Micranthes pensylvanica* (L.) Haw.  
30035326-2 | ME | [4]
- Micranthes spicata* (D.Don) Small  
160079-2 | ME | [4]
- Mitella**
- Mitella diphylla* L.  
791948-1 | ME | [4]
- Mitella nuda* L.  
791967-1 | ME | [4]
- Mitella trifida* Graham  
791980-1 | ME | [4]
- Rodgersia**
- Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batalin  
793117-1 | ME | [4]
- Rodgersia pinnata* Franch.  
793120-1 | ME | [4]
- Rodgersia sambucifolia* Hemsl.  
793124-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga**
- Saxifraga cotyledon* L.  
793495-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga fragilis* Schrank  
793681-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga granulata* L.  
793749-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Saxifraga moorcroftiana* (Ser.) Wall. ex Sternb.  
794112-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga parnassifolia* D.Don  
794238-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga pulvinaria* Harry Sm.  
794357-1 | ME | [4]
- Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis  
794584-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Saxifraga umbrosa* L.  
794683-1 | EU | [3]
- Saxifraga vayredana* Luizet  
794708-1 | ME | [2, 4]
- Telesonix**
- Telesonix jamesii* (Torr.) Raf.  
794853-1 | ME | [4]
- Tellima**
- Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl.  
794860-1 | ME | [4]
- Tiarella**
- Tiarella cordifolia* L.  
30175905-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Tiarella polyphylla* D.Don  
794898-1 | ME | [4]
- Tiarella trifoliata* L.  
794902-1 | ME | [4]
- Tolmiea**
- Tolmiea menziesii* (Pursh) Torr. & A.Gray  
794907-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanales**
- Convolvulaceae**
- Aniseia**
- Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy  
30070865-2 | GS HF ME | [4, 7, 8]
- Argyreia**
- Argyreia bella* (C.B.Clarke) Raizada  
265137-1 | ME | [4]

- Argyreia capitiformis* (Poir.) Ooststr.  
265154-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia cuneata* (Willd.) Ker Gawl.  
265172-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Argyreia cymosa* (Roxb.) Sweet  
265174-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia fulgens* Choisy  
265183-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia hirsuta* Wight & Arn.  
265193-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
265196-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia kleiniana* (Schult.) Raizada  
265201-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia maingayi* (C.B. Clarke) Hoogland  
265219-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Argyreia mollis* (Burm.f.) Choisy  
265231-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Argyreia nervosa* (Burm.f.) Bojer  
265238-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Argyreia obtusifolia* Lour.  
265244-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia osyrensis* (Roth) Choisy  
265247-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia pierreana* Bois  
265255-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia rubicunda* Choisy  
265273-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Argyreia setosa* (Roxb.) Sweet  
77176656-1 | ME | [4]
- Argyreia wallichii* Choisy  
265302-1 | ME | [4]
- Astripomoea**
- Astripomoea grantii* (Rendle) Verdc.  
265308-1 | ME | [4]
- Astripomoea lachnosperma* (Choisy) A.Meeuse  
265310-1 | ME | [4]
- Astripomoea malvacea* (Klotzsch) A.Meeuse  
265312-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]
- Astripomoea rotundata* (Pilg.) A.Meeuse  
265315-1 | ME | [4]
- Blinkworthia**
- Blinkworthia convolvuloides* Prain  
265393-1 | ME | [4]
- Bonamia**
- Bonamia mossambicensis* (Klotzsch) Hallier f.  
265441-1 | ME | [4]
- Calycobolus**
- Calycobolus africanus* (G. Don) Heine  
265607-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Calycobolus heudelotii* (Baker ex Oliv.) Heine  
265621-1 | MA ME | [4, 11]
- Calycobolus parviflorus* (Mangenot) Heine  
265631-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Calystegia**
- Calystegia affinis* Endl.  
265641-1 | ME | [4]
- Calystegia longipes* (S. Watson) Brummitt  
43566-2 | ME | [4]
- Calystegia occidentalis* (A. Gray) Brummitt  
43580-2 | ME | [4]
- Calystegia pubescens* Lindl.  
265686-1 | ME | [4]
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.  
30033025-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R.Br.  
265700-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Camonea**
- Camonea pilosa* (Houtt.) A.R. Simões & Staples  
77163300-1 | ME | [4]
- Camonea umbellata* (L.) A.R. Simões & Staples  
77163301-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Camonea vitifolia* (Burm.f.) A.R. Simões & Staples  
77163302-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Convolvulus**
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L.  
265799-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
265849-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Convolvulus aschersonii* Engl.  
265854-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus bidentatus* Bernh. ex C. Krauss  
265903-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus cephalopodus* Boiss.  
266014-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus dorycnium* L.  
266144-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus farinosus* L.  
266193-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Convolvulus floridus* L.f.  
266222-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus fruticosus* Pall.  
266235-1 | EU | [9]
- Convolvulus glomeratus* Choisy  
266274-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus hermanniae* L'Hér.  
266327-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus laciniatus* Desr.  
266430-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus oxyphyllus* Boiss.  
266681-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus prostratus* Forssk.  
266797-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb.  
266903-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus scammonia* L.  
266929-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus scoparius* L.f.  
266943-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus spinosus* Burm.f.  
267025-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus trabutianus* Schweinf. & Muschl.  
267116-1 | ME | [4]
- Convolvulus tricolor* L.  
267127-1 | EU | [3]
- Cressa**
- Cressa cretica* L.  
267234-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Cuscuta**
- Cuscuta acutiloba* Engelm.  
72747-2 | ME | [4]
- Cuscuta americana* L.  
267279-1 | MA ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Cuscuta approximata* Bab.  
267291-1 | ME | [4]
- Cuscuta australis* R.Br.  
267308-1 | ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]
- Cuscuta californica* Hook. & Arn.  
30025214-2 | ME | [4]
- Cuscuta campestris* Yunck.  
72786-2 | ME | [4]
- Cuscuta chilensis* Ker Gawl.  
267359-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Cuscuta chinensis* Lam.

- 267360-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]  
*Cuscuta colombiana* Yunck.  
 72792-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy  
 267370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
 267380-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta epilinum* Weihe  
 267411-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.  
 267419-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuscuta europaea* L.  
 267425-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Cuscuta grandiflora* Kunth  
 72853-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex Schult.  
 72854-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta hyalina* Roth ex Schult.  
 267486-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cuscuta indecora* Choisy  
 72866-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta japonica* Choisy  
 267500-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuscuta kilimanjari* Oliv.  
 267504-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth  
 72898-2 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm.  
 72922-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta planiflora* Ten.  
 267605-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Cuscuta racemosa* Mart.  
 72941-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.  
 267630-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Cuscuta tinctoria* Mart. ex Engelm.  
 267701-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Cuscuta umbellata* Kunth  
 72987-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Cuscuta umbrosa* Beyr. ex Hook.  
 72992-2 | ME | [4]
- Decalobanthus**  
*Decalobanthus boisianus* (Gagnep.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Decalobanthus mammosus* (Lour.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163207-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Decalobanthus peltatus* (L.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163209-1 | AF HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Dichondra**  
*Dichondra argentea* Willd.  
 267747-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichondra micrantha* Urb.  
 79457-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8]  
*Dichondra microcalyx* (Hallier f.) Fabris  
 267757-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichondra repens* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.  
 267765-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dichondra sericea* Sw.  
 79471-2 | ME | [4]
- Dinetus**  
*Dinetus grandiflorus* (Wall.) Staples  
 972388-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dinetus malabaricus* (C.B.Clarke) Staples  
 77077676-1 | EU  
*Dinetus racemosus* (Roxb.) Sweet
- 267791-1 | ME | [4]
- Distimake**  
*Distimake aegyptius* (L.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163214-1 | AF MA ME | [4]  
*Distimake cissoides* (Lam.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163224-1 | EU  
*Distimake dissectus* (Jacq.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163242-1 | EU MA ME PO | [4]  
*Distimake kentrocaulos* (C.B.Clarke) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163262-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Distimake quinquefolius* (L.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163286-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Distimake tuberosus* (L.) A.R.Simões & Staples  
 77163293-1 | EU ME PO | [4]
- Erycibe**  
*Erycibe aenea* Prain  
 267841-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Erycibe coriacea* Wall. ex Choisy  
 267859-1 | MA | [7]  
*Erycibe malaccensis* C.B.Clarke  
 267902-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Erycibe obtusifolia* Benth.  
 267907-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erycibe paniculata* Roxb.  
 267909-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erycibe peguensis* (C.B.Clarke) Prain  
 267914-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erycibe rheedei* Blume  
 267924-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erycibe schmidtii* Craib  
 267928-1 | ME | [4]  
*Erycibe tomentosa* Blume  
 267941-1 | MA ME | [4, 7]
- Evolvulus**  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.  
 267957-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Evolvulus arbuscula* Poir.  
 267964-1 | ME | [4]  
*Evolvulus convolvuloides* (Willd. ex Schult.) Stearn  
 268002-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Evolvulus gypsophiloides* Moric.  
 268054-1 | ME | [4]  
*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
 102674-2 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Evolvulus nuttallianus* Schult.  
 268113-1 | ME | [4]  
*Evolvulus sericeus* Sw.  
 268156-1 | ME | [4]  
*Evolvulus squamosus* Britton  
 102713-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Hewittia**  
*Hewittia malabarica* (L.) Suresh  
 945131-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10, 11]
- Hildebrandtia**  
*Hildebrandtia obcordata* S.Moore  
 268320-1 | ME | [4]
- Ipomoea**  
*Ipomoea aculeata* Blume  
 268342-1 | ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Ipomoea adenioides* Schinz  
 268350-1 | AF GS HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Ipomoea alba* L.  
 129128-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Ipomoea albivenia* (Lindl.) Sweet  
 268370-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.

- 268410-1 | AF EU FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Ipomoea arborescens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) G. Don  
 30056239-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea argentea* Meisn.  
 268419-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea asarifolia* (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.  
 268434-1 | AF EU FU MA ME PO SU | [4, 10, 11]  
*Ipomoea barlerioides* (Choisy) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke  
 268474-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
 1101088-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12]  
*Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.  
 268495-1 | AF ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Ipomoea blepharophylla* Hallier f.  
 268509-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea bolusiana* Schinz  
 268514-1 | AF HF MA | [9]  
*Ipomoea bracteata* Cav.  
 308902-2 | EU HF | [3]  
*Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet  
 268564-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 11]  
*Ipomoea campanulata* L.  
 268583-1 | AF FU ME | [4, 5]  
*Ipomoea campestris* Meisn.  
 268584-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea capillacea* (Kunth) G. Don  
 268591-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.  
 30299665-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Ipomoea carolina* L.  
 129224-2 | MA  
*Ipomoea cheirophylla* O'Donell  
 129236-2 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea chloroneura* Hallier f.  
 268632-1 | AF | [9]  
*Ipomoea coccinea* L.  
 268659-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Ipomoea konzattii* Greenm.  
 129273-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea coptica* (L.) Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
 268686-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea cordatotriloba* Dennst.  
 30231094-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea corymbosa* (L.) Roth  
 60458008-2 | EU MA ME SU | [4]  
*Ipomoea coscinosperma* Hochst. ex Choisy  
 268699-1 | AF ME SU | [4, 10, 11]  
*Ipomoea crassipes* Hook.  
 268706-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea cynanchifolia* Meisn.  
 129288-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea descolei* O'Donell  
 129295-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea dichroa* Hochst. ex Choisy  
 268775-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4]  
*Ipomoea digitata* L.  
 268777-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea dumetorum* (Kunth) Willd.  
 30061510-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea emetica* Choisy  
 268822-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea eriocarpa* R.Br.  
 268832-1 | AF EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Ipomoea ficifolia* Lindl.  
 268859-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea gracilis* R.Br.  
 268945-1 | EU ME PO | [4, 5, 7]  
*Ipomoea grandifolia* (Dammer) O'Donell  
 129371-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Ipomoea hackeliana* (Schinz) Hallier f.  
 268975-1 | IF | [9]  
*Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq.  
 268998-1 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
 268999-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11, 12]  
*Ipomoea hieronymi* (Kuntze) O'Donell  
 129387-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea hildebrandtii* Vatke  
 50871623-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea horsfalliae* Hook.  
 269051-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7]  
*Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.  
 60442184-2 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
 269086-1 | AF EU ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Ipomoea intrapilosa* Rose  
 129407-2 | EU | [11]  
*Ipomoea involucrata* P.Beauv.  
 269099-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea jalapa* (L.) Pursh  
 1173859-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ipomoea jicama* Brandegee  
 129424-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea lacunosa* L.  
 269155-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea leptophylla* Torr.  
 269184-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea littoralis* Blume  
 269213-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]  
*Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell.  
 129456-2 | EU | [3]  
*Ipomoea longituba* Hallier f.  
 269229-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Ipomoea macrorrhiza* Michx.  
 129468-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
 269292-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Ipomoea megapotamica* Choisy  
 269303-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ipomoea muricata* (L.) Jacq.  
 269359-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11]  
*Ipomoea murucoides* Roem. & Schult.  
 269363-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
 1071575-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]  
*Ipomoea nitida* Griseb.  
 269388-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea oblongata* E.Mey. ex Choisy  
 269404-1 | HF ME SU | [4]  
*Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
 269406-1 | AF EU HF IF ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Ipomoea ochracea* (Lindl.) Sweet  
 30172669-2 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea oenotherae* (Vatke) Hallier f.  
 269417-1 | HF | [9]  
*Ipomoea ommanneyi* Rendle  
 269426-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea orizabensis* (G.Pelletan) Ledeb. ex Steud.  
 269436-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Ipomoea pandurata* (L.) G.Mey.

- 269459-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Ipomoea papilio* Hallier f.  
 269464-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea parasitica* (Kunth) G.Don  
 269470-1 | MA | [9]  
*Ipomoea pauciflora* M.Martens & Galeotti  
 269479-1 | ME | [4, 10]  
*Ipomoea pellita* Hallier f.  
 269494-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R.Br.  
 30040623-2 | AF EU IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.  
 269518-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11]  
*Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.  
 269538-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea platensis* Ker Gawl.  
 269557-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Ipomoea pubescens* Lam.  
 269612-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea purga* (Wender.) Hayne  
 269627-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]  
*Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
 30043043-2 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
 326361-2 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Ipomoea racemosa* Poir.  
 129640-2 | EU HF  
*Ipomoea ramosissima* (Poir.) Choisy  
 269655-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea rosea* Choisy  
 269686-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea rubens* Choisy  
 269697-1 | AF | [9]  
*Ipomoea rubriflora* O'Donell  
 129668-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Ipomoea rumphii* Miq.  
 269709-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 7]  
*Ipomoea sagittata* Poir.  
 269719-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea sagittifolia* Burm.f.  
 269715-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea sericosepala* J.R.I.Wood & Scotland  
 77148114-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea setifera* Poir.  
 269793-1 | EU ME | [4, 11]  
*Ipomoea setosa* Ker Gawl.  
 269795-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea simulans* D.Hanb.  
 302945-2 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ipomoea spathulata* Hallier f.  
 269831-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea splendor-sylvae* House  
 129720-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea stans* Cav.  
 322101-2 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea staphylina* Roem. & Schult.  
 269854-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea sultani* Chiov.  
 269900-1 | AF HF | [9]  
*Ipomoea tabascana* J.A.McDonald & D.F.Austin  
 278838-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea tenuissima* Choisy  
 269930-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea tiliacea* (Willd.) Choisy  
 269949-1 | GS ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.  
 269966-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Ipomoea trifida* (Kunth) G.Don  
 269968-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Ipomoea triloba* L.  
 129763-2 | GS IF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]  
*Ipomoea tuberculata* Ker Gawl.  
 269982-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea vagans* Baker  
 270019-1 | AF | [11]  
*Ipomoea verbascoidea* Choisy  
 270038-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Ipomoea violacea* L.  
 270063-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 11, 12]  
*Ipomoea welwitschii* Vatke ex Hallier f.  
 270082-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea wightii* (Wall.) Choisy  
 270084-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ipomoea wolcottiana* Rose  
 129814-2 | ME | [4]  
**Jacquemontia**  
*Jacquemontia ovalifolia* (Choisy) Hallier f.  
 270218-1 | EU | [8]  
*Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm.f.) Hallier f.  
 270221-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jacquemontia sandwicensis* A.Gray  
 270249-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb.  
 270265-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Jacquemontia tomentella* (Miq.) Hallier f.  
 270267-1 | ME | [4]  
*Jacquemontia unilateralis* (Roem. & Schult.) O'Donell  
 131190-2 | ME | [4]  
**Lepistemon**  
*Lepistemon owariensis* (P.Beauv.) Hallier f.  
 270323-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4]  
**Merremia**  
*Merremia caloxantha* (Diels) Staples & R.C.Fang  
 982505-1 | ME | [4]  
*Merremia crassinervia* Ooststr.  
 270502-1 | ME | [4]  
*Merremia discoidesperma* (Donn.Sm.) O'Donell  
 157703-2 | MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Merremia emarginata* (Burm.f.) Hallier f.  
 270513-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Merremia gemella* (Burm.f.) Hallier f.  
 270519-1 | ME | [4]  
*Merremia hederacea* (Burm.f.) Hallier f.  
 270531-1 | AF ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 11]  
*Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.  
 270535-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Merremia martini* (H.Lév.) Staples & Simões  
 77148068-1 | ME | [4]  
*Merremia palmata* Hallier f.  
 270555-1 | HF | [9]  
*Merremia pterygocaulos* (Choisy) Hallier f.  
 270568-1 | ME | [4]  
**Neuropeltis**  
*Neuropeltis acuminata* (P.Beauv.) Benth.  
 270705-1 | GS HF MA | [1, 8, 11]  
*Neuropeltis prevosteoides* Mangelot  
 270716-1 | MA | [8]  
*Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.  
 270718-1 | EU | [7]  
*Neuropeltis velutina* Hallier f.  
 270720-1 | MA | [8, 11]  
**Operculina**  
*Operculina hamiltonii* (G.Don) D.F.Austin & Staples



174541-2 | ME | [4]

*Operculina macrocarpa* (L.) Urb.

174546-2 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]

*Operculina petaloidea* (Choisy) Ooststr.

270801-1 | ME | [4]

*Operculina pteripes* (G.Don) O'Donell

174555-2 | ME | [4]

*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso

270819-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

**Porana***Porana volubilis* Burm.f.

270974-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]

**Poranopsis***Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty

270975-1 | EU | [3]

**Rivea***Rivea hypocrateriformis* (Desr.) Choisy

271124-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]

*Rivea ornata* (Roxb.) Choisy

271133-1 | ME | [4]

**Seddera***Seddera hirsuta* Dammer ex Hallier f.

271173-1 | ME | [4]

*Seddera latifolia* Hochst. & Steud.

271176-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Seddera schizantha* Hallier f.

271183-1 | AF | [9]

*Seddera suffruticosa* (Schinz) Hallier f.

271189-1 | ME | [4]

**Stictocardia***Stictocardia beraviensis* (Vatke) Hallier f.

271218-1 | ME | [4, 8]

*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.

245692-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

**Tridynamia***Tridynamia megalantha* (Merr.) Staples

972392-1 | ME | [4]

**Xenostegia***Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples

909844-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4]

**Hydroleaceae****Hydrolea***Hydrolea palustris* (Aubl.) Forsyth f.

432231-1 | ME | [4]

*Hydrolea spinosa* L.

432240-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl

432249-1 | ME | [4, 7]

**Montiniaceae****Grevea***Grevea eggelingii* Milne-Redh.

582578-1 | ME | [4]

**Montinia***Montinia caryophyllacea* Thunb.

613483-1 | AF EU MA ME SU | [4, 9]

**Solanaceae****Alkekengi***Alkekengi officinarum* Moench

814247-1 | EU HF ME PO | [4]

**Anisodus***Anisodus acutangulus* C.Y.Wu & C.Chen

814260-1 | ME | [4]

*Anisodus carniolicoides* (C.Y.Wu & C.Chen) D'Arcy &

Zhi Y.Zhang

963938-1 | ME | [4]

*Anisodus luridus* Link ex Spreng.

60459144-2 | ME | [4]

*Anisodus tanguticus* (Maxim.) Pascher

814269-1 | ME | [4]

**Anthocercis***Anthocercis littorea* Labill.

814290-1 | ME | [4]

**Atropa***Atropa acuminata* Royle ex Lindl.

814349-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Atropa baetica* Willk.

814357-1 | ME | [2, 4]

*Atropa bella-donna* L.

814358-1 | MA ME PO SU | [4]

*Atropa komarovii* Blin. & Shalyt

60454621-2 | ME | [4]

**Atropanthe***Atropanthe sinensis* (Hemsl.) Pascher

814413-1 | ME | [4]

**Aureliana***Aureliana pogogena* (Moric.) I.M.C.Rodrigues & Stehmann

77147014-1 | MA

**Browallia***Browallia americana* L.

814568-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Browallia speciosa* Hook.

814588-1 | EU | [3]

**Brugmansia***Brugmansia* × *candida* Pers.

814597-1 | ME | [4]

*Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Sweet

77109574-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 10]

*Brugmansia aurea* Lagerh.

37434-2 | EU ME SU | [4]

*Brugmansia insignis* (Barb.Rodr.) Lockwood ex R.E.Schult.

814604-1 | ME | [4]

*Brugmansia sanguinea* (Ruiz & Pav.) D.Don

814612-1 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Sweet

77109576-1 | AF EU MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]

*Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.

37444-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Brunfelsia***Brunfelsia americana* L.

319114-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]

*Brunfelsia australis* Benth.

37517-2 | PO | [3]

*Brunfelsia chiricaspis* Plowman

37528-2 | ME SU | [3, 4, 12]

*Brunfelsia clandestina* Plowman

37530-2 | MA | [1]

*Brunfelsia grandiflora* D.Don

37537-2 | EU ME SU | [3, 4, 11, 12]

*Brunfelsia hydrangeiformis* (Pohl) Benth.

814647-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Brunfelsia latifolia* (Pohl) Benth.

814652-1 | EU ME | [4, 7, 12]

*Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth.

814676-1 | EU | [3, 8]

- Brunfelsia uniflora* (Pohl) D.Don  
814696-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Capsicum**
- Capsicum annuum* L.  
316944-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Capsicum baccatum* L.  
814733-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 5]
- Capsicum cardenasii* Heiser & P.G.Sm.  
44866-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Capsicum chacoense* Hunz.  
44867-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Capsicum chinense* Jacq.  
814752-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Capsicum eshbaughii* Barboza  
77109529-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Capsicum eximium* Hunz.  
44882-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Capsicum flexuosum* Sendtn.  
814777-1 | HF | [3]
- Capsicum frutescens* L.  
316959-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [4, 7]
- Capsicum galapagoense* Hunz.  
814781-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Capsicum pubescens* Ruiz & Pav.  
814839-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]
- Capsicum rhomboideum* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal) Kuntze  
993719-1 | ME | [4]
- Capsicum tovarii* Eshbaugh, P.G.Sm. & Nickrent  
44965-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Cestrum**
- Cestrum affine* Kunth  
814887-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.  
814910-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 12]
- Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.  
814912-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum buxifolium* Kunth  
814934-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum coriaceum* Miers  
330715-2 | ME | [4, 12]
- Cestrum diurnum* L.  
316380-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 5]
- Cestrum dumetorum* Schltldl.  
814998-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schltldl.  
815003-1 | EU | [3, 5]
- Cestrum euanthes* Schltldl.  
815010-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum fasciculatum* (Schltldl.) Miers  
815016-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Cestrum fraternum* C.V.Morton  
53587-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum laevigatum* Schltldl.  
330723-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Cestrum latifolium* Lam.  
324587-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum mariquitense* Kunth  
324588-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum microcalyx* Francey  
53665-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum mutisii* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.  
815171-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Cestrum nitidum* M.Martens & Galeotti  
815176-1 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum nocturnum* L.  
316386-2 | EU IF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 10]
- Cestrum ochraceum* Francey  
53678-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum parqui* (Lam.) L'Hér.  
30046363-2 | ME PO | [1, 4]
- Cestrum racemosum* Ruiz & Pav.  
330718-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum reflexum* Sendtn.  
316388-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum schlechtendalii* G.Don  
330712-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum strigilatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
330710-2 | ME | [4]
- Cestrum toledii* Carvalho & A.Schnoor  
1012878-1 | PO
- Cestrum tomentosum* L.f.  
330708-2 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Chamaesaracha**
- Chamaesaracha coronopus* (Dunal) A.Gray  
815386-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Datura**
- Datura ceratocaula* Ortega  
60472320-2 | ME | [4]
- Datura discolor* Bernh.  
815547-1 | ME | [4]
- Datura ferox* L.  
815555-1 | ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Datura innoxia* Mill.  
316945-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]
- Datura leichhardtii* Benth.  
30346233-2 | PO | [3]
- Datura metel* L.  
314739-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Datura pruinosa* Greenm.  
76951-2 | ME | [4]
- Datura quercifolia* Kunth  
815596-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Datura stramonium* L.  
314738-2 | EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Datura wrightii* Regel  
815620-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Discopodium**
- Discopodium eremanthum* Chiov.  
815645-1 | ME | [4]
- Discopodium penninervium* Hochst.  
815647-1 | ME | [4]
- Duboisia**
- Duboisia hopwoodii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
815654-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Duboisia leichhardtii* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
94818-3 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.  
815656-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Fabiana**
- Fabiana bryoides* Phil.  
815727-1 | ME | [4]
- Fabiana densa* J.Rémy  
815730-1 | ME | [4]
- Fabiana denudata* Miers  
815731-1 | ME | [4]
- Fabiana imbricata* Ruiz & Pav.  
815741-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Fabiana peckii* Niederl.  
815748-1 | ME | [4]
- Hawkesiophyton**

- Hawkesiophyton ochraceum* (Cuatrec.) A.Orejuela & C.I.Orozco  
77164742-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyoscyamus**
- Hyoscyamus albus* L.  
815886-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Hyoscyamus aureus* L.  
815891-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyoscyamus muticus* L.  
815931-1 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Hyoscyamus niger* L.  
815932-1 | ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Hyoscyamus pusillus* L.  
815947-1 | ME | [4]
- Hyoscyamus reticulatus* L.  
815948-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Iochroma**
- Iochroma arborescens* (L.) J.M.H.Shaw  
77186334-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Iochroma fuchsoides* (Bonpl.) Miers  
815977-1 | ME | [4]
- Jaborosa**
- Jaborosa caulescens* Gillies & Hook.  
816006-1 | ME | [4]
- Jaborosa integrifolia* Lam.  
816012-1 | ME | [4]
- Jaborosa runcinata* Lam.  
816023-1 | ME | [4]
- Jaltomata**
- Jaltomata procumbens* (Cav.) J.L.Gentry  
131311-2 | HF ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Latua**
- Latua pubiflora* (Griseb.) Baill.  
136246-2 | ME PO SU | [3, 4]
- Lycianthes**
- Lycianthes impar* (Warb.) Bitter  
816199-1 | AF | [5]
- Lycianthes kaernbachii* Bitter  
816205-1 | ME | [4]
- Lycianthes moszkowskii* (Bitter) Bitter  
816232-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Lycianthes parasitica* (Blume) Bitter  
816244-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carrière) Bitter  
146600-2 | EU | [3]
- Lycianthes repens* (Spreng.) Bitter  
146603-2 | HF ME | [4]
- Lycianthes virgata* (Lam.) Bitter  
146644-2 | ME | [4]
- Lycium**
- Lycium acutifolium* E.Mey. ex Dun.  
816324-1 | ME | [4]
- Lycium afrum* L.  
816326-1 | ME | [4]
- Lycium barbarum* L.  
816356-1 | HF ME PO | [3, 4]
- Lycium boerhaviifolium* L.f.  
816365-1 | AF ME | [4]
- Lycium bosciifolium* Schinz  
816366-1 | AF MA ME SU | [4, 9]
- Lycium brevipes* Benth.  
816369-1 | HF | [9]
- Lycium californicum* Nutt. ex A.Gray  
816372-1 | AF | [9]
- Lycium cestroides* Schltld.  
816386-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lycium chilense* Bertero  
816388-1 | AF EU | [9]
- Lycium chinense* Mill.  
816389-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Lycium cinereum* Thunb.  
816392-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Lycium decumbens* Welw. ex Hiern  
816411-1 | HF | [9]
- Lycium europaeum* L.  
816435-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Lycium ferocissimum* Miers  
816442-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Lycium intricatum* Boiss.  
816497-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Lycium macrodon* A.Gray  
816522-1 | AF | [9]
- Lycium oxycarpum* Dunal  
816563-1 | AF EU ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Lycium pallidum* Miers  
816566-1 | ME | [4]
- Lycium parishii* A.Gray  
816568-1 | AF | [9]
- Lycium ruthenicum* Murray  
816609-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Lycium shawii* Roem. & Schult.  
816629-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Lycium torreyi* A.Gray  
816659-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9]
- Mandragora**
- Mandragora autumnalis* Bertol.  
816721-1 | ME | [4]
- Mandragora caulescens* C.B.Clarke  
816722-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Mandragora officinarum* L.  
816733-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Markea**
- Markea coccinea* Rich.  
816751-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicandra**
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
816832-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Nicotiana**
- Nicotiana acaulis* Speg.  
816836-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana acuminata* (Graham) Hook.  
816838-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana africana* Merxm.  
816844-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto  
816845-1 | EU GS ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Nicotiana ameghinoi* Speg.  
816849-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana arentsii* Goodsp.  
169744-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana attenuata* Torr. ex S.Watson  
816860-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicotiana azambujae* L.B.Sm. & Downs  
169748-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana benavidesii* Goodsp.  
169749-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana benthamiana* Domin  
816868-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicotiana bonariensis* Lehm.  
816871-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana clevelandii* A.Gray  
816894-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana cordifolia* Phil.  
816901-1 | GS | [3]

- Nicotiana cutleri* D'Arcy  
169771-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana excelsior* (J.M.Black) J.M.Black  
816920-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana forgetiana* Sander ex W.Watson  
60460965-2 | EU GS | [3]
- Nicotiana frigida* Phil.  
816933-1 | GS
- Nicotiana glauca* Graham  
816941-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10]
- Nicotiana glutinosa* L.  
816942-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana goodspeedii* H.-M.Wheeler  
816943-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana gossei* Domin  
816944-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicotiana kawakamii* Y. Ohashi  
(in Tropicos) | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana knightiana* Goodsp.  
169790-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana langsdorffii* Weinm.  
60466967-2 | EU GS | [3]
- Nicotiana linearis* Phil.  
169794-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana longiflora* Cav.  
816975-1 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana maritima* H.-M.Wheeler  
816982-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana megalosiphon* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
816985-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicotiana miersii* Remy  
816990-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana mutabilis* Stehmann & Semir  
325975-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana noctiflora* Hook.  
817005-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana obtusifolia* M.Martens & Galeotti  
817008-1 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana occidentalis* H.-M.Wheeler  
817010-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana otophora* Griseb.  
817013-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana paa* Mart.Crov.  
169818-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana paniculata* L.  
817020-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana pauciflora* J.Rémy  
817024-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana petunioides* (Griseb.) Millán  
169827-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* Viv.  
817036-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana quadrivalvis* Pursh  
317399-2 | GS ME SU | [3, 4, 9]
- Nicotiana raimondii* J.F.Macbr.  
169838-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana repanda* Willd. ex Lehm.  
817047-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana rosulata* (S.Moore) Domin  
817050-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana rustica* L.  
817055-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Nicotiana setchellii* Goodsp.  
817063-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana solanifolia* Walp.  
817069-1 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana suaveolens* Lehm.  
817075-1 | ME | [4]
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
817077-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Nicotiana thyrsoiflora* Goodsp.  
169860-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana tomentosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
817082-1 | EU GS | [3]
- Nicotiana tomentosiformis* Goodsp.  
169862-2 | GS | [3]
- Nicotiana undulata* Ruiz & Pav.  
817092-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana velutina* H.-M.Wheeler  
817097-1 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]
- Nicotiana wigandioides* K.Koch & Fintelm.  
817105-1 | GS | [3]
- Nierembergia**
- Nierembergia linariifolia* Graham  
817134-1 | EU ME PO | [4]
- Nierembergia repens* Ruiz & Pav.  
817157-1 | EU | [3]
- Nierembergia scoparia* Sendtn.  
817160-1 | EU | [3]
- Nierembergia veitchii* Berk. ex Hook.  
817168-1 | PO | [3]
- Nolana**
- Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I.M.Johnst.  
170181-2 | EU | [3]
- Petunia**
- Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
191252-2 | EU GS ME | [3, 4]
- Petunia hybrida* E.Vilm.  
817245-1 | EU | [7]
- Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thell.  
191262-2 | EU GS | [3, 8]
- Physalis**
- Physalis angulata* L.  
195334-2 | GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Physalis cordata* Houst. ex Mill.  
817370-1 | ME | [4]
- Physalis crassifolia* Benth.  
817374-1 | HF | [9]
- Physalis grisea* (Waterf.) M.Martínez  
969715-1 | HF | [3]
- Physalis heterophylla* Nees  
817429-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Physalis ignota* Britton  
195414-2 | ME | [4]
- Physalis ixocarpa* Brot. ex Hornem.  
817444-1 | ME | [4]
- Physalis lagascae* Roem. & Schult.  
817449-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Physalis lanceolata* Michx.  
817453-1 | ME | [4]
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt.  
817466-1 | PO | [3]
- Physalis patula* Mill.  
817521-1 | IF ME | [4, 10]
- Physalis peruviana* L.  
195473-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Physalis philadelphica* Lam.  
817532-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10]
- Physalis pubescens* L.  
195489-2 | AF GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Physalis virginiana* Mill.  
817614-1 | ME | [4]

- Physalis viscosa* L.  
817619-1 | ME | [4]
- Physochlaina**
- Physochlaina infundibularis* Kuang  
817637-1 | ME | [4]
- Physochlaina orientalis* (M.Bieb.) G.Don  
817641-1 | ME | [4]
- Physochlaina physaloides* (L.) G.Don  
817642-1 | ME | [4]
- Physochlaina praealta* (Decne.) Miers  
817643-1 | ME | [4]
- Przewalskia**
- Przewalskia tangutica* Maxim.  
817702-1 | ME | [4]
- Quincula**
- Quincula lobata* (Torr.) Raf.  
817713-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Salpichroa**
- Salpichroa organifolia* (Lam.) Baill.  
817748-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Salpiglossis**
- Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz & Pav.  
817805-1 | EU | [3]
- Schizanthus**
- Schizanthus grahamii* Gillies  
817900-1 | EU | [3]
- Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz & Pav.  
817918-1 | EU | [3]
- Schwenckia**
- Schwenckia americana* L.  
817941-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 8, 10]
- Scopolia**
- Scopolia carniolica* Jacq.  
817996-1 | EU ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Scopolia japonica* Maxim.  
818000-1 | ME | [4]
- Solandra**
- Solandra grandiflora* Sw.  
329815-2 | EU HF ME | [4, 7]
- Solandra maxima* (Moc. & Sessé ex Dunal) P.S.Green  
818078-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Solanum**
- Solanum acaule* Bitter  
238222-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum acroglossum* Juz.  
238236-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum acroscopicum* Ochoa  
238238-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum aculeastrum* Dunal  
818126-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.  
330626-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Solanum acuminatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
818136-1 | MA | [1]
- Solanum adoense* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
77193865-1 | GS | CWR
- Solanum aethiopicum* L.  
818158-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12]
- Solanum agrarium* Sendtn.  
818168-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum agrimoniifolium* Rydb.  
238255-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum albicans* (Ochoa) Ochoa  
238263-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum albidum* Dunal  
322192-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum albornozi* Correll  
238265-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum aloysiifolium* Dunal  
818203-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum alternatopinnatum* Steud.  
330629-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum americanum* Mill.  
238279-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12]
- Solanum amotapense* Svenson  
238283-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum amygdalifolium* Steud.  
330633-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum andreanum* Baker  
818239-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum anguivi* Lam.  
818243-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Solanum angustifolium* Mill.  
818253-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Solanum anomalum* Thonn.  
818265-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9, 11]
- Solanum apaporanum* R.E.Schult.  
238333-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum argentinum* Bitter & Lillo  
238349-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum aridum* Morong  
238351-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum arundo* Mattei  
818326-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum asperolanatum* Ruiz & Pav.  
818330-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Solanum asperum* Rich.  
818335-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum asterophorum* Mart.  
818342-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum aviculare* G.Forst.  
818376-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Solanum ayacuchense* Ochoa  
818379-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum bahamense* L.  
285186-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum basendopogon* Bitter  
238407-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum berthaultii* Hawkes  
238416-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
306169-2 | GS HF | [3, 4, 5]
- Solanum blumei* Nees ex Blume  
818460-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Solanum boliviense* Dunal  
818470-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum bombycinum* Ochoa  
903105-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum bonariense* L.  
818473-1 | PO | [3]
- Solanum brevicaule* Bitter  
238445-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum buesii* Vargas  
238460-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum bulbocastanum* Dunal  
818528-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum burchellii* Dunal  
818533-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Solanum caavurana* Vell.  
330640-2 | ME | [4]

- Solanum cacosmum* Bohs  
985907-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum cajamarquense* Ochoa  
818546-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum cajanumense* Kunth  
301585-2 | GS HF | [3]
- Solanum calidum* Bohs  
985913-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum campylacanthum* Hochst. ex A.Rich.  
60458980-2 | GS ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 10]
- Solanum candolleianum* Berthault  
296351-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum cantense* Ochoa  
238502-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum capense* L.  
818600-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8]
- Solanum capsicoides* All.  
330645-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Solanum cardiophyllum* Lindl.  
331061-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Solanum caricifolium* Rusby  
238518-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum caripense* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
818619-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum carolinense* L.  
285195-2 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Solanum catombelense* Peyr.  
818633-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 9]
- Solanum cerasiferum* Dunal  
818646-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum chacoense* Bitter  
238539-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum cheesmaniae* (L.Riley) Fosberg  
285196-2 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3, 9]
- Solanum chenopodioides* Lam.  
818670-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum chilense* (Dunal) Reiche  
818675-1 | GS | CWR
- Solanum chilliasense* Ochoa  
238558-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum chiquidenum* Ochoa  
238560-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum chomatophilum* Bitter  
238568-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum chrysotrichum* Schtdl.  
818704-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum cinereum* R.Br.  
818714-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum clarum* Correll  
238592-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk.  
818739-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum colombianum* Dunal  
818757-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum commersonii* Poir.  
330647-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum confine* Dunal  
818775-1 | MA | [1]
- Solanum confusum* C.V.Morton  
318090-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum conglobatum* Dunal  
818781-1 | MA | [1]
- Solanum contumazaense* Ochoa  
895842-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum cordatum* Forssk.  
818794-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum corneliomulleri* J.F.Macbr.  
297323-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum corymbiflorum* (Sendtn.) Bohs  
985902-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum crinitipes* Dunal  
818842-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum crinitum* Lam.  
818843-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum crispum* Ruiz & Pav.  
818846-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Solanum curtilobum* Juz. & Bukasov  
238666-2 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Solanum cylindricum* Vell.  
321715-2 | GS
- Solanum dammerianum* Lauterb. & K.Schum.  
818905-1 | FU | [5]
- Solanum dasyphyllum* Schumach. & Thonn.  
818913-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [3, 4, 11]
- Solanum deflexicarpum* C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang  
818943-1 | GS | CWR
- Solanum demissum* Lindl.  
331077-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum dimidiatum* Raf.  
819013-1 | PO | [3]
- Solanum diphyllum* L.  
285209-2 | EU | [3]
- Solanum diploconos* (Mart.) Bohs  
985903-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum diversifolium* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
819037-1 | GS MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 9]
- Solanum dolichocremastrum* Bitter  
238750-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum donianum* Walp.  
819050-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum douglasii* Dunal  
819053-1 | ME PO | [4]
- Solanum dulcamara* L.  
285213-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]
- Solanum dulcamaroides* Poir.  
819064-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum edinense* Berthault  
238773-2 | GS | CWR
- Solanum ehrenbergii* Rydb.  
238776-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav.  
819099-1 | ME PO | [3, 4, 10]
- Solanum endopogon* (Bitter) Bohs  
985906-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum erianthum* D.Don  
819125-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12]
- Solanum erythracanthum* Bojer ex Dunal  
819135-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]
- Solanum etuberosum* Lindl.  
819149-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum exiguum* Bohs  
985900-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum fallax* Bohs  
985910-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum fernandezianum* Phil.  
321543-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum ferrugineum* Jacq.  
819189-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum filiforme* Ruiz & Pav.  
819197-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum forskalii* Dunal  
819243-1 | GS ME | [4]
- Solanum fortunense* Bohs  
985905-1 | GS | [3]

- Solanum fusiforme* L.B.Sm. & Downs  
238852-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum gandarillasii* Cárdenas  
238853-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum garcia-barrigae* Ochoa  
238854-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum giganteum* Jacq.  
819298-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]
- Solanum glabratum* Dunal  
819309-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum glaucophyllum* Desf.  
321717-2 | GS ME PO | [3, 4]
- Solanum goetzei* Dammer  
819331-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum gracilifrons* Bitter  
238890-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum grandiflorum* Ruiz & Pav.  
819358-1 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 12]
- Solanum granuloseprosum* Dunal  
330655-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum guamense* Merr.  
819377-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum guerrorense* Correll  
238921-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum habrochaites* S.Knapp & D.M.Spooner  
1009879-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum hastifolium* Hochst. ex Dunal  
819408-1 | AF GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]
- Solanum hastiforme* Correll  
319560-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum hayesii* Fernald  
238943-2 | MA | [1]
- Solanum hazenii* Britton  
238944-2 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4]
- Solanum hibernum* Bohs  
305055-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum hieronymi* Kuntze  
238964-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum hindsianum* Benth.  
819465-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum hintonii* Correll  
238966-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum hirtum* Vahl  
819477-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum hjertingii* Hawkes  
819479-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum hougasii* Correll  
238982-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum huancabambense* Ochoa  
238984-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum humectophilum* Ochoa  
819516-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum humile* Lam.  
819519-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum hutchisonii* (J.F.Macbr.) Bohs  
1104398-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum hypacrarthrum* Bitter  
238998-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum immite* Dunal  
819553-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum inaequilaterale* Merr.  
819560-1 | SU | [7]
- Solanum incanoalabastrum* Symon  
907067-1 | IF | [5]
- Solanum incanum* L.  
819567-1 | GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]
- Solanum incasicum* Ochoa  
239016-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum infundibuliforme* Phil.  
239025-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum insanum* L.  
819593-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum iopetalum* (Bitter) Hawkes  
239043-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum jamaicense* Mill.  
819638-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum jamesii* Torr.  
331057-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum juglandifolium* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
315945-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum juzepczukii* Bukasov  
819673-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Solanum kurtzianum* Bitter & Wittm.  
239100-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum laciniatum* Aiton  
819717-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]
- Solanum lamprocarpum* Bitter  
819729-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum lanceifolium* Jacq.  
819733-1 | ME | [1, 4]
- Solanum lanceolatum* Cav.  
819734-1 | ME | [4, 10]
- Solanum lasiocarpum* Dunal  
819751-1 | HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]
- Solanum latiflorum* Bohs  
985901-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum laxissimum* Bitter  
239120-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum laxum* Spreng.  
330664-2 | EU | [3]
- Solanum lepidotum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
819795-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum lesteri* Hawkes & Hjerting  
819810-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum lichtensteinii* Willd.  
819825-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum lignicaule* Vargas  
239143-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum limbaniense* Ochoa  
896006-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & P.-M.L.Jaeger  
930040-1 | EU GS HF ME PO | CWR | [3, 4, 8]
- Solanum litoraneum* A.E.Gonç.  
997870-1 | GS | CWR
- Solanum lobbianum* Bitter  
239156-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum longiconicum* Bitter  
239160-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum luridifuscescens* Bitter  
239178-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum luteoalbum* Pers.  
321721-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum lycocarpum* A.St.-Hil.  
239186-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum lycopersicoides* Dunal  
315943-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum lycopersicum* L.  
316947-2 | AF EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [3, 4, 5]
- Solanum lyratum* Thunb.  
927300-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum macracanthum* A.Rich.  
819930-1 | GS | CWR

- Solanum macrocarpon* L.  
819941-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11]
- Solanum maglia* Schldl.  
819961-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum mammosum* L.  
285235-2 | EU GS HF ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Solanum marginatum* L.f.  
819994-1 | EU GS MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Solanum matadori* L.B.Sm. & Downs  
239245-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum maternum* Bohs  
314571-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum mauense* Bitter  
820017-1 | GS | CWR
- Solanum mauritianum* Scop.  
330666-2 | EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Solanum medians* Bitter  
239252-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum megalochiton* Mart.  
330668-2 | EU
- Solanum melissarum* Bohs  
985904-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum melongena* L.  
820053-1 | GS HF ME PO | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11]
- Solanum memphiticum* J.F.Gmel.  
820062-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum microdontum* Bitter  
239282-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum minutifolium* Correll  
239295-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum mite* Ruiz & Pav.  
820119-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum mochiquense* Ochoa  
239301-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum monadelphum* Van Heurck & Müll.Arg.  
820141-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum morelliforme* Bitter & Münch  
239310-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum multiinterruptum* Bitter  
239323-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum muricatum* Aiton  
820187-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 8, 12]
- Solanum myriacanthum* Dunal  
820196-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Solanum nelsonii* Dunal  
820218-1 | PO | [1]
- Solanum neocardenasii* Hawkes & Hjert.  
239346-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum neorossii* Hawkes & Hjert.  
239349-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum neovavilovii* Ochoa  
903113-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum nigrescens* M.Martens & Galeotti  
239356-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Solanum nigrum* L.  
30048260-2 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Solanum nitidum* Ruiz & Pav.  
820254-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum nubicola* Ochoa  
895928-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum nudum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
820269-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Solanum nutans* Ruiz & Pav.  
820273-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum obliquum* Ruiz & Pav.  
300622-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum oblongum* Ruiz & Pav.  
820287-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum occultum* Bohs  
985919-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum ochranthum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
315944-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum okadae* Hawkes & Hjert.  
239406-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum olmosense* Ochoa  
322432-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum opacum* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché  
820333-1 | HF | [5]
- Solanum ovalifolium* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal  
820354-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum ovum-fringillae* (Dunal) Bohs  
985912-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum oxycarpum* Schiede  
322085-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum oxyphyllum* C.V.Morton  
239427-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum palinacanthum* Dunal  
330670-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum palitans* C.V.Morton  
239438-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum paludosum* Moric.  
820385-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Solanum palustre* Poepp. ex Schldl.  
820388-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum paniculatum* L.  
285250-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 12]
- Solanum paralum* Bohs  
985909-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum paucisectum* Ochoa  
239467-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum pelagicum* Bohs  
1077631-2 | GS | [3]
- Solanum pendulum* Ruiz & Pav.  
302260-2 | GS
- Solanum pennellii* Correll  
239475-2 | EU GS HF
- Solanum peruvianum* L.  
285254-2 | GS MA | CWR | [1, 3]
- Solanum physalifolium* Rusby  
285264-2 | ME | [4]
- Solanum pillahuatense* Vargas  
239503-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.  
820511-1 | GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Solanum pinetorum* (L.B.Sm. & Downs) Bohs  
985914-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum pinnatisectum* Dunal  
331058-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum pittosporifolium* Hemsl.  
820524-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [4]
- Solanum piurae* Bitter  
239513-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum polyadenium* Greenm.  
239530-2 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Solanum premnifolium* (Miers) Bohs  
985915-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum procumbens* Lour.  
820583-1 | ME | [4]
- Solanum proteanthum* Bohs  
985911-1 | GS | [3]
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
316948-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Solanum pseudoquina* A.St.-Hil.



- 330672-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Solanum pubescens* Willd.  
 820632-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum pubigerum* Dunal  
 820633-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Solanum pyracanthos* Lam.  
 77088689-1 | EU | [3]  
*Solanum quitoense* Lam.  
 820696-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]  
*Solanum raphanifolium* Cárdenas & Hawkes  
 239592-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum raquialatum* Ochoa  
 239593-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum repandum* G.Forst.  
 820748-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum retroflexum* Dunal  
 820760-1 | GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Solanum rhomboideilanceolatum* Ochoa  
 239604-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum rhytidoandrum* Sendtn.  
 820770-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum richardii* Dunal  
 927605-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum rojasianum* (Standl. & Steyerm.) Bohs  
 985916-1 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum roseum* Bohs  
 985899-1 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum rostratum* Dunal  
 820804-1 | AF EU IF ME | [3, 4, 10]  
*Solanum rubetorum* Dunal  
 820814-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Solanum rude-pannum* Dunal  
 820821-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum rugosum* Dunal  
 820831-1 | MA | [1]  
*Solanum salasianum* Ochoa  
 20005672-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum saponaceum* Dunal  
 30053236-2 | MA | [1]  
*Solanum scabrifolium* Ochoa  
 239665-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum scabrum* Mill.  
 820912-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Solanum schenckii* Bitter  
 239668-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum schumannianum* Dammer  
 820955-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews  
 316949-2 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]  
*Solanum sessiliflorum* Dunal  
 927606-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Solanum setaceum* Dammer  
 821001-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum sibundoyense* (Bohs) Bohs  
 985918-1 | GS HF | [3]  
*Solanum simplicissimum* Ochoa  
 938044-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.  
 330681-2 | EU GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 12]  
*Solanum sitiens* I.M.Johnst.  
 239719-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum sodomaeodes* Kuntze  
 821038-1 | GS | CWR  
*Solanum sogarandinum* Ochoa  
 239732-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum spirale* Roxb.  
 821071-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum splendens* (Dunal) Bohs  
 77178345-1 | GS HF  
*Solanum stenophyllidium* Bitter  
 239759-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum stipulaceum* Willd.  
 821107-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum stipuloideum* Rusby  
 239773-2 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum stramonifolium* Jacq.  
 30162226-2 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Solanum stuckertii* Bitter  
 239777-2 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Solanum subinerme* Jacq.  
 821146-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum supinum* Dunal  
 821173-1 | AF GS HF ME SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Solanum sycocarpum* Mart. & Sendtn.  
 302697-2 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum tabanoense* Correll  
 239822-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum taitense* Vatke  
 821205-1 | GS | CWR  
*Solanum tampicense* Dunal  
 821208-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Solanum tarderemotum* Bitter  
 821213-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Solanum tarnii* Hawkes & Hjert.  
 285299-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum tegore* Aubl.  
 301846-2 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum tenuisetosum* (Bitter) Bohs  
 985920-1 | GS | [3]  
*Solanum terminale* Forssk.  
 821239-1 | HF MA ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Solanum tettense* Klotzsch  
 821250-1 | AF ME PO | [4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Solanum tobagense* (Sandwith) Bohs  
 985921-1 | GS  
*Solanum tomentosum* L.  
 285301-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Solanum torreanum* A.E.Gonc.  
 997871-1 | GS | CWR  
*Solanum torvoideum* Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 821285-1 | SU | [5]  
*Solanum torvum* Sw.  
 821287-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Solanum trifidum* Correll  
 239888-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum triflorum* Nutt.  
 821310-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Solanum trilobatum* L.  
 821314-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Solanum trinitense* Ochoa  
 895843-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Solanum tripartitum* Dunal  
 821318-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum triste* Jacq.  
 821325-1 | MA | [1]  
*Solanum tuberosum* L.  
 821337-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Solanum umbelliferum* Eschsch.  
 821365-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Solanum uncinellum* Lindl.  
 821373-1 | ME | [4]  
*Solanum unilobum* (Rusby) Bohs

985922-1 | GS HF | [3]

*Solanum usaramense* Dammer

821404-1 | GS | CWR

*Solanum valdiviense* Dunal

821415-1 | ME | [4]

*Solanum venturii* Hawkes & Hjert.

239969-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Solanum vernei* Bitter & Wittm.

30268010-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Solanum verrucosum* Schldtl.

2927831-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Solanum vestissimum* Dunal

821460-1 | ME | [4]

*Solanum viarum* Dunal

330693-2 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]

*Solanum villosum* Mill.

285344-2 | AF GS HF ME PO | [3, 4, 8]

*Solanum violaceimarmoratum* Bitter

239994-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Solanum violaceum* Ortega

821485-1 | GS HF ME SU | CWR | [3, 4, 7]

*Solanum virginianum* L.

821496-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]

*Solanum viride* G.Forst. ex Biehler

77193443-1 | ME | [4]

*Solanum viridifolium* Dunal

821507-1 | ME | [4]

*Solanum welwitschii* C.H.Wright

821535-1 | HF | [11]

*Solanum wendlandii* Hook.f.

240016-2 | EU | [3, 8, 11]

*Solanum wittmackii* Bitter

240021-2 | GS | CWR | [3]

*Solanum wrightii* Benth.

821560-1 | EU GS MA | [3, 8, 11]

*Solanum zanzibarense* Vatke

821580-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

**Streptosolen***Streptosolen jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers

821609-1 | EU | [3]

**Vassobia***Vassobia breviflora* (Sendtn.) Hunz.

821660-1 | ME | [4]

**Vestia***Vestia foetida* (Ruiz & Pav.) Hoffmanns.

821664-1 | ME | [1, 4]

**Withania***Withania begoniifolia* (Roxb.) Hunz. & Barboza

983707-1 | MA | [1]

*Withania coagulans* (Stocks) Dunal

821678-1 | HF ME | [1, 4, 9]

*Withania frutescens* (L.) Pauquy

821680-1 | AF | [9]

*Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal

821709-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11]

**Witheringia***Witheringia solanacea* L'Hér.

821802-1 | ME | [4]

**Sphenocleaceae****Sphenoclea***Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

145463-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 7, 11]

**Trochodendrales****Trochodendraceae****Trochodendron***Trochodendron aralioides* Siebold & Zucc.

927850-1 | MA | [1]

**Vahliales****Vahliaceae****Vahlia***Vahlia capensis* (L.f.) Thunb.

794914-1 | ME | [4]

*Vahlia dichotoma* (Murray) Kuntze

794917-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Vahlia digyna* (Retz.) Kuntze

794918-1 | AF ME | [4, 11]

*Vahlia somalensis* Chiov.

794929-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]

**Vitales****Vitaceae****Ampelocissus***Ampelocissus abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Planch.

67328-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4, 11]

*Ampelocissus africana* (Lour.) Merr.

869577-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 9, 11]

*Ampelocissus arachnoidea* (Hassk.) Planch.

67333-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Ampelocissus araneosa* (Dalzell) Gamble

941759-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus barbata* (Wall.) Planch.

67340-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus bombycina* (Baker) Planch.

67342-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 11]

*Ampelocissus botryostachys* Planch.

67343-1 | HF MA

*Ampelocissus cinnamomea* (Wall.) Planch.

67348-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]

*Ampelocissus divaricata* (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.

67354-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus edulis* (De Wild.) Gilg & M.Brandt

869593-1 | GS HF | [8]

*Ampelocissus filipes* Planch.

67359-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus gracilipes* Stapf

869598-1 | HF | [11]

*Ampelocissus gracilis* (Wall.) Planch.

67361-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Ampelocissus imperialis* (Miq.) Planch.

67367-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus indica* (L.) Planch.

67368-1 | ME | [4]

*Ampelocissus latifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.

67372-1 | ME | [1, 4]

*Ampelocissus leonensis* (Hook.f.) Planch.

67374-1 | GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 11]

*Ampelocissus martini* Planch.

67378-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Ampelocissus multistriata* (Baker) Planch.

- 67382-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Ampelocissus obtusata* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 67385-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus ochracea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Merr.  
 869612-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.  
 67388-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Ampelocissus robinsonii* Planch.  
 67392-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus rubiginosa* Lauterb.  
 869621-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus rugosa* (Wall.) Planch.  
 67393-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus sikkimensis* (M.A.Lawson) Planch.  
 67397-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ampelocissus spicifer* (Griff.) Planch.  
 869628-1 | MA  
*Ampelocissus thyrsoiflora* (Blume) Planch.  
 67400-1 | MA | [1]  
*Ampelocissus tomentosa* (Roth) Planch.  
 67401-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelocissus winkleri* Lauterb.  
 869633-1 | ME | [4]
- Ampelopsis**  
*Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge  
 67404-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.  
 67418-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelopsis delavayana* Planch. ex Franch.  
 67420-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiy.  
 869644-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ampelopsis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino  
 869647-1 | ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Causonis**  
*Causonis japonica* (Thunb.) Raf.  
 60470155-2 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Causonis trifolia* (L.) Mabb. & J.Wen  
 77164230-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]
- Cayratia**  
*Cayratia debilis* (Baker) Suess.  
 869682-1 | HF ME PO | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cayratia delicatula* (Willems) Desc.  
 869684-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cayratia gracilis* (Guill. & Perr.) Suess.  
 869690-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cayratia ibuensis* (Hook.f.) Suess.  
 869694-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Cayratia megacarpa* (Lauterb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry  
 869701-1 | HF  
*Cayratia mollissima* (Wall.) Gagnep.  
 869705-1 | AF HF MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Cayratia nervosa* (Planch.) Suess.  
 869706-1 | HF | [5]  
*Cayratia novemfolia* (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Burkill ex Suess.  
 869708-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]  
*Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) Gagnep.  
 869713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cayratia saponaria* (Seem. ex Benth.) Domin  
 869726-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cayratia seemanniana* A.C.Sm.  
 869729-1 | ME | [4]
- Cissus**  
*Cissus adnata* Roxb.  
 67492-1 | ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Cissus alata* Jacq.  
 311226-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Cissus aralioides* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 67514-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Cissus arguta* Hook.f.  
 67521-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus aristata* Blume  
 67522-1 | AF MA ME PO | [4, 5]  
*Cissus assamica* (M.A.Lawson) Craib  
 869775-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus bahiensis* Lombardi  
 304944-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus barbeyana* De Wild. & T.Durand  
 67532-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus barteri* (Baker) Planch.  
 67533-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus biformifolia* Standl.  
 59255-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus cactiformis* Gilg  
 67557-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus caesia* Afzel.  
 67558-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Cissus coccinea* (Baker) Mart. ex Planch.  
 59269-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus cornifolia* (Baker) Planch.  
 67591-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus corylifolia* (Baker) Planch.  
 67592-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus cucurbitina* Standl.  
 59275-2 | EU | [3]  
*Cissus decidua* Lombardi  
 305151-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus diffusiflora* (Baker) Planch.  
 67622-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Cissus dinklagei* Gilg & M.Brandt  
 869838-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cissus discolor* Blume  
 869840-1 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Cissus doeringii* Gilg & M.Brandt  
 869844-1 | HF ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus erosa* Rich.  
 67646-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus gongylodes* (Baker) Burch. ex Baker  
 67686-1 | HF | [3]  
*Cissus gossypifolia* Standl.  
 59292-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus hastata* Miq.  
 67697-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cissus hexangularis* Thorel ex Planch.  
 67713-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus hypoglauca* A.Gray  
 67728-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Cissus integrifolia* Planch.  
 67739-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus leonardii* Dewit  
 869935-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus microcarpa* Vahl  
 316225-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus microdonta* (Baker) Planch.  
 67795-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cissus nodosa* Blume  
 67814-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cissus nymphaeifolia* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 67816-1 | ME | [4, 9]  
*Cissus oliveri* (Engl.) Gilg ex Engl.  
 67826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus palmata* Poir.

- 67839-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Cissus palmatifida* (Baker) Planch.  
 67840-1 | HF MA PO | [11]  
*Cissus pentagona* Roxb.  
 67861-1 | HF  
*Cissus petiolata* Hook.f.  
 67867-1 | ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cissus polyantha* Gilg & M.Brandt  
 870025-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus populnea* Guill. & Perr.  
 67878-1 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cissus producta* Afzel.  
 67881-1 | GS HF ME PO SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cissus prunifera* Desc.  
 870028-1 | MA | [1]  
*Cissus pteroclada* Hayata  
 870038-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus quadrangularis* L.  
 67898-1 | EU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11]  
*Cissus repanda* (Wight & Arn.) Vahl  
 67904-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus repens* Lam.  
 67906-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 4, 7]  
*Cissus rostrata* (Miq.) Korth. ex Planch.  
 67920-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Cissus rotundifolia* Vahl  
 67922-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Cissus rubiginosa* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.  
 67928-1 | IF MA ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Cissus rufescens* Guill. & Perr.  
 67930-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cissus schmitzii* Dewit  
 870071-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cissus sulcicaulis* (Baker) Planch.  
 59384-2 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus tiliacea* Kunth  
 68006-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus trifoliata* (L.) L.  
 68021-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus triloba* (Lour.) Merr.  
 870113-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus trothae* Gilg & M.Brandt  
 870117-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus verticillata* (L.) Nicolson & C.E.Jarvis  
 980361-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9, 12]  
*Cissus vitiginea* L.  
 68053-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cissus woodrowii* (Stapf ex Cooke) Santapau  
 870144-1 | ME | [4]
- Clematicissus**  
*Clematicissus simsiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Lombardi  
 77150210-1 | ME | [4]  
*Clematicissus striata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lombardi  
 77150211-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyphostemma**  
*Cyphostemma adenocaula* (Steud. ex A.Rich.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870171-1 | AF EU HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9, 11]  
*Cyphostemma adenopodum* (Sprague) Desc.  
 68068-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cyphostemma auriculatum* (Roxb.) P.Singh & B.V.Shetty  
 943016-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma bainesii* (Hook.) Desc.  
 68074-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma bambuseti* (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870184-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma buchananii* (Planch.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870189-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Cyphostemma cirrhosum* (Thunb.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870197-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma congestum* (Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870198-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 9]  
*Cyphostemma crotalarioides* (Planch.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870208-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Cyphostemma currorii* (Hook.f.) Desc.  
 68097-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma cymosum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Desc.  
 68099-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Cyphostemma cyphopetalum* (Fresen.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870213-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma digitatum* (Lam.) Desc.  
 68104-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma flavicans* (Baker) Desc.  
 68114-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8, 11]  
*Cyphostemma hereroense* (Schinz) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870249-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Cyphostemma hildebrandtii* (Gilg) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870252-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Cyphostemma humile* (N.E.Br.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870257-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma hypoleucum* (Harv.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870259-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma junceum* (Webb) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870263-1 | HF ME | [4, 9, 11]  
*Cyphostemma juttiae* (Dinter & Gilg) Desc.  
 68139-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma lanigerum* (Harv.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870276-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma manikense* (De Wild.) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870297-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cyphostemma maranguense* (Gilg) Desc.  
 68164-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Cyphostemma natalitium* (Szyszyl.) J.J.M.van der Merwe  
 870313-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma njegerre* (Gilg & Strauss) Desc.  
 68179-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cyphostemma pseudonjegerre* (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.  
 68200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma pseudorhodesiae* (Dewit) Desc.  
 68201-1 | GS HF | [8]  
*Cyphostemma puberulum* (C.A.Sm.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870345-1 | ME | [4]  
*Cyphostemma rhodesiae* (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
 870349-1 | HF | [9]  
*Cyphostemma ruacanense* (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.  
 68210-1 | ME | [4]

- Cyphostemma rubrosetosum* (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.  
68212-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyphostemma serpens* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Desc.  
870375-1 | GS HF ME | [4, 8]
- Cyphostemma setosum* (Roxb.) Alston  
68227-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyphostemma simulans* (C.A.Sm.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
870379-1 | HF ME | [4, 9]
- Cyphostemma ukerewense* (Gilg) Desc.  
68245-1 | ME | [4]
- Cyphostemma vanmeelii* (Lawalrée) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
870408-1 | GS HF | [8]
- Cyphostemma vogelii* (Hook.f.) Desc.  
68256-1 | ME | [4, 11]
- Leea**
- Leea aculeata* Blume  
68268-1 | MA ME | [4, 5, 7]
- Leea aequata* L.  
68271-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Leea alata* Edgew.  
68273-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea amabilis* H.J.Veitch  
68274-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea angulata* Korth. ex Miq.  
68276-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Leea asiatica* (L.) Ridsdale  
469502-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Leea compactiflora* Kurz  
68292-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea curtisii* King  
68298-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Leea gonioptera* Lauterb.  
870439-1 | IF MA | [5]
- Leea grandifolia* Kurz  
68306-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea guineensis* G.Don  
68307-1 | EU GS HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 7, 8, 11]
- Leea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr.  
870443-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]
- Leea macrophylla* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
68324-1 | ME | [3, 4]
- Leea rubra* Blume ex Spreng.  
68349-1 | EU ME PO SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Leea tetramera* B.L.Burtt  
870479-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea tinctoria* Lindl. ex Baker  
68377-1 | ME | [4]
- Leea zippeliana* Miq.  
68383-1 | IF MA | [5]
- Nekemias**
- Nekemias arborea* (L.) J.Wen & Boggan  
77142315-1 | ME | [4]
- Nekemias grossedentata* (Hand.-Mazz.) J.Wen & Z.L.Nie  
77142325-1 | ME | [4]
- Nothocissus**
- Nothocissus acrantha* (Lauterb.) Latiff  
20002521-1 | ME | [4]
- Nothocissus behrmannii* (Lauterb.) Latiff  
20002522-1 | MA
- Parthenocissus**
- Parthenocissus henryana* (Hemsl.) Graebn. ex Diels & Gilg  
68393-1 | EU | [3]
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.  
184091-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Parthenocissus semicordata* (Wall.) Planch.  
68402-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch.  
50912710-1 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Parthenocissus vitacea* (Knerr) Hitchc.  
184109-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterisanthes**
- Pterisanthes cissoides* Blume  
68412-1 | ME | [4]
- Pterisanthes rufula* (Miq.) Planch.  
68424-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Rhoicissus**
- Rhoicissus digitata* (L.f.) Gilg & M.Brandt  
870527-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Rhoicissus revoilii* Planch.  
68445-1 | AF FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Rhoicissus rhomboidea* (E.Mey. ex Harv.) Planch.  
68446-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]
- Rhoicissus tomentosa* (Lam.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
870536-1 | GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]
- Rhoicissus tridentata* (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.  
870537-1 | AF GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Tetrastigma**
- Tetrastigma dichotomum* (Miq.) Planch.  
68470-1 | AF MA
- Tetrastigma harmandii* Planch.  
68477-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 7]
- Tetrastigma hemsleyanum* Diels & Gilg  
767683-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma lanceolarium* Planch.  
68480-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]
- Tetrastigma lauterbachianum* Gilg  
870587-1 | ME SU | [4]
- Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston  
870591-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma loheri* Gagnep.  
870593-1 | HF | [7]
- Tetrastigma obtectum* (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch. ex Franch.  
68482-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma papillosum* (Blume) Planch.  
68484-1 | MA ME SU | [4, 7]
- Tetrastigma pedunculare* (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.  
68486-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma petrophilum* Lauterb.  
870609-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma planicaule* (Hook.f.) Gagnep.  
870611-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Tetrastigma pullei* Lauterb.  
870618-1 | EU MA
- Tetrastigma rumicispermum* (M.A.Lawson) Planch.  
68494-1 | MA | [1]
- Tetrastigma schlechteri* Lauterb.  
870623-1 | AF MA | [5]
- Tetrastigma serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch.  
68497-1 | ME | [4]
- Tetrastigma sulcatum* (M.A.Lawson) Gamble  
870633-1 | ME | [4]
- Vitis**
- Vitis acerifolia* Raf.  
68503-1 | GS | CWR | [3]
- Vitis aestivalis* Michx.  
309286-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]
- Vitis amurensis* Rupr.  
68529-1 | EU GS HF | CWR | [3]
- Vitis arizonica* Engelm.

- 68559-1 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 9]  
*Vitis balansana* Planch.  
 68572-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis bashanica* P.C.He  
 1014977-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis bellula* (Rehder) W.T.Wang  
 870666-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis berlandieri* Planch.  
 68576-1 | AF EU HF ME | [4, 9]  
*Vitis betulifolia* Diels & Gilg  
 68577-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis biformis* Rose  
 266063-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis bloodworthiana* Comeaux  
 303004-2 | GS  
*Vitis bryoniifolia* Bunge  
 68594-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis californica* Benth.  
 68599-1 | EU GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis chunganensis* Hu  
 870682-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis chungii* F.P.Metcalf  
 870683-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis cinerea* (Engelm.) Millardet  
 1038332-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis coignetiae* Pulliat ex Planch.  
 68634-1 | EU GS HF MA | CWR | [1, 3]  
*Vitis davidi* (Rom.Caill.) Foëx  
 51026330-1 | GS  
*Vitis erythrophylla* W.T.Wang  
 899020-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis fengqinensis* C.L.Li  
 992634-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis flexuosa* Thunb.  
 68717-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Vitis giradiana* Munson  
 68730-1 | EU GS ME | [4]  
*Vitis hancockii* Hance  
 68755-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis heyneana* Schult.  
 68768-1 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Vitis hui* W.C.Cheng  
 870717-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis jinggangensis* W.T.Wang  
 899021-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis labrusca* L.  
 307691-2 | EU GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Vitis lanceolatifoliola* C.L.Li  
 992640-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis longquanensis* P.L.Chiu  
 940002-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis luochengensis* W.T.Wang  
 935077-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis menghaiensis* C.L.Li  
 992637-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis mengziensis* C.L.Li  
 992633-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis monticola* Buckley  
 68879-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis mustangensis* Buckley  
 301116-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis nesbittiana* Comeaux  
 286970-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis piasezkii* Maxim.  
 68958-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis piloso-nervia* F.P.Metcalf  
 870757-1 | GS  
*Vitis popenoei* J.L.Fennell  
 266127-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis pseudoreticulata* W.T.Wang  
 870762-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis romanetii* Rom.Caill.  
 69010-1 | EU GS HF | [3]  
*Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.  
 308496-2 | GS HF ME | CWR | [3, 4, 7]  
*Vitis rupestris* Scheele  
 69028-1 | GS ME | CWR | [3, 4]  
*Vitis ruyuanensis* C.L.Li  
 992632-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis shenxiensis* C.L.Li  
 992627-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis shuttleworthii* House  
 294723-2 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis silvestrii* Pamp.  
 870789-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis sinocinerea* W.T.Wang  
 870791-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis tiliifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Schult.  
 69103-1 | GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4, 12]  
*Vitis tsoi* Merr.  
 870801-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis vinifera* L.  
 30478388-2 | AF FU GS HF MA ME SU | CWR | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10]  
*Vitis vulpina* L.  
 69152-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | CWR | [1, 3, 4]  
*Vitis wenchowensis* C.Ling  
 870810-1 | GS | [3]  
*Vitis wuhanensis* C.L.Li  
 992631-1 | GS | CWR | [3]  
*Vitis zhejiang-adstricta* P.L.Chiu  
 940000-1 | GS | CWR | [3]

## Zygophyllales

### Krameriaceae

#### *Krameria*

- Krameria argentea* Mart. ex Spreng.  
 279236-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Krameria bicolor* S.Watson  
 279238-2 | ME | [4]  
*Krameria cytisoides* Cav.  
 279244-2 | ME | [4]  
*Krameria erecta* Willd.  
 690418-1 | ME | [4]  
*Krameria ixine* L.  
 690428-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Krameria lanceolata* Torr.  
 279251-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Krameria lappacea* (Dombey) Burdet & B.B.Simpson  
 912741-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Krameria revoluta* O.Berg  
 279262-2 | ME | [4]  
*Krameria secundiflora* DC.  
 690444-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Krameria tomentosa* A.St.-Hil.  
 690446-1 | ME | [4]

### Zygophyllaceae

#### *Balanites*

- Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile

- 813589-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11]  
*Balanites angolensis* (Welw.) Mildbr. & Schltr.  
 1020721-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [4, 8, 9]  
*Balanites glabra* Mildbr. & Schltr.  
 873106-1 | AF GS HF | [8, 9]  
*Balanites maughamii* Sprague  
 873111-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]  
*Balanites pedicellaris* Mildbr. & Schltr.  
 873115-1 | AF HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Balanites rotundifolia* (Tiegh.) Blatt.  
 873118-1 | AF EU FU GS HF IF MA ME SU | [4, 8, 9]  
*Balanites roxburghii* Planch.  
 813594-1 | AF FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 4, 9]  
*Balanites wilsoniana* Dawe & Sprague  
 873126-1 | FU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 4, 8, 11]
- Bulnesia**  
*Bulnesia retama* (Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.) Griseb.  
 873135-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Guaiaacum**  
*Guaiaacum coulteri* A.Gray  
 873243-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 9]  
*Guaiaacum officinale* L.  
 873252-1 | EU HF IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12]  
*Guaiaacum sanctum* L.  
 873256-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Kallstroemia**  
*Kallstroemia californica* (S.Watson) Vail  
 133185-2 | ME | [4]  
*Kallstroemia hirsutissima* Vail  
 133196-2 | PO | [3]  
*Kallstroemia maxima* (L.) Hook. & Arn.  
 77076481-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Kallstroemia parviflora* Norton  
 873291-1 | PO | [3]  
*Kallstroemia pubescens* (G.Don) Dandy  
 873297-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Kallstroemia tribuloides* Wight & Arn.  
 873302-1 | ME | [4]
- Larrea**  
*Larrea cuneifolia* Cav.  
 873315-1 | AF ME | [4, 9]  
*Larrea divaricata* Cav.  
 873316-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Larrea nitida* Cav.  
 873319-1 | FU ME | [4, 9]  
*Larrea tridentata* (DC.) Coville  
 873322-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4]
- Neoluederitzia**  
*Neoluederitzia sericocarpa* Schinz  
 873328-1 | AF | [9]
- Plectrocarpa**  
*Plectrocarpa arborea* (Jacq.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184861-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Plectrocarpa bonariensis* (Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184845-1 | ME | [4]  
*Plectrocarpa sarmientoi* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184851-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Plectrocarpa tetracantha* Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.  
 873355-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Porlieria**  
*Porlieria angustifolia* (Engelm.) A.Gray  
 873356-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]  
*Porlieria chilensis* I.M.Johnst.  
 208377-2 | ME | [4]
- Porlieria hygrometra* Ruiz & Pav.  
 873358-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Porlieria microphylla* (Baill.) Descole, O'Donell & Lourteig  
 208379-2 | ME | [4]
- Roepera**  
*Roepera cordifolia* (L.f.) Beier & Thulin  
 70030164-1 | EU  
*Roepera foetida* (Schrad. & J.C.Wendl.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425572-2 | ME | [4]  
*Roepera glauca* (F.Muell.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425575-2 | AF | [9]  
*Roepera leptopetala* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425591-2 | AF  
*Roepera leucoclada* (Diels) Beier & Thulin  
 50425592-2 | AF EU  
*Roepera lichtensteiniana* (Cham.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425593-2 | AF EU  
*Roepera morgsana* (L.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425601-2 | AF EU GS ME | [4, 9]  
*Roepera orbiculata* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Beier & Thulin  
 50425602-2 | EU  
*Roepera pubescens* (Schinz) Beier & Thulin  
 50425605-2 | AF
- Sisyndite**  
*Sisyndite spartea* E.Mey. ex Sond.  
 873380-1 | EU ME | [4, 9]
- Tetraena**  
*Tetraena stapffii* (Schinz) Beier & Thulin  
 50425660-2 | EU FU GS
- Tribulus**  
*Tribulus cistoides* L.  
 873411-1 | GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 10, 12]  
*Tribulus pentandrus* Forssk.  
 873467-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tribulus platypterus* Benth.  
 873470-1 | MA PO  
*Tribulus subramanyamii* P.Singh, G.S.Giri & V.Singh  
 929065-1 | ME | [4]  
*Tribulus terrestris* L.  
 873489-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Tribulus zeyheri* Sond.  
 873495-1 | AF EU MA ME | [4, 9]
- Zygophyllum**  
*Zygophyllum album* L.f.  
 873500-1 | AF EU ME PO | [4]  
*Zygophyllum arabicum* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184820-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum atriplicoides* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
 873508-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum augea* Christenh. & Byng  
 77184826-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum bruguieri* (DC.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184866-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum clavatum* Schltr. & Diels  
 873523-1 | AF EU GS IF | [9]  
*Zygophyllum coccineum* L.  
 873525-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum cornutum* Coss.  
 873531-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum creticum* (L.) Christenh. & Byng  
 77184930-1 | AF EU MA ME PO | [4]  
*Zygophyllum fabago* L.  
 873557-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum gaetulum* Emb. & Maire  
 873570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Zygophyllum giessii* Merxm. & A.Schreib.

873573-1 | AF | [9]

*Zygophyllum glutinosum* (Delile) Christenh. & Byng

77184942-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum indicum* (Burm.f.) Christenh. & Byng

77184914-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum microcarpum* Licht. ex Cham.

873630-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum mongolicum* (Maxim.) Christenh. & Byng

77184933-1 | EU FU

*Zygophyllum oxianum* Boriss.

873651-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum paulayanum* (J.Wagner & Vierh.)

Christenh. &amp; Byng

77184952-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum prismatocarpum* Sond.

873663-1 | AF FU IF | [9]

*Zygophyllum pterocarpum* Bunge

873670-1 | ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum retrofractum* Thunb.

873679-1 | AF EU

*Zygophyllum rigidum* Schinz

873683-1 | EU

*Zygophyllum simplex* L.

873693-1 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [4]

*Zygophyllum tenue* R.Glover

873709-1 | AF | [9]

*Zygophyllum xanthoxylum* (Bunge) Maxim.

77205534-1 | EU FU PO

## Pinopsida

### Pinales

#### Araucariaceae

##### Agathis

*Agathis australis* (D.Don) Lindl.

261668-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Agathis borneensis* Warb.

676636-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Agathis dammara* (Lamb.) Poir.

261669-1 | EU FU IF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8]

*Agathis labillardierei* Warb.

676643-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Agathis lanceolata* Warb.

676644-1 | ME | [4]

*Agathis macrophylla* (Lindl.) Mast.

676647-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Agathis moorei* (Lindl.) Mast.

676650-1 | ME | [4]

*Agathis ovata* (C.Moore ex Vieill.) Warb.

676653-1 | ME | [4]

*Agathis robusta* (C.Moore ex F.Muell.) F.M.Bailey

261672-1 | EU FU IF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

##### Araucaria

*Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze

17518-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

*Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch

261681-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.

261684-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Araucaria columnaris* (G.Forst.) Hook.

261688-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]

*Araucaria cunninghamii* Mudie

60455476-2 | EU FU HF IF MA SU | [1, 3, 5, 7, 8]

*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco

676669-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 11]

*Araucaria hunsteinii* K.Schum.

261697-1 | AF EU FU IF MA SU | [1, 3, 5]

*Araucaria luxurians* (Brongn. & Gris) de Laub.

92696-1 | MA | [3]

*Araucaria rulei* F.Muell.

92698-1 | MA | [1]

#### Cupressaceae

##### Athrotaxis

*Athrotaxis cupressoides* D.Don

261711-1 | MA | [1]

*Athrotaxis selaginoides* D.Don

60466127-2 | MA | [1]

##### Austrocedrus

*Austrocedrus chilensis* (D.Don) Pic.Serm. & Bizzarri

294848-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

##### Callitris

*Callitris columellaris* F.Muell.

261760-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Callitris drummondii* (Parl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex F.Muell.

261765-1 | ME | [4]

*Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F.M.Bailey

294851-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Callitris macleayana* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.

261774-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Callitris neocaledonica* Dümmer

676685-1 | ME | [4]

*Callitris oblonga* Rich.

261778-1 | EU | [3]

*Callitris pancheri* (Carrière) Byng

77158977-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Callitris preissii* Miq.

261780-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Callitris rhomboidea* R.Br. ex Rich.

134233-3 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]

*Callitris sulcata* (Parl.) Schltr.

676689-1 | ME | [4]

*Callitris verrucosa* (A.Cunn. ex Endl.) R.Br. ex Mirb.

261792-1 | ME | [4]

##### Callitropsis

*Callitropsis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Oerst.

60450448-2 | EU MA ME | [4]

##### Calocedrus

*Calocedrus decurrens* (Torr.) Florin

42548-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Calocedrus formosana* (Florin) Florin

294855-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Calocedrus macrolepis* Kurz

261793-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

##### Chamaecyparis

*Chamaecyparis formosensis* Matsum.

261835-1 | MA | [1, 3]

*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl.

261839-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.

261845-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

*Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.

261847-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Chamaecyparis thyoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.

54814-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

##### Cryptomeria

*Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don

261870-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

##### Cunninghamia



- Cunninghamia konishii* Hayata  
676724-1 | MA | [1]
- Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook.  
676725-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Cupressus**
- Cupressus cashmeriana* Royle ex Carrière  
676733-1 | EU FU MA SU | [1, 3, 8]
- Cupressus duclouxiana* Hickel  
676736-1 | MA | [1]
- Cupressus dupreziana* A.Camus  
676737-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 9]
- Cupressus pendula* Thunb.  
676769-1 | EU MA | [4]
- Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
261974-1 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Cupressus torulosa* D.Don ex Lamb.  
261991-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Fitzroya**
- Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I.M.Johnst.  
105034-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Fokienia**
- Fokienia hodginsii* (Dunn) A.Henry & H.H.Thomas  
262079-1 | MA | [1, 3]
- Glyptostrobus**
- Glyptostrobus pensilis* (Staunton ex D.Don) K.Koch  
262131-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Hesperocyparis**
- Hesperocyparis arizonica* (Greene) Bartel  
60451546-2 | EU FU MA ME SU | [4]
- Hesperocyparis goveniana* (Gordon) Bartel  
60451552-2 | MA
- Hesperocyparis guadalupensis* (S.Watson) Bartel  
60451553-2 | MA
- Hesperocyparis lusitanica* (Mill.) Bartel  
60451554-2 | EU HF MA ME | [4]
- Hesperocyparis macnabiana* (A.Murray bis) Bartel  
60451555-2 | MA
- Hesperocyparis macrocarpa* (Hartw.) Bartel  
60451558-2 | EU FU MA ME PO | [4]
- Hesperocyparis nevadensis* (Abrams) Bartel  
60451560-2 | ME | [4]
- Juniperus**
- Juniperus ashei* J.Buchholz  
132457-2 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus bermudiana* L.  
279056-2 | EU MA | [1, 8]
- Juniperus californica* Carrière  
262163-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 4, 9]
- Juniperus cedrus* Webb & Berthel.  
262172-1 | MA | [1]
- Juniperus chinensis* L.  
30044367-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Juniperus communis* L.  
30088655-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12]
- Juniperus coxii* A.B.Jacks.  
676808-1 | EU | [3]
- Juniperus deppeana* Steud.  
132473-2 | AF FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Juniperus drupacea* Labill.  
262198-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus excelsa* M.Bieb.  
60461568-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Juniperus foetidissima* Willd.  
262220-1 | MA | [1]
- Juniperus horizontalis* Moench  
262244-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus indica* Bertol.  
262249-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Juniperus macrocarpa* Sm.  
262270-1 | MA | [1]
- Juniperus monosperma* (Engelm.) Sarg.  
132508-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Juniperus occidentalis* Hook.  
30028138-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus osteosperma* (Torr.) Little  
132523-2 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 9]
- Juniperus oxycedrus* L.  
262299-1 | AF EU FU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 9]
- Juniperus phoenicea* L.  
262307-1 | AF FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Juniperus pinchotii* Sudw.  
132527-2 | ME | [4]
- Juniperus pingii* W.C.Cheng ex Ferré  
676853-1 | EU | [3]
- Juniperus polycarpus* K.Koch  
262309-1 | ME | [4]
- Juniperus procera* Hochst. ex Endl.  
262311-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10]
- Juniperus pseudosabina* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
262316-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Juniperus recurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
262325-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc.  
262335-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Juniperus sabina* L.  
30166980-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg.  
132535-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus semiglobosa* Regel  
262351-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Juniperus seravschanica* Kom.  
676868-1 | ME | [4]
- Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don  
262360-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Juniperus thurifera* L.  
132544-2 | MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]
- Juniperus tibetica* Kom.  
676877-1 | MA | [3]
- Juniperus virginiana* L.  
132551-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 7]
- Libocedrus**
- Libocedrus bidwillii* Hook.f.  
262464-1 | MA | [1]
- Libocedrus plumosa* (D.Don) Druce  
676929-1 | EU | [3]
- Metasequoia**
- Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng  
828387-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Microbiota**
- Microbiota decussata* Kom.  
676932-1 | EU | [3]
- Papuacedrus**
- Papuacedrus papuana* (F.Muell.) H.L.Li  
294873-1 | FU HF IF MA SU | [1, 3, 5]
- Pilgerodendron**
- Pilgerodendron uviferum* (D.Don) Florin  
196481-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Platycladus**
- Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco  
677124-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Sequoia**
- Sequoia sempervirens* (D.Don) Endl.  
263741-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Sequoiadendron**

*Sequoiadendron giganteum* (Lindl.) J.Buchholz  
234727-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

### Taiwania

*Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata  
263753-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

### Taxodium

*Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.  
30052311-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5]

### Tetraclinis

*Tetraclinis articulata* (Vahl) Mast.  
677193-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

### Thuja

*Thuja occidentalis* L.  
263956-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don  
60443333-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Thuja standishii* (Gordon) Carrière  
263978-1 | MA | [1, 3]

### Thujopsis

*Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc.  
263878-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7]

### Widdringtonia

*Widdringtonia nodiflora* (L.) Powrie  
294877-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

*Widdringtonia wallichii* Endl. ex Carrière  
264041-1 | MA | [1]

*Widdringtonia whytei* Rendle  
264042-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 7, 8]

## Pinaceae

### Abies

*Abies alba* Mill.  
60468511-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Abies amabilis* (Douglas ex Loudon) J.Forbes  
325658-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.  
1084057-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies cephalonica* Loudon  
261486-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies cilicica* (Antoine & Kotschy) Carrière  
261491-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

*Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr.  
1031026-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 9]

*Abies densa* Griff.  
261506-1 | ME | [4]

*Abies firma* Siebold & Zucc.  
261525-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir.  
1030488-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies grandis* (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl.  
1033427-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies guatemalensis* Rehder  
676575-1 | MA | [1]

*Abies homolepis* Siebold & Zucc.  
261546-1 | EU | [3]

*Abies koreana* E.H.Wilson  
676582-1 | EU | [3]

*Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt.  
1081948-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies magnifica* A.Murray bis  
325664-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Maxim.  
1029118-2 | MA | [1, 3]

*Abies nordmanniana* (Steven) Spach  
261599-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies numidica* de Lannoy ex Carrière

261601-1 | EU | [3]

*Abies pindrow* (Royle ex D.Don) Royle  
676605-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies pinsapo* Boiss.  
676606-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Abies procera* Rehder  
676607-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies recurvata* Mast.  
676609-1 | MA | [1]

*Abies religiosa* (Kunth) Schldl. & Cham.  
261625-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Mast.  
261629-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies sibirica* Ledeb.  
261635-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies spectabilis* (D.Don) Mirb.  
60474520-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Abies veitchii* Lindl.  
261656-1 | EU MA SU | [1, 3]

### Cedrus

*Cedrus atlantica* (Endl.) Manetti ex Carrière  
50881822-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cedrus deodara* (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don  
676701-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Cedrus libani* A.Rich.  
676705-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]

### Keteleeria

*Keteleeria davidiana* (C.E.Bertrand) Beissn.  
262401-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Keteleeria evelyniana* Mast.  
262402-1 | ME | [4]

*Keteleeria fortunei* (A.Murray bis) Carrière  
262404-1 | MA | [1]

### Larix

*Larix decidua* Mill.  
262420-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]

*Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen.  
77092562-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Larix griffithii* Hook.f.  
50922021-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière  
60457419-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K.Koch  
262435-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Larix lyallii* Parl.  
262441-1 | MA | [1]

*Larix mastersiana* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
676912-1 | EU MA | [3]

*Larix occidentalis* Nutt.  
262444-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Larix potaninii* Batalin  
262448-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Larix sibirica* Ledeb.  
262455-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

### Picea

*Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst.  
262609-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]

*Picea alcoquiana* (H.J.Veitch ex Lindl.) Carrière  
262615-1 | MA | [1]

*Picea asperata* Mast.  
676939-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Picea brachytyla* (Franch.) E.Pritz.  
978295-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]

*Picea breweriana* S.Watson  
262630-1 | EU | [3]

*Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm.  
262646-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

- Picea glehnii* (F.Schmidt) Mast.  
262657-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière  
262669-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea koraiensis* Nakai  
676960-1 | ME | [4]
- Picea koyamae* Shiras.  
676963-1 | EU | [3]
- Picea laxa* (Münchh.) Sarg.  
195881-2 | EU MA ME SU | [4]
- Picea likiangensis* (Franch.) E.Pritz.  
50881856-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
195883-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea meyeri* Rehder & E.H.Wilson  
676972-1 | ME | [4]
- Picea morrisonicola* Hayata  
676975-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Picea neoveitchii* Mast.  
262692-1 | ME | [4]
- Picea obovata* Ledeb.  
262697-1 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea omorika* (Pancic) Purk.  
60440467-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Picea orientalis* (L.) Peterm.  
60440465-2 | EU MA | [3]
- Picea polita* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière  
262712-1 | EU MA
- Picea pungens* Engelm.  
30095300-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea rubens* Sarg.  
195909-2 | EU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea schrenkiana* Fisch. & C.A.Mey.  
262720-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière  
676986-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea smithiana* (Wall.) Boiss.  
262724-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Picea spinulosa* (Griff.) A.Henry  
676987-1 | ME | [4]
- Picea wilsonii* Mast.  
262738-1 | ME | [4]
- Pinus**
- Pinus albicaulis* Engelm.  
262755-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Pinus aristata* Engelm.  
262778-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus arizonica* Engelm.  
196911-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Pinus armandi* Franch.  
262780-1 | MA
- Pinus attenuata* Lemmon  
196914-2 | MA | [1]
- Pinus ayacahuite* Ehrenb. ex Schldtl.  
314973-2 | MA | [3]
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb.  
262801-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus brutia* Ten.  
677009-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Pinus canariensis* C.Sm. ex DC.  
262832-1 | MA ME | [3, 4]
- Pinus caribaea* Morelet  
314859-2 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8]
- Pinus cembra* L.  
262848-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus cembroides* Zucc.  
262850-1 | FU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Pinus clausa* (Chapm. ex Engelm.) Vasey ex Sarg.  
262863-1 | MA | [3]
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon  
30000492-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus coulteri* D.Don  
196961-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus cubensis* Griseb.  
262881-1 | MA | [1]
- Pinus densata* Mast.  
677024-1 | EU | [3]
- Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc.  
262894-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus devoniana* Lindl.  
314938-2 | MA | [1]
- Pinus douglasiana* Martínez  
196971-2 | MA | [1]
- Pinus durangensis* Martínez  
196972-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Pinus echinata* Mill.  
262913-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus edulis* Engelm.  
196975-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus elliotii* Engelm.  
262921-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]
- Pinus engelmannii* Carrière  
1190231-2 | MA | [1, 9]
- Pinus flexilis* E.James  
262945-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus gerardiana* Wall. ex D.Don  
262962-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]
- Pinus glabra* Walter  
262965-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus greggii* Engelm. ex Parl.  
314972-2 | MA | [3]
- Pinus halepensis* Mill.  
262982-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]
- Pinus hartwegii* Lindl.  
314865-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus heldreichii* Christ  
262987-1 | EU MA | [3]
- Pinus jeffreyi* Balf.  
1215899-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]
- Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon  
677057-1 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc.  
263037-1 | HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus lambertiana* Douglas  
197001-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus latteri* Mason  
263053-1 | MA | [3]
- Pinus lawsonii* Roezl ex Gordon  
314963-2 | MA | [1]
- Pinus leiophylla* Schiede ex Schldtl. & Cham.  
30112234-2 | MA | [1, 3]
- Pinus longaeva* D.K.Bailey  
197012-2 | EU | [3]
- Pinus luchuensis* Mayr  
677067-1 | EU | [3]
- Pinus lumholtzii* B.L.Rob. & Fernald  
197014-2 | MA ME PO | [4, 9]
- Pinus massoniana* Lamb.  
60437819-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Pinus merkusii* Jungh. & de Vriese  
263108-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 7, 8]
- Pinus monophylla* Torr. & Frém.  
197026-2 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]
- Pinus montezumae* Lamb.

263125-1 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Pinus monticola* Douglas ex D.Don  
 197032-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Pinus morrisonicola* Hayata  
 677081-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus mugo* Turra  
 677083-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Pinus muricata* D.Don  
 314970-2 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus nelsonii* Shaw  
 197040-2 | HF | [9]  
*Pinus nigra* J.F.Arnold  
 677088-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus occidentalis* Sw.  
 314862-2 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus oocarpa* Schiede ex Schltdl.  
 314959-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Pinus palustris* Mill.  
 263186-1 | FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus parviflora* Siebold & Zucc.  
 263192-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus patula* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.  
 314961-2 | EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Pinus peuce* Griseb.  
 263209-1 | EU MA | [3]  
*Pinus pinaster* Aiton  
 263216-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]  
*Pinus pinea* L.  
 263221-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex C.Lawson  
 307165-2 | EU FU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Pinus pringlei* Shaw  
 197068-2 | MA | [1]  
*Pinus pseudostrobus* Lindl.  
 314879-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel  
 263243-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4]  
*Pinus pungens* Lamb.  
 927546-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus quadrifolia* Parl. ex Sudw.  
 282906-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Pinus radiata* D.Don  
 30020085-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]  
*Pinus resinosa* Aiton  
 263261-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus rigida* Mill.  
 263270-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.  
 677098-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus sabiniana* Douglas  
 325668-2 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus serotina* Michx.  
 263315-1 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus sibirica* Du Tour  
 77095028-1 | EU HF MA | [1, 3]  
*Pinus strobiformis* Engelm.  
 197099-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Pinus strobus* L.  
 197100-2 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus sylvestris* L.  
 263353-1 | EU FU HF MA ME SU | [1, 2, 3, 4]  
*Pinus tabuliformis* Carrière  
 263356-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus taeda* L.  
 263357-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus taiwanensis* Hayata  
 677109-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

*Pinus tecunumanii* F.Schwerdtf. ex Eguluz & J.P.Perry  
 315581-2 | MA | [3]  
*Pinus teocote* Schiede ex Schltdl. & Cham.  
 263372-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus thunbergii* Parl.  
 263377-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus torreyana* Parry ex Carrière  
 282913-2 | EU FU MA | [1, 9]  
*Pinus tropicalis* Morelet  
 314858-2 | MA | [3]  
*Pinus uncinata* Ramond ex DC.  
 263396-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pinus virginiana* Mill.  
 263413-1 | MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus wallichiana* A.B.Jacks.  
 677118-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pinus yunnanensis* Franch.  
 263419-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4]

**Pseudolarix**

*Pseudolarix amabilis* (J.Nelson) Rehder  
 677125-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]

**Pseudotsuga**

*Pseudotsuga japonica* (Shiras.) Beissn.  
 677138-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pseudotsuga macrocarpa* (Vasey) Mayr  
 677139-1 | MA | [1]  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco  
 677141-1 | EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4]  
*Pseudotsuga sinensis* Dode  
 677145-1 | MA | [1]

**Tsuga**

*Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière  
 264005-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga caroliniana* Engelm.  
 264006-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga chinensis* (Franch.) Pritz.  
 677214-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga diversifolia* (Maxim.) Mast.  
 264007-1 | EU | [3]  
*Tsuga dumosa* (D.Don) Eichler  
 264009-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg.  
 260297-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carrière  
 264014-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Tsuga sieboldii* Carrière  
 264018-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Podocarpaceae****Afrocarpus**

*Afrocarpus dawei* (Stapf) C.N.Page  
 946477-1 | MA | [1]  
*Afrocarpus falcatus* (Thunb.) C.N.Page  
 946473-1 | AF EU FU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 8, 9]  
*Afrocarpus gracilior* (Pilg.) C.N.Page  
 946474-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Afrocarpus mannii* (Hook.f.) C.N.Page  
 946475-1 | EU MA | [1, 3, 11]  
*Afrocarpus usambarensis* (Pilg.) C.N.Page  
 946476-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 8]

**Dacrycarpus**

*Dacrycarpus cinctus* (Pilg.) de Laub.  
 687943-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 5]  
*Dacrycarpus compactus* (Wasscher) de Laub.  
 687944-1 | EU FU MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Dacrycarpus dacrydioides* (A.Rich.) de Laub.

- 687947-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dacrycarpus expansus* de Laub.  
 687948-1 | EU MA | [1, 5]  
*Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub.  
 687949-1 | AF EU FU MA SU | [1, 3, 5, 7]  
*Dacrycarpus steupii* (Wasscher) de Laub.  
 687954-1 | EU MA | [5]
- Dacrydium**  
*Dacrydium beccarii* Parl.  
 262000-1 | IF MA SU | [1, 5, 7]  
*Dacrydium cornwallianum* de Laub.  
 935581-1 | MA | [5]  
*Dacrydium cupressinum* Sol. ex G.Forst.  
 60471363-2 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.  
 262007-1 | EU FU MA ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Dacrydium nidulum* de Laub.  
 687960-1 | MA | [5]  
*Dacrydium novoguineense* Gibbs  
 828278-1 | EU FU MA | [5]  
*Dacrydium xanthandrum* Pilg.  
 828280-1 | MA | [5]
- Falcatifolium**  
*Falcatifolium papuanum* de Laub.  
 687977-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Halocarpus**  
*Halocarpus biformis* (Hook.) C.J.Quinn  
 910730-1 | MA
- Lagarostrobos**  
*Lagarostrobos franklinii* (Hook.f.) Quinn  
 910807-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]
- Lepidothamnus**  
*Lepidothamnus intermedius* (Kirk) Quinn  
 910823-1 | MA
- Manoao**  
*Manoao colensoi* (Hook.) Molloy  
 988952-1 | MA | [1]
- Nageia**  
*Nageia motleyi* (Parl.) de Laub.  
 943763-1 | MA  
*Nageia nagi* (Thunb.) Kuntze  
 262544-1 | MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Nageia wallichiana* (C.Presl) Kuntze  
 262578-1 | FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]
- Phyllocladus**  
*Phyllocladus aspleniifolius* (Labill.) Hook.f.  
 262597-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Phyllocladus hypophyllum* Hook.f.  
 262603-1 | AF EU FU HF IF MA ME SU | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Phyllocladus toatoa* Molloy  
 994470-1 | EU | [3]  
*Phyllocladus trichomanoides* D.Don  
 262608-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Podocarpus**  
*Podocarpus archboldii* N.E.Gray  
 687984-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5]  
*Podocarpus atjehensis* (Wasscher) de Laub.  
 1013641-1 | SU | [5]  
*Podocarpus bracteatus* Blume  
 263448-1 | MA SU | [1, 5]  
*Podocarpus brassii* Pilg.  
 828285-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Podocarpus elatus* R.Br. ex Endl.  
 120790-3 | MA  
*Podocarpus guatemalensis* Standl.  
 204582-2 | MA | [1, 3]  
*Podocarpus henkelii* Stapf ex Dallim. & B.D.Jacks.  
 828310-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 9]  
*Podocarpus insularis* de Laub.  
 906892-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Podocarpus laetus* Hooibr. ex Endl.  
 263509-1 | MA  
*Podocarpus lambertii* Klotzsch ex Endl.  
 204586-2 | MA | [9]  
*Podocarpus latifolius* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Mirb.  
 828314-1 | EU GS HF MA ME | [1, 4, 8, 9]  
*Podocarpus ledermannii* Pilg.  
 828315-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Podocarpus levis* de Laub.  
 687995-1 | MA | [5]  
*Podocarpus macrophyllum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
 263522-1 | EU | [3]  
*Podocarpus milanjanus* Rendle  
 263535-1 | AF MA ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don  
 263545-1 | AF EU FU MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Podocarpus nubigenus* Lindl.  
 263551-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Podocarpus oleifolius* D.Don  
 263553-1 | MA | [3]  
*Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.  
 204598-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxw.  
 828332-1 | FU MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Podocarpus polystachyus* R.Br. ex Endl.  
 688003-1 | EU FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Podocarpus pseudobracteatus* de Laub.  
 688004-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Podocarpus purdieanus* Hook.  
 263568-1 | MA | [1]  
*Podocarpus rubens* de Laub.  
 906894-1 | MA | [5]  
*Podocarpus rumphii* Blume  
 263574-1 | FU MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Podocarpus salignus* D.Don  
 263576-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]  
*Podocarpus sprucei* Parl.  
 263586-1 | ME | [4]  
*Podocarpus totara* G.Benn. ex D.Don  
 263597-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Prumnopitys**  
*Prumnopitys andina* (Poepp. ex Endl.) de Laub.  
 1015558-2 | MA | [3]  
*Prumnopitys ferruginea* (G.Benn. ex D.Don) de Laub.  
 688012-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Prumnopitys taxifolia* (Sol. ex D.Don) de Laub.  
 688019-1 | EU MA ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Retrophyllum**  
*Retrophyllum vitiense* (Seem.) C.N.Page  
 946467-1 | EU FU MA | [1, 5]
- Saxegothaea**  
*Saxegothaea conspicua* Lindl.  
 263728-1 | MA | [1]
- Sundacarpus**  
*Sundacarpus amarus* (Blume) C.N.Page  
 946466-1 | AF FU IF MA | [1, 3, 5]
- Sciadopityaceae**  
**Sciadopitys**  
*Sciadopitys verticillata* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.  
 263735-1 | EU MA | [1, 3]

**Taxaceae****Amentotaxus**

- Amentotaxus argotaenia* (Hance) Pilg.  
828260-1 | MA | [1]  
*Amentotaxus assamica* D.K.Ferguson  
905639-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amentotaxus formosana* H.L.Li  
828262-1 | ME | [4]  
*Amentotaxus yunnanensis* H.L.Li  
828263-1 | ME | [4]

**Cephalotaxus**

- Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook.  
261815-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cephalotaxus harringtonia* (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch  
261818-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Pseudotaxus**

- Pseudotaxus chienii* (W.C.Cheng) W.C.Cheng  
828352-1 | ME | [4]

**Taxus**

- Taxus baccata* L.  
306036-2 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Taxus brevifolia* Nutt.  
249736-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Taxus canadensis* Marshall  
828354-1 | ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Taxus contorta* Griff.  
263797-1 | ME | [4]  
*Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc.  
324379-2 | EU MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Taxus floridana* Nutt. ex Chapm.  
285874-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]  
*Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.  
263869-1 | EU MA ME PO | [3, 4]

**Torreya**

- Torreya californica* Torr.  
263993-1 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 9]  
*Torreya fargesii* Franch.  
263994-1 | ME | [4]  
*Torreya grandis* Fortune ex Lindl.  
20002256-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]  
*Torreya jackii* Chun  
828378-1 | ME | [4]  
*Torreya nucifera* (L.) Siebold & Zucc.  
263999-1 | EU HF MA ME PO | [1, 3, 4]  
*Torreya taxifolia* Arn.  
264000-1 | MA | [1]

**Polypodiopsida****Cyatheales****Cyatheaceae****Alsophila**

- Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw.  
17279420-1 | AF HF MA  
*Alsophila andersonii* J.Scott ex Bedd.  
17015880-1 | ME | [4]  
*Alsophila angiensis* A.Gepp  
17297940-1 | EU HF MA ME | [4]  
*Alsophila biformis* Rosenst.  
17237740-1 | HF  
*Alsophila camerooniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon  
17532710-1 | HF  
*Alsophila capensis* (L.f.) J.Sm.

17016240-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila celsa* R.M.Tryon

17531210-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila crinita* Hook.

17016490-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila dregei* (Kunze) R.M.Tryon

17532740-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila firma* (Baker) D.S.Conant

9976-2 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst.) R.M.Tryon

17533320-1 | HF | [5]

*Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook.

17368700-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila hornei* Baker

17017250-1 | HF

*Alsophila khasyana* T.Moore ex Kuhn

17017350-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila lurida* (Blume) Hook.

17017580-1 | MA ME | [4]

*Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon

17532830-1 | FU MA ME | [4]

*Alsophila micra* R.M.Tryon

17531310-1 | HF | [5]

*Alsophila microphylloides* (Rosenst.) R.M.Tryon

17533550-1 | HF | [5]

*Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum) R.M.Tryon

17533060-1 | ME | [4]

*Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause

17298980-1 | HF | [5]

*Alsophila schlechteri* Brause

17238130-1 | HF

*Alsophila spinulosa* (Wall. ex Hook.) R.M.Tryon

17533090-1 | ME | [4]

**Calochlaena***Calochlaena villosa* (C.Chr.) M.D.Turner & R.A.White

17537230-1 | ME | [4]

**Cibotium***Cibotium barometz* (L.) J.Sm.

1160435-2 | EU HF MA ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

*Cibotium chamissoi* Kaulf.

17069430-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cibotium glaucum* (Sm.) Hook. & Arn.

17069480-1 | ME | [4]

**Cyathea***Cyathea arborea* (L.) Sm.

17071820-1 | EU | [3]

*Cyathea aterrima* Domin

73117-2 | ME | [4]

*Cyathea dealbata* (G.Forst.) Sw.

17072400-1 | ME | [4]

*Cyathea lasiosora* Domin

73267-2 | ME | [4]

*Cyathea microdonta* (Desv.) Domin

73288-2 | ME | [4]

*Cyathea phalerata* Mart.

73333-2 | ME | [4]

**Dicksonia***Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze) T.Moore

17082730-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso

17083080-1 | EU

*Dicksonia regalis* (Verschaff. ex Regel) Baker

17083750-1 | EU

*Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.

275823-2 | ME | [4]

**Lophosoria***Lophosoria quadripinnata* (J.F.Gmel.) C.Chr.

143624-2 | ME | [4]

**Sphaeropteris**

- Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw.) R.M.Tryon  
17531750-1 | HF | [5]
- Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd.) R.M.Tryon  
17531670-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr.) R.M.Tryon  
17531840-1 | HF
- Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook.) R.M.Tryon  
17531680-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holtum) R.M.Tryon  
17531880-1 | HF
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. ex F.Muell.) R.M.Tryon  
17532470-1 | EU HF SU | [3]
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm.  
17543520-1 | EU | [5]
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw.) R.M.Tryon  
17531950-1 | HF
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume) R.M.Tryon  
17531700-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5]
- Sphaeropteris lunulata* (G.Forst.) R.M.Tryon  
17532020-1 | HF
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel.) R.M.Tryon  
17532030-1 | AF EU HF MA | [5]
- Sphaeropteris medullaris* (G.Forst.) Bernh.  
17223270-1 | ME | [4]
- Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv.) R.M.Tryon  
17532060-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel.) R.M.Tryon  
17532150-1 | HF MA | [5]
- Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst.) R.M.Tryon  
17532400-1 | HF | [5]

**Equisetales****Equisetaceae****Equisetum**

- Equisetum arvense* L.  
300073-2 | HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]
- Equisetum bogotense* Kunth  
329489-2 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum braunii* Milde  
77178330-1 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum diffusum* D.Don  
77045800-1 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum fluviatile* L.  
30041462-2 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum giganteum* L.  
320302-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Equisetum hyemale* L.  
92939-2 | EU MA ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9]
- Equisetum laevigatum* A.Braun & Engelm.  
92968-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Equisetum myriochaetum* Schldl. & Cham.  
77060052-1 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum palustre* L.  
30039890-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]
- Equisetum pratense* Ehrh.  
60437142-2 | ME | [4]
- Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.  
93010-2 | AF EU HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11]
- Equisetum sylvaticum* L.  
303325-2 | MA ME | [1, 4]
- Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.  
20007435-1 | ME | [3, 4]

**Gleicheniales****Dipteridaceae****Dipteris**

- Dipteris conjugata* Reinw.  
17089530-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

**Gleicheniaceae****Dicranopteris**

- Dicranopteris curranii* Copel.  
17387890-1 | MA
- Dicranopteris flexuosa* (Schrad.) Underw.  
79839-2 | ME | [4]
- Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw.  
17245530-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]
- Dicranopteris pedata* (Houtt.) Nakaike  
17434920-1 | EU MA SU | [5]
- Dicranopteris taiwanensis* Ching & Chiu  
17388250-1 | ME | [4]

**Diplopterygium**

- Diplopterygium longissimum* (Blume) Nakai  
17389320-1 | MA ME | [4]

**Gleichenella**

- Gleichenella pectinata* (Willd.) Ching  
110733-2 | ME | [4]

**Gleichenia**

- Gleichenia dicarpa* R.Br.  
17106940-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]
- Gleichenia vulcanica* Blume  
17108040-1 | EU MA | [5]

**Sticherus**

- Sticherus brassii* (C.Chr.) Copel.  
17419110-1 | EU MA | [5]
- Sticherus erectus* (C.Chr.) Copel.  
17419220-1 | MA SU | [5]
- Sticherus flabellatus* (R.Br.) H.St.John  
17419240-1 | PO
- Sticherus hirtus* (Blume) Ching  
17419350-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]
- Sticherus milnei* (Baker) Ching  
17419560-1 | MA SU | [5]

**Hymenophyllales****Hymenophyllaceae****Hymenophyllum**

- Hymenophyllum ooides* F.Muell. & Baker  
17124310-1 | ME | [4, 5]
- Hymenophyllum serrulatum* (C.Presl) C.Chr.  
17125200-1 | ME | [4, 5]

**Trichomanes**

- Trichomanes elegans* Rich.  
17229030-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Trichomanes javanicum* Blume  
17230100-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Trichomanes pinnatum* Hedw.  
320804-2 | ME | [4, 12]

**Marattiales****Marattiaceae****Angiopteris**

- Angiopteris evecta* (G.Forst.) Hoffm.  
17021890-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Angiopteris pruinosa* Kunze  
17022160-1 | ME | [4]

**Ptisana**

- Ptisana costulisora* (Alston) Murdock  
77091912-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Ptisana fraxinea* (Sm.) Murdock  
77091892-1 | MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Ptisana melanesica* (Kuhn) Murdock  
77091903-1 | HF ME SU | [4, 5]  
*Ptisana novoguineensis* (Rosenst.) Murdock  
77091907-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Ptisana smithii* (Mett.) Murdock  
77091902-1 | ME | [4]

**Ophioglossales****Ophioglossaceae****Botrychium**

- Botrychium lanuginosum* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.  
17291050-1 | ME | [4]  
*Botrychium lunaria* (L.) Sw.  
30021929-2 | ME | [4]  
*Botrychium multifidum* (S.G.Gmel.) Rupr.  
1193380-2 | ME | [4]  
*Botrychium ternatum* (Thunb.) Sw.  
30394895-2 | ME | [4]  
*Botrychium underwoodianum* Maxon  
35373-2 | ME | [4]  
*Botrychium virginianum* (L.) Sw.  
1106719-2 | ME | [4]

**Helminthostachys**

- Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook.  
17116690-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7]

**Ophioglossum**

- Ophioglossum costatum* R.Br.  
17167400-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ophioglossum nudicaule* L.f.  
17167760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ophioglossum pendulum* L.  
17167860-1 | ME | [4, 7]  
*Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook.  
17167890-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ophioglossum reticulatum* L.  
174612-2 | AF GS HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Ophioglossum thermale* Kom.  
17286920-1 | ME | [4]  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum* L.  
304390-2 | ME | [3, 4]

**Osmundales****Osmundaceae****Osmunda**

- Osmunda japonica* Thunb.  
77117634-1 | HF ME | [3, 4]

**Osmunda regalis** L.

305721-2 | EU GS HF MA ME PO | [1, 2, 4, 8, 11]

**Osmundastrum**

- Osmundastrum cinnamomeum* (L.) C.Presl  
60447721-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Osmundastrum claytonianum* (L.) Tagawa  
177129-2 | EU ME | [4]

**Polypodiales****Aspleniaceae****Asplenium**

- Asplenium achalense* Hieron.  
22178-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium acrobryum* Christ  
17239480-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.  
17038650-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 11]  
*Asplenium aethiopicum* (Burm.f.) Becherer  
17370980-1 | EU ME | [4, 8]  
*Asplenium affine* Sw.  
17038750-1 | HF | [5]  
*Asplenium africanum* Desv.  
17038780-1 | EU MA SU | [8, 11]  
*Asplenium athyroides* Fée  
17039480-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium auritum* Sw.  
22222-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium bulbiferum* G.Forst.  
17040420-1 | GS ME | [3, 4]  
*Asplenium caudatum* G.Forst.  
17040750-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium ceterach* L.  
17040860-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium cordatum* (Thunb.) Sw.  
17041330-1 | GS ME | [4, 9]  
*Asplenium crinicaule* Hance  
17041600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium cuneatum* Lam.  
328699-2 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Asplenium cymbifolium* Christ  
17239910-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Asplenium daucifolium* Lam.  
17042010-1 | EU  
*Asplenium ebenoides* R.R.Scott  
17428720-1 | EU | [3]  
*Asplenium falcatum* Lam.  
17043230-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium flabellifolium* Cav.  
17043580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium formosum* Willd.  
22417-2 | EU | [11]  
*Asplenium gemmiferum* Schrad.  
17044160-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Asplenium hemitomum* Hieron.  
17240260-1 | EU | [11]  
*Asplenium kaulfussii* Schldl.  
17045650-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium laciniatum* D.Don  
17045760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium laserpitiifolium* Lam.  
17045900-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Asplenium lobulatum* Mett.  
17046300-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium macrophyllum* Sw.



- 17046770-1 | ME | [4, 5, 7]  
*Asplenium marinum* L.  
 17046950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium monanthes* L.  
 22558-2 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Asplenium montanum* Willd.  
 17047600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium musifolium* Mett.  
 17047840-1 | EU | [5]  
*Asplenium nidus* L.  
 17048040-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]  
*Asplenium nigripes* (Fée ex T.Moore) Hook.  
 1047660-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium normale* D.Don  
 17048230-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium obtusatum* G.Forst.  
 17048360-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium oligophlebium* Baker  
 17048570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium phyllitidis* D.Don  
 17304290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium platyneuron* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.  
 1207931-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Asplenium polyodon* G.Forst.  
 17049370-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Asplenium praemorsum* Sw.  
 328509-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium radicans* L.  
 22662-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Asplenium rhizophyllum* L.  
 17050470-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium ruta-muraria* L.  
 311563-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium rutifolium* (P.J.Bergius) Kunze  
 17050690-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium scolopendrium* L.  
 30216020-2 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Asplenium scolopendropsis* F.Muell.  
 17051190-1 | HF | [5]  
*Asplenium septentrionale* (L.) Hoffm.  
 304469-2 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium trichomanes* L.  
 310197-2 | EU ME | [2, 3, 4]  
*Asplenium variabile* Hook.  
 17053310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium viride* Huds.  
 17053570-1 | ME | [4]  
*Asplenium yoshinagae* Makino  
 324069-2 | ME | [4]
- Athyrium**  
*Athyrium asplenioides* Desv.  
 17054310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Athyrium cyclosorum* (Rupr.) Maxon  
 17054720-1 | ME | [4]  
*Athyrium falcatum* Bedd.  
 17054950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth  
 30055316-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Athyrium hohenackerianum* (Kunze) T.Moore  
 17055370-1 | ME | [4]  
*Athyrium niponicum* (Mett.) Hance  
 17055840-1 | EU  
*Athyrium otophorum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
 17306750-1 | EU | [3]  
*Athyrium puncticaule* (Blume) T.Moore  
 17056170-1 | ME | [4]
- Blechnum**  
*Blechnum brasiliense* Desv.  
 17058320-1 | EU | [3]  
*Blechnum cordatum* (Desv.) Hieron.  
 33533-2 | ME | [4]  
*Blechnum cyatheoides* (Kaulf.) Christenh.  
 77182205-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Blechnum hastatum* Kaulf.  
 17059160-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blechnum magellanicum* (Desv.) Mett.  
 17059600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blechnum occidentale* L.  
 33632-2 | ME | [4]  
*Blechnum orientale* L.  
 17059900-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Blechnum penna-marina* (Poir.) Kuhn  
 17059990-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Blechnum punctulatum* Sw.  
 17060130-1 | ME | [4]  
*Blechnum spicant* (L.) Roth  
 30079143-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Blechnum vittatum* Brack.  
 17060740-1 | HF
- Cystopteris**  
*Cystopteris bulbifera* (L.) Bernh.  
 17076360-1 | EU | [3]  
*Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh.  
 30013429-2 | EU GS HF ME | [4, 8]  
*Cystopteris protrusa* (Weath.) Blasdell  
 75699-2 | ME | [4]
- Deparia**  
*Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M.Kato  
 17554430-1 | EU | [3]
- Diplazium**  
*Diplazium arnottii* Brack.  
 17085810-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diplazium cordifolium* Blume  
 17086370-1 | HF MA ME | [4, 5]  
*Diplazium decompositum* (Copel.) Parris  
 17534230-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.  
 17086810-1 | AF EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Diplazium latilobum* (Copel.) Parris  
 17557240-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Diplazium maximum* (D.Don) C.Chr.  
 17087800-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diplazium melanocaulon* Brack.  
 17087820-1 | ME | [4]  
*Diplazium polypodioides* Blume  
 17088250-1 | HF | [4, 5]  
*Diplazium proliferum* (Lam.) Thouars  
 17088350-1 | EU HF MA | [3, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Diplazium pseudosylvaticum* Panigrahi  
 17435850-1 | HF | [5]  
*Diplazium spinulosum* Blume  
 17088870-1 | HF | [5]  
*Diplazium stoliczkae* Bedd.  
 17088920-1 | ME | [4]
- Gymnocarpium**  
*Gymnocarpium disjunctum* (Rupr.) Ching  
 17440270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman  
 17112110-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.) Newman  
 17112130-1 | ME | [4]
- Hymenasplenium**  
*Hymenasplenium obtusifolium* (L.) L.Regalado & Prada  
 60458652-2 | ME | [4]

- Hymenasplenium unilaterale* (Lam.) Hayata  
60455047-2 | EU
- Macrothelypteris**  
*Macrothelypteris torresiana* (Gaudich.) Ching  
1019960-2 | EU | [3]
- Onoclea**  
*Onoclea pensylvatica* Sm.  
17343440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Onoclea sensibilis* L.  
281589-2 | EU ME PO | [3, 4]  
*Onoclea struthiopteris* Roth  
17275510-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Phegopteris**  
*Phegopteris decursive-pinnata* (H.C.Hall) Fée  
17172830-1 | EU  
*Phegopteris fijiensis* (K.U.Kramer & E.Zogg) Christenh.  
77182491-1 | ME | [4]
- Stenochlaena**  
*Stenochlaena milnei* Underw.  
77186412-1 | HF | [5]  
*Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm.f.) Bedd.  
17223880-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 11]
- Thelypteris**  
*Thelypteris acuminata* (Houtt.) C.V.Morton  
17421260-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris alatella* (Christ) C.F.Reed  
17456200-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris arbuscula* (Willd.) K.Iwats.  
17456410-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris arida* (D.Don) Morton  
17421340-1 | EU ME SU | [4]  
*Thelypteris auriculata* (J.Sm.) K.Iwats.  
17456610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris callosa* (Blume) K.Iwats.  
17457020-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris caudipinna* Ching  
17421590-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris confluens* (Thunb.) C.V.Morton  
17457280-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris crinipes* (Hook.) K.Iwats.  
17457430-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris daymaniana* (Holttum) Christenh.  
77183101-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.P.St.John  
251308-2 | MA ME PO | [4]  
*Thelypteris erubescens* (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching  
17421950-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris esquirolii* (Christ) Ching  
17421960-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris forsteri* C.V.Morton  
17458200-1 | ME SU | [4]  
*Thelypteris gongylodes* (Schkuhr) Small  
251353-2 | GS HF ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris gracilescens* (Blume) Ching  
17422140-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris harveyi* (Mett.) Proctor ex K.Iwats.  
17458560-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris hastatopinnata* (Brause) C.F.Reed  
17458570-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris heterocarpos* (Blume) Morton  
17422270-1 | AF EU GS HF ME PO SU | [4]  
*Thelypteris immersa* (Blume) Ching  
17458860-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris interrupta* (Willd.) K.Iwats.  
17458930-1 | HF MA ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris lakhimpurensis* (Rosenst.) K.Iwats.  
17459130-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris latipinna* (Benth.) K.Iwats.  
17459200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris limbosperma* (All.) H.P.Fuchs  
17422490-1 | EU | [3]  
*Thelypteris normalis* (C.Chr.) Moxley  
252203-2 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris noveboracensis* (L.) Nieuwl.  
252205-2 | EU | [3]  
*Thelypteris nudata* (Roxb.) C.V.Morton  
17460270-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris oppositifolia* (Hook.) C.F.Reed  
17460380-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris opulenta* (Kaulf.) Fosberg  
17460390-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris palustris* Schott  
17226930-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris papuana* (Holttum) Christenh.  
77183272-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Tardieu  
1160951-2 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris prolifera* (Retz.) C.F.Reed  
17460930-1 | EU HF ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris protecta* (Copel.) C.F.Reed  
17460950-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris semisagittata* (Roxb.) C.V.Morton  
17461620-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris sogerensis* (Gepp) C.F.Reed  
17461780-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris subpubescens* (Blume) K.Iwats.  
17462110-1 | HF  
*Thelypteris superba* (Brause) C.F.Reed  
17462160-1 | MA SU  
*Thelypteris telefominica* (Holttum) Christenh.  
77183435-1 | MA  
*Thelypteris tenera* (Roxb.) C.V.Morton ex Fraser-Jenk.  
77100274-1 | ME | [4]  
*Thelypteris truncata* (Poir.) K.Iwats.  
252381-2 | HF  
*Thelypteris unita* (L.) Morton  
17423900-1 | MA ME | [4]
- Woodsia**  
*Woodsia ilvensis* (L.) R.Br.  
17234860-1 | ME | [4]  
*Woodsia mexicana* Fée  
269095-2 | ME | [4]  
*Woodsia neomexicana* Windham  
301261-2 | ME | [4]  
*Woodsia polystichoides* D.C.Eaton  
17235070-1 | EU | [3]  
*Woodsia scopulina* D.C.Eaton  
17235160-1 | ME | [4]
- Woodwardia**  
*Woodwardia areolata* (L.) T.Moore  
17235260-1 | EU | [3]  
*Woodwardia japonica* (L.f.) Sm.  
17235430-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Woodwardia radicans* (L.) Sm.  
17235500-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Woodwardia unigemmata* (Makino) Nakai  
17365530-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Woodwardia virginica* (L.) Sm.  
17235550-1 | EU | [3]
- Cystodiaceae**
- Cystodium**  
*Cystodium sorbifolium* (Sm.) J.Sm.

17318160-1 | AF MA ME | [4, 5]

**Dennstaedtiaceae****Blotiella**

*Blotiella currorii* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon  
17430910-1 | ME | [4]

**Dennstaedtia**

*Dennstaedtia appendiculata* (Wall. ex Hook.) J.Sm.

17081400-1 | ME | [4]

*Dennstaedtia cicutaria* (Sw.) T.Moore

17081410-1 | EU | [3]

*Dennstaedtia penicillifera* Alderw.

17319600-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]

*Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (Michx.) T.Moore

30045598-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Dennstaedtia scandens* (Blume) Moore

17081970-1 | HF | [5]

**Hypolepis**

*Hypolepis punctata* (Thunb.) Mett.

17126700-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Hypolepis repens* (L.) C.Presl

1031307-2 | ME | [4]

**Microlepia**

*Microlepia puberula* Alderw.

17286350-1 | ME | [4]

*Microlepia setosa* (Sm.) Alston

17341100-1 | ME | [4]

*Microlepia speluncae* (L.) T.Moore

1198545-2 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]

*Microlepia strigosa* (Thunb.) C.Presl

17148930-1 | PO | [7]

**Pteridium**

*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn

17210060-1 | AF GS HF MA ME PO SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

*Pteridium caudatum* Maxon

213799-2 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Pteridium esculentum* (G.Forst.) Cockayne

17415070-1 | ME PO | [3, 4]

*Pteridium latiusculum* Hieron.

213801-2 | ME | [4]

*Pteridium pubescens* (Underw.) Christenh.

77181984-1 | ME | [4]

**Lindsaeaceae****Lindsaea**

*Lindsaea cultrata* (Willd.) Sw.

17134600-1 | ME | [4]

*Lindsaea repens* (Bory) Thwaites

17136220-1 | EU ME SU | [4, 5]

*Lindsaea tenuifolia* Blume

17136550-1 | AF SU | [5]

**Odontosoria**

*Odontosoria chinensis* (L.) J.Sm.

17165080-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5]

**Lonchitidaceae****Lonchitis**

*Lonchitis occidentalis* Baker

17141830-1 | ME | [4]

**Polypodiaceae****Arthropteris**

*Arthropteris palisotii* (Desv.) Alston

17370240-1 | ME SU | [4, 5, 11]

**Bolbitis**

*Bolbitis gaboonensis* (Hook.) C.Chr.

77186466-1 | ME | [4, 11]

*Bolbitis heteroclita* (C.Presl) Ching

17308340-1 | AF EU SU | [3, 5]

*Bolbitis subcrenata* (Hook. & Grev.) Ching

17308780-1 | ME | [4]

**Campyloneurum**

*Campyloneurum angustifolium* Fée

17063000-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Campyloneurum crassifolium* (L.) Christenh.

77183236-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Campyloneurum densifolium* (Hieron.) Lellinger

274004-2 | ME | [4]

*Campyloneurum phyllitidis* C.Presl

17063380-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Cyrtomium**

*Cyrtomium caryotideum* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.)

C.Presl

17075960-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Cyrtomium falcatum* (L.f.) C.Presl

17268360-1 | EU | [3]

*Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm.

17075980-1 | ME | [4]

**Davallia**

*Davallia canariensis* (L.) Sm.

17078300-1 | EU | [3]

*Davallia denticulata* (Burm.) Mett.

17078640-1 | EU MA PO | [5, 7, 8, 11]

*Davallia parvula* Wall.

17080020-1 | ME | [4]

*Davallia pectinata* Sm.

17080040-1 | EU | [3]

*Davallia solida* (G.Forst.) Sw.

17080730-1 | ME | [4, 5]

*Davallia trichomanoides* Blume

324087-2 | EU ME | [4]

**Davallodes**

*Davallodes pulchra* (D.Don) M.Kato & Tsutsumi

77090970-1 | ME | [4]

**Didymochlaena**

*Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J.Sm.

17084790-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Drynaria**

*Drynaria baronii* Diels

17090920-1 | ME | [4]

*Drynaria bonii* Christ

17246960-1 | ME | [4]

*Drynaria coronans* J.Sm.

17091030-1 | EU ME | [4]

*Drynaria drynarioides* (Hook.) Christenh.

77150557-1 | HF MA SU | [5]

*Drynaria heracleum* T.Moore

17091270-1 | ME | [4]

*Drynaria laurentii* (Christ) Hieron.

17247010-1 | EU MA SU | [8, 11]

*Drynaria mollis* Bedd.

17091490-1 | ME | [4]

*Drynaria propinqua* (Wall. ex Mett.) J.Sm. ex Bedd.

1113831-2 | ME | [4]

*Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J.Sm.

17091780-1 | EU HF ME | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7]

- Drynaria rigidula* (Sw.) Bedd.  
17091820-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Drynaria roosii* Nakaike  
17560360-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) T.Moore  
17091910-1 | EU HF MA ME | [3, 4, 5, 7]

**Dryopteris**

- Dryopteris aemula* (Aiton) Kuntze  
17092290-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris arguta* (Kaulf.) Watt  
17323600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris athamantica* (Kunze) Kuntze  
17092760-1 | ME | [1, 4, 11]  
*Dryopteris barbigera* (Hook.) Kuntze  
17092830-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris blanfordii* (C.Hope) C.Chr.  
17093020-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris borrieri* Newman  
17093090-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris campyloptera* Clarkson  
84600-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.) H.P.Fuchs  
17390210-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dryopteris caucasica* (A.Braun) Fraser-Jenk. & Corley  
17436460-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris chrysocoma* (Christ) C.Chr.  
17093600-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Dryopteris cochleata* (D.Don) C.Chr.  
1002170-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris crassirhizoma* Nakai  
17324570-1 | ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dryopteris cristata* (L.) A.Gray  
17093920-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Dryopteris cycadina* (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr.  
17094050-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris dilatata* (Hoffm.) A.Gray  
30117034-2 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris erythrosora* (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze  
17094660-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris expansa* (C.Presl) Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy  
84669-2 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott  
30345915-2 | EU ME PO | [1, 3, 4, 5]  
*Dryopteris fragrans* (L.) Schott  
17095220-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris immixta* Ching  
17549190-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris inaequalis* (Schltdl.) Kuntze  
17096170-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris intermedia* A.Gray  
17096230-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris juxtaposita* Christ  
17248610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris marginalis* (L.) A.Gray  
30064660-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]  
*Dryopteris marginata* (C.B.Clarke) Christ  
17248980-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris mindshelkensis* N.Pavl.  
17391520-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris nodosa* (C.Presl) Li Bing Zhang  
77124090-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Dryopteris pentheri* (Krasser) C.Chr.  
17098580-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris peranema* Li Bing Zhang  
77124108-1 | ME | [4]  
*Dryopteris sieboldii* (Van Houtte) Kuntze  
17100120-1 | EU HF | [3]  
*Dryopteris sparsa* (D.Don) Kuntze  
17100280-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]  
*Dryopteris uniformis* (Makino) Makino  
17250500-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris varia* (L.) Kuntze  
17101450-1 | EU | [3]  
*Dryopteris wallichiana* (Spreng.) Hyl.  
17392950-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]

**Elaphoglossum**

- Elaphoglossum conforme* (Sw.) Schott  
17102790-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaphoglossum gayanum* (Fée) T.Moore  
17103530-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaphoglossum lancifolium* (Desv.) C.V.Morton  
17437590-1 | ME | [4]  
*Elaphoglossum metallicum* Mickel  
276374-2 | EU | [3]  
*Elaphoglossum petiolatum* Urb.  
89270-2 | ME | [4]

**Goniophlebium**

- Goniophlebium amoenum* (Wall. ex Mett.) Bedd.  
17108200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniophlebium lachnopus* (Wall. ex Hook.) J.Sm.  
17108890-1 | ME | [4]  
*Goniophlebium subauriculatum* (Blume) C.Presl  
17109510-1 | EU MA ME | [4, 5]

**Grammitis**

- Grammitis frigida* (Ridl.) Copel.  
17395530-1 | SU  
*Grammitis pendens* (Rosenst.) Christenh.  
77182804-1 | MA

**Lecanopteris**

- Lecanopteris sinuosa* Copel.  
17336423-1 | ME | [4, 5]

**Lemmaphyllum**

- Lemmaphyllum accedens* (Blume) Donk  
17402010-1 | EU | [5]  
*Lemmaphyllum carnosum* (Wall. ex Hook.) C.Presl  
17336470-1 | ME | [4]

**Lepisorus**

- Lepisorus mucronatus* (Fée) Li Wang  
77103596-1 | EU ME | [4, 5]  
*Lepisorus thunbergianus* (Kaulf.) Ching  
17336830-1 | ME | [4]

**Leptochilus**

- Leptochilus decurrens* Blume  
17132550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Leptochilus macrophyllum* (Blume) Noot.  
17568190-1 | HF | [5]  
*Leptochilus pteropus* (Blume) Fraser-Jenk.  
77100141-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4]

**Lomagramma**

- Lomagramma leucolepis* Holttum  
17442680-1 | HF MA | [5]  
*Lomagramma sinuata* C.Chr.  
17339410-1 | HF | [5]  
*Lomagramma sumatrana* Alderw.  
17339430-1 | ME | [4]

**Lomariopsis**

- Lomariopsis guineensis* (Underw.) Alston  
17403330-1 | GS HF ME SU | [4, 8, 11]  
*Lomariopsis hederacea* Alston  
17403340-1 | ME SU | [4, 11]  
*Lomariopsis japurensis* (C.Mart.) J.Sm.  
17442740-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lomariopsis sorbifolia* (L.) Fée  
1211715-2 | ME | [4]

- Lomariopsis tenuifolia* Christ  
17141570-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Loxogramme**  
*Loxogramme involuta* (D.Don) C.Presl  
1099825-2 | ME SU | [4, 5, 7]
- Megalastrum**  
*Megalastrum spectabile* (Kaulf.) A.R.Sm. & R.C.Moran  
280672-2 | ME | [4]
- Microgramma**  
*Microgramma lycopodioides* (L.) Copel.  
160142-2 | ME | [4]  
*Microgramma mortoniana* de la Sota  
160145-2 | ME | [4]  
*Microgramma nitida* (J.Sm.) A.R.Sm.  
17444940-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microgramma percussa* (Cav.) de la Sota  
17546710-1 | ME | [4]  
*Microgramma squamulosa* (Kaulf.) de la Sota  
160150-2 | ME | [4]  
*Microgramma vacciniifolia* (Langsd. & Fisch.) Copel.  
17406250-1 | ME | [4]
- Microsorium**  
*Microsorium linguiforme* Copel.  
17341210-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Microsorium membranaceum* (D.Don) Ching  
1104566-2 | ME | [4]  
*Microsorium punctatum* Copel.  
17341250-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5]
- Nephrolepis**  
*Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott  
17160710-1 | EU GS HF MA ME PO SU | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]  
*Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C.Presl  
17160730-1 | EU ME SU | [3, 4, 5]  
*Nephrolepis exaltata* (L.) Schott  
17160830-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 5]  
*Nephrolepis falciformis* J.Sm.  
17160840-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) C.Presl  
17160910-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [3, 4, 5, 7]  
*Nephrolepis lauterbachii* (Christ) Christ  
17160980-1 | SU  
*Nephrolepis obliterated* J.Sm.  
17161050-1 | ME | [4]  
*Nephrolepis pectinata* (Willd.) Schott  
17161100-1 | EU | [3]  
*Nephrolepis undulata* J.Sm.  
17161310-1 | ME SU | [4, 8, 11]
- Oleandra**  
*Oleandra neriiformis* Cav.  
17165720-1 | ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Oleandra pilosa* Hook.  
173662-2 | ME | [4]  
*Oleandra pistillaris* (Sw.) C.Chr.  
17343310-1 | ME | [4]  
*Oleandra wallichii* (Hook.) C.Presl  
17165820-1 | ME | [4]
- Parapolystichum**  
*Parapolystichum currorii* (Mett.) Rouhan  
77149240-1 | ME | [4]
- Phlebodium**  
*Phlebodium areolatum* (Willd.) J.Sm.  
17175380-1 | ME | [4]  
*Phlebodium aureum* (L.) J.Sm.  
17175390-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Phlebodium decumanum* J.Sm.  
17175400-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Phymatosorus**  
*Phymatosorus commutatus* (Blume) Pic.Serm.  
17448040-1 | HF MA  
*Phymatosorus grossus* (Langsdorff & Fischer) Brownlie  
17555270-1 | EU | [3]  
*Phymatosorus longissimus* (Blume) Pic.Serm.  
17448070-1 | HF ME | [4]  
*Phymatosorus membranifolius* (R.Br.) S.G.Lu  
17571830-1 | HF | [4]  
*Phymatosorus papuanus* (Baker) S.Matsumoto  
17572090-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Pic.Serm.  
17448130-1 | HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 11]
- Platycterium**  
*Platycterium andinum* Baker  
201729-2 | EU | [3]  
*Platycterium bifurcatum* (Cav.) C.Chr.  
17177460-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Platycterium coronarium* (Konig) Desv.  
17237070-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Platycterium elephantotis* Schweinf.  
17177470-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Platycterium stemaria* (Beauv.) Desv.  
17177520-1 | EU MA ME SU | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Platycterium wallichii* Hook.  
17177550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Platycterium wandae* Racib.  
17177560-1 | EU SU | [5]
- Pleocnemia**  
*Pleocnemia cumingiana* C.Presl  
17178130-1 | HF | [5]  
*Pleocnemia irregularis* (C.Presl) Holttum  
17448570-1 | HF ME | [4, 5]
- Pleopeltis**  
*Pleopeltis angusta* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
202094-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis balaonensis* (Hieron.) A.R.Sm.  
77141144-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis lepidopteris* (Langsd. & Fisch.) de la Sota  
77091971-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis lindeniana* (Kunze) A.R.Sm. & Tejero  
77141159-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis macrocarpa* (Willd.) Kaulf.  
17448650-1 | ME PO | [4, 11]  
*Pleopeltis minima* (Bory) J.Prado & R.Y.Hirai  
77113924-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis pinnatifida* Gillies ex Hook. & Grev.  
17179350-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis plebeia* (Schltdl. & Cham.) A.R.Sm. & Tejero  
77141169-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pleopeltis polypodioides* (L.) E.G.Andrews & Windham  
1039912-2 | ME | [4]
- Polybotrya**  
*Polybotrya osmundacea* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
30017613-2 | MA | [1]
- Polypodium**  
*Polypodium californicum* Kaulf.  
17184640-1 | ME | [3, 4]  
*Polypodium cambricum* L.  
17184700-1 | EU | [3]  
*Polypodium fraternum* Schltdl. & Cham.  
17189260-1 | ME | [4]  
*Polypodium glycyrrhiza* D.C.Eaton  
17189950-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Polypodium hesperium* Maxon  
207028-2 | ME | [4]  
*Polypodium virginianum* L.

207762-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Polypodium vulgare* L.

300720-2 | EU GS HF ME | [1, 2, 3, 4, 8]

**Polystichum***Polystichum acrostichoides* (Michx.) Schott

17205300-1 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth

17413440-1 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum biaristatum* (Blume) T.Moore

17206060-1 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum braunii* (Spenn.) Fée

17206080-1 | EU | [3]

*Polystichum levingei* C.Hope ex Christ

17207330-1 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum lineare* (C.Chr.) Copel.

17414080-1 | SU | [5]

*Polystichum montevidense* Rosenst.

208026-2 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum munitum* (Kaulf.) C.Presl

17207740-1 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum pungens* (Kaulf.) C.Presl

17208190-1 | ME | [4]

*Polystichum rigens* Tagawa

17414530-1 | EU | [3]

*Polystichum setigerum* (C.Presl) C.Presl

17208440-1 | EU | [3]

*Polystichum sinense* (Christ) Christ

17208510-1 | ME | [4]

**Pyrrosia***Pyrrosia angustata* (Sw.) Ching

17416040-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pyrrosia heterophylla* (L.) M.G.Price

17453330-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pyrrosia lanceolata* (Wall.) Farw.

1015191-2 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pyrrosia lingua* (Thunb.) Farw.

60445932-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]

*Pyrrosia longifolia* (Burm.f.) Morton

17416320-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pyrrosia mannii* (Giesenh.) Ching

17416350-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrrosia nummularifolia* (Sw.) Ching

17416430-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrrosia penangiana* (Hook.) Holttum

17416500-1 | ME | [4]

*Pyrrosia petiolosa* (Christ) Ching

17416510-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.Price

17453390-1 | ME | [3, 4, 5]

*Pyrrosia porosa* (Presl) Hovenkamp

17516120-1 | ME | [4, 7]

*Pyrrosia princeps* (Mett.) C.V.Morton

17453400-1 | IF ME | [4, 5]

*Pyrrosia shearerii* (Baker) Ching

17416610-1 | ME | [3, 4]

*Pyrrosia subfurfuracea* (Hook.) Ching

17416690-1 | ME | [4]

**Rumohra***Rumohra adiantiformis* (G.Forst.) Ching

224543-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4, 8]

**Selliguea***Selliguea capitellata* (Mett.) X.C.Zhang & L.J.He

77186355-1 | ME | [4]

*Selliguea ebenipes* (Hook.) S.Linds.

77099870-1 | ME | [4]

*Selliguea feuillei* (Bertero) Christenh.

77182778-1 | ME | [4]

*Selliguea hastata* (Thunb.) Fraser-Jenk.

77100111-1 | ME | [4]

*Selliguea oxyloba* (Wall. ex Kunze) Fraser-Jenk.

77100110-1 | ME | [4]

*Selliguea plantaginea* Brack.

17222280-1 | EU | [5]

**Serpocaulon***Serpocaulon gilliesii* (C.Chr.) A.R.Sm.

77075100-1 | ME | [4]

*Serpocaulon maritimum* (Hieron.) A.R.Sm.

77075108-1 | ME | [4]

*Serpocaulon triseriale* (Sw.) A.R.Sm.

77075127-1 | ME | [4]

**Tectaria***Tectaria brooksii* Copel.

17359830-1 | HF | [5]

*Tectaria cicutaria* (L.) Copel.

249890-2 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria coadunata* (J.Sm.) C.Chr.

1135569-2 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria crenata* Cav.

17360070-1 | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Tectaria heracleifolia* Underw.

249899-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]

*Tectaria impressa* (Fée) Holttum

17544580-1 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria incisa* Cav.

17226640-1 | EU | [3]

*Tectaria isomorpha* Holttum

17455750-1 | HF | [5]

*Tectaria latifolia* (Forst.) Copel.

17360660-1 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria membranacea* (Hook.) Fraser-Jenk. & Kholia

77191154-1 | HF

*Tectaria paradoxa* (Fée) Sledge

17455830-1 | MA

*Tectaria pleiosora* (Alderw.) C.Chr.

17361190-1 | ME SU | [4, 5]

*Tectaria polymorpha* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.

1201805-2 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria singaporiana* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Copel.

17421070-1 | ME | [4]

*Tectaria zeilanica* (Houtt.) Sledge

17455910-1 | ME | [4]

**Triplophyllum***Triplophyllum funestum* (Kunze) Holttum

286436-2 | ME | [4, 11]

**Pteridaceae****Acrostichum***Acrostichum aureum* L.

319061-2 | AF EU GS HF MA ME | [3, 4, 7, 8]

*Acrostichum danaeifolium* Langsd. & Fisch.

17002360-1 | ME | [4]

*Acrostichum speciosum* Willd.

17007000-1 | MA | [5]

**Actiniopteris***Actiniopteris australis* (L.f.) Link

17008180-1 | ME | [4]

*Actiniopteris radiata* (Sw.) Link

17008200-1 | MA ME PO | [1, 4, 11]

**Adiantum***Adiantum aethiopicum* L.

17008760-1 | ME | [4]

*Adiantum aleuticum* (Rupr.) C.A.Paris

271629-2 | EU | [3]

- Adiantum anceps* Maxon & C.V.Morton  
4862-2 | EU | [3]
- Adiantum capillus-junonis* Rupr.  
325029-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.  
325030-2 | EU GS HF ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 8, 11]
- Adiantum caudatum* L.  
325033-2 | EU ME | [1, 4, 7]
- Adiantum chilense* Kaulf.  
17009350-1 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum concinnum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.  
315077-2 | EU ME | [3, 4, 12]
- Adiantum cunninghamii* Hook.  
17009660-1 | EU
- Adiantum edgeworthii* Hook.  
325037-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum flabellulatum* L.  
325040-2 | ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum glaucescens* Klotzsch  
17010460-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.  
17010780-1 | EU | [3]
- Adiantum incisum* Forssk.  
17010830-1 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum jordanii* Müll.Hal.  
30093455-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum latifolium* Lam.  
271633-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum lorentzii* Hieron.  
4971-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum lucidum* (Cav.) Sw.  
17011270-1 | ME | [4, 12]
- Adiantum lunulatum* Cav.  
77186504-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7, 11]
- Adiantum macrophyllum* Sw.  
17011380-1 | EU | [3]
- Adiantum monochlamys* D.C.Eaton  
325049-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum pedatum* L.  
30004419-2 | EU ME | [1, 3, 4]
- Adiantum peruvianum* Klotzsch  
17012210-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum philippense* L.  
325052-2 | ME | [4, 7]
- Adiantum poiretii* Wikstr.  
17012320-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum pseudotinctum* Hieron.  
5038-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum raddianum* C.Presl  
17012580-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum rhizophorum* Sw.  
17012700-1 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum tenerum* Sw.  
17013290-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum trapeziforme* L.  
315079-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Adiantum venustum* D.Don  
17013710-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]
- Adiantum villosum* L.  
315262-2 | ME | [4]
- Adiantum wilsonii* Hook.  
17013890-1 | ME | [4]
- Antrophyum**
- Antrophyum plantagineum* Kaulf.  
17023480-1 | ME | [4]
- Antrophyum reticulatum* (G.Forst.) Kaulf.  
17023510-1 | SU
- Ceratopteris**
- Ceratopteris cornuta* (P.Beauv.) Le Prieur  
17064140-1 | EU HF ME | [4, 11]
- Ceratopteris pteridoides* (Hook.) Hieron.  
17242590-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]
- Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.  
17064190-1 | EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 5, 7, 8]
- Cheilanthes**
- Cheilanthes hastata* (L.f.) Kunze  
17066230-1 | ME | [4]
- Cheilanthes involuta* (Sw.) Schelpe & N.C.Anthony  
17512740-1 | ME | [4]
- Coniogramme**
- Coniogramme fraxinea* (D.Don) Diels  
17070290-1 | HF ME | [4]
- Coniogramme serrulata* (Blume) Fée  
17070350-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptogramma**
- Cryptogramma acrostichoides* R.Br.  
1006906-2 | EU | [3]
- Cryptogramma sitchensis* (Rupr.) T.Moore  
17071030-1 | ME | [4]
- Cryptogramma stelleri* (S.G.Gmel.) Prantl  
71734-2 | EU | [3]
- Haplopteris**
- Haplopteris elongata* (Sw.) E.H.Crane  
1099494-2 | ME | [4]
- Haplopteris guineensis* (Desv.) E.H.Crane  
17568860-1 | ME | [4]
- Haplopteris microlepis* (Hieron.) Mazumdar  
60476943-2 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis**
- Hemionitis albomarginata* (C.B.Clarke) Christenh.  
77181980-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis anceps* (Blanf.) Christenh.  
77181972-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis atropurpurea* (L.) Christenh.  
77181990-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis buchtienii* (Rosenst.) Christenh.  
77182139-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis calomelanos* (Sw.) Christenh.  
77182132-1 | EU GS HF ME | [4]
- Hemionitis chlorophylla* (Sw.) Christenh.  
77182519-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis cochisensis* (Goodd.) Christenh.  
77182147-1 | PO
- Hemionitis concolor* (Langsd. & Fisch.) Christenh.  
77182373-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis doryopteris* Christenh.  
77182034-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis dura* (Willd.) Christenh.  
77182105-1 | EU
- Hemionitis eckloniana* (Kunze) Christenh.  
77182470-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis engywookii* Christenh.  
77182660-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis farinosa* (Forssk.) Christenh.  
77182808-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis fendleri* (Hook.) Christenh.  
77182123-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis glauca* (Cav.) Christenh.  
77182008-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis gmorgana* Christenh.  
77182449-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis hirta* (Sw.) Christenh.  
77182958-1 | ME | [4]
- Hemionitis hypoleuca* (Kunze) Christenh.

- 77183108-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis kuhnii* (Milde) Christenh.  
 77182610-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis marginata* (Kunth) Christenh.  
 77182463-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis michelii* (Christ) Christenh.  
 77182836-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis mucronata* (D.C.Eaton) Christenh.  
 77182896-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis myriophylla* (Desv.) Christenh.  
 77183191-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis nivea* (Poir.) Christenh.  
 77182941-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis opposita* (Kaulf.) Christenh.  
 77182090-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis ovata* (Desv.) Christenh.  
 77183106-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis paradoxa* (R.Br.) Christenh.  
 77182115-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis pruinata* (Kaulf.) Christenh.  
 77182241-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis pteridioides* (Reichard) Christenh.  
 77182160-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis quadripinnata* (Forssk.) Christenh.  
 77182600-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis rotundifolia* (G.Forst.) Christenh.  
 77182722-1 | EU  
*Hemionitis tenuifolia* (Burm.f.) Christenh.  
 77182271-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis ternifolia* (Cav.) Christenh.  
 77182326-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis tomentosa* Raddi  
 17117760-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis triangularis* (Kaulf.) Christenh.  
 77182752-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis viridis* (Forssk.) Christenh.  
 77183277-1 | EU ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis wootonii* (Maxon) Christenh.  
 77182952-1 | ME | [4]  
*Hemionitis yikka* Christenh.  
 77183345-1 | ME | [4]
- Monogramma**  
*Monogramma paradoxa* (Fée) Bedd.  
 17149960-1 | ME | [4]
- Onychium**  
*Onychium japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunze  
 17167030-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Onychium siliculosum* (Desv.) C.Chr.  
 17167100-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Pityrogramma**  
*Pityrogramma calomelanos* (L.) Link  
 17345640-1 | EU MA ME PO SU | [4, 5, 8, 11, 12]
- Pteris**  
*Pteris actinopteroides* Christ  
 17210250-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pteris aspericaulis* Wall. ex J.Agardh  
 17210840-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris biaurita* L.  
 213840-2 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris buchananii* Baker ex Sim  
 17211320-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris cretica* L.  
 17211870-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pteris dentata* Forssk.  
 17212110-1 | ME | [4, 11]  
*Pteris dispar* Kunze  
 17212230-1 | ME | [4]
- Pteris ensiformis* Burm.  
 17212520-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Pteris geminata* Wall. ex J.Agardh  
 17212850-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris grandifolia* L.  
 313710-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pteris hamulosa* Christ  
 17260850-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris longifolia* L.  
 213930-2 | EU ME | [4, 7]  
*Pteris manniana* Mett.  
 17214300-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris moluccana* Blume  
 17214560-1 | HF | [5]  
*Pteris multifida* Poir.  
 17214630-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pteris orientalis* Alderw.  
 17260960-1 | MA  
*Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.  
 17215900-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 11]  
*Pteris semipinnata* L.  
 17216390-1 | EU ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Pteris similis* Kuhn & Decken  
 17216550-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris spinescens* C.Presl  
 17216640-1 | ME | [4]  
*Pteris tremula* R.Br.  
 17217090-1 | EU | [3]  
*Pteris tripartita* Sw.  
 17217170-1 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Pteris vittata* L.  
 17217500-1 | EU ME PO | [3, 4, 8, 11]  
*Pteris wallichiana* C.Agardh  
 324133-2 | ME | [4]
- Pterozonium**  
*Pterozonium reniforme* (Mart.) Fée  
 17217830-1 | ME | [4]
- Syngamma**  
*Syngamma alismifolia* (C.Presl) J.Sm.  
 17225100-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Taenitis**  
*Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw.  
 17225520-1 | ME | [4, 7]
- Vittaria**  
*Vittaria graminifolia* Kaulf.  
 266216-2 | ME | [4]  
*Vittaria lineata* (L.) Sm.  
 17234040-1 | ME | [4]
- Psilotales**
- Psilotaceae**
- Psilotum**  
*Psilotum complanatum* Sw.  
 114220-3 | ME | [4]  
*Psilotum nudum* (L.) P.Beauv.  
 212103-2 | EU IF ME | [3, 4, 5, 11]
- Salviniales**
- Marsileaceae**
- Marsilea**



- Marsilea minuta* L.  
17145140-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Marsilea polycarpa* Hook. & Grev.  
280439-2 | ME | [4]  
*Marsilea quadrifolia* L.  
17145350-1 | EU HF ME | [3, 4, 8]  
*Marsilea vestita* Hook. & Grev.  
280441-2 | HF ME | [4]

## Salviniaceae

### Azolla

- Azolla caroliniana* Willd.  
17056910-1 | EU | [3]  
*Azolla filiculoides* Lam.  
17056950-1 | AF EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Azolla microphylla* Kaulf.  
17057000-1 | EU | [3]  
*Azolla pinnata* R.Br.  
17057020-1 | AF EU GS HF ME | [3, 4, 8, 11]

### Salvinia

- Salvinia auriculata* Aubl.  
17219800-1 | EU | [3]  
*Salvinia molesta* D.Mitch.  
17453700-1 | ME | [4]  
*Salvinia natans* (L.) All.  
17219920-1 | ME | [4]

## Schizaeales

### Schizaeaceae

#### Actinostachys

- Actinostachys digitata* (L.) Wall.  
17008260-1 | ME | [4]

#### Anemia

- Anemia adiantifolia* (L.) Sw.  
1031990-2 | EU | [3]  
*Anemia australis* (Mickel) M.Kessler & A.R.Sm.  
77087339-1 | ME | [4]  
*Anemia cafferorum* (L.) Christenh.  
77110541-1 | MA ME | [4]  
*Anemia phyllitidis* (L.) Sw.  
1202412-2 | EU ME | [3, 4]  
*Anemia tomentosa* (Sav.) Sw.  
17021240-1 | ME | [4]

#### Lygodium

- Lygodium auriculatum* (Willd.) Alston  
17403780-1 | MA | [7]  
*Lygodium circinnatum* (Burm.f.) Sw.  
17142820-1 | HF MA ME SU | [4, 5, 7]  
*Lygodium dimorphum* Copel.  
17253810-1 | SU | [5]  
*Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.  
17142930-1 | MA ME | [1, 4, 5, 7]  
*Lygodium heterodoxum* Kunze  
147829-2 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.  
17143040-1 | EU MA ME | [3, 4, 7]  
*Lygodium lanceolatum* Desv.  
17143070-1 | ME | [1, 4]  
*Lygodium longifolium* (Willd.) Sw.  
17143080-1 | ME | [4, 5]  
*Lygodium microphyllum* (Cav.) R.Br.  
17143140-1 | EU HF MA ME SU | [1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11]

- Lygodium palmatum* (Bernh.) Sw.  
17143200-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodium reticulatum* Schkuhr  
17143350-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodium smithianum* C.Presl  
17143440-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodium trifurcatum* Baker  
17143490-1 | HF SU | [5]  
*Lygodium venustum* Sw.  
17143510-1 | ME | [4]  
*Lygodium versteegii* Christ  
17253900-1 | MA SU | [5]  
*Lygodium volubile* Sw.  
17143520-1 | MA ME | [4]

### Schizaea

- Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.  
17220420-1 | AF HF ME | [4, 5, 7]

## Bryophyta

### Bryopsida

#### Dicranales

#### Dicranaceae

##### Campylopus

- Campylopus serratus* Sande Lac.  
(in Tropicos) | ME | [4]

### Hypnales

#### Amblystegiaceae

##### Campylium

- Campylium chrysophyllum* (Brid.) Lange  
(in Tropicos) | HF

#### Pylaisiadelphaceae

##### Notohypnum

- Notohypnum chrysogaster* (Müll. Hal.) Jan Kucera & Ignatov  
(in Tropicos) | HF

### Pottiales

#### Calymperaceae

##### Calymperes

- Calymperes palisotii* Schwägr.  
(in Tropicos) | ME | [4]

## Sphagnopsida

### Sphagnales

#### Sphagnaceae

##### Sphagnum

- Sphagnum cuspidatum* Ehrh.  
(in Tropicos) | EU MA ME | [4, 8]

## Chlorophyta

### Ulvophyceae

#### Bryopsidales

#### Caulerpaceae

##### *Caulerpa*

*Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskål) J.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

#### Codiaceae

##### *Codium*

*Codium tomentosum* Stackhouse  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

## Cladophorales

### Cladophoraceae

##### *Chaetomorpha*

*Chaetomorpha aerea* (Dillwyn) Kützing  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

## Dasycladales

### Polyphysaceae

##### *Acetabularia*

*Acetabularia major* G.Martens  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4, 7]

## Ulvales

### Ulvaceae

##### *Ulva*

*Ulva compressa* L.  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

*Ulva intestinalis* L.  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

*Ulva prolifera* O.F.Müller  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

## Rhodophyta

### Florideophyceae

#### Ceramiales

#### Rhodomelaceae

##### *Acanthophora*

*Acanthophora spicifera* (M.Vahl) Børgesen  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

##### *Laurencia*

*Laurencia botryoides* (C.Agardh) Gaillon  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

## Gelidiales

### Gelidiaceae

##### *Gelidium*

*Gelidium amansii* (J.V.Lamouroux) J.V.Lamouroux  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4, 7]

### Gelidiellaceae

##### *Gelidiella*

*Gelidiella acerosa* (Forsskål) Feldmann & Hamel  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4, 7]

## Gigartinales

### Sarcodiaceae

##### *Sarcodia*

*Sarcodia montagneana* (Hook.f. & Harvey) J.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

### Solieriaceae

##### *Betaphycus*

*Betaphycus gelatinus* (Esper) Doty ex P.C.Silva  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4]

##### *Eucheuma*

*Eucheuma denticulatum* (N.L.Burman) Collins & Hervey  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF ME | [4, 7]

*Eucheuma horridum* J.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4, 7]

*Eucheuma serra* (J.Agardh) J.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

## Gracilariales

### Gracilariaceae

##### *Gracilaria*

*Gracilaria coronopifolia* J.Agardh J.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4]

*Gracilaria eucheumatoides* Harvey Harvey  
(in AlgaeBase) | ME | [4]

*Gracilaria salicornia* (C.Agardh) E.Y.Dawson  
(C.Agardh) E.Y.Dawson  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

##### *Hydropuntia*

*Hydropuntia edulis* (S.G.Gmelin) Gurgel & Fredericq  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF ME | [4]

## Sebdeniales

### Sebdeniaceae

##### *Sebdenia*

*Sebdenia amoena* (Bory) E.Soler-Onís  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

## Chromista

### Ochrophyta

#### Phaeophyceae

##### Dictyotales

##### Dictyotaceae

###### *Dictyota*

*Dictyota dichotoma* (Hudson) J.V.Lamouroux  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

##### Fucales

##### Sargassaceae

###### *Sargassum*

*Sargassum aquifolium* (Turner) C.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

*Sargassum granuliferum* C.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

*Sargassum polycystum* C.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

###### *Turbinaria*

*Turbinaria conoides* (J.Agardh) Kützing  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

*Turbinaria ornata* (Turner) C.Agardh  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

##### Laminariales

##### Laminariaceae

###### *Saccharina*

*Saccharina latissima* (L.) C.E.Lane, C.Mayes, Druehl &  
G.W.Saunders  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF ME | [4]

##### Scytosiphonales

##### Scytosiphonaceae

###### *Chnoospora*

*Chnoospora minima* (Hering) Papenfuss  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF

## Bacteria

### Cyanobacteria

#### Cyanophyceae

##### Nostocales

##### Nostocaceae

###### *Nostoc*

*Nostoc commune* Vaucher ex Bornet & Flahault  
(in AlgaeBase) | HF | [7]

## References

- Allen D, Bilz M, Leaman DJ, Miller RM, Timoshyna A, and Window J. 2014. European Red List of medicinal plants. *Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg* 10:907382.
- Bivand R, Keitt T, Rowlingson B, Pebesma E, Sumner M, Hijmans R, Rouault E, and Bivand MR. 2015. Package 'rgdal'. *Bindings for the Geospatial Data Abstraction Library Available online: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/rgdal/index.html> (accessed on 15 October 2017).*
- Burkill HM. 1995. The useful plants of west tropical Africa, Vols. 1-3. *The useful plants of west tropical Africa, Vols 1-3.*
- Cámara-Leret R, and Dennehy Z. 2019. Information gaps in indigenous and local knowledge for science-policy assessments. *Nature Sustainability* 2:736-741.
- Cook F. 1995. Economic botany data collection standards, prepared for the international working group on taxonomic database for plant science (TDWG). *Royal Botanic Gardens Kew.*
- Dempewolf H, Eastwood RJ, Guarino L, Houry CK, Müller JV, and Toll J. 2014. Adapting agriculture to climate change: a global initiative to collect, conserve, and use crop wild relatives. *Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems* 38:369-377.
- Diazgranados M, Allkin B, Canteiro C, Black N, Eastwood R, Hargreaves S, Hudson A, Milliken W, Nesbitt M, Willis K, and Ulian T. 2018. List of Useful Plant species according to the State of the World's Plants report (RBG Kew, 2016). Knowledge Network for Biocomplexity.
- Ham K. 2013. OpenRefine (version 2.5). <http://openrefine.org>. Free, open-source tool for cleaning and transforming data. *Journal of the Medical Library Association: JMLA* 101:233.
- Højsgaard S, Halekoh U, Højsgaard MS, and Imports M. 2019. Package 'doBy'. version 4.6-3 ed. <https://cran.r-project.org/>.
- Jansen P, Lemmens R, Oyen L, Siemonsma J, Stavast F, and Van Valkenburg J. 1991. Plant Resources of South-East Asia. *Basic list of species and commodity grouping Final version Pudoc, Wageningen.*
- Milliken W. 1997. *Plants for malaria, plants for fever: Medicinal species in Latin America, a bibliographic survey:* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- RBG Kew. 2016. *The State of the World's Plants Report – 2016:* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Ulian T, Sacandé M, Hudson A, and Mattana E. 2017. Conservation of indigenous plants to support community livelihoods: the MGU–Useful Plants Project. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management* 60:668-683.
- WCVP. 2020. World Checklist of Vascular Plants, version 2.0. In: Facilitated by the Royal Botanic Gardens K, editor. Published on the Internet; <http://wcvp.science.kew.org/>.
- Wickham H, and Wickham MH. 2020. Package 'plyr'. version 1.8.5 ed. <https://cran.r-project.org/>.





Royal Botanic Gardens

Kew